This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 07600805 5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

QUINQUENNIAL CATALOGUE
OF THE
OFFICERS AND GRADUATES

1636-1920

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
Published by the University
IN THE
TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FOURTH YEAR OF THE COLLEGE
1920

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
146694
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 024 L

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

THE TRIENNIAL AND QUINQUENNIAL CATALOGUES

Probably the first complete catalogue of the graduates of Harvard University was the one which was published in the form of a broadside in 1674. The next catalogue appears to have been issued in 1682. After that year it seems probable that the list of graduates was issued triennially. The names were given in Latin, and the list was printed as a broadside until 1776, when the first catalogue in octavo form was issued. Since 1875 the catalogue has been printed at five-year intervals, and since 1890 the names of graduates have been given in English. In the 1915 edition of the catalogue, certain distinctions received at graduation were inserted for the first time in the class lists. A detailed statement of the honors printed in this catalogue is given in the note on page 131.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

THE FOUNDING OF HARVARD COLLEGE 3

THE BEQUEST OF JOHN HARVARD 5

THE FIRST MEETING OF THE OVERSEERS 6

OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT AND INSTRUCTION:

PRESIDENTS 7

ACTING PRESIDENTS 8

FELLOWS 8

TREASURERS 12

OVERSEERS 13

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS:

Alford. Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity, 1789 23

Andover Professors, 1908 31

Arnold. Arboriculture, 1879 28

Baker, George Fisher. Economics, 1920 33

Bemis. International Law, 1878 28

Boylston. Rhetoric and Oratory, 1771 22

Brown, John Ball and Buckminster. Orthopedic Surgery, 1915 33

Bullard. Neuropathology, 1906 30

Bussey. Law, 1817 25

" New Testament Criticism and Interpretation, 1872 28

" Theology, 1869 27

Carter. General Jurisprudence, 1905 31

Converse, Edmund Cogswell. Banking, 1913 32

Dane. Law, 1829 26

Dexter. Lectureship and Professorship, 1811 24

Eaton. Science of Government, 1903 30

Eliot. Greek Literature, 1814 24

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

Eliot, Charles. Landscape Architecture, 1903 30
Erving. Chemistry, 1791 23
Fabyan, George. Comparative Pathology, 1896 29
Fisher. Natural History, 1842 26
Frothingham. History of Religion, 1904 30
Gray, Asa. Systematic Botany, 1899 29
Gurney. History and Political Science, 1908 31
" English Literature, 1916 33
Hancock. Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, 1764 . . . 22
Hersey. Anatomy, 1847 26
" Anatomy and Surgery, 1782 23
" Theory and Practice of Physic, 1783 23
Higginson, George. Physiology, 1902 29
Hill, James Jerome. Transportation, 1916 33
Hollis. Divinity, 1721 22
" Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1727 22
Homans, John. Surgery, 1906 31
Hudson, John Elbridge. Archaeology, 1916 33
Jackson. Clinical Medicine, 1854 27
Kuhn, Hamilton. Biological Chemistry, 1909 31
Langdell. Law, 1903 30
Lawrence, Abbott and James. Chemistry, 1913 32
" " " " Engineering, 1913 32
LeCompte, Walter Augustus. Otology, 1907 31
Lee, Henry. Economics, 1901 29
McKay, Gordon. Civil Engineering, 1909 32
" " Electrical Engineering, 1909 32
" " Metallurgy, 1909 32
" " Sanitary Engineering, 1909 32
McLean. Ancient and Modern History, 1823 25
Moseley. Surgery, 1898 29
Massachusetts. Natural History, 1805 23
Oliver, Henry Kemble. Hygiene, 1920 33

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Paine. Practical Astronomy, 1887 29

Parkman. Anatomy, 1847 27

" Theology, 1829 26

Peabody. American Archaeology and Ethnology, 1886 . . . 29

Perkins. Mathematics, 1842 26

Phillips. Astronomy, 1858 27

Plummer. Christian Morals, 1855 27

Pope. Latin Language and Literature, 1869 28

Robinson, Nelson, Jr. Architecture, 1903 30

Ropes, Nathaniel. Political Economy, 1911 32

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence. Meteorology, 1913 32

Royall. Law, 1815 24

Rumford. Application of Science to the Useful Arts, 1816 . . 25

Shattuck. Pathological Anatomy, 1854 27

Smith. French and Spanish Languages and Literatures, 1816 25

Stillman, James. Comparative Anatomy, 1902 30

Story. Law, 1875 28

Sturgis-Hooper. Geology, 1865 24

Wales. Sanskrit, 1903 30

Weld. Law, 1882 28

Wells, David Ames. Political Economy, 1905 30

Wigglesworth, Edward. Dermatology, 1906 31

Wilder, Charles. Medical School, 1920 33

Williams. Ophthalmology, 1898 29

Winn. Ecclesiastical History, 1877 28

VISITING PROFESSORS FROM FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES 34

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS 35

NOTE 131

DEGREES CONFERRED BY HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ABBREVIATIONS 133

GRADUATES:

BACHELORS OF ARTS 135

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

BACHELORS OF SCIENCE 522

DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY, DOCTORS OF SCIENCE, MASTERS OF ARTS, AND MASTERS OF SCIENCE 563

CIVIL AND MINING ENGINEERS 675

BACHELORS OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 676

MASTERS IN ARCHITECTURE AND LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE . . . 678

MASTERS IN CIVIL, MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING; MINING ENGINEERS, METALLURGICAL ENGINEERS; DOCTORS OF ENGINEERING; MASTERS OF SCIENCE IN CIVIL, MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL, SANITARY ENGINEERING, OR INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY; MASTERS OF SCIENCE IN MINING AND METALLURGY; MASTERS IN FORESTRY; MASTERS OF SCIENCE IN PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, ZOÖLOGY, GEOLOGY, BOTANY; DOCTORS OF SCIENCE (IN APPLIED SCIENCE); MASTERS OF SCIENCE (IN APPLIED SCIENCE) 681

MASTERS IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION 690

BACHELORS AND DOCTORS OF MEDICINE 695

DOCTORS OF PUBLIC HEALTH 695

DOCTORS OF DENTAL MEDICINE 781

DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE 796

BACHELORS OF LAWS 799

DOCTORS OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE 799

GRADUATES OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL, INCLUDING BACHELORS AND MASTERS OF DIVINITY AND DOCTORS OF THEOLOGY (*by examination*) 910

ASSOCIATES IN ARTS 927

HOLDERS OF HONORARY DEGREES 928

SUMMARY 992

INDEX OF GRADUATES 997

INDEX — Of the members of the classes of 1918 and 1919 (Bachelors of Arts and Bachelors of Science) who left college without graduating, to enlist in the military or naval forces of the United States or of the Entente Allies 1213

Digitized by Google

THE
OFFICERS AND GRADUATES
OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

1636-1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE FOUNDING OF HARVARD COLLEGE[1]

COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY

HENRY VANE, GOVERNOR

1636

AT THE GENERALL COURT,
HOULDEN AT BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 8TH.
Adjourned Meeting, October, 28th.

The Court agreed to give 400*l* towards a schoale or colledge, whearof 200*l* to bee paid the next yeare, & 200*l* when the worke is finished, & the next Court to appoint wheare & wt building./ *Massachusetts Colony Records*, i. 183.

JOHN WINTHROP, GOVERNOR.

1637

A GENERALL COURT,
HELD AT NEWETOWNE, THE 2TH DAY OF THE 9TH Mo.
Adjourned meeting, November 15th.

The colledg is ordered to bee at Newetowne./ *Mass. Colony Records*, i. 208.

Adjourned meeting, November 20th.

For the colledge, the Governor, Mr Winthrope, the Deputy, Mr Dudley, the Treasurer, Mr Bellingham, Mr Humfrey, Mr Herlakenden, Mr Staughton, Mr Cotton, Mr Wilson, Mr Damport, Mr Wells, Mr Sheopard, & Mr Peters, these, or the greater part of them, whereof Mr Winthrope, Mr Dudley, or Mr Bellingham, to bee alway one, to take order for a colledge at Newetowne./ *Mass. Colony Records*, i. 217.

1638

A GENERALL COURT,
HELD AT NEWETOWNE, THE 2D DAY OF THE 3D Mo, (MAY).

It is ordered, that Newetowne shall henceforward be called Cambrige./ *Mass. Colony Records*, i. 228.

1638/9

A GENERALL COURTE,
HOULDEN AT BOSTON, THE 13TH OF THE FIRST MONTH, (MARCH).

It is ordered, that the colledge agreed vpon formerly to bee built at Cambridg shalbee called Harvard Colledge/. *Mass. Colony Records*, i. 253.

[1] A longer account of the History and Government of Harvard University is given in the Annual Catalogue.

Digitized by Google

1637 An act creating the Overseers of Harvard College.

1642 An act reorganizing the Overseers of Harvard College (page 13).

1650 First Charter, still in force, establishing the Corporation of the President and Fellows of Harvard College. (Preserved in the College Library.)

1657 Appendix to the Charter, ordering the relations of the Overseers and the Corporation.

1692 A new Charter, creating eight Fellows, accepted by the College, but not approved by the King.

1697 A third Charter, creating fourteen Fellows, five being Councillors of the Province, accepted by the College, but not approved by the King. (Preserved in the College Library.)

1700 A fourth Charter, omitting Councillors from the Corporation, not approved by the King.

1707 The first Charter declared to be still in force.

1780 The ancient rights and privileges of the University at Cambridge recognized by the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

1810 The Board of Overseers reorganized; elective members introduced.

1812 An act restoring the organization of the Board of Overseers as it existed before 1810, not accepted by the College.

1814 An act repealing the act of 1812, thus re-establishing the Board of Overseers of 1810.

1843 Clergymen of all denominations made eligible as Overseers.

1851 Reorganization of the Board of Overseers; limited term of service introduced.

1865 The election of Overseers transferred to the Bachelors and Masters of Arts, and the Honorary Graduates.

1880 Persons not inhabitants of Massachusetts made eligible as Overseers.

1889 An act modifying the manner of conducting the election of Overseers, and an Act enlarging the power of the Corporation to hold taxable real estate.

1902 An act empowering the Corporation and Overseers to determine what degrees other than those mentioned in the Act of 1865 should entitle the recipients to vote for Overseers.

1907 The Corporation and Overseers conferred the right to vote for Overseers upon graduates of the Lawrence Scientific School, the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, the Graduate School of Applied Science, and upon recipients of the degree of Bachelor of Science registered in Harvard College.

1916 The Corporation and Overseers voted that the recipients of all degrees heretofore or hereafter granted by Harvard College, other than the recipients of the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, and Honorary Degrees, whose rights were fixed by Chapter 173 of the Acts of 1865 as amended, shall be entitled to vote for Overseers to the same extent to which recipients of the degree of Bachelor of Arts may now so vote and under the same restrictions.

Digitized by Google

THE BEQUEST OF JOHN HARVARD

From "College Book, No. III," page 1

The Reverend mr John Harvard sometimes
Minister of Gods Word at Charlestown
by his last Will & Testament gave towards the
erecting the above said School or Colledge, the one moiety
or half parte of his Estate, the said moiety amount-
ing to the Sum of Seven hundred Seventy nine pounds
Seventeene Shillings and two pence.

From "New England's First Fruits, 1643," page 12

1 AFter God had carried us safe to *New-England*, and wee had builded our houses, provided necessaries for our liveli-hood, rear'd convenient places for Gods worship, and settled the Civill Government: One of the next things we longed for, and looked after was to advance *Learning*, and perpetuate it to Posterity; dreading to leave an illiterate Ministery to the Churches, when our present Ministers shall lie in the Dust. And as wee were thinking and consulting how to effect this great Work; it pleased God to stir up the heart of one Mr. *Harvard* (a godly Gentleman, and a lover of Learning, there living amongst us) to give the one halfe of his Estate (it being in all about 1700. l.) towards the erecting of a Colledge, and all his Library: after him another gave 300. l. others after them cast in more, and the publique hand of the State added the rest: the Colledge was, by common consent, appointed to be at *Cambridge*, (a place very pleasant and accommodate and is called (according to the name of the first founder) *Harvard Colledge*.

Digitized by Google

RECORD OF THE FIRST MEETING OF THE OVERSEERS

"College Book, No. I," page 27

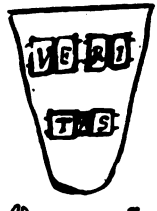
C. At ye meeting of ye Governors of Harvard College, held in ye College-Hall this 27 of 10th — 1643.

It is ordered that,

1 The Accounts of Mr Harvard's Gift are to be finished, & Mr Pelhet, Mr Hauk, Mr Hilliard, Mr Symes, Mr Wilson are chosen to finish it, if an acquittance may be given Mr Allin and it agreed yt if ye find ye[illegible] chart in the fulfilling ye will of ye donor they are to desire ye Governor of ye College his hand to it as a full determination & acquittance

2. Mr Pelhet is elected Treasurer of ye College by ye joynt vote of ye Governors of ye College.

3 It is ordered yt ye shall be a College seale as following



4 A copy of Mr Adams & Mr Coalsons letter to Mr Eaton

Mr Eaton.

After ye love remembered to you & yours we understand by your former letter yt ye money wch was appointed specially for publique use was not all yet disposed of, we confess for our parts, desire yt it is yet somewhat, may be bestowed wholly about ye building of ye New College at Cambridge, in N. England, wch we find ye friends do most desiring. So, we rest your loving friends

Thomas Adams
Christopher Coalson

26 March 1643.

This money (wch wholly) put into the hands of my brother Nath: Eaton
Aug. 9. 1647. Ye. Theophil: Eaton

5 For ye 10th ye desire in respect of ye Lady Moulsons gift of 100li, it is deserved for a Religious, Pious & charitable

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT AND INSTRUCTION

PRESIDENTS

Entered into Office		Resigned or Died
1640, Aug. 27	HENRY DUNSTER	Oct. 24, 1654
1654, Nov. 27	CHARLES CHAUNCY	* Feb. 19, 1671–2
1672, Dec. 10	LEONARD HOAR	Mar. 15, 1674–5
1675, Apr. 7	URIAN OAKES, Acting President	Feb. 2, 1679–80
1679–80, Feb. 2	URIAN OAKES	* July 25, 1681
1682, Apr. 10	JOHN ROGERS	* July 2, 1684
1685, June 11	INCREASE MATHER, Acting President	July 23, 1686
1686, July 23	INCREASE MATHER, Rector	June 27, 1692
1692, June 27	INCREASE MATHER	Sept. 6, 1701
1697, June 4	CHARLES MORTON, Vice-President	* Apr. 11, 1698
1700, July 12	SAMUEL WILLARD, Vice-President	Aug. 14, 1707
1707–8, Jan. 14	JOHN LEVERETT	* May 3, 1724
1725, July 7	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH	* Mar. 16, 1736–7
1737, Sept. 28	EDWARD HOLYOKE	* June 1, 1769
1770, Mar. 21	SAMUEL LOCKE	Dec. 1, 1773
1774, Oct. 14	SAMUEL LANGDON	Aug. 30, 1780
1781, Dec. 19	JOSEPH WILLARD	* Sept. 25, 1804
1806, May 6	SAMUEL WEBBER	* July 17, 1810
1810, Nov. 14	JOHN THORNTON KIRKLAND	Apr. 2, 1828
1829, Jan. 29	JOSIAH QUINCY	Aug. 27, 1845
1846, Feb. 5	EDWARD EVERETT	Feb. 1, 1849
1849, Feb. 1	JARED SPARKS	Feb. 10, 1853
1853, Feb. 10	JAMES WALKER	Jan. 26, 1860
1860, Feb. 16	CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON	* Feb. 26, 1862
1862, Oct. 6	THOMAS HILL	Sept. 30, 1868
1869, May 19	CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT	May 19, 1909
1909, May 19	CHARLES WILLIAM ELIOT, Emeritus	
1909, May 19	ABBOTT LAWRENCE LOWELL	

Digitized by Google

ACTING PRESIDENTS[1]

Appointed during vacancies, or during absence of the President, to perform the duties of the office, excepting such as belong to the President as a member of the Corporation.[2]

1654	The Fellows (Tutors) of the College	1654
1681	The Fellows (Tutors) of the College	1682
1736	Henry Flynt, assigned a portion of the duties	1737
1769	The major part of the Tutors	1770
1773	John Winthrop, assigned a portion of the duties	1774
1780	Edward Wigglesworth	1781
1804	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1810	Henry Ware	1810
1828	Henry Ware	1829
1845	James Walker	1846
1862	Andrew Preston Peabody	1862
1868	Andrew Preston Peabody	1869
1900	Henry Pickering Walcott	1901

FELLOWS

1650	Samuel Mather	1650
1650	Samuel Danforth	1654?
1650	Jonathan Mitchell	1668
1650	Comfort Starr	1650
1650	Samuel Eaton	1654
1650	Urian Oakes	1653
1651	John Collins	1653
1652	Michael Wigglesworth	1654
1654	Thomas Dudley	1655
1654	Thomas Shepard	1673
1654	Samuel Hooker	1656?
1654	Nehemiah Ambrose	1657
1656	Samuel Nowell	1656?
1656	Joshua Moodey	1658
1656	Samuel Bradstreet	1657
1657	Zechariah Symmes	1663?
1657?	Zechariah Brigden?	1660?
1658?	Gershom Bulkeley?	1661?
1660?	Samuel Shepard?	1663?
1663	Samuel Eliot	1664

[1] The first Master of the College, appointed sometime after November 20, 1637, was Nathaniel Eaton, who is sometimes called "Professor." He was dismissed by the General Court at the session of September 9, 1639.

[2] President Oakes and President Mather attended meetings of the Corporation while serving as Acting Presidents, being in fact Presidents in all but the form of election, and their full term of service is recorded on the preceding page.

No action in this respect is recorded during the vacancies occurring between the terms of Presidents Chauncy and Hoar (1671–72), and Vice-President Willard and President Leverett (1707–08).

APPOINTED TO PRESIDE AT COMMENCEMENT DURING VACANCIES IN THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE

1681	Increase Mather	1737	Henry Flynt and Nathan Prince
1724	Henry Flynt and Nicholas Sever	1769	John Winthrop

No public Commencement was held in the years 1752, 1757, 1764, 1774 to 1780.

Digitized by Google

1663	Peter Bulkley	1660
1663	Nathaniel Chauncy	1666
1664?	Joseph Whiting?	1666?
1666	Thomas Graves	1671
1666	Solomon Stoddard	1667
1666	Alexander Nowell	1672
1668	Joseph Pynchon	1671?
1668?	Samuel Danforth	1674
1671?	Joseph Browne	1673
1671?	John Richardson	1673
1672	Urian Oakes	1673
1673	Daniel Gookin	1681
1673	Samuel Sewall	1674
1674	Peter Thacher	1676
1675	Increase Mather	1685
1675	Urian Oakes	1675
1675	Thomas Shepard	1677
1675	Samuel Danforth	1675
1675	Ammi Ruhamah Corlet	1679
1676	Samuel Angier	1678?
1678	John Sherman	1685
1678	Isaac Foster	1681?
1679	Samuel Andrew	1684?
1681	John Cotton	1690
1681	Nehemiah Hobart	1692
1684	Samuel Mitchell	1685?
1685	John Leverett	1700
1685?	William Brattle	1700
1690	Nathaniel Gookin	1692
1690	Cotton Mather	1703
1692	James Allen	1707
1692	Samuel Willard	1699
1692	Nehemiah Walter	1703
1692	Charles Morton	1697
1697	Michael Wigglesworth	1705
1697	Samuel Torrey	1705
1697	Nehemiah Hobart	1712
1697	Peter Thacher	1707
1697	John Danforth	1707
1697	Paul Dudley	1700
1697	Benjamin Wadsworth	1707
1697	John White	1707
1700	Samuel Angier	1707
1700	Henry Gibbs	1707
1700	Jonathan Pierpont	1707
1700	Henry Flynt	1760
1700	Jabez Fitch	1703
1703	Jonathan Remington	1711
1703	Thomas Brattle	1707
1703	William Brattle	1717
1707	John Leverett	1707
1707	Ebenezer Pemberton	1717
1711	John Whiting	1712

Digitized by Google

1712	Joseph Stevens	1713
1712	Benjamin Wadsworth	1725
1713	Edward Holyoke	1716
1716	Joseph Stevens	1721
1717	Benjamin Colman	1728
1717	Nathaniel Appleton	1779
1722	Thomas Robie	1723
1724	Edward Wigglesworth	1765
1725	Nicholas Sever	1728
1728	Joseph Sewall	1765
1728	Nathan Prince	1742
1742	Joseph Mayhew	1755
1755	Thomas Marsh	1766
1760	Belcher Hancock	1767
1765	John Winthrop	1779
1765	Andrew Eliot	1778
1767	Samuel Cooper	1783
1767	Thomas Danforth	1768
1768	Joseph Willard	1772
1772	Andrew Eliot	1774
1774	John Wadsworth	1777
1777	Stephen Hall	1778
1778	Caleb Gannett	1780
1778	John Lathrop	1815
1779	James Bowdoin	1785
1779	Edward Wigglesworth	1792
1780	Simeon Howard	1804
1784	John Lowell	1802
1786	Thomas Cushing	1788
1788	Oliver Wendell	1812
1792	James Bowdoin	1799
1800	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1803	John Davis	1810
1804	John Eliot	1813
1806	Theophilus Parsons	1812
1810	John Lowell	1822
1812	John Phillips	1823
1812	Christopher Gore	1820
1813	William Ellery Channing	1826
1816	Samuel Cooper Thacher	1818
1818	Charles Lowell	1818
1818	Eliphalet Porter	1833
1820	William Prescott	1826
1823	Harrison Gray Otis	1825
1825	Charles Jackson	1834
1825	Joseph Story	1845
1826	Nathaniel Bowditch	1838
1826	Francis Calley Gray	1836
1834	Lemuel Shaw	1861
1834	James Walker	1853
1837	John Amory Lowell	1877
1838	Charles Greely Loring	1857
1846	Benjamin Robbins Curtis	1851

Digitized by Google

FELLOWS

1852	George Hayward	1863
1853	George Putnam	1877
1857	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar	1868
1861	Francis Boardman Crowninshield	1877
1864	Martin Brimmer	1868
1868	George Tyler Bigelow	1878
1868	Nathaniel Thayer	1875
1875	Francis Parkman	1888
1877	Martin Brimmer	1896
1877	Joseph Henry Thayer	1884
1877	John Quincy Adams	1894
1878	Alexander Agassiz	1884
1884	William Crowninshield Endicott	1895
1884	Ephraim Whitman Gurney	1886
1886	Alexander Agassiz	1890
1888	Frederick Lothrop Ames	1893
1890	Henry Pickering Walcott	
1893	Henry Lee Higginson	1919
1894	Samuel Hoar	1904
1895	Francis Cabot Lowell	1911
1896	Arthur Tracy Cabot	1912
1905	Thomas Nelson Perkins	
1912	Robert Bacon	1919
1913	William Lawrence	
1918	John Farwell Moors	
1920	James Byrne	

Digitized by Google

TREASURERS

1643	Herbert Pelham	1650
1650	Thomas Danforth	1668
1669	John Richards	1682
1682	Samuel Nowell	1686
1686	John Richards	1693
1693	Thomas Brattle	1713
1713	William Brattle	1715
1715	John White	1721
1721	Edward Hutchinson	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773	John Hancock	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810	John Davis	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	1830
1830	Thomas Wren Ward	1842
1842	Samuel Atkins Eliot	1853
1853	William Turell Andrews	1857
1857	Amos Adams Lawrence	1862
1862	Nathaniel Silsbee	1876
1876	Edward William Hooper	1898
1888	Allen Danforth, *Deputy Treasurer*	1898
1898	Charles Francis Adams, *Deputy Treasurer*	1898
1898	Charles Francis Adams	
1914	Gorham Brooks, *Deputy Treasurer*	

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS

1637

Appointed November 20, 1637, by the General Court, "to take order for a colledge at Newetowne."

John Winthrop, Thomas Dudley, Richard Bellingham, John Humfrey, Roger Harlakenden (died 1638), Israel Stoughton, John Cotton, John Wilson, John Davenport, Thomas Welde, Thomas Shepard, Hugh Peters. *Mass. Colony Records*, 1. 217.

John Endicott.[1]

1642

"The *Governor* and *Deputy Governor* for the time being, and all the *magistrates* of this jurisdiction, together with the *teaching elders* of the six next adjoining towns, viz. Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester, and the *President* of the College for the time being." *Order of September* 27, 1642 (page 4).

1697, 1700

The *Governor* and *Council* for the time being.[2]

1707

The organization established in 1642 restored. *Resolve of December* 6, 1707.

1780

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *Council*, and *Senate* of the Commonwealth, with the *President* of the College, for the time being, and the *Ministers* of the Congregational Churches in the towns of Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown, Boston, Roxbury, and Dorchester. *Constitution of Massachusetts*, *ch.* V. *sec.* i. *art.* 3 (*June* 15, 1780).

1810

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *Council*, *President* of the Senate, and *Speaker* of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, and the *President* of the College, for the time being, with fifteen *Ministers* of Congregational Churches, and the following persons by election. *Act of March* 6, 1810: *accepted by the President and Fellows*, *March* 16; *by the Overseers*, *April* 12.[3]

[1] John Endicott as Deputy Governor is found among the Overseers on the Commencement Theses of 1642 as printed in *New England's First Fruits* (London, 1643). In the same publication the statement (evidently written before September 27, 1642) is made: "Over the Colledge are twelve Overseers chosen by the General Court, six of them are of the Magistrates, the other six of the Ministers, who are to promote the best good of it, and (having a power of influence into all persons in it) are to see that every one be diligent and proficient in his proper place." (Page 13.)

[2] The Charter of 1692, which, though duly passed by the legislature, was neither approved by the King nor accepted by the College, made no provision whatever for a board of Overseers or Visitors, all power being placed in the Corporation.

The Charter of 1697 was likewise returned without approval by the King, but the College was for a period conducted under its provisions. The Governor and Council were to "have, use, and exercise a power of visitation as there shall be occasion for it," but their relation to the Corporation was not defined with exactness.

The bill of 1699, which was not signed by Governor Bellamont, assigned the power of visitation to the "King and his Governor."

The Charter of 1700, which, like that of 1697, was for a time acknowledged by the College, though not approved by the King, reserved a power of visitation to the Governor and Council.

[3] Fifteen laymen were to be elected, upon acceptance of the act, by the old Board of Overseers, and were so elected, May 10, 1810; the fifteen ministers already members of the Board continued in office. Members were to hold office so long as they remained inhabitants of the State, unless removed by the Board for cause; but a minister who ceased to hold the ministerial relation he held when the act was accepted, or at the time of his election, thereby vacated his place in the Board. The Board was empowered to elect new members to fill vacancies occurring among either class.

Digitized by Google

1810	Christopher Gore	1815
1810	Isaac Rand	1815
1810	William Phillips	1827
1810	Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810	Thomas Dawes	1823
1810	William Spooner	1834
1810	Samuel Dexter	1815
1810	John Welles	1844
1810	Harrison Gray Otis	1825
1810	William Prescott	1821
1810	Artemas Ward	1844
1810	Isaac Parker	1830
1810	John Phillips	1823
1810	Nathaniel Bowditch	1826
1810	Josiah Quincy	1829

1814

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *Council*, *Senate*, and the *Speaker* of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, with the *President* of the College, fifteen *Ministers* of Congregational Churches, and the fifteen *laymen* elected in 1810, and the following persons by subsequent election. *Act of February* 28, 1814: *accepted by the President and Fellows, and the Overseers, March* 10, 1814.[1]

1815	John Brooks	1818
1815	Dudley Atkins Tyng	1821
1816	John Pierce	1849
1816	Charles Jackson	1825
1818	John Pickering	1842
1818	Joseph Story	1825
1819	Francis Parkman	1849
1819	Thomas Brattle Gannett	1833
1819	Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham	1850
1820	Henry Ware	1830
1821	Richard Sullivan	1852
1822	Daniel Webster	1852
1823	John Lowell	1827
1824	Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay	1852
1825	James Walker	1836
1825	Levi Lincoln	1852
1826	James Trecothick Austin	1853
1826	Marcus Morton	1852
1827	Edward Everett	1847
1827	John Davis	1837
1828	Thomas Lindall Winthrop	1841
1828	John Gorham Palfrey	1831
1829	John Brazer	1846
1830	John Quincy Adams	1848
1831	Lemuel Shaw	1853

[1] The Act of 1810 (March 6) was repealed by an act of February 29, 1812, and the Board of Overseers re-established as it had existed prior to 1810. The validity of the Act of 1812, which did not provide for submission of the Act to the Corporation and Overseers for their approval, was denied by these bodies but it was regarded as inexpedient to press the point, and the restored Board conducted business from June 3, 1812, until the re-establishment of the Board of 1810 by the Act of February 28. 1814.

Digitized by Google

1831	Convers Francis	1843
1832	William Jenks	1845
1833	Alvan Lamson	1852
1835	Samuel Barrett	1852
1835	Ezra Stiles Gannett	1852
1835	Leverett Saltonstall	1845
1837	Joseph Field	1853
1837	Alexander Young	1853
1838	James Savage	1853
1842	Daniel Appleton White	1853
1843	George Bancroft	1849
1843	Rodney Augustus Miller	1844
1843	Hosea Ballou	1853
1844	James Jackson	1846
1844	Samuel Hurd Walley	1853
1844	William Matticks Rogers	1851
1845	George Putnam	1853
1846	Stephen Clarendon Phillips	1854
1846	Daniel Sharp	1853
1846	Jacob Bigelow	1854
1847	Samuel Kirkland Lothrop	1854
1847	John Chipman Gray	1854
1848	William Augustus Stearns	1854
1849	Edward Everett	1854
1850	William Parsons Lunt	1854
1850	George Edward Ellis	1854
1850	George Stillman Hillard	1854
1851	Alonzo Hill	1854

1852

The *Governor*, *Lieutenant-Governor*, *President* of the Senate, and *Speaker* of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth, the *Secretary* of the Board of Education, and the *President* and *Treasurer* of the College for the time being, with the following persons, elected by the Senate and House of Representatives in joint session. *Act of May 22, 1851: accepted on the day of enactment.*

1852	Daniel Wells Alvord	1856
1852	George Nixon Briggs	1857
1852	Caleb Cushing	1856
1852	Pliny Merrick	1855
1852	Rodney Augustus Miller	1860
1852	John Gorham Palfrey	1855
1852	James Porter	1855
1852	Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff	1861
1852	Andrew Leete Stone	1855
1852	Robert Charles Winthrop	1856
1853	Hosea Ballou	1858
1853	Francis Bassett	1863
1853	George Sewall Boutwell	1856
1853	Samuel Dexter Bradford	1857
1853	Ezra Stiles Gannett	1858
1853	Samuel Hoar	1856
1853	Julius Rockwell	1857

Digitized by Google

1853	David Sears	1858
1853	Daniel Sharp	1853
1853	Samuel Melancthon Worcester	1857
1854	George Washington Blagden	1859
1854	Reuben Atwater Chapman	1859
1854	John Henry Clifford	1859
1854	Nathaniel Cogswell	1859
1854	Richard Fletcher	1856
1854	Joel Hayden	1860
1854	Abbott Lawrence	1855
1854	George Morey	1859
1854	Marcus Morton	1860
1854	Baron Stow	1864
1854	Thomas Worcester	1860
1855	Thomas Russell	1867
1855	John Hanson Twombly	1867
1855	Emory Washburn	1861
1855	Henry Blatchford Wheelwright	1867
1856	Richard Smith Spofford	1860
1856	Joseph McKean Churchill	1868
1856	Winslow Lewis	1868
1856	Rollin Heber Neale	1868
1856	Abner Jones Phipps	1862
1856	Jacob Sleeper	1868
1857	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar	1858
1857	Daniel Noble Dewey	1859
1857	William Mitchell	1865
1857	Lorenzo Rockwood Thayer	1869
1857	John Wayland	1863
1858	Daniel Wells Alvord	1864
1858	Thomas Baldwin Thayer	1864
1858	Stephen Minot Weld	1867
1858	John Greenleaf Whittier	1864
1859	Josiah Gardner Abbott	1865
1859	Charles Gideon Davis	1865
1859	Peter Britton Haughwout	1865
1859	Alfred Hitchcock	1865
1859	Philip Howes Sears	1865
1859	Julius Rockwell	1863
1860	Elisha Huntington	1865
1860	Alanson Porter Mason	1866
1860	Artemas Bowers Muzzey	1866
1860	George Morey	1863
1860	Jacob Merrill Manning	1866
1861	Alonzo Ames Miner	1867
1861	Andrew Leete Stone	1865
1862	Edward Everett	1865
1863	Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff	1869
1863	William Adams Richardson	1869
1863	Edward Warren Clark	1864
1863	James Freeman Clarke	1872
1864	Reuben Totman Robinson	1870
1864	David Haven Mason	1870

Digitized by Google

1864	Francis Cogswell	1870
1864	James Walker	1870
1864	Benjamin Smith Rotch	1870
1865	Richard Henry Dana	1871
1865	George Merrick Brooks	1871
1865	John William Bacon	1871
1865	William Sprague Studley	1865
1865	John Henry Clifford	1868
1865	Thomas Baldwin Thayer	1871

1866

The *President* and *Treasurer* of the University, and the following persons, elected by graduates of the College.[1] *Act of April* 28, 1865; *accepted by the President and Fellows December* 15; *accepted by the Overseers September* 21.

1866	Nathaniel Thayer	1868
1866	William Gray	1872
1866	Darwin Erastus Ware	1878
1866	Samuel Eliot	1872
1866	James Lawrence	1875
1866	Edward Everett Hale	1875
1866	Seth Sweetser	1873
1867	Ralph Waldo Emerson	1879
1867	John Albion Andrew	1867
1867	Henry Lee	1879
1867	Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch	1873
1868	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, *President*	1880
1868	John Henry Clifford, *President*	1874
1868	Francis Parkman	1871
1868	Theodore Lyman	1880
1868	Charles William Eliot	1869
1868	Francis Edward Parker	1879
1868	George Washington Copp Noble	1878
1868	John Codman Ropes	1876
1869	Charles Francis Adams, *President*	1881
1869	William Adams Richardson	1875
1869	William Goodwin Russell	1881
1869	Waldo Higginson	1873
1869	Samuel Abbott Green	1880
1870	James Walker	1874
1870	Martin Brimmer	1877
1870	Henry William Paine	1882
1870	Phillips Brooks	1882
1871	Stephen Salisbury	1883
1871	George Stillman Hillard	1875
1871	Richard Henry Dana	1877
1871	Thomas Hill	1873

[1] The Electors are: The recipients of all degrees heretofore or hereafter granted by Harvard College (except Masters of Arts and Holders of Honorary Degrees) are entitled to vote for Overseers at the fifth annual election after they have received their degrees. Masters of Arts and Holders of Honorary degrees are entitled to vote for Overseers immediately upon receiving their degrees. Members of the Corporation, and officers of government or instruction are not eligible to serve as Overseers, or entitled to vote for Overseers.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS

1871	George Otis Shattuck	1880
1872	Edward Hammond Clarke	1877
1872	LeBaron Russell	1884
1872	Alexander McKenzie	1884
1873	James Freeman Clarke	1885
1873	George Frisbie Hoar	1879
1873	Alexander Agassiz	1878
1874	Francis Parkman	1876
1875	Morrill Wyman	1887
1875	John Henry Clifford	1876
1875	John Lowell	1886
1875	Edmund Quincy	1877
1875	James Elliot Cabot	1883
1875	William Crowninshield Endicott	1882
1876	Leverett Saltonstall	1888
1876	Edward Everett Hale	1887
1876	Oliver Wendell Holmes	1882
1877	William Amory	1883
1877	Francis Greenwood Peabody	1882
1877	Moorfield Storey	1888
1878	Robert Dickson Smith	1888
1878	Charles Russell Codman, *President*	1890
1878	Richard Manning Hodges	1890
1879	Amos Adams Lawrence	1885
1879	Edwin Pliny Seaver	1891
1879	John Fiske	1891
1879	John Torrey Morse	1891
1879	Darwin Erastus Ware	1881
1880	Henry Lee	1898
1880	Francis Edward Parker	1886
1880	John Osborne Sargent	1891
1880	Robert McNeil Morse	1892
1881	Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, *President*	1887
1881	Theodore Lyman	1888
1881	Henry Purkitt Kidder	1886
1882	Samuel Abbott Green	1900
1882	Charles Francis Adams	1894
1882	William Goodwin Russell	1894
1882	Solomon Lincoln	1889
1882	Francis Minot Weld	1889
1883	Phillips Brooks	1889
1883	Andrew Preston Peabody	1893
1883	William Crowninshield Endicott	1885
1884	Henry Cabot Lodge	1890
1884	Charlemagne Tower	1889
1885	Alexander Agassiz	1885
1885	George Otis Shattuck	1897
1885	Roger Wolcott	1895
1886	James Freeman Clarke	1888
1886	Henry Ware Putnam	1892
1886	Thomas Jefferson Coolidge	1897
1886	Francis Cabot Lowell	1893
1887	James Russell Lowell	1891

Digitized by Google

1887	Henry Pickering Walcott	1890
1887	Samuel Hoar	1894
1888	Charles Cotesworth Beaman	1900
1888	Augustus Hemenway	1900
1888	Robert Swain Peabody	1899
1888	Stephen Minot Weld	1898
1888	Henry Warren Torrey	1893
1889	Leverett Saltonstall	1895
1889	Edmund Wetmore	1901
1889	Robert Bacon	1901
1890	George Brune Shattuck	1902
1890	Henry Harrison Sprague	1896
1890	Solomon Lincoln, *President*	1902
1890	Francis Rawle	1902
1891	Moses Williams	1899
1891	Charles Russell Codman	1897
1891	Charles Joseph Bonaparte	1903
1891	Charles Follen Folsom	1903
1892	Arthur Theodore Lyman	1899
1892	George Everett Adams	1904
1892	James Coolidge Carter	1898
1892	Moorfield Storey	1910
1893	William Amos Bancroft	1905
1893	Robert McNeil Morse	1899
1894	Edwin Pliny Seaver	1908
1894	William Lawrence	1906
1894	Francis Cabot Lowell	1895
1895	Theodore Roosevelt	1901
1895	Charles Francis Adams	1907
1895	Robert Grant	1907
1896	George Frisbie Hoar	1904
1896	David Williams Cheever	1908
1897	James Jackson Storrow	1909
1897	Francis Lee Higginson	1909
1897	George Angier Gordon	1909
1898	John Noble	1909
1898	Winslow Warren	1910
1898	Henry Shippen Huidekoper	1910
1899	Charles Eliot Norton	1908
1899	John Fiske	1901
1899	William Everett	1905
1899	Stephen Minot Weld	1911
1900	Samuel Hill	1906
1900	Edward William Hooper	1901
1901	Charles Stebbins Fairchild	1907
1901	Moses Williams	1907
1901	Arthur Lincoln	1902
1901	Augustus Hemenway	1907
1902	John Davis Long, *President*	1914
1902	Edmund Wetmore	1908
1902	Robert Bacon	1908
1902	Herbert Putnam	1906
1902	William Caleb Loring	1911

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS

1903	Francis Randall Appleton	1909
1903	William Watson Goodwin	1909
1903	George Brune Shattuck	1912
1904	Paul Revere Frothingham	1910
1905	James Tyndale Mitchell	1912
1905	Frederic Adrian Delano	1911
1905	Louis Adams Frothingham	1911
1906	Frederick Perry Fish	1912
1906	Simon Newcomb	1909
1906	Amory Appleton Lawrence	1912
1907	William Lawrence	1913
1907	William Endicott	1913
1907	George Dickson Markham	1913
1907	Robert Swain Peabody	1913
1907	William Alexander Gaston	1913
1908	Robert Grant	1914
1908	William Rand	1914
1908	Moses Williams	1914
1908	John Collins Warren	1914
1909	Lawrence Eugene Sexton	1917
1909	John Wells Farley	1910
1909	Howard Elliott	1915
1909	William Lambert Richardson	1915
1909	John Pierpont Morgan	1915
1909	George Wigglesworth	1915
1909	Francis Joseph Swayze	1915
1910	Charles William Eliot	1916
1910	Theodore Roosevelt	1916
1910	Francis Lee Higginson	1916
1910	George Angier Gordon	1916
1910	Abbot Low Mills	1916
1910	Augustus Everett Willson	1918
1911	George von Lengerke Meyer, *President since 1914*	1917
1911	William Cowper Boyden	1917
1911	Henry Cabot Lodge	1917
1911	Jerome Davis Greene	1913
1912	Louis Adams Frothingham	1918
1912	Owen Wister	1918
1912	Frederic Adrian Delano	1918
1912	Thomas William Lamont	1918
1913	George Herbert Palmer	1919
1913	William Roscoe Thayer	1919
1913	Frederick Cheever Shattuck	1919
1913	Langdon Parker Marvin	1919
1913	Frederick Perry Fish	1919
1913	Harlan Page Amen	1913
1914	William Cameron Forbes	1920
1914	Evert Jansen Wendell	1917
1914	Thomas Williams Solcum	1920
1914	John White Hallowell	1920
1914	Edgar Conway Felton	1920
1914	William Endicott	1917

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS

1915	Robert Grant, *President since 1917*	
1915	Robert Frederick Herrick	
1915	William De Witt Hyde	1917
1915	William Sydney Thayer	
1915	Dwight Filley Davis	
1916	Howard Elliott	
1916	John Pierpont Morgan	
1916	William Thomas	
1916	Francis Lee Higginson, Jr.	
1916	Eliot Wadsworth	
1917	Leonard Wood	
1917	Arthur Woods	
1917	Franklin Delano Roosevelt	
1917	Francis Joseph Swayze	
1917	Jerome Davis Greene	
1918	Henry Cabot Lodge	
1918	George Wigglesworth	
1918	Francis Randall Appleton	
1918	Ira Nelson Hollis	
1918	Paul Revere Frothingham	
1918	Joseph Lee	
1918	William Cowper Boyden	1920
1919	Edward Hickling Bradford	
1919	Owen Wister	
1919	Julian William Mack	
1919	Thomas William Lamont	
1919	Ellery Sedgwick	
1920	William Roscoe Thayer	
1920	Louis Adams Frothingham	
1920	Barrett Wendell	
1920	Norwood Penrose Hallowell	
1920	Edwin Francis Gay	

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDATION OF THEIR CHAIRS

HOLLIS PROFESSORSHIP OF DIVINITY

Founded in 1721 by Thomas Hollis.

1721	Edward Wigglesworth	1765
1765	Edward Wigglesworth (*Emeritus after 1791*)	1794
1792	David Tappan	1803
1805	Henry Ware (*Emeritus after 1840*)	1845
1882	David Gordon Lyon	1910
1910	James Hardy Ropes	

HOLLIS PROFESSORSHIP OF MATHEMATICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY

Founded in 1727 by Thomas Hollis.

1727	Isaac Greenwood	1738
1738	John Winthrop	1779
1780	Samuel Williams	1788
1789	Samuel Webber	1806
1807	John Farrar	1836
1838	Joseph Lovering (*Emeritus after 1888*)	1892
1888	Benjamin Osgood Peirce	1914
1914	Wallace Clement Sabine	1919

HANCOCK PROFESSORSHIP OF HEBREW AND OTHER ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

Founded in 1764 by the will of Thomas Hancock, and in 1891 the endowment was largely increased by the bequest of Charles Lowell Hancock (A.B. 1829). In 1840 the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Literature was united with this professorship, but in 1903–1904 was separated and united with the Bussey Professorship of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation.

1764	Stephen Sewall	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	1831
1840	George Rapall Noyes	1868
1869	Edward James Young	1880
1880	Crawford Howell Toy (*Emeritus after 1909*)	1919
1910	David Gordon Lyon	

BOYLSTON PROFESSORSHIP OF RHETORIC AND ORATORY

Endowed in 1771 by the will of Nicholas Boylston; established in 1804 by the President and Fellows.

1806	John Quincy Adams	1809
1809	Joseph McKean	1818
1819	Edward Tyrrel Channing	1851
1851	Francis James Child	1876
1876	Adams Sherman Hill (*Emeritus after 1904*)	1910
1904	Le Baron Russell Briggs	

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

HERSEY PROFESSORSHIP OF ANATOMY AND SURGERY

Established in 1782 as the Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery. In 1791 it received the title Hersey Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery and was endowed under the wills of Ezekiel Hersey (A.B. 1728) and Sarah Derby, his widow, and the bequest of Abner Hersey, M.D., who died in 1793. In 1847 it was separated from the Medical School and was replaced by the Hersey Professorship of Anatomy.

1782	John Warren	1815
1815	John Collins Warren (*Emeritus after 1847*)	1856

HERSEY PROFESSORSHIP OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC

Established in 1783 and endowed in 1791 by the wills of Ezekiel Hersey (A.B. 1728), Sarah Derby his widow, and Abner Hersey, M.D., who died in 1793.

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	1812
1812	James Jackson (*Emeritus after 1836*)	1867
1836	John Ware	1858
1853	Morrill Wyman, *Adjunct Professor*	1856
1859	George Cheyne Shattuck	1874
1874	Francis Minot	1891
1892	Reginald Heber Fitz (*Emeritus after 1908*)	1913
1908	Henry Asbury Christian	

ALFORD PROFESSORSHIP OF NATURAL RELIGION, MORAL PHILOSOPHY, AND CIVIL POLITY

Endowed in 1789 by Edmund Trowbridge (A.B. 1728), and Richard Cary (A.B. 1763), executors of the will of John Alford, who died in 1761.

1817	Levi Frisbie	1822
1827	Levi Hedge	1832
1838	James Walker	1853
1853	Francis Bowen (*Emeritus after 1889*)	1890
1889	George Herbert Palmer (*Emeritus after 1913*)	
1914	Josiah Royce	1916

ERVING PROFESSORSHIP OF CHEMISTRY

Endowed as the Erving Professorship of Chemistry and Materia Medica in 1791, under the will of William Erving (A.B. 1753), and known by this title until 1816. From 1827 to 1894 it was entitled the Erving Professorship of Chemistry and Mineralogy.

1791	Aaron Dexter (*Emeritus after 1816*)	1829
1816	John Gorham	1827
1827	John White Webster	1850
1851	Josiah Parsons Cooke	1894
1894	Charles Loring Jackson (*Emeritus after 1912*)	
1912	Theodore William Richards	

MASSACHUSETTS PROFESSORSHIP OF NATURAL HISTORY

Founded by subscription in 1805.

1895	William Dandridge Peck	1822

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

STURGIS-HOOPER PROFESSORSHIP OF GEOLOGY

Founded in 1865 by Samuel Hooper in connection with the School of Mining and Practical Geology. It was constituted by the founder a separate chair in 1874.

1865	Josiah Dwight Whitney	1896
1897	Hans Reusch	1898
1898	William Morris Davis (*Emeritus after 1912*)	
1912	Reginald Aldworth Daly	

DEXTER LECTURESHIP ON BIBLICAL LITERATURE

This Lectureship was established as the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Criticism in 1811, under the will of Samuel Dexter; in 1819 the title was changed to Dexter Professorship of Sacred Literature; in 1840, as the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Literature, it was united with the Hancock Professorship of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and in 1903–1904 it was separated from this Professorship and united with the Bussey Professorship of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation.

1811	Joseph Stevens Buckminster	1812
1812	William Ellery Channing	1813
1813	Andrews Norton	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, Sacred Literature	1830
1830	John Gorham Palfrey	1839
1840	George Rapall Noyes	1868
1869	Edward James Young	1880
1880	Crawford Howell Toy	1903
1903	James Hardy Ropes	

ELIOT PROFESSORSHIP OF GREEK LITERATURE

Founded in 1814 by an unknown benefactor. Upon the death of Samuel Eliot, in 1820, the President and Fellows were informed that he had been the founder, and the chair was named the Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature. In 1854 the fund was increased by gifts of Jonathan Phillips.

1815	Edward Everett	1826
1826	John Snelling Popkin	1833
1834	Cornelius Conway Felton	1860
1860	William Watson Goodwin (*Emeritus after 1901*)	1912
1902	Herbert Weir Smyth	

ROYALL PROFESSORSHIP OF LAW

Established in 1815 under the will of Isaac Royall, who died in 1781.

1815	Isaac Parker	1827
1829	John Hooker Ashmun	1833
1833	Simon Greenleaf	1846
1846	William Kent	1847
1847	Joel Parker	1868
1868	Nathaniel Holmes	1872
1873	James Bradley Thayer	1883
1883	John Chipman Gray (*Emeritus after 1913*)	1915
1913	Joseph Henry Beale	

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

RUMFORD PROFESSORSHIP AND LECTURESHIP ON THE APPLICATION OF SCIENCE TO THE USEFUL ARTS

Founded in 1816 under the will of Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford).

1816	Jacob Bigelow	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell	1845
1847	Eben Norton Horsford	1863
1863	Wolcott Gibbs (*Emeritus after 1887*)	1908
1888	John Trowbridge (*Emeritus after 1910*)	
1914	Edwin Herbert Hall	

SMITH PROFESSORSHIP OF THE FRENCH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES AND LITERATURES

Founded in 1816 under the will of Abiel Smith (A.B. 1764). The President and Fellows established in connection with this chair a Professorship of Belles Lettres, but in 1906 it was separated from the Smith Professorship.

1817	George Ticknor	1835
1836	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow	1854
1855	James Russell Lowell (*Emeritus after 1886*)	1891
1907	Jeremiah Denis Matthias Ford	

BUSSEY PROFESSORSHIP OF LAW

Established in 1817 as the University Professorship of Law. In 1862 it was named by the President and Fellows the Bussey Professorship of Law, and was endowed from the funds bequeathed by Benjamin Bussey, who died in 1842.

1817	Asahel Stearns	1829
1849	Frederick Hunt Allen	1850
1856	Emory Washburn	1876
1876	Charles Smith Bradley	1879
1879	James Barr Ames	1903
1903	Joseph Henry Beale	1908
1908	Joseph Doddridge Brannan (*Emeritus after 1916*)	

McLEAN PROFESSORSHIP OF ANCIENT AND MODERN HISTORY

Endowed in 1823 under the will of John McLean. Established in 1838 by the President and Fellows.

1838	Jared Sparks	1849
1856	Henry Warren Torrey (*Emeritus after 1886*)	1893
1886	Ephraim Whitman Gurney	1886
1887	Silas Marcus Macvane (*Emeritus after 1911*)	1914
1912	Edward Channing	

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

DANE PROFESSORSHIP OF LAW

Founded in 1829 by Nathan Dane (A.B. 1778).

1829	Joseph Story	1845
1846	Simon Greenleaf (*Emeritus after 1848*)	1853
1848	Theophilus Parsons	1870
1870	Christopher Columbus Langdell (*Emeritus after 1900*)	1906
1903	James Barr Ames	1910
1910	Ezra Ripley Thayer	1915
1919	Samuel Williston	

PARKMAN PROFESSORSHIP OF THEOLOGY

This Professorship, known from 1829 to 1840 as the Professorship of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care, was established in 1829 upon a fund raised by friends of the College. In 1840 it was founded anew by a union of donations from Samuel Parkman (A.B. 1810), Francis Parkman (A.B. 1807), George Parkman (A.B. 1809), and Eliphalet Porter, and was entitled the Parkman Professorship of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care. In 1869 the title was changed to Parkman Professorship of Theology.

1829	Henry Ware	1842
1842	Convers Francis	1863
1863	Oliver Stearns	1878
1881	Francis Greenwood Peabody	1886
1901	Edward Caldwell Moore	

FISHER PROFESSORSHIP OF NATURAL HISTORY

Founded in 1842 under the will of Joshua Fisher (A.B. 1766).

1842	Asa Gray	1888
1888	George Lincoln Goodale (*Emeritus after 1909*)	

PERKINS PROFESSORSHIP OF MATHEMATICS

Founded in 1842 under the will of James Perkins, who died in 1822. It was known as the Perkins Professorship of Astronomy and Mathematics from 1842 to 1906.

1842	Benjamin Peirce	1880
1885	James Mills Peirce	1906
1906	William Elwood Byerly (*Emeritus after 1913*)	
1914	William Fogg Osgood	

HERSEY PROFESSORSHIP OF ANATOMY

This Professorship was established in 1847 when it was separated from the Medical School. It was previously known as the Hersey Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery which was endowed under the wills of Ezekiel Hersey (A.B. 1728) and Sarah Derby, his widow, and the bequest of Abner Hersey, M.D., who died in 1793.

1847	Jeffries Wyman	1874
1885	Edward Laurens Mark	

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

PARKMAN PROFESSORSHIP OF ANATOMY

Established in the Medical School in 1847 as the Parkman Professorship of Anatomy and Physiology, and named in honor of George Parkman (A.B. 1809), who gave the land at the north end of Grove Street, (Boston), where the Medical School was built. In 1871 the title was changed to Parkman Professorship of Anatomy.

1847	Oliver Wendell Holmes (*Emeritus after 1882*)	1894
1883	Thomas Dwight	1911

JACKSON PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL MEDICINE

Established in 1854 in place of the existing Lectureship, and in 1858, named the Jackson Professorship of Clinical Medicine in honor of James Jackson, M.D. (A.B. 1796).

1855	George Cheyne Shattuck	1859
1859	Henry Ingersoll Bowditch	1867
1867	Calvin Ellis	1883
1884	Robert Thaxter Edes	1886
1888	Frederick Cheever Shattuck (*Emeritus after 1912*)	
1912	David Linn Edsall	

SHATTUCK PROFESSORSHIP OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

Endowed by George Cheyne Shattuck in 1854, and known as the Shattuck Professorship of Morbid Anatomy until 1879.

1854	John Barnard Swett Jackson (*Morbid Anatomy*)	1879
1879	Reginald Heber Fitz	1892
1892	William Thomas Councilman	

PLUMMER PROFESSORSHIP OF CHRISTIAN MORALS

Founded in 1855 by the will of Caroline Plummer. From 1855 to 1886 the full title of the incumbent was Preacher to the University and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals.

1855	Frederic Dan Huntington	1860
1860	Andrew Preston Peabody (*Emeritus after 1881*)	1893
1886	Francis Greenwood Peabody (*Emeritus after 1913*)	
1915	Edward Caldwell Moore	

PHILLIPS PROFESSORSHIP OF ASTRONOMY

Founded in 1858 under the will of Edward Bromfield Phillips (A.B. 1845).

1858	William Cranch Bond	1859
1859	George Phillips Bond	1865
1866	Joseph Winlock	1875
1876	Edward Charles Pickering	1887
1887	Arthur Searle (*Emeritus after 1912*)	
1912	Solon Irving Bailey	

BUSSEY PROFESSORSHIP OF THEOLOGY

Established in 1869 under the bequest of Benjamin Bussey (A.B. 1803).

1869	Charles Carroll Everett	1900
1900	William Wallace Fenn	

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

POPE PROFESSORSHIP OF LATIN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

Founded in 1869 under the will of Paschal P. Pope.

1869	George Martin Lane (*Emeritus after 1894*)	1897
1901	Clement Lawrence Smith	1904
1905	Minton Warren	1907
1908	Albert Andrew Howard	

BUSSEY PROFESSORSHIP OF NEW TESTAMENT CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Founded in 1872 under the will of Benjamin Bussey, who died in 1842. In 1903–1904 the Dexter Lectureship on Biblical Literature was united with this Professorship.

1872	Ezra Abbot	1884
1884	Joseph Henry Thayer (*Emeritus 1901*)	1901
1903	James Hardy Ropes	1910

STORY PROFESSORSHIP OF LAW

Established in 1875 and named in honor of Joseph Story (A.B. 1798).

1875	John Chipman Gray	1883
1888	William Albert Keener	1890
1890	Jeremiah Smith (*Emeritus after 1910*)	
1910	Roscoe Pound	1913
1913	Edward Henry Warren	

WINN PROFESSORSHIP OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

Endowed in 1877 under the will of Jonathan B. Winn.

1882	Ephraim Emerton (*Emeritus after 1918*)	

BEMIS PROFESSORSHIP OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

Founded in 1898 under the will of George Bemis (A.B. 1835), who died in 1878.

1898	Edward Henry Strobel	1906

ARNOLD PROFESSORSHIP OF ARBORICULTURE

Established in 1879 under the will of James Arnold, who died in 1872.

1879	Charles Sprague Sargent	

WELD PROFESSORSHIP OF LAW

Founded in 1882 by William Fletcher Weld (A.B. 1876), but in accordance with his wish not entitled the Weld Professorship until his death in 1893.

1883	James Bradley Thayer	1902
1903	Samuel Williston	1919

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

PEABODY PROFESSORSHIP OF AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY

Founded in 1886 under provisions of the gift made in 1866 by George Peabody, who died in 1869.

1886 Frederic Ward Putnam 1909
1911 Frederic Ward Putnam (*Emeritus*) 1915

PAINE PROFESSORSHIP OF PRACTICAL ASTRONOMY

Founded in 1887 under the will of Robert Treat Paine (A.B. 1822).

1887 Edward Charles Pickering 1919

GEORGE FABYAN PROFESSORSHIP OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY

Endowed in 1896 by George F. Fabyan, in honor of his father, George Fabyan.

1896 Theobald Smith . . .

MOSELEY PROFESSORSHIP OF SURGERY

Endowed in 1898 by the bequest of William Oxnard Moseley (A.B. 1836), in honor of his son, William Oxnard Moseley (A.B. 1869).

1899 John Collins Warren (*Emeritus after 1907*)
1907 Maurice Howe Richardson 1912
1912 Harvey Williams Cushing

WILLIAMS PROFESSORSHIP OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Established in 1898 and endowed by Henry Willard Williams (M.D. 1849), who died in 1913.

1899 Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth 1903
1909 Myles Standish (*Emeritus after 1914*)

ASA GRAY PROFESSORSHIP OF SYSTEMATIC BOTANY

Endowed in 1897 by an anonymous donor and established in 1899, by the President and Fellows.

1899 Benjamin Lincoln Robinson

HENRY LEE PROFESSORSHIP OF ECONOMICS

Established in 1901 in honor of Henry Lee (A.B. 1836), and endowed by his widow, Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) Lee, and his children, Elizabeth P. Shattuck, Elliot C. Lee (A.B. 1876), and Joseph Lee (A.B. 1883).

1901 Frank William Taussig

GEORGE HIGGINSON PROFESSORSHIP OF PHYSIOLOGY

Established in 1902 in honor of George Higginson by gifts received from his children.

1902 Henry Pickering Bowditch 1906
1906 Walter Bradford Cannon
1907 Henry Pickering Bowditch, *Emeritus* 1911

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

JAMES STILLMAN PROFESSORSHIP OF COMPARATIVE ANATOMY

Established in 1902 from the endowment of James Stillman.

1905 Charles Sedgwick Minot 1914

EATON PROFESSORSHIP OF THE SCIENCE OF GOVERNMENT

Established in 1903 and endowed by the will of Dorman Bridgman Eaton (LL.B. 1850).

1903 Abbott Lawrence Lowell 1909
1910 Albert Bushnell Hart

CHARLES ELIOT PROFESSORSHIP OF LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Established in 1903 by the endowment of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Robinson in honor of their son, Nelson Robinson, Jr. (1896–1899).

1903 Frederick Law Olmsted 1915

LANGDELL PROFESSORSHIP OF LAW

Established in 1903, and named in honor of Christopher Columbus Langdell (A.B. 1851).

1903 Eugene Wambaugh

NELSON ROBINSON, JR. PROFESSORSHIP OF ARCHITECTURE

Established in 1903 by the endowment of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Robinson, in honor of their son Nelson Robinson, Jr. (*c.* 1896–1899).

1903 Herbert Langford Warren 1917

WALES PROFESSORSHIP OF SANSKRIT

Established in 1903 under the will of Henry Ware Wales (A.B. 1838).

1903 Charles Rockwell Lanman

FROTHINGHAM PROFESSORSHIP OF THE HISTORY OF RELIGION

Endowed in 1892 under the will of Frederick Frothingham (A.B. 1849) and established in 1904 by the President and Fellows.

1904 George Foot Moore

DAVID AMES WELLS PROFESSORSHIP OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

Established in 1905 from the bequest of David Ames Wells (S.B. 1851).

1905 Thomas Nixon Carver

BULLARD PROFESSORSHIP OF NEUROPATHOLOGY

Founded in 1906 in honor of William Story Bullard by his widow, Louise Norton Bullard, and his children.

1909 Elmer Ernest Southard 1920

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

CARTER PROFESSORSHIP OF GENERAL JURISPRUDENCE

Endowed in 1905 under the will of James Coolidge Carter (A.B. 1850).

1908 Joseph Henry Beale 1913
1913 Roscoe Pound

JOHN HOMANS PROFESSORSHIP OF SURGERY

Established in 1906 by friends and associates of John Homans (A.B. 1858).

1907 Herbert Leslie Burrell. 1910

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH PROFESSORSHIP OF DERMATOLOGY

Founded in 1906 in memory of Edward Wigglesworth (A.B. 1861), by a gift from Jane Norton Grew, Mary Stoddard Pickering, Henrietta G. Fitz, Sarah W. Wigglesworth, and George Wigglesworth (A.B. 1874).

1907 John Templeton Bowen (*Emeritus after 1911*)

WALTER AUGUSTUS LECOMPTE PROFESSORSHIP OF OTOLOGY

Founded in 1907 by a gift from Francis D. Lecompte in memory of Walter Augustus Lecompte (A.B. 1893).

1907 Clarence John Blake (*Emeritus after 1913*) 1919

ANDOVER PROFESSORS

In 1908 Andover Theological Seminary was affiliated with Harvard University. Professors in the Seminary whose courses are accepted for the Harvard degree of Bachelor of Divinity are appointed Andover Professors in Harvard University.

1908 William Rosenzweig Arnold, *Hebrew Language and Literature*
1908 Edward Young Hincks, *Biblical Theology*
1908 John Winthrop Platner, *Ecclesiastical History*
1908 William Henry Ryder, *New Testament Interpretation* . . . 1918
1910 Daniel Evans, *Systematic Theology*
1910 Albert Parker Fitch, *Practical Theology* 1917

GURNEY PROFESSORSHIP OF HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Established in 1908 by the President and Fellows, from the bequest of Ellen Gurney.

1908 Charles Gross 1909
1912 Charles Homer Haskins

HAMILTON KUHN PROFESSORSHIP OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Founded in 1909 under the will of Mrs. Hartman Kuhn, in memory of her son, Hamilton Kuhn (A.B. 1887).

1909 Otto Knut Olof Folin

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

GORDON McKAY PROFESSORSHIP OF CIVIL ENGINEERING

Established in 1909 by the President and Fellows in honor of Gordon McKay (A.M. Hon. 1896), from funds bequeathed by him.

1909 George Fillmore Swain

GORDON McKAY PROFESSORSHIP OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Established in 1909 by the President and Fellows in honor of Gordon McKay (A.M. Hon. 1896), from funds bequeathed by him.

1909 Harry Ellsworth Clifford

GORDON McKAY PROFESSORSHIP OF METALLURGY

Established in 1909, by the President and Fellows in honor of Gordon McKay (A.M. Hon. 1896) from funds bequeathed by him.

1909 Edward Dyer Peters 1917

GORDON McKAY PROFESSORSHIP OF SANITARY ENGINEERING

Established in 1909 by the President and Fellows in honor of Gordon McKay (A.M. Hon. 1896), from funds bequeathed by him.

1911 George Chandler Whipple

NATHANIEL ROPES PROFESSORSHIP OF POLITICAL ECONOMY

Established in 1911 under the wills of Mary P. and Eliza Orne Ropes, of Salem.

1911 William Zebina Ripley

EDMUND COGSWELL CONVERSE PROFESSORSHIP OF BANKING

Established in the Graduate School of Business Administration in 1913, by Edmund Cogswell Converse.

1913 Oliver Mitchell Wentworth Sprague

ABBOTT AND JAMES LAWRENCE PROFESSORSHIP OF CHEMISTRY

Established in 1913 by the President and Fellows in honor of Abbott Lawrence (A.B. 1849) and James Lawrence (A.B. 1840), from funds given by them for the support of the Lawrence Scientific School.

1914 Elmer Peter Kohler

ABBOTT AND JAMES LAWRENCE PROFESSORSHIP OF ENGINEERING

Established in 1913 by the President and Fellows in honor of Abbott Lawrence (A.B. 1849), and James Lawrence (A.B. 1840), from funds given by them for the support of the Lawrence Scientific School.

1914 Comfort Avery Adams

ABBOTT LAWRENCE ROTCH PROFESSORSHIP OF METEOROLOGY

Founded in 1913 under the will of Abbott Lawrence Rotch (A.M. Hon. 1891), who died in 1912.

1913 Alexander George McAdie

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

JOHN E. HUDSON PROFESSORSHIP OF ARCHAEOLOGY

Established in 1916 in honor of John Elbridge Hudson (H. C. 1862), by his widow, Eunice W. Hudson.

1916 George Henry Chase

JOHN BALL AND BUCKMINSTER BROWN PROFESSORSHIP OF ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Founded in 1895 under the will of Buckminster Brown (M.D. 1844), who died in 1891; established by the President and Fellows in 1915. In 1916 the fund was increased by a gift from his sister, Rebecca W. Brown.

1915 Robert Williamson Lovett

JAMES JEROME HILL PROFESSORSHIP OF TRANSPORTATION

Established by the President and Fellows, in 1916, in the Graduate School of Business Administration, in honor of James Jerome Hill, from a fund raised by his friends.

1916 William James Cunningham

GURNEY PROFESSORSHIP OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

Established in 1916, by the President and Fellows, from the income of the bequest of Ellen Gurney.

1917 George Lyman Kittredge

CHARLES WILDER PROFESSORSHIP IN THE MEDICAL SCHOOL

Founded in 1909 under the will of Charles Wilder and his sister, Florence E. Wilder; in 1912 the fund was increased by Charles Wilder. Established by the President and Fellows in 1920.

1920 Milton Joseph Rosenau, *Preventive Medecine and Hygiene.*

GEORGE FISHER BAKER PROFESSORSHIP OF ECONOMICS

Established in 1920 from the bequest of George Fisher Baker, Jr. (H. C. 1899).

1920 Charles Jesse Bullock

HENRY KEMBLE OLIVER PROFESSORSHIP OF HYGIENE

Established in 1920 by the President and Fellows from the Oliver fund.

1920 Irving Roger Lee

Digitized by Google

VISITING PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS FROM FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES

1905	Friedrich Wilhelm Ostwald, *Physical Chemistry*	1906
1906	Eugen Kühnemann, *German Literature*	1907
1907	Paul Clemen, *German Art*	1908
1908	Eugen Kühnemann, *German Literature*	1909
1909	Eduard Meyer, *Ancient History*	1910
1910	Max Friedländer, *History of Music*	1911
1911	Michel Charles Diehl, *History*	1912
1911	Willy Kükenthal, *Zoölogy*	1912
1912	Rudolf Eucken, *Philosophy*	1913
1912	Emile Legouis, *English*	1913
1913	Fernand Baldensperger, *Comparative Literature*	1914
1913	Ernst von Dobschütz, *New Testament*	1914
1914	Henri Lichtenberger, *Comparative Literature*	1915
1915	Maurice De Wulf, *Lecturer on Philosophy*	1916
1915	Léon Dupriez, *Lecturer on Government*	1918
1915	Charles Jean de la Vallée Poussin, *Lecturer on Mathematics*	1916
1917	Charles Cestre, *English*	1918
1918	Louis Blaringhem, *Applied Biology*	1919
1919	Maurice De Wulf, *Lecturer on Philosophy*	1920
1919	Lucien Lévy-Bruhl, *Philosophy*	1920

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT AND INSTRUCTION

In this list all positions held in Harvard University (with the exception of assistantships, teaching fellowships, and appointments of like character) are recorded with the dates when the positions were held. In addition, certain distinctions awarded by other institutions are entered under the names of those officers who have not received a degree from Harvard University. Similar information concerning Harvard graduates is printed in the class lists. A statement of the honors which are recorded in the Quinquennial will be found in the Note on page 131.

Abiel Abbot, (*see A.B. 1787*); Tutor 1794–1795

Charles Henry Abbot, (*see D.M.D. 1885*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1918–

Edwin Hale Abbot, (*see A.B. 1855*); Tutor 1857–1862

Ezra Abbot, (*see Hon. 1861*); Asst. Librarian 1856–1872; Univ. Lectr. 1869–1872; Bussey Prof. of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation 1872–1884

Francis Ellingwood Abbot, (*see A.B. 1859*); Instr. in Philosophy 1887–1888

John Abbot, (*see A.B. 1784*); Tutor 1787–1792

John Lovejoy Abbot, (*see A.B. 1805*); Librarian 1811–1813

Herbert Vaughan Abbott; A.B. Amherst 1885; Instr. in English 1896–1898; Assoc. Prof. of English, Smith (Mass.)

Josiah Gardiner Abbott, (*see A.B. 1832*); Overseer 1859–1865

Lyman Abbott; (*see Hon. 1890*); Preacher to the University 1889–1893, 1900–1902, 1903–1909

Wilbur Cortez Abbott; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1892; A.M. Wabash 1904; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1908; B.LITT. Oxford 1897; Prof. of European History, Univ. Kans. 1902–1908; Prof. of History, Yale 1908–; Lectr. on English Hist. 1912–1913; Prof. of Hist. 1920–

William Adam; Prof. of Oriental Literature 1839–1840

Brooks Adams, (*see A.B. 1870*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1882–1883

Charles Francis Adams, (*see A.B. 1825*); President of the Board of Overseers 1869–1881

Charles Francis Adams, (*see A.B. 1856*); Overseer 1882–1894, 1895–1907

Charles Francis Adams, (*see A.B. 1888*); Deputy Treasurer 1898; Treasurer 1898–

Comfort Avery Adams; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1890; E.E. Case S. Appl. Sci. 1905; Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1891–1896; Asst. Prof. of Electrical Engineering 1896–1906; Prof. of Electrical Engineering 1906–1914; Abbott and James Lawrence Prof. of Engineering 1914–; Dean (Engineering S.) 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Edward Brinley Adams, (*see A.B. 1892*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1902–1903; Librarian of the Law S. 1913–

George Everett Adams, (*see A.B. 1860*); Overseer 1892–1904

George Plimpton Adams, (*see A.B. 1904*); Lectr. on Philosophy 1911–1912

Henry Adams, (*see A.B. 1858*); Asst. Prof. of History 1870–1877

John Clark Adams, (*see A.B. 1839*); Instr. in Elocution 1841–1843; Tutor 1843–1844; Instr. in Law 1846–1847

John Quincy Adams, (*see A.B. 1787*); Boylston Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory 1806–1909; Overseer 1830–1848

John Quincy Adams, (*see A.B. 1853*); Fellow 1877–1894

Digitized by Google

Ralph Guy Adams; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Roger Adams, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Chemistry 1913–1916

Zabdiel Boylston Adams, (*see M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1918–; Assoc. in Anatomy (Med. S.) 1919–

Herman Morris Adler, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Mental Diseases 1911–1913; Asst. Prof. of Psychiatry 1913–1917

Alexander Agassiz, (*see A.B. 1855*); Univ. Lectr. 1863–1865; Overseer 1873–1878, 1885; Fellow 1878–1884, 1886–1890; Curator of the Mus. Comp. Zoöl. 1875–1898; Director 1892–1898, and Director Emeritus 1898–1902 of the Mus. Comp. Zoöl.; Director of the Univ. Museum 1902–1910

Louis Agassiz, (*see Hon. 1848*); University Lectr. 1863–1865, 1869–1870; Prof. of Zoölogy and Geology, (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1847–1873; Curator of the Mus. Comp. Zoöl. 1862–1873

Frederic Smith Ainsworth, (*see M.D. 1844*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1849–1851

George Isaac Aldrich; A.B. Dart. 1875; Lectr. on School Administration 1904–1905

Morton Arnold Aldrich, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Political Economy 1898–1899

Louis Victor Allard; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Lille 1890; Lic.-ès-Lettres Univ. Lyons 1894; Litt.D. Galesburg (Ill.) 1919; Ancien élève de l'École Normale Supérieur 1894–1897; Agrégé des Lettres Univ. Paris 1897; Prof. of Classical and French Literature, Lycée of Beauvais (France) 1898–1900; Prof. of French Lit., Laval (Can.) 1902–1905; Instr. in French 1906–1911; Asst. Prof. of French 1911–1920; Assoc. Prof. of French 1920–; Off. of Public Instr. (France) 1912–

Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, (*see Hon. 1886*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1889–1890

Frederic De Forest Allen; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1863; A.M. Oberlin 1866; PH.D. Leipsic 1870; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1879; Tutor 1873–1874; Prof. of Greek and Latin, Univ. Tenn. 1866–1868, 1870–1873; Prof. of Ancient Languages and Comparative Philology, Univ. Cinn. 1874–1879; Prof. of Greek Language and Literature, Yale 1879–1880; Prof. of Classical Philology 1880–1897; Director of the Am. S. of Class. Studies at Athens 1885–1886

Frederick Hunt Allen; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1823; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1826; Univ. Prof. of Law 1849–1850

Frederick James Allen; A.B. Dart. 1889; Asst. Director of the Bureau of Vocational Guidance, and Lectr. on Vocational Guidance 1917–1919

Frederick Lewis Allen, (*see A.B. 1911*); Secretary to the Corporation 1919–

Frederick Wilde Allen; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1919–

Freeman Allen, (*see A.B. 1893*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1912–1916; Instr. in Anaesthesia (Med. S.) 1916–

James Allen; Fellow 1692–1707

Joel Asaph Allen; PH.D. (Hon.) Indiana 1886; Univ. Lectr. 1871–1873; Curator in Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. N. Y. 1885–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Joseph Henry Allen, (*see A.B. 1840*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1878–1882

Daniel Allin, (*see A. B. 1675*); Librarian 1676–1679

Edward Phelps Allis; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1903; M.D. (Hon.) Univ. Groningen 1914; Assoc. in Zoölogy (Univ. Museum) 1911–1916; Chev. Legion of Honor

Floyd Henry Allport, (*see A.B. 1913*); Instr. in Psychology 1919–1920; Instr. and Tutor in Psychology 1920–

Carl Lucas Alsberg; A.B. Columbia 1896; A.M., M.D., Columbia 1900; Instr. in Biological Chemistry 1905–1908

Rudolph Altrocchi, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1912–1915

Daniel Wells Alvord; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1838; A.M. Union 1841; Overseer 1852–1856, 1858–1864

Nehemiah Ambrose, (*see A.B. 1653*); Fellow 1654–1657; Tutor 1654–1657

Harlan Page Amen, (*see A.B. 1879*); Overseer 1913

Digitized by Google

Edward Scribner Ames; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1889; A.M. Drake 1891; S.T.B. Yale 1892; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1895; Prof. of Philosophy and Pedagogy, Univ. Indianapolis 1897–1900; Preacher to the University 1912–1914

Frederick Lothrop Ames, (*see A.B. 1854*); Fellow 1888–1893

James Barr Ames, (*see A. B. 1868*); Tutor 1871–1872; Instr. in History 1872–1873; Asst. Prof. of Law 1873–1877; Prof. of Law 1877–1879; Bussey Prof. of Law 1879–1903; Dane Prof. of Law 1903–1910; Dean of the Law S. 1895–1910

Lewis Darwin Ames, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Mathematics 1901–1902

Oakes Ames, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Botany 1900–1910; Asst. Director of the Botanic Garden 1898–1909, Director of the Botanic Garden 1909–; Asst. Prof. of Botany 1915–

Richard Ames, (*see A.B. 1907*); Secretary of the Law S. 1909–

Edward Holmes Ammidown, (*see A.B. 1853*); Lectr. on Protection 1888–1889

Robert Amory, (*see A.B. 1863*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1870–1871

William Amory, (*see A.B. 1823*); Overseer 1877–1883

Frederick Anderegg, (*see A.M. 1889*); Instr. in Mathematics 1889–1890

Gustavus Adolphus Anderegg, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1904–1905

Benjamin McAllister Anderson; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1906; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1910; PH.D. Columbia 1911; Prof. of Political Economy and Sociology, Missouri Valley Coll. 1906–1907; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1913–1918

Frank Eustace Anderson, (*see A.B. 1865*); Tutor 1870–1873; Asst. Prof. of Greek 1873–1878

Robert Bowie Anderson; Asst. Librarian of the Law S. 1903–

William Anderson, (*see A.M. 1914*); Tutor 1915–1916; Instr. in Municipal Government 1915–1916

Abram Piatt Andrew, (*see A.M. 1895*); Instr. in Political Economy 1899–1901; Instr. in Economics 1901–1903; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1903–1909

John Albion Andrew, (*see Hon. 1861*); Overseer 1867

Samuel Andrew, (*see A.B. 1675*); Fellow 1679–1684?; Tutor 1679–1684?

Fenimore Shute Andrews, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1913–1914

Horatio Le Seur Andrews, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1912–1916; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1916–1919; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

William Turell Andrews, (*see A.B. 1812*); Treasurer 1853–1857

Masaharu Anesaki; A.M. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1896; LITT.D. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1902; Prof. Science of Religion, Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1904–1913; Prof. of Japanese Lit. and Life 1913–1915

Roswell Parker Angier (*see A.B. 1897*); Lectr. on Psychology 1917

Samuel Angier, (*see A.B. 1673*); Fellow 1676–1678? 1700–1707; Tutor 1676–1678?

Francis Henry Appleton, (*see A.B. 1869*); Librarian and Curator of the Bussey Inst. 1873–1875

Francis Randall Appleton, (*see A.B. 1875*); Overseer 1903–1909, 1918–

Nathaniel Appleton, (*see A.B. 1712*); Fellow 1717–1779

William Hyde Appleton, (*see A.B. 1864*); Tutor 1868–1870

Franklin Morse Archer, (*see LL.B. 1897*); Instr. in Engin. Contracts 1896–1897

Floyd Elmer Armstrong; Tutor 1919–

Horace David Arnold, (*see A.B. 1885*); Dean of the Gr. School of Medicine 1912–1916; Director Gr. School of Medicine 1916–1919

John Himes Arnold, (*see Hon. 1902*); Librarian of the Law S. 1872–1913; Librarian of the Law S. Emeritus 1913–

William Rosenzweig Arnold; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1895; PH.D. Columbia 1896; Curator of the Dept. of Antiquities Metropol. Museum N. Y. 1896–1898; Prof. of the Hebrew Language and Literature, Andover Theol. Sem. 1903–; Andover Prof. of the Hebrew Language and Literature 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Emile Arnoult; Instr. in French 1852–1859

Reginald Francis Arragon; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1913; A.M. Northwestern 1914; Instr. in History 1917–1919

Lisboa Ramiro Arratia; Instr. in Spanish 1918–

Neil Cole Arvin, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in French 1914–1917

James Earle Ash; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1905; Instr. in Pathology 1912–1916

Walter Irving Ashland, (*see D.M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Anaesthesia 1917–

George Francis Ashley; Instr. in Descriptive Geometry 1909–1910

William James Ashley; B.A. Oxford 1881; M.A. Oxford 1885; M.COM. Birmingham (Eng.) 1902; PH.D. Berlin 1910; Fellow Lincoln Coll. Oxford 1885; Prof. of Political Economy and Constitutional History, Toronto 1888–1892; Prof. of Economic History 1892–1901; Prof. Commerce, Birmingham 1901–; Dean Faculty of Commerce, Birmingham 1901–1902; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Am. Acad.

John Hooker Ashmun, (*see A.B. 1818*); Royall Prof. of Law 1829–1833

Charles Hamilton Ashton, (*see A.M. 1893*); Instr. in Math. 1894–1903

Walter Atherton, (*see C.E. 1885*); Instr. in Surveying and Mapping 1918–1919

Ernest George Atkin, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in French and Spanish 1911–1912

Wallace Walter Atwood; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1897; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1903; Assoc. Prof. of Physiogr. and General Geol. Univ. Chicago 1910–1913; Prof. of Physiography 1913–1920; Pres. Clark (Mass.) 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Joseph Charles Aub, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Physiology 1919–1920; Asst. Prof. Physiology 1920–

John Auer; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1898; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1902; Instr. in Physiology 1906–1907

James Trecothick Austin, (*see A.B. 1802*); Overseer 1826–1853

Richard Sisson Austin, (*see M.D. 1911*); Instr. in Bacteriology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1914

James Bourne Ayer, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Neurology 1915–1919

Howard Ayers, (*see S.B. 1883*); Instr. in Zoölogy 1886–1888

Charles Hamilton Ayres, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Physics 1901–1905

Paul Jean Louis Azan, (*see Hon. 1917*); Lectr. on Military Science and Tactics 1918

Eugene Howard Babbitt, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in German 1885–1886, 1887–1889

Frank Cole Babbitt, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Greek 1896–1898

Irving Babbitt, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in French 1894–1902; Asst. Prof. of French 1902–1912; Prof. of French Literature 1912–

John Brazer Babcock; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910; Instr. in Civil Engineering 1917–1918

Elmer Warren Babson, (*see M.D.V. 1897*); Demonstr. of Comparative Anatomy (Vet. S.) 1899–1900

Pietro Bachi, (*see Hon. 1827*); Instr. in Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese 1826–1846

John Bacon, (*see A.B. 1837*); Univ. Prof. of Chemistry (Med. S.) 1857–1871

John William Bacon, (*see A.B. 1843*); Overseer 1865–1871

Newton Samuel Bacon, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Chem. (Dent. S.) 1896–1897

Robert Bacon, (*see A.B. 1880*); Overseer 1889–1901, 1902–1908; Fellow 1912–1917

George Sherwin Clark Badger, (*see M.D. 1897*); Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine (Med. S.) 1913–1914; Instr. in Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1915

Henry Clay Badger; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1857; Curator of Maps (Libr.) 1889–1892

Stephen Badger, (*see A.B. 1747*); Librarian 1751–1753

Irving Widmer Bailey, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Forestry 1909–1912; Asst. Prof. of Forestry 1912–1920; Assoc. Prof. of Forestry 1920–

Marshall Henry Bailey; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Baltimore 1893; Medical Adviser 1899–

Solon Irving Bailey, (*see A.M. 1888*);

Digitized by Google

Asst. Prof. of Astronomy 1893–1898; Assoc. Prof. of Astronomy 1898–1912; Phillips Prof. of Astronomy 1912–

George Pierce Baker, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in English 1888–1889; Instr. in Forensics 1889–1890; Instr. in English 1890–1891, 1892–1895; Asst. Prof. of English 1895–1905; Prof. of English 1905–1910; Prof. of Dramatic Literature 1910–

Harold Woods Baker, (*see S.B. 1903*); Instr. in Gynecology (Gr. S. Med.) 1916–

Harry Torsey Baker; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900; A.M. Wesleyan 1902; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Univ. Southern Cal. 1904–1905; Instr. in English 1905–1906

Harvey Humphrey Baker, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Law 1896–1897

Lawrence Wills Baker, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1904–1910; Asst. Prof. of Orthodontia 1910–

William Henry Baker, (*see M.D. 1872*); Clin. Instr. in Diseases of Women 1875–1877; Instr. in Gynecology 1877–1882; Asst. Prof. of Gynecology 1882–1888; Prof. of Gynecology 1888–1895

William Wilson Baker, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Latin 1901–1904

Charles Montague Bakewell, (*see A.M. 1892*); Instr. in Philosophy 1896–1897; Lectr. on Philosophy 1912–1913

Franklin Greene Balch, (*see A.B. 1888*); Associate in Surgery 1916–

Fernand Baldensperger; Lic.-ès-Lettres Univ. Nancy 1890; Docteur-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1899; Prof. of Comparative Modern Literature, Univ. Lyons 1900–1910; Prof. of Comparative Modern Literature, Univ. Paris 1910–; Exchange Prof. of Comparative Literature 1913–1914

Francis Kingsley Ball, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Latin 1892–1893

Arthur Atwood Ballantine, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Criminal Law 1907–1909

Edward Ballantine; Instr. in Music 1914–1918, 1919–

Hosea Ballou, (*see Hon. 1844*); Overseer 1843–1858

George Bancroft, (*see A.B. 1817*); Tutor 1822–1823; Overseer 1843–1849

Wilder Dwight Bancroft, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Chemistry 1894–1895

William Amos Bancroft, (*see A.B. 1878*); Overseer 1893–1905

Frederic Eugene Banfield, (*see D.M.D. 1879*); Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1889–1890; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1890–1893

Francis Reginald Bangs, (*see A.B. 1891*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Adminstr.) 1913–1914

Lucius Ward Bannister, (*see LL.B. 1896*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1913–1914, 1915–

Jonathan Barber; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1815; Instr. in Elocution 1830–1835; Prof. of Oratory, McGill 1858–1864

Thomas Barbour, (*see A.B. 1906*); Curator of Oceanica 1908–1916; Curator of Books relating to the Pacific 1916–

Hans Barkan, (*see M.D. 1910*); Instr. in Pathology 1911–1912

Isaac Bowen Barker; A.M. Brown 1861; Prof. of Rhetoric and English Literature, Univ. Tenn. 1868–1873; Tutor 1874–1875

James Madison Barker; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907; Instr. in Civil Engineering 1914–1915

Charles Benjamin Barnes, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Suretyship (Law S.) 1897–1898

Charles Maynard Barnes, (*see A.B. 1877*); Instr. in Sales 1882–1883

Harry Aldrich Barnes, (*see M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Laryngology 1914–

William Barnes, (*see S.B. 1883*); Assoc. in Entomology (Univ. Museum) 1911–1916

Isaac Albert Barnett; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1915; S.M. Univ. Chicago 1916; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1918; Instr. in Mathematics 1919–

Robert Le Moyne Barrett, (*see A.B. 1898*); Assoc. in Geography (Univ. Museum) 1902–1903

Samuel Barrett, (*see A.B. 1818*); Overseer 1835–1852

William Amherst Barron, (*see A.B. 1787*); Tutor 1793–1800

George Alonzo Bartlett, (*see Hon. 1893*); Instr. in German 1872–1873; Tutor

Digitized by Google

1873–1876; Asst. Prof. of German 1876–1891; Assoc. Prof. of German 1891–1903; Regent 1891–1903

Josiah Calef Bartlett, (*see A.B. 1869*); Instr. in Mathematics 1871–1874

Robert Bartlett, (*see A.B. 1836*); Tutor 1839–1843

Sidney Roland Bartlett, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1892–1893

John Washburn Bartol, (*see A.B. 1887*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Ralph Martin Barton; A.B. Dart. 1904; Instr. in Mechanics 1908

Francis Bassett, (*see A.B. 1810*); Overseer 1853–1863

George Batchelor, (*see A.B. 1866*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1885–1886

Andrew Tucker Bates, (*see A.B. 1859*); Tutor 1860–1865

Arlo Bates; A.B. Bowd. 1876; A.M. Bowd. 1879; LITT.D. Bowd. 1894; Prof. of English Literature, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1893–; Lectr. on English 1897–1898; Fellow Am. Acad.

Henry Moore Bates; PH.B. Univ. Mich. 1890; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1892; Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1903–; Dean (Law S.) Univ. Mich. 1910–; Prof. Law 1917–1918

Oric Bates, (*see A.B. 1905*); Curator of Works on North Africa (Libr.) 1911–; Curator of African Archaeology and Ethnology, Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology 1914–1918

William Nickerson Bates, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Greek 1893–1895

Henri Baulig; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1895; Lic.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1900; Diplômé d'Études Supérieures d'Histoire et Géographie Univ. Paris 1901; Instr. in Romance Languages 1905–1906; Instr. in French 1906–1907

Paull Franklin Baum, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instr. in English 1915–

Gregory Paul Baxter, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Chemistry 1897–1898, 1902–1905; Acting Director of the Chemical Laboratory 1910–1912; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1905–1915; Prof. of Chemistry 1915–

Stacy Baxter; Instr. in Elocution 1873–1874; Prof. of Elocution 1874–1878

Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, (*see M.D. 1868*); Asst. Demonstr. of Anatomy 1869–1879; Demonstr. of Anatomy 1879–1882; Clin. Instr. in Surgery 1898–1900; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1900–1905

Joseph Henry Beale, (*see A.B. 1882*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1890–1892; Asst. Prof. of Law 1892–1897; Prof. of Law 1897–1903; Bussey Prof. of Law 1903–1908; Carter Prof. of General Jurisprudence 1908–1913; Royall Prof. of Law 1913–

Charles Cotesworth Beaman, (*see A.B. 1861*); Overseer 1888–1900

Charles Beardsley, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Economics 1898–1899, 1902–1903

Charles Beck, (*see Hon. 1865*); Instr. in Latin 1831–1832; Univ. Prof. of Latin 1832–1850

Edward Campbell Beckett, (*see M.D.V. 1887*); Instr. in Veterinary Surgery 1889–1890; Instr. in Operative Veterinary Surgery 1890–1892

Fred Alexander Beckford, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1909–1917; Asst. Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry 1917–

Alexander Swanson Begg; M.D. Drake (Ia.) 1907; Instr. in Comparative Anatomy 1913–1914; Instr. in Histology and Demonstrator in Anatomy 1919–; Asst. Sec. of the Grad. S. of Med. 1915–; Asst. Dean of Grad. courses in Medicine 1919–; Dean of the Graduate S. of Medicine 1919–

Charles Francis Dorr Belden, (*see LL.B. 1898*); Asst. Librarian of the Law S. 1902–1908; Secretary of the Faculty of Law 1899–1900

Harold Wilmerding Bell, (*see A.B. 1907*); Curator of Numismatic Literature (Libr.) 1911–

James Washington Bell, (*see Ph.D. 1918*); Tutor 1916–1918

Richard Dana Bell, (*see A.B. 1908*); Asst. Prof. of Biological Chem. 1920–

Joseph Bergen Belliveau, (*see D.M.D. 1894*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1911–1912

Robert Peabody Bellows, (*see A.B. 1899*); Lectr. (S. of Arch.) 1915

George Bendelari, (*see A.B. 1874*); Instr. in Modern Languages 1878–1882; Instr. in History 1888–1894

Digitized by Google

Edmund Hatch Bennett; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1843; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1872; Lectr. (Law S.) 1869–1871; Prof. of Law, Boston Univ. 1872–1898; Dean Law S. Boston Univ. 1872, 1876–1898

Arthur Cleveland Bent, (*see A.B. 1889*); Assoc. in Ornithology (Univ. Museum) 1911–1916

William Bentley, (*see A.B. 1777*); Tutor 1780–1783

William Prescott Bentley; Instr. in Metallurgy 1919–

Jorgen Jensen Berg; Instr. in French 1766

Ernest Bernbaum, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in English 1907–1916

William Arthur Berridge, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Mathematics 1915–1917

William Johnston Berry, (*see A.M. 1908*); Instr. in Mathematics 1908–1909

Heinrich Conrad Bierwirth, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in German 1892–1904; Asst. Prof. of German 1904–1914; Assoc. Prof. of German 1914–1919; Prof. of German 1919–

Alpheus Bigelow; Instr. in Sacred Music 1807–18–

George Hoyt Bigelow, (*see A.B. 1913*); Instr. in Tropical Medicine 1919–

George Tyler Bigelow, (*see A.B. 1829*); Fellow 1868–1878; Lectr. (Law S.) 1871–1873

Harry Augustus Bigelow, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Criminal Law 1899–1900

Henry Jacob Bigelow, (*see A.B. 1837*); Prof. of Surgery 1849–1882; Prof. of Surgery, Emeritus 1882–1890

Jacob Bigelow, (*see A.B. 1806*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1815–1818; Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1816–1827; Prof. of Materia Medica 1815–1855; Overseer 1846–1854

William Sturgis Bigelow, (*see A.B. 1871*); Lectr. on Buddhist Doctrine 1908–1909

José Penteado Bill, (*see M.D. 1916*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1916–1919

John Shaw Billings, (*see Hon. 1886*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1886–1887

Hiram Bingham, (*see A.M. 1901*); Curator of South American History and Literature (Libr.) 1903–1915

Edward Grant Birge; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1903; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1907; Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1912–1915

George David Birkhoff, (*see A.B. 1905*); Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1912–1919; Prof. Mathematics 1919–

Charles Wesley Birtwell, (*see A.B. 1885*); Lectr. on Scientific Methods in Philanthropy 1896–1897

Harry Oliver Bixby, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1892–1900

Alfred William Bjornstad; Prof. of Military Science and Tactics

Ebenezer Charlton Black; LL.D. Glasgow 1902; Lectr. on English Literature 1892–1893; Prof. of English Literature, Boston Univ. 1901–

Newton Henry Black, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Otis Fisher Black, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Chemistry 1901–1902

Howard Lane Blackwell, (*see A.B. 1899*); Comptroller 1906–1910; Lectr. on Physics 1918–1919

George Washington Blagden, (*see Hon. 1850*); Overseer 1854–1859

Edwin Carter Blaisdell, (*see D.M.D. 1883*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1892–1915; Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1915–1916; Asst. Prof. of Clin. Dentistry 1916–

Clarence John Blake, (*see M.D. 1865*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1870–1875; Clin. Instr. in Otology 1875–1888; Prof. of Otology 1888–1907; Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof. of Otology 1907–1913; Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof., Emeritus 1913–1919

John Amory Lowell Blake, (*see A.B. 1902*); Acting Comptroller 1910–1911; Comptroller 1911–1912; Secretary to the President 1910–1911

John Bapst Blake, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Surgery (Med. S.) 1903–1910; Instr. in Surgery (Dent. S.) 1905–1917; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1910–

Albert Francis Blakeslee, (*see A.M. 1900*); Instr. in Botany 1906–1907

Frederick Blanchard; Assoc. in Entomology (Univ. Museum) 1911

Digitized by Google

Ira Henry Thomas Blanchard, (*see A.B. 1817*); Tutor 1820–1821

Raoul Blanchard; Exchange Prof. from France 1916–1917

Rudolph Blaschka; Artist-naturalist to the Department of Botany 1898–

Gilbert Ames Bliss; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1897; S.M. Univ. Chicago 1898; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1900; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Chicago 1908–1913; Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. Chicago 1913–; Lectr. on Mathematics 1911–1912; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

John Hammond Blodgett, (*see M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Larnygology 1915–

William Henry Blood; E.E. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888; Lectr. on Public Utilities 1916–1918, 1919–

Walter Ray Bloor, (*see A.M. 1908*); Asst. Prof. of Biological Chemistry 1914–1918

Fred Ralph Blumenthal, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1919–

Waldo Elias Boardman, (*see D.M.D. 1886*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1891–1899; Curator of the Dental Museum and Librarian 1893–1915, 1915–

Franz Boas; PH.D. Kiel 1881; LL.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; S.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1912; Prof. of Anthropology, Columbia 1899–1917; Lectr. on Anthropology 1913; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Ferdinand Bôcher, (*see Hon. 1872*); Instr. in Modern Languages 1861–1865; Univ. Lectr. 1864–1866, 1869–1870; Prof. of Modern Languages 1870–1902

Maxime Bôcher, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Mathematics 1891–1894; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1894–1904; Prof. of Mathematics 1904–1918

Albert Wilhelm Boesche; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1897; A.M. Hamilton 1898; PH.D. Munich 1905; Instr. in German 1903–1904, 1906–1910

Edward Augustus Bogue; D.D.S. N. Y. Coll. Dental Surg. 1855; M.D. Castleton Med. Coll. (Vt.) 1857; Univ. Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1870–1875

Herman Bokum; Instr. in German 1835–1838

Frank Bolles, (*see LL.B. 1882*); Secretary of the University 1886–1894

William Palmer Bolles, (*see M.D. 1871*); Instr. in Materia Medica 1880–1884

Raynal Cawthorne Bolling, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in English 1901–1902

Charles Joseph Bonaparte, (*see A.B. 1871*); Overseer 1891–1903

Earl Danford Bond, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Neuropathology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913

George Phillips Bond, (*see A.B. 1845*); Asst. Observer 1846–1859; Director and Phillips Prof. of Astronomy (Astron. Observ.) 1859–1865

William Cranch Bond, (*see Hon. 1842*); Astronomer 1840–1845; Director (Astron. Observ.) 1845–1859; Phillips Prof. of Astronomy 1858–1859

Louis C. H. de Bonneville; Instr. in French 1841–1842

Walter Meredith Boothby, (*see A.B. 1902*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1913–1916; Instr. in Anatomy (Med. S.) 1914–1916

Aaron Bordman; Steward 1687–1703

Andrew Bordman; Steward 1682–1687

Andrew Bordman; Steward 1703–1747

Andrew Bordman, (*see A.B. 1719*); Steward 1747–1750

William Bordman; Steward ? 1668

Pierre Julien Boris; Instr. in French 1871–1873

John Nelson Borland, (*see M.D. 1851*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1869–1873

George Willis Botsford; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1884; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1889; PH.D. Cornell 1891; Prof. of Greek, Kalamazoo (Mich.) 1886–1890; Prof. of Greek Language and Literature, Bethany (West Va.) 1893–1895; Instr. in History of Greece and Rome 1895–1901; Prof. of History, Columbia 1910–1917

John Taylor Bottomley, (*see M.D. 1894*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Surgery (Gr. S. Med.) 1916–

Willis Arnold Boughton, (*see A.B. 1907*); Asst. Director of Chemical Laboratory 1916–

Charles Leonard Bouton, (*see A.M. 1896*); Instr. in Mathematics 1898–1904; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics

Digitized by Google

1904–1914; Assoc. Prof. of Mathematics 1914–

George Sewall Boutwell, (*see Hon. 1851*); Overseer 1853–1856

Allston Gray Bouvé, (*see D.M.D. 1877*); Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1884–1885; Instr. in Operative Dent. 1885–1891

William T. Bovie, (*see Ph.D. 1914*); Instr. in Bacteriology 1917–1920; Asst. Prof. of Bio-Physics 1920–

Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, (*see A.B. 1828*); Jackson Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1859–1867

Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, (*see A.B. 1898*); Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1911–1916; Instr. in Pediatrics (Med. S.) 1916–

Henry Pickering Bowditch, (*see A.B. 1861*); Asst. Prof. of Physiology (Med. S.) 1871–1876; Dean of Medical School 1883–1893; Prof. of Physiology 1876–1902; George Higginson Prof. of Physiology 1902–1906; George Higginson Prof., Emeritus 1906–1911

Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch, (*see Hon. 1849*); Overseer 1867–1873

Nathaniel Bowditch, (*see Hon. 1802*); Overseer 1810–1826; Fellow 1826–1838

Vincent Yardley Bowditch, (*see A.B. 1875*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1897–1899

James Bowdoin, (*see A.B. 1745*); Fellow 1779–1785

James Bowdoin, (*see A.B. 1771*); Fellow 1792–1799

Francis Bowen, (*see A.B. 1833*); Tutor 1835–1839; Instr. in Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy 1836–1839; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1853–1889; Alford Prof., Emeritus 1889–1890

John Templeton Bowen, (*see A.B. 1879*); Instr. in Dermatology 1896–1902; Asst. Prof. of Dermatology 1902–1907; Edward Wigglesworth Prof. of Dermatology 1907–1911; Edward Wigglesworth Prof., Emeritus 1911–

Edward Allen Boyden, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Comparative Anatomy 1916–1919; Asst. Prof. of Comparative Anatomy 1919–

William Cowper Boyden, (*see A.B. 1886*); Overseer 1911–1917, 1918–1920

Herbert Melville Boylston, (*see S.B. 1903*); Instr. in Mining and Metallurgy 1908–1909

Henry Cook Boynton, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Metallurgy and Metallography 1903–1906

Charles Albert Brackett, (*see D.M.D. 1873*); Instr. in Dental Therapeutics 1874–1880; Asst. Prof. of Dental Therapeutics 1880–1883; Prof. of Dental Therapeutics 1883–1890; Prof. of Dental Pathology 1890–1919; Prof. of Oral Pathology 1919–

Elliott Gray Brackett, (*see M.D. 1886*); Instr. in Orthopedics 1906–1913; Assoc. in Orthopedic Surgery 1913–1916; Asst. Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery 1916–1920

Jeffrey Richardson Brackett, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in Charity, Public Aid, and Correction 1904–1913; Instr. in Social Ethics 1913–1914

Edwin Perley Bradbury, (*see D.M.D. 1872*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1879–1882

Alden Bradford, (*see A.B. 1786*); Tutor 1791–1793

Edward Hickling Bradford, (*see A.B. 1869*); Clin. Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1880–1882; Instr. in Clinical Surgery 1886–1889; Instr. in Surgery and Orthopedics 1889–1893; Asst. Prof. of Orthopedics 1893–1903; Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery 1903–1912; Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery, Emeritus 1912–; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dean (Med. S.) 1912–1918; Overseer 1919–

Samuel Dexter Bradford, (*see A.B. 1814*); Overseer 1853–1857

Charles Smith Bradley; A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown 1841; LL.D. Brown 1867; Chief Just. Supr. Court (R. I.) 1866–1868; Prof. Jurisprudence, Brown 1876–1879; Lectr. (Law S.) 1869–1873; Bussey Prof. of Law 1876–1879

Frederick Bradley, (*see D.M.D. 1886*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1886–1887; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1899–1900, 1904–1906; Instr. on Operative Dentistry 1892–1904

Digitized by Google

Samuel Bradstreet, (*see A.B.* 1653); Fellow 1656–1657; Tutor 1656–1657

Erastus Brainerd, (*see A.B. 1874*); Curator of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Libr.) 1876–1877

Thomas Long Bramhall, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918

Edward Deshon Brandegee, (*see A.B. 1881*); Regent 1913–1918

Louis Dembitz Brandeis, (*see LL.B. 1877*); Instr. in Evidence (Law S.) 1882–1883

Joseph Doddridge Brannan, (*see A.B. 1869*); Instr. in German 1871–1872; Instr. in Roman Law 1872–1873; Prof. of Law 1898–1908; Bussey Prof. of Law 1908–1916; Bussey Prof. of Law, Emeritus 1916–

Thomas Brattle, (*see A.B. 1676*); Fellow 1703–1707; Treasurer 1693–1713

William Brattle, (*see A.B. 1680*); Tutor 1685?–1697; Fellow 1685?–1700, 1703–1717; Treasurer 1713–1715

John Brazer, (*see A.B. 1813*); Tutor 1815–1817; College Prof. of Latin 1817–1820; Overseer 1829–1846

John Lewis Bremer, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Histology and Embryology 1902–1906; Demonstr. of Histology 1906–1912; Asst. Prof. of Histology 1912–1915; Assoc. Prof. of Histol. 1915–

William Charles Brenke, (*see Ph.D. 1907*); Instr. in Mathematics 1906–1907

Edward Vere Brewer, (*see A.M. 1919*); Instr. in German 1915–1918

John Marks Brewer, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in Education 1916–1917; Instr. in Education and Director of Bureau of Vocational Guidance 1919–1920; Assoc. Prof. of Education 1920–

William Henry Brewer; PH.B. Yale 1852; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1859; PH.D. (Hon.) Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1880; LL.D. Yale 1903; Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903; Univ. Cal. 1910; Prof. of Chemistry and Geology, Washington (Pa.) 1858–1860; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Cal. 1863–1864; Univ. Lectr. 1871–1872, Prof. Agriculture, Yale 1864–1903; Prof. Agriculture Emeritus, Yale 1903–1910; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Frank Brewster, (*see A.B. 1879*); Instr. in the Peculiarities of Massachusetts Law and Practice 1890–1896

George Washington Wales Brewster, (*see A.B. 1889*); Assoc. in Surgery 1917–

Walter George Bridge; D.M.D. Tufts 1901; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1914–1916

Percy Williams Bridgman, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Physics 1910–1913; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1913–1919; Prof. of Physics 1919–

Zechariah Brigden, (*see A.B. 1657*); Fellow 1657?–1660?; Tutor 1657?–1660?

Edward Cornelius Briggs, (*see D.M.D. 1878*); Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1880–1883; Instr. in Dental Materia Medica 1884–1889; Asst. Prof. of Dental Materia Medica 1889–1890; Asst. Prof. of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1890–1894; Asst. Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1894–1896; Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1896–1899; Prof. of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1899–1915; Prof. of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Emeritus 1915–

Fletcher Briggs; PH.B. State Univ. Iowa 1901; A.M. State Univ. Iowa 1902; Prof. of Modern Languages, Iowa State Coll. 1909–; Instr. in German 1906–1907; Instr. in German 1919–

George Nixon Briggs, (*see Hon. 1844*); Overseer 1852–1857

George Russell Briggs, (*see A.B. 1874*); Tutor 1875–1881

LeBaron Russell Briggs, (*see A.B. 1875*); Tutor 1878–1881; Instr. in English 1883–1885; Asst. Prof. of English 1885–1890; Prof. of English 1890–1904; Dean of Harvard College 1891–1902; Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1902–; Boylston Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory 1904–

Walter Benjamin Briggs; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1913; Superintendent of the Reading Room (Libr.) 1896–1904; Librarian, Trinity (Conn.) 1909–1915; Asst. Librarian 1915–

Ferdinand Brigham, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Oral Surgery 1919–

Walter Irving Brigham; Instr. in Crown

Digitized by Google

and Bridge Work 1916–1919; Instr. Operative Dentistry 1919–

Martin Brimmer, (*see A.B. 1849*); Fellow 1864–1868, 1877–1896; Overseer 1870–1877

Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff, (*see S.B. 1897*); Instr. in Pathology 1905–1906; Asst. Prof. of Pathology 1910–1911

James Beebee Brinsmade, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Physics 1917–1918

Burt Myron Bristol, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1901–1902

Edmund Kemper Broadus, (*see Ph.D. 1908*); Instr. in English 1907–1908

Frederick George Bromberg, (*see A.B. 1858*); Tutor 1863–1865

Jacques Bronfenbrenner, (*see Dr. P.H. 1919*); Asst. Prof. of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1917–

Arthur Anderson Brooks, (*see A.B. 1879*); Librarian (Div. S.) 1882–1884

Edward Brooks, (*see A.B. 1757*); Librarian 1758–1760

George Merrick Brooks, (*see A.B. 1844*); Overseer 1865–1871

Gorham Brooks, (*see A.B. 1905*); Deputy Treasurer 1914–

James Willson Brooks, (*see LL.B. 1858*); Honorary Keeper of the Harvard Forest 1909–1912

John Brooks, (*see Hon. 1787*); Overseer 1815–1818

John Graham Brooks, (*see S.T.B. 1875*); Lectr. on Socialism 1885–1886; Instr. in Political Economy 1889–1891

Martin Kahao Brooks, A.B. Univ. Kansas 1911; A.M. Univ. Kansas 1912; Instr. in French 1920–

Neil Conwell Brooks, (*see A.M. 1896*); Instr. in German 1897–1898

Phillips Brooks, (*see A.B. 1855*); Overseer 1870–1882, 1883–1889; Preacher to the University 1886–1891

William Allen Brooks, (*see A.B. 1887*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1895–1901

Francis X Brosius; Instr. in Mathematics 1814–1815

Georges Antoine Brouillet, (*see D.M.D. 1891*); Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1891–1892

Arthur Brown; Lectr. on Design 1917–1918

Bancroft Huntington Brown; A.B. Brown 1916; A.M. Brown 1917; Instr. in Mathematics 1919–

Carleton Fairchild Brown, (*see A.M. 1901*); Instr. in English 1903–1905

Charles Reynolds Brown, A.B. Univ. Iowa 1883; A.M. Univ. Iowa 1886; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1889; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1911; D.D. Oberlin 1912, Brown 1914; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1915; Dean Div. S. Yale 1911–; Preacher to Harvard Univ. 1918–

Francis Brown, (*see Hon. 1909*); Preacher to the University 1901–1904

Francis Alden Brown; Instr. in Mech. Engin. 1917–1918

Harrison Hitchcock Brown, (*see A.M. 1895*); Instr. in Mathematics 1900–1901

Howard Nicholson Brown; S.T.D. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1913; Instr. in Homiletics (Div. S.) 1876–1877; Fellow Am. Acad.

Leslie Parker Brown, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1916–1917

Lloyd Thornton Brown, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1919–

Percy Brown, (*see M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Roentgenology 1917–

Philip Marshall Brown, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instr. in International Law 1912–1913

William Adams Brown; A.B. Yale 1886; A.M. Yale 1888; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1890; PH.D. Yale 1901; S.T.D. Union (N. Y.) 1902, Yale 1907; Prof. of Systematic Theology, Union Theol. Sem. 1898–; Andover Lectr. 1908–1909; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

William Eustis Brown; Instr. in Public Health Administration 1915–

William Garrott Brown, (*see A.B. 1891*); Deputy Keeper of the University Records 1896–1901; Lectr. on American History since the Civil War 1901–1902

Charles Edward Brown-Séquard, B.-ÈS-LETTRES Univ. Paris 1838; B.-ÈS-SCI. Univ. Paris 1839; M.D. Univ. Paris 1846, F.F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1859; L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1860; LL.D. Cambr. 1881; Prof. of Physiology and Pathology of the

Digitized by Google

Nervous System 1864–1867; Prof. of the Institutes of Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence, Va. Med. Coll. (Richmond) 1854–1855; Prof. Physiology, Geneva 1877; Prof. Experimental Medicine, Coll. France 1878–1894; Prof. Experimental and Comparative Pathology (S. of Med.) Paris 1869–1871; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Nat. Acad. Sci.

Joseph Browne, (*see A.B. 1666*); Fellow 1671?–1673; Tutor 1671?–1673

Charles Thomas Brues; S.B. Univ. Texas 1901; S.M. Univ. Texas 1902; Instr. in Economic Entomology 1909–1913; Asst. Prof. of Economic Entomology 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Alphonse Brun, (*see A.M. 1898*); Instr. in French 1892–1911

Carl Hermann Bucholz; M.D. Leipsic 1901; Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1917–1918; Instr. in Grad. Courses in Medicine 1920–

Carl Darling Buck; A.B. Yale 1886; PH.D. Yale 1889; Lectr. on Indo-European Philology 1902–1903; Assoc. Prof. of Sanskrit and Indo-European Comparative Philology, Univ. Chicago 1894–1900; Prof. Sanskrit and Indo-European Compar. Philology, Univ. Chicago 1903–

Charles Edward Buckingham, (*see A.B. 1840*); Adj. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1865–1868; Prof. of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence 1868–1877

Edgar Buckingham, (*see A.B. 1831*); Instr. in Hebrew 1834–1835

Edward Marshall Buckingham, (*see M.D. 1874*); Instr. in Diseases of Children 1890–1900; Clin. Instr. in Diseases of Children 1900–1903

Joseph Stevens Buckminster, (*see A.B. 1800*); Dexter Lectr. 1811–1812

Gershom Bulkeley, (*see A.B. 1655*); Fellow 1658?–1661?; Tutor 1658?–1661?

John Bulkley, (*see A.B. 1642*); Tutor 1643–1646?

Peter Bulkley, (*see A.B. 1660*); Fellow 1663–1666; Tutor 1663–1666

Ephraim Wales Bull, Lectr. on the Culture of the Native Grape 1864–1865

Charles Jesse Bullock; A.B. Boston Univ. 1889; PH.D. Univ. Wis. 1895; Instr. in Economics 1901–1902; Prof. of Economics and Sociology, Williams 1902–1903; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1903–1908; Prof. of Economics 1908–1920; George F. Baker Prof. of Economics 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.

George Ralph Bunker, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1911–1913

John Wymond Miller Bunker; A.B. Brown 1909; A.M. Brown 1910; PH.D. Brown 1912; Instr. in Sanitary Analysis 1911–1915

Harold Hitchings Burbank, (*see Ph.D. 1915*); A.B. Dart. 1909; A.M. Dart. 1910; Instr. in Economics 1912–; Tutor 1914–

Durwood Earle Burchell; Lectr. on Accounting and Office Management 1919–1920; Prof. of Accounting 1920–

Edward Burgess, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in Entomology 1879–1882, 1883–1884

Walter Safford Burke; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1887; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1895–1899; Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering 1899–1904; Inspector of Grounds and Buildings 1900–

Arthur Burkhard, (*see Ph.D. 1917*) A.B. Univ. Minn. 1911; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1912; Instr. in German 1914–1917

Allen Stanley Burnham, (*see D.M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1896–1903

Charles Boardman Burnham, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1915–

Roger Noble Burnham, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Modelling 1913–1917

Roy Gibson Burnham; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Frederick Stanford Burns, (*see M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Dermatology 1911–

Alexander Burr, (*see M.D.V. 1889*); Instr. in Meat Inspection 1892–1895

Jonathan Burr, (*see A.B. 1784*); Tutor 1786–1787

William Hubert Burr; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1872; Prof. of Rational and Technical Mechanics, Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. 1876–1884; Prof. of Engineering 1892–1893; Prof.

Digitized by Google

of Civil Engineering, Columbia 1893–1916; Memb. Isthmian Canal Comm.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Walter Lincoln Burrage, (*see A.B. 1883*); Clin. Instr. in Gynecology 1893–1895

William Sargent Burrage, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Latin 1897–1898

Herbert Leslie Burrell, (*see M.D. 1879*); Demonstr. of Bandaging and Apparatus 1887–1889; Demonstr. of Surgical Appliances 1889–1891; Instr. in Clinical Surgery 1891–1894; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1894–1899; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1899–1903; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1903–1907; John Homans Prof. of Surgery 1907–1910

Harry Edwin Burton, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Latin 1903

Harold Ernest Burtt, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Psychology 1916–1918

Stephen Hayes Bush, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1905–1906

John Edward Butler, (*see M.D. 1891*); Instr. in Anaesthesia (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1916

William Elwood Byerly, (*see A.B. 1871*); Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1876–1881; Prof. of Mathematics 1881–1906; Perkins Prof. of Mathematics 1906–1913; Perkins Prof., Emeritus 1913–

Mather Byles, (*see A. B. 1751*); Librarian 1755–1757

James Byrne, (*see A.B. 1877*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1892–1894; Fellow 1920–

Arthur Tracy Cabot, (*see A.B. 1872*); Instr. in Oral Pathology and Surgery 1878–1880; Clin. Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1885–1893; Instr. in Genito-Urinary and Clinical Surgery 1893–1896; Fellow 1896–1912

Hugh Cabot, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1910–1913; Asst. Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery 1913–1918; Clinical Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery 1918–1919

James Elliot Cabot, (*see A.B. 1840*); Lectr. on Philosophy 1869–1871; Instr. in Logic 1874–1875; Overseer 1875–1883

Powell Mason Cabot, (*see A.B. 1918*); Tutor 1919–

Richard Clarke Cabot, (*see A.B. 1889*); Lectr. on Philosophy 1902–1903; Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1903–1908; Asst. Prof. of Clin. Med. 1908–1913; Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1913–1918; Prof. of Clin. Med. 1918–; Prof. Social Ethics 1920–

Don Gelasio Caetani; C.E. Univ. Rome 1901; E.M. Columbia 1903; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1912–1914

Ernest Spencer Calder, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1914–1917

Raymond Calkins, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in German 1893–1895; Member of the Board of Preachers 1918–

John Gurney Callan; Lectr. on Factory Management 1919–1920; Prof. of Industrial Management 1920–

Guy Stevens Callender, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Political Economy 1897–1900

Burton Howard Camp, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Mechanics 1906–1907

Allan Reuben Campbell, (*see A.B. 1899*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1906–1907, 1908–1909, 1910–1911, 1912–1913, 1914–1915, 1916–1917

Donald Francis Campbell, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Math. 1897–1900

Morton Carlyle Campbell, (*see LL.B. 1900*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1919; Visiting Lectr. on Law 1919–1920; Prof. Law 1920–

Santiago Cancio-Bello; Instr. in Spanish 1854–1859

Walter Bradford Cannon, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Zoölogy 1899–1900; Instr. in Physiology (Med. S.) 1900–1902; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1902–1906; George Higginson Prof. of Physiology 1906–

Edward Capps; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1887; PH.D. Yale 1891; LL.D. Illinois Coll. 1911; Prof. Greek, Univ. Chicago 1900–1907; Lectr. on Greek Theatre 1903–1904; Prof. Classics, Princeton 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

John Crean Cardwell; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1888; Instr. in Physiology 1891–1893

Arthur Astor Carey, (*see A.B. 1879*); Instr. in English 1890–1893

Henry Grosvenor Carey; Instr. in Sing-

Digitized by Google

ing 1878–1879; Instr. in Vocal Music 1879–1883

Ernest Earl Carle, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–

Philip Greenleaf Carleton, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in English 1902–1905

Frank Carney; Superintendent of the Buildings of the College Library 1911–

Arthur Wiltse Carpenter; Field Director of the Central American Expedition 1915–1916

Charles Ketchum Carpenter; M.E. Cornell 1907; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1913–1915

George Rice Carpenter, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in English 1889–1890

Joseph Estlin Carpenter; M.A. Univ. London 1866; S.T.D. Tufts 1904, Glasgow 1908; LITT.D. Oxford 1906; TH.D. Jena 1908, Geneva 1909; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Principal, Manchester Coll. Oxford; Preacher to the University 1894–1895

Joseph William Carr, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in German 1899–1900

Lucien Carr; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1846; A.M. (Hon.) St. Louis 1879; Asst. Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1877–1894; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Fitzroy Carrington; A.M. (Hon.) Dickinson (Pa.) 1913; Lectr. on the History of Engraving 1913–

Richard Francis Carroll; Asst. Librarian of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1913–1917

Christian Carl Carstens; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1891; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1900; PH.D. Univ. Pa. 1903; Lectr. on Social Ethics 1913–1916

Edward Edgecombe Carter; A.B. Bowd. 1902; M.F. Yale 1904; Instr. in Forestry 1904–1905; Asst. Prof. of Forestry 1910–1915

James Coolidge Carter, (*see A.B. 1850*); Overseer 1892–1898

Raymond Boynton Carter, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–1917

Emmett Kirkendall Carver, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Chemistry 1919

Thomas Nixon Carver; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1891; PH.D. Cornell 1894; LL.D. Oberlin (O.) 1905; Prof. of Economics and Sociology, Oberlin 1899–1900; Asst. Prof. of Political Economy 1900–1902; Prof. of Political Econ. 1902–1904; David A. Wells Prof. of Polit. Econ. 1904–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Austin Cary; A.B. Bowd. 1887; A.M. Bowd. 1890; Asst. Prof. of Forestry 1905–1909; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1910–1911

Earnest Cary, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Greek 1906–1908

Frederick Matthew Cassidy, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Asst. Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1904–1905

William Ernest Castle, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Anatomy and Embryology 1897–1899; Instr. in Zoölogy 1899–1903; Asst. Prof. of Zoölogy 1903–1908; Prof. of Zoölogy 1908–

William Richards Castle, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in English 1905–1911; Asst. Dean (Harvard College) 1907–1913

Philip Castleman, (*see S.B. 1906*); Instr. in Bacteriology 1918–

Ernest Herbert Caswell, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1914

Robert Scott Catheron, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1916; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–1919

Fred Wayne Catlett, (*see A.B. 1904*); Lectr. on Municipal Government 1913

Maurice Caullery; Exchange Prof. from France 1915–1916

Arthur Leo Cavanaugh, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Prosthet. Dentistry 1919–

Frank Stanton Cawley, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in German 1913–1917

Charles Cestre, (*see A.M. 1897*); Instr. in French 1897–1898; Prof. of the English Language and Literature, Bordeaux (France) 1909–

Arthur Patterson Chadbourne, (*see A.B. 1885*); Demonstr. of Experimental Therapeutics and Pharmacology 1893–1895

James Read Chadwick, (*see A.B. 1865*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1873–1875; Clin. Instr. in Diseases of Women 1875–1877, 1880–1887

Digitized by Google

Zechariah Chafee, (*see LL.B. 1913*); Asst. Prof. of Law 1916–1919; Prof. of Law 1919–

Emory Leon Chaffee, (*see A.M. 1908*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1911–1915; Instr. in Physics 1912–1917; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1917–

Weston Percival Chamberlain, (*see M.D. 1897*); Lectr. on Military Medicine 1915–1916, 1917

Walter Harlow Chambers, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919–

Joseph Champney, (*see A.B. 1721*); Librarian 1728–1729

Albert Richard Chandler, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Philosophy 1913–1914

Charles Lyon Chandler, (*see A.B. 1905*); Curator of South American History and Literature (College Library) 1917–

Thomas Henderson Chandler, (*see A.B. 1848*); Adj. Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry 1869–1871; Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry 1871–1895; Dean of the Dental S. 1874–1895

Edward Channing, (*see A.B. 1878*); Instr. in History 1883–1887; Asst. Prof. of History 1887–1897; Prof. of History 1897–1912; McLean Prof. of Ancient and Modern History 1912–

Edward Tyrrel Channing, (*see Hon. 1819*); Boylston Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory 1819–1851

Walter Channing, (*see A.B. 1808*); Prof. of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence 1815–1854; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1815–1818; Dean of the Med. S. 1819–1847

William Ellery Channing, (*see A.B. 1798*); Fellow 1813–1826; Dexter Lectr. 1812–1813

Charles Value Chapin; A.B. Brown 1876; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1879; S.D. (Hon.) Brown 1909; Prof. of Physiology, Brown 1886–1894; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1909; Cutter Lectr. (Med. S.) 1913–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.

Heman White Chaplin, (*see A.B. 1867*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1888–1891

Winfield Scott Chaplin, (*see Hon. 1893*); Prof. of Engineering and Dean Lawrence Sci. S. 1885–1891

Reuben Atwater Chapman, (*see Hon. 1864*); Overseer 1854–1859

Asher Harriman St. Clair Chase, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1896–1899; Asst. Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1899–1905; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1912–

Charles Edward Bugbee Chase, (*see D.M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1918–

George Henry Chase, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Greek 1901–1903; Tutor 1903–1904; Instr. in Classical Archaeology 1904–1906; Curator of Classical Antiquities 1905–; Asst. Prof. of Classical Archaeology 1906–1916; John E. Hudson Prof. of Archaeology 1916–

Philip Putnam Chase, (*see A.B. 1900*); Lectr. on History 1919; Tutor in the Division of History, Government and Economics 1919–

Reginald Heber Chase, (*see A.B. 1852*); Tutor 1853–1858

Thomas Chase, (*see A.B. 1848*); Tutor 1850–1853

Charles Chauncy; B.A. Cambr. 1613; M.A. Cambr. 1617; Fellow, Trinity Coll. Cambr.; S.T.B. Cambr. 1624; Prof. Hebrew and Greek, Trinity Coll. Cambr.; President of the University 1654–1671–2

Nathaniel Chauncy, (*see A.B. 1661*); Fellow 1663–1666; Tutor 1663–1666

Clarence Alonzo Cheever, (*see B.A.S. 1881*); Demonstr. of Anatomy (Bussey Inst.) 1883–1884

David Cheever, (*see A.B. 1897*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1908–1913; Asst. Prof. of Surgical Anatomy 1913–1917; Associate in Surgery 1914–1918; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1917–; Assoc. in Anatomy 1918–

David Williams Cheever, (*see A.B. 1852*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1861–1866; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy 1866–1868; Adj. Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1868–1875; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1875–1882; Prof. of Surgery 1882–1893; Prof. of Surgery, Emeritus 1893–1915; Overseer 1896–1908

Digitized by Google

Frederick Edward Cheney, (*see M.D. 1885*); Instr. in Ophthalmology (Vet. S.) 1887–1894; Clin. Instr. in Ophthalmoscopy 1891–1895

Curtis Worth Chenoweth, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1913–1918

Paul Terry Cherington; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1902; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1908; Instr. in Economic Resources 1908–1911; Instr. in Commercial Organization 1911–1913; Asst. Prof. of Commercial Organization 1913–1914; Asst. Prof. of Marketing 1914–1918; Prof. of Marketing 1918–1919

Thomas Chesholme; Steward 1649–1660

Ernest Conant Cheswell; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1912–1913

Francis James Child, (*see A.B. 1846*); Tutor 1846–1851; Instr. in Rhetoric 1848–1851; Boylston Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory 1851–1876; Prof. of English 1876–1896

Charles Francis Choate, (*see A.B. 1849*); Tutor 1851–1854

Henry Asbury Christian, (*see A.M. 1903*); Instr. in Pathology 1902–1905; Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1905–1907; Asst. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1907–1908; Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1908–; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dean (Med. S.) 1908–1912

Francis Albert Christie; A.B. Amherst 1881; S.T.D. Amherst 1909; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1891–1892; Prof. of Church History and Biblical Theology of the New Testament, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1893–

Mintin Asbury Chrysler; A.B. Toronto 1894; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1904; Instr. in Botany 1905–1907; Prof. of Botany, Univ. Me. 1910–1911; Prof. of Biology, Univ. Me. 1911–

John Wesley Churchill, (*see A.B. 1865*); Instr. in Elocution (Div. S.) 1890–1896

Joseph McKean Churchill, (*see A.B. 1840*); Overseer 1856–1868

Philip Hudson Churchman, (*see Ph.D. 1908*); Instr. in French 1906–1907; Instr. in Romance Languages 1907–1908

Ernest Howard Chute, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1900–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1910; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1910–1913

Edmund Wright Clap, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1911–1913

Elisha Clap, (*see A.B. 1797*); Tutor 1801–1803

Dwight Moses Clapp, (*see D.M.D. 1882*); Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1882–1883; Clin. Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1890–1906

Edward Warren Clark; A.B. Dart. 1844; A.M. Dart. 1847; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1847; Overseer 1863–1864

Harry Clark, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Physics 1916–1917

Harry Sylvester Clark, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–

Henry James Clark, (*see S.B. 1854*); Asst. Prof. of Zoölogy (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1860–1865

John Kirkland Clark, (*see LL.B. 1902*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1919–

Joseph Payson Clark, (*see A.B. 1882*); Instr. in Laryngology 1908–1915

Kenneth McRuer Clark, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Forestry 1914

William Clifford Clark, (*see A.M. 1918*); A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1910; Tutor 1915

William Irving Clark; Instr. in Industrial Medicine 1918–1919; Instr. in the Practice of Industrial Medicine and Lectr. on Health Administr. in Industry 1919–

Daniel Allen Clarke, (*see B.A.S. 1904*); Instr. in Forest Botany 1905–1906; Instr. in Botany (Bussey Inst.) 1906–1908

Edward Hammond Clarke, (*see A.B. 1841*); Prof. of Materia Medica 1855–1872; Overseer 1872–1877

James Freeman Clarke, (*see A.B. 1829*); Overseer 1863–1872, 1873–1885, 1886–1888; Prof. of Natural Religion and Christian Doctrine 1867–1871; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1876–1877

Latham Clarke, (*see Ph.D. 1905*); Instr. in Chemistry 1905–1909; Instr. in Industrial Chemistry 1910–1912

Digitized by Google

Parker Cleaveland, (*see A.B. 1799*); Tutor 1803–1805

Allen Mackenzie Cleghorn; M.D., CH.M. Univ. Toronto 1892; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1893; L.F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1893; Instr. in Comparative Physiology (Vet. S.) 1899–1900; Instr. in Physiology (Vet. S.) 1900–1901

Paul Clemen; PH.D. Strassburg 1888; Prof. of the History of Art, Univ. Bonn 1898–1899, 1902–; Visiting Prof. of German Art 1907–1908

Guy Roger Clements, (*see Ph.D. 1913*); Instr. in Mathematics 1908–1910

Harry Ellsworth Clifford; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1886; Prof. of Theoretical Electricity, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905–1909; Gordon McKay Prof. of Electrical Engineering 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Henry Michael Clifford, (*see D.M.D. 1886*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1888–1892

John Henry Clifford, (*see Hon. 1853*); Overseer 1854–1859, 1865–1868, 1875–1876; President of the Board of Overseers 1868–1874

Frederick Redman Clow, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Political Economy 1893–1895

William Branford Shubrick Clymer, (*see A.B. 1876*); Instr. in English and Secretary to the President 1883–1890

Henry Livingston Coar, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in German 1892–1893, 1894–1895; Instr. in Mathematics 1893–1895

John Firman Coar, (*see A.M. 1897*); Instr. in German 1897–1903

Farrar Cobb, (*see A.B. 1890*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1914; Assoc. in Surgery 1914–1917; Lectr. on Surgery 1912–1914, 1915–1916

Frederic Codman Cobb, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Laryngology (Med. S.) 1906–1914; Instr. in Laryngology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Laryngology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Richard Cobb, (*see A.B. 1892*); Assistant Secretary 1893–1895; Corresponding Secretary 1895–1902; Instr. in English 1896–1904

Stanley Cobb, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Physiol. 1919–; Instr. in Neurology 1919–1920; Asst. Prof. Neuropathol. 1920–

Frederic Gallup Coburn; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1904; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1914–1918

Michael Hermond Cochran, (*see A.B. 1915*); Tutor 1919–

Benjamin Howard Codman, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1892–1894, 1914–; Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1906

Charles Russell Codman, (*see A.B. 1849*); President of the Board Overseers 1878–1890; Overseer 1891–1897

Ernest Amory Codman, (*see A.B. 1891*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1913–1915

John Thomas Codman, (*see D.M.D. 1870*); Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1879–1881

George Albert Coe; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1884; A.M. Univ. Rochester 1888; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1887; PH.D. Boston Univ. 1891; LL.D. Univ. Rochester 1909; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. Southern Cal. 1888–1890; Prof. of Philosophy, Northwestern (Ill.) 1893–1909; Hon. Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology of Religion, Northwestern 1909–; Prof. of Practical Theology, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1909–; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1910–1912

Henry Sloane Coffin; A.B. Yale 1897; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1900; S.T.D. New York Univ. 1906; Assoc. Prof. of Homiletics, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904–; Preacher to the University 1910–1913

Rockwell Augustus Coffin, (*see M.D. 1893*); Instr. in Laryngology 1908–1918; Instr. in Laryngology and Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1914; Instr. in Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1915; Instr. in Otology (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Laryngology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1918–

James Coggeshall, (*see S.B. 1918*); Tutor 1919

Francis Cogswell; A.B. Dart. 1822; A.M. Dart. 1825; Overseer 1864–1870

Joseph Green Cogswell, (*see A.B. 1806*);

Digitized by Google

Tutor 1814–1815; Librarian 1821–1823; Prof. of Mineralogy and Geology 1821–1823

Nathaniel Cogswell; A.B. Dart. 1819; A.M. Dart. 1822; Overseer 1854–1859

Adolphe Cohn; B.-ÈS-LETTRES Univ. Paris 1868; LL.B. Paris 1873; Instr. in French 1884–1885; Asst. Prof. of French 1885–1891; Prof. of Romance Languages and Literatures, Columbia 1891–1916; Chev. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy

Charles William Colby, (*see A.M. 1889*); Lectr. on History 1899–1900

Arthur Harrison Cole, (*see A.M. 1913*); Tutor 1916–1917; Instr. in Economics 1916–1917

Frank Nelson Cole, (*see A.B. 1882*); Lectr. on the Theory of Functions 1885–1886; Lectr. on Mathematics 1886–1887; Tutor 1887–1888

John Felt Cole, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Astronomy 1901–1904; Instr. in Astronomy 1918–

William Morse Cole, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Political Economy 1890–1893; Instr. in the Principles of Accounting 1900–1908; Asst. Prof. of Accounting 1908–1913; Assoc. Prof. of Accounting 1913–1916; Prof. of Accounting 1916–

Charles Sager Collier, (*see A.B. 1911*); Tutor 1916–1917

Frank Shipley Collins; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1910; Assoc. in Botany (Univ. Museum) 1911–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.

John Collins, (*see A.B. 1649*); Fellow 1651–1653; Tutor 1651–1653

Benjamin Colman, (*see A.B. 1692*); Fellow 1717–1728

William Arnold Colwell, (*see A.M. 1902*); Instr. in German 1904–1909

Ernest Lee Conant, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Forensics 1887–1889; Instr. in History 1893–1894; Instr. in Law 1894–1895

James Bryant Conant, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Chemistry 1916–1917; Instr. in Chemistry 1919; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1919–

William Merritt Conant, (*see A.B. 1879*); Asst. Demonstr. of Anatomy 1890–1893; Instr. in Anatomy 1893–1896

Frederick Shepherd Converse, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Music 1903–1905; Asst. Prof. of Music 1905–1907

Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare; B.A., M.A. Oxford 1883; TH.D. (Hon.) Giessen 1906; LL.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews 1909; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1919–; Hon. Fellow Oxford 1910; Fellow British Acad. 1903; Officer Acad. Sci. (Institut de France) 1900

Leroy James Cook; A.B. Tufts 1909; A.M. Tufts 1910; Instr. in French 1919–

Ward Hance Cook, (*see M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Pathology 1917–1919

William Cook; A.B. Yale 1861; Instr. in German 1873–1879; Instr. in Rhetoric 1873–1874; Asst. Prof. of German 1879–1884

Josiah Parsons Cooke, (*see A.B. 1848*); Tutor 1849–1850; Instr. in Chemistry and Mineralogy 1850–1851; Erving Prof. of Chemistry and Mineralogy 1851–1894; Director (Chemical Laboratory) 1879–1894

William Cooke, (*see A.B. 1716*); Librarian 1720–1721

William Parker Cooke, (*see D.M.D. 1881*), Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1887–1890; Clin. Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1890–1892; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1892–1895; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work and in Metallurgy 1895–1900; Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry 1900–1907; Asst. Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1908; Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry 1908–1918; Prof. Preventive Dentistry and Oral Hygiene 1918–

Arthur Stoddard Cooley, (*see A.M. 1893*); Instr. in Greek 1896–1897

Albert Sprague Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1915*); Instr. in Chemistry 1920

Algernon Coolidge, (*see M.D. 1853*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1868–1869

Algernon Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1881*); Clin. Instr. in Laryngology 1893–1906; Asst. Prof. of Laryngology 1906–1911; Prof. of Laryngology 1911–; Acting Dean (Grad. S. of Med.) 1918

Archibald Cary Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in History 1893–1899; Asst. Prof. of History 1899–1908;

Digitized by Google

Prof. of History 1908–; Director of the University Library 1910–

Charles Allerton Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1881*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.), 1906–1908, 1912–1913

Joseph Randolph Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in Spanish 1883–1884

Julian Lowell Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Mathematics 1899–1908; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1908–1918; Prof. of Mathematics 1918–

Samuel Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1724*); Librarian 1734–1735

Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, (*see A.B. 1850*); Overseer 1886–1897

Ananda Kentish Coomaraswamy; Lectr. on Fine Arts 1919–

Burton Henry Cooper, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1910–1911

Samuel Cooper, (*see A.B. 1743*); Fellow 1767–1783

Charles Townsend Copeland, (*see A.B. 1882*); Instr. in English 1892–1910; Lectr. on English Literature 1893–1910; Asst; Prof. of English 1910–1917; Assoc. Prof. of English 1917–

Melvin Thomas Copeland, (*see A.M. 1907*); Instr. in Economic Resources 1909–1910; Instr. in Commercial Organization and Economics 1912–1913; Instr. in Commercial Organization 1913–1914; Instr. in Marketing 1914–1915; Asst. Prof. of Marketing 1915–1919; Prof. of Marketing 1919–; Director of the Bureau of Business Research 1916–1918; Director of the Bureau of Business Research 1919–

John Corbin, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in English 1896

Constant Cordier, (*see Hon. 1916*); Prof. Military Science and Tactics 1916–1917

Ammi Ruhamah Corlet, (*see A.B. 1670*); Fellow 1675–1679; Tutor 1675–1679

Ames Haven Corley, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in French 1911–1912

Harry Todd Costello, (*see A.M. 1910*); Instr. in Philosophy 1913–1914

Frederic Jay Cotton, (*see A.B. 1890*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1914; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1914–1916; Assoc. in Surgery (Med. S.) 1916–

John Cotton, (*see A.B. 1678*); Librarian 1681–1690; Fellow 1681–1690; Tutor 1681–1685

Robert Wheaton Coues, (*see A.B. 1895*); Asst. Recorder 1899–1901; Instr. in English 1918–

William Thomas Councilman, (*see Hon. 1899*); Shattuck Prof. of Pathological Anatomy 1892–

Joseph William Courtney, (*see A.B. 1890*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Lectr. on Neurology (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Neurology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Irving Henry Cowdrey; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Edward Cowles; A.B. Dart. 1859; A.M. Dart. 1863; M.D. Dart. 1863, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1863; LL.D. Dart. 1890; Prof. of Mental Diseases, Dart. 1886–1914; Clin. Instr. in Mental Diseases 1888–1907; Instr. in Mental Diseases 1907–1913; Instr. in Psychiatry 1913–1914; Prof. of Mental Diseases, Emeritus, Dart. 1914–1919

James Mason Crafts, (*see S.B. 1858*); Lectr. 1866–1868

George Arthur Craigin, (*see A.B. 1885*); Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1903–1908

George Washington Cram, (*see A.B. 1888*); Recorder 1893–; Secretary of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1917–; Recorder, and Recording Secretary of the Faculty of the Engineering School 1919–

Ralph Adams Cram; LITT.D. Princeton 1910; LL.D. Yale 1915; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.); Prof. of Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Albert Rogers Crandall; Instr. in Natural History 1872–1873; Prof. of Natural History, Univ. State Ky. 1875–1893; Prof. of Natural History, Alfred (N. Y.) 1896–1903

Harold Gilliland Crane; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905; Inspector of Grounds and Buildings 1912–1913; Instr. in

Digitized by Google

Electrical Engineering 1909–1912, 1913–1916

Walter Cranston, (*see A.B. 1810*); Tutor 1811–1815

Eugene Anthony Crockett, (*see M.D. 1891*); Instr. in Otology 1905–1913; Asst. Prof. of Otology 1913–1918; Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof. of Otology 1918–

James Bernard Crofwell, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1906; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1906–1907

Patrick James Cronon, (*see M.D.V. 1893*); Instr. (Vet. S.) 1895–1898; Asst. Surg. at the Free Clinic (Vet. Hosp.) 1895–1897

Amos Crosby, (*see A.B. 1786*); Tutor 1788–1792

Lloyd Morgan Crosgrave, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Economics 1912–1913

Arthur Lyon Cross, (*see A.B. 1895*); Lectr. on History 1910

Harold DeWitt Cross, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1897–1900; Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1900–1907; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1907–1908; Asst. Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry 1908–1912

Tom Peete Cross, (*see A.M. 1906*); Instr. in English 1910–1911

James Greenleaf Croswell, (*see A.B. 1873*); Tutor 1874–1878, 1881–1883; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1883–1887

Samuel McChord Crothers, (*see Hon. 1899*); Preacher to the University 1893–1896

Arthur Sylvester Crowley, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–

Augustus Francis Crowley; Supt. of the Business School Reading Room 1910–1913

Francis Boardman Crowninshield, (*see A.B. 1829*); Fellow 1861–1877

William John Crozier, (*see A.M. 1914*); Resident Naturalist of the Bermuda Biological Station for Research 1915–1919

Ellwood Patterson Cubberley; A.B. Indiana 1891; A.M. Columbia 1902; PH.D. Columbia 1905; Assoc. Prof. Education, Leland Stanford Jr. 1898–1906; Prof. of Education, Leland Stanford Jr. 1906–; Dean (S. of Educ.) Leland Stanford Jr. 1917–; Lectr. on Education 1910–1911

Earle Clinton Cummings, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Roentgenology 1911–1913, 1914–; Instr. in Radiography 1913–1914

Edward Cummings, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in English 1887–1888; Instr. in Political Economy 1891–1892; Instr. in Sociology 1892–1893; Asst. Prof. of Sociology 1893–1900

John Cummings, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Political Economy 1894–1900

Leslie Olin Cummings, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Education 1920–

Prentiss Cummings, (*see A.B. 1864*); Tutor 1866–1870

John Henry Cunningham, (*see M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Assoc. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1916–

William Cunningham; B.A. Cambr. 1873; M.A. Cambr. 1876; S.D. Edinb. 1876; S.T.B. Cambr. 1884; S.T.D. Cambr. 1889; LL.D. Edinb. 1895; D.C.L. Bishop's (Can.); LITT.D. Brown 1914; Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambr.; Hon. Fellow Caius Coll. Cambr.; Prof. of Economics and Statistics, King's Coll. (London) 1891–1897; Lectr. on Economic History 1898–1899; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow British Acad.

William James Cunningham, Lectr. (Gr. S. Bus. Administr.) 1908–1910; Asst. Prof. of Transportation 1910–1915; Prof. of Transportation 1915–1916; James J. Hill Prof. of Transportation 1916–

Thomas Franklin Currier, (*see A.B. 1894*); Asst. Librarian 1913–

Samuel Silas Curry; A.B. East Tenn. Wesleyan 1872; S.T.D. Boston Univ. 1875; A.M. Boston Univ. 1878; PH.D. Boston Univ. 1880; LITT.D. Colby (Me.) 1905; Prof. of Elocution and Oratory, Boston Univ. 1885–1889; Instr. in Elocution 1891–1894; Instr. in Elocution (Div. S.) 1896–1902

Benjamin Robbins Curtis, (*see A.B.*

Digitized by Google

1829); Fellow 1846–1851; Lectr. (Law S.) 1872–1873

George Ticknor Curtis, (*see A.B. 1832*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1847–1848

Mr. Curtis; Instr. in French 1769–1771

Ralph Corydon Curtis, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Anaesthesia 1918–

Sidney Curtis, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in English 1907–1910

Thomas Buckminster Curtis, (*see A.B. 1862*); Clin. Instr. in the Diseases of the Urinary Organs 1880–1881

David Raymond Curtiss, (*see Ph.D. 1903*); Lectr. on Mathematics 1920

Carlos Valérien Cusachs; A.B. Barcelona 1891; S.B. Tulane (La.) 1896; Instr. in Spanish 1899–1900

Caleb Cushing, (*see A.B. 1817*); Tutor 1820–1821; Overseer 1852–1856

Edmund Lambert Cushing, (*see A.B. 1827*); Tutor 1828–1829

Harvey Williams Cushing, (*see M.D. and A.M. 1895*); Prof. of Surgery 1910–1912; Moseley Prof. of Surgery 1912–

Luther Stearns Cushing, (*see LL.B. 1826*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1848–1851

Matthew Cushing, (*see A.B. 1739*); Librarian 1743–1748

Thomas Cushing, (*see A.B. 1744*); Fellow 1786–1788

Frank Holmes Cushman, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

Herbert Ernest Cushman, (*see A.B. 1895*); Lectr. on Philosophy 1912

Elbridge Gerry Cutler, (*see A.B. 1868*); Clin. Instr. in Auscultation 1884–1889; Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1888–1908

Elbridge Jefferson Cutler, (*see A.B. 1853*); Asst. Prof. of Modern Languages 1865–1870; Prof. of Modern Languages 1870

Elliott Carr Cutler, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Surgery 1919–

William Bayard Cutting, (*see A.B. 1900*); Curator of Napoleonic Literature 1908–1910

Stuart Daggett, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Economics 1906–1908; Instr. in Transportation 1908–1909

Frederick William Dallinger, (*see A.B. 1893*); Lectr. on Government 1912

Edward Barry Dalton, (*see A.B. 1855*); Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Medicine 1870–1872

Reginald Aldworth Daly, (*see A.M. 1893*); Instr. in Geology 1895–1896, 1900–1901; Instr. in Physiography 1898–1900; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. of Geology 1912–

Richard Henry Dana, (*see A.B. 1837*); Instr. in Elocution 1839–1840; Overseer 1865–1877; Lectr. (Law S.) 1866–1868

John Dane, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Orthopedics 1906–1907

Allen Danforth, (*see A.B. 1866*); Bursar 1874–1888; Deputy Treasurer 1888–1898; Comptroller 1897–1906

John Danforth, (*see A.B. 1677*); Fellow 1697–1707

Samuel Danforth, (*see A.B. 1643*); Tutor 1644?–1649?; Fellow 1650–1654?, 1668?–1674

Samuel Danforth; (*see A.B. 1671*); Fellow 1675; Tutor 1675

Thomas Danforth; Treasurer 1650–1668; Steward 1668–1682; President Province Maine

Thomas Danforth, (*see A.B. 1762*); Tutor 1765–1768; Fellow 1767–1768

Stanislaus Danion; Instr. in French 1890–1892

Eugene Abraham Darling, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Hygiene 1899–1907; Instr. in Physiology 1907–1908; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1908–1913

Leonard Darwin; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1912; Lectr. on Municipal Ownership and Public Service 1906–1907; M.P. 1892–1895

Charles Benedict Davenport, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Zoölogy 1891–1899

Francis Henry Davenport, (*see M.D. 1874*); Instr. in Gynecology 1890–1895; Asst. Prof. of Gynecology 1895–1905

John Davenport, (*see A.B. 1721*); Tutor 1728–1732

William Robert Parkhouse Davey, (*see S.T.B. 1905*); Instr. in Semitic Languages 1909–1911

Donald Kirk David; A.B. Univ. Idaho 1916; Instr. in Retail and Wholesale Management 1919–

Digitized by Google

Bancroft Gherardi Davis, (*see A.B. 1885*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1910, 1913–1914–

Charles Gideon Davis, (*see A.B. 1840*); Overseer 1859–1865

Dwight Filley Davis, (*see A.B. 1900*); Overseer 1915–

Frederick Augustus Davis, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Physiology 1893–1894

Harvey Nathaniel Davis, (*see A.M. 1903*); Instr. in Physics and Mathematics 1905–1910; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1910–1919; Prof. Mechanical Engineering 1919–

Horace Amos Davis, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1905; Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1910

John Davis, (*see A.B. 1781*); Fellow 1803–1810; Treasurer 1810–1827; Overseer 1827–1837

John Brazer Davis, (*see A.B. 1815*); Tutor 1819–1820

Joseph Stancliffe Davis, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Economics 1913–1916; Tutor 1914–1920; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1917–

Lincoln Davis, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Anatomy 1903–1907; Assoc. in Surgery (Grad. S. of Med.) 1917–

Walter Alonzo Davis, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–

William Hawley Davis, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1908–1909

William Morris Davis, (*see S.B. 1869*); Instr. in Geology 1878–1885; Asst. Prof. of Physical Geography 1885–1890; Prof. of Physical Geography 1890–1898; Acting Dean (Grad. S. of Arts and Sci.) 1906–1907; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. of Geology 1898–1912; Sturgis-Hooper Prof., Emeritus 1912–

Archibald Thompson Davison, (*see A.B. 1906*); Organist and Choir-Master 1910–; Instr. in Music 1912–1917; Asst. Prof. of Music 1917–1920; Assoc. Prof. of Music 1920–

Chester Laurens Dawes; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1909; Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1912–1919; Asst. Prof. Electrical Engineering 1919–

Thomas Dawes, (*see A.B. 1777*); Overseer 1810–1823

Edmund Ezra Day, (*see Ph.D. 1909*); Instr. in Economics 1910–1913; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1913–1920; Prof. of Economics 1920–

Frank Miles Day; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1883; Lectr. on Architectural Design 1905–1907; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1908–1912; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.

Matthew Day; Steward 16–?–1649

Francis Winthrop Dean, (*see S.B. 1875*); Instr. in Surveying and Drawing 1874–1875; Tutor 1875–1882

John Dean, (*see M.D. 1860*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1864–1865

Samuel Deane, (*see A.B. 1760*); Librarian 1760–1762; Tutor 1763–1764

Walter Fenno Dearborn; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900; A.M. Wesleyan 1903; PH.D. Columbia 1905; M.D. Munich 1913; Assoc. Prof. of Education, Univ. Chicago 1909–1912; Asst. Prof. of Education 1912–1917; Prof. of Education 1917–

Thomas Amory DeBlois; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1868; M.D. Dart. 1878, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1878; Clin. Instr. in Laryngology 1893–1906

William Edgar Deeks; Lectr. on Tropical Medicine 1917–

Edmund Burke Delabarre, (*see A.M. 1889*); Director of the Psychological Laboratory 1896–1897

Frederic Adrian Delano, (*see A.B. 1885*); Overseer 1905–1911, 1912–1918

Ludwig Joseph Demeter, (*see A.M. 1901*); Instr. in German 1900–1901

Harold Simpson Deming, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1905–1906, 1907–1908

Raphael Demos, (*see Ph.D. 1916*); Instr. in Philosophy 1919–1920; Instr. and Tutor in Philosophy 1920–

John Denison, (*see A.B. 1710*); Librarian 1713–1714

John Richard Dennett, (*see A.B. 1862*); Asst. Prof. of Rhetoric 1869–1872

Alfred Lewis Pinneo Dennis; A.B. Princeton 1896; PH.D. Columbia 1901; Prof. of History and Political Science, Bowd. 1902–1904; Assoc. Prof. of Modern History, Univ. Chicago 1904–

Digitized by Google

1905; Lectr. on Modern History 1905–1906; Prof. of European History, Univ. Wis. 1906–

Wolcott Dennis; Instr. in Mech. Engin. 1920

Robert Laurent De Normandie, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1919–

George Derby, (*see A.B. 1838*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1867–1871; Prof. of Hygiene 1871–1874

George Strong Derby, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1912–

Hasket Derby, (*see M.D. 1858*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1867–1871

Roger Alden Derby, (*see A.B. 1905*); Asst. Secretary for Appointments 1909–1910; Secretary for Appointments 1910–1911

Desiré Despradelle; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1882; Lectr. (Gr. S. Appl. Sci.) 1910–1911

Daniel Noble Dewey; A.B. Yale 1820; A.M. Yale 1823; Overseer 1857–1859

Davis Rich Dewey; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1879; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1886; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1910; Prof. of Economics and Statistics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1893–; Lectr. on Economics 1909–1910; Fellow Am. Acad.

Arthur Stone Dewing, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Economics 1911–1912; Lectr. on Corporation Finance 1919–; Instr. in Economics 1919–1920; Tutor 1919–; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1920–

Maurice De Wulf; Lectr. on Philosophy 1916–1917, 1920

Aaron Dexter, (*see A.B. 1776*); Erving Prof. of Chemistry and Materia Medica 1783–1816; Erving Prof., Emeritus 1816–1829

Franklin Dexter, (*see A.B. 1812*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1848–1849

Franklin Dexter; M.D. Columbia 1887; Instr. in Histology 1884–1885; Demonstr. of Histology 1892–1893; Demonstr. of Anatomy 1893–1895; Asst. Prof. of Anat. 1895–1900; Assoc. Prof. of Anat. 1900–1903; Director of Scholarships in the Med. S. and the Dent. S. 1910–1915; Director of Scholarships in the Med. S. 1915–

George Dexter, (*see A.B. 1858*); Tutor 1869–1870; Steward 1870–1871

Samuel Dexter, (*see A.B. 1781*); Overseer 1810–1815

Albert Venn Dicey; B.A. Oxford 1858; M.A. Oxford; B.C.L. Oxford 1877; LL.D. Glasgow 1883, Edinb. 1886, Cambr. 1898; D.C.L. Oxford 1907; Lectr. (Law S.) 1898–1899; Prof. of English Law, Oxford 1882–1909; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Trinity Coll., All Souls Coll., and Balliol Coll. Oxford; K.C.

Dwight Ward Dickinson, (*see D.M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1898–1901; Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1896–1898, 1901–1904; Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1904–1906

John Dickinson; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1913; A.M. Princeton 1915; PH.D. Princeton 1919; Tutor 1919–

John Dana Dickinson, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Clin. Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1898–1907; Clin. Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry, 1907–1908

John Walker Dickinson, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1902–1906

Zenas Clark Dickinson; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1914; Tutor in the Division of History, Government, and Economics 1916–1917

Michel Charles Diehl; B.-ÈS-LETTRES Univ. Nancy 1876; LIC.-ÈS-LETTRES Univ. Paris 1880; Docteur-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1888; Prof. Univ. Nancy 1899; Prof. Byzantine History, Univ. Paris 1907–; Exchange Prof. of History 1911–1912; Cor. Memb. Acad. des Inscr. et Belles Lettres (Institut de France)

Martin Bassett Dill, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1906; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1906–1908; Lectr. (Dent. D.) 1908–1916; Asst. Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1916–

Frank Thompson Dillingham; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1901; Instr. in Agricultural Chemistry (Bussey Inst.) 1904–1908

James Diman, (*see A.B. 1730*); Librarian 1735–1737

George Theodore Dippold; PH.D. Boston

Digitized by Google

Univ. 1883; Instr. in German 1871–1873; Assoc. Prof. of Modern Languages, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895–1900; Prof. of Modern Languages, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900–1904

Edwin Hartley Dixon, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1890–1891

Roland Burrage Dixon, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Anthropology 1901–1906; Asst. Prof. of Anthropology 1906–1916; Prof. of Anthropology 1916–; Librarian and Curator of Ethnology (Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology) 1913–

Ernst von Dobschütz; PH.D. Berlin 1893, TH.D. Berlin 1904; Prof. of the New Testament, Jena 1899–1904, Strassburg 1904–1910, Breslau 1910–1913, Halle 1913–; Exchange Prof. of the New Testament 1913–1914

Walter James Dodd; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1908; Instr. in the Use of the Roentgen Ray 1909–1913; Instr. in Radiography 1913–1914; Instr. in Roentgenology 1914–1917

Richard Elwood Dodge, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Geology 1894–1895; Assoc. Prof. Natural Sciences, Columbia 1896–1897; Prof. of Geography, Columbia 1897–1916; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1916–

Robert Gray Dodge, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Law 1898–1899; Instr. in Contracts 1900–1901

Orlando Witherspoon Doe, (*see A.B. 1865*); Clin. Instr. in Gynecology 1888–1890

Leonard Allison Doggett, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1912–1913

Franz Joseph Dohmen; LITT.B. Univ. Texas 1898; PH.D. Greifswald 1905; Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1911, 1913–1914

Francis Dohs; Instr. in Gymnastics 1895–1905

William Francis Dolan, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Industrial Medicine 1918–1919

Myron Wilkinson Dole; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

James Edward Donahue, (*see A.M. 1910*); Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1912

Elijah Winchester Donald; A.B. Amherst 1869; S.T.D. Amherst 1886; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1874; LL.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1897; Preacher to the University 1892–1896; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Wallace Brett Donham, (*see A.B. 1898*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1903–1904; Prof. Business Economics and Dean, (Grad. S. Bus. Administr.) 1919–

George Amos Dorsey, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Anthropology 1895–1896

Wilson Case Dort, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–

Carroll Warren Doten, (*see A.M. 1902*); Tutor 1919–

Herbert Beeman Dow, (*see A.B. 1879*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Adminstr.) 1908–1918; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Walter Francis Downey; Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

George Downing, (*see A.B. 1642*); Tutor 1643–1646?

William Charles Downs, (*see A.B. 1890*); Lectr. on the Economic Resources of South America 1909–1911

Henry Grattan Doyle, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1913–1916

Frank Winthrop Draper, (*see M.D. 1869*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1875–1884; Asst. Prof. of Legal Medicine 1884–1889; Prof. of Legal Medicine 1889–1903

William Francis Drea, (*see D.M.D. 1909*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1915

Manuel Jacob Drennan; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1857; A.M. Oberlin 1860; Prof. of the Natural Sciences, Hanover (Ind.); Prof. Rhetoric and English Language and Literature, Vassar (N. Y.); Instr. in English 1880–1883

Cecil Kent Drinker, S.B. Haverford 1908; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1913; Instr. in Physiology 1916–1918; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1918–1919; Assoc. Prof. of Applied Physiology 1919–

Digitized by Google

Thomas Messenger Drown; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1862; LL.D. Columbia 1895; Instr. in Mettallurgy 1869–1871; Prof. of Analytical Chemistry, Lafayette (Pa.) 1874–1881; Prof. of Analytical Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1885–1895; President, Lehigh (Pa.) 1895–1904; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Vincent Henry Drufner; Instr. in Industrial Coöperation 1920

William Duane, (*see A.B. 1893*); Asst. Prof. of Physics 1913–1917; Prof. of Bio-Physics 1917–

Henry William Dubée, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in German 1902–1903

Paul Dudley, (*see A.B. 1690*); Fellow 1697–1700

Thomas Dudley, (*see A.B. 1651*); Fellow 1654–1655; Tutor 1654–1655?

Pitts Duffield, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in English 1896–1897

Charles Franklin Dunbar, (*see A.B. 1851*); Prof. of Political Economy 1871–1900; Dean of the College Faculty 1876–1882; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1890–1895

John Charles Duncan; A.B. Indiana 1905; A.M. Indiana 1906; PH.D. Univ. Cal. 1909; Instr. in Astronomy 1909–1916

Edward Kellogg Dunham, (*see M.D. 1886*); Instr. in Histology 1885–1886

Clyde Augustus Duniway, (*see A.M. 1894*); Instr. in History 1896–1897

Henry Francis Dunkel, (*see D.M.D. 1877*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1878–1880

Christopher Dunkin, (*see Hon. 1834*); Instr. in Greek 1833–1834; Tutor 1834–1835

Charles Hunter Dunn, (*see A.B. 1896*); Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1908–1911; Instr. in Pediatrics 1911–1916, 1918–1919

Henry Dunster; B.A. Cambr. 1630; M.A. Cambr. 1634; President of the University 1640–1654

Leon Dupriez; LL.D. Louvain 1885; Prof. Law, Louvain; Visiting Lecturer on Government 1915–1918; Godkin Lectr. 1914–1915; Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Cor. Memb. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels)

Eugène Joseph Armand Duquesne; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1897; Prof. of Architectural Design 1911–; Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernment Français 1914–1915

Edward Dana Durand; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893; PH.D. Cornell (N. Y.) 1896; Instr. in Economics 1901–1903; Director of the U. S. Census 1909–1913; Prof. of Statistics, Univ. Minn. 1913–

Samuel Holmes Durgin, (*see M.D. 1864*); Instr. in Hygiene 1883–1884; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1884–1910

Charles Frederick Dutch, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Equity 1906–1907, 1909–1910; Instr. in Admiralty 1906, 1908–1909; Instr. in Property 1907–1908; Lectr. (Law S.) 1907–1908, 1909–1916

Samuel Train Dutton; A.B. Yale 1873; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1900; LL.D. Baylor (Texas) 1912; Lectr. on School Supervision 1896–1897; Lectr. on Organization and Management of Schools 1897–1898; Prof. of School Administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1900–1915; Prof. Emeritus, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1915–1919

Edwin Welles Dwight, (*see M.D. 1891*); Instr. in Legal Medicine 1898–1904; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Thomas Dwight, (*see A.B. 1866*); Instr. in Comparative Anatomy 1872–1873; Instr. in Histology 1874–1883; Instr. in Topographical Anatomy 1880–1883; Parkman Prof. of Anatomy 1883–1911

Louis Dyer, (*see A.B. 1874*); Tutor 1878–1881; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1881–1887

Arthur Starr Eakle; S.B. Cornell 1892; PH.D. Munich 1896; Instr. in Mineralogy 1899–1900; Assoc. Prof. Mineralogy, Univ. Cal. 1903–

Frank LeRoy Eames, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1908; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1908–1915

Jesse Jennings Eames; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Eames, (*see A.B. 1775*); Tutor 1778–1780

Edward Murray East; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1901; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1904; PH.D. Univ. Ill. 1907; Asst. Prof. of Experimental Plant Morphology 1909–1914; Prof. of Experimental Plant Morphology 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Nathaniel Eaton; "Schoolmaster" 1637–1639

Ralph Monroe Eaton, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in Philosophy 1919–

Samuel Eaton, (*see A.B. 1649*); Fellow 1650–1654; Tutor 1650–1654

Forrest Greenwood Eddy, (*see D.M.D. 1875*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1888–1906, 1909–; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Dentistry 1916–

Henry Herbert Edes, (*see Hon. 1906*); Editor-in-Chief of the Quinquennial Catalogue 1916–

Robert Thaxter Edes, (*see A.B. 1858*); Asst. Prof. of Materia Medica 1870–1875; Prof. of Materia Medica 1875–1884; Jackson Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1884–1886

George Harold Edgell, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Fine Arts 1912–1914; Asst. Prof. of Fine Arts 1914–

Henry White Edgerton, (*see LL.B. 1914*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1919

David Linn Edsall; A.B. Princeton 1890; A.M. Princeton 1893; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1893; S.D. (Hon.) Princeton 1913; Prof. of Therapeutics and Pharmacology, Univ. Pa. 1907–1910; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. Pa. 1910–1911; Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Washington (Mo.) 1911–1912; Jackson Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1912–; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dean (Med. S.) 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Ralph Burleigh Edson, (*see D.M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

David Frank Edwards, (*see A.M. 1906*); Instr. in Industrial Organization 1911–1912

Ewald Eiserhardt; PH.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1906; Instr. in German 1909, 1910–1913

Charles Brown Elder, (*see S.T.B. 1880*); Librarian of the Divinity School 1789–1880

Arthur Warren Eldred, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1892–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1912, 1913–1919; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1912–1913

Wilfred Eldred, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Economics 1912–1914

Andrew Eliot, (*see A.B. 1737*); Fellow 1765–1778; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1758–1778

Andrew Eliot, (*see A.B. 1762*); Librarian 1763–1767; Tutor 1767–1774; Fellow 1772–1774

Charles William Eliot, (*see A.B. 1853*); Tutor 1854–1858; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1858–1861; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1858–1863; Overseer 1868–1869, 1910–1916; President of the University 1869–1909; President, Emeritus 1909–

Frederick May Eliot, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Municipal Government 1912–1913; Tutor 1915–1917

John Eliot, (*see A.B. 1772*); Fellow 1804–1813

Richard Rosewell Eliot, (*see A.B. 1774*); Tutor 1779–1780

Samuel Eliot, (*see A.B. 1660*); Fellow 1663–1664; Tutor 1663–1664

Samuel Eliot, (*see A.B. 1839*); Overseer 1866–1872; Lectr. on the History of the Nineteenth Century 1870–1873

Samuel Atkins Eliot, (*see A.B. 1817*); Treasurer 1842–1853

Samuel Atkins Eliot, (*see A.B. 1884*); Secretary to the President 1884–1885; Preacher to the University 1906–1909

William Greenleaf Eliot, (*see Div. S. 1834*); Instr. in Hebrew 1833–1834

John Wheelock Elliot, (*see A.B. 1874*); Clin. Instr. in Gynecology 1888–1889; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1900–1905

Howard Elliott, (*see C.E. 1881*); Overseer 1909–1915, 1916–

Huger Elliott; S.B. Columbia 1900; Instr. in Architecture 1907–1908

Richard Maurice Elliott, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Psychology 1914–1915

Samuel Tuttle Elliott, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1902–

Digitized by Google

1918; Clinical Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1918–

Calvin Ellis, (*see A.B. 1846*); Asst. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1863–1865; Adj. Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1865–1867; Jackson Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1867–1883; Dean of the Medical S. 1869–1883

David Abram Ellis, (*see A.B. 1894*); Lectr. on Municipal Government 1911–1913; Lectr. on Municipal School Administration 1913–1917, 1919–

George Edward Ellis, (*see A.B. 1833*); Overseer 1850–1854; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1853–1854; Prof. of Systematic Theology 1857–1863

Rufus Ellis, (*see A.B. 1838*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1869–1870, 1871–1872

Harry Elpert; Instr. in Physical Training 1919

Charles Sumner Emerson, (*see D.M.D. 1911*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1912–

Daniel Emerson, (*see M.D.V. 1887*); Surgeon at the Veterinary Hospital 1889–1890

Francis Patten Emerson; M.D. Columbia 1886; Instr. in Laryngology and Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1914; Instr. in Laryngology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1915; Instr. in Otology (Med. S.) 1916–1919; Assoc. in Otology (Grad. S. of Med.) 1919–

George Barrell Emerson, (*see A.B. 1817*); Tutor 1819–1821

Joseph Emerson, (*see A.B. 1798*); Tutor 1801–1803

Ralph Waldo Emerson, (*see A.B. 1821*); Overseer 1867–1879; Lectr. on Philosophy 1869–1870; Lectr. on the Natural History of the Intellect 1870–1871

Robert Leonard Emerson, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Physiological Chemistry (Med. S.) 1901–1905

Ephraim Emerton, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in History and German 1876–1878; Instr. in History 1878–1882; Winn Prof. of Ecclesiastical History 1882–1918; Winn Prof., Emeritus 1918–

Arthur Brewster Emmons, (*see A.B. 1898*); Director for Appointments for the Medical Alumni 1912–1917

William Endicott, (*see A.B. 1887*); Overseer 1907–1913, 1914–1917

William Crowninshield Endicott, (*see A.B. 1847*); Overseer 1875–1885; Fellow 1884–1895

Herbert Frederick Engelbrecht, (*see A.M. 1918*); Instr. in Chemistry 1918

Arthur Brown English; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Henry Epstein, (*see A.B. 1916*); Tutor 1919–

Justus Erhardt; Grad. Inst. Tech. Bologna (Italy) 1888; Instr. in Spanish 1896–1897

Harold Clarence Ernst, (*see A.B. 1876*); Demonstr. of Bacteriology 1885–1889; Instr. in Bacteriology 1889–1891; Asst. Prof. of Bacteriology 1891–1895; Prof. of Bacteriology 1895–

John Irving Esgate, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1905

John Wesley Estabrooks, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1903–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1910

Nathan Anthony Estes, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1912–

Rudolf Eucken; PH.D. Göttingen 1867; S.T.D. Giessen 1903, Glasgow 1910; LITT.D. Columbia 1913; LL.D. N. Y. Univ. 1913; L.H.D. Syracuse 1913; Prof. of Philosophy, Basel 1871–1874; Prof. of Philosophy, Jena 1874–; Exchange Prof. of Philosophy 1912–1913; For. Memb. Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm); Nobel Peace Prize 1908

Henry Lawrence Eustis, (*see A.B. 1838*); Prof. of Engineering 1849–1885; Dean of the Lawrence Sci. S. 1862–1863, 1871–1885

Daniel Evans; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1889; A.B. Bowd. 1890; S.T.D. Bowd. 1906; Andover Prof. of Systematic Theology 1910–

George William Evans, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Griffith Conrad Evans, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Mathematics 1906–1907,

Digitized by Google

1909–1910; Prof. Mathematics, Rice Inst. (Texas) 1917–1919; Asst. Prof. Mathematics 1919–

Rhys Dafydd Evans; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1909; Instr. in Physics 1914–1915

Charles Carroll Everett, (*see Div. S. 1859*); Bussey Prof. of Theology 1869–1900; Dean of the Divinity S. 1878–1900; Preacher to the University 1891–1893

Edward Everett, (*see A.B. 1811*); Tutor 1812–1814; Prof. of Greek Literature 1815–1820; Eliot Prof. of Greek Literature 1820–1826; Overseer 1827–1847, 1849–1854, 1862–1865; President of the University 1846–1849

William Everett, (*see A.B. 1859*); Lectr. on Virgil and his Place in Literature 1870–1871; Tutor 1870–1873; Lectr. on Classical Literature 1876–1877; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1873–1877; Overseer 1899–1905

William Abbot Everett, (*see A.B. 1849*); Librarian of the Law S. 1871

Marshall Fabyan, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Comparative Pathology 1910–1915; Asst. Prof. of Comparative Pathology 1915–

Gordon Maskew Fair, (*see S.B. 1916*); Instr. in Sanitary Chemistry 1918–; Sanitary Inspector 1918–1919; Instr. in Vital Statistics of Industry 1919–

Arthur Willard Fairbanks, (*see M.D. 1894*); Instr. in Neurology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1916; Assoc. in Neurology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Charles Stebbins Fairchild, (*see A.B. 1863*); Overseer 1901–1907

William Curtis Farabee, (*see A.M. 1900*); Instr. in Anthropology 1903–1913

John Wells Farley, (*see A.B. 1899*); Lectr. on Municipal Administration 1908–1909; Overseer 1909–1910

John Woodford Farlow, (*see A.B. 1874*); Clin. Instr. in Laryngology 1893–1906

William Gilson Farlow, (*see A.B. 1866*); Asst. Prof. of Botany 1874–1879; Prof. of Cryptogamic Botany 1879–1919

Edwin Farnham, (*see A.B. 1866*); Lectr. on Health and Strength 1885–1886

ıes Pitt Farnsworth; Instr. in Mathe-
Ch matics 1918–1919

Henry Hallowell Farquhar, (*see M.B.A. 1916*); Instr. in Factory Management 1916–1920; Asst. Prof. of Industrial Management 1920–

Max Farrand; A.B. Princeton 1892; A.M. Princeton 1893; PH.D. Princeton 1896; A.M. (ad eun.) Wesleyan 1900; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1908; Assoc. Prof. History, Wesleyan 1898–1900; Prof. History, Wesleyan 1900–1901; Prof. History, Leland Stanford Jr. 1901–1908; Prof. History, Yale 1908–; Lectr. on History 1916–1917. Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

John Farrar, (*see A.B. 1803*); Tutor 1805–1807; Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1807–1836

Samuel Farrar, (*see A.B. 1797*); Tutor 1800–1801

Edwin Linwood Farrington, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1896–1897, 1901–1904; Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1897–1901; Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1904–

Levi Farwell; Steward 1835–1844

Nicholas Faucon; Instr. in French 1806–1816

Oscar Faulhaber; Tutor 1875–1878

William Edward Faulkner, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Surgery 1910–1913; Assoc. in Surgery 1913–

Calvin Barstow Faunce; M.D. Univ. Md. 1904; Instr. in Otology 1914–

William Herbert Perry Faunce, (*see S.T.D. 1904*); Preacher to the Ur· versity 1897–1899

Archer Linwood Faxon; Instr. in M matics 1918–1919

Charles Edward Faxon, (*see S.B. 1.* Instr. in Botany (Bussey Inst.) 1. 1884; Asst. Director of the Arı Arboretum 1907–1918

Walter Faxon, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. Natural History 1872–1873; Instr. ı Zoölogy 1877–1881; Asst. Prof. o. Zoölogy 1881–1886

Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay, (*see A.B. 1798*); Overseer 1824–1852

Sidney Bradshaw Fay, (*see A.B. 1896*); Lectr. on English 1916–

Herbert Feis, (*see A.B. 1916*); Tutor 1919–

Digitized by Google

Cornelius Conway Felton, (*see A.B. 1827*); Tutor 1829–1832; Univ. Prof. of Greek 1832–1834; Eliot Prof. of Greek Literature 1834–1860; Regent 1849–1857; President of the University 1860–1862

Edgar Conway Felton, (*see A.B. 1879*); Overseer 1914–1920

John Brooks Felton, (*see A.B. 1847*); Tutor 1849–1850

Wallace Osgood Fenn, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Applied Physiology 1919–

William Wallace Fenn, (*see A.B. 1884*); Preacher to the University 1896–1898, 1902–1905; Bussey Prof. of Theology 1900–; Dean of the Faculty of Divinity 1906–

William Silsbee Fenollosa, (*see A.B. 1875*); Instr. in Music 1879

William Scott Ferguson; A.B. McGill 1896; A.M. Cornell 1897; PH.D. Cornell 1899; Assoc. Prof. of Greek and Roman History, Univ. Cal. 1906–1908; Asst. Prof. of History 1908–1912; Prof. of Ancient History 1912–; Prof. at the American School of Classical Studies at Athens 1913–1914

Adelbert Fernald, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1912–

Merritt Lyndon Fernald, (*see S.B. 1897*); Instr. in Botany 1902–1905; Asst. Prof. of Botany 1905–1915; Fisher Professor of Natural History 1915–

Walter Elmore Fernald, (*see Hon. 1913*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Psychiatry (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Franklin Goodridge Fessenden, (*see LL.B. 1872*); Instr. in French 1872–1873; Instr. in Criminal Law 1882–1883

John Fessenden, (*see A.B. 1818*); Tutor 1825–1827

Frank Albert Fetter; A.B. Indiana 1891; PH.M. Cornell 1892; PH.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1894; LL.D. Colgate (N. Y.) 1909; Prof. of Economics and Social Science, Indiana 1895–1898; Prof. of Economics and Social Science, Leland Stanford Jr. 1898–1900; Prof. of Political Economy and Finance, Cornell 1901–1909; Lectr. on Economics 1906–1907; Prof. of Economics and Distribution, Cornell 1909–1911; Prof. of Political Economy, Princeton 1911–

Herbert Haviland Field, (*see A.B. 1888*); Assoc. in Zoölogy (Univ. Museum) 1902–1903

James Alfred Field, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Economics 1906–1908

Joseph Field, (*see A.B. 1809*); Overseer 1837–1853

Robert Franklin Field, (*see A.M. 1916*); Instr. in Physics 1917–

John Neville Figgis; A.B. Cambridge 1888; A.M. Cambridge 1892; LITT.D. Cambridge 1908; Lectr. on William Belden Noble Foundation 1910–1911; Hon. Fellow Cambridge

Thomas Fillebrown, (*see D.M.D. 1869*); Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1883–1897; Prof. of Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery 1897–1904

James Ralph Finlay, (*see A.B. 1891*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1908–1914

Frederic Louis Fischer, (*see LL.B. 1906*); Secretary of the Faculty of Law 1902–1906, 1908–1909

Herman Arthur Fischer, (*see LL.B. 1908*); Secretary of the Faculty of Law 1906–1908

Martin Henry Fischer; Prof. Physiology, Univ. Cincinnati; Cutter Lectr. on Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1916–1917

Frederick Perry Fish, (*see A.B. 1875*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1891–1895; Overseer 1906–1912, 1913–1919

Clarence Stanley Fisher; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1897; Architect of the Expedition to Egypt 1911–1914

George Park Fisher, (*see Hon. 1886*); Univ. Lectr. 1869–1870

James Henry Fisher, (*see LL.B. 1898*); Instr. in Engineering Contracts 1897–1898

Richard Thornton Fisher, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Forestry 1903–1905; Asst. Prof. of Forestry 1905–; Director of the Harvard Forest 1915–

Theodore Willis Fisher, (*see M.D. 1861*); Clin. Instr. in Mental Diseases 1884–1888; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1888–1898

Willard Clark Fisher; A.B. Cornell 1888; Prof. of Economics and Social Science,

Digitized by Google

Wesleyan (Conn.) 1896–1913; Lectr. on Economics 1913–1914

Arthur Irving Fiske, (*see A.B. 1869*); Tutor 1869–1873

Augustus Henry Fiske, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Chemistry 1910–1913

Cyrus Hartwell Fiske, (*see M.D. 1914*); Asst. Prof. of Biological Chemistry 1918–

Harold Irving Fiske, (*see D.M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

John Fiske, (*see A.B. 1863*); Asst. Librarian 1872–1879; Overseer 1879–1891, 1899–1901; Instr. in History 1869–1870; Univ. Lectr. 1869–1871; Lectr. on the Campaigns of the Civil War West of the Alleghanies 1895–1896; Lectr. on Colonial Virginia and the other Southern Colonies 1896–1897

Jabez Fitch, (*see A.B. 1694*); Tutor 1697–1703; Fellow 1700–1703

Albert Parker Fitch, (*see A.B. 1900*); Preacher to the University 1909–1917; Andover Prof. of Practical Theology 1910–1917

Emerson David Fite, (*see A.M. 1905*); Lectr. on Government 1913

Warner Fite; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1889; PH.D. Univ. Pa. 1894; A.M. Indiana 1911; Prof. of Philosophy, Indiana 1908–1915; Prof. of Ethics, Princeton 1915–; Lectr. on Philosophy 1911–1912; Dean Williams Coll. 1895–1897

George Wells Fitz, (*see M.D. 1891*); Instr. in Physiology and Hygiene 1892–1894; Asst. Prof. of Physiology and Hygiene 1894–1899

Reginald Heber Fitz, (*see A.B. 1864*); Instr. in Pathological Anatomy 1870–1873; Asst. Prof. of Pathological Anatomy 1873–1878; Prof. of Pathological Anatomy 1878–1879; Shattuck Prof. of Pathological Anatomy 1879–1892; Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1892–1908; Hersey Prof., Emeritus 1908–1913

Francis Gleason Fitzpatrick, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Fine Arts 1908–1912

Henry Joseph FitzSimmons, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1919–

Elisha Flagg, (*see A.B. 1887*); Director of Appointments for Medical Alumni 1917–1918

Guy Edward Flagg, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1916, 1917–1919; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1916–1917

Isaac Flagg, (*see A.B. 1864*); Tutor 1865–1869

Burton Percival Fleming; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1900; M.E. Cornell 1906; Instr. in Surveying 1901

Daniel Howard Fletcher, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Education 1913–1914

Jefferson Butler Fletcher, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in English 1890–1902; Asst. Prof. of Comparative Literature 1902–1904

Richard Fletcher, (*see Hon. 1849*); Overseer 1854–1856

Simon Flexner, (*see Hon. 1906*); Cutter Lectr. on Preventive Medicine 1915–1916

Alfred Douglas Flinn; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1893; Instr. in Sanitary Engineering 1900–1902

Cleaveland Floyd, (*see M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Bacteriology 1913–1917; Silas Arnold Houghton Asst. Prof. of Bacteriology 1917–

William Francis Flynn; Gr. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1883; Prof. of Military Science and Tactics 1917–1918

Henry Flynt, (*see A.B. 1693*); Tutor 1699–1754; Fellow 1700–1760; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1712–1758; Acting President 1736–1737

Francis Howard Fobes, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Latin 1908; Instr. in Greek and Latin 1908–1911, 1912–1913

Robert Franz Foerster, (*see A.B. 1906*); Instr. in Social Ethics 1909–1913; Asst. Prof. of Social Ethics 1913–

Otto Knut Olof Folin; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1892; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1898; S.D. (Hon.) Washington (Mo.) 1915, Chicago 1916; Assoc. Prof. of Biological Chemistry 1907–1909; Hamilton Kuhn Prof. of Biological Chemistry 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Charles Theodore Christian Follen; J.U.D. Giessen 1817; Instr. in German 1825–

Digitized by Google

1830; Instr. in Ethics, History, and Ecclesiastical History 1828–1830; Prof. of the German Language and Literature 1830–1835; Prof. of Civil and Ecclesiastical Law, Basel

Charles Folsom, (*see A.B. 1813*); Tutor 1821–1823; Librarian 1823–1826; Instr. in Italian 1825–1826

Charles Follen Folsom, (*see A.B. 1862*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1877–1882, 1885–1888; Asst. Prof. of Mental Diseases 1882–1885; Overseer 1891–1903

Nathan Chandler Foot, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Pathology 1913–1914, 1915–1919; Instr. in Comparative Pathology 1919–

Henry Wilder Foote, (*see A.B. 1897*); Asst. Professor of Preaching and Parish Administration 1914–; Secretary of the Faculty of Divinity 1914–

Alexander Forbes, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Physiology (Med. S.) 1910–1911, 1912–

Edward Waldo Forbes, (*see A.B. 1895*); Director of the William Hayes Fogg Art Museum 1909–; Lectr. on Fine Arts 1909–

George Shannon Forbes, (*see A.B. 1902*); Lectr. on Physical Chem. 1905–1906; Instr. in Physical Chem. 1909–1910; Instr. in Chem. 1910–1913; Asst. Prof. of Chem. 1913–1920; Assoc. Prof. Chem. 1920–

William Cameron Forbes, (*see A.B. 1892*); Agent for Collecting Specimens of Philippine Birds 1913–1914; Assoc. for the Collection of Specimens of Natural History (Univ. Museum) 1914–; Overseer 1914–1920

James Ford, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Social Ethics 1909–1912; Asst. Prof. of Social Ethics 1913–

Jeremiah Denis Matthias Ford, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in French 1895–1901; Instr. in Romance Languages 1901–1902; Asst. Prof. of Romance Languages 1902–1907; Smith Prof. of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures 1907–

Lester R Ford, (*see Ph.D. 1913*); Instr. in Actuarial Mathematics 1917–1919; Instr. in Life Insurance (Grad. S. of Bus. Administr.) and Instr. in Mathematics 1919–

Lester Sackett Ford, (*see B.A.S. 1879*); Demonstr. of Zoölogy 1879–1882

Worthington Chauncey Ford, (*see Hon. 1907*); Lectr. on Historical Manuscripts 1910–

George Lincoln Forrest, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1899–1902

James Hutchinson Forsythe, (*see M.Arch. 1913*); Instr. in Architecture 1912–1913

Robert Jay Forsythe, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Metallurgy and Metallurgical Chemistry 1896–1899

Tomlinson Fort, (*see A.M. 1910*); Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1911

Harry Emerson Fosdick; A.B. Colgate 1900; B.D. Union Theol. Sem. 1904; A.M. Columbia 1908; D.D. Colgate 1914; Prof. Practical Theology, Union Theol. Sem. 1915–; Preacher to University 1916–1919, 1920–

Raymond Blaine Fosdick; A.B. Princeton 1905; A.M. Princeton 1906; LL.B. New York Law S. 1908; Lecturer on Police Administration in Europe and America 1916–1917

George Brown Foss, (*see M.D.V. 1892*); Lectr. (Vet. S.) 1893–1898; Resident Surgeon at the Veterinary Hospital 1894–1898

Merton Weston Foss, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1917–

Isaac Foster, (*see A.B. 1671*); Fellow 1678–1681?; Tutor 1678–1681?

Harold North Fowler, (*see A.B. 1880*); Instr. in Greek 1885–1886; Instr. in Archaeology and Latin 1886–1887; Instr. in Greek and in Greek Archaeology 1887–1888

Henry Heywood Fox, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Mathematics and Surveying (Bussey Inst.) 1901–1902

Thomas Alfred Fox; Instr. in Architectural Drawing 1896–1897

Norman Wallace Fradd; Instr. in Physical Training 1919–

Convers Francis, (*see A.B. 1815*); Overseer 1831–1843; Parkman Prof. of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care 1842–1863

Ebenezer Francis, (*see Hon. 1843*); Treasurer 1827–1830

Digitized by Google

Kuno Francke, (*see Hon. 1912*); Instr. in German 1884–1887; Asst. Prof. of German 1887–1892; Asst. Prof. of German Literature 1892–1896; Prof. of German Literature 1896–1905; Curator of the Germanic Museum 1902–1917; Prof. of the History of German Culture 1905–1917; Prof. of the History of German Culture, Emeritus and Hon. Curator of the Germanic Museum 1917–

Felix Frankfurter, (*see LL.B. 1906*); Prof. of Law 1914–

Arthur Trowbridge Freeman, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1916

Allen French, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in English 1908–1913, 1919–

Georg Fresé; Instr. in Vocal Music 1895–1897

Sanford Henry Eisner Freund, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Criminal Law 1907–1909; Lectr. (Law S.) 1909–1910

Harry Louis Frevert, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Chemistry 1906–1907; Instr. in Physical Chemistry 1907–1909

Max Friedländer; PH.D. Berlin 1887; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1911; Prof. of the History of Music, Berlin 1903–; Visiting Prof. of the History of Music 1910–1911

Levi Frisbie, (*see A.B. 1802*); Tutor 1805–1811; College Prof. of Latin 1811–1817; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1817–1822

Arthur Bowes Frizell, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Mathematics 1897–1906

Edmund Carl Froehlich, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Mathematics 1903–1904, 1905–1906

Barzillai Frost, (*see A.B. 1830*); Instr. in History 1834–1835

Henry Atherton Frost, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Architecture 1910–

Channing Frothingham, (*see A.B. 1902*); Secretary of the Faculty of Medicine 1908–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–

Langdon Frothingham, (*see M.D.V. 1889*); Instr. in Pathology (Vet. S.) 1898–1899; Instr. in Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology (Vet. S.) 1899–1901; Instr. in Bacteriology (Med. S.) 1907–1914

Louis Adams Frothingham, (*see A.B. 1893*); Overseer 1905–1911, 1912–1918, 1920–; Lectr. on State Government 1913; Lectr. on State and City Government in Massachusetts 1913–1916; Lectr. on Legislative Procedure 1916–

Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, (*see A.B. 1811*); Instr. in Rhetoric and Oratory 1812–1815; Overseer 1819–1850

Paul Revere Frothingham, (*see A.B. 1886*); Preacher to the University 1899–1902, 1909–1910, 1914–; Overseer 1904–1910, 1918–; Acting Chairman to the Board of Preachers 1919–

Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Philosophy 1907–1910, 1913–

Harold de Wolf Fuller, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in English 1904–1906; Instr. in Comparative Literature 1906–1910

Roy DeMille Fullerton, (*see A.M. 1909*); Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1911

John Arthur Furbish, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1911; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1911–1913

James Austin Furfey, (*see D.M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1915; Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1915–

Nathaniel Gage, (*see A.B. 1822*); Tutor 1825–1826

William Leonard Gage, (*see A.B. 1853*); Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864

Adolph Gahm, (*see D.M.D. 1912*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–

John Sayward Galbraith, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1909–1910

John Joseph Gallahue, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1907

Albert Gallatin; LL.D. Columbia 1841; Instr. in French 1782–1783; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. 1795–1801; Secretary of the Treasury U. S. 1801–1803; U. S. Minister Plenipotentiary to France 1816–1823; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Gr. Britain 1826–1828; Comm. at Ghent to conclude peace with Gr. Britain 1814

Digitized by Google

Caleb Gannett, (*see A.B. 1763*); Tutor 1773–1780; Fellow 1778–1780; Steward 1779–1818

Ezra Stiles Gannett, (*see A.B. 1820*); Overseer 1835–1852, 1853–1858

Thomas Brattle Gannett, (*see A.B. 1809*); Overseer 1819–1833

William Whitworth Gannett, (*see A.B. 1874*); Clin. Instr. in Auscultation 1884–1889; Instr. in Pathology 1886–1889; Instr. in Pathology and Auscultation 1889–1891; Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1891–1899

William Francis Ganong, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Botany 1889–1893

Andrew Garbutt; Instr. in Modelling 1898–1910

John Hays Gardiner, (*see A.B. 1885*); Instr. in English 1892–1900; Asst. Prof. of English 1900–1910

George Peabody Gardner, (*see A.B. 1910*); Secretary to the Corporation 1911–1914

Henry Brayton Gardner; A.B. Brown 1884; A.M. Brown 1887; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1890; Prof. of Political Economy, Brown 1898–1911; Prof. of Economics, Brown 1911–; Lectr. on the Financial History of the United States 1902–1903

Irvine Clifton Gardner, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instr. in Physics 1917–1918

Leroy Upson Gardner; Instr. in Pathology, 1916–1917

William Amory Gardner, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Greek 1887

Frederick Eugene Garland, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Laryngology 1918–

George Minot Garland, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1887–1892

Alfred Cope Garrett, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in English 1893–1894, 1895–1900

Willard Hayes Garrett; S.B. Illinois Coll. 1895; Instr. in Mathematics 1914–1915

William Alexander Gaston, (*see A.B. 1880*); Overseer 1907–1913

Lewis Edwards Gates, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Forensics 1885–1887; Instr. in English 1890–1896; Asst. Prof. of English 1896–1901; Asst. Prof. of Comparative Literature 1901–1902

Owen Hamilton Gates; A.B. Dart. 1883; Ph.D. Dart. 1887; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1889; Prof. Old Test. Language and Literature, Oberlin Theol. Sem. (O.) 1892–1899; Librarian of the Andover Theol. Sem. 1908–1911; Librarian of the Andover-Harvard Theological Library 1911–

John Merriman Gaus, (*see A.M. 1917*); Tutor 1919–

Edwin Francis Gay, (*see LL.D. 1919*); Instr. in Economics 1902–1903; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1903–1906; Prof. of Economics 1906–1919; Dean of the Gr. S. of Bus. Administr. 1908–1919; Overseer 1920–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Frederick Lewis Gay, (*see A.B. 1878*); Curator of British and American Historical Tracts (Libr.) 1914–1916

Frederick Parker Gay, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Pathology 1909–1910

George Washington Gay, (*see M.D. 1868*); Clin. Instr. in Surgery 1888–1900; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1900–1908

Harry Nelson Gay, (*see A.M. 1896*); Curator of Italian History of the 19th Century 1903–

William Frederick Gay, (*see D.M.D. 1889*); Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1890–1892

Harry Davis Gaylord, (*see S.B. 1907*); Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1912, 1913–1918

Joshua Gee, (*see A.B. 1717*); Librarian 1721–1722

William Henry Geer; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1908; Director of Physical Education 1919–

Robert Hudson George, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in History 1914–1915; Tutor 1915–1916

Albert Knight Gerald, (*see LL.B. 1896*); Instr. in Engineering Contracts 1896

Willard Peabody Gerrish; Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering (Astron. Observ.) 1913–

Allston Gibbes, (*see A.B. 1812*); Tutor 1815–1817

Amory Thompson Gibbs, (*see A.B. 1854*); Asst. Secretary of Harvard College 1870–1879; Secretary of Harvard College 1879–1880

Digitized by Google

Henry Gibbs, (*see A.B. 1685*); Fellow 1700–1707

Henry Gibbs, (*see A.B. 1726*); Librarian 1730–1734

Wolcott Gibbs, (*see Hon. 1888*); Univ. Lectr. 1864–1867; Dean of the S. of Min. and Pract. Engin. 1865–1868; Dean of the Lawrence Sci. S. 1863–1871; Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1863–1887; Rumford Prof. and Lectr., Emeritus 1887–1908

Arthur Leon Giblin; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1891; Instr. in Engineering 1892–1894

Thomas James Giblin, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–

Edward Thomas Gibson; Instr. in Psychiatry (Med. S.) 1915–1916

George Hussey Gifford, (*see A.B. 1913*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1916–1917

Cass Gilbert; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1911–1912

Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, (*see Hon. 1886*); Lectr. on Greek Comedy 1897–1898

Joel Giles, (*see A.B. 1829*); Instr. in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1831; Tutor 1831–1834; Instr. in Natural, Intellectual, and Moral Philosophy 1834–1836

Charles Whitney Gilkey, (*see A.B. 1903*); Preacher to the University 1914–1916

John Glanville Gill, (*see A.M. 1905*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1905–1906, 1908–1909

Henry Webster Gillett, (*see D.M.D. 1885*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1891–1896

Benjamin Ives Gilman; A.B. Williams 1872; A.M. Williams 1880; A.M. (Hon.) Johns Hopkins 1902; Lectr. on the Psychology of Music 1890–1891

Charles Gilman, (*see S.B. 1904*); Instr. in Mathematics and Surveying (Bussey Inst.) 1903–1904

Henry Gilman, (*see D.M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1916; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–

Henry Gilman, (*see S.B. 1915*); Instr. in Chemistry 1918–1919

Samuel Gilman, (*see A.B. 1811*); Tutor 1817–1819

William Henry Gilpatric, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1909–1911; Instr. in Orthodontia 1911–1912

Robert Chenault Givler, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Psychology 1918–1919

Washington Gladden; A.B. Williams 1859 S.T.D. Roanoke (Va.) 1884; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1881, Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1895; Preacher to the University 1892–1894, 1902–1903; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1893–1894

Farley Brewer Goddard, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1885–1886

Edwin Lawrence Godkin, (*see Hon. 1871*); Lectr. on Free Trade 1884–1885

Julius Goebel; PH.D. Tübingen 1881; Prof. of Germanic Philology and Literature, Leland Stanford Jr. 1892–1905; Lectr. on Germanic Philology 1905–1907; Prof. of Germanic Languages, Univ. Illinois 1908–

Charles William Goetz, (*see D.M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919–

Robert Charles Frederick Goetz; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1909; Prof. Military Tactics 1919–

Joseph Goldberger; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1895; Cutter Lecturer 1914–1915

William Benjamin Goldsmith; A.B. Amherst 1874; A.M. Amherst 1877; M.D. Columbia 1877; Clin. Instr. in Mental Diseases 1884–1886

Joel Ernest Goldthwait, (*see M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Orthopedics 1906–1908; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1916; Assoc. in Orthopedic Surgery 1916–

James Abram Goldthwaite, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–

George Lincoln Goodale, (*see M.D. 1863*); Univ. Lectr. 1872–1873; Instr. in Botany 1872–1873; Asst. Prof. of Vegetable Physiology 1873–1878; Prof. of Botany 1878–1888; Director of the Botanical Garden 1879–1909; Fisher Prof. of Natural History 1888–1909; Fisher Prof., Emeritus 1909–; Honorary Curator of the Botanical Museum 1909–

Digitized by Google

Joseph Lincoln Goodale, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Laryngology 1908–

Harry Winfred Goodall, (*see M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Ernest William Goodpasture; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1907; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1912; Instr. in Pathology 1915–1919; Asst. Prof. of Pathology 1919–

Elliot Hersey Goodwin, (*see A.B. 1895*); Lectr. on Government 1909–1910

William Watson Goodwin, (*see A.B. 1851*); Tutor 1856–1860; Eliot Prof. of Greek Literature 1860–1901; Univ. Lectr. 1864–1865; Eliot Prof., Emeritus 1901–1912; Overseer 1903–1909

Colin Brummitt Goodykuntz; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1912; LITT.M. Univ. California 1914; Tutor 1916–1918

Daniel Gookin, (*see A.B. 1669*); Fellow 1673–1681; Tutor 1673–1681; Librarian 1674–1676, 1679–1681

Edward Locke Gookin; Registrar of the College Library 1912–

Nathaniel Gookin, (*see A.B. 1675*); Fellow 1690–1692

Nathaniel Gookin, (*see A.B. 1703*); Librarian 1707–1709

George Angier Gordon, (*see A.B. 1881*); Preacher to the University 1886–1890, 1906–1909; Overseer 1897–1909, 1910–1916

Gustavus Ede Gordon; Lectr. on Charitable Methods 1879–1880

Christopher Gore, (*see A.B. 1776*); Overseer 1810–1815; Fellow 1812–1820

John Gore, (*see A.B. 1702*); Librarian 1706–1707

John Gorham, (*see A.B. 1801*); Adj. Prof. of Chemistry and Materia Medica 1809–1816; Erving Prof. of Chemistry 1816–1827

Allen Walton Gould, (*see A.B. 1872*); Instr. in Greek 1872–1873; Tutor 1873–1874, 1875–1881

Rufus Henry Gould, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1914–1916

Ralph Edward Gove, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1916–

Anatole de Goy; Instr. in French 1840–1841

Charles Hall Grandgent, (*see A.B. 1883*); Tutor 1886–1889; Prof. of Romance Languages 1896–

Frank Butler Granger, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Electro-therapeutics (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–

George Franklin Grant, (*see D.M.D. 1870*); Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1878–1884; Instr. in the Treatment of Cleft Palate and Cognate Diseases 1884–1889

Harry Linwood Grant, (*see D.M.D. 1898*) Instr. in Mechanical Dent. 1900–1905

Percy Stickney Grant, (*see A.B. 1883*); Preacher to the University 1907–1909

Robert Grant, (*see A.B. 1873*); Overseer 1895–1907, 1908–1914, 1915–; President of the Board of Overseers 1917–

Norman Scott Brien Gras, (*see A.M. 1909*); Lectr. on Economic History 1915–1916, 1918

Louis Caryl Graton; S.B. Cornell 1900; Instr. in Mining Geology 1909–1910; Asst. Prof. of Mining Geology 1910–1912; Prof. of Mining Geology 1912–1916; Prof. of Economic Geology 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.

William Caspar Graustein, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Mathematics 1913–1919; Asst. Prof. of Math. 1919–

Thomas Graves, (*see A.B. 1656*); Fellow 1666–1671; Tutor 1666–1671

William Phillips Graves, (*see M.D. 1899*); Prof. of Gynecology 1911–

Asa Gray, (*see Hon. 1844*); Fisher Prof. of Natural History 1842–1888; Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1874–1875; Director of the Herbarium 1883–1888

Francis Calley Gray, (*see A.B. 1809*); Fellow 1826–1836

George Rufus Gray, (*see D.M.D. 1893*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1899–1903

Howard Levi Gray, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in History 1909–1914; Instr. in Economics 1911–1912; Tutor 1914–1915; Asst. Prof. of History 1914–1915

John Chipman Gray, (*see A.B. 1811*); Overseer 1847–1854

John Chipman Gray, (*see A.B. 1859*);

Digitized by Google

Lectr. (Law S.) 1869–1870, 1871–1874; Story Prof. of Law 1875–1883; Royall Prof. of Law 1883–1913; Royall Prof., Emeritus 1913–1915

John Henry Gray, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Political Economy 1888–1889

Morris Gray, (*see A.B. 1906*); Secretary for Employment 1912–

Roland Gray, (*see A.B. 1895*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1910–1913

William Gray, (*see A.B. 1829*); Overseer 1866–1872

Charles Montraville Green, (*see A.B. 1874*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1886–1894; Asst. Prof. of Obstetrics 1894–1904; Secretary of the Medical Faculty 1897–1899; Secretary of the Faculty of Medicine 1899–1907; Assoc. Prof. of Obstetrics and Clinical Gynecology 1904–1907; Prof. of Obstetrics 1907–1911; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynecology 1911–1915; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Emeritus 1915–

Frederick Green, (*see A.B. 1889*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1903–1904

Gabriel Marcus Green; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1911; A.M. Columbia 1912; PH.D. Columbia 1913; Instr. in Mathematics 1914–1919

John Orne Green, (*see A.B. 1863*); Univ. Lectr. 1869–1870; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1871–1875; Clin. Instr. in Otology 1875–1888; Clin. Prof. of Otology 1888–1904

Nicholas St. John Green, (*see A.B. 1851*); Instr. in Philosophy 1870; Instr. in Political Economy 1870–1871; Lectr. (Law S.) 1870–1873

Robert Montraville Green, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Anatomy 1911–1919

Samuel Abbott Green, (*see A.B. 1851*); Overseer 1869–1880, 1882–1900

William Green, (*see S.M. 1915*); Lectr. on Chemical Engineering 1919–

Daniel Crosby Greene, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Laryngology (Med. S.) 1915–

Edward Forbes Greene; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1904; Lectr. on Naval Science and Tactics 1917–1918

Jerome Davis Greene, (*see A.B. 1896*); Secretary to the President 1901–1905; Secretary to the Corporation 1905–1910; Overseer 1911–1913, 1917–

William Chase Greene, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in English 1914–1915

Edward Hale Greenleaf; Curator of the Gray Collection of Engravings 1877–1887

Simon Greenleaf, (*see Hon. 1834*); Royall Prof. of Law 1833–1846; Dane Prof. of Law 1846–1848; Dane Prof., Emeritus 1848–1853

Jesse More Greenman, (*see S.M. 1899*); Instr. in Botany 1902–1905

Chester Noyes Greenough, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in English 1900–1902, 1905–1907; Curator of American Literature (Libr.) 1905–1907; Asst. Prof. of English 1910–1915; Prof. of English 1915–; Acting Dean of Harvard Coll. 1919–

Francis Boott Greenough, (*see A.B. 1859*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1871–1875; Clin. Instr. in Syphilis 1875–1895

James Bradstreet Greenough, (*see A.B. 1856*); Tutor 1865–1873; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1873–1883; Prof. of Latin 1883–1901

Robert Battey Greenough, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Surgery 1905–1910; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1910–; Director Cancer Commission 1916–

Allen Greenwood, (*see M.D. 1889*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–; Assoc. in Ophthalmology 1916–;

Isaac Greenwood, (*see A.B. 1721*); Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1727–1738

Elisha Hall Gregory; M.D. St. Louis Med. Coll. Wash. Univ. 1885; Instr. in Histology and Embryology 1897–1898

John Matthew Gries; A.B. Miami (O.) 1905; A.M. Miami 1906; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1914–1916; Asst. Prof. of Lumbering 1916–; Director of Bureau of Business Research 1918–1919

Francis Browne Grinnell, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1914–1917

Leon Stacy Griswold, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Geology 1894–1895

Laurence Rich Grose, (*see S.M. 1916*); Instr. in Forestry 1916–1917

Charles Gross, (*see Hon. 1901*); Instr.

Digitized by Google

in History 1888–1892; Asst. Prof. of History 1892–1901; Prof. of History 1901–1908; Gurney Prof. of History and Political Science 1908–1909

Ernst Hermann Paul Grossmann, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in German 1902–1906; Instr. in German Correspondence 1908–1911

Samuel James Guernsey; Asst. Curator of Archaeology and Ethnology (Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology) 1914–

Benjamin Guild, (*see A.B. 1769*); Tutor 1776–1780

Charles Burton Gulick, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Greek 1892–1894, 1895–1899; Asst. Prof. of Greek 1899–1909; Prof. of Greek 1909–

Francis Barton Gummere, (*see A.B. 1875*); Instr. in English 1881–1882

James Newton Gunn; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1908–1912

Binney Gunnison, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1905–1906

Ephraim Whitman Gurney, (*see A.B. 1852*); Tutor 1857–1863; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1863–1867; Asst. Prof. of Intellectual Philosophy 1867–1868; Asst. Prof. of History 1868–1869; Univ. Prof. of History 1869–1886; Dean of the College Faculty 1870–1876; Fellow 1884–1886; McLean Prof. of Ancient and Modern History 1886

Frederick I Gustorf; Instr. in German 1820–1821?

Roy Kenneth Hack; A.B. Williams 1905; LITT.B. Oxford 1909; Instr. in Greek and Latin 1912–1918; Asst. Prof. of Classics 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Lewis Wendell Hackett, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1913–1914

Amos Irving Hadley, (*see D.M.D. 1891*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1903–1907; Instr. in Porcelain Work 1907–1916; Instr. in Inlay Work 1916–

Arthur Twining Hadley, (*see Hon. 1899*); Lectr. on the Problems of Railroad Administration 1886–1887

James Hadley; A.B. Yale 1842; A.M. Yale 1845; LL.D. Wesleyan 1866; Prof. of Greek, Yale 1851–1872; Univ. Lectr. 1870–1871; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Albert Haertlein, (*see A.B. 1916*); Instr. in Civil Engineering 1919–

Hermann Hagedorn, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in English 1909–1911

Hermann August Hagen, (*see Hon. 1887*); Prof. of Entomology 1870–1893

Fritz Hagens, (*see A.M. 1903*); Instr. in German 1904–1905

William Thomas Haines; Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1917–1918

Edward Hale, (*see A.B. 1879*); Secretary to the President 1882–1883; Instr. in Homiletics 1896–1897; Asst. Prof. of Homiletics 1897–1906; Editor of General Catalogue of the Divinity S. 1913–1918

Edward Everett Hale, (*see A.B. 1839*); Overseer 1866–1875, 1876–1887; Preacher to the University 1886–1888; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1893–1894

George Silsbee Hale, (*see A.B. 1844*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1893–1894

John Hale, (*see A.B. 1779*); Tutor 1781–1786

William Gardner Hale, (*see A.B. 1870*); Tutor 1874–1876, 1877–1880

Worth Hale; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1904; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1908; Asst. Prof. of Pharmacology 1913–1918; Secretary to the Faculty of Medicine 1917–1918; Asst. Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1918–; Assoc. Prof. of Pharmacology 1918–

Harry West Haley, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1896–1900, 1905–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1912

Angelo Hall, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Mathematics 1904

Asaph Hall, (*see Hon. 1879*); Lectr. on Celestial Mechanics 1896–1901

Charles Cuthbert Hall, (*see Hon. 1897*); Preacher to the University 1899–1900

Edward Henry Hall, (*see A.B. 1851*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1899–1900

Edwin Herbert Hall; A.B. Bowd. 1875; A.M. Bowd. 1878; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1880; LL.D. Bowd. 1905; Instr. in Physics 1881–1888; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1888–1895; Prof. of Physics 1895–1914; Rumford Prof. of Physics

Digitized by Google

1914–; Acting Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory 1918–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Granville Stanley Hall, (*see Ph.D. and A.M. 1878*); Instr. in English 1876–1877; Univ. Lectr. 1880–1883

James Alexander Hall; A.B. Brown 1908; S.B. Brown 1910; Lectr. on Machine Design 1919–

Norris Folger Hall, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in Chemistry 1919–

Stephen Hall, (*see A.B. 1765*); Tutor 1772–1778; Fellow 1777–1778

Thomas Hall, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in English 1895–1911

Theodore Hallett, (*see D.M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1895–1896

John White Hallowell, (*see A.B. 1901*); Overseer 1914–1920

Norwood Penrose Hallowell, (*see A.B. 1897*); Overseer 1920–

Samuel Franklin Ham, (*see D.M.D. 1870*); Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1869–1873; Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1879–1880

Stephen Francis Hamblin; Instr. in Horticulture 1916–

Alice Hamilton; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1893; A.M. (*Hon.*) Univ. Mich. 1910; Prof. Pathology, Northeastern Univ. 1899–1902; Asst. Prof. Industr. Med. 1919–

Charles Edward Hamlin; A.B. Waterville (Me.) 1847; A.M. Waterville 1850; LL.D. Bucknell (Pa.) 1873; Prof. of Chemistry and Nat. Hist., Waterville 1853–1873; Instr. in Geography and Geology 1875–1877; Fellow Am. Acad.

Charles Sumner Hamlin, (*see A.B. 1883*); Lectr. on U. S. Government Service 1902–1904

Frederick Simonds Hammett, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in Anatomy 1917–1918; Secretary (Gr. S. of Med.) 1918

Philip Hammond, (*see M.D. 1894*); Instr. in Otology 1906–1914; Assoc. in Otology 1914–1916; Instr. in Otology 1916–

Belcher Hancock, (*see A.B. 1727*); Librarian 1741–1742; Tutor 1742–1767; Fellow 1760–1767

John Hancock, (*see A.B. 1719*); Librarian 1723–1726

John Hancock, (*see A.B. 1754*); Treasurer 1773–1777

Alfred Chester Hanford; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1912; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1913; Instr. in Municipal Government 1916–1918, 1919–; Tutor 1916–1917

James Holly Hanford, (*see A.M. 1907*); Instr. in English 1912–1914

Paul Henry Hanus; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1878; LL.D. Univ. Colorado 1906; Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. Colorado 1881–1886; Asst. Prof. of the History and Art of Teaching 1891–1901; Prof. of the History and Art of Teaching 1901–

Albert Philip Happel, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1914–1916

Francis Herbert Harding, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1899–1904

Frank Herbert Hardison; A.B. Dart. 1876; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Harvey Winchester Hardy, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1896–1898, 1908–1909

Charles Henry Hare, (*see M.D. 1889*); Instr. in Gynecology 1912–

Torr Wagner Harmer, (*see A.B. 1903*); Assoc. in Surgery (Med. S.) 1916–1917, 1919–

Charles Harrington, (*see A.B. 1878*); Instr. in Hygiene 1885–1888; Instr. in Materia Medica and Hygiene 1888–1898; Asst. Prof. of Hygiene 1898–1906; Prof. of Hygiene 1906–1908

Francis Bishop Harrington, (*see M.D. 1881*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1903–1914

Francis Augustine Harris, (*see A.B. 1866*); Demonstr. of Medico-Legal Examinations 1881–1892

George Harris, (*see Hon. 1899*); Preacher to the University 1897–1899

James Rendel Harris; B.A. Cambr. 1874; M.A. Cambr. 1877; LITT.D. Dublin 1892; LL.D. Haverford (Pa.) 1900, Birmingham 1909; S.T.D. Leyden 1909; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Haverford (Pa.) 1886–1891; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1895

Thaddeus Mason Harris, (*see A.B. 1787*); Librarian 1791–1793

Digitized by Google

Thaddeus William Harris, (*see A.B. 1815*); Librarian 1831–1856

Thaddeus William Harris, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Geology 1888–1894

William Fenwick Harris, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Greek 1898–1902; Asst. Prof. of Greek 1902–1909

Robert Henri Harrison; D.V.S. N. Y. Am. Vet. Coll. 1881; Instr. in Anatomy (Vet. S.) 1883–1886; Asst. Surg. at the Veterinary Hospital 1883–1886

Albert Bushnell Hart, (*see A.B. 1880*); Instr. in American History 1883–1887; Asst. Prof. of History 1887–1897; Prof. of History 1897–1910; Eaton Prof. of the Science of Government 1910–

Ernest Jewett Hart, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1899–1906

John Goddard Hart, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in English 1896–; Secretary of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1902–1917

William LeRoy Hart; Benjamin Peirce Instr. in Mathematics 1916–1917

Harry Fairbanks Hartwell, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Surgical Pathology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1916; Instr. in Surgery 1917–

Shattuck Hartwell, (*see A.B. 1844*); Tutor 1846–1850

Henry Hill Haskell, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1910–

Charles Homer Haskins, (*see Hon. 1908*); Lectr. on History 1899–1900; Prof. of History 1902–1912; Dean of the Gr. S. of Arts and Sci. 1908–; Gurney Prof. of History and Political Science 1912–

Jonathan Hastings, (*see A.B. 1730*); Steward 1750–1779

Robert Anthony Hatcher; PH.G. Phila. Coll. Pharm. 1889; M.D. Tulane (La.) 1898; Prof. Pharmacol. and Mat. Med., Cornell; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1913

Hugh Kerr Hatfield, (*see M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1915–

Augustus Raymond Hatton; PH.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1898; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1907; Lectr. on Municipal Government 1910–1911; Prof. of History and Political Science, Franklin 1900–1901; Prof. of Political Science, Western Reserve (O.) 1910–

Unokichi Hattori; Prof. of Japanese Literature and Life 1915–1916

Peter Britton Haughwout; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1851; Overseer 1859–1865

George Haven, (*see M.D. 1883*); Instr. in Gynecology 1895–1903

Edward Southworth Hawes, (*see A.B. 1880*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1882–1883

James William Hawes, (*see A.B. 1866*); Instr. in Mathematics 1867–1868

John Bromham Hawes, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1918

Nathaniel Ware Hawes, (*see Hon. 1879*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1869–1870; Asst. Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1870–1879

Richmond Laurin Hawkins, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1905–1908; Instr. in French 1908–1919; Asst. Prof. French 1919–

James Hawley, (*see A.B. 1792*); Tutor 1797–1798

Ralph Chipman Hawley; A.B. Amherst 1901; M.F. Yale 1904; Instr. in Forestry 1905–1906

Joel Hayden; Overseer 1854–1860

Thomas Bernard Hayden, (*see D.M.D. 1894*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1895–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1916; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1916–1917; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1918–

Harvey Cornelius Hayes, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Physics 1912–1914

John Joseph Hayes; Instr. in Elocution 1886–1902

Paul Hayhurst; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1904; Instr. in Economic Entomology 1908–1909

Herman Wadsworth Hayley, (*see A.M. 1888*); Instr. in Latin 1891–1893; Tutor 1893–1896

Stuart Roberts Hayman, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1918–1919

Henry Harrison Haynes, (*see A.B. 1873*); Instr. in Semitic Languages 1901–1907

Digitized by Google

Winthrop Perrin Haynes, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Geology 1913, 1914

George Hayward, (*see A.B. 1809*); College Prof. of Surgery and Clinical Surgery 1835–1849; Fellow 1852–1863

James Hayward, (*see A.B. 1819*); Tutor 1820–1826; College Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1826–1827

David Heald, (*see A.B. 1904*); Superintendent of the Ordering Department (Libr.) 1912–1919

James Edward Heap; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–

Frederic Henry Hedge, (*see A.B. 1825*); Prof. of Ecclesiastical History 1857–1876; Instr. in Ecclesiastical History 1877–1878; Prof. of German 1872–1881

Levi Hedge, (*see A.B. 1792*); Tutor 1795–1810; College Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics 1810–1827; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1827–1832

Radcliffe Heermance, (*see A.M. 1908*); Prof. of Military Science and Tactics 1918

Ralph Emerson Heilman, (*see Ph.D. 1913*); Instr. in Economics 1912–1913

William Clifford Heilman, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Music 1905–1910; Asst. Prof. of Music 1910–

Ludvig Hektoen; A.B. Luther (Ia.) 1883; A.M. Luther 1896; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chicago (Ill.) 1887; M.D. (*ad eun.*) Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1896; M.D. (Hon.) Royal Frederick Univ. (Christiana) 1911; S.D. (*Hon.*) Univ. Mich. 1913, Univ. Wis. 1916; Cutter Lectr. (Med. S.) 1916–1917; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Augustus Hemenway, (*see A.B. 1875*); Overseer 1888–1900, 1901–1907

Adolf Hempel; Assoc. in Zoölogy (Univ. Museum) 1903–1904

Theodore Henckels; Instr. in French 1891–1894; Prof. of Modern Languages, Middlebury (Vt.) 1894–1908

Charles Hanford Henderson; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1882; PH.D. Zürich 1892; Lectr. on Manual Training 1897–1898; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Harry Peters Henderson, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Mining 1902–1903

Lawrence Joseph Henderson, (*see A.B. 1898*); Lectr. on Biological Chemistry 1904–1905; Instr. in Biological Chemistry 1905–1910; Instr. in Biological Chemistry (Med. S.) 1907–1909; Asst. Prof. of Biological Chemistry 1910–1918; Prof. of Biological Chemistry 1919–

Thomas Henderson; Instr. in Mathematics 1831

George Neely Henning, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in French 1899–1900

Samuel Henshaw, (*see Hon. 1903*); Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy 1904–1912; Director of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy 1912–1918; Director of the University Museum 1918–

Albert Herder, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1915–1918

Brooke Herford, (*see Hon. 1891*); Preacher to the University 1890–1892; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1891–1892

Asbury Haven Herrick, (*see A.M. 1905*); Instr. in German 1905–1906, 1910–1919; Instr. in French 1919–; Instr. in French and German 1919–

Robert Frederick Herrick, (*see A.B. 1890*); Overseer 1915–

Edmund Hersey; Instr. in Farming 1895–1906

Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in English 1904–

Henry Fox Hewes, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Clinical Chemistry 1900–1906; Instr. in the Clinical Laboratory 1906–1908; Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1908–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–

Herman Everett Hichborn, (*see D.M.D. 1911*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1917–

Rivers Keith Hicks, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1912–1913

Frank Albert Higgins, (*see M.D. 1893*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1901–1904

Francis Lee Higginson, (*see A.B. 1863*); Overseer 1897–1909, 1910–1916

Francis Lee Higginson, (*see A.B. 1900*); Overseer 1916–

Digitized by Google

Henry Lee Higginson, (*see Hon. 1882*); Fellow 1893–1919

Stephen Higginson; Steward 1818–1827

Waldo Higginson, (*see A.B. 1833*); Overseer 1869–1873

Samuel Tenney Hildreth, (*see A.B. 1837*); Instr. in Elocution 1838–1839

Adams Sherman Hill, (*see A.B. 1853*); Asst. Prof. of Rhetoric 1872–1876; Boylston Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory 1876–1904; Boylston Prof., Emeritus 1904–1910

Alonzo Hill, (*see A.B. 1822*); Overseer 1851–1854

Arthur Dehon Hill, (*see LL.B. 1894*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1915–1916; Prof. of Law 1916–1919

Edward Burlingame Hill, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Music 1908–1914; Prof. of Music 1918–

George Albert Hill, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in Chemistry 1917–1919

George Anthony Hill, (*see A.B. 1865*); Tutor 1865–1871; Instr. in Engineering 1885; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1871–1876

Henry Barker Hill, (*see A.B. 1869*); Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1874–1884; Prof. of Chemistry 1884–1903; Director of Chemical Laboratory 1894–1903

Hibbert Winslow Hill; M.B. Univ. Toronto 1893; M.D. Toronto 1899; DR.P.H. Toronto 1911; Instr. in Bacteriology 1903–1905

Joseph Adna Hill, (*see A.B. 1885*); Instr. in Political Economy 1895–1896

Lewis Webb Hill, (*see A.B. 1910*); Secretary (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916

Samuel Hill, (*see A.B. 1879*); Overseer 1900–1906

Thomas Hill, (*see A.B. 1843*); President of the University 1862–1868; Univ. Lectr. 1863–1867; Overseer 1871–1873

Thomas Chittenden Hill; PH.B. Univ. Vt. 1893; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1895; Instr. in Diseases of the Rectum (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Instr. in Proctology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1915–

George Stillman Hillard, (*see A.B. 1828*); Overseer 1850–1854, 1871–1875

Timothy Hilliard, (*see A.B. 1764*); Tutor 1768–1771

Arthur Stedman Hills, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Elocution 1903–1904; Instr. in Public Speaking 1904–1907

William Barker Hills, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in Chemistry 1874–1884; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1884–1889; Assoc. Prof. of Chemistry (Med. S.) 1889–1904; Assoc. Prof. of Chemistry, Emeritus 1911–

Daniel Taylor Hinckley, (*see B.A.S. 1882*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1882–1883

Edward Young Hincks; A.B. Yale 1866; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1870; A.M. Yale 1883; S.T.D. Yale 1885; Prof. of Biblical Theology, Andover Theol. Sem. 1883–1900; Prof. of Christian Theology, Andover Theol. Sem. 1900–1908; Andover Prof. of Biblical Theology 1908–

William Augustus Hinton, (*see S.B. 1905*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1918–

Alfred Hitchcock; M.D. Dart. 1838, Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1843, Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1845; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1844; Overseer 1859–1865

Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, (*see M.D. 1860*); Prof. of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics 1868–1874; Dean (Dent. S.) 1872–1874

Isaac Theodore Hoague, (*see A.B. 1867*); Instr. in Constitutional History of the United States 1879–1881

Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, (*see A.B. 1835*); Fellow 1857–1868; Overseer 1857–1858; President of the Board of Overseers 1868–1880, 1881–1887

George Frisbie Hoar, (*see A.B. 1846*); Overseer 1873–1879, 1896–1904

Leonard Hoar, (*see A.B. 1650*); President of the University 1672–1674/5

Samuel Hoar, (*see A.B. 1802*); Overseer 1853–1856

Samuel Hoar, (*see A.B. 1867*); Overseer 1887–1895; Fellow 1894–1904

Nehemiah Hobart, (*see A.B. 1667*); Fellow 1681–1692, 1697–1712

Charles Austin Hobbs, (*see A.B. 1880*); Instr. in Mathematics 1913–1919

William Joseph Hobbs; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1910–1913

Digitized by Google

Karl Friedrich Richard Hochdörfer, (*see Ph.D. and A.M. 1888*); Instr. in German 1886–1888, 1889–1890

William Ernest Hocking, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Philosophy 1905–1906; Prof. of Philosophy 1914–1919; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity 1919–

William Churchill Hodge; A.B. Yale 1899; M.F. Yale 1902; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1913–1914

George Hodges; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1877; A.M. Hamilton 1882; S.T.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1892; D.C.L. Hobart 1902; LL.D. Univ. Pittsburgh 1911, Hamilton 1912; S.T.D. Brown 1914; Preacher to the University 1896–1899; Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Dean, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894–1919; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Harrison Blake Hodges; Instr. in Chemistry and German 1877–1880; Instr. in German 1880–1882

Richard Manning Hodges, (*see A.B. 1847*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1853–1861; Adj. Prof. of Surgery 1866–1872; Overseer 1878–1890

Reinhold Friedrich Alfred Hoernlé; B.A. Oxford 1903; M.A. Oxford 1907; S.B. Oxford 1907; Prof. of Philosophy, South African Coll. 1908–1911; Prof. of Philosophy, Durham 1912–1914; Lectr. on Philosophy 1913–1914; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1914–1920

Edward Charles Hoey, (*see D.M.D. 1917*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

Julius Schmittle Hoffman, (*see A.M. 1918*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Charles Frederick Hoffmann; Prof. of Topographical Engineering 1871–1872

John L Hogg, (*see A.M. 1902*); Instr. in Mathematics 1905–1906

Arthur Norman Holcombe, (*see A.B. 1906*); Instr. in Economics 1909–1910; Instr. in Government 1910–1913; Asst. Prof. of Government 1913–1920; Prof. of Government 1920–; Tutor 1914–1917

Ira Nelson Hollis, (*see Hon. 1899*); Prof. of Engineering 1893–1913; Overseer 1918–

Samuel Hudson Hollis, (*see A.B. 1898*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1904–1905; Instr. in Property 1906

Addison Francis Holmes; S.B. Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Edgar Miller Holmes, (*see M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Laryngology and Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Ellis Proctor Holmes, (*see D.M.D. 1888*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1892–1896, 1899–1904

George Winslow Holmes; M.D. Tufts 1906; Instr. in Roentgenology 1916–

Henry Wyman Holmes, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Education 1907–1910; Asst. Prof. of Educ. 1910–1917; Prof. of Educ. 1917–; Dean of the Grad. S. of Education 1920–

Nathaniel Holmes, (*see A.B. 1837*); Royall Prof. of Law 1868–1872

Oliver Wendell Holmes, (*see A.B. 1829*); Dean (Med. S.) 1847–1853; Lectr. (Med.) S. 1863–1864; Parkman Prof. of Anat. and Physiology 1847–1882; Parkman Prof., Emeritus 1882–1894

Oliver Wendell Holmes, (*see A.B. 1861*); Instr. in Constitutional Law 1870; Instr. in the Constitution of the United States 1870–1871; Univ. Lectr. 1871–1872; Lectr. (Law S.) 1872–1873; Prof. of Law 1882–1883; Overseer 1876–1882

Edwin Bissell Holt, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Psychology 1901–1905; Asst. Prof. of Psychology 1905–1918

Edward Holyoke, (*see A.B. 1705*); Librarian 1709–1712; Tutor 1712–1716; Fellow 1713–1716; President of the University 1737–1769

Elizur Holyoke, (*see A.B. 1750*); Librarian 1757–1758

John Homans, (*see A.B. 1858*); Clin. Instr. in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors 1881–1900; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1900–1902

John Homans, (*see A.B. 1899*); Assoc. in Surgery 1913–1916; Instr. in Surgery 1916–

Thurman Los Hood, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in English 1918–

Digitized by Google

Samuel Hooker, (*see A.B. 1653*); Fellow 1654–1656?; Tutor 1654–1656?

Edward William Hooper, (*see A.B. 1859*); Steward 1872–1874; Treasurer 1876–1898; Overseer 1900–1901

Franklin Henry Hooper, (*see M.D. 1877*); Clin. Instr. in Laryngology 1888–1890; Instr. in Laryngology 1890–1892

Nathaniel Leech Hooper, (*see A.B. 1846*); Tutor 1853–1854

Dwight Lowell Hoopingarner; A.B. Univ. Texas 1913; A.M. Univ. Texas 1915; Lectr. (Gr. S. Bus. Administr.) 1919–

Earnest Albert Hooton; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1907; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1908; PH.D. Univ. Wis. 1911; LITT.B. Oxford 1913; Instr. in Anthropology 1913–1919; Assoc. Curator in charge of Somatology (Peabody Museum of Am. Archaeology and Ethnology) 1913–1914; Curator of Somatology (Peabody Museum) 1914–

Edward Earl Hopkins, (*see D.M.D. 1882*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1885–1890; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1890–1892

Frederick Sylvanus Hopkins, (*see D.M.D. 1889*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1893–1896

James Wallace Hopkins; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1912; A.M. Tulane 1913; Instr. in Mathematics 1914–1917

Samuel Augustus Hopkins; M.D. Columbia 1880; D.D.S. N. Y. Coll. Dentistry 1882; Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Dentistry, Tufts 1903–1906; Instr. in Dental Pathology 1906–1909

Charles Sydney Hopkinson, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in Drawing from the Life 1908

Orren Chalmer Hormell, (*see A.M. 1909*); Tutor 1919–

John Hornicek, (*see A.B. 1913*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1919–

Eben Norton Horsford, (*see Hon. 1847*); Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1847–1863; Dean of the Lawrence Sci. S. 1861–1862

Frederick Waldemar Hovestad, (*see D.M.D. 1912*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1915–1916; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1916–

Julius Frank Hovestadt, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1908–1916; Lectr. on Crown and Bridge Work 1916–1919; Demonstr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1919–

Albert Andrew Howard, (*see A.B. 1882*); Tutor 1890–1893; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1893–1901; Prof. of Latin 1901–1908; Pope Prof. of Latin 1908–

Arthur Allison Howard, (*see M.D. 1909*); Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1913–1916; Instr. in Pediatrics 1916–

Bezaleel Howard, (*see A.B. 1781*); Tutor 1783–1785

Lester Heard Howard; D.V.S. Am. Vet. Coll. (N. Y.) 1882; Clin. Lectr. (Vet. S.) 1892–1900; Instr. in Clin. Med. (Vet. S.) 1900–1901

Simeon Howard, (*see A.B. 1758*); Tutor 1766–1767; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1778–1804; Fellow 1780–1804

William Guild Howard, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in German 1895–1899, 1900–1910; Asst. Prof. of German 1910–1920; Assoc. Prof. of German 1920–

Horace Leonard Howe, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1907–

Leonard Nutter Howe, (*see D.M.D. 1886*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1892–1894

Malverd Abijah Howe; C.E. Dart. 1886; S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1881; S.M. Norwich 1884; Instr. in Surveying and Drawing 1886–1887; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Rose Polytech. Inst. (Ind.) 1887–1916; Prof. Emeritus, Rose Polytech. Inst. 1916–

Mark Anthony De Wolfe Howe, (*see A.B. 1887*); Biographer of the Harvard Dead in the war against Germany 1918–

Percy Rogers Howe, A.B. Bates (Me.) 1887; D.M.D. Dental Coll. of Philadelphia (Pa.); Assist. Prof. of Dental Research 1917–

Sheldon Jenckes Howe, (*see A.M. 1910*); Tutor 1916–1917

Thomas Carr Howe, (*see A.M. 1897*); Instr. in German 1898–1899

Walter Clarke Howe, (*see M.D. 1898*); Secretary of the Gr. S. of Medicine 1913–1918

William Henry Howell; A.B. Johns Hop-

Digitized by Google

kins 1881; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1884; M.D. (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1890; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1901, Univ. Mich. 1912; S.D. (Hon.) Yale 1911; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Physiology, Johns Hopkins 1888–1889; Prof. of Physiology and Histology, Univ. Mich. 1889–1892; Assoc. Prof. of Physiology 1892–1893; Prof. of Physiology, Johns Hopkins 1893–; Dean of the Medical Faculty, Johns Hopkins 1899–1911; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

William Dean Howells, (*see Hon. 1867*); Univ. Lectr. 1869–1871

George Holmes Howison; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1852; A.M. Marietta 1855; LL.D. Marietta 1883, Univ. Mich. 1909; Grad. Lane Theol. Sem. (O.) 1855; Prof. of Political Economy, Washington (Mo.) 1866–1869; Prof. of the Logic and Philosophy of Science, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1871–1879; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1879–1880; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. Cal. 1884–1909, Prof. of Philosophy, Emeritus, Univ. Cal. 1909–1916

Henry Howland, (*see A.B. 1869*); Tutor 1872–1874; Instr. in History and Political Economy 1872–1874; Instr. in Torts 1879–1883

Arthur Stephen Hoyt; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1872; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1878; S.T.D. Hamilton 1891; Prof. of English and Public Speaking, Hamilton 1886–1891; Prof. of Homiletics and Sociology, Auburn Theol. Sem. 1891–; Andover Lectr. 1908–1909

Prentiss Cheney Hoyt, (*see A.M. 1899*); Instr. in English 1902–1904

Henry Vincent Hubbard, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Landscape Architecture 1906–1911; Asst. Prof. of Landscape Architecture 1911–

Joshua Clapp Hubbard, (*see A.B. 1892*); Assoc. in Surgery 1913–1919.

Thomas Hubbard, (*see A.B. 1721*); Treasurer 1752–1773

John Elbridge Hudson, (*see A.B. 1862*); Tutor 1862–1865

Manley Ottmer Hudson, (*see LL.B. 1910*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1918; Asst. Prof. Law 1919–

Charles James Hughes; LL.B. Univ. Mo. 1873; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1904, Univ. Denver 1905; U. S. Senator 1909–1911; Prof. of Mining Law, Univ. Denver 1892–1910; Lectr. (Law S.) 1902–1903, 1905–1906

Hector James Hughes, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Hydraulics 1902–1903; Asst. Prof. of Hydraulics and Sanit. Engin. 1903–1908; Asst. Prof. of Civil Engin. 1908–1913; Director of the Engineering Camp 1909–; Assoc. Prof. of Civil Engin. 1913–1914; Prof. of Civil Engin. 1914–; Dean of the Harvard Engineering S. 1920–

Henry Shippen Huidekoper, (*see A.B. 1862*); Overseer 1898–1910

Ray Greene Huling, (*see A.M. 1897*); Lectr. on the Organization and Management of Schools 1897–1898

Robert Lee Humber; A.B. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1918; A.M. Wake Forest 1919; Tutor in the Division of Hist., Gov., and Econ. 1919–

John Sanford Humphreys; Asst. Prof. of Architectural Design 1911–1916; Assoc. Prof. of Architectural Design 1916–

Francis Welles Hunnewell, 2d, (*see A.B. 1902*); Comptroller 1912–; Secretary to the Corporation 1913–1918, 1919–

Edward Thomas Eyre Hunt, (*see A.B. 1910*); Secretary for Employment 1911–1912

Frank Hunt; Instr. in Medicine 1917–

Reid Hunt; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1891; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1896; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Baltimore 1896; Assoc. Prof. of Pharmacology, Johns Hopkins 1898–1903; Prof. of Pharmacology, U. S. Public Health and Marine Hosp. Service 1910–1913; Prof. of Pharmacology 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Edward Vermilye Huntington, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Mathematics 1895–1897, 1901–1905; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1905–1915; Assoc. Prof. of Mathematics 1915–1919; Prof. of Mechanics 1919–

Elisha Huntington; A.B. Dart. 1815; M.D. Yale 1823; Overseer 1860–1865

Francis Cleaveland Huntington, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Political Econ-

Digitized by Google

omy 1888–1889; Lectr. (Law S.) 1896–1897

Frederic Dan Huntington, (*see Div. S. 1842*); Preacher to the University and Plummer Prof. of Christian Morals 1855–1860

Henry Barrett Huntington, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in English 1901–1902; Lectr. on the Forms of Public Address 1907–1908; Lectr. on English 1920

Oliver Whipple Huntington, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Mineralogy 1884–1886; Instr. in Mineralogy and Chemistry 1886–1894

Byron Satterlee Hurlbut, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in English 1891–1901; Recording Secretary 1895–1902; Asst. Prof. of English 1901–1906; Dean of Harvard Coll. 1902–1916; Prof. of English 1906–

Dennis Joseph Hurley, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dent. 1915–1917

Evaristo Hurtado; S.T.D. Presbyterian Sem. (Mex.) 1885; Instr. in Spanish 1908–1910; Instr. in Spanish Correspondence 1910–1911

Santiago Husbands; Instr. in Spanish 1916–1917

Charles Phillips Huse, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Economics 1909–1911

Edward Hutchinson; Treasurer 1721–1752

Percy Adams Hutchison, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in English 1906–1909

William DeWitt Hyde, (*see A.B. 1879*); Preacher to the University 1897–1899; Overseer 1915–1917

Carl Henry Ibershoff, (*see Ph.D. 1912*); Instr. in German 1909–1912

Alexander James Inglis; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1902; A.M. Columbia 1909; PH.D. Columbia 1911; Prof. of Education, Rutgers (N. J.) 1912–1914; Asst. Prof. of Education 1914–1920; Prof. of Education 1920–

Frank Irwin, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Mathematics 1894

Edwin Everett Jack, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1905–1909

Frederick Lafayette Jack, (*see M.D. 1884*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1916, 1917–1919; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916

John George Jack; Lectr. (Arnold Arboretum) 1890–1904; Instr. in Forestry 1903–1905; Instr. in Forest Botany 1905–1908; Asst. Prof. of Dendrology 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Lawrence Pearsall Jacks, (*see Hon. 1912*); Lectr. on Social Ethics 1919–

Abraham Valentine Williams Jackson; A.B. Columbia 1883; A.M. Columbia 1884; L.H.D. Columbia 1885; PH.D. Columbia 1886; LL.D. Columbia 1904; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1891–1892; Prof. of Indo-Iranian Lang., Columbia 1895–

Carl Newell Jackson, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Greek 1905–1907; Instr. in Greek and Latin 1907–1910; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1910–1920; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Latin 1920–

Charles Jackson, (*see A.B. 1793*); Overseer 1816–1825; Fellow 1825–1834

Charles Loring Jackson, (*see A.B. 1867*); Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1871–1881; Prof. of Chemistry 1881–1894; Erving Prof. of Chemistry 1894–1912; Erving Prof., Emeritus 1912–

Dunham Jackson, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Mathematics 1911–1916; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1916–1919

Henry Jackson, (*see A.B. 1880*); Demonstr. of Bacteriology 1892–1894; Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1897–1912; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Jacob Hugh Jackson; A.B. Simpson (Ia.) 1912; Asst. Prof. of Accounting 1920–

James Jackson, (*see A.B. 1796*); Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1812–1836; Hersey Prof., Emeritus 1836–1867; Overseer 1844–1846

James Marsh Jackson, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1909–1911

John Barnard Swett Jackson, (*see A.B. 1825*); Prof. of Pathological Anatomy 1847–1854; Shattuck Prof. of Morbid Anatomy 1854–1879; Curator of Warren Anatomical Museum 1847–1879; Dean of the Medical S. 1853–1855

Jonathan Jackson, (*see A.B. 1761*); Treasurer 1807–1810

Joseph Jackson, (*see A.B. 1753*); Tutor 1758–1760

Robert Tracy Jackson, (*see S.B. 1884*); Instr. in Palaeontology 1892–1899; Asst. Prof. of Palaeontology 1899–

Digitized by Google

1909; Assoc. in Palaeontology (Univ. Museum) 1911–1916

Conrad Jacobson; Instr. in Surgery 1918–1919

Adrien Jacquinot; Instr. in French 1872–1873; Tutor 1873–1876; Asst. Prof. of French 1876–1883

Hans Carl Günther von Jagemann; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1884; Prof. of French and German, Earlham (Ind.) 1884–1886; Prof. of Germanic Languages, Indiana 1886–1889; Asst. Prof. of German 1889–1894; Asst. Prof. of Germanic Philology 1894–1898; Prof. of Germanic Philology 1898–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Thomas Augustus Jaggar; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1874; P.E. Bishop of Southern Ohio 1875–1912; Preacher to the University 1905–1906

Thomas Augustus Jaggar, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Geology 1895–1903; Regent 1903–1904; Asst. Prof. of Geology 1903–1906

Eleazar James, (*see A.B. 1778*); Tutor 1781–1789

William James, (*see M.D. 1869*); Instr. in Physiology 1872–1873; Instr. in Anatomy and Physiology 1873–1876; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1876–1880; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1880–1885; Prof. of Philosophy 1885–1889, 1897–1907; Prof. of Psychology 1889–1897; Prof. of Philosophy 1897–1907; Prof. of Philosophy, Emeritus 1907–1910

Charles Allen Jameson, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1915; Instr. in Anaesthesia 1915–

Pierre Janet; Agrégé de Philos., Coll. de France 1882; Docteur-ès-Lettres, Coll. de France 1889; M.D. Coll. de France 1894; Prof. of Experimental Psychology, Coll. de France; Director of the Psychology Laboratory, Univ. Paris; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1906–1907; Memb. Acad. Sci. (Inst. de France)

John Jastram; Instr. in French 1786–1787

Edward Charles Jeffrey, (*see Ph.D. 1899*); Asst. Prof. of Vegetable Histology 1902–1907; Prof. of Plant Morphology 1907–

Benjamin Joy Jeffries, (*see A.B. 1854*); Univ. Lectr. 1870–1871

Zay Jeffries, (*see S.D. 1918*); Lectr. on Nonferrous Metals and their Alloys 1920–

Jeremiah Whipple Jenks; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1878; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1879; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1903; PH.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1885; Prof. of Political Science and English Literature, Knox (Ill.) 1886–1889; Prof. of Political Economy and Social Science, Indiana 1889–1891; Prof. of Political Economy and Politics, Cornell 1891–1913; Lectr. on Trusts or Industrial Combinations 1899–1900; Prof. of Government and Public Administr. and Director of Political Studies, N. Y. Univ. 1913–1917; Research Prof. of Government and Public Administr., N. Y. Univ. 1917–

William Jenks, (*see A.B. 1797*); Overseer 1832–1845

Alexander Stoddard Jenney; Instr. in Architecture 1907–1908

Charles Jenney, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–

James Jennison, (*see A.B. 1847*); Tutor 1851–1872; Instr. in Elocution 1851–1860; Registrar 1858–1860; Librarian of the Divinity School 1871–1876

Timothy Lindall Jennison, (*see A.B. 1782*); Tutor 1785–1788

Karl Detlev Jessen; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1897; PH.D. Berlin 1901; Instr. in German 1901–1903; Assoc. Prof. of German Literature, Byrn Mawr 1904–

Albert Benton Jewell, (*see D.M.D. 1871*); Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1879–1884; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1909–1916

James Richard Jewett, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Semitic Languages 1887–1888; Prof. of Arabic 1911–

William Gleason Jewett, (*D.M.D. 1912*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–1919; Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1919–

Arthur Newhall Johnson, (*see S.B. 1894*); Instr. in Drawing 1895–1896

Douglas Wilson Johnson; S.B. Univ. New Mexico 1901; PH.D. Columbia 1903; Asst. Prof. of Physiography 1906–1911; Assoc. Prof. of Physiogr., Columbia 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Digitized by Google

Franklin Paradise Johnson, (*see A.M. 1910*); Instr. in Histology and Embryology 1910–1912

George Ellsworth Johnson; A.B. Dart. 1887; A.M. Dart. 1890; Prof. of Play, Univ. Pittsburgh; Asst. Prof. of Education 1916–1920; Assoc. Prof. of Education 1920–

Lewis Jerome Johnson, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Engineering 1890–1892; Instr. in Civil Engineering 1894–1896; Asst. Prof. of Civil Engineering 1896–1906; Prof. of Civil Engineering 1906–

Richard Potts Johnson, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in Mathematics 1915–1917

Robert Matteson Johnston; B.A. Cambr. 1889; M.A. Cambr. 1900; Lectr. on Modern Italian Hist. 1904–1906; Lectr. on History 1906–1907; Assoc. Prof. of History, Bryn Mawr 1907–1908; Asst. Prof. of Modern Hist. 1908–1920

Daniel Fiske Jones, (*see A.B. 1892*); Assoc. in Surgery 1913–

Eliot Jones, (*see A.M. 1908*); Instr. in Economics 1912–1913

Grinnell Jones, (*see A.M. 1905*); Instr. in Chemistry 1912–1916; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Henry Dixon Jones, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Elocution 1881–1886

Herbert Lyon Jones, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Botany 1895–1897

Rufus Matthew Jones, (*see A.M. 1901*); Preacher to the University 1913–1914

William Henry Jones; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Elliott Proctor Joslin, (*see M.D. 1895*); Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1905–1912; Asst. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1912–1913; Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1913–

Walter Benjamin Kahn, (*see A.B. 1916*); Tutor 1919–; Instr. in Economics 1920–

Albert Martin Kales, (*see A.B. 1896*); Prof. of Law 1916–1917

Howard Thomas Karsner; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1903; Asst. Prof. of Pathology 1911–1914; Prof. of Pathology, Western Reserve (O.) 1914–

Edwin Katzenellenbogen; M.D. Leipsic 1905; PH.D. Leipsic 1907; Lectr. on Abnormal Psychology 1909–1910

Varaztad Hovhaness Kazanjian, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Demonstr. of Prosthetic Dentistry 1909–1917; Prof. of Military Oral Surgery 1918–

Francis Joseph Keany, (*see M.D. 1892*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Associate in Dermatology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916

William Albert Keener, (*see LL.B. 1877*); Asst. Prof. of Law 1883–1888; Story Prof. of Law 1888–1890

Charles Manning Keep, (*see M.D. 1888*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1894–1895

Nathan Cooley Keep, (*see M.D. 1827*); Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry 1867–1871; Dean (Dent. S.) 1868–1872

Ralph Keffer; A.B. Miami (O.) 1911; A.M. (Univ. Wis.) 1913; Instr. in Mathematics 1916–1918

Clarence Erskine Kelley, (*see A.B. 1873*); Instr. in Astronomy 1915–

Daniel Joseph Kelley; Instr. in Physical Training 1919–

George Leslie Kelley, (*see S.B. 1907*); Instr. in Chemistry 1909–1912

Henry Allen Kelley, (*see D.M.D. 1888*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1892–1894

Maximilian Lindsay Kellner, (*see A.B. 1885*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1901–1902

Oliver Dimon Kellogg; A.B. Princeton 1899; A.M. Princeton 1900; PH.D. Göttingen 1902; Lectr. in Mathematics 1919–1920; Assoc. Prof. Math. 1920–

Roy Willmarth Kelly, (*see A.M. 1916*); Instr. in Education 1917–1919; Director of the Bureau of Vocational Guidance 1917–1919

Robert Wilson Kelso, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in English 1909–1910

Edwin Crawford Kemble, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in Physics 1919–

Arthur Isaac Kendall, (*see Dr. P.H. 1911*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1909–1912

James Kendall, (*see A.B. 1796*); Tutor 1798–1799

Joseph Gowing Kendall, (*see A.B. 1810*); Tutor 1812–1817

Waldo Shaw Kendall, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in German 1901–1902

Digitized by Google

Ralph Hayward Keniston, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in French 1908–1909; Instr. in Romance Languages 1909–1910, 1913–1914

Frank Lowell Kennedy, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Mechanical Drawing 1899–1904; Asst. Prof. of Drawing and Machine Design 1904–1913; Asst. Prof. of Engineering Drawing 1913–1914; Assoc. Prof. of Engineering Drawing 1914–

Philip Benjamin Kennedy, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1909–1910

Arthur Edwin Kennelly, (*see Hon. 1906*); Prof. of Electrical Engineering 1902–

Norton Adams Kent; A.B. Yale 1895; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1901; Prof. Physics and Astronomy, Wabash 1903–1905; Prof. Physics, Boston Univ. 1910–; Lectr. on Physics, 1918

Robert Harrington Kent, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Mathematics 1914–1915

William Kent, (*see Hon. 1847*); Royall Prof. of Law 1846–1847

Alfred Vincent Kidder, (*see A.B. 1908*); Assoc. Curator of Archaeology (Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology) 1913–1914; Curator of North American Archaeology (Peabody Museum) 1914–

Henry Purkitt Kidder; Overseer 1881–1886; Fellow Am. Acad.

Homer Huntington Kidder, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in English 1900–1901

Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, (*see B.A.S. 1882*); Instr. in Botany (Bussey Inst.) 1884–1886, 1887–1895

Thomas J Kiernan, (*see Hon. 1892*); Superintendent of Circulation (Libr.) 1877–1914

Charles Wilson Killam; Instr. in Architecture and Civil Engineering 1908–1909; Asst. Prof. of Architectural Construction 1909–1914; Assoc. Prof. of Architectural Construction 1914–; Acting Dean of the Faculty of Architecture, and Chairman of the Council of the School of Architecture 1918–

Daniel Kimball, (*see A.B. 1800*); Tutor 1803–1805

Jabez Kimball, (*see A.B. 1797*); Tutor 1800–1801

Edward Skinner King; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1887; A.M. Hamilton 1890; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy (Astron. Observ.) 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Elbridge Decosmos King, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1905; Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1906

Rufus King, (*see A.B. 1838*); Instr. in Elocution 1840–1841

Edward Napoleon Kirby, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Elocution (Div. S.) 1886–1890

Edward Kircher; Benjamin Peirce Instr. in Mathematics 1915–1917

John Thornton Kirkland, (*see A.B. 1789*); Tutor 1792–1794; President of the University 1810–1828

John Erwin Kirkpatrick; S.T.B. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1895; A.M. Yale 1906; PH.D. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1908; Tutor 1919–

George Lyman Kittredge, (*see A.B. 1882*); Instr. in English 1888–1890; Asst. Prof. of English 1890–1894; Prof. of English 1894–1917; Gurney Prof. English Lit. 1917–

Julius Klein, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Latin-American History 1914–1919; Asst. Prof. Latin-American History and Economics 1919–

Frederick Bradford Knapp; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1879; Superintendent of Buildings 1882–1883; Supt. of Buildings and Grounds 1883–1886; Instr. in Surveying and Drawing 1882–1886; Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Philip Coombs Knapp, (*see A.B. 1878*); Clin. Instr. in Diseases of the Nervous System 1888–1913

Samuel Kneeland, (*see A.B. 1840*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1851–1853

William Kneeland, (*see A.B. 1751*); Tutor 1754–1763

Frederick Irving Knight, (*see M.D. 1866*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1870–1871; Instr. in Auscultation, Percussion, and Laryngoscopy 1872–1882; Asst. Prof. of Laryngology 1882–1888; Clin. Prof. of Laryngology 1888–1892

William Fletcher Knowles, (*see M.D.*

Digitized by Google

1885); Instr. in Otology 1914–1917, 1918–1919; Associate in Otology 1919–

Kun-hua Ko; Instr. in Chinese 1879–1882

Sylvester Rosa Koehler, (*see Hon. 1892*); Curator of the Gray Collection of Engravings 1886–1887; Curator of the John Witt Randall Collection of Engravings 1892–1897

Elmer Peter Kohler; A.B. Muhlenberg (Pa.) 1886; A.M. Muhlenberg 1889; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1892; Prof. of Chemistry, Bryn Mawr 1900–1912; Prof. of Chemistry 1912–1914; Abbott and James Lawrence Prof. of Chemistry 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Ernst Carl Friedrich Krauss; Instr. in German 1863–1868

Eugen Kühnemann, (*see Hon. 1909*); Visiting Prof. of German Literature 1906–1907, 1908–1909

Willy Kükenthal; PH.D. Jena 1884; Prof. of Zoölogy, Breslau; Director (Zoölogical Institute and Museum) Breslau; Visiting Prof. of Zoölogy 1911–1912

Charles Julius Kullmer, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in German 1902–1904

Wesley Levi La Baw; D.V.S. Am. Vet. Coll. (N. Y.) 1890; Demonstr. of Anatomy (Vet. S.) 1892–1897; Curator of the Veterinary Museum 1892–1897; Asst. Surg. at the Veterinary Hospital 1892–1897

George Trumbull Ladd; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1864; A.M. Western Reserve 1867; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. (Mass.) 1869; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1881; S.T.D. Western Reserve 1881; LL.D. Western Reserve 1895, Princeton 1896; Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Bowd. 1879–1881; Lectr. to Conduct the Ethical Seminary 1895–1896; Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics, Yale 1881–1906; Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics, Emeritus, Yale 1906–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ord. Rising Sun Third Class (Japan) 1899; Ord. Rising Sun Second Class (Japan) 1907

Maynard Ladd, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Pediatrics 1906–

William Edwards Ladd, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Surgery 1918–

John La Farge; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Md.) 1853; A.M. Mt. St. Mary's 1855; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary's 1890; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1896; LL.D. Yale 1901, Princeton 1904; Univ. Lectr. 1871–1872; Cor. Memb. Acad. Beaux Arts (Institut de France); Off. Legion of Honor

Frederick Henry Lahee, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Geology 1909–1912

Kirsopp Lake; B.A. Oxford 1895; *M.A.* Oxford 1897; S.T.D. St. Andrews 1911; Prof. of Early Christian Literature and New Testament Exegesis, Leyden 1904–1914; Prof. of Early Christian Literature 1914–1919; Winn Prof. Ecclesiastical History 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Arthur Becket Lamb, (*see A.M. 1903*); Instr. in Physical Chemistry 1905–1906; Director of the Chemical Laboratory 1912–; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1912–1920; Prof. of Chemistry 1920–

James Richard Lambirth, Instr. in Mech. Engineering 1917–1918

Hammond Lamont, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in English 1892–1895

Thomas William Lamont, (*see A.B. 1892*); Overseer 1912–1918, 1919–

Alvan Lamson, (*see A.B. 1814*); Overseer 1833–1852

Walter Brackett Lancaster, (*see A.B. 1884*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Ophthalmology 1916–1917, 1918–

Rodolfo Lanciani, (*see Hon. 1886*); Lectr. on Roman Archaeology 1886–1887

Alfred Church Lane, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in Mathematics 1883–1885

Charles Chester Lane, (*see A.B. 1904*); Publication Agent 1908–1913; Editor-in-Chief of the Quinquennial Catalogue and the University Directory 1911–1916; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1911–1920; Director of the Harvard University Press 1913–1919

Digitized by Google

Edward Binney Lane, (*see A.B. 1881*); Clin. Instr. in Mental Diseases 1898–1903

George Martin Lane, (*see A.B. 1846*); Univ. Prof. of Latin 1851–1869; Pope Prof. of Latin 1869–1894; Pope Prof., Emeritus 1894–1897

Howard Arthur Lane, (*see D.M.D. 1907*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1914

William Coolidge Lane, (*see A.B. 1881*); Asst. Librarian 1887–1893; Librarian 1897–; Lectr. on the History of Printing 1910–1913

Christopher Columbus Langdell, (*see A.B. 1851*); Dean of the Law S. 1870–1895; Dane Prof. of Law 1870–1900; Dane Prof., Emeritus 1900–1906

Samuel Langdon, (*see A.B. 1740*); President of the University 1774–1780

Herbert Sidney Langfeld; PH.D. Berlin 1909; Instr. in Psychology 1910–1915; Asst. Prof. of Psychology 1915–; Acting Director of the Psychological Laboratory 1917–1919; Director of the Psychological Laboratory 1919–

Herbert Frank Langley, (*see D.M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1905–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–

Louis Langloiserie; Instr. in French 1733–1735

Charles Rockwell Lanman; A.B. Yale 1871; PH.D. Yale 1873; LL.D. Yale 1902, Aberdeen 1906; Assoc. Prof. of Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins 1876–1880; Prof. of Sanskrit 1880–1903; Wales Prof. of Sanskrit 1903–; Curator of Indic Manuscripts (Libr.) 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Acad. Inscrip. et Belles-Lettres (Institut de France)

George LaPiana; Instr. in Church History 1919–

Cloyd Laporte, (*see A.B. 1916*); Tutor 1918–

Theodore Charles, Count de Laporte; Instr. in French 1844–1848

Gaillard Thomas Lapsley, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in History 1899–1901

Ralph Clinton Larrabee, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1919

Alfred Theodore Larson, (*see Ph.D. 1917*); S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1908; S.M. Carleton 1912; Instr. in Chemistry 1914–1917

Harold Joseph Laski; Instr. in History 1916–1918; Tutor 1917–1920; Lecturer on History 1918–1920

Henry Burrowes Lathrop, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in English 1890–1892

James Gray Lathrop; Instr. in Athletics 1891–1900

John Lathrop, (*see Hon. 1768*); Fellow 1778–1815; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1804–1816

John Lathrop, (*see LL.B. 1855*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1871–1872, 1873–1874

James Laurence Laughlin, (*see A.B. 1873*); Instr. in Political Economy 1878–1883; Asst. Prof. of Political Economy 1883–1888

Robert Adger Law, (*see A.M. 1903*); Instr. in English 1905–1906

Abbott Lawrence, (*see Hon. 1854*); Overseer 1854–1855

Amory Appleton Lawrence, (*see A.B. 1870*); Overseer 1906–1912

Amos Adams Lawrence, (*see A.B. 1835*); Treasurer 1857–1862; Overseer 1879–1885

James Lawrence, (*see A.B. 1840*); Overseer 1866–1875

William Lawrence, (*see A.B. 1871*); Preacher to the University 1888–1891, 1910–1913; Overseer 1894–1906, 1907–1913; Fellow 1913–

William Witherle Lawrence, (*see A.M. 1900*); Instr. in German 1900–1903

Lee Oscar Lawrie; B.F.A. Yale 1910; Instr. in Modelling 1911–1912

Leon Julius Lawton, (*D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1915–

Elbridge Gerry Leach; D.D.S. Pa. Coll. Dent. Surg. 1867; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1868–1870

Henry Goddard Leach, (*see A.M. 1906*); Instr. in English 1910–1912; Honorary Curator of Scandinavian Hist. and Lit. (Library) 1919–

Philip Amos Leavitt, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1910–1916

Digitized by Google

Sturgis Elleno Leavitt, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1915–1917

Myron Colver Leckner, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in English 1908–1909

Gifford Le Clear, (*see A.B. 1895*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1912–1913; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Arch.) 1914–1915, 1916–1917, 1920

Daniel David Lee, (*see M.D.V. 1886*); Instr. in Anatomy (Vet. S.) 1886, 1889–1892; Instr. in Anatomy and Oper. Veterinary Surgery 1886–1889

Henry Lee, (*see A.B. 1836*); Overseer 1867–1879, 1880–1898

Joseph Lee, (*see A.B. 1883*); Lectr. on Education 1916–1918, 1919–; Overseer 1918–

Roger Irving Lee, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Medicine 1913–1914; Prof. of Hygiene 1914–1920; Henry Kemble Oliver Prof. Hygiene 1920–

Thomas Francis Leen, (*see M.D. 1898*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1918

Arthur Thornton Legg, (*see M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1916–

Emile Legouis; Agrégé d'Anglais Univ. Paris 1885; Docteur-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1896; Prof. Univ. Lyon 1897; Prof. of the English Language and Literature, Univ. Paris 1904–; Exchange Prof. of English 1912–1913

Henry Fiske Leonard, (*see M.D.V. 1891*); Clin. Lectr. (Vet. S.) 1891–1900; Instr. in Anatomy (Vet. S.) 1892–1900

Frank Herbert Leslie, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1918–

John Leverett, (*see A.B. 1680*); Tutor 1685–1697; Fellow 1685–1700, 1707; President of the University 1707–08–1724

Charlton Thomas Lewis, (*see Hon. 1903*); Lectr. on the Principles of Life Insurance 1898–1899

Chauncey Nye Lewis, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919; Instr. in Oral Surgery 1919–

Frederic Thomas Lewis, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Histology and Embryology 1902–1906; Asst. Prof. of Embryology 1906–1915; Assoc. Prof. of Embryology 1915–

Gilbert Newton Lewis, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Chemistry 1899–1900, 1901–1906

Louis Charles Lewis, (*see A.B. 1865*); Tutor 1868–1869

Winslow Lewis, (*see A.B. 1819*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1831–1835, 1837–1838; Overseer 1856–1868

Arthur Allen Libby, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–

Henri Lichtenberger; Agrégé d'Allemand Univ. Paris 1885; Docteur-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1891; Prof. of the German Language and Literature, Univ. Paris 1905–; Visiting Prof. of Comparative Literature 1914–1915

Walter Lichtenstein, (*see A.B. 1900*); Curator of the Hohenzollern Collection (Libr.) 1905–1906, 1917–1919

Frederick William Charles Lieder, (*see Ph.D. 1907*); Instr. in German 1906–1920; Asst. Prof. of German 1920–

Ralph Stayner Lillie; A.B. Toronto 1896; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1901; Instr. in Physiology 1905–1906; Prof. of Biology, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Manoel De Oliveira Lima; Prof. of Latin-American History and Economics 1915–1916

Albert Lamb Lincoln, (*see A.B. 1872*); Instr. in Latin 1873–1874

Arthur Lincoln, (*see A.B. 1863*); Overseer 1901–1902

Edmond Earl Lincoln, (*see Ph.D. 1917*); Instr. in Economics and Tutor 1915–

George Luther Lincoln, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1905–1906, 1909–

Levi Lincoln, (*see A.B. 1802*); Overseer 1825–1852

Solomon Lincoln, (*see A.B. 1857*); Tutor 1858–1863; Overseer 1882–1889; President of the Board of Overseers 1890–1902

Wallace Martin Lindsay; M.A. Glasgow 1877; B.A. Oxford 1881; M.A. Oxford 1885; LL.D. Glasgow 1902; PH.D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1903; LITT.D. Dublin 1904; Fellow Jesus Coll. Oxford

Digitized by Google

1880–1899; Lectr. on Classical Philology 1898; Prof. of Humanity, St. Andrews 1899–; Fellow British Acad.

Harry Linenthal, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Industrial Medicine 1919–

Henry Wheatland Litchfield, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1911–1915

Marquis D Littig, (*see D.M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1911

Clarence Cook Little, (*see A.B. 1910*); Secretary to the Corporation 1910–1911; Asst. Dean 1916–1917; Assoc. in Comparative Pathology 1917–1919

Fred Albert Little; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1916; Tutor 1919–

Robert Irving Little, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instructor in Romance Languages 1916–1917

Charles Everett Littlefield; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Walter Berry Littlefield, (*see A.B. 1915*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1919–

Charles Harold Livingston, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in French 1919–

Luther Samuel Livingston; Librarian of the Harry Elkins Widener Collection 1914

Edwin Allen Locke, (*see M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–1918; Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1918–

Frank Spiller Locke; B.A. Cambr. 1889; M.A. Cambr. 1893; M.D. Univ. London 1897; Instr. in Physiology 1895–1897

George Herbert Locke; A.B. Toronto 1893; A.M. and PED.B. Toronto 1896; Instr. in the History and Art of Teaching 1897–1899; Assoc. Prof. of Education and Dean of the S. of Education, Univ. Chicago 1903–1905; Dean of Macdonald Coll. (McGill Univ.) 1907–1908

Samuel Locke, (*see A.B. 1755*); President of the University 1770–1773

Warren Andrew Locke, (*see A.B. 1869*); Organist and Choir-Master 1882–1910

Dean Putnam Lockwood, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1909–1910

Halsey Beach Loder; Instr. in Surgery 1916–

Henry Cabot Lodge, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in History 1876–1879; Overseer 1884–1890, 1911–1917, 1918–

Josiah Stickney Lombard, (*see M.D. 1864*); Univ. Lectr. (Med. S.) 1865–1866; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1866–1870

John Davis Long, (*see A.B. 1857*); President of the Board of Overseers 1902–1914

Percy Waldron Long, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in English 1909–1918; Instr. in Military Science 1918; Instr. in English 1919

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, (*see Hon. 1859*); Smith Prof. of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures and Prof. of Belles-Lettres 1836–1854

Edward Henry Loomer, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1916; Instr. Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–1918

Francis Wheeler Loomis, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Mathematics 1914–1915

Robert Herbert Loomis, (*see A.M. 1918*); Tutor 1917,1919

Allen Witham Lord, (*see D.M.D.1913*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dent. 1916–1918

Frederick Taylor Lord, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–

Robert Howard Lord, (*see A.B. 1906*); Instr. in History 1910–1916; Asst. Prof. of History 1916–

Charles Greely Loring, (*see A.B. 1812*); Fellow 1838–1857

Edward Greely Loring, (*see A.B. 1821*), Lectr. (Law S.) 1852–1855

William Caleb Loring, (*see A.B. 1872*); Overseer 1902–1911

Hyme Loss, (*see A.M. 1916*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1915–1916; Instr. in French 1916–1917

Howard Augustus Lothrop, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Surgery 1903–1912; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1912–1919

Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, (*see A.B. 1825*); Overseer 1847–1854; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1871–1872

Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, (*see A.B. 1915*); Assoc. in Anthropology 1919–

James Edwin Lough, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Exper. Psychology 1896–1898

Digitized by Google

James Lee Love, (*see A.M. 1890*); Instr. in Mathematics 1890–1901; Secretary of the Lawrence Scientific School 1899–1906; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1901–1911

Timothy Otis Loveland, (*see D.M.D. 1870*); Demonstr. (Dent. S.) 1870–1871; Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1879–1884; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1909–1915

Joseph Lovering, (*see A.B. 1833*); Instr. in Mathematics 1835–1838; Tutor 1836–1838; Lectr. on Mathematics and Natural History 1836–1838; Regent 1857–1870; Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory 1884–1888; Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1838–1888; Hollis Prof., Emeritus 1888–1892

Robert Williamson Lovett, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Orthopedics 1906–1909; Asst. Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery 1909–1914; Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery 1914–1915; John B. and Buckminster Brown Prof. Orthopedic Surgery 1915–

William Vernon Lovitt; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1903; PH.M. Univ. Chicago 1907; Instr. in Mathematics 1912–1913

Charles Lowe, (*see A.B. 1847*); Tutor 1850–1851

Abbott Lawrence Lowell, (*see A.B. 1877*); Lectr. on Existing Political Systems 1897–1899; Prof. of the Science of Government 1900–1903; Eaton Prof. of the Science of Government 1903–1909; President of the University 1909–

Charles Lowell, (*see A.B. 1800*); Fellow 1818

Francis Cabot Lowell, (*see A. B. 1876*); Overseer 1886–1893, 1894–1895; Fellow 1895–1911

James Russell Lowell, (*see A.B. 1838*); Smith Prof. of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures and Prof. of Belles Lettres 1855–1886; Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864; Smith Prof. and Prof. of Belles Lettres, Emeritus 1886–1891; Overseer 1887–1891

John Lowell, (*see A.B. 1760*); Fellow 1784–1802

John Lowell, (*see A.B. 1786*); Fellow 1810–1822; Overseer 1823–1827

John Lowell, (*see A.B. 1843*); Overseer 1875–1886

John Amory Lowell, (*see A.B. 1815*); Fellow 1837–1877

John Livingston Lowes, (*see A.M. 1903*); Prof. of English 1918–

Lawson Gentry Lowrey, (*see M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Psychiatry 1918–

William Palmer Lucas; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1900; M.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1905; Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1911–1913; Prof. of Pediatrics, Univ. Cal. 1914–

Matthew Luce, (*see A.B. 1891*); Regent 1919–

Fred Bates Lund, (*see A.B. 1888*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1908–1916; Assoc. in Surgery 1916–1919

William Parsons Lunt, (*see A.B. 1823*); Instr. in Mathematics 1826–1827; Overseer 1850–1854

William Thompson Lusk; A.B. Yale 1859; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1872; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1864; LL.D. Yale 1894; Prof. of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy, Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1869–1871; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1870–1871; Prof. of Obstetrics, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Infancy, and Clinical Midwifery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1871–1897; President, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1890–1897

Harold Bourne Luther; Instr. in Civil Engineering 1916–1917

Frederick Lutz, (*see A.B. 1878*); Tutor 1878–1885

Arthur Theodore Lyman, (*see A.B. 1853*); Overseer 1892–1899

Charles Parker Lyman; F.R.C.V.S. (London) 1880; Prof. of Veterinary Medicine 1882–1901; Dean of the Veterinary S. 1886–1901

George Richard Lyman, (*see A.B. 1897*); Lectr. on Botany 1912–1913

Rollo La Verne Lyman, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Elocution 1903–1904; Instr. in English 1903–1905; Instr. in Public Speaking 1904–1905

Theodore Lyman, (*see A.B. 1855*); Overseer 1868–1880, 1881–1888

Digitized by Google

Theodore Lyman, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Physics 1902–1907; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1907–1917; Prof. of Physics 1917–; Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory 1910–

David Gordon Lyon, (*see Hon. 1901*); Hollis Prof. of Divinity 1882–1910; Curator of the Semitic Museum 1891–; Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages 1910–

Dorsey Alfred Lyon, (*see A.M. 1902*); Lectr. (Gr. S. Appl. Sci.) 1912–1915

Albert Morton Lythgoe, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Egyptian Archaeology 1898–1899; Instr. in Egyptology 1904–1905; Asst. Prof. of Egyptology 1905–1906

Alexander George McAdie, (*see A.M. 1885*); Abbot Lawrence Rotch Prof. of Meteorology and Director of the Blue Hill Observatory 1913–

Harry Clinton McCarty; Lectr. on Marketing 1916–1918

Simon DeSalles McCarty, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919–

William Edward McClintock; Instr. in Highway Engineering 1892–1902, 1903–1904

James Gore King McClure; A.B. Yale 1870; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1873; S.T.D. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1888, Princeton 1906, Yale 1906; LL.D. Illinois Coll. 1904; President, Lake Forest 1897–1901; President, McCormick Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1905–; Preacher to the University 1906–1909

Arthur Lewis McCobb, (*see A.M. 1910*); Instr. in German 1912–1914

John Hildreth McCollom, (*see M.D. 1869*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1896; Instr. in Contagious Diseases 1896–1903; Asst. Prof. of Contagious Diseases 1903–1908; Prof. of Contagious Diseases 1908–1913; Prof. of Contagious Diseases, Emeritus 1913–

Francis John McConnell; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1894; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1897; PH.D. Boston Univ. 1899; S.T.D. Ohio Wesleyan 1905, Boston Univ. 1911; LL.D. Hanover (Ind.) 1909, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909; President DePauw (Ind.) 1909–1912; Preacher to the University 1909–1911; M.E. Bishop 1912–

Ray Madding McConnell, (*see A.M. 1902*); Instr. in Social Ethics 1909–1911

Samuel Davis McConnell; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1868; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1887; D.C.L. Hobart (N. Y.) 1897; LL.D. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902; Preacher to the University 1896–1897

George William McCoy, Cutter Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916

Louis Augustine McCoy; Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

John McCrady; A.B. Coll. Charleston (S. C.) 1850; Prof. of Mathematics, Coll. Charleston 1866–1873; Prof. of Zoölogy 1874–1877; Prof. of Biology and the Relation of Religion to Science, Univ. South (Tenn.) 1877–1881

Frank Randall McCullagh, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1916; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–

Hugh McCulloch; A.B. Bowd. 1829; A.M. Bowd. 1863; LL.D. Bowd. 1889; Secretary of the Treasury U. S. 1865–1869, 1884–1885; Lectr. on Finance 1879–1880

Walton Brooks McDaniel, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1899–1901

Charles Anthony McDonald, (*see M.D. 1907*); Instr. in Neurology 1919–

Robert MacDonald, (*see A.B. 1894*); Preacher to the University 1899–1901

Wilfrid Ewart MacDonald, (*see A.M. 1907*); Instr. in Mathematics 1908–1910

William MacDonald, (*see A.B. 1892*); Lectr. on American History 1908–1909

Robert MacDougall, (*see A.M. 1893*); Instr. in Philosophy 1898–1901

Edmund Robert Otto von Mach, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in the History of Greek Art 1899–1901; Instr. in Greek Art 1901–1903

Lawrence Edward McGourty, (*see D.M.D. 1912*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–1918

Digitized by Google

Charles Howard McIlwain, (*see A.M. 1903*); Asst. Prof. of History 1911–1916; Tutor 1914–1916; Prof. of History and Government 1916–

William Morrow McInnes, (*see A.B. 1885*); Asst. Bursar 1898–1911

Julian William Mack, (*see LL.B. 1887*); Overseer 1919–

Benton MacKaye, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Forestry 1906–1910

Henry Swasey McKean, (*see A.B. 1828*); Tutor 1830–1835

Joseph McKean, (*see A.B. 1794*); Boylston Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory 1809–1818

Alexander McKenzie, (*see A.B. 1859*); Overseer 1872–1884; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1875–1901; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1881–1882; Preacher to the University 1886–1889

Donald Mackenzie; A.B. Boston Univ. 1901; A.M. Boston Univ. 1902; PH.D. Univ. Pa. 1910; Instr. in Romance Languages 1910–1911

Albert Ira Mackintosh, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1919

Chester Alden McLain, (*see A.B. 1913*); Lectr. on Constitutional Law 1916–1917; Asst. Prof. Law 1920–

Archibald MacLeish; A.B. Yale 1915; Instr. in Government 1919–

Malcolm McLeod, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in English 1915–1916; Lectr. on English 1917

Robert John McMeekin, (*see D.M.D. 1896*); Asst. Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1896–1899; Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1899–1904

Charles Winthrop McPherson, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1905, 1911–1916

Simon John McPherson; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1874; A.M. Coll. N. J. 1877; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1879; S.T.D. Knox (Ill.) 1883, Princeton 1896; Preacher to the University 1895–1896

Silas Marcus Macvane, (*see A.B. 1873*); Instr. in Political Economy 1875–1878; Instr. in History 1878–1883; Asst. Prof. of History 1883–1886; Prof. of History 1886–1887; McLean Prof. of Ancient and Modern History 1887–1911; McLean Prof., Emeritus 1911–1914

Francis Peabody Magoun, (*see A.B. 1916*); Instr. in Comparative Literature 1919–

George Burgess Magrath, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Legal Medicine 1907–

Calvert Magruder, (*see LL.B. 1916*); Asst. Prof. of Law 1920–

Charles Augustus Mahady; Superintendent of the Reading Room (Libr.) 1904–

Daniel Francis Mahoney, (*see M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Surgery (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1916

Edward Aloysius Mahoney, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dent. 1919–

Stephen Parker Mallett, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Anaesthesia 1916–

Frank Burr Mallory, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in Pathology 1894–1896; Asst. Prof. of Pathology 1896–1901; Assoc. Prof. of Pathology 1901–1919

Nels Henry Malmstrom, (*see D.M.D. 1910*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1919

Alexander Mann; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1881; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1886; S.T.D. Hobart 1901; Preacher to the University 1909–1910

Horace Mann, (*see S.B. 1867*); Tutor 1868

Jacob Merrill Manning; A.B. Amherst 1850; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1853; S.T.D. Amherst 1867; Overseer 1860–1866

Richard Clarke Manning, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Latin 1894–1895; Tutor 1896–1899

George Rogers Mansfield, (*see A.M. 1904*); Instr. in Geology 1906–1909

Philippe Belknap Marcou, (*see A.B. 1876*); Tutor 1890–1893; Instr. in Romance Languages 1893–1899; Asst. Prof. of Romance Languages 1899–1907

George Frederick Marsh, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919–

Alphonse Marin La Meslée, (*see A.M. 1898*); Instr. in French 1894–1903

Edward Laurens Mark; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1871; PH.D. Leipsic 1876; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1896, Univ. Wis. 1904; Instr.

Digitized by Google

in Zoölogy 1877–1883; Asst. Prof. of Zoölogy 1883–1885; Hersey Prof. of Anatomy 1885–; Director of the Zoölogical Laboratory 1900–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

Edward Russell Markham; Instr. in Shop-work 1905–1914; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1914–1915

George Dickson Markham, (*see A.B. 1881*); Overseer 1907–1913

Joseph Lybrand Markley, (*see A.M. 1887*); Instr. in Mathematics 1887–1888, 1889–1890

George Frederic Holmes Markoe; PH.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1869; Instr. in Materia Medica 1874–1880

Lionel Simeon Marks; S.B. Univ. London 1892; M.M.E. Cornell 1894; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1894–1900; Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering 1900–1909; Prof. of Mechanical Engineering 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Arthur Richmond Marsh, (*see A.B. 1883*); Lectr. on Ancient Art 1884–1885; Asst. Prof. of Comparative Literature 1891–1898; Prof. of Comparative Literature 1898–1899

John Marsh, (*see A.B. 1761*); Tutor 1771–1773

Perez Marsh, (*see A.B. 1748*); Librarian 1751

Thomas Marsh, (*see A.B. 1731*); Librarian 1737–1741; Tutor 1741–1766; Fellow 1755–1766

John Marshall Marsters, (*see A.B. 1847*); Tutor 1850–1851; Instr. in Elocution 1850–1851; Instr. in Political Economy 1851

Elmer Joseph Marston, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1904; Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1904–1907

Nathaniel Sidney Marston; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911; Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1917–1918

Ernest Gale Martin; PH.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1897; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1904; Instr. in Physiology 1906–1910; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1910–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.

Percy Alvin Martin, (*see A.M. 1906*); Lectr. on History 1915–1916.

Selden Osgood Martin, (*see A.M. 1904*); Instr. in Economic Resources 1910–1911; Instr. in Commercial Organization 1911–1914; Asst. Prof. of Marketing 1914–1916; Director of the Bureau of Business Research 1914–1916

Thomas Powderly Martin; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1914; Archivist to Harvard Commission on Western History 1916–1918

Langdon Parker Marvin, (*see A.B. 1898*); Overseer 1913–1919

John Mary; Instr. in French 1783–1785

Alanson Porter Mason; A.B. Madison (N. Y.) 1836; A.M. Madison 1851; S.T.D. Madison 1859; Overseer 1860–1866

Amos Lawrence Mason, (*see A.B. 1863*); Clin. Instr. in Auscultation and Percussion 1879–1881; Clin. Instr. in Auscultation 1881–1884; Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1888–1890; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1890–1893; Assoc. Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1893–1899

Charles Mason, (*see A.B. 1834*); Tutor 1835–1839

Charles Francis Mason, (*see A.B. 1882*); Bursar 1888–

David Haven Mason; A.B. Dart. 1841; Overseer 1864–1870

Edward Campbell Mason, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Political Economy 1889–1890

Max Mason; LITT.B. Univ. Wis. 1898; PH.D. Göttingen 1903; Assoc. Prof. of Mathematics, Univ. Wis. 1908–1910; Prof. of Mathematical Physics, Univ. Wis. 1910–; Lectr. on Mathematics 1912

Mortimer Phillips Mason, (*see A.B. 1899*); Lectr. on Philosophy 1913–1919

Cotton Mather, (*see A.B. 1678*); Fellow 1690–1703

Increase Mather, (*see A.B. 1656*); Fellow 1675–1685; Acting President 1685–1686; Rector 1686–1692; President of the University 1692–1701

Maurice Whittemore Mather, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Latin 1895–1898

Digitized by Google

Samuel Mather, (*see A.B. 1643*); Tutor 1646?–1649?; Fellow 1650

Albert Prescott Mathews; S.B. Mass Inst. Tech. 1892; PH.D. Columbia 1898; Instr. in Physiology 1900–1901; Assoc. Prof. of Physiological Chem., Univ. Chicago 1904–1905; Prof. of Physiol. Chem., Univ. Chicago 1905–1917; Prof. Bio-Chem., Univ. Cinn. 1918–

Nathan Matthews, (*see A.B. 1875*); Lectr. on Municipal Government 1909–1910, 1911–1912, 1914–1917; Lectr. on City Charters 1913–1915

Samuel Steen Maxwell; S.B. Amity (Ia.) 1886; S.M. (Hon.) Amity 1888; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1896; Prof. of Natural Science, Amity 1887–1889; Prof. of Natural Science, Monmouth (Ill.) 1890–1892; Prof. of Biology, Monmouth 1892–1902; Instr. in Physiology (Med. S.) 1903–1905; Assoc. Prof. of Physiology, Univ. Cal. 1910–

Joseph Mayhew, (*see A.B. 1730*); Tutor 1739–1755; Fellow 1742–1755

William Mayhew, (*see A.B. 1767*); Librarian 1769–1772

Gustavus Howard Maynadier, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in English 1899–

Lawrence Shaw Mayo, (*see A.B. 1910*); Asst. Dean of Harvard College, 1916–1919

Elwood Mead; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1882; S.M. Purdue 1884; ENG.D. Purdue 1904; C.E. Iowa State Coll. 1883; Lectr. on Irrigation 1900–1901; Instr. in Irrigation (Bussey Inst.) 1901–1902; Prof. of the Institutions and Practice of Irrigation, Univ. Cal. 1898–1910

Frederick Sumner Mead, (*see A.B. 1887*); Editor of the University Directory 1917–

Frederick Everett Meader, (*see D.M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1899–1901

Eliot Grinnell Mears, (*see A.B. 1910*); Asst. Secretary of the Graduate School of Business Administration 1913–1914; Instr. in Public Utilities Operation and Secretary of the Graduate School of Business Administration 1914–1916

William Bliss Medlicott; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1876; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1908–1918

Edward Browning Meigs; A.B. Princeton 1900; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1904; Instr. in Physiology (Med. S.) 1907–1910

John Mellen, (*see A.B. 1770*); Tutor 1780–1783

Walter Leslie Mendenhall; Instr. in Physiology 1916–1917

Ernst Heinrich Mensel; A.B. Carthage (Ill.) 1887; A.M. Carthage 1890; PH.D. Univ. Mich. 1896; Prof. Greek and German, Carthage 1888–1892; Prof. of German, Smith (Mass.) 1901–; Lectr. on Germanic Philology 1904–1905

Louis Joseph Alexandre Mercier; A.B. Loyola (Ill.) 1900; A.M. Loyola 1902; Instr. in French 1911–1919; Asst. Prof. of French 1919–

Horatio Cook Meriam, (*see D.M.D. 1874*); Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1884–1885; Instr. in Oper. Dent. 1885–1889

Richard Stockton Meriam, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Economics 1919–; Tutor 1919–

Frederick Merk; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1911; Tutor 1918–

Pliny Merrick, (*see A.B. 1814*); Overseer 1852–1855

James Cushing Merrill, (*see A.B. 1842*); Tutor 1845–1847

Roger Bigelow Merriman, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in History 1902–1908; Asst. Prof. of History 1908–1918; Prof. of History 1918–

Raymond Edwin Merwin, (*see Ph.D. 1913*); Assoc. in Central American Archaeology 1916–1918

Charles Dana Meserve; Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

James Métivier, (*see A.B. 1877*); Instr. in French 1884–1886

Eduard Meyer, (*see Hon. 1909*); Visiting Prof. of Ancient History 1909–1910

George von Lengerke Meyer, (*see A.B. 1879*); Overseer 1911–1914; President of the Board of Overseers 1914–1917

Hugo Richard Meyer, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Political Economy 1896–1901; Instr. in Parliamentary Government in Australia 1901–1902; Instr. in Economics 1901–1903; Lectr. on Economics 1903–1904

Digitized by Google

Arthur Michael; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1882; PH.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1890; LL.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909, Tufts 1910; Prof. of Chemistry, Tufts 1882–1889, 1894–1907; Prof. of Chemistry, Emeritus, Tufts 1907–1912; Prof. of Organic Chemistry 1912–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Robert Bell Michell, (*see A.M. 1901*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1903–1904, 1905–1906

Albert Leonard Midgley, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1908–1917; Lectr. on Dentistry 1917–1919

Charles Miel; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1885; Instr. in French 1859–1861

James Stephen Mikesh; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1908; Instr. in Mathematics 1913–1915

Solomon Pearson Miles (*see A.B. 1819*); Tutor 1821–1823

Adolph Caspar Miller, (*see A.M. 1888*); Instr. in Political Economy 1889–1890

Alton Lombard Miller, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Mathematics 1912–1913, 1917–1919

Carl Wallace Miller, (*see A.B. 1915*); Instr. in Mathematics 1917–1918

Dickinson Sergeant Miller, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Philosophy 1899–1904

Philip Lee Miller, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in English 1900–1901; Instr. in Bills and Notes (Law S.) 1906–1907

Richard Henry Miller, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Surgery 1919–

Rodney Augustus Miller; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1821; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1822; Overseer 1843–1844, 1852–1860

Theodore Augustus Miller, (*see A.M. 1908*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1910–1912

Abbot Low Mills, (*see A.B. 1881*); Overseer 1910–1916

William Edmund Milne, (*see A.M. 1913*); Instr. in Mathematics 1913–1915

Alonzo Ames Miner, (*see Hon. 1863*); Overseer 1861–1867

Leroy Matthew Simpson Miner, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1905–1907; Instr. in Oral Surgery 1907–1913; Asst. Prof. of Oral Surgery 1913–

Walter Curtis Miner, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1908–1909, 1913–1919

Charles Sedgwick Minot, (*see S.D. 1878*); Instr. in Oral Pathology and Surgery 1880–1882; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1880–1884; Instr. in Histology and Embryology 1883–1887; Asst. Prof. of Histology and Embryology 1887–1892; Prof. of Histology and Human Embryology 1892–1905; James Stillman Prof. of Comparative Anatomy 1905–1914; Director of the Laboratory of Anatomy 1912–1914

Francis Minot, (*see A.B. 1841*); Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Medicine 1869–1871; Asst. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clin. Lectr. (Med. S.) 1871–1874; Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1874–1891

George Richards Minot, (*see A.B. 1908*); Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1918–

George Alonzo Mirick; Lectr. on Education 1919–

James Tyndale Mitchell, (*see A.B. 1855*); Overseer 1905–1912

Jonathan Mitchell, (*see A.B. 1647*); Tutor 1646?–1650?; Fellow 1650–1668

Samuel Mitchell, (*see A.B. 1681*); Fellow 1684–1685?; Tutor 1684–1685

Wesley Clair Mitchell; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1896; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1899; Lectr. on Economics 1908–1909; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. Cal. 1909–1912

William Mitchell, (*see Hon. 1860*); Overseer 1857–1865

Charles Whitney Mixter, (*see A.M. 1893*); Instr. in Economics 1901–1903

Samuel Jason Mixter, (*see M.D. 1879*); Asst. Demonstr. of Anatomy 1884–1887; Demonstr. of Anatomy 1887–1893; Instr. in Surgery 1893–1897; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1903–1916

George Tufton Moffatt, (*see M.D. 1860*); Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1868–1879

Robert Tucker Moffatt, (*see D.M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry

Digitized by Google

1905–1907; Instr. in Porcelain Work 1907–1913

Judah Monis, (*see Hon. 1720*); Instr. in Hebrew 1722–1760

George Howard Monks, (*see A.B. 1875*); Instr. in Surgical Pathology (Dent. S.) 1886–1905; Instr. in Clinical Surgery (Med. S.) 1895–1903; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1903–1914; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1905–1910; Prof. of Oral Surgery 1910–

Arthur Eli Monroe, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Economics 1916–; Tutor 1915–

Richard Montague, (*see A.B. 1875*); Preacher to the University 1886–1887

William Pepperrell Montague, (*see A.B. 1869*); Tutor 1870–1871

Luigi Monti, (*see Hon. 1857*); Instr. in Italian 1854–1859

Joshua Moodey, (*see A.B. 1653*); Fellow 1656–1658; Tutor 1656–1658

Addison Webster Moore; A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1890; A.M. De Pauw 1893; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1898; Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. Chicago 1904–1909; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. Chicago 1909–; Lectr. on Philosophy 1917–1918; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Charles Herbert Moore, (*see Hon. 1890*); Instr. in Freehand Drawing and Water Color 1871–1879; Instr. in Drawing and the Principles of Design 1879–1891; Asst. Prof. of Design in the Fine Arts 1891–1896; Curator of the William Hayes Fogg Art Museum 1895–1896; Prof. of Art and Director of the William Hayes Fogg Art Museum 1896–1909; Prof. Emeritus 1911–

Charles Sturtevant Moore, (*see A.B. 1873*); Asst. Recorder 1902–1911

Clifford Herschel Moore, (*see A.B. 1889*); Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1898–1905; Prof. of Latin 1905–; Ingersoll Lectr. 1917–1918; Acting Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences 1918–1919

Edward Caldwell Moore; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1877; A.M. Marietta 1880; Grad. Union Theol Sem. (N. Y.) 1884; PH.D. Brown 1891; S.T.D. Marietta 1893, Yale 1909; Parkman Prof. of Theology 1901–; Preacher to the University 1905–1906, 1915–1917; Chairman of the Board of College Preachers 1905–; Plummer Prof. of Christian Morals 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Ernest Carroll Moore; A.M. Columbia 1896; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1898; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1910; Prof. of Education, Yale 1910–1913; Prof. of Education 1913–1917

Forris Jewett Moore; A.B. Amherst 1889; PH.D. Heidelberg 1893; Lectr. on Organic Chemistry 1910–1911, 1918–1919; Prof. of Organic Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.

George Foot Moore, (*see Hon. 1906*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1894–1895; Preacher to the University 1900–1903; Prof. of Theology 1902–1904; Frothingham Prof. of the History of Religion 1904–; Ingersoll Lectr. 1913–1914

James Louis Moore, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in History 1919–

Jonathan Moore, (*see A.B. 1761*); Librarian 1767–1768

John Farwell Moors, (*see A.B. 1883*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1908–1918; Fellow 1918–

George Morey, (*see A.B. 1811*); Overseer 1854–1859, 1860–1863

Blaine Wilcox Morgan, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1916

John Pierpont Morgan, (*see A.B. 1889*); Overseer 1909–1915, 1916–

Morris Hicky Morgan, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Greek 1887–1888; Tutor 1888–1891; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1891–1896; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1896–1899; Prof. of Classical Philology 1899–1910; Marshal of the Commencement Exercises 1896–1908; University Marshal 1908–1910

Patrick William Moriarty, (*see D.M.D. 1889*); Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1889–1890; Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1890–1900; Instr. in the Mechanical Treatment of Fractured Jaws and Cleft Palate 1897–1901

John Hopkins Morison, (*see A.B. 1831*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1871–1872

Digitized by Google

Robert Swain Morison, (*see A.B. 1869*); Librarian of the Divinity School 1889–1908; Librarian, Emeritus 1908–; Secretary of the Faculty of Divinity 1893–1908

Samuel Eliot Morison, (*see A.B. 1908*); Lectr. on History 1917–1918; Instr. in History 1916–1917; Tutor 1915–1916

Richard Charles Moritz, (*see D.M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1892–1893

André Morize; Lic.-ès-Lettres, Univ. Paris 1905; Agrégé des Lettres, Univ. Paris 1907; Prof. at Lycée of Montauban 1907–1910; Prof. Univ. Bordeaux 1910–1913; Assoc. Prof. of French Literature, Johns Hopkins 1913–1914; Lectr. on Military Science and Tactics 1917–1919; Asst. Prof. of French Literature 1918–

Sylvanus Griswold Morley, (*see A.M. 1899*); Instr. in Romance Languages and Literatures 1900–1901, 1902–1906

Jay Morrison, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Forest Surveying 1912–1913

Arthur Holmes Morse, (*see S.B. 1901*); Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1906–1907

Edward Sylvester Morse, (*see Hon. 1892*); Univ. Lectr. 1872–1873

Elisha Wilson Morse, (*see B.A.S. 1897*); Instr. in Natural History (Bussey Inst.) 1897–1908

Harold Calvin Marston Morse, (*see A.M. 1915*); Benjamin Peirce Instr. in Mathematics 1919–

Harry Wheeler Morse; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1897; PH.D. Leipsic 1902; Instr. in Physics 1902–1910; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1910–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.

John Lovett Morse, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in the Diseases of Children 1900–1903; Instr. in Pediatrics 1903–1906; Asst. Prof. of Pediatrics 1906–1911; Assoc. Prof. of Pediatrics 1911–1915; Prof. of Pediatrics 1915–

John Torrey Morse, (*see A.B. 1860*); Overseer 1879–1891

Robert McNeil Morse, (*see A.B. 1857*); Overseer 1880–1892, 1893–1899

Charles Morton; B.A. Oxford 1649; M.A. Oxford 1652; Fellow 1692–1697; Vice-President 1697–1698

Marcus Morton, (*see Hon. 1840*); Overseer 1826–1852, 1854–1860

William Vaughan Moses; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1889; Instr. in Drawing and Machine Design 1893–1901

Harris Peyton Mosher, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Laryngology 1908–1909, 1910–1914; Instr. in Anatomy 1909–1918; Assoc. in Anatomy 1918–; Asst. Prof. of Laryngology 1914–

William Lorenzo Moss; S.B. Univ. Ga. 1901; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1905; Asst. Prof. Preventive Medicine 1919–

Thomas Motley, (*see Hon. 1872*); Instr. in Farming (Bussey Inst.) 1870–1895

Elton James Moulton; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1907; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1910; Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1911

Martin Mower; Instr. in Fine Arts 1900–

William Luther Mowll, (*see S.B. 1899*); Instr. in Architecture 1903–1905; Asst. Prof. of Architecture 1905–1910

Philip Stafford Moxom; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1879; A.M. Univ. Rochester 1882; S.T.D. Brown 1892; Preacher to the University 1894–1897

James Ambrose Moyer, (*see S.B. 1899*); Instr. in Descriptive Geometry 1901–1905

Erich Muenter; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1899; Instr. in German 1904–1906

Hugo Münsterberg, (*see Hon. 1901*); Prof. of Experimental Psychology 1892–1897; Prof. of Psychology 1897–1916; Director of the Psychological Laboratory 1905–1916

James Gregory Mumford, (*see A.B. 1885*); Instr. in Surgery 1903–1905, 1906–1912; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1906–1907, 1912–1913; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1913–1914

John Cummings Munro, (*see A.B. 1881*); Asst. Demonstr. of Anatomy 1893–1895; Instr. in Clinical Surgery 1896–1898; Instr. in Surgery 1898–1903; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1903–1905

William Bennett Munro, (*see A.M. 1899*); Instr. in Government 1904–1906; Asst. Prof. of Government 1906–1912; Prof. of Municipal Government 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Harold Murdock, (*see Hon. 1916*); Director of the Harvard University Press 1920–

Kenneth Ballard Murdock, (*see A.B. 1916*); Asst. Dean of Harvard College 1919–

Jean-Antoine Mure; Instr. in French 1894–1895

Hermann Dudley Murphy; Instr. in Drawing from the Life 1902–1904, 1905–

John Robert Murphy; Lectr. (Gr. S. Bus. Administr.) 1919–

Lawrence Washington Murphy, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in Mathematics 1915–

John Tucker Murray, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in English 1905–1906, 1919–

Artemas Bowers Muzzey, (*see A.B. 1824*); Overseer 1860–1866

James Jefferson Myers, (*see A.B. 1869*); Instr. in Mathematics 1871–1872

Simon Myerson, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–1919

Joseph Nancréde; Instr. in French 1787–1800

Bennett Hubbard Nash (*see A.B. 1856*); Instr. in Italian and Spanish 1866–1871; Asst. Prof. of Italian and Spanish 1871–1881; Prof. of Italian and Spanish 1881–1894

Leonard Daniel Nathan, (*see D.M.D. 1917*); Instr. in Oral Pathology 1919–

Leslie Herbert Naylor, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1901–1905, 1914–

Rollin Heber Neale, (*see Hon. 1857*); Overseer 1856–1868

William Allan Neilson, (*see A.M. 1896*); Instr. in English 1900–1904; Prof. of English 1906–1917

Walter Neitzel; Lectr. (Law S.) 1908–1909

Louis Nelson, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Pharmacology 1910–1912

William Henry Nelson, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1908–1910

Norman Beverly Nesbett, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Porcelain Work 1912–1916; Instr. in Inlay Work 1916–

Simon Newcomb, (*see S.B. 1858*); Lectr. on Political Economy 1879–1880; Overseer 1906–1909

Franklin Spilman Newell, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Obstetrics and Gynecology 1904–1905, 1906–1908; Instr. in Obstetrics 1905–1906; Asst. Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynecology 1908–1918; Prof. of Clinical Obstetrics 1918–

Otis Kimball Newell, (*see M.D. 1882*); Asst. Demonstr. of Anatomy 1887–1889

William Wells Newell, (*see A.B. 1859*); Instr. in Philosophy 1868–1870

Guy Newhall, (*see A.B. 1898*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1918–

Richard Ager Newhall, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in History 1915–; Tutor 1915–

Henry Newman, (*see A.B. 1687*); Librarian 1690–1693

Edward Roswell Newton, (*see M.D.V. 1895*); Instr. in Laryngology 1917–1918

George Frederick Newton; Instr. in Designing and Drawing (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1894–1904

Leonard Blaine Nice; PH.B. Ohio Univ. 1908; PH.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1911; Instr. in Physiology 1911–1912

Alfred Bull Nichols; A.B. Yale 1880; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1892; Instr. in German 1889–1901; Assoc. Prof. of German, Simmons (Mass.) 1904–1907; Prof. of German, Simmons 1907–1913

Edward Hall Nichols, (*see A.B. 1886*); Demonstr. of Surgical Pathology 1897–1901; Instr. in Surgical Pathology 1901–1904; Asst. Prof. of Surgical Pathology 1904–1910; Asst. Prof. of Surgical Pathology and Surgery 1910–1913; Assoc. Prof. of Surgery 1913–1916; Clin. Prof. of Surgery 1916–1918; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1918–

George Nichols, (*see A.B. 1828*); Instr. in Mathematics 1833–1834

Herbert Nichols; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1871; PH.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1891; Instr. in Psychology 1892–1893

Ichabod Nichols, (*see A.B. 1802*); Tutor 1805–1809

Digitized by Google

John Robert Nichols, (*see A.B. 1906*); Instr. in Civil Engineering 1910–1913

Frank Walter Nicolson, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Sanskrit 1888–1889; Instr. in Latin 1889–1891

George Falley Ninde; Demonstr. of Engineering Drawing 1913–1916; Instr. in Engineering Sciences 1917–

George Washington Copp Noble, (*see A.B. 1858*); Tutor 1861–1865; Overseer 1868–1878

John Noble, (*see A.B. 1850*); Overseer 1898–1909

James Flack Norris; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1892; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1895; Prof. of Chemistry, Simmons (Mass.) 1904–; Lectr. on Organic Chemistry 1912–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.

Robert Van Arsdale Norris; E.M. Columbia 1885; S.M. Columbia 1914; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1906–1917

Andrews Norton, (*see A.B. 1804*); Tutor 1811; Librarian 1813–1821; Dexter Lectr. 1813–1819; Dexter Prof. of Sacred Literature 1819–1830

Arthur Edwin Norton; PH.B. Brown 1900; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1920; Instr. in Mechanical Drawing 1901–1904; Instr. in Mech. Drawing and Mathematics 1904–1905; Instr. in Mech. Drawing and Descriptive Geometry 1905–1910; Asst. Prof. of Mech. Drawing 1910–1913; Asst. Prof. of Engineering Drawing 1913–1920; Assoc. Prof. of Mech. Engineering 1920–

Arthur Orlo Norton, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in the History and Art of Teaching 1899–1905; Asst. Prof. of the History and Art of Teaching 1905–1910; Asst. Prof. of Education 1910–1912; Lectr. on the History of Education 1919–

Charles Eliot Norton, (*see A.B. 1846*); Instr. in French 1851; Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864; Lectr. on the History of the Fine Arts as Connected with Literature 1874–1875; Prof. of the History of Art 1875–1898; Prof. Emeritus 1898–1908; Overseer 1899–1908

Harold Bradshaw Norwood, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1909–1918

Peter Nourse, (*see A.B. 1802*); Librarian 1805–1808

Alexander Nowell, (*see A.B. 1664*); Fellow 1666–1672; Tutor 1666–1672

Joseph Cornell Nowell; Lectr. on Naval Science and Tactics 1917–1918

Samuel Nowell, (*see A.B. 1653*); Fellow 1656–1656?; Tutor 1656–1656?; Treasurer 1682–1686

Atherton Noyes, (*see A.M. 1916*); Instr. in English 1919–

Carleton Eldredge Noyes, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in English 1899–1904

George Rapall Noyes, (*see A.B. 1818*); Tutor 1825–1827; Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages and Dexter Lectr. 1840–1868

James Atkins Noyes, (*see A.B. 1883*); Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue 1895–1905

William Noyes, (*see A.B. 1881*); Clin. Instr. in Mental Diseases 1904–1911

Christian Nusbaum, (*see Ph.D. 1915*); Instr. in Physics 1916–1918

Thomas Nuttall, (*see Hon. 1826*); Lectr. on Natural History 1825–1834; Curator of the Botanic Garden 1825–1834

Charles Read Nutter, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in English 1901–1908

Harry Yeates Nutter, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–1917

Urian Oakes, (*see A.B. 1649*); Tutor 1650–1853; Fellow 1650–1653, 1672–1673, 1675; Acting President 1675–1679–80; President of the University 1679–80–1681

Frank Roberts Ober; Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1919–

James Joseph O'Brien, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1904–1908

John William O'Connell, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1918; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1913–

Hanns Oertel; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1888; PH.D. Yale 1890; Prof. of Linguistics and Comparative Philology, Yale 1900–; Lectr. on Comparative Philology 1903–1904; Dean of the Gr. S., Yale 1911–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Jay Bergen Ogden, (*see M.D. 1893*); Instr. in Clinical Chemistry 1900-1901

James Patrick O'Hare, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Medicine 1918–1920

Arthur Judson Oldham, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1892–1897; Instr. in Porcelain Work 1911–1916; Instr. in Inlay Work 1916–

Edgar William Olive, (*see A.M. 1897*); Instr. in Botany 1898–1903

Fitch Edward Oliver, (*see M.D. 1843*); Instr. in Materia Medica 1869–1870

Henry Kemble Oliver, (*see A.B. 1852*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1866–1870, 1871–1873

James Edward Oliver, (*see A. B. 1849*); Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864, 1866–1868, 1869–1871

Joseph Pearson Oliver, (*see M.D. 1871*); Clin. Instr. in Diseases of Children 1875–1885

Frederick Erskine Olmsted; PH.B. Yale 1894; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1913

Frederick Law Olmsted, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Landscape Architecture 1900–1903; Charles Eliot Prof. of Landscape Architecture 1903–1915; Lectr. on Landscape Architecture 1915–1917

Clarence Harmon Olson, (*see LL.B. 1904*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1904–1905

Stephen O'Meara; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1888; LL.D. Boston Coll. 1908; Lectr. on Municipal Government 1911–1913; Lectr. on Municipal Police Administration 1913–1917

Richard Frothingham O'Neil, (*see M.D. 1897*); Assoc. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1916–

Jeremiah Francis O'Neill; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Thomas Ordway, (*see A.B. 1900*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Instr. in Medicine 1913–1915

John Orne; A.B. Amherst 1855; PH.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1896; Curator of Arabic Manuscripts (Semitic Museum) 1899–1911

William Orr; A.B. Amherst 1883; A.M. Amherst 1892; Lectr. on Education 1912

Samuel Torrey Orton, (*see A.M. 1906*); Instructor in Neuropathology, 1912–1913

Frederick Huntington Osgood; S.B. Boston Univ. 1878; M.R.C.V.S. London 1881; Instr. in Cattle Practice 1891–1892; Prof. of Veterinary Surgery 1892–1901

Robert Bayley Osgood, (*see M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1913–; Instr. in Surgery 1915–

William Fogg Osgood, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in Mathematics 1890–1893; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1893–1903; Prof. of Mathematics 1903–1914; Perkins Prof. of Mathematics 1914–

Winthrop John Vanleuven Osterhout; A.B. Brown 1893; A.M. Brown 1894; PH.D. Univ. Cal. 1899; Assoc. Prof. of Botany, Univ. Cal. 1908–1909; Asst. Prof. of Botany 1909–1913; Prof. of Botany 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Friedrich Wilhelm Ostwald; M.CHEM. Dorpat 1877; D.CHEM. Dorpat 1878; M.D. (Hon.) Halle 1898; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1904, Liverpool 1907, Toronto 1907; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; Prof. of Chemistry, Polytechnic S. (Riga) 1881–1887; Prof. of Chemistry, Leipsic 1887–1906; Visiting Prof. of Phys. Chem. 1905–1906; Nobel Prize for Chemistry 1906; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin)

George Otis, (*see A.B. 1815*); Tutor 1820–1826; College Prof. of Latin 1826–1827

Harrison Gray Otis, (*see A.B. 1783*); Overseer 1810–1825; Fellow 1823–1825

Charles Leonard Overlander, (*see M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Medicine 1918–

Charles Eugene Ozanne, (*see A.M. 1895*); Instr. in History 1896–1897

Hezekiah Packard, (*see A.B. 1787*); Tutor 1789–1793

Sidney Raymond Packard, (*see A.M. 1916*); Tutor 1919

Walter Eugene Packard, Tutor 1919–

Calvin Gates Page, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Bacteriology 1911–1920; Asst. Prof. of Bacteriol. 1920–

Digitized by Google

Curtis Hidden Page, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in French 1893–1894

Clifton Harlan Paige, (*see B.A.S. 1902*); Instr. in Mathematics and Surveying 1904–1908; Instr. in Civil Engineering 1910–1912; Instr. in Surveying 1918–

Henry William Paine; A.B. Waterville (Me.) 1830; LL.D. Waterville 1854; Overseer 1870–1882; Fellow Am. Acad.

John Knowles Paine, (*see Hon. 1869*); Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864; Asst. Prof. of Music 1873–1875; Prof. of Music 1875–1905

Charles Fairbank Painter, (*see M.D. 1895*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1916; Assoc. in Orthopedic Surgery (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Charles Palache; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1891; PH.D. Univ. Cal. 1894; Instr. in Mineralogy 1896–1898, 1899–1902; Instr. in Mineralogy and Petrography 1898–1899; Asst. Prof. of Mineralogy 1902–1912; Prof. of Mineralogy 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Cazneau Palfrey, (*see A.B. 1826*); Tutor 1827–1829

Francis Winslow Palfrey, (*see A.B. 1898*); Secretary of the Faculty of Medicine 1913–1917; Instr. in Medicine 1915–1917, 1918–1919

John Gorham Palfrey, (*see A.B. 1815*); Overseer 1828–1831, 1852–1855; Prof. of Biblical Literature 1830–1839; Dean of the Divinity S. 1830–1839

John Gorham Palfrey, (*see A.B. 1896*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1909–1910, 1911–1912, 1913–1914, 1915–1916

Frederic Palmer, (*see A.B. 1869*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1913–1916

Frederick Palmer, (*see A.B. 1900*); Lectr. on Physics 1918–1919

George Herbert Palmer, (*see A.B. 1864*); Tutor 1870–1872; Instr. in Philosophy 1872–1873; Curator of the Gray Collection of Engravings 1872–1876; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1873–1883; Prof. of Philosophy 1883–1889; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1889–1913; Alford Prof., Emeritus 1913–; Overseer 1913–1919

Kurt Friedrich Pantzer, (*see A.B. 1914*); Tutor 1919–

Charles Edwards Park; A.B. Yale 1896; S.T.D. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1916; Preacher to the University 1909–1912; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Charles Pomeroy Parker; B.A. Oxford 1876; Tutor 1883–1889; Instr. in Greek and Latin 1883, 1889–1897; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1897–1902; Assoc. Prof. of Greek and Latin 1902–1911; Prof. of Greek and Latin 1911–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.

Edmund Morley Parker, (*see A.B. 1877*); Lectr. on Comparative Administration 1904–1910

Eugene Fred Parker, (*see A.M. 1909*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1916–1917, 1919–

Francis Edward Parker, (*see A.B. 1841*); Overseer 1868–1879, 1880–1886

George Howard Parker, (*see S.B. 1887*); Instr. in Zoölogy 1888–1891, 1893–1899; Asst. Prof. of Zoölogy 1899–1906; Prof. of Zoölogy 1906–

Isaac Parker, (*see A.B. 1786*); Overseer 1810–1830; Royall Prof. of Law 1815–1827

Joel Parker, (*see Hon. 1848*); Royall Prof. of Law 1847–1868

Theodore Parker, (*see Div. S. 1836*); Instr. in Hebrew 1835–1836

William Belmont Parker, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in English 1904–1905

William Stanley Parker, (*see S.B. 1899*); Lectr. on Architectural Practice 1915–1917

Charles Erwin Parkhurst, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1897–1898, 1914–

Francis Parkham, (*see A.B. 1807*); Overseer 1819–1849

Francis Parkman, (*see A.B. 1844*); Overseer 1868–1871, 1874–1876; Prof. of Horticulture 1871–1872; Fellow 1875–1888

Samuel Parkman, (*see A.B. 1834*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1840–1849

Leighton Parks, (*see Hon. 1900*); Preacher to the University 1891–1894; Fellow Am. Acad.

Derric Choate Parmenter, (*see A.B.*

Digitized by Google

1913); Instr. in Physical Training and Hygiene 1919–

Harry Snow Parsons, (*see D.M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1893–1895, 1902–1906; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1895–1896, 1914–

Theophilus Parsons, (*see A.B. 1769*); Fellow 1806–1812

Theophilus Parsons, (*see A.B. 1815*); Dane Prof. of Law 1848–1870

Howard Rollin Patch, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instr. in English 1915–1916

Joseph Totten Paul, (*see D.M.D. 1891*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1892–1899; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1899–

Charles Hooper Paull, (*see A.M. 1915*); Investigator in the Bureau of Vocational Guidance 1919–

Andrew Preston Peabody, (*see A.B. 1826*); Tutor 1832–1833; Plummer Prof. of Christian Morals and Preacher to the University 1860–1881; Acting President of the University 1862, 1868–1869; Plummer Prof. and Preacher, Emeritus 1881–1893; Overseer 1883–1893

Charles Peabody, (*see A.M. 1890*); Instr. in European Archaeology 1906–1908; Curator of European Archaeology (Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology) 1913–

Dean Peabody; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Endicott Peabody, (*see Hon. 1904*); Preacher to the University 1899–1902

Francis Greenwood Peabody, (*see A.B. 1869*); Overseer 1877–1882; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1880–1881; Parkman Prof. of Theology 1881–1886, 1893–1894; Plummer Prof. of Christian Morals 1886–1913; Plummer Prof., Emeritus 1913–; Dean of the Divinity S. 1901–1906; Preacher to the University 1905–1906

Francis Weld Peabody, (*see A.B. 1903*); Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1915–

Oliver Peabody, (*see A.B. 1745*); Librarian 1748–1750

Robert Swain Peabody, (*see A.B. 1866*); Overseer 1888–1899, 1907–1913; Lectr. on Architectural Design 1905–1906; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1911–1912

William Rodman Peabody, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Criminal Law 1900–1902; Lectr. (Law S.) 1902–1904

Edward Pearce, (*see A.B. 1853*); Tutor 1858–1861

Richard Mills Pearce, (*see M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Pathology 1899–1900

Eliphalet Pearson, (*see A.B. 1773*); Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages 1786–1806; Fellow 1800–1806; Acting President of the University 1804–1806

Arthur Stanley Pease, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1906–1909

George Andrew Pease, (*see D.M.D. 1910*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1915–1916

William Dandridge Peck, (*see A.B. 1782*); Massachusetts Prof. of Natural History 1805–1822

Benjamin Peirce, (*see A.B. 1801*); Librarian 1826–1831

Benjamin Peirce, (*see A.B. 1829*); Tutor 1831–1833; Univ. Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1833–1842; Perkins Prof. of Astronomy and Mathematics 1842–1880; Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864, 1865–1867, 1868–1870

Benjamin Osgood Peirce, (*see A.B. 1876*); Instr. in Mathematics 1881–1884; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics and Physics 1884–1888; Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1888–1914

Charles Santiago Sanders Peirce, (*see A.B. 1859*); Lectr. 1864–1865; Lectr. on Philosophy 1869–1870; Lectr. on Logic 1870–1871

James Mills Peirce, (*see A.B. 1853*); Tutor 1854–1858, 1860–1861; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1861–1869; Univ. Prof. of Mathematics 1869–1885; Perkins Prof. of Astronomy and Mathematics 1885–1906; Dean of the Gr. S. of Arts and Sciences 1890–1895; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1895–1898

Herbert Pelham; Treasurer 1643–1650

Ebenezer Pemberton, (*see A.B. 1691*); Tutor 1697–1700; Librarian 1693–1697; Fellow 1707–1717

146604
Digitized by Google

Frank Arthur Pemberton, (*see S.B. 1906*); Instr. in Gynecology 1916–

Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, (*see A.B. 1884*); Assoc. in Geology (Univ. Museum) 1903–1906

Charles Callahan Perkins, (*see A.B. 1843*); Univ. Lectr. 1869–1875

Charles Ernest Perkins, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1890–1892; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1894–1896, 1899–1905

Thomas Nelson Perkins, (*see A.B. 1891*); Fellow 1905–

St. John Perret, (*see LL.B. 1913*); Instr. in Public Speaking 1910–1913

Frank Perrin, (*see D.M.D. 1877*); Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1884–1885; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1885–1887, 1914–

Bliss Perry; A.B. Williams 1881; A.M. Williams; A.M. (Hon.) Princeton 1896; L.H.D. Princeton 1900, Williams 1902, Univ. Vt. 1912; LITT.D. Bowd. 1904; LL.D. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1906, Univ. Pa. 1916; Prof. of Elocution and English, Williams 1886–1893; Prof. of Oratory and Aesthetic Criticism, Princeton 1893–1900; Lectr. on English Literature 1904–1905; Prof. of English Literature 1907– ; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

John Buckley Perry; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1847; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1853; Univ. Lectr. 1868–1872; Prof. of Natural History, Oberlin (O.) 1871–1872

Ralph Barton Perry, (*see A.M. 1897*); Instr. in Philosophy 1902–1905; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1905–1913; Prof. of Philosophy 1913–

Thomas Sergeant Perry, (*see A.B. 1866*); Tutor 1868–1872; Instr. in English 1877–1881; Univ. Lectr. 1881–1882

William Graves Perry, (*see A.B. 1905*); Instr. in Architectural Design 1915–1917, 1919–

Warren Milton Persons; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1899; PH.D. Colorado Coll. 1912, Univ. Wis. 1915; Dean (Dept. of Business Administration and Banking) and Prof. of Economics and Finance, Colorado Coll. 1913–1918; Lectr. on Economics 1917; Prof. of Economics 1919–; Statistician of the Committee on Economic Research 1917–1919

Edward Dyer Peters, (*see M.D. 1877*); Lectr. on Metallurgy 1904; Prof. of Metallurgy 1904–1909; Gordon McKay Prof. of Metallurgy 1909–1917

Maurice Earle Peters, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1909–1916; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1916–

Ellis Peterson, (*see A.B. 1853*); Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1870–1872

William Henry Pettee, (*see A.B. 1861*); Instr. in Mining 1869–1871; Asst. Prof. of Mining 1871–1875

Ray Waldron Pettengill, (*see A.M. 1909*); Instr. in German 1909–

Franz Pfaff; PH.D. Zürich 1883; M.D. Strassburg 1892; Instr. in Physiology (Med. S.) 1894–1895; Instr. in Pharmacology 1895–1898; Instr. in Pharmacology and Physiological Chemistry 1898–1900; Asst. Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics 1900–1905; Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics 1905–1913

George Adam Pfeiffer; Benjamin Peirce Instr. in Mathematics 1915–1916

Joseph Warren Phelan; Lectr. on Industrial Chemistry 1918–1919

Austin Phelps; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1837; A.M. Univ. Pa.; S.T.D. Amherst 1856; Prof. of Sacred Rhetoric, Andover Theol. Sem. 1848–1879; Univ. Lectr. 1869–1871; Prof. Emeritus, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879–1890

William Lyon Phelps, (*see A.M. 1891*); Instr. in English 1891–1892

Francis Samuel Philbrick, (*see Ph.D. 1902*); Instr. in Government 1904

Edward Emerson Phillips, (*see A.B. 1878*); Tutor 1880–1882

John Phillips, (*see A.B. 1788*); Overseer 1810–1823; Fellow 1812–1823

Stephen Clarendon Phillips, (*see A.B. 1819*); Overseer 1846–1854

Willard Phillips, (*see A.B. 1810*); Tutor 1811–1815

William Phillips; Overseer 1810–1827

William Phillips, (*see A.B. 1900*); Regent 1912–1914; Secretary to the Corporation 1913–1914

Abner Jones Phipps; A.B. Dart. 1838;

Digitized by Google

PH.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1872; Overseer 1856–1862

Aristides Evangelus Phoutrides, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1915–1917

Edward Charles Pickering, (*see S.B. 1865*); Director of the Astronomical Observatory 1876–1919; Phillips Prof. of Astronomy 1876–1887; Prof. of Geodesy 1876–1887; Paine Prof. of Practical Astronomy 1887–1919

John Pickering, (*see A.B. 1796*); Overseer 1818–1842

William Henry Pickering; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1879; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy (Astron. Observ.) 1889–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. St. James of Portugal

Benjamin Pickman, (*see A.B. 1784*); Overseer 1810–1818

Arthur Stanwood Pier, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in English 1916–

Frank Derby Pierce, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1912–1913; Instr. in Operative Dentistry (Dent. S.) 1917–1918

George Washington Pierce, (*see A.M. 1899*); Instr. in Physics 1902–1907; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1907–1917; Prof. of Physics 1917–; Director (Cruft Memorial Laboratory) 1915–

John Pierce, (*see A.B. 1793*); Tutor 1796–1797; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1816–1849

Roger Pierce, (*see A. B. 1904*); Secretary to the Corporation 1914–1919; Acting Comptroller 1918–1919; Business Adviser to the Medical School 1914–

Tracy Augustus Pierce; Instr. in Mathematics 1916–1917

James Pierpont; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1887; PH.D. Vienna 1894; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1899; LL.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; Lectr. on Mathematics 1899–1900; Prof. of Mathematics, Yale 1900–

Jonathan Pierpont, (*see A.B. 1685*); Fellow 1700–1707

Charles Gilman Pike, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1905–

Edwin Bray Place, (*see Ph.D. 1919*); Instr. in French 1919

Edwin Hemphill Place, (*see M.D. 1904*); Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1911–1914; Asst. Prof. of Pediatrics 1914–

John Winthrop Platner; A.B. Yale 1885; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1893; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1901; S.T.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1901; Asst. Prof. of Ecclesiastical History 1896–1901; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Andover Theol. Sem. 1901–1904; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1906–1907; Andover Prof. of Ecclesiastical History 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Charles Adams Platt; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1913–1914

Edward Marwick Plummer; M.D. Dart. 1882; Prof. of Otology, Tufts 1903–; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1913

Meno Poehls; Instr. in German 1816

Max Poll; PH.D. Strasburg 1887; Instr. in German 1890–1900; Prof. of German, Univ. Cinn. 1900–

Bremer Whidden Pond, (*see M.L.A. 1911*); Instr. in Landscape Architecture 1914–1918, 1919–

Virgil Clarence Pond, (*see D.M.D. 1880*); PH.B. Brown 1874; Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1881–1884; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1890–1892

Arthur Pope, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Fine Arts 1905–1909; Asst. Prof. of Fine Arts 1909–1919; Prof. of Fine Arts 1919–

Clinton Mayberry Pope, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1907

John Snelling Popkin, (*see A.B. 1792*); Tutor 1795–1798; College Prof. of Greek 1815–1826; Eliot Prof. of Greek Literature 1826–1833

Edward Porritt; Lectr. on English History 1909; Lectr. on Government 1909–1910

Charles Allen Porter, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Surgery 1897–1909; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1909–1913; Assoc. Prof. of Surgery 1913–1916; Clinical Prof. of Surgery 1916–1918; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1918–

Charles Burnham Porter, (*see A.B. 1862*); Asst. Demonstr. of Anatomy 1867–1868; Demonstr. of Anatomy 1868–1879; Instr. in Surgery 1873–

Digitized by Google

1882; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1882–1887; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1887–1903

Edwards Chappell Porter; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1909; Instr. in Public Speaking 1911–1913

Eliphalet Porter, (*see A.B. 1777*); Fellow 1818–1833

James Porter; A.M. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1847; S.T.D. McKendree (Ill.) 1856; Overseer 1852–1855

William Townsend Porter; M.D. St. Louis Med. Coll. (Mo.) 1885; LL.D. Univ. Md. 1907; Prof. of Physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll. 1887–1893; Asst. Prof. of Physiology (Med. S.) 1893–1898; Assoc. Prof. of Physiology 1898–1906; Prof. of Comparative Physiology 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Abner Post, (*see M.D. 1870*); Clinical Instr. in Syphilis 1882–1895; Instr. in Syphilis 1895–1906; Asst. Prof. of Syphilis 1906–1911; Prof. of Syphilis 1911–1916; Prof. Emeritus 1916–

Chandler Rathfon Post, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in English 1906–1907; Instr. in French and Italian 1906–1907; Instr. in Romance Languages 1907–1909; Instr. in Greek and Fine Arts 1909–1912; Asst. Prof. of Greek and Fine Arts 1912–1920; Assoc. Prof. of Greek and Fine Arts 1920–

Alfred Claghorn Potter, (*see A.B. 1889*); Asst. Librarian 1904–

Pitman Benjamin Potter, (*see A.B. 1914*); Tutor 1915–1916

Murray Anthony Potter, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1901–1907; Asst. Prof. of Romance Languages 1907–1915

William Henry Potter, (*see A.B. 1878*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1887–1888; Clinical Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1890–1899; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1899–1900; Asst. Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1900–1904; Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1904–

Simon Poullin; Instr. in French 1780–?

Roscoe Pound, (*see Hon. 1920*); Story Prof. of Law 1910–1913; Carter Prof. of General Jurisprudence 1913–; Dean of the Faculty of Law 1916–

Edward Dudley Tibbits Pousland, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in French 1919–1920

George Herman Powers; Instr. in Otology (Med. S.) 1916–1917

Joseph Lawrence Powers; Instr. in Mathematics 1918

Benjamin Prat, (*see A.B. 1737*); Librarian 1742–1743

Aaron Paul Pratt; A.B. Clark 1913; Instr. in Public Health Administration 1919–

Joseph Hersey Pratt, (*see A.M. 1901*); Instr. in Pathology 1900–1902; Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–1917

James Sturgis Pray, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Landscape Architecture 1903–1905; Asst. Prof. of Landscape Architecture 1905–1915; Charles Eliot Prof. of Landscape Architecture 1915–

Henry Preble, (*see A.B. 1875*); Tutor 1881–1887; Asst. Prof. of Latin and Greek 1887–1888

William Pitt Preble, (*see A.B. 1806*); Tutor 1809–1811

Caleb Prentice, (*see A.B. 1765*); Librarian 1768–1769

Charles William Prentiss, (*see A.M. 1898*); Instr. in Anatomy (Vet. S.) 1900–1901

Henry Lee Prescott, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in English 1897–1902

Henry Washington Prescott, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1899–1901

William Prescott, (*see A.B. 1783*); Overseer 1810–1821; Fellow 1820–1826

Morton Prince, (*see A.B. 1875*); Clinical Instr. in Diseases of the Nervous System 1895–1898

Nathan Prince, (*see A.B. 1718*); Tutor 1723–1742; Fellow 1728–1742

Cyrus Guernsey Pringle; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1876; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1906; Botanical Collector 1893–1911

Hans Hugo Pringsheim; PH.D. Heidelberg 1902; Lectr. on Industrial Chemistry 1903–1904; Instr. in Industrial Chemistry 1904–1905

Francis Ingersoll Proctor, (*see A.B. 1887*);

Digitized by Google

Instr. in Ophthalmology (Vet. S.) 1894–1901

George Walter Prothero, (*see Hon. 1910*); Lectr. on History 1907–1910

Walter Fairfield Provan, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1915; Instr. in Anaesthesia 1915–

Raphael Pumpelly; Prof. of Mining 1866–1875; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Charles Pickering Putnam, (*see A.B. 1865*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1873–1875; Instr. in Diseases of Children 1875–1877; Clinical Instr. in Diseases of Children 1877–1878

Lawson Purdy; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1884; A.M. Trinity; LL.D. Trinity 1908; Lectr. on Municipal Finance 1919–

Eliot Thwing Putnam, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Architecture 1908–1912

Frederic Ward Putnam, (*see S.B. 1862*); Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1875–1909; Peabody Prof. of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1886–1909; Honorary Curator of the Peabody Museum 1909–1913; Peabody Prof., Emeritus 1911–1915; Honorary Director of the Peabody Museum 1913–1915

George Putnam, (*see A.B. 1826*); Overseer 1845–1853; Fellow 1853–1877

Henry Ware Putnam, (*see A.B. 1869*); Overseer 1886–1892

Herbert Putnam, (*see A.B. 1883*); Overseer 1902–1906; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1912–1913

James Jackson Putnam, (*see A.B. 1866*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1872–1875; Clinical Instr. in Diseases of the Nervous System 1875–1893; Prof. of the Diseases of the Nervous System 1893–1912; Prof. Emeritus 1912–1918

Joseph Pynchon, (*see A.B. 1664*); Fellow 1668–1671?; Tutor 1668–1671?

Joseph Pynchon, (*see A.B. 1726*); Librarian 1729–1730

Alexander Quackenboss, (*see M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1905–1914; Asst. Prof. of Ophthalmology 1914–1919; Prof. of Ophthalmology 1919–

Ernesto Quesada; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. Buenos Aires; Prof. of Polit. Economy, Univ. of La Plata; Prof. Latin-Amer. Hist. and Econ. 1916–1917; Williams Prof. of Ophthalmology 1920–

Edward Melville Quinby, (*see D.M.D. 1893*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1918, 1919–

Robert Stanley Quinby; Instr. in Industrial Medicine 1919; Instr. in the Practice of Industrial Medicine 1919–

William Carter Quinby, (*see A.B. 1899*); Director of Laboratory of Surgical Research 1917–; Instr. in Surgery 1917–; Director for Appointments for Medical Alumni 1918–1919; Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1919–

Edmund Quincy, (*see A.B. 1827*); Overseer 1875–1877

Henry Parker Quincy, (*see A.B. 1862*); Instr. in Histology 1883–1898

Josiah Quincy, (*see A.B. 1790*); Overseer 1810–1829; President 1829–1845

Benjamin Harrison Ragle, (*see M.D. 1916*); Instr. in Industrial Medicine 1918–1919

Eugène Louis Raiche; Instr. in French 1911–

Benjamin Rand, (*see A.B. 1879*); Instr. in Philosophy 1897–1902; Librarian of the Philosophical Library 1906–

Edward Kennard Rand, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Latin 1901–1905; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1905–1909; Prof. of Latin 1909–; Curator of Manuscripts 1910–1919

Herbert Wilbur Rand, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Zoölogy 1900–1909; Asst. Prof. of Zoölogy 1909–1919; Assoc. Prof. of Zoölogy 1919–

Isaac Rand, (*see A.B. 1761*); Overseer 1810–1815

John Rand, (*see A.B. 1748*); Librarian 1753–1755

Manning Kennard Rand, (*see D.M.D. 1878*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1880–1881

William Rand, (*see A.B. 1888*); Overseer 1908–1914

Horace Upham Ransom, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Civil Engineering 1912–1915

Digitized by Google

William Richard Ransom, (*see A.M. 1903*); Instr. in Mathematics 1902–1904, 1918–1919

William Emmanuel Rappard; LITT.B. Geneva 1901; LIC. JUR. Geneva 1905; DR. JUR. Geneva 1908; Instr. in Commercial Organization 1911–1912; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1912–1913; Prof. of Economic History, Geneva 1913–

Francis Rawle (*see A.B. 1869*); Overseer 1890–1902

George Sharp Raymer, (*see A.B. 1878*); Instr. in Mining 1899–1904; Asst. Prof. of Mining 1904–1919; Assoc. Prof. of Mining 1919–

Percy Edward Raymond; A.B. Cornell 1902; PH.D. Yale 1905; Prof. of Invertebrate Palaeontology, Univ. Pittsburg 1909–1910; Asst. Prof. of Palaeontology 1912–1917; Assoc. Prof. of Palaeontology 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Motte Alston Read, (*see S.B. 1893*); Instr. in Geology 1901–1903

Nathan Read, (*see A.B. 1781*); Tutor 1783–1787

Alfred Clarence Redfield, (*see S.B. 1914*); Instr. in Physiology 1918–1919

Rufus Cook Reed; Instr. in Mining 1917–1918

William Howell Reed, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in German 1900–1901, 1902–1904

Sidney Armour Reeve; PH.B. Yale 1885; M.E. Yale 1887; Prof. of Steam and Hydraulic Engineering, Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1896–1906; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1906–1907

Alfred Rehder, (*see Hon. 1913*); Curator of Herbarium of the Arnold Arboretum 1918–

Clarence Kenworthy Reiman; Instr. in Applied Biology 1919–

George Andrew Reisner, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Semitic Languages 1896–1897; Asst. Prof. of Semitic Archaeology 1905–1910; Director of the Palestinian Expedition 1905–1910; Asst. Prof. of Egyptology 1910–1914; Prof. of Egyptology 1914–

Jonathan Remington, (*see A.B. 1696*); Tutor 1703–1711; Fellow 1703–1711

Raemer Rex Renshaw; Asst. Prof. of Chemical Research in Pharmacology 1919–

Norman Greene Reoch, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Orthodontia 1904–1907

Hans Reusch; PH.D. Christiania 1883; S.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1907; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. of Geology 1897–1898

Edward Reynolds, (*see A.B. 1811*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1837–1838

Edward Reynolds, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1895–1901

Frederick William Reynolds, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in English 1901–1904

John Phillips Reynolds, (*see A.B. 1845*); Instr. in Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence 1869–1870; Instr. in Obstetrics 1870–1877; Prof. of Obstetrics 1877–1885

Lawrence Joseph Rhea; S.B. Univ. Texas 1901; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1905; Instr. in Pathology 1909–1910

Alexander Hamilton Rice, (*see A.B. 1901*); Agent for Collecting Specimens for the Peabody Museum 1916–1917

Fred Martin Rice; A.B. Williams 1883; A.M. Williams; Instr. in Chemistry (Dent. S.) 1914–

Frederick Eugene Rice; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1873; M.R.C.V.S. (London) 1881; Instr. in Anatomy and Materia Medica (Vet. S.) 1885–1886; Asst. Surgeon in the Veterinary Hospital 1885–1886

George Staples Rice, (*see S.B. 1870*); Instr. in Sanitary Engineering 1892–1900

Harris Rice; Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Edgar Judson Rich, (*see A.B. 1887*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1908–1918

Albin Leal Richards, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in International Law 1902–1903

Ernest Thompson Fraser Richards; M.D., C.M. McGill 1905; Instr. in Pathology 1910–1911

Herbert Maule Richards, (*see S.B. 1891*); Instr. in Botany 1897–1898

John Richards; Treasurer 1669–1682, 1686–1693

Theodore William Richards, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in Chemistry 1891–1894;

Digitized by Google

Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1894–1901; Prof. of Chemistry 1901–1912; Erving Prof. of Chemistry 1912–; Director of the Wolcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory 1912–

Albert Goldwin George Richardson; M.D.V. Univ. Pa. 1894; Instr. in Meat Inspection (Vet. S.) 1900–1901; Prof. of Veterinary Pathology, Ohio State Univ. 1910–

Frank Linden Richardson, (*see M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Anaesthesia (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1913; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1913–1916; Instr. in Anaesthesia (Med. S.) 1916–

George Morey Richardson, (*see A.B. 1882*); Instr. in Latin 1887–1888

John Richardson, (*see A.B. 1666*); Fellow 1671?–1673; Tutor 1671?–1673

Maurice Howe Richardson, (*see A.B. 1873*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1882–1887; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy 1887–1895; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1895–1902; Assoc. Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1902–1903; Prof. of Clinical Surgery 1903–1907; Moseley Prof. of Surgery 1907–1912

Oscar Richardson, (*see M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Pathology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–

William Adams Richardson, (*see A.B. 1843*); Overseer 1863–1875

William Lambert Richardson, (*see A.B. 1864*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1871–1875, 1877–1882; Instr. in Clinical Midwifery 1875–1877; Asst. Prof. of Obstetrics 1882–1886; Prof. of Obstetrics 1886–1907; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1893–1907; Dean of the Medical S. 1899–1907; Prof. Emeritus 1907–; Overseer 1909–1915

Frederic Ernest Richter, (*see A.B. 1913*); Tutor 1915–1916; Instr. in Economics 1915–1916

Thomas Arthur Rickard; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1910–1914

Claire William Ricker, (*see S.M. 1915*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1917–1918

George Riddle, (*see A.B. 1874*); Instr. in Elocution 1878–1881

Lincoln Ware Riddle, (*see A.B. 1902*); Asst. Prof. of Cryptogamic Botany 1919–; Assoc. Curator of the Cryptogamic Herbarium 1919–

Henry Milner Rideout, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in English 1900–1904

Guido Carl Leo Riemer, (*see A.M. 1900*); Instr. in German 1899–1900

Habîb Yûsuf Rîhan, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1917–1918

William Rimmer; Lectr. on Art Anatomy 1864–1865

Joseph Aloysius Ring, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1913–

Charles Weston Ringer, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1918–1919

George Ripley, (*see A.B. 1823*); Tutor 1825–1826

William Zebina Ripley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890; A.M. Columbia 1892; PH.D. Columbia 1893; Prof. of Sociology and Economics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896–1902; Lectr. on Economics 1901–1902; Prof. of Political Economy 1902–1911; Nathaniel Ropes Prof. of Political Economy 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Walter John Risley, (*see A.M. 1908*); Instr. in Mathematics 1909–1910

Guillermo Rivera, (*see S.B. 1909*); Instr. in Spanish 1909–

Rainard Benton Robbins, (*see Ph.D. 1914*); Instr. in Mathematics 1912–1914

Odin Barnes Roberts, (*see A.B. 1886*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1912–1913, 1914–1915

Walter Nelson Roberts; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1918–1919

William Henry Robey, (*see M. D. 1895*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–1919; Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1919–

Thomas Robie, (*see A.B. 1708*); Librarian 1712–1713; Tutor 1714–1723; Fellow 1722–1723

John Hamilton Robinette, (*see B.A.S. 1902*); Instr. in Agriculture 1904–1908

Benjamin Lincoln Robinson, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in German 1891–1894; Curator of the Gray Herbarium 1892–; Asa Gray Prof. of Systematic Botany 1899–

Digitized by Google

Edward Robinson, (*see A.B. 1879*); Lectr. on the History of Greek Art 1893–1894; Lectr. on Classical Archaeology 1898–1902

Fred Norris Robinson, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in English 1894–1902; Asst. Prof. of English 1902–1906; Prof. of English 1906–

George Washington Robinson, (*see A.B. 1895*); Secretary of the Gr. S. of Arts and Sciences 1904–

Kenneth Caleb Robinson; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Reuben Totman Robinson, (*see A.B. 1847*); Overseer 1864–1870

Wirt Robinson; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1887; Instr. in Military Science 1894–1898; Prof. of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology, U. S. Milit. Acad. 1911–

John Roby; Demonstr. of Anat. 1836–1837

Julius Rockwell; A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale 1829; Overseer 1853–1857, 1859–1863; M.C. 1844–1851; Senator U. S. 1854–1855

Robert Everett Rockwood, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in French 1915–1916

Charles William Rodgers, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Dental Materia Medica 1905–1906

John Augustus Rodgers; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1868; Prof. Naval Sci. and Tactics and Commandant Naval Unit 1918–; Com. Navy Yard Puget Sound (Wash.) 1908–1910; Rear Admiral U. S. N. 1908–

Bernard Roelker, (*see LL.B. 1840*); Instr. in German 1838–1856

William Henry Roever, (*see A.M. 1904*); Instr. in Mathematics 1902–1903

Albert Bruce Rogers; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1890; Printing Adviser to the Press 1920–

Alfred Paul Rogers; D.M.D. Penn. Coll. of Dental Surg. 1896; A.M. (Hon.) Acadia 1920; Asst. Prof. of Orthodontic Research 1918–

Arthur Verne Rogers, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

Daniel Rogers, (*see A.B. 1725*); Tutor 1732–1741

David Camp Rogers, (*see A.M. 1902*); Instr. in Philosophy 1905–1906; Instr. in Social Ethics 1906–1909

Elliot Folger Rogers, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Chemistry 1895

Fairman Rogers; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1853; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1856; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Univ. Pa. 1856–1871; Lectr. 1863–1864; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

Frederick William Rogers; Instr. in Military Sci. and Tactics 1918–1919

John Rogers, (*see A.B. 1649*); President of the University 1682–1684

John Rogers, (*see A.B. 1711*); Librarian 1714–1718

Leo Augustine Rogers, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1913

Melville Forrest Rogers, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1902–1911

Reynold Rogers; Keeper of the Corporation Accounts 1909–1910

William Augustus Rogers; A.B. Brown 1857; A.M. Brown 1860; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1880; PH.D. (Hon.) Alfred (N. Y.) 1886; LL.D. Brown 1891; Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy, Alfred 1857–1868; Prof. of Industrial Mechanics, Alfred 1868–1870; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy 1877–1886; Prof. of Physics and Astronomy, Colby (Me.) 1886–1898; Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

William Burton Rogers, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1918–1919

William Matticks Rogers, (*see A.B. 1827*); Overseer 1844–1851

John Carew Rolfe, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Greek 1889–1890

William Herbert Rollins, (*see D.M.D. 1873*); Instr. in Dental Pathology 1874–1878

George Byron Roorbach; A.B. Colgate 1903; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1912; Prof. of Foreign Trade 1919–

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, (*see A.B. 1904*); Overseer 1917–

Theodore Roosevelt, (*see A.B. 1880*); Overseer 1895–1901, 1910–1916; Wm. Beld. Noble Lectr. 1910–1911

James Hardy Ropes, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in New Testament Criticism

Digitized by Google

and Interpretation 1895–1898; Asst. Prof. of N. T. Criticism and Interpretation 1898–1903; Dexter Lectr. 1903–; Bussey Prof. of N. T. Criticism and Interpretation 1903–1910; Dean of the Dept. of University Extension 1910–1916; Dean of Special Students and Dean in Charge of Univ. Extension 1916–; Hollis Prof. of Divinity 1910–

John Codman Ropes, (*see A.B. 1857*); Overseer 1868–1876

Pierre la Rose, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in English 1897–1902

Milton Joseph Rosenau, (*see Hon. 1914*); Prof. of Preventive Med. and Hygiene 1909–1920; Charles Wilder Prof. of Preventive Med. and Hygiene 1920–

Cecil Alured Ross; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1919; Supt. of the Library (Gr. S. of Business Administr.) 1919–

Denman Waldo Ross, (*see A.B. 1875*); Lectr. on the Theory of Design 1899–

George Alexander Johnston Ross, (*see Hon. 1919*); Preacher to the University 1913–1917, 1919–

Abbott Lawrence Rotch, (*see Hon. 1891*); Director of the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory 1885–1912; Prof. of Meteorology 1906–1912

Benjamin Smith Rotch, (*see A.B. 1838*); Overseer 1864–1870

Thomas Morgan Rotch, (*see A.B. 1870*); Clin. Instr. in the Diseases of Children 1878–1885; Instr. in the Diseases of Children 1885–1888; Asst. Prof. of Diseases of Children 1888–1893; Prof. of Diseases of Children 1893–1903; Prof. of Pediatrics 1903–1914

Arthur Charles Rounds, (*see LL.B. and A.M. 1890*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1898–1899, 1902–1903; Instr. in Civil Procedure under the New York Code 1900–1901

Josiah Royce, (*see Hon. 1911*); Instr. in Philosophy 1882–1884; Instr. in Philosophy and Forensics 1884–1885; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1885–1892; Prof. of the History of Philosophy 1892–1914; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1914–1916

George Rublee, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Contracts 1896

Reinhold Ruelberg, (*see D.M.D. 1907*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1917; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1917–

Charles Andrew Rupp, (*see A.B. 1919*); Instr. in Mathematics 1919–

Arthur Litchfield Russell, (*see S.B. 1918*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1919–

Bertrand Arthur William Russell; B.A. Cambr. 1893; M.A. Cambr. 1897; Fellow Trinity Coll. (Cambr.); Lectr. on Philosophy, 1914, 1917; Fellow Roy. Soc. London

Frank Russell, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Anthropology 1897–1901, 1902–1903

John Edward Russell; A.B. Williams 1872; A.M. Williams 1875; S.T.B. Yale 1880; Prof. of Biblical Theology, Yale 1885–1889; Prof. of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, Williams 1889–1917; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1893–1894; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Le Baron Russell, (*see A.B. 1832*); Overseer 1872–1884

Thomas Russell, (*see A.B. 1845*); Overseer 1855–1867

Ubert Clifton Russell, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1915–

William Goodwin Russell, (*see A.B. 1840*); Overseer 1869–1881, 1882–1894

Arthur William Ryder, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Indic Philology 1902–1906; Instr. in German 1904–1906

William Henry Ryder; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1866; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1869; A.M. Oberlin 1888; S.T.D. Iowa Coll. 1891; Prof. of the Greek Language and Literature, Oberlin 1870–1877; Prof. of New Testament Interpretation, Andover Theol. Sem. 1888–1918; Andover Prof: of New Testament Interpretation 1908–1918

William Vernon Ryder, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1916–

Wallace Clement Sabine, (*see A.M. 1888*); Instr. in Physics 1890–1895; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1895–1905; Prof. of Physics 1905–1914; Dean of the Lawrence Scientific School 1906–1908; Dean of the Gr. S. of Appl. Sci. 1908–1914; Hollis Prof. of Mathe-

Digitized by Google

matics and Natural Philosophy 1914–1919

Paul Joseph Sachs, (*see A.B. 1900*); Asst. Director of the Fogg Art Museum 1915–; Asst. Prof. of Fine Arts, 1917–

Arthur Truman Safford; A.B. Williams 1887; A.M. Williams 1890; Instr. in Hydraulics 1906–1908; Instr. in Hydraulic Measurement 1908–1909; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1909–1915

Carl Eaton Safford, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–1918

Frederick Hollister Safford, (*see A.M. 1894*); Instr. in Mathematics 1895–1899

Truman Henry Safford, (*see A.B. 1854*); Asst. Observer (Astronom. Observ.) 1863–1866

Francis Sales, (*see Hon. 1835*); Instr. in Spanish and French 1816–1854

Stephen Salisbury, (*see A.B. 1817*); Overseer 1871–1883

Ira Allen Salmon; D.D.S. Pa. Coll. Dent. Surg. 1867; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1868–1877

Leverett Saltonstall, (*see A.B. 1802*); Overseer 1835–1845

Leverett Saltonstall, (*see A.B. 1844*); Overseer 1876–1888, 1889–1895

Nathaniel Saltonstall, (*see A.B. 1695*); Librarian 1697–1701; Tutor 1700–1702

Francis Gregory Sanborn; Instr. in Entomology 1871–1873

Frank Berry Sanborn, (*see S.M. 1898*); Instr. in Hydraulics 1902

George Phippen Sanborn, (*see M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Bacteriology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–

Charles Sanders, (*see A.B. 1802*); Steward 1827–1831

Robert Louis Sanderson; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1902; Instr. in French 1885–1889; Asst. Prof. of French 1889–1895

Charles Robert Sanger, (*see A.B. 1881*); Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1899–1903; Prof. of Chemistry 1903–1912; Director of the Chemical Laboratory 1903–1912

George Partridge Sanger, (*see A.B. 1840*); Tutor 1843–1846

Ralph Sanger, (*see A.B. 1808*); Tutor 1811–1812

Richard Sanger, (*see A.B. 1800*); Tutor 1803–1805

George Santayana, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in Philosophy 1889–1898; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1898–1907; Prof. of Philosophy 1907–1912

Charles Sprague Sargent, (*see A.B. 1862*); Curator of the Arnold Arboretum 1872–1873; Prof. of Horticulture 1872–1873; Director of the Arnold Arboretum and the Botanic Garden 1873–1879; Director of the Arnold Arboretum 1879–; Arnold Prof. of Arboriculture 1879–

Dudley Allen Sargent; A.B. Bowd. 1875; M.D. Yale 1878; A.M. Bowd. 1887; S.D. Bowd. 1894; Asst. Prof. of Physical Training and Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium 1879–1889; Director of the Hemenway Gymnasium 1889–1919

Franklin Haven Sargent, (*see A.B. 1877*); Instr. in Elocution 1880–1882

John Osborne Sargent, (*see A.B. 1830*); Overseer 1880–1891

George Sarton; Lectr. on Philosophy 1916–1917; Lectr. on the History of Science 1917–1918

Frederick Albert Saunders; A.B. Toronto 1895; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1898; Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1902–1905; Prof. of Physics, Syracuse 1905–1914; Prof. of Physics, Vassar 1914–1919; Asst. Prof. of Physics 1919–1920; Assoc. Prof. Phys. 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Albert Sauveur; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1889; Instr. in Metallurgy 1899–1901; Asst. Prof. of Metallurgy and Metallography 1901–1906; Prof. of Metallurgy and Metallography 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Howard James Savage, (*see A.M. 1909*); Instr. in English 1911–1913

James Savage, (*see A.B. 1803*); Overseer 1838–1853

George William Sawin, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Mathematics 1885–1889

Charles Baldwin Sawyer; Instr. in Mech. Engineering 1917–1918

Digitized by Google

Harris Eastman Sawyer, (*see A.B. 1891*); Lectr. on the Chemistry of Fermentation 1897–1898

Robert Wilcox Sayles, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Surveying and Mapping 1918–1919

Francis Bowes Sayre, (*see LL.B. 1912*); Lectr. on Law 1919; Asst. Prof. of Law 1919–

Stephen Scales, (*see A.B. 1763*); Tutor 1767–1770

Richard Everingham Scammon, (*see Ph.D. 1909*); Instr. in Histology and Embryology 1909–1910

David Daniel Scannell, (*see A.B. 1897*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Elmer Raymond Schaeffer, (*see A.B. 1913*); Instr. in Physics 1918–1919; Asst. Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory 1917–1918; Bayard Cutting Fellow in Physics 1919–.

Alfred Ludwig Theodor Schaper; M.D. Munich 1889; Demonstr. of Histology and Embryology 1895–1899; Asst. Prof. of Histology 1899–1900

Lincoln Frederick Schaub, (*see LL.B. 1906*); Instr. in Quasi-Contracts 1907–1908; Instr. in Quasi-Contracts, the Law of Persons, Commercial Law 1908–1909; Secretary of the Graduate School of Business Administration 1908–1914; Lectr. (Law S.) 1909–1910, 1912–1913; Asst. Prof. of Commercial Law 1909–1913; Prof. of Commercial Law 1913–; Acting Dean (Grad. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1918

Frederic Schenck, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in English 1914–1917; Tutor 1915–1919

Hugo Karl Schilling; PH.D. Leipsic 1885; Prof. of Modern Languages, Wittenberg (O.) 1886–1891; Asst. Prof. of German 1891–1901; Prof. of the German Language and Literature, Univ. Cal. 1901–

Joseph Linus Schlitt; Instr. in Mech. Engineering 1920

Karl Schmidt; PH.D. Marburg 1900; Prof. of Philosophy, Tufts (Mass.) 1912–1913; Lectr. on Philosophy 1912–1913

George Adam Schmitt, (*see Hon. 1860*); Instr. in German 1856–1863

Friedrich Schoenemann; PH.D. Marburg 1911; Instr. in German 1913–

William Schofield, (*see A.B. 1879*); Instr. in Torts 1886–1888; Instr. in Roman Law and in Torts 1888–1890; Instr. in Roman Law 1890–1892

William Henry Schofield, (*see A.M. 1893*); Instr. in English 1897–1902; Asst. Prof. of English 1902–1906; Prof. of Comparative Literature 1906–

Richard Frederick Scholz; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1902; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1903; PH.D. Univ. Wis. 1911; Lectr. on Ancient History 1913–1914

Carl Ludwig Schrader; Instr. in Gymnastics 1905–

Frank Edward Schubmehl; M.D. Boston Univ. 1898; Lectr. on Industrial Medicine 1918–1919; Instr. on Industrial Medicine 1919–

William Lytle Schurz; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1911; S.M. Univ. Cal. 1912; PH.D. Univ. Cal. 1915; Lectr. on Latin, American History and Econ. 1920

George Schwab, (*see A.M. 1919*); Assoc. in Anthropology 1919–

Gilbert Campbell Scoggin, (*see Ph.D. 1906*); Lectr. on the Classics 1919–

Austin Wakeman Scott, (*see LL.B. 1909*); Instr. in Pleading and Equity 1909–1910; Lectr. (Law S.) 1910; Asst. Prof. of Law 1910–1914; Prof. of Law 1914–1919; Story Prof. of Law 1919–

Henry Edwards Scott, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in History 1884–1885

Guillaume Alexandre Louis Scribner; Instr. in French 1883–1884

Charles Locke Scudder, (*see M.D. 1888*); Demonstr. of Surgical Apparatus 1893–1895; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1907–1913; Assoc. in Surgery 1913–1916; Acting Dean (Gr. S. of Med.) 1918–1919; Asst. Prof. Surgery 1916–1920

Samuel Hubbard Scudder, (*see S.B. 1862*); Univ. Lect. 1863–1864; Asst. Librarian 1879–1882

Arthur Searle, (*see A.B. 1856*); Asst. Prof. of Astronomy 1883–1887; Phillips Prof. of Astronomy 1887–1912; Phillips Prof. Emeritus 1912–

Digitized by Google

David Sears, (*see A.B. 1807*); Overseer 1853–1858

George Gray Sears, (*see M.D. 1885*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1897–1901; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1901–1911; Assoc. Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1911–1912; Clin. Prof. of Medicine 1912–1918; Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1918–1919; Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Emeritus 1919–

Philip Howes Sears, (*see A.B. 1844*); Tutor 1848–1849; Overseer 1859–1865

Henry Eliason Seaton; S.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1890; A.M. Indiana 1892; Asst. Curator of the Herbarium 1892–1893

Edwin Pliny Seaver, (*see A.B. 1864*); Tutor 1865–1869; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1869–1874; Overseer 1879–1891, 1894–1908

Warren Abner Seavey, (*see A.B. 1902*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1911–1912

Ellery Sedgwick, (*see A.B. 1894*); Overseer 1919–

Philipp Seiberth; A.M. Indiana 1898; Instr. in German 1902–1903

Andrew Watson Sellards; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1903; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1904; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1909; Assoc. in Tropical Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1918; Asst. Prof. of Tropical Medicine 1918–

Schuyler Bussing Serviss, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Elementary Mechanics 1909

James Warren Sever, (*see M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Nicholas Sever, (*see A.B. 1701*); Tutor 1716–1728; Fellow 1725–1728

Joseph Sewall, (*see A.B. 1707*); Fellow 1728–1765

Mitchel Sewall, (*see A.B. 1718*); Librarian 1722–1723

Samuel Sewall, (*see A.B. 1671*); Tutor 1673–1674; Fellow 1673–1674; Librarian 1674

Stephen Sewall, (*see A.B. 1721*); Librarian 1726–1728; Tutor 1728–1739

Stephen Sewall, (*see A.B. 1761*); Instr. in Hebrew 1761–1764; Librarian 1762–1763; Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages 1764–1785

Lawrence Eugene Sexton, (*see A.B. 1884*); Overseer 1909–1917

Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, (*see S.B. 1862*); Univ. Lectr. 1864–1867, 1868–1870; Prof. of Palaeontology 1869–1888; Prof. of Geology 1888–1906; Dean of the Lawrence Scientific School 1891–1906

Clarence Shannon, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1919

James Andrew Shannon; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1902

Albert Abraham Shapira, (*see S.B. 1910*); Instr. in Anatomy 1918–

Albert Abraham Shapiro, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Romance Lang. 1915–1916

Samuel Shapleigh, (*see A.B. 1789*); Librarian 1793–1800

Daniel Sharp, (*see Hon. 1843*); Overseer 1846–1853

Edwin Leslie Shattuck, (*see D.M.D. 1887*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1887–1888

Frederick Cheever Shattuck, (*see A.B. 1868*); Clin. Instr. in Auscultation and Percussion 1879–1884; Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1884–1888; Jackson Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1888–1912; Jackson Prof., Emeritus 1912–; Overseer 1913–1919

George Brune Shattuck, (*see A.B. 1863*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1886–1888; Overseer 1890–1902, 1903–1912

George Cheyne Shattuck, (*see A.B. 1831*); Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1855–1859; Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1859–1874; Dean of Medical School 1864–1869

George Otis Shattuck, (*see A.B. 1851*); Overseer 1871–1880, 1885–1897

Charles Stephen Shaughnessy, (*see S.B. 1901*); Instr. in Mathematics and Surveying (Bussey Inst.) 1902–1903

Arch Wilkinson Shaw; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1911–1917

Edwin Adams Shaw, (*see A.M. 1916*); Asst. Prof. of Education 1920–

Lemuel Shaw, (*see A.B. 1800*); Overseer 1831–1853; Fellow 1834–1861

Robert Gould Shaw, (*see A.B. 1869*); Curator of Theatre Collection 1915–

John Shearman; Steward 1660–?

Digitized by Google

Albert Edward Shedd, (*see B.A.S. 1903*); Instr. in Farming 1906–1908

Henry Maurice Sheffer, (*see A.B. 1905*); Lectr. on Philosophy 1916–

Albert James Sheldon; D.V.S. N. Y. Amer. Vet. Coll. 1892; Instr. in Meat Inspection (Vet. S.) 1895–1897, 1898–1900; Instr. in Materia Medica and Meat Inspection 1897–1898; Lectr. (Vet. S.) 1899–1900; Instr. in the Diseases of the Dog and other Small Animals 1900–1901; Asst. Surgeon at the Veterinary Hospital 1898–1901

Edward Stevens Sheldon, (*see A.B. 1872*); Instr. in Italian and Spanish 1872–1873; Instr. in Modern Languages 1877–1878, 1881–1884; Tutor 1878–1881; Asst. Prof. of Romance Philology 1884–1894; Prof. of Romance Philology 1894–

Elmer Irwin Shepard; A.B. Williams 1900; A.M. Williams 1904; Instr. in Mathematics 1906–1908, 1909–1910

Luther Dimmick Shepard, (*see Hon. 1879*); Adj. Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1868–1879; Prof. of Operative Dentistry 1879–1882

Luther Dimmick Shepard, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Histology 1906–1909; Instr. in Dental Histology 1909–1910; Instr. in Dental Histology and Dental Anatomy 1910–1912

Odell Shepard, (*see Ph.D. 1916*); Instr. in English 1916–1917

Samuel Shepard, (*see A.B. 1658*); Fellow 1660?–1663?; Tutor 1660?–1663?

Thomas Shepard, (*see A.B. 1653*); Tutor 1654–1656?; Fellow 1654–1673, 1675–1677

James Shepherd, (*see D.M.D. 1885*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–1917

John Sherman; B.A. Cambr. 1630; M.A. Cambr. 1633; Fellow 1678–1685

Thomas Sherwin, (*see A.B. 1825*); Tutor 1826–1827

James Melbourne Shortliffe; A.B. Acadia 1909, Yale 1910; A.M. Yale 1911; Instr. in Economics 1919–

Harry Munson Showman, (*see A.M. 1919*); Lectr. on Physics 1918–1919; Prof. of Mechanics and Civil Engineering Colorado S. of Mines 1918–

Harry Benjamin Shuman, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Oral Surgery 1904–1907; Instr. in Oral Surgery and Roentgenology 1907–1910

Arthur Asahel Shurtleff, (*see S.B. 1896*); Instr. in Landscape Architecture 1901–1906

Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, (*see A.B. 1831*); Demonstr. 1835–1836; Overseer 1852–1861, 1863–1869; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1854–1874

John Langdon Sibley, (*see A.B. 1825*); Asst. Librarian 1825–1826, 1841–1856; Editor of the Triennial Catalogue 1839–1875; Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue 1875–1885; Librarian 1856–1877; Librarian, Emeritus 1877–1885

John Frederick Sievers, (*see A.M. 1910*); Instr. in German 1912–1913

Nathaniel Silsbee, (*see A.B. 1824*); Treasurer 1862–1876

Channing Chamberlain Simmons, (*see M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Surgery 1917–

William Hammatt Simmons, (*see A.B. 1831*); Instr. in Elocution 1835–1837

Webster Godman Simon, (*see A.B. 1914*); Instr. in Mathematics 1915–1916

Minot Osgood Simons, (*see A.B. 1891*); Preacher to the University 1912–1913

Frank Packard Simpson, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

Edmund Ware Sinnott, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Wood Technology 1913–1915

Warren Richards Sisson; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1906; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1912; Instr. in Pathology 1914–1915

Macy Millmore Skinner, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in German 1900–1905

Prescott Orde Skinner, (*see A.B. 1896*); Instr. in Italian and Spanish 1897–1899

Judson Clarence Slack, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–1918; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1918–

Daniel Denison Slade, (*see A.B. 1844*); Prof. of Applied Zoölogy (Bussey Inst.) 1871–1882; Lectr. on Comparative Osteology 1885–1896

Digitized by Google

Jacob Sleeper; Overseer 1856–1868

Thomas Williams Slocum, (*see A.B. 1890*); Overseer 1914–1920

Charles Newton Smiley, (*see A.M. 1903*); Exchange Lectr. on the Classics 1917

Wilson George Smillie, (*see M.D. 1912*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene (Med. S.) 1915–1916

Charles Morton Smith, (*see M.D. 1894*); Instr. in Syphilis (Dent. S.) 1906–1917; Instr. in Syphilis (Med. S.) 1912–1914; Asst. Prof. of Syphilology 1916–; Asst. Prof. of Dermatology 1917–

Charles Sprague Smith; A.B. Amherst 1874; A.M. Amherst 1880; Prof. of German, Columbia 1880–1882; Prof. of Modern Languages and Foreign Literatures, Columbia 1882–1890; Prof. of Romance Languages and Literatures, Columbia 1890–1891; Lectr. on the Icelandic Saga 1891–1892

Clement Lawrence Smith, (*see A.B. 1863*); Tutor 1870–1873; Asst. Prof. of Latin 1873–1883; Prof. of Latin 1883–1901; Dean of the College Faculty 1882–1890; Dean of Harvard College 1890–1891; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences 1898–1902; Pope Prof. of Latin 1901–1904

Eugene Hanes Smith, (*see D.M.D. 1874*); Instr. on Operative Dentistry 1881–1884; Instr. in Orthodontia 1890–1895; Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry 1895; Prof. of Mechanical Dentistry and Orthodontia 1895–1907; Dean of the Dental S. 1895–; Prof. of Orthodontia and Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1908; Prof. of Clinical Dentistry and Orthodontia 1908–1916; Prof. of Clinical Dentistry 1916–

George Gilbert Smith, (*see A.B. 1905*); Assoc. in Genito-Urinary Surgery (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–1917

Henry Carlton Smith; PH.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1889; Instr. in Materia Medica (Vet. S.) 1900–1901; Instr. in Chemistry (Dent. S.) 1903–1904; Instr. in Physiology and Dental Chemistry 1904–1905; Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1905–

Isaac Smith, (*see A.B. 1767*); Tutor 1774–1775; Librarian 1787–1791

Jeremiah Smith, (*see A.B. 1856*); Story Prof. of Law 1890–1910; Story Prof., Emeritus 1910–

Jeremiah Smith, (*see A.B. 1892*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1905–1906, 1907–1908

John Mark Smith, (*see D.M.D. 1913*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia, 1917–

Joseph Lindon Smith; Instr. in Freehand Drawing 1903–1904, 1906; Ord. Medjidié Third Class (Turkey)

Kendall Kerfoot Smith, (*see A.B. 1904*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1909–1915

Lee Irvin Smith, (*see A.M. 1917*); Instr. in Chemistry 1917–1918, 1919–

Philip Sidney Smith, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in Geology 1903–1906

Preserved Smith; A.B. Amherst 1901; A.M. Columbia 1902; PH.D. Columbia 1907; Lectr. on History 1919–; Memb. Am. Hist. Soc.

Richard Mason Smith, (*see M.D. 1907*); Instr. in Pediatrics 1918–

Robert Dickson Smith, (*see A.B. 1857*); Overseer 1878–1888

Robert Henry Smith; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1917–1918

Roland Cotton Smith; William Belden Noble Lectr. 1916–1917

Roy Campbell Smith; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1878; Lectr. on Military and Naval Science 1898–1900

Stanley Astredo Smith; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1905; Instr. in Romance Languages 1912–1913

Theobald Smith, (*see Hon. 1901*); Prof. of Applied Zoölogy 1895–1896; George Fabyan Prof. of Comparative Pathology 1896–1915; Cutter Lectr. on Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1919–

William Henry Smith, (*see M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–

Henry Lloyd Smyth, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in Geological Surveying 1893–1895; Asst. Prof. of Mining 1895–1900; Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy 1900–; Director of the Mining and Metallurgical Laboratories 1904–

Herbert Weir Smyth, (*see A.B. 1878*); Prof. of Greek 1901–1902; Eliot Prof.

Digitized by Google

of Greek Literature 1902–; Acting Dean (Gr. S. of Arts and Sci.) 1908–1909

Joseph Lyons Snider, (*see A.M. 1918*); Tutor 1919–

Francis Woolson Snow, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1904–1905

Freeman Snow, (*see A.B. 1873*); Instr. in Forensics 1880–1881, 1883–1884; Instr. in Forensics and History 1881–1883; Instr. in International Law 1886–1894

William Brackett Snow; A.B. Boston Univ. 1885; Instr. in Methods of Teaching French 1902–1904

Harry Caesar Solomon, (*see M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Neuropathology and in Psychiatry 1916–1918, 1919–

Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles, (*see Hon. 1847*); Tutor 1842–1845, 1847–1859; Asst. Prof. of Greek 1859–1860; Univ. Prof. of Ancient, Byzantine, and Modern Greek 1860–1883; Univ. Lectr. 1869–1870

Wilbert Soule, (*see M.D.V. 1890*); Resident Surg. at the Veterinary Hospital 1890–1892

William Norwood Souter; A.B. Univ. Va. 1883; M.D. Univ. Md. 1886; Instr. in Ophthalmology 1915–

Elmer Ernest Southard, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Neuropathology 1904–1906; Asst. Prof. of Neuropathology 1906–1909; Bullard Prof. of Neuropathology 1909–1920

Robert Soutter, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Orthopedic Surgery 1913–

Fred Maurice Spalding, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1911–

Walter Raymond Spalding, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Harmony 1895–1897; Instr. in Music 1897–1902; Asst. Prof. of Music 1902–1912; Assoc. Prof. of Music 1912–

Glen Harwood Spangler, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1914–1915

Oliver Sparhawk; Steward 1831–1835

Jared Sparks, (*see A.B. 1815*); Tutor 1817–1819; McLean Prof. of Ancient and Modern History 1838–1849; President of the University 1849–1853

Frank Ellsworth Spaulding; A.B. Amherst 1889; PH.D. Leipsic 1894; Lectr. on Education 1911–1912

William John Speers, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Porcelain Work 1913–1914

Henry Carlton Spencer, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

William Arnold Spicer, (*see LL.B. 1908*); Instr. in International Law 1908–1909

Alexander Guy Holborn Spiers, (*see A.M. 1904*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1908–1909

David Frederick Spinney, (*see D.M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1903–1906; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1910–

Richard Smith Spofford, (*see M.D. 1816*); Overseer 1856–1860

Lesley Hinckley Spooner, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Bacteriology (Med. S.) 1918–

William Spooner, (*see A.B. 1778*); Overseer 1810–1834

Henry Harrison Sprague, (*see A.B. 1864*); Overseer 1890–1896

Oliver Mitchell Wentworth Sprague, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in Political Economy 1900–1901; Instr. in Economics 1901–1904; Asst. Prof. of Economics 1904–1905; Asst. Prof. of Banking and Finance 1908–1913; Edmund Cogswell Converse Prof. of Banking and Finance 1913–

Rufus William Sprague, (*see A.B. 1896*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1903, 1904–1905

Martin Sprengling; Instr. in Semitic Languages 1912–1915

Frank Springer; Assoc. in Palaeontology (Univ. Museum) 1903–1908, 1911–1916

Fred Franklin Sproat, (*see D.M.D. 1917*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919–

William Daniel Squarebrigs, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1899–1911; Instr. in Anaesthesia 1916–

Joseph Lewis Stackpole, (*see A.B. 1895*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1901–1902, 1906–1907, 1909–1910

Myles Standish, (*see M.D. 1879*); Instr. in Ophthalmology 1901–1904; Asst. Prof. of Ophthalmology 1904–

Digitized by Google

1909; Williams Prof. of Ophthalmology 1909–1914; Williams Prof., Emeritus 1914–

Daniel Staniford, (*see A.B. 1790*); Tutor 1793–1794

Ned Albert Stanley, (*see D.M.D. 1884*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1906–

Hubert Gregory Stanton; Lectr. on Ordnance 1918–1919

Jere Edmund Stanton, (*see D.M.D. 1884*); Instr. in Oral Pathology and Anatomy 1885–1890; Instr. in Oral Anatomy and Physiology 1890–1893; Instr. in Oral Anatomy and Physiology, and in Bacteriology 1893–1895; Asst. Prof. of Oral Anatomy, Physiology, and Bacteriology 1895–1900; Lectr. on Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1916–1918

Charles Jason Staples, (*see S.T.B. 1881*); Librarian of the Divinity S. 1881–1882

Daniel Starch; A.B. Morningside (Ia.) 1903; A.M. State Univ. Ia. 1904; PH.D. State Univ. Ia. 1906; Lectr. on Advertising 1919–

Comfort Starr, (*see A.B. 1647*); Tutor 1649?–1650; Fellow 1650

Wilfred Harlow Starratt, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1900–1906

Asahel Stearns, (*see A.B. 1797*); Univ. Prof. of Law 1817–1829

Charles Stearns, (*see A.B. 1773*); Tutor 1780–1781

Charles Miner Stearns, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in English 1904–1910; Regent 1905–1910

Luther Stearns, (*see A.B. 1791*); Tutor 1795–1796

Oliver Stearns, (*see A.B. 1826*); Tutor 1827–1829; Parkman Prof. of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care 1863–1869; Parkman Prof. of Theology 1869–1878; Dean of the Divinity S. 1870–1878

William Augustus Stearns, (*see A.B. 1827*); Overseer 1848–1854

William Gordon Stearns, (*see A.B. 1824*); Steward 1844–1870

Lawrence D. Steefel, (*see A.B. 1916*); Tutor 1919–

Albert Edward Steele, (*see M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Bacteriology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1914; Instr. in Bacteriology 1914–

Frederick Henderson Sterns, (*see Ph.D. 1915*); Assoc. in Anthropology 1915–1917

Harlan True Stetson; Instr. in Astronomy 1916–

Charles Edward Stevens, (*see D.M.D. 1905*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1909–1919; Instr. in Oral Hygiene 1919–

Henry Harmon Stevens, (*see A.M. 1912*); Instr. in German 1914–1916, 1919–

Joseph Stevens, (*see A.B. 1703*); Tutor 1711–1714; Fellow 1712–1713, 1716–1721

Morton Collins Stewart, (*see Ph.D. 1907*); Instr. in German 1907–1910

Joseph Trumbull Stickney, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Greek 1903–1904

Percy Goldthwait Stiles; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1902; Instr. in Physiology 1913–1916; Asst. Prof. of Physiology 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Frederic Jesup Stimson, (*see A.B. 1876*); Lectr. on Tendencies of American Legislation 1902–1904; Prof. of Comparative Legislation 1904–1915

Anthony Stoddard, (*see A.B. 1697*); Librarian 1701–1702

Arthur Henry Stoddard, (*see D.M.D. 1887*); Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1888–1890; Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1891–1898; Clin. Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1898–1907

Solomon Stoddard, (*see A.B. 1662*); Fellow 1666–1667; Tutor 1666–1667; Librarian 1667–1672

Elmer Edgar Stoll, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in English 1905–1906

Andrew Leete Stone; A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale 1840; S.T.D. Amherst 1861; Overseer 1852–1855, 1861–1865

Arthur Kingsbury Stone, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine (Med. S.) 1913–1914; Instr. in Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–

Arthur Parker Stone, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in English 1910–1919

Digitized by Google

Harry Austin Stone, (*see D.M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1906–1911; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1911–1917

James Savage Stone, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Surgery 1912–

Micah Stone, (*see A.B. 1790*); Tutor 1794–1795

Walter Moreland Stone, (*see A.B. 1908*); Superintendent of the Reading Room (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1914–1916; Supt. of the Special Library (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1916–1919; Instr. in Printing 1917–1918; Instr. in Office Organization and Devices, and Supt. of the Laboratory of Business Devices 1918–1920

David Humphreys Storer, (*see M.D. 1825*); Prof. of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence 1854–1868; Dean of the Medical S. 1855–1864

Ebenezer Storer, (*see A.B. 1747*); Treasurer 1777–1807

Francis Humphreys Storer, (*see S.B. 1855*); Dean of the Bussey Inst. 1871–1907; Prof. of Agricultural Chemistry 1870–1907; Prof. Emeritus 1907–1914

John Humphreys Storer, (*see A.B. 1882*); Curator of Coins (Libr.) 1885–1898

Malcolm Storer, (*see A.B. 1885*); Curator of Coins (Libr.) 1898–; Instr. in Gynaecology (Med. S.) 1910–

Moorfield Storey, (*see A.B. 1866*); Overseer 1877–1888, 1892–1910; Godkin Lectr. 1919–1920

James Jackson Storrow, (*see A.B. 1885*); Overseer 1897–1909; Lectr. (Law S.) 1898–1899

Joseph Story, (*see A.B. 1798*); Overseer 1818–1825; Fellow 1825–1845; Dane Prof. of Law 1829–1845

William Edward Story, (*see A.B. 1871*); Tutor 1875–1876

Leon Axtelle Storz, (*see D.M.D. 1911*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1915–1916

Baron Stow, (*see Hon. 1855*); Overseer 1854–1864

William Fiske Strangman, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1917

Edward Henry Strobel, (*see A.B. 1877*); Bemis Prof. of International Law 1898–1906

Richard Pearson Strong, (*see Hon. 1916*); Prof. of Tropical Medicine 1913–

Lester Burton Struthers, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in French 1915–1917

William Sprague Studley; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1850; S.T.D. Wesleyan 1878; Overseer 1865

Richard Clipston Sturgis, (*see A.B. 1881*); Lectr. on Architectural Design 1905–1906; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1906–1908, 1912–1913

Albert Morey Sturtevant, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in German 1903–1907

Frederick Jeremiah Sullivan, (*see D.M.D. 1909*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1914–

James Sullivan, (*see A.B. 1894*); Instr. in History and Palaeography 1897–1898

John Andrew Sullivan, (*see Hon. 1911*); Lectr. on Municipal Government 1911–1914.

Richard Sullivan, (*see A.B. 1798*); Overseer 1821–1852

Frederick Caesar de Sumichrast; Prof. of Modern Languages, King's (N. S.) 1870–1872; Instr. in French 1887–1889; Asst. Prof. of French 1889–1899; Assoc. Prof. of French 1899–1911; Assoc. Prof. Emeritus 1911–

Charles Sumner, (*see A.B. 1830*); Instr. (Law S.) 1836–1837; Instr. in Law 1843.

François Marie Joseph Surault; Instr. in French 1829–1838

Clarence Hale Sutherland, (*see A.B. 1906*); Instr. in Civil Engineering 1916–1917

George Fillmore Swain; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1877; LL.D. N. Y. Univ. 1907; Prof. of Civil Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1887–1909; Gordon McKay Prof. of Civil Engineering 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Howard Townsend Swain, (*see M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1908–1916

Walter Dana Swan; Instr. in Architecture 1901–1907

John Butler Swann, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in English 1900–1901

Digitized by Google

Francis Joseph Swayze, (*see A.B. 1879*); Overseer 1909–1915, 1917–; Lectr. on Legal Ethics (Law S.) 1916–1917; Lectr. on Professional Ethics (Law S.) 1918–1919

Seth Sweetser, (*see A.B. 1827*); Tutor 1829–1831; Overseer 1866–1873

Henry Walton Swift, (*see A.B. 1871*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1898–1899

John Baker Swift, (*see M.D. 1877*); Clin. Instr. in the Diseases of Women 1890–1893

Robert Earl Swigart; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1915

Rudolf Sykora, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1916

John Percival Sylvester, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Chemistry 1897–1899

Philip Haskell Sylvester, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Pediatrics (Med. S.) 1915–

William Symmes, (*see A.B. 1750*); Tutor 1755–1758

Zechariah Symmes, (*see A.B. 1657*); Fellow 1657–1663?; Tutor 1657–1663?

Charles Hutchins Taft, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1890–1892

Ezra Fletcher Taft, (*see D.M.D. 1876*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1892–1904

Roger Browne Taft, (*see D.M.D. 1908*); Instr. in Oral Surgery 1914–1919; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

Fritz Bradley Talbot, (*see A.B. 1900*); Clin. Instr. in Pediatrics 1913–1915; Instr. in Pediatrics 1915–

David Tappan, (*see A.B. 1771*); Hollis Prof. of Divinity 1792–1803

Frank Bigelow Tarbell; A.B. Yale 1873; PH.D. Yale 1879; Instr. in Greek 1889–1890; Instr. in Greek and Latin 1890–1892; Assoc. Prof. of Greek, Univ. Chicago 1892–1894; Prof. of Classical Archaeology, Univ. Chicago 1894–

Nishan Der Sarkis Tashjian, (*see D.M.D. 1912*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1916–1917

Frank William Taussig, (*see A.B. 1879*); Secretary to the President 1880–1882; Instr. in Political Economy 1882–1886; Asst. Prof. of Political Economy 1886–1892; Prof. of Political Economy 1892–1901; Henry Lee Prof. of Economics 1901–

De Witt McClure Taylor; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906; Instr. in Mech. Engineering 1917–1918

Edward Wyllys Taylor, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Neuropathology (Med. S.) 1896–1904; Instr. in Neurology (Dent. S.) 1898–; Instr. in Neurol. (Med. S.) 1906–1912; Asst. Prof. of Neurol. (Med. S.) 1912–1917; Prof. of Neurol. 1917–

Frank Turner Taylor, (*see D.M.D. 1890*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1894–1898, 1899–1901, 1910–

Henry Osborn Taylor, (*see A.B. 1878*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1914

James Knox Taylor; Prof. of Architecture and Director of the Dept. of Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912–1914; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1913–1914

John Lewis Taylor; Asst. Comptroller 1910–

Oscar Teague; Lectr. on Tropical Medicine 1917

Harold William Vazeille Temperley; M.A. Cambr. 1901; Lectr. on History 1911–1912

Benjamin Tenney, (*see M.D. 1892*); Instr. in Anatomy 1897–1901

Charles Daniel Tenney; A.B. Dart. 1878; A.M. Dart. 1888; LL.D. Dart. 1901; President, Tientsin Univ. (China) 1895–1900, 1902–1906; Lectr. on Chinese History 1907–1908

Elwood Idell Terry, (*see S.B. 1907*); Visiting Lectr. on Forestry 1918

Peter Thacher, (*see A.B. 1671*); Tutor 1674–1676; Fellow 1674–1676, 1697–1707

Samuel Cooper Thacher, (*see A.B. 1804*); Librarian 1808–1811; Fellow 1816–1818

Roland Thaxter, (*see A.B. 1882*); Asst. Prof. of Cryptogamic Botany 1891–1901; Prof. of Crypt. Botany 1901–1919; Prof. Emeritus, and Hon. Curator of the Crypt. Herbarium 1919–

Ebenezer Thayer, (*see A.B. 1753*); Tutor 1760–1766

Ezra Ripley Thayer, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in the Peculiarities of Massa-

Digitized by Google

chusetts Law and Practice 1897–1898; Lectr. (Law S.) 1899–1900, 1901–1902, 1903–1904; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1905–1907; Dane Prof. of Law 1910–1915; Dean of the Law S. 1910–1915

James Bradley Thayer, (*see A.B. 1852*); Royall Prof. of Law 1873–1883; Prof. of Law 1883–1893; Weld Prof. of Law 1893–1902

Joseph Henry Thayer, (*see A.B. 1850*); Fellow 1877–1884; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1883–1884; Bussey Prof. of New Testament Criticism and Interpretation 1884–1901; Bussey Prof., Emeritus 1901

Lorenzo Rockwood Thayer; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1841; A.M. Wesleyan 1844; S.T.D. Wesleyan 1863; Overseer 1857–1869

Nathaniel Thayer, (*see A.B. 1789*); Tutor 1792–1793

Nathaniel Thayer, (*see Hon. 1860*); A.M.; Overseer 1866–1868; Fellow 1868–1875

Thomas Baldwin Thayer, (*see Hon. 1860*); Overseer 1858–1864, 1865–1871

William Roscoe Thayer, (*see A.B. 1881*); Instr. in English 1888–1889; Overseer 1913–1919, 1920–

William Sydney Thayer, (*see A.B. 1885*); Visiting Lectr. on Medicine 1913–1914; Overseer 1915–

Louis Thies; Curator of the Gray Collection of Engravings 1862–1870; Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864

Kurt Hermann Thoma, (*see D.M.D. 1911*); Instr. in Anaesthesia 1915–1916; Instr. in Dental Anatomy 1916–1919; Lectr. on Oral Histology and Pathology 1916–1919; Asst. Prof. of Oral Pathology 1919–

Benjamin Franklin Thomas, (*see Hon. 1854*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1870–1873

John Jenks Thomas, (*see M.D. and A.M. 1890*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1916; Assoc. in Neurology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Walter Grant Thomas, (*see S.B. 1907*); Instr. in Architectural Design 1914–1917

William Thomas, (*see A.B. 1873*); Overseer 1916–

Clarence Bertrand Thompson, (*see A.B. 1908*); Instr. in Industrial Organization 1911–1914; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Bus. Administr.) 1914–1915

Henry Smith Thompson, (*see A.B. 1899*); Asst. Recorder 1901–1902; Secretary for Appointments 1904–1906

Peter Hunter Thompson, (*see M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Ophthalmology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Robert Ellis Thompson; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1865; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1868; S.T.D. Univ.Pa.1887; PH.D. (Hon.)Hamilton (N. Y.) 1879; LL.D. Muhlenberg (Pa.) 1909; Lectr. on Protective Tariffs 1884–1885; Prof. of Social Science, Univ. Pa. 1871–1881; Prof. of History and English Literature, Univ. Pa. 1881–1892

Thomas W Thompson, (*see A.B. 1786*); Tutor 1789–1791

William Goodrich Thompson, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Forensics 1889–1891; Lectr. on Brief Making and the Preparation of Cases (Law S.) 1916–

James Alexander Kerr Thomson; M.A. Aberdeen 1900; B.A. Oxford 1905; Lectr. on the Classics 1919–

Robert Boyd Thomson; A.B. Toronto 1899; Instr. in Botany 1907–1908

Augustus Thorndike, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Orthopedics 1909–1913; Assoc. in Orthopedic Surgery 1913–1917

Chester Littlefield Thorndike; Instr. in Mechanical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry 1907–1909

Paul Thorndike, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1901–1910; Asst. Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery 1910–1918; Clin. Prof. of Genito-Urinary Surgery 1918–

Townsend William Thorndike, (*see M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Dermatology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Brackett Kirkwood Thorogood; Demonstr. of Engineering Drawing 1913–1917; Instr. in Engineering Sciences 1917–1919; Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1919–

George Ticknor, (*see Hon. 1814*); Smith Prof. of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures and Prof. of Belles Lettres 1817–1835

Digitized by Google

Howard Malcom Ticknor, (*see A.B. 1856*); Instr. in Elocution 1878–1882

George Horton Tilden, (*see A.B. 1872*); Clin. Instr. in Dermatology and Syphilis 1888–1891

William Hopkins Tillinghast, (*see A.B. 1877*); Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue 1885–1895, 1910–1913; Asst. Librarian 1887–1913

John Talbot Timlin, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1915–

Benjamin Tishler, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1906–1908; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1911–

George Loring Tobey, (*see M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Otology (Med. S.) 1916–1919; Assoc. in Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1919–

Floyd Williams Tomkins, (*see A.B. 1872*); Preacher to the University 1902–1905

James Rockwell Torbert, (*see M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Obstetrics 1919–

Charles Cutler Torrey; A.B. Bowd. 1884; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. Andover Theol. Sem. 1889; PH.D. Strasburg 1892; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1900; S.T.D. Bowd. 1900; Instr. in Semitic Languages 1894–1895; Prof. of Biblical Theology and History, Andover Theol. Sem. 1899–1900; Director of the American S. of Oriental Research in Palestine 1900–1901; Prof. of Semitic Languages, Yale 1900–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Henry Augustus Torrey, (*see A.M. 1896*); Instr. in Chemistry 1903–1905; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1905–1910

Henry Warren Torrey, (*see A.B. 1833*); Tutor 1844–1868; Instr. in Elocution 1844–1848; McLean Prof. of Ancient and Modern History 1856–1886; McLean Prof., Emeritus 1886–1893; Lectr. (Law S.) 1886–1887; Overseer 1888–1893

Joseph Torrey, (*see Ph.D. 1896*); Instr. in Chemistry 1891–1901

Samuel Torrey; Fellow 1697–1705

Harry Rudolph Tosdal, (*see Ph.D. 1915*); Lectr. on Economics 1918–1919; Asst. Prof. Marketing 1920–

Charlemagne Tower, (*see A.B. 1830*); Overseer 1884–1889

Walter Sheldon Tower, (*see A.B. 1903*); Lectr. on South American Geography 1916–1917

Harvey Parker Towle, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Dermatology 1911–1912; Instr. in Dermatology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Assoc. in Dermatology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–

Crawford Howell Toy, (*see Hon. 1904*); Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages and Dexter Lectr. 1880–1903; Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages 1903–1909; Hancock Prof., Emeritus 1909–1919

Alfred Marston Tozzer, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Central American Archaeology 1905–1912; Asst. Prof. of Anthropology 1912–1920; Assoc. Prof. Anthropol. 1920–; Curator of Central American Archaeology (Peabody Museum of Amer. Archaeol. and Ethnol.) 1913–1914; Director of the International School of Amer. Archaeol. and Ethnol. in Mexico 1913–1914; Curator of Middle Amer. Archaeol. and Ethnol. 1914–

Arthur Herman Train, (*see S.B. 1905*); Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1908–1909

Frank Edgar Travis, (*see D.M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1916

Daniel Treadwell, (*see Hon. 1829*); Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1824–1845

Payson Jackson Treat; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900; A.M. Columbia 1903; PH.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1910; Instr. in Government 1908–1909; Assoc. Prof. of History, Leland Stanford Jr. 1910–

Leonard Thompson Troland, (*see A.M. 1914*); Instr. in Psychology 1916–

Reginald George Trotter, (*see A.M. 1915*); Instr. in History 1918–1919

John Trowbridge, (*see S.B. 1865*); Asst. Prof. of Physics 1870–1880; Prof. of Physics 1880–1888; Rumford Prof.

Digitized by Google

of Physics and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1888–1910; Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory 1888–1910; Rumford Prof. and Lectr., Emeritus 1910–; Honorary Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory 1910–

Rodney Howard True; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1890; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1892; PH.D. Leipsic 1895; Lectr. on Botany 1900–1901

Chan-Chan Tsoo, (*see A.M. 1917*); Instr. in Mathematics 1919–1920

Rexford Sample Tucker, (*see A.B. 1918*); Instr. in Mathematics 1919–

Rufus Stickney Tucker, (*see A.B. 1911*); Instr. in Economics 1919–; Tutor 1919–

William Jewett Tucker; A.B. Dart. 1861; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1866; S.T.D. Dart. 1875; LL.D. Williams 1893, Yale 1895, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903, Univ. Vt. 1904, Columbia 1906, Dart. 1909; Prof. of Sacred Rhetoric, Andover Theol. Sem. 1879–1893; President, Dart. 1893–1909; President, Emeritus, Dart. 1909–; Lectr. (Div. S.) 1891–1892; Preacher to the University 1899–1900; Fellow Am. Acad.

James Waddell Tupper; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1891; PH.D. Johns Hopkins 1895; Instr. in English 1902–1904; Prof. of English Literature, Western Univ. and Coll. (Ont.) 1897–1900; Prof. of English Literature, Lafayette (Pa.) 1909–

Daniel Lawrence Turner; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1891; Instr. in Surveying and Railroad Engineering 1893–1895; Instr. in Surveying and Hydraulics 1895–1903

Frederick Jackson Turner, (*see Hon. 1909*); Lectr. on American History 1903–1904; Prof. of History 1910–

Howard Moore Turner, (*see A.B. 1906*); Lectr. on Water Power Engineering 1920–

Albert Henry Tuttle; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1868; S.M. Pa. State Coll.; Instr. in the Use of the Microscope 1871–1872; Prof. of Zoölogy and Comparative Anatomy, Ohio State Univ. 1874–1888; Prof. of Biology, Univ. Va. 1888–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.

Albert Henry Tuttle, (*see S.B. 1883*); Instr. in Entomology (Bussey Inst.) 1889–1892

Charles Wesley Tuttle, (*see Hon. 1854*); Asst. Observer (Astron. Observ.) 1853–1854

George Thomas Tuttle, (*see M.D. 1878*); Clin. Instr. in Mental Diseases 1906–1913; Clin. Instr. in Psychiatry 1913–1914

John Hanson Twombly; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1843; S.T.D. Wesleyan 1871; Overseer 1855–1867; President, Univ. Wis. 1871–1874

John Eugene Tyler; A.B. Dart. 1842; M.D. Dart. 1846, Univ. Pa. 1846; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1864–1871; Prof. of Mental Diseases 1871–1878; Fellow Am. Acad.

Dudley Atkins Tyng, (*see A.B. 1781*); Overseer 1815–1821

Maurice Vejux Tyrode, (*see M.D. 1900*); Instr. in Pharmacology 1902–1910

Ernest Edward Tyzzer, (*see M.D. 1902*); Asst. Prof. of Pathology 1908–1916; George Fabyan Prof. of Comparative Pathology 1916–

Philip Reese Uhler; LL.D. N. Y. Univ. 1900; Univ. Lectr. 1865–1866

Robert Lindley Murray Underhill, (*see A.M. 1911*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

William Orison Underwood, (*see A.B. 1884*); Lectr. (Vet. S.) 1891–1901

Henry Lauriston Upham, (*see D.M.D. 1886*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1891–1902

Wilbur Marshall Urban; A.B. Princeton 1895; PH.D. Leipsic 1897; Prof. Philosophy and Psychology, Ursinus (Pa.) 1898–1902; Prof. Philosophy, Trinity (Conn.) 1902–; Visiting Lectr. on Philosophy 1918–1919; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Walter Elwood Vail, (*see A.M. 1917*); Instr. in Chemistry 1919–

Charles Jean de la Vallée Poussin; M.C.E., M.M.E. Louvain 1890; PHYS. SCI. D., MATH. D. Louvain 1891; Prof. of Mathematics, Louvain; Visit-

Digitized by Google

ing Lecturer 1915; Memb. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels); Fellow Am. Acad.

M. Vandale; Instr. in French 1779–1780

Homer Bews Vanderblue, (*see Ph.D. 1915*); Instr. in Economics 1914–1915

Henry van Dyke, (*see Hon. 1894*); Preacher to the University 1890–1892, 1898–1899, 1903–1907

John Valentine Van Sickle; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1913; Tutor 1915–1917

Edward Burr Van Vleck; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1884; A.M. Wesleyan 1887; PH.D. Göttingen 1893; LL.D. Clark 1909; MATH. D. and PHYS. D. Univ. Groningen 1914; S.D. Univ. Chicago 1916; Prof. Mathematics, Wesleyan 1898–1906; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Wis. 1906–; Lectr. on Mathematics 1920; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Clarence Bertrand Van Wyck; Secretary of the Dept. of Physical Educ. 1919–

Clarence Bartlett Vaughan, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1913–

Stuart Hamilton Vaughan, (*see D.M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Anaesthesia 1918–

Frederick Herman Verhoeff, (*see A.M. 1902*); Instr. in Ophthalmic Pathology 1907–1916; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Asst. Prof. Ophthalmic Research 1916–

Ambrose White Vernon; A.B. Princeton 1891; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1894; A.M. Yale 1907; D.D. Dart. 1907; Prof. Biblical Literature, Dart. 1904–1907; Prof. Practical Theology, Yale 1907–1909; Preacher to the University 1917–1918

Jones Very, (*see A.B. 1836*); Tutor 1836–1838; Instr. in History 1838–1839

Edouard Henri Viaux; Instr. in French 1842–1844

Herman Frank Vickery, (*see A.B. 1878*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1890–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–1914

Oswald Garrison Villard, (*see A.B. 1893*); Memb. Harvard Commission on Western History 1915

John Heyl Vincent, (*see Hon. 1896*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1893–1894; Preacher to the University 1893–1897, 1904–1905

Paul Vinogradoff, (*see Hon. 1907*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1906–1907

George Olien Virtue, (*see A.B. 1892*); Instr. in Political Economy 1894–1895, 1896–1897

William Ledley Vosburgh; Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Robert Henry Vose, (*see M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Surgery 1917–

Winthrop Howland Wade, (*see A.B. 1881*); Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1901–

Benjamin Wadsworth, (*see A.B. 1690*); Fellow 1697–1707, 1712–1725; President of the University 1725–1736–1737

Eliot Wadsworth, (*see A.B. 1898*); Overseer 1916–

John Wadsworth, (*see A.B. 1762*); Tutor 1770–1777; Fellow 1774–1777

Marshman Edward Wadsworth, (*see A.M. 1874*); Instr. in Mathematics 1874–1875; Instr. in Mathematics and Mineralogy 1875–1877

Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth, (*see A.B. 1860*); Clin. Instr. in Ophthalmoscopy 1881–1891; Prof. of Ophthalmology 1891–1899; Williams Prof. of Ophthalmology 1899–1903

Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, (*see A.B. 1812*); Instr. in Rhetoric and Oratory 1815–1817

John Cassan Wait, (*see LL.B. 1891*); Instr. in Surveying and Drawing 1887–1893; Asst. Prof. of Engineering 1894

Joseph Ellsworth Waitt, (*see D.M.D. 1883*); Demonstr. of Mechanical and Operative Dentistry 1884–1887; Demonstr. of Mechanical Dentistry 1887–1888

Henry Pickering Walcott, (*see A.B. 1858*); Overseer 1887–1890; Fellow 1890–; Acting President of the University 1900–1901

Samuel Baker Walcott, (*see A.B. 1819*); Tutor 1821–1822

John William Henry Walden, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Latin 1893–1894, 1905–1906

Charles Waldstein; PH.D. Heidelberg 1875; M.A. Cambr. 1882; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1884; L.H.D. (Hon.) Columbia 1887; LITT.D. Cambr. 1888; Fellow

Digitized by Google

King's Coll. Cambr. 1894–; Director, Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1889–1893; Prof. Fine Arts, Univ. Cambr. 1895–1901, 1904–1911; Director of the Fitz-William Museum, Cambr. 1883–1889; Lectr. on Greek Art 1886–1887; Kt. Ord. Redeemer (Greece), Ernestine (Saxe-Weimar); Knight 1912

Arthur Lucian Walker; M.E. Columbia 1883; Lectr. on Non-ferrous Metallurgy 1920

Charles Howard Walker, (*see A.B. 1890*); Lectr. on Fine Arts 1913–1915; Instr. in Decorative Design 1915–1916; Lectr. on Decorative Design 1916–1917; Lectr. on the History of Architecture 1917–

David Harold Walker, (*see M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Otology 1914–1919; Assoc. in Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1919–

Ernest Linwood Walker, (*see S.B. 1894*); Lectr. on Tropical Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–1917

Francis Amasa Walker, (*see Hon. 1883*); Univ. Lectr. 1881–1883; Lectr. on Bimetallism since the Discovery of America 1895–1896

Isaac Chandler Walker; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1905; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1909; Asst. Prof. of Medicine 1918–1919

James Walker, (*see A.B. 1814*); Overseer 1825–1836, 1864–1874; Fellow 1834–1853; Alford Prof. of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1838–1853; Acting President of the University 1845–1846; President of the University 1853–1860

William Hultz Walker; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1890; A.M., PH.D. Göttingen 1892; Lectr. on Industrial Chemistry 1905–1908; Prof. of Industrial Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905–1910; Prof. of Chemical Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910–; Director of the Research Laboratory of Applied Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Williston Walker, (*see Hon. 1912*); Lectr. on Church History 1913–1914

Ellmore Loftus Wallace, (*see D.M.D. 1915*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1919–

Graham Wallas; M.A. Oxford 1883; Lectr. on Government 1909–1910

Samuel Hurd Walley, (*see A.B. 1826*); Overseer 1844–1853

Joseph Leonard Walsh, (*see S.B. 1916*); Instr. in Mathematics 1917–1918, 1919

Nehemiah Walter, (*see A.B. 1684*); Fellow 1692–1703

George Lincoln Walton, (*see A.B. 1875*); Special Clin. Instr. in Diseases of the Nervous System 1885–1886; Clin. Instr. in Diseases of the Nervous System 1886–1906; Instr. in Neurology (Dent. S.) 1890–1898

John Albrecht Walz, (*see A.M. 1895*); Instr. in German 1895–1897, 1901–1904; Lectr. on German Literature 1904–1905; Asst. Prof. of German Language and Literature 1905–1910; Prof. of German Language and Literature 1910; Acting Dean (Gr. S. of Arts and Sci.) 1913

William Emanuel Walz, (*see LL.B. 1899*); Instr. in German 1896–1898

Eugene Wambaugh, (*see A.B. 1876*); Prof. of Law 1892–1903; Langdell Prof. of Law 1903–

Artemas Ward, (*see A.B. 1783*); Overseer 1810–1844

Duren James Henderson Ward, (*see A.M. 1883*); Librarian of the Divinity S. 1887–1889; Instr. in Philosophy 1888–1889

Nathaniel Ward, (*see A.B. 1765*); Librarian 1768

Robert DeCourcy Ward, (*see A.B. 1889*); Instr. in Meteorology 1895–1896; Instr. in Climatology 1896–1900; Asst. Prof. of Climatology 1900–1910; Prof. of Climatology 1910–

Thomas Humphry Ward; B.A. Oxford 1869; M.A. Oxford 1871; Fellow and Tutor Brasenose Coll. Oxford; Lectr. on English Art in the Eighteenth Century 1894–1895

Thomas Wren Ward, (*see Hon. 1843*); Treasurer 1830–1842

Ashur Ware, (*see A.B. 1804*); Tutor 1807–1811; College Prof. of Greek 1811–1815

Digitized by Google

Charles Pickard Ware, (*see A.B. 1862*); Instr. in English 1877–1880

Darwin Erastus Ware, (*see A.B. 1852*); Overseer 1866–1878, 1879–1881

Gordon Ware, (*see A.B. 1908*); Asst. Secretary for Employment 1914–1915; Secretary for Employment 1915–1916

Henry Ware, (*see A.B. 1785*); Hollis Prof. of Divinity 1805–1840; Hollis Prof., Emeritus 1840–1845; Acting President of the University 1810, 1828–1829

Henry Ware, (*see A.B. 1812*); Overseer 1820–1830; Prof. of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care 1829–1840; Parkman Prof. of Theology 1840–1842

John Ware, (*see A.B. 1813*); Adj. Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1832–1836; Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1836–1858

Theodore Warland, (*see A.B. 1832*); Instr. in Hebrew 1836–1837

Charles Thomas Warner, (*see D.M.D. 1902*); Instr. in Porcelain Work 1914–1916; Instr. in Inlay Work 1916–

Clarence Macdonald Warner; Curator of Canadian History and Literature (Libr.) 1917–

Joseph Bangs Warner, (*see A.B. 1869*); Instr. in History 1872–1873; Lectr. (Law S.) 1886–1887

Langdon Warner, (*see A.B. 1903*); Instr. in Fine Arts 1912–1913; Lectr. on Fine Arts 1914–1915

Edward Henry Warren, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Political Economy 1898–1900; Asst. Prof. of Law 1904–1908; Prof. of Law 1908–1913; Story Prof. of Law 1913–1919; Weld Prof. of Law 1919–

Harold Broadfield Warren; Instr. in Drawing 1885–1886; Instr. in Freehand Drawing 1904–

Herbert Langford Warren, (*see Hon. 1902*); Instr. in Architecture 1893–1894; Asst. Prof. of Architecture 1894–1899; Prof. of Architecture 1899–1903; Nelson Robinson, Jr. Prof. of Architecture 1903–; Dean of the Faculty of Architecture 1914–1915

John Warren, (*see A.B. 1771*); Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery 1782–1791; Hersey Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery 1791–1815

John Warren, (*see A.B. 1896*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1901–1908; Asst. Prof. of Anatomy 1908–1915; Assoc. Prof. of Anatomy 1915–; University Marshal 1911–

John Collins Warren, (*see A.B. 1797*); Adj. Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery 1809–1815; Dean of the Med. S. 1816–1819; Hersey Prof. of Anatomy and Surgery 1815–1847; Hersey Prof., Emeritus 1847–1856

John Collins Warren, (*see A.B. 1863*); Instr. in Surgery 1871–1882; Asst. Prof. of Surgery 1882–1887; Assoc. Prof. of Surgery 1887–1893; Prof. of Surgery 1893–1899; Moseley Prof. of Surgery 1899–1907; Moseley Prof., Emeritus 1907–; Overseer 1908–1914

Joseph Warren, (*see A.B. 1897*); Asst. Secretary to the Corporation 1907–1910; Lectr. (Law S.) 1909–1912; Instr. in Government 1909–1910, 1911–1913; Instr. in the Law of Agency 1910–1912; Instr. in Law 1912–1913; Prof. of Law 1913–1919; Bussey Prof. of Law 1919–

Joseph Weatherhead Warren, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in Oral Pathology and Anatomy 1882–1885; Instr. in Experimental Therapeutics 1884–1885; Instr. in Physiology 1887–1891

Minton Warren; A.B. Tufts 1870; PH.D. Strasburg 1879; LL.D. Tufts 1899, Columbia 1900, Univ. Wis. 1902; Prof. of Latin, Johns Hopkins 1879–1899; Director (Am. S. Class. Studies in Rome) 1896–1897; Prof. of Latin 1899–1905; Pope Prof. of Latin 1905–1907

Whitney Warren, (*see Hon. 1913*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1912–1913; Memb. Acad. des Beaux Arts (Institut de France)

Winslow Warren, (*see A.B. 1858*); Overseer 1898–1910

Emory Washburn, (*see Hon. 1854*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1855–1856; Overseer 1855–1861; Univ. Prof. of Law 1856–1862; Bussey Prof. of Law 1862–1876

Digitized by Google

George Hamlin Washburn, (*see M.D. 1886*); Clin. Instr. in Gynecology 1893–1895

Henry Bradford Washburn, (*see A.B. 1891*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1914; Prof. of Eccles. Hist., Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1908–

Benjamin Waterhouse, (*see Hon. 1786*); Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1783–1812

Foster Waterman, (*see A.B. 1789*); Tutor 1794–1795

George Arthur Waterman, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Neurology 1912–1916

Thomas Waterman, (*see A.B. 1864*); Instr. in Anatomy and Physiology 1873–1874

Charles William Watkeys, (*see A.M. 1908*); Instr. in Mathematics 1907–1908

Dwight Everett Watkins; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1901; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1908; Instr. in Public Speaking 1913

Benjamin Marston Watson, (*see A.B. 1870*); Instr. in Horticulture 1877–1916

Francis Sedgwick Watson, (*see A.B. 1875*); Clin. Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1888–1893; Instr. in Genito-Urinary Surgery 1894–1901; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1901–1910

Sereno Watson; A.B. Yale 1847; A.M. Yale; PH.D. (Hon.) Iowa Coll. 1878; Curator of the Herbarium 1874–1892; Instr. in Phytography 1881–1884; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.

William Watson, (*see S.B. 1857*); Univ. Lectr. 1863–1864

Samuel Montefiore Waxman, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1910

John Wayland; A.B. Union 1827; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1830; S.T.D. Union 1844; Prof. of Belles Lettres, Hamilton Coll. 1831–1834; Overseer 1857–1863

Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in History 1886–1887

Robert Henning Webb, (*see Ph.D. 1909*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1909–1912

Samuel Webber, (*see A.B. 1784*); Tutor 1787–1789; Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1789–1806; President of the University 1806–1810

Samuel Gilbert Webber, (*see A.B. 1860*); Clin. Instr. in Diseases of the Nervous System 1875–1885

Wolfert Gerson Webber, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene 1919–1920

Hermann Julius Weber, (*see Ph.D. 1906*); Instr. in German 1904–1913

Arthur Gordon Webster, (*see A.B. 1885*); Instr. in Mathematics 1885–1886

Daniel Webster, (*see Hon. 1804*); Overseer 1822–1852

David Locke Webster, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in Mathematics 1910–1911; Instr. in Applied Mechanics 1913–1914; Instr. in Physics 1916–1917

Hollis Webster, (*see A.B. 1884*); Instr. in Botany 1884–1886

John White Webster, (*see A.B. 1811*); Lectr. on Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology 1824–1826; Adj. Prof. of Chemistry 1826–1827; Erving Prof. of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 1827–1850

Kenneth Grant Tremayne Webster, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in English 1904–1916; Asst. Prof. of English 1916–; Asst. Dean of the Summer School 1912–1915; Director of the Summer School 1915–1918

Andrew Gray Weeks, (*see A.B. 1883*); Assoc. in Zoölogy (Univ. Museum) 1902–1905; Assoc. in Entomology (Univ. Museum) 1911–1916

Walter Scott Weeks, (*see A.B. 1906*); Instr. in Mining and Metallurgy 1910–1912; Instr. in Mining 1912–1915

John Ferguson Weir; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1871; Univ. Lectr. 1873–1875; Prof. of Painting and Design, and Director (School of Fine Arts), Yale 1869–1913; Prof. and Director Emeritus, Yale 1913–

Francis Minot Weld, (*see A.B. 1860*); Overseer 1882–1889

Stephen Minot Weld, (*see A.B. 1826*); Overseer 1858–1867

Digitized by Google

Stephen Minot Weld, (*see A.B. 1860*); Overseer 1888–1898, 1899–1911

John Welles, (*see A.B. 1782*); Overseer 1810–1844

Charles Luke Wells, (*see A.B. 1879*); Lectr. on Mediaeval History 1909

David Ames Wells, (*see S.B. 1851*); Lectr. on the Principles of Taxation 1889–1890

Edgar Huidekoper Wells, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in English 1902–1906; Curator of Modern English Literature (Libr.) 1903–1913; Asst. Dean of Harvard College 1905–1907; Secretary for Appointments 1906–1910; Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue 1907–1910

Frank Wells, (*see A.B. 1864*); Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Frederic Lyman Wells; A.B. Columbia 1903; A.M. Columbia 1904; PH.D. Columbia 1906; Lectr. on Abnormal Psychology 1912–1913

Harry Edward Wells; S.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1894; A.M. Middlebury 1895; PH.D. Leipsic 1897; Instr. in Chemistry 1919–

Roger Clark Wells, (*see A.B. 1901*); Instr. in Physical Chemistry 1904–1905

William Wells, (*see A.B. 1796*); Tutor 1798–1800

William Welsteed, (*see A.B. 1716*); Librarian 1718–1720; Tutor 1720–1728

Barrett Wendell, (*see A.B. 1877*); Instr. in English 1880–1881, 1882–1888; Asst. Prof. of English 1888–1898; Prof. of English 1898–1917; Prof. Emeritus 1917–; Overseer 1920–

Evert Jansen Wendell, (*see A.B. 1882*); Overseer 1914–1917

Oliver Wendell, (*see A.B. 1753*); Fellow 1788–1812

Oliver Clinton Wendell; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1868; A.M. Bates; S.D. (Hon.) Bates 1907; Prof. of Astronomy, Bates 1875–1876; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy (Observ.) 1898–1912; Fellow Am. Acad.

Evan Parker Wentworth, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1901–1904

Robert Maximilian Wernaer, (*see A.B. 1899*); Instr. in German 1901–1903

Julius George William Werner, (*see D.M.D. 1876*); Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1896–1906

George Webb West, (*see A.B. 1872*); Demonstr. of Bandaging and Apparatus 1884–1887

Jens Iverson Westengard, (*see LL.B. 1898*); Instr. in Criminal Law and Pleading 1898–1899; Instr. in Engineering Contracts and Specifications 1898–1900; Asst. Prof. of Law 1899–1906; Bemis Prof. of International Law 1915–

George Benson Weston, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1908–1919; Asst. Prof. of Romance Languages 1919–

William Harry Weston, (*see D.M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1906–1907; Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1907–1910, 1911–1918; Instr. in Crown and Bridge Work 1918–

Edmund Wetmore, (*see A.B. 1860*); Overseer 1889–1901, 1902–1908

Robert Wheaton, (*see LL.B. 1849*); Instr. in French 1848–1851

Benjamin Ide Wheeler, (*see Hon. 1900*); Instr. in German 1885–1886

Charles Stearns Wheeler, (*see A.B. 1837*); Tutor 1838–1842; Instr. in History 1838–1842

Henry Nathan Wheeler, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in Mathematics 1878–1882

Horace Leslie Wheeler, (*see A.B. 1881*); Librarian of the Divinity S. 1884–1885

James Rignall Wheeler, (*see Ph.D. and A.M. 1885*); Instr. in Greek and Latin 1888–1889

John Henry Wheeler, (*see A.B. 1871*); Tutor 1880–1881

William Morton Wheeler; PH.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1892; Prof. of Zoölogy, Univ. Texas 1899–1903; Curator of Invertebrate Zoölogy, Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. (N. Y.) 1903–1908; Prof. of Economic Entomology 1908–; Dean of the Bussey Inst. 1915–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Edmund March Wheelwright, (*see A.B. 1876*); Lectr. on Architectural Design 1905–1906; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Appl. Sci.) 1906–1907

Digitized by Google

Henry Blatchford Wheelwright, (*see A.B. 1844*); Overseer 1855–1867

George Chandler Whipple; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1889; Consulting Prof. of Sanitary Engineering, Polytechnic Institute of N. Y.; Gordon McKay Prof. of Sanitary Engineering 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Melville Conley Whipple; Instr. in Sanitary Chemistry 1911–1915, 1916–; Instr. in Sanitary Biology 1915–1916; Sanitary Inspector 1915–

Ernest Victor Leon Whitchurch, (*see D.M.D. 1906*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1909–

Charles Henry White, (*see S.B. 1897*); Instr. in Mining and Metallurgy 1900–1905; Asst. Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy 1905–1915; Prof. of Mining and Metallurgy 1915–

Charles James White, (*see A.B. 1890*); Instr. in Dermatology 1902–1911; Asst. Prof. of Dermatology 1911–1916; Edward Wigglesworth Prof. of Dermatology 1916–

Charles Joyce White, (*see A.B. 1859*); Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1870–1885; Registrar of the College Faculty 1880–1888; Acting Dean of Coll. Faculty 1887–1888; Prof. of Mathematics 1885–1894; Prof. Emeritus 1911–1917

Daniel Appleton White, (*see A.B. 1797*); Tutor 1799–1803; Overseer 1842–1853

Edward Patrick White, (*see D.M.D. 1899*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–1919; Instr. in Anaesthesia 1919–

Franklin Warren White, (*see M.D. 1895*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1909–1913; Instr. in Medicine 1913–

Horatio Stevens White, (*see A.B. 1873*); Prof. of German 1902–1919; Prof. Emeritus 1919–

James Clarke White, (*see A.B. 1853*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1863–1864; Adj. Prof. of Chemistry 1866–1871; Instr. in Medical Chemistry 1871–1872; Prof. of Dermatology 1871–1902; Prof. Emeritus 1902–1916

James Robert White, (*see D.M.D. 1889*); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1892–1893

John White, (*see A.B. 1685*); Fellow 1697–1707; Treasurer 1715–1721

John Williams White, (*see Ph.D. and A.M. 1877*); Tutor 1874–1877; Asst. Prof. of Greek 1877–1884; Prof. of Greek 1884–1909; Prof. Emeritus 1911–1917

Leon Edward White; A.B. Dart. 1890; M.D. Dart. 1893; Instr. in Otology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1914–1915

Walter Harris White, (*see D.M.D. 1897*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1897–1901

Robert Whitehill, (*see D.M.D. 1901*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1903–1915

Harold Whiting, (*see A.B. 1877*); Instr. in Physics 1883–1891

John Whiting, (*see A.B. 1700*); Librarian 1703–1706; Tutor 1706–1712; Fellow 1711–1712

Joseph Whiting, (*see A.B. 1661*); Tutor 1664?–1666?; Fellow 1664?–1666?

Stephen Edgar Whiting, (*see S.B. 1896*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1899–1909

Eben Francis Whitman, (*see D.M.D. 1875*); Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1883–1885

Brewer Goddard Whitmore, (*see A.B. 1910*); Instr. in English and in Government 1916–1918; Tutor 1918, 1919–; Instr. in English, 1919–1920

Charles Edward Whitmore, (*see A.B. 1907*); Instr. in English 1911–1918

Josiah Dwight Whitney; A.B. Yale 1839; LL.D. Yale 1870; Prof. of Chemistry and Mineralogy, Iowa State Univ. 1855–1857; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. of Geology (S. of Min. and Pract. Engin.) 1865–1875; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. of Geology 1875–1896; Dean of the S. of Mining and Practical Engineering 1868–1875; Univ. Lectr. 1868–1869; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

William Dwight Whitney, (*see Hon. 1876*); Univ. Lectr. 1869–1870

William Fiske Whitney, (*see A.B. 1871*); Curator of the Warren Anatomical Museum 1879–1905; Secretary of the Faculty of Medicine 1883–1890; Prof.

Digitized by Google

of Parasites and Parasitic Diseases (Vet. S.) 1891–1901; John Barnard Swett Jackson Curator of the Warren Anatomical Museum 1905–

Arthur Fisher Whittem, (*see A.B. 1902*); Instr. in Romance Languages 1904–1906, 1907–1915; Asst. Prof. of Romance Languages 1915–; Secretary of the Administrative Board for Special Students 1916–1919; Director of the Summer School 1918–

James Kelsey Whittemore, (*see A.B. 1895*); Instr. in Mathematics 1895–1897, 1899–1906; Asst. Prof. of Mathematics 1906–1911

John Marshall Whittemore, (*see A.B. 1866*); Secretary 1885–1886

Daniel Frank Whitten, (*see D.M.D. 1878*); Clin. Instr. (Dent. S.) 1884–1885; Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1885–1888

Edward Newton Whittier, (*see M.D. 1869*); Instr. in the Theory and Practice of Physic 1881–1884; Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine 1884–1888

John Greenleaf Whittier, (*see Hon. 1860*); Overseer 1858–1864

Leo Wiener; Instr. in Slavic Languages 1896–1901; Asst. Prof. of Slavic Languages and Literatures 1901–1911; Prof. of Slavic Languages and Literatures 1911–

Edward Wigglesworth, (*see A.B. 1710*); Hollis Prof. of Divinity 1721–1765; Fellow 1724–1765

Edward Wigglesworth, (*see A.B. 1749*); Tutor 1764–1765; Hollis Prof. of Divinity 1765–1791; Fellow 1779–1792; Acting President of the University 1780–1781; Hollis Prof., Emeritus 1791–1794

Edward Wigglesworth, (*see A.B. 1861*); Lectr. (Med. S.) 1870–1871, 1873–1875; Instr. in Syphilis 1875–1876; Clin. Instr. in Syphilis 1876–1881

Edward Wigglesworth, (*see A.B. 1908*); Curator of the Gardner Collection of Photographs 1909–1917

George Wigglesworth, (*see A.B. 1874*); Overseer 1909–1915, 1918–

Michael Wigglesworth, (*see A.B. 1651*); Tutor 1652–1654; Fellow 1652–1654, 1697–1705

Cressy Livingston Wilbur; PH.B. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1886; PH.M. Hillsdale 1889; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1890; Cutter Lectr. (Med. S.) 1913–1914

Burt Green Wilder, (*see S.B. 1862*); Univ. Lectr. 1866–1868

Charles Edward Wilder, (*see A.B. 1912*); Instr. in Mathematics 1913–1914

Ernest Hatch Wilkins, (*see Ph.D. 1910*); Instr. in Italian and Spanish 1906–1907; Instr. in Romance Languages 1907–1912

Bertel Glidden Willard; A.B. Bowd. 1896; Instr. in Elocution 1903–1904; Instr. in Public Speaking 1904–1911

Joseph Willard, (*see A.B. 1765*); Tutor 1766–1772; Fellow 1768–1772; President of the University 1781–1804

Josiah Willard, (*see A.B. 1698*); Librarian 1702–1703; Tutor 1703–1706

Samuel Willard, (*see A.B. 1659*); Fellow 1692–1699; Vice-President of the University 1700–1707

Sidney Willard, (*see A.B. 1798*); Librarian 1800–1805; Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages 1807–1831

Walter Francis Willcox; A.B. Amherst 1884; A.M. Amherst 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1887; PH.D. Columbia 1891; LL.D. Amherst 1906; Prof. of Social Science and Statistics, Cornell 1898–1901; Lectr. on the United States Census of 1900, 1899–1900; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, Cornell 1901–1907; Prof. of Political Economy and Statistics, Cornell 1901–

Herbert Lockwood Willett; A.B. Bethany (West Va.) 1886; A.M. Bethany 1887; PH.D. Univ. Chicago 1896; Assoc. Prof. of the Semitic Languages and Literatures, Univ. Chicago 1909–; Preacher to the University 1911–1912

Charles Andrew Williams; Gr. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1874; Prof. of Military Science and Tactics and Commanding Officer of Students' Army Training Corps 1918

Charles David Williams; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1880; A.M. Kenyon 1893; D.D. Kenyon 1894; L.H.D. Kenyon 1896;

Digitized by Google

LL.D. Hobart 1907; Preacher to the University 1917–

Charles Herbert Williams, (*see A.B. 1871*); Instr. in Ophthalmology (Vet. S.) 1883–1887

Charles Rollin Williams, (*see D.M.D. 1917*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1919–

Edward Russell Williams, (*see M.D. 1894*); Instr. in Ophthalmology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Francis Henry Williams, (*see M.D. 1877*); Instr. in Materia Medica 1884–1885; Instr. in Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1885–1886; Asst. Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1886–1888; Asst. Prof. of Therapeutics 1888–1891

Frank Beverly Williams, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Roman Law 1892–1897; Instr. in Property 1896–1897; Asst. Prof. of Law 1897–1898

Frank Percival Williams, (*see M.D. 1895*) Instr. in Diseases of the Rectum (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915; Instr. in Proctology (Med. S.) 1915–1916; Instr. in Proctology (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–1917, 1918–

Henry Willard Williams, (*see M.D. 1849*); Univ. Lectr. 1866–1870; Lectr. (Med. S.) 1870–1871; Prof. of Ophthalmology 1871–1891

Hugh Williams, (*see A.B. 1894*); Assoc. in Surgery 1916–

John Bertram Williams, (*see A.B. 1877*); Publication Agent 1892–1908

John Henry Williams, (*see A.M. 1916*); Instr. in Economics 1918–1919

Leonard Worcester Williams; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1895; A.M. Princeton 1899; PH.D. Brown 1901; Instr. in Comparative Anatomy 1907–1912

Moses Williams, (*see A.B. 1868*); Overseer 1891–1899, 1901–1907, 1908–1914

Samuel Williams, (*see A.B. 1761*); Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1780–1788

Theodore Chickering Williams, (*see A.B. 1876*); Preacher to the University 1888–1890

James Willing; Lectr. on Accounting 1916–1918

Samuel Williston, (*see A.B. 1882*); Asst. Prof. of Law 1890–1895; Prof. of Law 1895–1903; Acting Dean (Law S.) 1907; Weld Prof. of Law 1903–1919; Dane Prof. of Law 1919–

Charles Clark Willoughby; Asst. Director of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1913–1915; Director of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1915–

William Franklin Willoughby; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1888; Instr. in Economics 1900–1901; Prof. of Jurisprudence and Politics, Princeton 1912–1917; Chev. Legion of Honor

Augustus Everett Willson, (*see A.B. 1869*); Overseer 1910–1918

Robert Wheeler Willson, (*see A.B. 1873*); Tutor 1875–1881; Instr. in Physics 1891–1892; Instr. in Astronomy 1891–1892, 1893–1899; Instr. in Astronomy and Physics 1892–1893; Asst. Prof. of Astronomy 1899–1903; Prof. of Astronomy 1903–1919; Prof. Emeritus 1919–

Cecil Porter Wilson, (*see D.M.D. 1872*); Clin. Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1890–1891

Charles Wilson, (*see D.M.D. 1870*); Demonstr. in charge at the Dental School 1871–1878; Clin. Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1879–1884; Instr. in Orthodontia 1884–1889

Edwin Bidwell Wilson, (*see A.B. 1899*); Lectr. on Mathematics 1910–1911

George Grafton Wilson; A.B. Brown 1886; A.M. Brown 1888; PH.D. Brown 1889; LL.D. Brown 1911, Univ. Vt. 1911; Prof. of Social and Political Science, Brown 1895–1910; Lectr. on International Law 1907–1910; Am. Delegate Plenipotentiary to the International Naval Conference 1908–1909; Prof. of International Law 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Herbert Couper Wilson; A.B. Carleton 1879; A.M. Carleton; PH.D. Univ. Cincinnati 1882; Assoc. Prof. of Math. and Astronomy, Carleton 1900–1908; Prof. Math. and Astronomy and Director of Goodsell Observatory 1908–; Dean of the Faculty, Carleton 1906–1910; Visiting Lectr. on Astronomy 1916

Digitized by Google

John Wilson, (*see A.B. 1900*); Instr. in Modelling 1917–

Levi Thomas Wilson, (*see Ph.D. 1915*); Instr. in Mathematics 1913–1915

Frederick Howard Wines; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1857; A.M. Washington 1860; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1862; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1893; Lectr. Social Classes and Evils 1895–1896

Samuel Hobart Winkley, (*see Div. S. 1846*); Lectr. (Div. S.) 1869–1870

Joseph Winlock, (*see Hon. 1868*); Director of the Astronomical Observatory and Phillips Prof. of Astronomy 1866–1875; Prof. of Geodesy 1868–1875

George Parker Winship, (*see A.B. 1893*); Curator of Mexican History (Libr.) 1905–1915; Librarian of the Harry Elkins Widener Collection 1915–; Lectr. on the History of Printing 1915–

Kenelm Winslow, (*see B.A.S. 1883*); Instr. in Materia Medica and Botany (Vet. S.) 1886–1891; Instr. in Botany and Applied Zoölogy (Bussey Inst.) 1886–1887; Instr. in Zoölogy (Bussey Inst.) 1887–1888; Instr. in Materia Medica, Botany, and Veterinary Therapeutics 1891–1892; Asst. Prof. of Veterinary Therapeutics 1892–1901

Justin Winsor, (*see A.B. 1853*); Librarian of the University 1877–1897

Irvah Lester Winter, (*see A.B. 1886*); Instr. in Elocution 1899–1903; Asst. Prof. of Elocution 1903–1908; Asst. Prof. of Public Speaking 1908–1913; Assoc. Prof. of Public Speaking 1913–

James Winthrop, (*see A.B. 1769*); Librarian of the University 1772–1787

John Winthrop, (*see A.B. 1732*); Hollis Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1738–1779; Fellow 1765–1779; Acting President of the University 1773–1774

Robert Charles Winthrop, (*see A.B. 1828*); Overseer 1852–1856

Thomas Lindall Winthrop, (*see A.B. 1780*); Overseer 1828–1841

Owen Wister, (*see A.B. 1882*); Overseer 1912–1918

Charles Francis Withington, (*see A.B. 1874*); Instr. in Clinical Medicine 1893–1905; Lectr. (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1915

Paul Withington, (*see A.B. 1909*); Instr. in Physical Training 1919–

St. Clair Allan Wodell, (*see D.M.D. 1910*); Instr. in Prosthetic Dentistry 1913–1917

Simeon Burt Wolbach, (*see M.D. 1903*); Instr. in Pathology 1906–1908; Asst. Prof. of Bacteriology 1910–1914; Assoc. Prof. of Bacteriology 1914–1916; Assoc. Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology 1916–

Roger Wolcott, (*see A.B. 1870*); Tutor 1870–1871; Overseer 1885–1895

Merl Ruskin Wolfard, (*see M.M.E. 1910*); Instr. in Mechanical Engineering 1913–1914

Oliver Perry Wolfe, (*see D.M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1912–

John Eliot Wolff, (*see A.B. 1879*); Instr. in Petrology 1886–1887; Instr. in Petrography 1887–1892; Asst. Prof. of Petrography 1892–1895; Prof. of Petrography and Mineralogy 1895–; Curator of the Mineralogical Museum 1895–

Harry Austryn Wolfson, (*see A.B. 1912*); Instr. in Jewish Literature and Philosophy 1915–

Charles Wood; A.B. Haverford 1870; A.M. Haverford; Gr. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1873; D.D. Princeton 1885; William Belden Noble Lecturer 1917–1918

Edward Stickney Wood, (*see A.B. 1867*); Asst. Prof. of Chemistry 1871–1876; Prof. of Chemistry (Med. S.) 1876–1905

Leonard Wood, (*see M.D. 1884*); Overseer 1917–

John William Wood, (*see S.B. 1898*); Instr. in Mathematics 1918–1919

Nathaniel Wood, (*see A.B. 1821*); Tutor 1823–1824

Nathaniel Knight Wood, (*see A.B. 1897*); Instr. in Medicine (Gr. S. of Med.) 1912–1916

Thomas Weston Wood, (*see D.M.D. 1887*); Instr. in Operative Dentistry 1914–

Fred Homer Woodcock, (*see D.M.D.*

Digitized by Google

1891); Instr. in Mechanical Dentistry 1893–1895

Arthur Woods, (*see A.B. 1892*); Overseer 1917–; Lectr. on Municipal Police Administr. 1919–

Frederick Adams Woods, (*see M.D. 1898*); Instr. in Comparative Histology (Vet. S.) 1899–1901; Instr. in Embryology and Histology 1901–1902; Curator of Portuguese History (Libr.) 1910–

Frederick Shenstone Woods; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885; A.M. Wesleyan; PH.D. Göttingen 1894; Lectr. on Mathematics 1898–1899; Prof. of Mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.

James Haughton Woods, (*see A.B. 1887*); Instr. in Anthropology 1900–1902; Instr. in Philosophy 1901–1902, 1904–1908; Instr. in the Philosophical Systems of India 1903–1904; Asst. Prof. of Philosophy 1908–1913; Prof. of Philosophy 1913–

Robert Archey Woods, (*see Hon. 1910*); Lectr. on Social Ethics 1906–1907

Jay Backus Woodworth, (*see S.B. 1894*); Instr. in Geology 1893–1901; Asst. Prof. of Geology 1901–1912; Assoc. Prof. of Geology 1912–

William McMichael Woodworth, (*see A.B. 1888*); Instr. in Microscopical Anatomy 1891–1897

Charles Pomeroy Worcester, (*see A.B. 1883*); Instr. in Dental Chemistry 1890–1893; Secretary of the Medical School 1890–1897

Elwood Worcester; A.B. Columbia 1886; PH.D. Leipsic 1889; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1897, Univ. Pa. 1898; Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology, Lehigh (Pa.) 1890–1896; Preacher to the University 1913–1918

Samuel Melancthon Worcester, (*see A.B. 1822*); Overseer 1853–1857

Thomas Worcester, (*see A.B. 1818*); Overseer 1854–1860

Carroll Davidson Wright; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1883; PH.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1897; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1894, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1902, Tufts 1903, Amherst 1905; Univ. Lectr. 1880–1881; Lectr. on Methods and Results of Collecting Wage Statistics 1900–1901; Prof. of Statistics and Social Economics, Columbian (D. C.) 1900; Prof. of Statistics and Social Economics, and President, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1902–1909; Cor. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Hon. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Chev. Legion of Honor.

Charles Wright; A.B. Yale 1835; Curator and Librarian (Bussey Inst.) 1875–1876

Charles Allen Wright, (*see M.M.E. 1910*); Instr. in Electrical Engineering 1908–1909

Charles Henry Conrad Wright, (*see A.B. 1891*); Instr. in French 1895–1902; Asst. Prof. of French 1902–1912; Assoc. Prof. of the French Language and Literature 1912–1913; Prof. of the French Language and Literature 1913–

Chauncey Wright, (*see A.B. 1852*); Univ. Lectr. 1870–1871; Instr. in Physics 1874–1875

George Henry Wright, (*see D.M.D. 1903*); Lectr. (Dent. S.) 1908–1919; Asst. Prof. of Dentistry 1919–

James Homer Wright, (*see A.M. 1894*); Instr. in Pathology 1896–1906; Asst. Prof. of Pathology 1906–; Pathologist, in charge of Diagnosis Service to the Cancer Commission of Harvard University 1917–

John Henry Wright; A.B. Dart. 1873; A.M. Dart. 1876; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1901, Dart. 1901; Assoc. Prof. of Greek, Dart. 1878–1886; Prof. of Classical Philology, Johns Hopkins 1886–1887; Prof. of Greek 1887–1908; Dean of the Gr. S. of Arts and Sciences 1895–1908; Prof. of Greek Literature, Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens, 1906–1907; Fellow Am. Acad.

John Kirtland Wright, (*see A.B. 1913*); Instr. in History 1916–1917

Joseph Wright; Superintendent of the Library of the Bureau for Research in Municipal Government 1912–

Merle St. Croix Wright, (*see A.B. 1881*); Librarian of the Divinity School 1885–1886

Philip Green Wright, (*see A.M. 1887*);

Digitized by Google

Instr. in Economics 1913–1917; Tutor 1915–1917

Philip Quincy Wright; Instr. in International Law 1917–1919

Vernon Amos Wright; Instr. in Descriptive Geometry and Stereotomy 1895–1896

Wade Stanley Wright, (*see M.D. 1914*); Instr. in Industrial Hygiene 1919–

Nathan Prindle Wyllie, (*see D.M.D. 1892*); Asst. Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1894–1898; Instr. in Extracting and Anaesthesia 1898; Instr. in Materia Medica and Anaesthesia (Dent. S.) 1898–1900

Bruce Wyman, (*see A.B. 1896*); Lectr. (Law S.) 1900–1903; Asst. Prof. of Law 1903–1908; Prof. of Law 1908–1914

Eugene Barry Wyman, (*see D.M.D. 1904*); Demonstr. of Operative Dentistry 1906–1910; Instr. in Operative Dentistry (Dent. S.) 1910–

Jeffries Wyman, (*see A.B. 1833*); Demonstr. of Anatomy 1838–1840; Hersey Prof. of Anatomy 1847–1874; Curator of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology 1866–1874

Morrill Wyman, (*see A.B. 1833*); Adj. Hersey Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Physic 1853–1856; Overseer 1875–1887

Vincent Robert Yapp; Supt. of Circulation in the Library 1915–1919

Sheldon Smith Yates, (*see M.C.E. 1912*); Instr. in Civil Engineering 1912–1914

Henry Aaron Yeomans, (*see A.B. 1900*); Lectr. on Government 1910–1911; Instr. in Government 1911–1912; Asst. Prof. of Government 1912–1917; Prof. of Government 1917–; Asst. Dean of Harvard College 1912–1916; Dean of Harvard College 1916–

Robert Mearns Yerkes, (*see A.B. 1898*); Instr. in Psychology 1902–1904; Instr. in Comparative Psychology 1904–1908; Asst. Prof. of Comparative Psychology 1908–1917

Alexander Young, (*see A.B. 1820*); Overseer 1837–1853; Secretary of the Board of Overseers 1849–1853

Allyn Abbott Young; PH.B. Hiram (O.) 1894; PH.D. Univ. Wis. 1902; Assoc. Prof. of Economics, Western Reserve (O.) 1904; Prof. of Economics, Leland Stanford Jr. 1908–1911; Lectr. on Economics 1910–1911; Prof. of Economics, Washington (Mo.) 1911–1913; Prof. of Econ. and Finance, Cornell 1913–1920; Prof. Economics 1920–

Charles Lowell Young, (*see A.B. 1893*); Instr. in English 1894–1896, 1897–1900

Edward James Young, (*see A.B. 1848*); Hancock Prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages and Dexter Lectr. 1869–1880

Ernest Young, (*see A.B. 1873*); Instr. in History and Roman Law 1874–1878; Instr. in History 1880–1883; Asst. Prof. of History 1883–1887; Prof. of History 1887–1888

Ernest Boyen Young, (*see M.D. 1896*); Instr. in Gynaecology 1908–

Digitized by Google

NOTE

Under votes of the Corporation and Overseers the following facts are entered in the Quinquennial Catalogue.

In the Class lists record is made of certain honors, degrees, and positions held, in the past as well as in the present, by graduates. The following paragraphs show concisely what honors, degrees, and positions are thus recorded, and the manner in which they are indicated.

The arrangement is as follows: order of rank in scholarship; honors and distinctions received at graduation; Bowdoin Prizes; Harvard degrees, followed by degrees conferred by other institutions arranged chronologically; professorships and government appointments; membership in learned societies; judgeships; foreign orders and titles.

1. Degrees conferred by Harvard University and other universities, colleges, and professional schools of high standing.

Honorary degrees are distinguished from those obtained by examination.

The designation of a degree is followed by the name of the institution conferring it, and by the date; but degrees conferred by Harvard University are followed by the date only, and the degree of Master of Arts, formerly taken in course (that is, three years after the date of the Bachelor's degree) appears without date until 1869; since 1869, the degree of Master of Arts has been given only on examination.

Graduates who have received their degrees out of course are placed with their respective classes, and the date when the degree was conferred follows immediately after the name.

The completion of the regular course at a professional school which confers no degree, is indicated by the abbreviation (*grad.*) followed by the name of the institution and the date when the course was completed.

The first ten scholars in each class are indicated by italic numerals (1) — (10), in the order of their rank so far as they can be ascertained, and until the ranking in this way was discontinued. The rank is thus noted under the Bachelors of Arts in the classes of 1777–1887.

The undergraduate winners of the first Bowdoin Prize are indicated by the abbreviation (*Bowd.*).

Certain distinctions received at graduation are inserted after the names of Bachelors of Arts and Bachelors of Science; *cum laude*, *magna cum laude*, and *summa cum laude* are indicated by initial letters in italics (*c.l.*, *m.c.l.*, *s.c.l.*), and the special subjects in which graduates have received distinction or honors are mentioned in brackets. Final Honors are indicated by subjects in italics, followed by the abbreviation (*sum.*) when highest honors are received.

Degrees for honorable service in the war against the Central Powers were first conferred in the year 1919, and are awarded to those men who had completed three-quarters of their regular work for the degree, and whose service with the forces of the United States or the other countries involved the sacrifice of a part of their college work.

The italic *w* is appended to the names of such men as received this de-

Digitized by Google

gree. They are recorded in their respective classes under the Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science.

Graduates who received a war degree and returned to complete the work for a regular degree are entered only in the class with which they received the regular degree.

2. Offices in Harvard University: President; Fellow; Treasurer; Overseer (by election); Professor; Tutor; Dean; Librarian; Director; and offices of like character.

3. Permanent professorial appointments in other universities, colleges, and professional schools of good standing.

4. Professional appointments of high grade under the United States government, or other governments.

5. Membership in foreign societies of high standing, provided such membership is regarded by those societies as an honorable distinction and provided the societies are accepted by the committee on societies or by the Corporation.

6. Membership in the National Academy of Sciences; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Society; Massachusetts Historical Society.

7. Offices under the United States government: President; Vice President; President of the Senate (when not the Vice President); Member of the Cabinet; Senator; Speaker and Member of the House of Representatives; Ambassador; Minister; Chief Justice and Justice of the Supreme Court; Chief Justice and Judge of the Court of Claims; Judge of a Circuit or District Court; Major-General and higher ranks (not by brevet); Rear Admiral and higher ranks.

8. Offices under the State governments: Governor; Chief Justice and Justice of the Highest State Court; also Governors of Territories, Chief Justice and Justice of the Highest Court in Territories and in the District of Columbia.

9. Offices of similar grade, and honorary appointments, under foreign governments.

Digitized by Google

DEGREES CONFERRED BY HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.	Associate in Arts
A.B.	Bachelor of Arts
A.M.	Master of Arts
Art.D.	Doctor of Arts (*Honorary*)
B.A.S.	Bachelor of Agricultural Science [1]
C.E.	Civil Engineer [2]
Dr. Engin.	Doctor of Engineering
D.M.D.	Doctor of Dental Medicine
Dr.P.H.	Doctor of Public Health
Litt.D.	Doctor of Letters (*Honorary*)
LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws
LL.D.	Doctor of Laws (*Honorary*)
M.Arch.	Master in Architecture
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine [3]
M.B.A.	Master in Business Administration
M.C.E.	Master in Civil Engineering
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine
M.D.V.	Doctor of Veterinary Medicine [4]
M.E.; Met.E.	Mining Engineer; Metallurgical Engineer
M.E.E.	Master in Electrical Engineering
M.F.	Master in Forestry
M.L.A.	Master in Landscape Architecture
M.M.E.	Master in Mechanical Engineering
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy
S.B.	Bachelor of Science
S.D.	Doctor of Science
S.D. (Appl. Biol.)	Doctor of Science in Applied Biology
S.J.D.	Doctor of Juridical Science
S.M.	Master of Science
S.M. (Appl. Biol.)	Master of Science in Applied Biology
S.M.Bot.	" " " " Botany
" " Chem.	" " " " Chemistry
S.M. (Civil Engin.)	Master of Science in Civil Engineering
" " (Elect. ")	" " " " Electrical Engineering
" " (Mech. ")	" " " " Mechanical Engineering
" " (Sanit. ")	" " " " Sanitary Engineering
" " (Indus. Chem.)	" " " " Industrial Chemistry
" " (Min. Engin. and Met.)	" " " " Mining Engineering and Metallurgy
" " Forestry	" " " " Forestry
" " Geol.	" " " " Geology
" " Phys.	" " " " Physics
" " Zoöl.	" " " " Zoölogy

[1] The degree of Bachelor of Agricultural Science has not been conferred since 1910.
[2] The degree of Civil Engineer has not been conferred since 1888.
[3] The degree of Bachelor of Medicine has not been conferred since 1811.
[4] The degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine has not been conferred since 1901.

Digitized by Google

DEGREES CONFERRED BY HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND ABBREVIATIONS

S.T.B. ..... Bachelor of Divinity
S.T.M. ..... Master of Divinity
Th.D. ..... Doctor of Theology (*by examination*)
S.T.D. ..... Doctor of Divinity (*Honorary*)

w indicates that the holder of the degree completed at least three-fourths of his college work, but owing to military service was unable to finish the whole course.

The abbreviations used in the Quinquennial are, in general, self-explanatory. The Latin abbreviations are commonly used for degrees (S.T.B. = B.D., S.T.D. = D.D.), but the degree of Doctor of Civil Law is indicated by D.C.L., and for technical degrees the English abbreviations are given.

All who use the Catalogue are urged to send additions, corrections, and information of deaths or other changes, to the Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue, Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

BACHELORS OF ARTS

A.B.

From 1642 to 1869, inclusive, Bachelors of Arts were entitled to receive the degree of Master of Arts in course, three years after graduation.

After 1869 the degree of Master of Arts was given only on examination. When the A.M. was conferred in three years, it appears without a date.

* Deceased

1642

Benjamin Woodbridge, A.M. Oxford 1648 *1684
George Downing, Knight 1660, Baronet 1663; Tutor; Ambass. to Netherlands from Cromwell and Charles II.; M.P. *1684
John Bulkley, A.M.; Tutor *1689
William Hubbard, A.M. *1704
Samuel Bellingham, A.M. *1700
John Wilson, A.M. *1691
Henry Saltonstall, M.D. Padua 1649; Fellow New Coll. Oxford 1650 *.....
Tobias Barnard *.....
Nathaniel Brewster *1690
*9

1643

John Jones, A.M. *.....
Samuel Mather, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor; Fellow Trinity Coll. Dublin 1654 *1671
Samuel Danforth, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1674
John Allin *1683–4
*4

1644

1645

John Oliver *1646
Jeremiah Holland *.....
William Ames *1689
John Russell, A.M. *1692
Samuel Stow, A.M. *1704
James Ward, A.M. Oxford 1648, M.B. Oxford 1649; Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oriel Coll., Oxford 1648 *.....
Robert Johnson *1650
*7

1646

John Alcock, A.M. *1667
John Brock, A.M. *1688
George Stirk, A.M. *1665
Nathaniel White, A.M. *.....
*4

1647

Jonathan Mitchell, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1668
Nathaniel Mather, A.M. *1697
Comfort Starr, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1711
John Birden *.....
Abraham Walver *.....
George Hadden, A.M. *.....
William Mildmay, A.M. *1682
*7

1648

1649

John Rogers, A.M.; President *1684
Samuel Eaton, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1655
Urian Oakes, A.M.; Fellow; Acting President and President; Tutor *1681
John Collins, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1687
John Bowers *1687
*5

1650

William Stoughton, A.M. Oxford 1653; Judge Prov. New Eng.; Ch. Just. Prov. Mass. *1701
John Glover, M.D. Aberd. 1654 *.....
Joshua Hobart, A.M. *1717
Jeremiah Hobart, A.M. *1715
Edmund Weld *1668
Samuel Phillips, A.M. *1696
Leonard Hoar, A.M.; M.D. Cambr. 1671; President *1675
Isaac Allerton *1702
Jonathan Ince, A.M. *1657
*9

From 1642 to 1772, inclusive, the names of graduates are arranged in the classes according to their social rank, in an order established for each class during the Freshman year.

Digitized by Google

1651

Michael Wigglesworth, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1705
Seaborn Cotton, A.M. *1686
Thomas Dudley, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1655
John Glover, A.M. *1696
Henry Butler, A.M. *1696
Nathaniel Pelham *1657
John Davis, A.M. *1657
Isaac Chauncy, A.M.; M.D. *1712
Ichabod Chauncy, A.M.; M.D. *1691
Jonathan Burr, A.M. *1691
*10

1652

Joseph Rowlandson *1678
*1

1653 — *Aug.* 9

Samuel Willis *1709
John Angier, A.M. * .....
Thomas Shepard, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1677
Samuel Nowell, A.M.; Fellow; Treasurer; Tutor *1688
Richard Hubbard, A.M. *1681
John Whiting, A.M. *1689
Samuel Hooker, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1697
John Stone * .....
William Thomson * .....
*9

The graduates of 1653 who took the degree of Bachelor of Arts 9 August received that of Master of Arts in 1655; the other portion of the class, who took the Bachelor's degree 10 August, were required, under a law which remained in force until 1873, to wait three years before taking the Master's degree.

1653 — *Aug.* 10

Edward Rawson * .....
Samuel Bradstreet, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1682
Joshua Long, A.M. * .....
Samuel Whiting, A.M. *1713
Joshua Moodey, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1697
Joshua Ambrose, A.M. Oxford 1656 * .....
Nehemiah Ambrose, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1668
Thomas Crosby *1702
*8

1654

Philip Nelson *1691
*1

1655

Gershom Bulkeley, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1713
Mordecai Matthews * .....
*2

1656

Eleazar Mather *1669
Increase Mather, A.M. Dublin 1658; S.T.D. 1692; Fellow; Acting President; Rector; President *1723
Robert Paine, A.M. * .....
Shubael Dummer *1692
John Haynes, A.M. Cambr. 1660 *1670
John Eliot, A.M. *1668
Thomas Graves, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1697
John Emerson, A.M. *1700
*8

1657

Zechariah Symmes, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1708
Zechariah Brigden, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1662
John Cotton, A.M. *1699
John Hale, A.M. *1700
Elisha Cooke, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Col. Mass. *1715
John Whiting *1689
Barnabas Chauncy, A.M. *
*7

1658

Joseph Eliot, A.M. *1694
Joseph Haynes *1679
Benjamin Bunker, A.M. *1670
Jonah Fordham *1696
John Barsham * . . .
Samuel Talcott *1691
Samuel Shepard, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1668
*7

1659

Nathaniel Saltonstall *1707
Samuel Alcock *1677
Abijah Savage *1668
Samuel Willard, A.M.; Fellow; Vice President *1707
Thomas Parish *
Samuel Cheever *1724
Ezekiel Rogers *1674
Samuel Belcher *1714
James Noyes *1719
Moses Noyes *1729
*10

Digitized by Google

1660

Simon Bradstreet, A.M. *1683
Nathaniel Collins, A.M. *1684
Samuel Eliot, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1664
William Whittingham *1672
Joseph Cooke *1663
Samuel Carter *1693
Manasseh Armitage *.....
Peter Bulkley, A.M.; Fellow; Just. Supr. Ct. Prov. New Eng.; Tutor *1688
*8

1661

John Bellingham, A.M. *1670
Nathaniel Chauncy, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1685
Elnathan Chauncy, A.M. *1684
Israel Chauncy, A.M. *1703
Recompense Osborn *.....
Daniel Weld *1690
Joseph Cooke *.....
Joseph Whiting, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1723
Caleb Watson, A.M. *1726
John Parker *.....
Thomas Johnson *.....
Bezaleel Sherman *1680
*12

1662

John Holyoke *1712
Benjamin Tompson, Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1714
Solomon Stoddard, A.M.; Fellow; Librarian; Tutor *1729
Moses Fiske, A.M. *1708
Ephraim Savage *1731
Thomas Oakes *1719
*6

1663

Samuel Symonds *1669
Samuel Cobbet *1713
John Rayner, A.M. *1676
Benjamin Blakeman *.....
Thomas Mighill, A.M. *1689
Nathaniel Cutler *1678
*6

1664

Alexander Nowell, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1672
Josiah Flynt, A.M. *1680
Joseph Pynchon, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1682
Samuel Brackenbury, A.M. *1678
John Woodbridge *1690
Joseph Estabrook, A.M. *1711
Samuel Street *1717
*7

1665

Benjamin Eliot, A.M. *1687
Joseph Dudley, A.M.; Pres. Council Mass. Bay, etc.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. New Eng.; Ch. Just. Prov. N. Y.; Lt. Gov. Isle of Wight; M. P.; Gov. Mass. Bay *1720
Samuel Bishop *1687
Edward Mitchelson *1667
Samuel Man *1719
Hope Atherton *1677
Jabez Fox, A.M. *1703
Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, an Indian from Martha's Vineyard *1666
*8

1666

Joseph Browne, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1678
John Richardson, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1696
Daniel Mason *.....
John Filer *1723
*4

1667

John Harriman, A.M. *1705
Nathaniel Atkinson *.....
John Foster *1681
Gershom Hobart, A.M. *1707
Japhet Hobart *.....
Nehemiah Hobart, A.M.; Fellow *1712
Nicholas Noyes, A.M. 1716 *1717
*7

1668

Adam Winthrop *1700
John Cullick *.....
Zechariah Whitman *1726
Abraham Pierson, Rector Yale Coll. *1707
John Prudden *1725
*5

1669

Samuel Epes, A.M. *1685
Daniel Epes *1722
Jeremiah Shepard, A.M. *1720
Daniel Gookin, A.M.; Fellow; Librarian; Tutor *1718
John Bridgham, A.M. *1721
Daniel Russell, A.M. *1679
Joseph Taylor, A.M.; Fellow *1682
James Bayley, A.M. *1707
Joseph Gerrish *1720
Samuel Treat, A.M. *1717
*10

Digitized by Google

1670

Nathaniel Higginson, A.M. *1708
Ammi Ruhamah Corlet, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1679
Thomas Clark, A.M. *1704
George Burrough *1692
*4

1671

Isaac Foster, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1682
Samuel Phipps, A.M. *1725
Samuel Sewall, A.M.; Fellow; Librarian; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Tutor *1730
Samuel Mather *1728
Samuel Danforth, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1676
Peter Thacher, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1727
William Adams, A.M. *1685
Thomas Weld, A.M. *1702
John Bowles, A.M. *1691
John Norton, A.M. 1716 *1716
Edward Taylor, A.M. 1720 *1729
*11

1672

1673

Edward Pelham *1730
George Alcock *1676
Samuel Angier, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1719
John Wise, A.M. *1725
*4

1674

Edmund Davie, M.D. Padua *1692
Thomas Sergeant *.....
Joseph Hawley, 1675 *1711
*3

1675

John Pike, A.M. *1710
Jonathan Russell, A.M. *1711
Peter Oliver, A.M. *.....
Samuel Andrew, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *1738
James Minot *1735
Timothy Woodbridge, A.M. *1732
Daniel Allin, A.M.; Librarian *1694
John Emerson, A.M. *1712
Nathaniel Gookin, A.M.; Fellow *1692
*9

1676

Thomas Shepard, A.M. *1685
T. Brattle, A.M.; Treas.; Fellow *1713
Jeremiah Cushing *1706
*3

1677

Thomas Cheever, A.M. *1749
John Danforth, A.M.; Fellow *1730
Edward Payson, A.M. *1732
Samuel Sweetman *.....
Joseph Capen, A.M. *1725
Thomas Scottow *1698-9
*6

1678

John Cotton, A.M.; Librarian; Fellow; Tutor *1710
Cotton Mather, A.M.; Fellow; S.T.D. Glasgow 1710; Fellow Royal Soc. London *1728
Grindall Rawson, A.M. *1715
Urian Oakes *1679
*4

1679

Jonathan Danforth, A.M. *1682
Edward Oakes, A.M. *1689
James Alling, A.M. *1696
Thomas Barnard, A.M. *1718
*4

1680

Richard Martyn *1690
John Leverett, A.M.; S.T.B. (Hon.) 1692; Fellow; President; Fellow Royal Soc. London; Just. Supr. Court Prov. Mass. Tutor *1724
James Oliver, A.M. *1703
William Brattle, A.M.; S.T.B. (Hon.) 1692; Tutor; Fellow; Treasurer; Fellow Royal Soc. London *1717
Percival Green, A.M. *1684
*5

1681

Samuel Mitchell, A.M.; Fellow; Tutor *.....
John Cotton, A.M. *1706
John Hastings, A.M. *.....
Noadiah Russell, A.M. *1713
James Pierpont, A.M. *1714
John Davie, Baronet 1707 *1737

Digitized by Google

Samuel Russell, A.M. *1731
William Denison, A.M. *1718
Joseph Eliot, A.M. *1700
*9

1682

1683

Samuel Danforth, A.M. *1727
John Williams, A.M. *1729
William Williams, A.M. *1741
*3

1684

John Denison, A.M. *1689
John Rogers, A.M. *1745
Gurdon Saltonstall, A.M.; Gov. Col. Conn. *1724
Richard Wensley *.....
Samuel Myles, A.M. Oxford 1693 *1728
Nehemiah Walter, A.M.; Fellow *1750
Joseph Webb, A.M. *1732
Edward Tompson *1705
Benjamin Rolfe, A.M. *1708
*9

1685

Thomas Dudley, A.M. *1697
Warham Mather, A.M. *1745
Nathaniel Mather, A.M. *1688
Rowland Cotton, A.M. *1722
Henry Gibbs, A.M.; Fellow *1723
Thomas Berry, A.M. *1695
John Whiting, A.M. *1697
Edward Mills, A.M. *1732
John Eliot, A.M. *1719
Samuel Shepard *.....
Peter Ruck *1690
Isaac Greenwood *1701
John White, A.M.; Fellow; Treasurer *1721
Jonathan Pierpont, A.M.; Fellow *1709
*14

1686

Francis Wainwright *1711
Benjamin Lynde, A.M.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1745
Daniel Rogers, A.M. *1722
George Phillips, A.M. *1739
Robert Hale *1719
Charles Chauncy, A.M. *1714
Nicholas Morton *1689
*7

1687

John Davenport, A.M. *1731
John Clark, A.M. *1728
Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. *1723
Jonathan Mitchell, A.M. *1695
Daniel Brewer, A.M. *1733
Timothy Stevens, A.M. *1726
Nathaniel Welch *1689
Joseph Dasset, A.M. *1693
Henry Newman, A.M.; Librarian *1743
Josiah Dwight, A.M. 1720 *1748
Seth Shove, A.M. *1735
*11

1688

1689

James Allen, A.M. *.....
Samuel Moody, A.M. *1729
William Payne, A.M. *1735
Addington Davenport, A.M. 1712; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1736
John Haynes, Just. Sup. Court Col. Conn. *1713
William Partridge *1693
Richard Whittingham, A.M. *1729
John Emerson, A.M. *1732
John Sparhawk, A.M. *1718
Benjamin Marston *1692
John Eveleth *1734
Benjamin Pierpont, A.M. *1698
John Hancock, A.M. *1752
Thomas Swan, A.M. *1710
*14

1690

Paul Dudley, A.M.; Fellow; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Fellow Royal Soc. London *1751
Samuel Mather, A.M. *.....
John Willard, A.M. *.....
Daniel Denison *1690
John Jones, A.M. *1719
Joseph Whiting, A.M. *1701
Nathaniel Clap, A.M. *1745
Joseph Belcher, A.M. *1723
Nathaniel Stone, A.M. 1725 *1755
John Clark, A.M. *1705
Thomas Buckingham, A.M. 1725 *1731
Samuel Mansfield, A.M. *1701
Peter Burr, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Col. Conn. *1724

Digitized by Google

John Selleck *1694
John Newmarch, A.M. *1754
Thomas Greenwood, A.M. *1720
Benjamin Wadsworth, A.M.; Fellow; President *1737
Thomas Ruggles, A.M. *1728
Stephen Mix, A.M. *1738
Edmund Goffe, A.M. *1740
Nicholas Lynde *1703
Benjamin Estabrook, A.M. *1697
*22

1691

John Tyng, A.M. *.....
Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1717
Thomas Maccarty, A.M. *.....
Joseph Lord, A.M. *1748
Christopher Toppan, A.M. *1747
Samuel Emery, A.M. *1724
Thomas Atkinson *.....
Timothy Edwards, A.M. *1758
*8

1692

Benjamin Colman, A.M.; S.T.D. Glasgow 1731; Fellow *1747
Zechariah Alden *1709
Ebenezer White, A.M. *1756
James Townsend *1705
John Morse, A.M. *1700
Caleb Cushing, A.M. *1752
*6

1693

Isaac Chauncy, A M. *1745
Stephen Buckingham, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1746
Henry Flynt, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1760
Simon Bradstreet, A.M. *1741
John Wade, A.M. *1703
Nathaniel Hodson *1701
Penn Townsend *1706
Nathaniel Williams, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1738
George Denison *1720
John Woodward, A.M. *1746
Joseph Baxter, A.M. *1745
William Vesey, A.M. Oxford 1697 *1746
Nathaniel Hunting, A.M. *1753
Benjamin Ruggles, A.M. *1708
William Grosvenor, A.M. *.....
*15

1694

Adam Winthrop, A.M. *1743
John Woodbridge *1718
Dudley Woodbridge *1710
Eliphalet Adams, A.M. *1753
John Savage *.....
John Ballantine, A.M. *1735
Salmon Treat, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1762
Jabez Fitch, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1746
*8

1695

Samuel Vassall *1714
Walter Price, A.M. *1731
Richard Saltonstall, A.M. *1714
Nathaniel Saltonstall, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1739
John Hubbard, A.M. *1705
Simon Willard, A.M. *1712
Abijah Savage, A.M. *1746
Oliver Noyes, A.M. *1721
Thomas Phipps, A.M. *1738
Timothy Lindall, A.M. *1760
Jonathan Law, A.M. 1729; Just. Sup. Court and Gov. Col. Conn. *1750
Ezekiel Lewis, A.M. *1755
Thomas Blowers, A.M. *1729
Thomas Little *1712
Ephraim Little, A.M. *1723
John Perkins, A.M. *1740
Jedidiah Andrews, A.M. *1747
Joseph Smith *1736
John Robinson, A.M. *1745
Joseph Green, A.M. *1715
Joseph Mors, A.M. *1732
Nicholas Webster *1717
*22

1696

George Vaughan, A.M. *1724
Rowland Cotton, A.M. *1753
Peter Thacher, A.M. *1739
Dudley Woodbridge, A.M. *1720
Jonathan Remington, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1745
Samuel Whitman, A.M. *1751
Samuel Estabrook *1727
Andrew Gardner, A.M. *1704
Samuel Melyen, A.M. *1711
*9

Digitized by Google

1697

Elisha Cooke, A.M. *1737
Anthony Stoddard, A.M. 1715 *1760
Anthony Stoddard, A.M.; Libr. *1748
Jabez Wakeman *1704
Nathaniel Collins *1756
Samuel Burr, A.M. *1719
John Read, A.M. *1749
Samuel Moody, A.M. *1747
Richard Brown *1732
Hugh Adams, A.M. *1750
John Swift, A.M. *1745
John Southmayd *1755
Joseph Coit, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1750
Joseph Parsons, A.M. *1740
*14

1698

Thomas Symmes, A.M. *1725
Josiah Cotton, A.M. *1756
Samuel Mather, A.M. *1746
Josiah Willard, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1756
Dudley Bradstreet, A.M. *1714
Peter Cutler, A.M. *1721
John Fox, A.M. *1756
Nathaniel Hubbard, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1748
Samuel Wolcott, A.M. *1709
Henry Swan *.....
John White, A.M. *1760
Josiah Torrey, A.M. *1723
Oxenbridge Thacher, A.M. *1772
Richard Billings, A.M. *1748
*14

1699

Jeremiah Dummer, A.M.; Ph.D. Utrecht 1703 *1739
Jonathan Belcher, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) College N. J. 1748; Gov. Prov. Mass.; Gov. Prov. N. H.; Gov. Prov. N. J. *1757
John Bulkley, A.M. *1731
Edmund Quincy, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass *1738
John Taylor *1701
Stephen Hosmer *1749
Daniel Greenleaf, A.M. 1726 *1763
Moses Hale *1744
Francis Goodhue, A.M. *1707
Nathaniel Eells, A.M. 1743 *1750
Samuel Niles, A.M. 1759 *1762
Joseph Moss, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1702 *1732
*12

1700

John Winthrop, A.M.; Fellow Royal Soc. London *1747
Simon Bradstreet *..
Daniel Hooker *1742
John Whiting, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1752
Joseph Gerrish *.....
Jeremiah Wise, A.M. *1756
Robert Breck, A.M. *1731
David Deming, A.M. *1746
Samuel Hunt, A.M. *1730
John Barnard, A.M. *1770
John Prentice, A.M. *1748
Thomas Banister, A.M. *1716
Daniel Dodge *1740
John Holman, A.M. *1759
John Veazie, A.M. *1707
*15

1701

George Curwin, A.M. *1717
Nathaniel Oliver, A.M. *1768
John Stoddard, A.M. 1715 *1748
Samson Stoddard, A.M. *1740
John Legge, A.M. *1733
Theophilus Cotton, A.M. *1726
Ames Angier, A.M. *1720
Thomas Weld, A.M. *1704
Timothy Cutler, A.M.; S.T.D. Oxford 1723, Cambr. 1723; Rector Yale Coll. *1765
Nicholas Fessenden, A.M. *1719
Isaac Bayley *1711
Israel Loring, A.M. *1772
Robert Eliot *.....
Thomas Tufts, A.M. *1733
Nicholas Sever, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1764
Samuel Wiswall, A.M. *1746
Samuel Hinckes *.....
Samuel Woodbridge, A.M. *1746
Ephraim Woodbridge, A.M. *1725
*19

1702

William Hutchinson, A.M. *1721
Ebenezer Mountfort, A.M. *1716
Christopher Christophers *1729
George Jaffrey, A.M.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N.H. *1749
William Burnham, A.M. *1750
Samson Sheafe, A.M. *1772
Peleg Wiswall, A.M. *1767

Digitized by Google

John Odlin, A.M. *1754
John Fiske, A.M. *1773
John Bowles, A.M. *1737
Benjamin Gambling, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. N.H. *1737
Samuel Ruggles, A.M. *1749
John Gore, A.M.; Librarian *1720
*13

1703

Spencer Phips, A.M. *1757
James Hale, A.M. *1742
Joseph Stevens, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1721
Andrew Palmes *1721
Thomas Graves, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1747
Elijah Danforth, A.M. *1736
Nathaniel Gookin, A.M.; Librarian *1734
William Rawson, A.M. *1769
William Allen, A.M. *1760
Benjamin Choat, A.M. *1753
Joseph Metcalf, A.M. *1723
Jeremiah Easeman *.....
John Latimer *1713
Nathaniel Pitcher, A.M. *1723
*14

1704

William Dudley, A.M. *1743
John Russell, A.M. *1759
Samuel Mighill, A.M. *1769
Ebenezer White *1726
*4

1705

John Wilson, A.M. *1713
Edward Holyoke, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow; President *1769
John Partridge, A.M. *1717
Nathaniel Clarke, A.M. *1709
Joseph Hiller, A.M. *1753
William Williams, A.M. *1760
Gershom Rawlins, A.M. 1744 *1757
John Rogers, A.M. 1744 *1755
Joseph Marsh, A.M. *1726
Jonathan Marsh *1747
David Parsons, A.B. Yale 1705; A.M. 1715, also Yale 1707 *1743
*11

1706

Giles Dyer, A.M. *1723
John Gibbins, A.M. *1760
Peter Thacher, A.M. *1744
Daniel Baker, A.M. *1731
Nathaniel Fisher, A.M. *1777
Joseph Avery, A.M. *1770
John Avery, A.M. *1754
*7

1707

Joseph Sewall, A.M.; S.T.D. Glasgow 1731; Fellow *1769
Samuel Wigglesworth, A.M. *1768
Francis Wainwright, A.M. *1722
Ebenezer Brenton, A.M. *1766
Ames Cheever, A.M. *1756
Thomas Prince, A.M. *1758
John Otis, A.M. *1758
Timothy Ruggles, A.M. *1768
Nathaniel Sargent, A.M. *1762
William Shurtleff, A.M. *1747
Joshua Moody, A.M. *1768
Matthew Short, A.M. *1731
Stephen Jaques, A.M. *1779
Joshua Gardner, A.M. *1715
Daniel Lewis, A.M. *1753
Ebenezer Devotion *1741
Henry Rust, A.M. *1749
*17

1708

David Jeffries, A.M. *1716
Ebenezer Thayer, A.M. *1733
Josiah Oakes, A.M. *1733
Samuel Fisk, A.M. *1770
John Quincy, A.M. *1767
Thomas Robie, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1729
Samuel Phillips, A.M. 1715 *1771
John Tufts, A.M. *1750
Eleazar Williams, A.M. *1742
Recompense Wadsworth, A.M. *1713
John Webb, A.M. *1750
Aaron Porter, A.M. *1722
Richard Talley *.....
*13

1709

John Wainwright, A.M. *1739
John Barnard, A.M. *1757
Daniel Rindge, A.M. *1713
John Keene *.....
Samuel Greenwood, A.M. *1742
Benjamin Prescott, A.M. *1777
Thomas Hawley *1738
Ebenezer Williams, A.M. *1753
Samuel Brown *1749
Benjamin Shattuck, A.M. *1763
*10

Digitized by Google

1710

John Denison, A.M.; Librarian *1724
Edward Wigglesworth, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1730; Hollis Prof. Divinity; Fellow *1765
Peter Oliver *1760
John Cotton, A.M. *1757
John Woodbridge *1731
Samuel Tompson, A.M. *1724
William Little, A.M.; Ch. J. N. C. *1737
Obadiah Ayer, A.M. *1768
Caleb Trowbridge, A.M. *1760
Elisha Callender, A.M. *1738
Joseph Adams, A.M. *1783
James Allen, A.M. *1747
Joseph Meacham, A.M. *1752
Samuel Terry, A.M. *.....
*14

1711

William Sanford, A.M. *1721
John Rogers, A.M.; Librarian *1773
Increase Walter, A.M. *1718
John Wainwright, A.M. *1721
Thomas Cushing, A.M. *1746
Joseph Russell, A.M. *1730
John Chipman, A.M. *1775
Elisha Williams, A.M.; Rector Yale Coll.; Just. Sup. Court Col. Conn. *1755
Samuel Blake, A.M. *1715
Joseph Dorr, A.M. *1768
Thomas Cheney, A.M. *1747
Timothy Fales, A.M. *1777
*12

1712

Nathaniel Appleton, A.M.; S.T.D. 1771; Fellow *1784
William Cooper, A.M. *1743
Richard Waldron, A.M. *1753
Thomas Berry, A.M. *1756
Francis Foxcroft, A.M. *1768
Eleazar Tyng, A.M. *1782
Samuel Phillips, A.M. *1717
John Coit, A.M. *.....
Peter Barnes *.....
Robert Stanton, A.M. *1727
Jonathan Cushing, A.M. *1769
John Stedman, A.M. *1719
Peter Clark, A.M. *1768
John Nutting, A.M. *1790
Edward White, A.M. *1769
Nathaniel Brown, A.M. *1757
Andrew Gardner, A.M. *.....
*17

1713

Hugh Hall, A.M. *1773
Thomas Walter, A.M. *1725
Stephen Williams, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1773 *1782
Perez Bradford, A.M. *1746
Benjamin Crocker, A.M. *1766
*5

1714

Thomas Foxcroft, A.M. *1769
Jonathan Pierpont, A.M. *1758
Samuel Thaxter, A.M. *1732
Nehemiah Hobart, A.M. *1740
Samuel Andrew, A.M. *1747
Samuel Aspinwall, A.M. *1732
Enoch Coffin, A.M. *1728
Adam Cushing, A.M. *1752
Job Cushing, A.M. *1760
Ebenezer Gay, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785 *1787
John Brown, A.M. *1742
*11

1715

Samuel Danforth, A.M. *1777
Samuel Plaisted *1732
Samuel Checkley, A.M. *1769
Benjamin Marston, A.M. *1754
Benning Wentworth, A.M.; Gov. Prov. N. H. *1770
Jonathan Dowse *.....
Nathaniel Sparhawk, A.M. *1732
John Thomas, A.M. *1737
Calvin Galpine, A.M. *.....
Ebenezer Pierpont *1754
John Maylem, A.M. *1742
John Gardner, A.M. *1775
Thomas Gray, A.M. *.....
Samuel Spear, A.M. *1745
Benjamin Webb, A.M. *1746
John Cleverly, A.M. *1776
Benjamin Bass, A.M. *1756
Nathaniel Prentice, A.M. *1737
*18

1716

William Welsteed, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1753
Joshua Moody, A.M. *1748
Ebenezer Gray, A.M. 1760 *1773
Samuel Stow, A.M. *1764
David Crocker, A.M. *1764
William Cooke, A.M.; Librarian *1760
Jonathan Townsend, A.M. *1762
Samuel Payson, A.M. *1768
*8

Digitized by Google

1717

Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. *1745
William Waldron, A.M. *1727
John Higginson, A.M. *1744
Nathaniel Cotton, A.M. *1729
James Allen, A.M. *1755
Henry Wise, A.M. *1775
Joseph Belcher, A.M. *.....
Joshua Gee, A.M.; Librarian *1748
Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1767
Solomon Otis, A.M. *1778
John Greenwood, A.M. *1766
Thomas Paine, A.M. *1757
Nathaniel Henchman, A.M. *1761
Henry Messinger, A.M. *1750
Daniel Perkins, A.M. *1782
Daniel Putnam *1759
Richard Hazzen, A.M. *1754
*17

1718

John Eyre, A.M. *1753
Benjamin Lynde, A.M.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1781
Mitchel Sewall, A.M.; Librarian *1748
Joseph Moody, A.M. *1753
Theodore Atkinson, A.M.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. H. *1779
Samuel Moody, A.M. *1758
Edward Bridgewater, A.M. *.....
Nathan Prince, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1748
Adino Bulfinch, A.M. *1775
Francis Cogswell, A.M. *1756
Brocklebank Samuel Coffin, A.M. *1727
Thomas Parker, A.M. *1765
Daniel Witham, A.M. *1776
Benjamin Fessenden, A.M. *1746
Richard Dana, A.M. *1772
William Tompson, A.M. *1759
Timothy Minot, A.M. *1778
David Turner, A.M. *1757
Cornelius Nye, A.M. *1749
*19

1719

Addington Davenport, A.M. Oxford 1732 *1746
John Usher *1775
Hezekiah Gold, A.M. *1761
Thomas Oliver, A.M. *.....
Rowland Cotton, A.M. *1778
Warham Williams, A.M. *1751
Solomon Williams, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1773 *1776
John Hancock, A.M.; Librarian *1744
John Green, A.M. *174-
Joseph Bridgham, A.M. *1753
Samuel Sherburn, A.M. *1765
Ebenezer Robie, A.M. *1772
Edward Jackson, A.M. *1754
Benjamin Gibson, A.M. *1723
Andrew Bordman, A.M.; Steward *1769
Nathan Basset, A.M. *1738
James Bayley, A.M. *1766
Theophilus Pickering, A.M. *1747
Nathaniel Leonard, A.M. *1761
Daniel Holbrook, A.M. *1723
Thomas Fish *1722
Joseph Stacey, A.M. *1741
Robert Ward, A.M. *1732
*23

1720

Rosewell Saltonstall, A.M. *1738
John Angier, A.M. *1787
Howard Wyborne, A.M. *.....
Thomas Smith, A.M. *1795
Joseph Whipple, A.M. *1757
Edmund Toppan, A.M. *1739
Timothy White, A.M. *1765
Shearjashub Bourne, A.M. *1768
Joseph Parsons, A.M. *1765
Hull Abbot, A.M. *1774
Jacob Eliot, A.M. *1766
Samuel Dexter, A.M. *1755
Peter Reynolds, A.M. *1768
Seth Storer, A.M. *1774
Joseph Green, A.M. *1770
Joseph Gooch, A.M. *1770
Richard Jaques, A.M. *1777
Samuel Jennison, A.M. *1729
Joseph Stimpson, A.M. *1752
Josiah Marshall *1772
Ezra Carpenter, A.M. *1785
*21

1721

Foster Hutchinson *1722
John Davenport, A.M.; Tutor *1735
Josiah Winslow *1724
Pascal Nelson, A.M. *1759
Stephen Paine, A.M. *1749
Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. *1775
Charles Chauncy, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1742; Fellow Am. Acad. *1787
Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1770 *1777
Shepard Fisk, A.M. 1725 *1779

Digitized by Google

Stephen Sewall, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1760
John Wolcott, A.M. *1747
Robert Hale, A.M. *1767
Noyes Parris, A.M. *.....
Thomas Pierpont, A.M. *1755
Pyam Blowers, A.M. *1739
Isaac Greenwood, A.M.; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. *1745
William Osgood, A.M. *1745
Ebenezer Turell, A.M. *1778
Simon Davis, A.M. *.....
Samuel Marshall, A.M. *1740
John Taylor, A.M. *1750
Barnabas Taylor, A.M. *.....
Amos Throop, A.M. *1735
John Adams, A.M. *1740
Thomas Hubbard, A.M.; Treasurer *1773
John Lowell, A.M. *1767
Samuel Barrett, A.M. *1772
Ebenezer Parkman, A.M. *1782
Joseph Champney, A.M.; Libr. *1773
Nathaniel Hancock, A.M. *1774
John Wyman *1721
Nathan Bucknam, A.M. *1795
William Rand, A.M. *1779
Oliver Peabody, A.M. *1752
Jabez Wight, A.M. *1782
Joseph Richards *1761
John Wight, A.M. *1753

*37

1722

William Brattle, A.M. *1776
Edmund Quincy, A.M. *1788
William Vaughan, A.M. *1746
Richard Saltonstall, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1756
John Chester, A.M. 1729 *1771
Richard Wibird, A.M. *1765
Daniel Oliver, A.M. *1727
Josiah Cotton, A.M. *1780
William Ellery, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750 *1764
Pezaleel Toppan, A.M. *1762
John Smith, A.M. *1768
Silvanus White, A.M. *1782
Nathaniel Hunting, A.M. *1770
Joseph Dwight, A.M. *1765
Ebenezer Miller, A.M., also Oxford 1726: S.T.D. Oxford 1747 *1763
Thomas Lee, A.M. *1747
John Mountfort, A.M. *1750
Joseph Bourn, A.M. *1767
Ebenezer Gee *1730
Edmund March, A.M. *1791
Seth Sweetser, A.M. *1778
Matthew Livermore, A.M. *1776
Daniel White *.....
Willard Hall, A.M. *1779
Isaac Lincoln, A.M. *1760
Thomas Clap, A.M.; President Yale Coll. *1767
Moses Hale, A.M. *1760
Thomas Frink, A.M. *1777
Nathaniel Brown *1722
William Newcomb *1736
Samuel Jefferds, A.M. *1752

*31

1723

Middlecott Cooke, A.M. *1771
Samuel Mather, A.M., also Yale 1725, Glasgow 1731; S.T.D. 1773, Aberd. 1762; Fellow Am. Acad. *1785
John Wentworth, A.M. *1773
Byfield Lyde, A.M. *1776
Benjamin Penhallow *1725
Samuel Hirst, A.M. *1727
Samuel Willard, A.M. *1741
Joseph Lynde, A.M. *1788
Stephen Greenleaf, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750 *1795
John Sparhawk, A.M. *1747
Abijah Savage, A.M. *1743
John Sturges, A.M. *1759
Wensley Hobby, A.M. *1743
Ward Clark, A.M. *1737
Jonathan Frye *1725
Paine Wingate, A.M. *1786
John Tucke, A.M. *1773
Abijah Weld, A.M. *1782
Thomas Weld, A.M. *175-
Lothrop Lewis, A.M. *1773
Nathaniel Glover, A.M. *1773
Josiah Convers, A.M. *1774
Thomas Kilby, A.M. *1746
Joseph Belcher, A.M. *1773
John Wadsworth, A.M. *1766
John Gardner, A.M. *1752
Ezra Whitmarsh, A.M. *1780
Joseph Penniman, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Mills, A.M. *1773
Isaiah Lewis, A.M. *1786
John Sumner, A.M. *1787
Samuel Dunbar, A.M. *1783
John Owen, A.M. *1753
Isaac Abbot, A.M. *1784
Nathaniel Morrill, A.M. *.....

Digitized by Google

John Callender, A.M. *1748
William Sheafe, A.M. *1771
James FitzGerald, A.M. *1727
Solomon Lombard, A.M. 1727 *1781
Benjamin Dickinson *1778
Andrew Peters, A.M. *1756
William Bosson, A.M. *1744
Josiah Dennis, A.M. *1763
*43

1724

Adam Winthrop, A.M. *1744
Andrew Belcher, A.M. *1771
Andrew Oliver, A.M.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1774
Israel Chauncy *1736
Henry Phillips, A.M. *1729
John Frizell, A.M. *1731
Flynt Dwight *1745
Joseph Baxter, A.M. *1732
Dudley Woodbridge, A.M. *1790
Thomas Baker, A.M. *1741
John Martyn, A.M. 1743 *1767
Benjamin Fitch, A.M. *1767
Zabdiel Boylston, A.M. *.....
Nicholas Gilman, A.M. *1748
Barnabas Hedge, A.M. *1762
Noah Hobart, A.M. 1729 *1773
James Osgood, A.M. *1745
James Skinner, A.M. *1747
William Balch, A.M. *1792
Marston Cabot, A.M. *1756
John Cabot, A.M. *1749
Jonathan Bowman, A.M. *1775
Phillips Payson, A.M. *1778
Ebenezer Holmes, A.M. *1753
Simon Tufts, A.M. *1747
Samuel Coolidge, A.M.; Librarian *1767
Stephen Coolidge, A.M. *1758
Samuel Seabury, A.M. *1764
Edward Bridge, A.M. *1733
Isaac Billings, A.M. *1784
James Stone, A.M. *1742
Zechariah Hicks, A.M. *1761
David Hall, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1777 *1789
Nathaniel Davis, A.M. *1731
William Jennison, A.M. *1750
Joseph Lewis, A.M. *1788
Samuel Allis, A.M. *1797
Jonathan Neal, A.M. *1770
Richard Pierce, A.M. *1749
Joseph Park, A.M. *1777
*40

1725

Benjamin Browne, A.M. *1750
John Tyng, A.M. *1797
Edward Dowse *.....
Daniel Rogers, A.M.; Tutor *1785
Daniel Rogers, A.M. *1782
Samuel Rogers, A.M. *1772
James Cushing, A.M. *1764
Edward Hunting, A.M. *1745
John Brown, A.M. *1770
William Hobby, A.M. *1765
Christopher Minot, A.M. *1783
Samuel Sturgis, A.M. *1762
Mather Byles, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberd. 1765 *1788
Benjamin Bradstreet, A.M. 1729 *1762
Thomas Norton, A.M. *1750
Nicholas Bowes, A.M. *1755
Edward Stacy, A.M. *.....
Thomas Diamond *1728
Ichabod Wiswall *1782
William Smith, A.M. *1783
Josiah Smith, A.M. *1781
Thomas Goodwin, A.M. *1752
James Pike, A.M. *1792
Samuel Freeman *1728
Thomas Clap, A.M. *1774
Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, A.M. *1746
Joseph Lewes, A.M. *1786
Timothy Walker, A.M. *1782
Thomas Smith, A.M. *1788
John Williams, A.M. 1729 *1774
David Lovell, A.M. *1733
John Warren, A.M. *1749
James Varney, A.M. *1783
James Robinson, A.M. *1745
John Hovey, A.M. *1773
Nathaniel White, A.M. *1758
Joseph Manning, A.M. *1784
Thomas Gill, A.M. *1761
Jeremiah Chubbuck, A.M. *.....
Ebenezer Flagg, A.M. *1796
Jeremiah Gridley, A.M. *1767
Nathan Webb, A.M. *1772
Israel Nichols, A.M. *.....
Gregory Baxter *1763
Christopher Sargeant, A.M. *1790
*45

1726

Simeon Stoddard, A.M. *1776
William Clark, A.M. *1760
Joseph Pynchon, A.M.; Librarian *1765
William Willoughby, A.M. *1735

Digitized by Google

Richard Hall, A.M. *.....
Thomas Graves, A.M. *1732
Henry Gibbs, A.M.; Librarian *1759
Isaac Lothrop, A.M. *1750
Nathan Stone, A.M. *1781
Joseph Lord *1788
Joseph Green, A.M. *1780
Edward Jackson, A.M. *1757
Thomas Chesebrough, A.M. *1754
Thomas Pitts *1727
James Bridgham, A.M. *1776
Jeremiah Condy, A.M. *1768
Thomas Goodridge, A.M. *.....
Eleazar Allen, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Parker, A.M. *1776
Daniel Dwight, A.M. *1747
Jeremiah Fisher, A.M. *1752
Jedidiah Jewett, A.M. *1774
John Emerson, A.M. *1774
John Marsh *1755
Atherton Wales, A.M. *1795
Jonathan Stedman, A.M. *.....
Thomas Prentice, A.M. *1782
Theodore Coker, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Hayward, A.M. *1749
Isaac Richardson, A.M. *1748
Stephen Huse, A.M. *1783

*31

1727

Samuel Browne, A.M. *1742
William Browne, A.M. *1763
Thomas Hutchinson, A.M.; D.C.L. Oxford 1776; Ch. Just. Sup Court, Gov. Prov. Mass. *1780
John Fitch, A.M. *1735
Eliakim Palmer, A.M. *1749
Benjamin Church, A.M. *1781
Benjamin Colman, A.M. *1765
Belcher Noyes, A.M. *1785
Isaac Winslow, A.M. *1777
Israel Williams, A.M. *1788
Daniel Brewer, A.M. 1731 *1733
Jabez Fox, A.M. 1731 *1755
John Prescott, A.M. *1743
Nathan Townsend, A.M. *1742
John Moody, A.M. *1778
Benjamin Rolfe, A.M. *1772
William Johnson, A.M. *1772
John Stevens, A.M. *.....
Nathaniel Saltonstall, A.M. *.....
Stephen Parker, A.M. *.....
Samuel Palmer, A.M. *1775
Thomas Brintnall, A.M. *1732
Thomas Jackson, A.M. *.....
Ebenezer Hinsdell, A.M. *1763
Jonathan Miles, A.M. *1775
Belcher Hancock, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Librarian *1771
Nathaniel Newell, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Trumbull, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1779, Edinb. 1785; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court, Gov. Conn. *1785
William Metcalf, A.M. *1773
John Cookson. A.M. *.....
Solomon Prentice, A.M. *1773
John Blunt, A.M. *1748
Benjamin Kent, A.M. *1788
Ebenezer Wellington, A.M. *.....
Stephen Harris *.....
Joshua Wood *.....
William Howlett *.....

*37

1728

William Phips, A.M. *1751
Samuel Wentworth, A.M. *1766
Jonathan Belcher, A.M., also Cambridge 1733; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1756; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court and Lt. Gov. Prov. N. S. *1776
Josiah Quincy, A.M. *1784
Nathaniel Cushing *1729
Lewis Vassall *1743
Thomas Wibird, A.M. *1765
Simon Bradstreet, A.M. *1771
John Rogers, A.M. *.....
John Fitch, A.M. *1736
Henry Sherburne, A.M. 1748 *1767
Edmund Trowbridge, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1793
Daniel Pierce, A.M. 1733 *1773
Grindall Rawson, A.M. *1777
Ebenezer Hancock, A.M. *1740
Joseph Newmarch, A.M. *1765
Nathaniel Eells, A.M. *1786
Joseph Marsh, A.M. *.....
Joseph Wise, A.M. *1745
Nathaniel Lindall, A.M. *1776
John Lovell, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1778
Edmund Bowman, A.M. *.....
James Chandler, A.M. *1789
Joseph Fish, A.M. *1781
John Clark, A.M. *.....
Joseph Torry, A.M. *1792
John Janvrin, A.M. *1780
Thaddeus Mason, A.M. *1802

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Little, A.M. *1787
Samuel Allen, A.M. *1742
Nathaniel Harrington, A.M. *.....
Othniel Campbell, A.M. *1778
Ezekiel Hersey, A.M. *1770
Ephraim Spring, A.M. 1732 *.....
John Seccombe, A.M. *1792
Thomas Lewes *1787
Andrew Croswell, A.M. *1785
David Stearns, A.M. *1761
Prince Hawes, A.M. *1771
Joseph Lovett *1785
Stephen Chase *1778
John Wales, A.M. *1765
*42

1729

Simon Frost, A.M. *1766
Benjamin Walton *1742
Richard Clarke, A.M. *1795
Henry Welsteed, A.M. *1739
Nathaniel Walter, A.M. *1776
Ward Cotton, A.M. *1768
John Cushing, A.M. *1772
John Loring, A.M. *1744
William Williams, A.M. *1784
David Parsons, A.M. 1733 *1781
Joseph Lee, A.M. *1802
Ephraim Keith, A.M. *1781
Abiel Howard, A.M. *1777
Job Parker, A.M. *.....
Enoch Freeman, A.M. *1788
Philemon Robbins, A.M., also Yale 1733 *1781
Samuel Moseley, A.M. *1791
Zechariah Hicks, A.M. *1744
John Shaw, A.M. *1791
Elisha Eaton, A.M. *1764
Timothy Brown, A.M. *.....
Amos Main, A.M. *1760
Solomon Page, A.M. 1747 *1788
*23

1730

Peter Oliver, A.M.; D.C.L. Oxford 1776; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1791
Eliakim Hutchinson, A.M. *1775
Charles Frost, A.M. *1756
Thomas Steel, A.M. 1734 *1776
Robert Breck, A.M. *1784
Samson Stoddard, A.M. *1777
John Cotton, A.M. *1789
Samuel Parsons, A.M. *1789
Stephen Emery, A.M. *1782
Stephen Minot, A.M. *1787
Robert Eliot Gerrish, A.M. *1784
Peter Prescott, A.M. *1784
John Barton, A.M. *1774
Joseph Mayhew, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1782
Samuel Porter, A.M. *1758
Samuel Gibson, A.M. *1750
Thomas Tyler, A.M., also Yale 1732 *1770
Edward Pell, A.M. *1752
Caleb Rice, A.M. *1759
James Penniman, A.M. *1745
John Sprague, A.M. *1784
Jonathan Hastings, A.M.; Steward *1783
Walter Hastings, A.M. *1735
Joseph Manning, A.M. *1745
William Royal *1793
Comfort Carpenter, A.M. *1739
James Diman, A.M.; Librarian *1788
John Dennis, A.M. *1773
Josiah Edson, A.M. *1778
Jeremiah Fogg, A.M. *1789
Thomas West, A.M. 1759 *1790
Lemuel Trott *.....
Adam Richardson, A.M. *.....
Jabez Richardson, A.M. *.....
Phineas Hemenway, A.M. *1760
Nathaniel Whitaker, 1731, A.M. *
*36

1731

Chambers Russell, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1766
James Pitts, A.M. *1776
John Sparhawk, A.M. *1755
Nathaniel Gookin, A.M. *1766
Henry Hale, A.M. *1736
Otis Little, A.M. *.
Elisha Odlin, A.M. *1752
Samuel Niles, A.M. *1804
Nathan Mayhew *1733
Samuel Cary, A.M. *1769
John Avery, A.M. *1796
Ephraim Avery, A.M. *1754
Stephen Sewall, A.M. *1795
Benjamin Woodbridge, A.M. *1797
Joseph Cushing, A.M. *1767
Hezekiah Man, A.M. *1739
Samuel Stacy, A.M. *1758
David Goddard, A.M. *1754
Jacob Bacon, A.M. *1787
James Fowle, A.M. *1779
Supply Clap, A.M. *1747
Thomas Marsh, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow *1780

Digitized by Google

James Lewes *.....
William Skinner, A.M. *1760
Joseph Kent, A.M. *1753
Ebenezer Wyman, A.M. *1746
Edward Billings, A.M. *1760
Samuel White, A.M. *1769
Samuel Bacheller, A.M. *1796
Perley Howe *1753
John Wood, A.M. *1773
Samuel Kendal, A.M. *1792
Joseph Burbeen, A.M. *1794
Joseph Seccombe, A.M. *1760
*34

1732

John Winthrop, A.M.; LL.D. 1773, Edinb. 1771; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Fellow; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Royal Soc. London *1779
John Vassall, A.M. *1747
John Cutler, A.M. *1771
David Jeffries, A.M. *1785
Nathaniel Hubbard, A.M. *1772
Elijah Williams, A.M. 1758 *1771
John Rogers, A.M. *1789
Thomas Barnard, A.M. *1776
Timothy Ruggles *1795
James Pemberton, A.M. *1756
Samuel Gardner, A.M. *1769
John Ellery, A.M. *1746
James Morris *.....
Joseph Gardner, A.M. *1806
Thomas Tufts, A.M. *1746
Mather Withington *1736
Joseph Herrick, A.M. *1747
Nicholas Loring, A.M. *1763
John Fowle, A.M. *1764
John Fairfield, A.M. *.....
Ebenezer Hartshorn, A.M. 1737 *1772
Eleazar Hudson, A.M. *1792
Thomas Rand, A.M. *.....
Nathaniel Merrill, A.M. *1796
Thomas Skinner, A.M. *1762
Samoson Spalding, A.M. *1796
David Cowell, A.M. *1760
*27

1733

William Lynde *1752
William Vassall, A.M. 1743 *1800
Samuel Sewall, A.M. *1771
Christopher Bridge, A.M. *1773
Jacob Wendell, A.M. *1753
Nathaniel Oliver, A.M. *1769
John Wilson *1756
John Swift, A.M. *1775
Edward Eells, A.M. *1776
David Gorham, A.M. *1786
Thomas Ward, A.M. *1760
Roland Thacher, A.M. *1775
Samuel Gerrish, A.M. *1751
Benjamin Gerrish, A.M. *1752
Ephraim Flynt, A.M. *1762
William Tyler, A.M. *1741
Ezekiel Cheever, A.M. *1775
Samuel Tyley, A.M. *.....
Peter Coffin, A.M. *1777
John Noyes, A.M. *1759
Timothy Symmes, A.M. *1756
Josiah Swan, A.M. *1777
Edmund Freeman, A.M. *1800
Samuel Tobey, A.M. *1781
Joseph Sylvester, A.M. *1769
Joseph Orne, A.M. *1738
Jedidiah Adams, A.M. *1799
Seth Adams *1736
Joseph Cleverly, A.M. *1802
Elias Haven, A.M. *1754
Ebenezer White, A.M. *1761
Benjamin Bowers, A.M. *1761
Enoch Parker, A.M. *1801
Jonathan Jackson *1736
Henry Cary, A.M. 1738 *1802
Thomas Balch, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1741 *1774
James Scales *1776
John Osgood, A.M. *1773
*38

1734

Elisha Hutchinson, A.M. *1739
John Wainwright *1736
Timothy Cutler, A.M. *1739
John Walley, A.M. *1784
George Ball *.....
Benjamin Gambling, A.M. *1744
Daniel Lewis, A.M. *1753
Samuel Phillips, A.M. *1790
Fobes Little, A.M. *.....
John Hunt, A.M. *1784
Nathaniel Perkins, A.M. *1799
Nathaniel Bethune, A.M. *1771
Ellis Gray, A.M. *1753
John Steuart, A.M.; Baronet *.....
Nathaniel Little *1753
John Hunt, A.M. *1777
William Gibbs, A.M. *1777
Aaron Whittemore, A.M. *1767
Richard Rand *1736

Digitized by Google

Edward Upham, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1769 *1797
Joseph Crocker, A.M. *1772
Moses Hale, A.M. *1779
Phineas Stevens, A.M. *1755
Samuel Nightingale, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court *1786
Parker Morse *1773
John Guild *1787
Samuel Holbrook, A.M. *1766
*27

1735

Gillam Tailer, A.M. *1757
Samuel Curwin, A.M. *1802
George Curwin, A.M. *1746
John Ballantine, A.M. *1776
Daniel Russell, A.M. *.....
Ezekiel Lewis, A.M. *1778
William Bowdoin, A.M. *1773
William Foye, A.M. *1771
John Watson, A.M. *1753
William Parsons, A.M. *1796
John Phillips, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1777 *1795
Meshech Weare, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court N. H.; Pres. N. H. *1786
Eliakim Willis, A.M. *1801
Samson Sheafe, A.M. *.....
Anthony Davis, A.M., also Yale 1737 *.....
Joseph Lemmon, A.M. *1772
William Woodbury, A.M. *.....
John Osborn, A.M. *1753
Samuel Swift, A.M. *1775
Aaron Smith, A.M. 1739 *1781
Noah Clap, A.M. *1799
Richard Pateshall, A.M. *1768
Samuel Cooke, A.M. *1783
Edward Durant, A.M. 1748 *1782
William Russell, A.M. *.....
John Bunker, A.M. *1741
Josiah Pierce, A.M. *1788
Samuel Chandler, A.M. *1775
Solomon Townsend, A.M. *1796
Josiah Brown, A.M. *1774
Joseph Snell, A.M. *1791
Aaron Cleveland, A.M. *1757
Ivory Hovey, A.M. 1739 *1803
Joshua Eaton *1772
Oliver Fletcher, A.M. *1771
Samuel Hill, A.M. *1764
Samuel Burnell, A.M. *.....
Joseph Underwood, A.M. *1745
*38

1736

Edward Winslow, A.M. *1784
Jonathan Remington *1738
George Jaffrey, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1779 *1801
Francis Hutchinson, A.M. *1801
Norton Quincy, A.M. *1801
Jeremiah Wheelwright, A.M. *1784
John Phillips, A.M. *1787
Benjamin Prescott, A.M. *1778
Joshua Tufts, A.M. *1767
Edward Barnard, A.M. *1774
Edward Archibald, A.M. *1742
David Jewett, A.M. *1783
Henry Downe *.....
Grant Webster, A.M. *1797
Zoheth Smith, A.M. *1759
John Burt, A.M. *1775
Ebenezer Bridge, A.M. *1792
Abner Bailey, A.M. *1798
Anthony Emery *1781
Josiah Brown, A.M. *.....
Enoch Ward, A.M. *1749
Bellamy Bosworth, A.M. *1786
Moses Parsons, A.M. *1783
Powning Bridgham, A.M. *1739
Samuel Veazie, A.M. *1797
John Porter, A.M. *1802
Daniel Wilkins, A.M. 1744 *1783
*27

1737

Peter Oliver, A.M. *1754
John Eliot *1790
Peter Thacher, A.M. *1785
Joseph Osgood, A.M. *1797
Stephen Fessenden, A.M. 1741 *1748
Edward Cheever, A.M. *1794
Jonathan Winchester, A.M. *1767
Samuel Webster, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792 *1796
Benjamin Parker, A.M. *1789
Andrew Eliot, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1767; Fellow *1778
Elias Parkman, A.M. *1751
Andrew Bordman, A.M. *1776
John Sprague, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1792 *1797
William Fessenden, A.M. 1741 *1758
Abraham Hill, A. M. *1788
James Halsey *1799
Samuel Cobb *1781
Ebenezer Gay, A.M.; S. T. D. 1792 *1796
Josiah Lewis, A.M. *1742

Digitized by Google

Timothy Harrington, A.M. *1795
Joseph Deming *1739
John Bass, A.M. *1762
Ebenezer Morse, A.M. *1802
Isaac Morrill, A.M. *1793
Moses Morrill, A.M. *1778
Moses Emerson, A.M. *.....
Abiel Abbot *1739
Jonathan Ellis *1785
David Bucknam, A.M. *1749
Nathan Haven *1737
Thomas Goss, A.M. *1780
Joseph Lunt, A.M. *1754
Aaron Whitney, A.M. *1779
Benjamin Prat, A.M.; Librarian; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. Y. *1763
*34

1738

Henry Sewall, A.M. *1771
Richard Waldron, A.M. *1745
Oxenbridge Thacher, A.M. *1765
Benjamin White, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Loring, A.M. *1784
Woodbridge Odlin, A.M. *1776
Nathaniel Rogers, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1779 *1789
Nathaniel Rust *.....
John Chipman, A.M. *1768
Samuel Watts, A.M. 1742 *1791
Isaac Otis, A.M. *1785
William Downe, A.M. *1759
Andrew Tyler, A.M. *1775
John Checkley, A.M. *1743
Edward Eveleth, A.M. *1781
Daniel Staniford, A.M. *1757
Richard Mower, A.M. *.....
Josiah Crocker, A.M. *1774
Benjamin Adams, A.M. *1777
Jonathan Helyer, A.M. *1745
Jonathan Perkins, A.M. *1783
Elisha Marsh, A.M.; A.M. (ad eun.) Yale 1740; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1773 *1784
Jonathan Davis, A.M. *1801
Joshua Prentice, A.M. *1788
Josiah Chase, A.M. *1778
Thomas Weld *1740
Philip Curtis, A.M. *1797
John Druce, A.M. *1772
Charles Gleason, A. M. *1790
James Holt, A.M. *.....
Stephen Child, A.M. *1758
David Robinson, A.M. *1749
Edward Bates *.....
*33

1739

Woodbury Osborne, A.M. *1747
John Rogers, A.M. *1782
William Oliver, A.M. *1782
Samuel Greenwood, A.M. *.....
Edward Brattle Oliver, A.M. *1797
Richard Watts, A.M. *1771
Benjamin Woods, A.M. *1758
Peter Clark, A. M. *1747
Elisha Niles, A.M. *1776
Joseph Buckminster, A.M. *1792
Lemuel Briant, A.M. *1754
Richard Downing *1796
Dudley Leavitt, A.M. *1762
Job Palmer, A.M. *1746
Nathan Hale, A.M. *1775
Nathaniel Gardner, A.M. *1760
Ebenezer Putnam, A.M. *1788
Richard Salter, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1782 *1787
Adam Colson, A.M. *1755
Thaddeus Maccarty, A.M. *1784
William Vinal, A.M. *1781
Daniel Emerson, A.M. *1801
Isaac Parker, A.M. *1745
Daniel Farnham, A.M. *1776
Matthew Cushing, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1764; Librarian *1779
Jonathan Kent, A.M. *1760
Stephen Frost, A.M. *1749
Nicholas Hodge, A.M. *1744
Joseph Holt, A.M. *1789
Caleb Swan, A.M. *1793
Nathaniel Sumner, A.M. *1802
Solomon Reed, A.M. *1785
*32

1740

Thomas Prince, A.M. *1748
Benjamin Stevens, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785 *1791
Samuel Gay, A.M. *1746
George Bethune, A.M. *1785
Samuel Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1792; Gov. Mass.; Delegate to Continental Cong.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1803
Isaac Hinckley, A.M. 1747 *1802
John Gibbins, A.M. *1743
Samuel Downe, A.M. *1784
Samuel White, A.M. *.....
Samuel Orne, A.M. *1774
John Newman, A.M. *1763
Samuel Hendley, A.M. *1795

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Hoar, A.M. *1771
Samuel Hale, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
Eliab Byram *1754
Benjamin Willis *1807
Nathaniel Snell, A.M. *.....
Samuel Langdon, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberd. 1762; President; Fellow Am. Acad. *1797
James Hovey, A.M. *.....
Joseph Davis, A.M. *1799
Amariah Frost, A.M. *1792
Sylvanus Conant, A.M. *1777
*22

1741

William Burnet *1755
David Phips, A.M. *1811
John Mascarene A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1754 *1779
Edward Winslow, A.M. *1780
John Thaxter, A.M. *1802
John Brown, A.M. *1791
Samuel White, A.M. *1758
Jonathan Townsend, A.M. *1776
Joseph Waldo, A.M. *1816
Timothy Prout, A.M. *1777
William Blair Townsend, A.M. *1778
Grindall Rawson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753 *1794
Isaiah Dunster, A.M. *1791
Loring Cushing *1778
Thomas Amory, A.M. *1784
Nathan Cheever, A.M. *1787
Josiah Torrey, A.M. *1783
Matthew Bridge, A.M. *1775
John Howland, A.M. *1804
John Tucker, A.M.; S.T.D. 1787 *1792
Thomas Jones, A.M. *1774
Joseph Roberts, A.M. *1811
Robert Cutler, A.M. *1786
John Mellen, A.M. *1807
John Wilson, A.M. *.....
*25

1742

Leverett Hubbard, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. N.H. *1793
John Wainwright, A.M. *1764
John Denison, A.M. *1747
Samuel Auchmuty, 1745; A.M. 1746; S.T.D. Oxford 1766, Columbia 1767 *1777
George Eveleigh, A.M. *.....
Edward Bromfield, A.M. *1746
Samuel Pemberton, A.M. *1779
Nathaniel Hatch, A.M. *1780
Benjamin Brandon, A.M. *1755
Samuel Breck, A.M. *1764
James Allen, A.M. *1749
Harper Hall *1759
Andrew Burley, A.M. *1788
John Carnes, A.M. *1802
Benjamin Toppan, A.M. *1790
Joseph Robie, A.M. *1803
William Rand, A.M. *.....
Joseph Adams *1785
Isaac Mansfield, A.M. *1792
Stephen Longfellow, A.M. *1790
Enoch Bayley, A.M. *1757
Adam Bullard, A.M. *.....
Barachias Mason, A.M. *1795
Nathaniel Trask, A.M. *1789
*24

1743

Foster Hutchinson, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1799
Andrew Pepperrell, A.M. *1751
Samuel Cooper, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1750; S.T.D. Edinb. 1767; Fellow; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1783
William Pynchon, A.M. *1789
Samuel Checkley, A.M. *1768
John Usher, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1794 *1804
Samuel Thaxter, A.M. *1771
Lothrop Russell *1745
Shearjashub Bourne, A.M. *1781
William Bourne, A.M. *1770
James Otis, A.M.; Del. Cont. Cong. *1783
William Charnock *1744
Royall Tyler, A.M., also Yale 1750 *1771
Samuel Waldo, A.M. *1770
Samuel Fayerweather, A.M. Yale 1753, Cambr. 1756, Oxford 1756, Columbia 1758 *1781
Cotton Brown, A.M. *1751
Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1775
Benjamin Webb, A.M. 1751 *1799
William Lawrence, A.M. *1780
James Pecker, A.M. *1794
John Crocker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1759 *1815
John Chandler, A.M. *1762
Jacob Tuttle, A.M. *1758
Samuel Kneeland *.....
Caleb Hitchcock, A.M. *1767
Gad Hitchcock, A.M.; S.T.D. 1787 *1803

Digitized by Google

Daniel Shute, A.M.; S.T.D. 1790 *1802
Elisha Savil, A.M. *1768
Elisha Tobey *1781
Paul Burbeen, A.M. *1795
Jabez Porter, A.M. 1747 *1792
*31

1744

Samuel Welles, A.M. *1799
Anthony Lechmere *1747
John Vanhorne *.....
Thomas Cushing, A.M., also Yale 1750; LL.D. 1785; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1788
Thomas Brinley, A.M. *1784
Isaac Bowles, A.M. *.....
Joshua Gee, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Mayhew, A.M.; S T.D. Aberd. 1749 *1766
Simon Tufts, A.M. *1786
Charles Pierce, A.M. *1773
John Wingate, A.M. *1812
Benjamin White, A.M. *1790
Nathaniel Coffin, A.M., also Yale 1750 *1780
John Lewis, A.M. *1754
Ebenezer Winchester, A.M. *1756
Abraham Williams, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1784
Nathaniel Tucker *1747
Edward Bass, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1789; P. E. Bishop Mass. *1803
Joseph Swain, A.M. *1792
Caleb Upham, A.M. *1786
William Whitmore, A.M. *1760
Isaac Osgood, A.M. *1791
Jedidiah Foster, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1779
Peter Frye, A.M. *1820
James Humphrey, A.M. *1796
William Kneeland *.....
John Annable, A.M. *1762
Jacob Green, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1749 *1790
James Wellman, A.M., also Dart. 1792 *1808
Nathaniel Bourne *.....
*30

1745

Arnold Welles, A.M. *1802
James Bowdoin, A.M., also Yale 1750; LL.D. 1783, Edinb. 1785; Fellow; Pres. Const. Convention Mass.; Gov. Mass.; Fellow Royal Soc. London; Pres. Am. Acad. *1790
Ichabod Plaisted, A.M. *1755
William Sever, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1809
Andrew Higginson *.....
James Warren, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1808
Oliver Peabody, A.M.; Librarian *1752
Joseph Adams, A.M. *1799
John Smith, A.M. *1759
William Davis, A.M. *1812
Thomas Downe, A.M. *1809
John Phillips, A.M. *1787
John Wheelwright, A.M. *.....
Joseph Storer, A.M. *1777
John Storer, A.M. *1764
Nathaniel Dummer *.....
Samuel Wood, A.M. 1749 *.....
Nathaniel Ropes, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass. *1774
Thomas Foster, A.M. 1751 *1777
John Adams *1792
Samuel Turell, A.M. *1750
Daniel Pond, A.M. *.....
Elisha Harding, A.M. *1784
Nehemiah Porter, A.M. *1820
*24

1746

Daniel Foxcroft, A.M. *1756
Edward Augustus Holyoke, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1783; LL.D. 1815; Pres. Am. Acad. *1829
Edward Cushing, A.M. *1752
Nathaniel Gilman, A.M. *1752
Samuel Moody, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1779; Fellow Am. Acad. *1795
Thomas Bulfinch, A.M.; M.D. Edinb. 1757; M.D. (Hon.) 1790 *1802
Joseph Green, A.M., also Yale 1752 *1768
Benjamin Fessenden *1783
Samuel Gardner, A.M. *1778
Benjamin Dearborn, A.M. *1755
James Putnam, A.M.; Judge Sup. Court Prov. N. B. *1789
William Phips, A.M. 1750 *1798
*12

Digitized by Google

1747

John Mico Wendell, A.M. *1773
Francis Waldo, A.M. *1784
Peter Bours, A.M. *1762
Benjamin Ellery, A.M. *1797
William Ellery, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1820
Pitts Hall, A.M. *1752
Joseph Gooch *1811
John Erving, A.M. *1816
Anthony Wibird, A.M. *1800
Solomon Williams, A.M. *.....
John Cotton, A.M. *1775
Nathaniel Henchman, A.M. *1767
Ebenezer Adams, A.M. *.....
Foxwell Curtis Cutts *1761
Timothy Minot, A.M. *1804
Ebenezer Storer, A.M., also Yale 1750; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
John Fowle, A.M. *1786
John Hurd, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1773 *1809
Jonathan Dorby, A.M., also Yale 1753 *1754
Isaac Gardner, A.M. *1775
Nyott Doubt *1764
Peaslee Collins, A.M. *1756
John Heard Bartlett *1805
Edmund Noyes, A.M. *1809
Joseph Palmer, A.M., also Yale 1753 *1791
Silas Downer, A.M. *1785
Nathaniel Robbins, A.M., also Yale 1753 *1795
Stephen Badger, A.M.; Librarian *1803
*28

1748

Edward Hutchinson, A.M. *1806
Dudley Atkins, A.M. *1767
George Leonard, A.M., also Yale 1753; LL.D. Brown 1804; M.C. *1819
Charles Chauncy, A.M. *1809
Timothy Paine, A.M. *1793
Artemas Ward, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C.; Comm.-in-Chief Mass. Troops; Maj.-Gen. Am. Army *1800
Joseph Adams, A.M. *.....
Jacob Cushing, A.M.; S.T.D. 1807 *1809
Ward Brown *1748
William Cooke, A.M. *1758
Jonathan Sewall, A.M. *1796
Richard Perkins, A.M. *1813
William Baldwin, A.M. *1794
Perez Marsh, A.M., also Yale 1754; Librarian *1784
Thomas Sanders, A.M. *1774
Samuel Angier, A.M. *1775
Joseph Henshaw, A.M. 1752 *1794
Samuel Woodward, A.M. *1782
Joseph Bean, A.M. *1784
John Rand, A.M.; Librarian *1805
Thomas Hibbert, A.M. *1793
James Hobbs, A.M. *1765
Samuel French *1752
George Lesslie, A.M. *1800
*24

1749

William Whipple *1750
Andrew Oliver, A.M., also Yale 1751; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1799
Edward Wigglesworth, A.M., also Yale 1752; S. T. D. 1786; Tutor; Acting Pres.; Hollis Prof. Divin. and Prof. Emeritus; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1794
Nathaniel Appleton, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1798
Benjamin Marston, A.M. *1792
John Sever, A.M. *1760
John Cotton, A.M. *1758
Cotton Tufts, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1785; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
Robert Treat Paine, A.M.; LL.D. 1805; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1814
John Wiswall, A.M. *1812
Joshua Green, A.M. *1806
Samuel Brooks, A.M. *1807
William Tidmarsh, A.M. *1759
Gideon Richardson, A.M. *1758
Nathan Tisdale *1787
Samuel Haven, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1770, Dart. 1773 *1806
Joseph Wilson *1758
Abijah Thurston *1750
Timothy Pond, A.M. *1804
Ezekiel Dodge, A.M. *1770
Israel Cheever, A.M. 1753 *1811
Oliver Meriam *1751
*22

Digitized by Google

1750

Thomas Dudley, A.M. *1769
Thomas Cheever, A.M. *.....
Nathaniel Cotton, A.M. *1771
Oliver Prescott, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1791; Fellow Am. Acad. *1804
Robert Gibbs, A.M. *1762
John Wendell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1768, Dart. 1773 *1808
Henry Gardner, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1782
Nathaniel Peaslee Sargeant, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1791
John Sturgis *1752
Elizur Holyoke, A.M.; Librarian *1806
Samuel Jordan, A.M. *1802
Benjamin Clarke, A.M. *1811
William Symmes, A.M.; S.T.D. 1803; Tutor *1807
Samuel Hill *.....
Henry True, A.M. *1782
Hezekiah Coolidge, A.M. *1761
Elisha Fish, A.M. *1795
Elijah Packard, A.M. *1766
John Ellis, A.M., also Yale 1753 *1805
*19

1751

Joseph Dudley, A.M. *1767
Richard Saltonstall, A.M. *1785
Samuel Epes, A.M., also Yale 1754 *1760
William Cushing, A.M., also Yale 1753; LL.D. 1785; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Just. Supr. Court U. S. *1810
Benjamin Greenleaf, A.M. *1799
John Holyoke *1753
Nathaniel Ray Thomas A.M. *1787
Joseph Wanton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1769 *1780
William Watson, A.M. *1815
Mather Byles, A.M., also Yale 1757; S.T.D. Oxford 1770; Librarian *1814
John Willard, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1803 *1807
John Russell *1765
William Williams, A.M., also Yale 1753; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1811
John Williams *1751
Joseph Blaney, A.M. *1786
Benjamin Gridley, A.M. *.....
William Parker, A.M. *1813
Stephen Minot, A.M. *1759
Giles Crouch Kellogg, A.M. *1793
John White, A.M. *1800
John Feveryear, A.M. *1766
Josiah Stearns, A.M. *1788
Jonathan Kidder, A.M. *1805
William Kneeland, A.M.; Tutor *1788
David Mitchel, A.M. *1796
Samuel Whittemore, A.M. *1806
Jonathan Vinal, A.M. *.....
Moses Taft, A.M. *1791
Eli Forbes, A.M.; S.T.D. 1804 *1804
George Farrar, A.M. *1756
John Munroe, A.M. *1790
Thomas Langrell *1757
John Morse, A.M. *1764
Joseph Manning, A.M. *1808
Alexander McDowell *1762
*35

1752

Joseph Gerrish *1813
Edmund Quincy, A.M. *1768
Abel Willard, A.M. *1781
Thomas Malbone *1754
Joseph Cushing, A.M. *1791
Samuel Wigglesworth, A.M. *1800
George Minot *1801
Joseph Dorr, A.M. *1808
Thomas Brown, A.M. *1797
Aaron Putnam, A.M. *1813
John Miller, A.M. *1789
Joseph Parsons, A.M. *1771
Dummer Jewett, A.M. *1788
Amos Adams, A.M. *1775
William Foster, A.M. *1759
Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1792 *1820
Samuel Baldwin, A.M. *1784
Joshua Brackett, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1792 *1802
Ephraim Langdon, A.M. *1765
David Barnes, A.M.; S.T.D. 1799 *1811
Jonathan Eames, A.M. *1800
Ebenezer Thompson *1755
Charles Turner, A.M. *1818
Jonas Clark, A.M. *1805

Digitized by Google

Azariah Faxon, A.M. *1802
Benjamin Butler, A.M. *1804
Asaph Rice, A.M. *1816
Josiah Bayley, A.M. *1762
Joseph Perry, A.M., also Yale 1755 *1783
Cornelius Jones, A.M. *1803
*30

1753

Oliver Wendell, A.M.; Fellow *1818
Pelham Winslow, A.M. *1783
Jacob Quincy, A.M. *1773
William Erving, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1791
Thomas Oliver, A.M. *1815
Peter Thacher Smith, A.M. *1826
Edward Perkins Sparhawk, A.M. *1796
Joseph Jackson, A.M.; Tutor *1796
David Jenner *1754
David Lane, A.M. *1756
James Dana, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1768 *1812
Ebenezer Thayer, A.M.; Tutor *1792
John Lowell, A.M. *1776
Benjamin Kimbell, A.M. *1780
Jonas Meriam, A.M. 1757 *1780
Solomon Park *1753
Elias Smith, A.M. *1792
*17

1754

Henry Dwight *1756
Samuel Foxcroft, A.M. *1807
Samuel Quincy, A.M. *1789
Jonathan Webb, A.M. *1789
John Hancock, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1769, Coll. N. J. 1769; LL.D. 1792, Brown 1788; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Mass.; Pres. Continental Congr. *1793
William Warner, A.M. *.....
Bela Lincoln, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1765 *1773
Phillips Payson, A.M.; S.T.D. 1800; Fellow Am. Acad. *1801
Benjamin Church, A.M., also Yale 1773 *1778
Samuel Marshall, A.M. *1771
Daniel Treadwell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1758; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Columb. *1760
Nathan Webb, A.M. *1760
James Allen, A.M. *.....
Nathan Fiske, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792 *1799
Jason Haven, A.M. *1803
Jacob Foster, A.M. *1798
Peter Powers, A.M. 1758; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1782 *1800
William Patten, A.M., also Yale 1758 *1775
Samuel West, A.M.; S.T.D. 1793; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1807
Ezra Thayer, A.M. *1775
*20

1755

Charles Cushing, A.M. *1810
Henry Appleton, A.M. *1768
William Browne, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. Mass.; Gov. Bermuda Islands *1802
Philip Livingston *1756
John Wentworth, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1763; LL.D. Aberd. 1764, Dart. 1773; D.C.L. Oxford 1766; Gov. Prov. N. H.; Lt.-Gov. N. S.; Baronet 1795 *1820
Jonathan Bowman, A.M. *1804
Francis Gardner, A.M. *1814
Jacob Eliot, A.M. *1783
Joseph Stockbridge, A.M. *1761
David Sewall, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1812; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) *1825
Tristram Dalton, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Senator U. S. *1817
Thomas Sparhawk, A.M. *1802
William Whittemore, A.M. *1818
John Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1781, Dart. 1782, Yale 1788, Brown 1797; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.: Vice-President and President U. S.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands, Min. Plen. France, Gt. Britain *1826
Samuel Dana, A.M. *1798
William Willard Wheeler, A.M. *1810
Stephen Farrar, A.M. *1809
Samuel Locke, A.M.; S.T.D 1773; President *1778

Digitized by Google

Robie Morrill, A.M. 1759 *1813
Nahum Marshall, A.M. *1791
Moses Hemmenway, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785, Dart. 1792 *1811
Nathan Kidder *1761
Josiah Goodhue *1797
Jacob Bailey, A.M. *1808
*24

1756

Nathaniel Lothrop, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824 *1828
Joseph Trumbull, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1778
Samuel Miller *1758
William Checkley, A.M. *1780
John Hill *1771
William Hill, A.M. *1790
William Walter, A.M.; S.T.D. Aberd. 1784 *1800
Timothy Walker, A.M. *1822
James Lovell, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1814
Henry Hill, A.M. *1828
Samuel Holden Parsons, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781; Just. Sup. Ct. N. W. T.; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army *1789
Jonathan Hayward, A.M. *1812
Micajah Sawyer, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1793; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
Bartlett LeBaron, A.M. *1806
Ephraim Otis, A.M., also Yale 1759 *1816
Eleazar Weld, A.M. 1761 *1800
Nathan Prentice *1769
Abiel Foster, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1806
Ebenezer Sparhawk, A.M. *1805
Joseph Sluman, A.M. *1776
Jacob Emerson, A.M. *1811
Thomas Rice, A.M. *1812
Ezra Thompson, A.M. *1798
Stephen Shattuck, A.M. *1799
George Daman, A.M. *1796
*25

1757

Theodore Atkinson, A.M. *1769
John Vassall, A.M. *1797
John Appleton, A.M. *1817
Peter Livingston, A.M. 1779 *1798
George Erving, A.M. 1762, also Glasgow 1762; Fellow Am. Acad. *1806
Charles Russell, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1765 *1780
John Pitts, A.M. *1815
Peter Chardon, A.M. *1766
Jonathan Allen, A.M. *1783
Tristram Gilman, A.M. 1761 *1809
Thomas Toppan *1758
Edward Brooks, A.M.; Librarian *1781
John Haven, A.M. *1813
Edward Walker, also A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. *1801
Samuel Barrett, A.M., also Yale 1760; LL.D. Edinb. 1797 *1798
Thomas Williams, A.M. *1815
Jeremiah Pecker, A.M. 1761 *1809
John Fairfield, A.M. 1761 *1819
Thomas Phips, A.M. *1817
Theophilus Bradbury, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M.C. *1803
William Pike, A.M. *.....
Samuel Tuttle, A.M. 1763 *1815
Sampson Tuttle, A.M. 1763 *1815
Jedidiah Parker, A.M. *1826
Nathan Holt, A.M. *1792
Joseph Wheeler, A.M. *1793
*26

1758

John Foxcroft, A.M. *1802
Samuel Danforth, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1790; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Med. Soc. (London) *1827
Thomas Hutchinson, A.M. *1811
Daniel Oliver, A.M. *1768
Thomas Wentworth, A.M. *1768
Daniel Epes, A.M. *1799
Samuel Moffatt, A.M. *1780
Leonard Williams, A.M. *1799
Samuel Frink, A.M. *1771
Joshua Wingate Weeks, A.M. *1804
John Tucke, A.M. *1777
Samuel Payson, A.M. *1763
William Russell, A.M. *1815
Oakes Shaw, A.M. *1807
David Wyer, A.M. *1776
Isaac Foster, A.M. *1781
Aaron Hall, A.M. *1787
Simeon Howard, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1785; Tutor; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1804
Daniel Noyes, A.M. *1815
Peter Russell, A.M. *1806
Amos Toppan, A.M. *1771
William Perkins, A.M. *1765
Thomas Fessenden, A.M. *1813

Digitized by Google

Josiah Bridge, A.M. *1801
Joseph How, A.M. *1762
John Treadwell, A.M. *1811
Job Whitney *1761
Roland Green, A.M. *1808
Joseph Pearson, A.M. *1823
Eliab Stone, A.M. *1822
Samuel Dix, A.M. *1797
*31

1759

Jonathan Trumbull, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1797; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Conn.; M.C. (Speaker); Senator U. S. *1809
Samuel Allyne Otis, A.M.; Del. to Continental Congr. *1814
Benjamin Pickman, also A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. *1819
Edmund Dana, A.M. *1823
Samuel Cotton, A.M. *1819
William Clark, A.M. *1815
Abiel Leonard, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1777 *1778
Paine Wingate, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C.; Sen. U. S. *1838
Thomas Wells White, A.M. *1815
John Avery, also A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. *1806
Paul Coffin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1812 *1821
Charles Coffin, A.M. *1821
Samuel Gardner *1762
Daniel Jones, A.M. *1786
Edward Church, A.M. *.....
John Gorham *1761
Nathan Davies, A.M. *1803
John Pickering, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1811
Justin Ely, also A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. *1817
Samuel Fisk, A.M. *1777
Lemuel Hedge, also A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. *1777
Micah Lawrence, A.M. *1794
Moses Putnam, A.M. *1801
Nathan Goodale, A.M. *1806
Joseph Warren, A.M.; Maj.-Gen. Mass. Troops; Pres. Prov. Congr. Mass. *1775
Benjamin Hobbs *1765
Ebenezer Taylor *1760
Amos Moody, A.M. *1819
Samuel Kingsbury, A.M. *1778
John Whittier, A.M. *1786
Phineas Whitney, A.M. *1819
Zabdiel Adams, A.M. *1801
Daniel Stimpson, A.M. *1768
Gyles Merrill, A.M. *1801
Edward Russell, A.M. *1785
*35

1760

Thomas Brattle, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1769, Coll. N. J. 1769; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1801
Francis Green, A.M. (Hon.) 1799 *1809
Daniel Leonard, A.M., also Yale 1766; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Bermuda Islands *1829
Ebenezer Hancock, A.M. *1819
Lewis Vassall, A.M. *.....
John Hall, A.M. *1763
John Lowell, A.M.; LL.D. 1792; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Judge U. S. Court of Appeals; Just. U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.); Ch. Just. U. S. Circ. Court; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1802
William Hooper, A.M.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1790
Elijah Dunbar, A.M. *1814
John Warren, A.M. *.....
Daniel Bliss, A.M. *1806
Josiah Crocker, A.M. *1764
Ebenezer Williams, A.M. *1799
Bunker Gay, A.M. *1815
Nathaniel Wells, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1816
Williams Bradford, A.M. *1801
John Wyeth, A.M. *1811
William Baylies, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1807; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
Samuel Deane, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1790; Tutor; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad. *1814
Josiah Clarke *1818
Ephraim Woolson *1802
James Baker, A.M. *1825
Timothy Fuller, A.M. *1805
Jonathan Livermore, A.M. *1809
Ebenezer Rice *1822
Antipas Steward, A.M. *1814
Henry Cumings, A.M.; S.T.D. 1800 *1823
*27

Digitized by Google

1761

Stephen Hooper, A.M. *1802
Elisha Porter, A.M. *1796
Peter Oliver, A.M. *1822
Hull Sewall, A.M. *1767
Samuel Sewall, A.M. *1811
Thomas Palmer, A.M. *1820
Edward Wigglesworth, A.M. 1766 *1826
Archibald Campbell, A.M. *1818
William Emerson, A.M. *1776
Samuel Williams, A.M.; LL.D. Edinb. 1785, Yale 1786; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1817
John Flagg, A.M. *1793
John Cushing, A.M. 1765 *1812
Jonathan Jackson, A.M.; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1810
Thomas Cary, A.M. *1808
William Goddard, A.M. 1765 *1788
Samuel West, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1798 *1808
Theophilus Smith, A.M. 1789 *1805
Isaac Rand, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1799; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1822
Jonathan Frye, A.M. 1765 *1793
Nathaniel Ames, A.M. *1822
Moses Badger, A.M. *1792
Christopher Bridge Marsh, A.M. *1773
John Marsh, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1774; S.T.D. 1806; Tutor *1821
John Bass *.....
John Farnum, A.M. *1822
Jonathan Moore, A.M., also Yale 1765; Librarian *1814
Josiah Brown, A.M. *.....
Adam Porter, A.M. *1820
John Pickering, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H.; Just. U. S. Dist. Court (N. H.); Del. U. S. Const. Convention *1805
Joseph Bowman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1802 *1806
Daniel Leeds, A.M. *1790
Thomas Marrett, A.M. *1784
Jacob Emery, A.M. *1777
Silas Moody, A.M. *1816
Stephen Sewall, A.M.; Instr. Hebr.; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Orient. Lang.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Librarian. *1804
James Prentice, A.M. *1797
Jonathan Craft *1786
John Page, A.M. *1783
Benjamin Caryl, A.M. *1811

*39

1762

Elisha Hutchinson, A.M. *1824
Thomas Danforth, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1820
William Hutchinson, A.M. *1797
Daniel Oliver, A.M. *1826
Isaac Winslow, A.M. *1793
Francis Dana, A.M.; LL.D. 1792; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; U. S. Min. Plen. Russia; Del. U. S. Const. Conv. *1811
John New, A.M. *.....
George Gardner, A.M. *1774
Jeremiah Dummer Rogers, A.M. *1784
Jonathan Parker, A.M. *1791
Benjamin Balch, A.M. 1767 *1823
John Barnard, A.M. *1785
Nathan Stone, A.M. *1804
Andrew Eliot, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1774; Librarian; Tutor; Fellow; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1805
James Messinger *1782
Bezaleel Shaw, A.M. *1796
William Shaw, A.M.; S.T.D. 1815 *1816
John Swift, A.M. *1780–1
Samuel Webster, A.M. *1777
Peter Whitney, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1816
Joshua Atherton, A.M. *1809
Israel Atherton, A.M. *1822
Jonathan Crane, A.M. 1766 *1813
Solomon Phelps, A.M. 1779 *1790
Ephraim Keith, A.M. *.....
Elbridge Gerry, A.M.; LL.D. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Delegate to Const. Conv. U. S.; M.C.; Vice-President U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. to France *1814
Moses Gerrish *1830
John Newman *1763
Matthew Cuming *.....
Thomas Bridgman, A.M., also Yale 1765 *1771

Digitized by Google

Jeremy Belknap, A.M.; S.T.D. 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1798
John Peck, A.M. *1768
Thomas Allen, A.M. *1810
Joseph Domett, A.M. *.....
Penuel Bowen, A.M. *1788
Timothy Alden, A.M. *1828
Phineas Adams, A.M. *1801
Thomas Hill, A.M. *1818
George Partridge, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1828
Joseph Stacy Hastings, A.M. *1807
Marshall Spring, A.M. 1766; M.D. (Hon.) 1807 *1818
Asa Porter, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786 *1818
Perez Fobes, A.M. 1786; LL.D. Brown 1792; Prof. Nat. Philos. Brown Univ.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1812
John Wadsworth, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1777
Josiah Winship, A.M. *1824
Ebenezer Champney *1810
Isaac Hasey, A.M. *1812
*47

1763

Joseph Hooper, A.M. *1812
Jedidiah Huntington, A.M., also Yale 1770 *1818
Charles Church Chandler *1787
Josiah Quincy, A.M., also Yale 1766 *1775
Samson Stoddard, A.M. *1779
Joshua Henshaw, A.M. *1823
Nathaniel Noyes, A.M. *1823
Samuel Angier, A.M. *1805
Nathan Cushing, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1812
Samuel Eaton, A.M. *1822
Benjamin Balch, A.M. 1767 *1815
Stephen Scales, A.M.; Tutor *1772
John Jeffries, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1769; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1819
Jonathan White *.....
Benjamin Dolbeare, A.M. *1767
John Hunt, A.M. *1775
Nathaniel Fisher, A.M. *1812
Richard Cary, A.M. *1806
Joshua Upham, also A.B. Yale 1765; A.M.; Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. B. *1808
Jonathan Bliss, A.M.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. B. *1822
Samson Salter Blowers, A.M.; Ch. Just. Sup. Court Prov. N. S. *1842
John Cabot, A.M. *1821
Timothy Pickering, A.M.; LL.D. 1810, Coll. N. J. 1798, Brown 1799; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C.; Senator, Postmaster-Gen., Sec. War, and Sec. State U. S. *1829
Ephraim Ward, A.M. *1818
Josiah Dana, A.M., also Yale 1766, Brown 1790, Dart. 1794 *1801
Archelaus Putnam, A.M. *1800
Tarrant Putnam, A.M. *1776
Joseph Brown, A.M. *1810
Samuel Porter, A.M. *1807
Thomas Gannett, A.M. *1812
Caleb Gannett, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow; Steward; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1818
Samuel Waterman *1825
Samuel Perley, A.M. *1831
Benjamin Bowen *.....
John Marrett, A.M. *1813
Nathaniel Cooper, A.M. 1768 *1795
Nehemiah Parker *1801
James Parker *.....
Jacob Coggin, A.M. *1803
*39

1764

Francis Foxcroft, A.M. *1814
Thomas Dyer *1808
Nathaniel Richmond *1808
Elijah Williams, A.M., also Dart. 1773 *1793
Joshua Orne, A.M. *1785
Thomas Abbot, A.M. *1789
William Bowman, A.M. *1818
John Banister, A.M. *1807
Samuel Parker, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1789; P. E. Bishop Mass. *1804
John Scollay, A.M. *1775
John Cushing, A.M. 1769; S.T.D. 1822 1823
John Emerson, A.M. *1826
Oakes Angier, A.M. *1786
John Payson, A.M. *1804
Stephen Chase, A.M. *1805
Samuel Porter, A.M. 1769 *1806
Ebenezer Bridge, A.M. *1814
John Wilkins *1808

Digitized by Google

Seth Ames, A.M. *1778
Ebenezer Hunt, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1811; Fellow Am. Acad. *1820
John Hunt, A.M. *1775
Benjamin Bourne, A.M. *1827
Shearjashub Bourne, A.M.; M.C. *1806
Thomas Lancaster, A.M. *1831
Thomas Brigden, A.M. *1774
Caleb Strong, A.M.; LL.D. 1801; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Mass.; Senator U. S.; Del. U. S. Const. Conv. *1819
Abiel Smith, A.M. 1774 *1815
Nehemiah Ordway, A.M. *1836
Nathaniel Paine Drowne, A.M. *1771
Sewall Goodridge, A.M. *1809
Rufus Wells *1834
Josiah Langdon, A.M. *1779
Alexander Sears Hill, A.M., also Coll. N. J. 1768 *1771
William Aspinwall, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1808 *1823
Isaac Winchester, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Goodhue, A.M. *1778
Caleb Rice, A.M. *1776
Benjamin Brigham, A.M. *1799
Edward Barnes *1803
Edward Goddard *1811
Timothy Hilliard, A.M.; Tutor *1790
Daniel Fogg, A.M. *1815
Daniel Fuller, A.M. *1829
Jonathan Searle, A.M. *1812
Ephraim Briggs, A.M. *1799
Ensign Man *1829
*46

1765

Nathaniel Sparhawk, A.M. *1814
Robert Hooper, A.M. *1784
Andrew Oliver, A.M., also Coll. N. J. 1772 *1772
John Winthrop, A.M. *1800
Samuel Sherburne, A.M. *1826
Edward Winslow, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court N. B. *1815
Vryling Stoddard, A.M. *1779
Belcher Noyes, A.M. *1791
William Fowle, A.M. *1795
John Thomas, A.M. *1823
Henry Gardner, A.M. *1817
Samuel Hunt, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1816
Samuel Rogers, A.M. *1804
Edward Parsons, A.M. *1776
John Sprague, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1800
John Tompson, A.M. *1828
Stephen Hall, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow *1795
Lemuel Williams, A.M. 1773; M.C. *1828
Joseph Willard, A.M.; S.T.D. 1785; LL.D. Yale 1791; Tutor; Fellow; President; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Kön. Gesellsch. Wiss. Göttingen *1804
John White *1796
Ezra Green, A.M. *1847
Thomas Haven, A.M. *1782
Moses Parsons, A.M. *1801
Joseph Taylor, A.M. *1816
Joseph Orne, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1786
Seth Williams, A.M., also Yale 1773 *.....
John Stedman, A.M. *1780
Ebenezer Stedman, A.M. *1815
Nathaniel Ward, A.M.; Librarian *1768
Timothy Langdon, A.M. *1808
Francis Winter, A.M. *1826
Isaiah Josselyn, A.M. *1804
Philemon Stacy, A.M. *1777
Moses Hubbard, also A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. *1822
Samuel Cutler, A.M. 1769 *1821
Joseph Lee, also A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. *1819
Caleb Prentice, A.M.; Librarian *1803
Jacob Rice, A.M. *1824
Jonathan Searle, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1780 *1818
Dudley Colman, A.M. *1797
Josiah Crocker, A.M. *1780
John Page, A.M. *1825
Elijah Brown, A.M. 1769 *1816
John Eddy, A.M. *1787
Andrew Fuller, A.M. *1831
Joseph Bailey, A.M. *1813
Charles Curtis *.....
Amos Sawyer, A.M. *1769
Joseph Willard, also A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. *1828
Joseph Penniman, A.M. 1769 *1803
Joseph Currier, A.M. *1829
Nathaniel Battelle, also A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. *1816
Benjamin Shattuck, A.M. *1794
Silas Biglow, A.M. *1769
*54

Digitized by Google

1766

William Pepperrell, A.M.; Baronet 1774 *1816
Nathaniel Saltonstall, A.M. *1815
William Pickman, A.M. *1815
Rufus Chandler, A.M. *1823
Henry Gibbs, A.M. *1794
John Hunt, A.M. *1824
John Watson, A.M. *1826
Epes Sargent *1822
Joseph Dowse *.....
Jonathan Loring Austin, A.M. *1826
David Cobb, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1783, Brown 1790; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1830
Oliver Whipple, A.M. 1770, also Dart. 1773 *1813
Ebenezer Potter, A.M. *1822
Nicholas Pike, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1819
Thomas Barnard, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1794, Edinb. 1794; Fellow Am. Acad. *1814
Samuel Morrill, A.M. *1785
Thomas Prentiss, A.M.; S.T.D. 1808 *1814
Samuel Curtis, A.M. *1822
Samuel Savage, A.M. 1777; M.D. (Hon.) 1808 *1831
Charles Jarvis, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
Benjamin Goodhue, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1804; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1814
Ebenezer Barnard, A.M. *1790
Samuel Barnard, A.M. *1819
Benjamin Hammatt, A.M. *1829
Elisha Whitney, A.M. *1807
John Hill, A.M. *1771
Peter Green *1828
Jacob Ashton, A.M. *1829
John Stevens, A.M. *1792
Ebenezer Manning, A.M. *1781
Jacob Bigelow, A.M. *1816
William Hall, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1798 *1823
Nathaniel Lovejoy, A.M. 1770 *1812
Joshua Fisher, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1804; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Samuel Hale, A.M. *1787
Elijah Putnam, A.M. 1777 *1787
Joshua Bowman *1780
Nathaniel Bond, A.M. *1777
John Prentice, A.M. *1808
John Barrows, A.M. *1816
*40

1767

Thomas Bernard, A.M., also from Archb. Canterbury 1801; LL.D. Edinb. 1801; Baronet 1809 *1818
Adam Winthrop, A.M. *1774
Edward Oxnard, A.M. *1803
Lemuel Cushing, A.M. *1776
Samuel Hancock, A.M. *1776
Isaac Mansfield, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1790 *1826
Josiah Moulton, A.M. *1794
John Rogers, A.M. *1827
Isaac Smith, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian *1829
Daniel Johnson, A.M. *1777
Simon Tufts, A.M. *1802
William Mayhew, A.M.; Librarian *1785
Zephaniah Briggs, A.M. *.....
Elisha Thayer, A.M. *1774
Henry Herrick, A.M. *1800
Edmund Freeman, A.M. *1780
Burrill Devereux, A.M. *1796
Samuel Willard, A.M. *1811
Increase Sumner, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Gov. Mass. *1799
Nicholas Dudley, A.M. *.....
Abraham Wood, A.M. *1823
William Moore, A.M. *.....
William Turner, A.M. 1771 *1808
Jeremiah Shaw, A.M. *1834
Simeon Chase, A.M. *1829
Enos Hitchcock, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781; S.T.D. Brown 1788 *1803
Samuel Cheney, A.M. *1820
Asa Dunbar, A.M. *1787
Sylvanus Ames, A.M. *1778
Timothy Farrar, LL.D. 1847; Just. Supr. Court N.H. *1849
Joseph Farrar, A.M. *1816
Nathaniel Kidder, A.M. *1828
Jonathan Frost, A.M. *1771
Asarelah Morse, A.M. *1803
Aaron Bordman, A.M. *1772
William Gamage, A.M. *1821
John Porter *1813
Amos Cotting, A.M. *1807
Moses Holt, A.M. *1772
William Kelly *1813

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Merrill *1791
John Marston Minot *.....
*42

1768

Roland Cushing, A.M. *1788
William Paine, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1775; L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1781; M.D. (Hon.) 1818; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Nathaniel Chandler, A.M. *1801
Henry Sewall, A.M. *1772
Andrew Henshaw, A.M. *1782
William Hunt, A.M. *1804
David Greene, A.M., also Yale 1772 *1812
Ebenezer Sayer, A.M. *1778
Thomas Leonard *1771
Jonathan Hastings, A.M. *1831
Kenneth McKenzie *1798
James Diman, A.M. *1823
John Wentworth, Delegate to Continental Congr. *1787
Jeremiah Fogg, A.M. *1808
John Ballantine, A.M. *1832
Gad Hitchcock, A.M. *1836
Benjamin West, A.M.; Del. U. S. Const. Conv. *1817
Lawrence Sprague, A.M. *.....
Timothy Orne, A.M. *1789
Obadiah Parsons, A.M. *1801
Joseph Thaxter, A.M. *1827
William Fessenden, A.M. *1805
Samuel Hill *1769
John Coffin Jones, A.M. *1829
Ephraim Wales, A.M. 1774 *1805
Lemuel Hayward, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1808 *1821
Samuel Parker, A.M. *1811
Isaac Knowles, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Smith, A.M. *1829
Aaron Bascom, A.M. *1814
David Tenny, A.M. *1778
Joseph Cummings, A.M. *1788
Timothy Upham, A.M. *1811
Benjamin Hichborn, A.M. *1817
Moses Brown, A.M. *1820
Thomas Emery *1770
Nathaniel Porter, A.M. 1772; S.T.D. 1814, Dart. 1814 *1837
Daniel Newcomb, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1818
Jonathan Gove, A.M. *1818
Ebenezer Starr *1798
Samuel Nutting, A.M. *1797
William Keous, A.M. 1775 *1814
*42

1769

Peter Oliver, A.M.; M.D. Aberd. 1790 *1795
James Winthrop, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1787; LL.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1817; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1821
John Williams, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1816
Peter Thacher, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1802
Joseph Lee, A.M. *1785
Christopher Sargeant, A.M. *1778
Nehemiah Williams, also A.B. Yale 1769; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1796
Theophilus Parsons, A.M.; LL.D. 1804, Dart. 1807, Brown 1809; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1813
William Tudor, A.M.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1819
John Bulkley, A.M. *1774
Nathaniel Webster, A.M. *1830
Thomas Kast, A.M. 1774 *1820
Peter Coffin, A.M. *1821
Nathaniel Tracy, A.M., also Coll. N. J. 1773; Fellow Am. Acad. *1796
Nathaniel Harrington, A.M. *178-
Isaac Biglow, A.M. *1777
Jonathan Williams Austin, A.M. *1779
Daniel Jones, A.M. *1779
Jonas Dix, A.M. *1796
George Wheaton *1773
Alexander Scammell, A.M. *1781
William Bowers, A.M. *1820
Benjamin Wadsworth, A.M.; S.T.D. 1816 *1826
Peleg Wadsworth, A.M.; M.C. *1829
James Blake *1771
Ebenezer Bradish, A.M. *1818
Elias Fisher, A.M. *1831
Benjamin Guild, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1792
Thomas Moore, A.M. *1796
Jacob Jewett, A.M. *1812
Noah Cooke, A.M. *1829
William Goodhue, A.M. *1782
Elijah Fletcher, A.M. *1786
Stephen Peabody, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792 *1819
Samuel Whiting, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1772 *1819

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Bradshaw, A.M. *1779
Samuel Coolidge *1790
David Jewett *1783
Moses Dow, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1785 *1811
*39

1770

William Sanford Hutchinson, A.M. *1780
Gilbert Saltonstall, A.M. *1797
William Winthrop, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Allegheny (Pa.) 1822; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1825
John Winthrop, A.M. 1774 *1780
Paul Langdon, A.M. *1834
Ward Chipman, A.M.; Just. Sup. Court N. B. *1824
Jonathan Stearns, A.M. *1798
Amariah Frost, A.M. *1819
John Mellen, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1828
Aaron Hutchinson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1790, Coll. N. J. 1794 *1843
Jonathan Newell, A.M. *1830
Edward Sprague, A. M. *1817
Samuel Adams, A.M. *1788
Samuel Osgood, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; Postmaster-Gen. U. S. *1813
Joseph Hunt, A.M. *1812
Zebulon Butler, A.M. *1790
William Wetmore, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1830
Jonathan Barns, A.M. *1805
Abner Smith, A.M. *1843
Nathan Goddard, A.M., also Dart. 1780 *1795
Samuel Sheldon Pool, A.M. *1835
Thomas Colman, A.M. *1781
William Stearns, A.M. *1783
Benjamin Chadwick, A.M. *1819
Isaac Stone, A.M. *1837
Henry Bright, A.M. *1774
David Townsend, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1813 *1829
Joseph Pope, A.M. *1826
Palsgrave Wellington, A.M. *1808
Hezekiah Taylor, A.M. 1797 *1814
Jonathan Hicks, A.M. *1826
Owen Warland, A.M. *1775
Jacob Burnap, A.M.; S.T.D. 1814 *1821
Aaron Crosby, A.M. *1824
*34

1771

Samuel Hirst Sparhawk, A.M. *1789
James Bowdoin, A.M.; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain *1811
Andrew Bradford, A.M. *1837
Samuel Paine, A.M. *1807
Edward Kitchen Turner *.....
William Vassall, A.M. *1843
Samuel Phillips, A.M., also Dart. 1774; LL.D. 1793; Fellow Am. Acad. *1802
Daniel Murray, A.M., also Coll. N. J. 1773 *1832
Daniel Rogers, A.M. *1803
Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1822
John Alford Mason, A.M. *1831
David Parsons, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1800 *1823
Walter Hastings, A.M. *1782
Jacob Bacon, A.M. *1816
Moses Hale, A.M. *1786
William Gay Ballantine *1820
William Vinal *1781
David Tappan, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1786; S.T.D. 1794; Hollis Prof. Divin.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1803
Samuel Plummer, A.M. *.....
John Barnard Swett, Fellow Am. Acad. *1796
John White, A.M., also Brown 1774 *1816
Winthrop Sargent, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Gov. Ter. Miss. *1820
Robert Roberts *1801
Joseph Pearse Palmer, A.M. *1797
William Cheever, A.M. *1786
Greenleaf Dole, A.M. *1829
Zedekiah Sanger, A.M.; S.T.D. Brown 1807; Fellow Am. Acad. *1820
Isaac Bangs, A.M. *1780
John Tracy, A.M. *1815
Joshua Dodge, A.M. *1814
John Gill *1804
Ebenezer Putnam *1776
Daniel Tyler, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1807 *1832
Joseph Avery, A.M. *1824
John Frothingham, A.M. *1826

Digitized by Google

Michael Joy, also A.B. Coll. N. J., 1771; A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1825
David Osgood, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1797 *1822
John Warren, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1786; Hersey Prof. Anat. and Surg.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
Crocker Sampson, A.M. *1823
Samuel Nye, A.M. *1834
William Scott, A.M. *.....
Samuel Prentice, A.M. 1776 *1815
Abraham Watson, A.M. *1804
Thomas Edwards, A.M. *1806
Perez Morton, A.M. *1837
Jonathan Norwood, A.M. *1782
Melzar Turner Oakman, A.M. *1796
Israel Keith, A.M. *1819
Nathaniel Dickinson, A.M. *1802
John Noyes, A.M. *1819
Gad Stebbins, A.M. *1826
Moses Everett, A.M. *1813
Moses Adams, A.M. *1819
Samuel Wheeler, A.M. *.....
Thomas Little *1771
Amos Windship, A.M. 1790; M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811 *1811
Benjamin Curtis, A.M. *1784
Jonathan French, A.M. *1809
Moses Johnson *1773
Jedidiah Estabrook *1782
Ebenezer Allen, A.M. 1779 *1806
William Scales, A.M. *.....
Benjamin Hasey, A.M. *177–
*63

1772

William Chandler *1793
Benjamin Loring *1787
Clement March, A.M. *1818
Samuel Murray *.....
John Lindall Borland *1825
Jonathan Williams, also A.B. Brown 1772 *1780
John Eliot, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1797; Fellow; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1813
Samuel Cooke, A.M *1795
Samuel Ruddock *1773
George Inman *1789
John Shaw, A.M. *1794
John Hastings, A.M. *1839
Paul Whitney, A.M. 1782 *1795
Samuel Haven, A.M., also Yale 1778 *1825
Clement Weeks, A.M. *1830
Joseph Crosby *1783
Thomas Aston Coffin, A.M. 1791 *1810
Phillips White *1774
John Sprague, A.M. *1800
Daniel Staniford, A.M. 1777 *1830
Joshua Bailey Osgood, A.M. *1791
Miles Whitworth *1778
Jonathan Simpson *1834
John Clarke *1788
Joshua Barker, A.M. 1778 *1800
Nathaniel Ellery *1833
Joshua Thomas, A.M. 1782; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1821
John Homans *1800
Edward Hill *1775
Samuel Smith, A.M. *1827
Thomas Burnham, A.M. *1833
Jesse Rice *1816
William Eustis, A.M. 1784; LL.D. 1823; Gov. Mass.; M.C.; Sec. War U. S.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands *1825
Thomas Sanders *1795
Nathan Bond, A.M. *1816
Martin Herrick *1820
William Fisk, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1803
John Hills, A.M. *1787
Samuel Tenney, M.D. (Hon.) 1811; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1816
Josiah Badcock, A.M. *1831
Daniel Chaplin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1817 *1831
Oliver Wellington Lane, A.M. 1779 *1793
Beza Hayward, A.M. *1830
Phineas Bowman *.....
Thomas Welsh, M.D. (Hon.) 1811; Fellow Am. Acad. *1831
Levi Lincoln, A.M. 1776; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C.; Attorn.-Gen. U. S. *1820
Phineas Wright, A.M. 1785 *1802
John Allen *1773
*48

Henceforward the names in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

1773

Nathaniel Walker Appleton, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1795
Joshua Armsby, A.M. *1825
Jeremiah Barnard, A.M. *1835

Digitized by Google

Moses Barnard, A.M. *.....
Ebenezer Boltwood *1804
William Bradford *1811
Isaac Bradish, A.M. 1777 *.....
William Caldwell, A.M. 1777 *1805
Stephen Crosby, A.M. *1780
Nahum Cutler *.....
Joshua Eaton, A.M. *.....
Samuel Fales, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1790 *1818
Thomas Farrington, A.M. *1807
Thomas Flucker *1785
Samuel Henshaw, A.M. *1809
Martin Leavitt, A.M. *1785
John Low *1801
Tilly Merrick, A.M. *1836
Abner Morgan *1837
Daniel Parker, A.M. 1782 *1821
Warham Parks *1801
Theodore Parsons, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1779
Oliver Peabody, A.M. *1831
Eliphalet Pearson, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1802, Coll. N. J. 1802; Fellow; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Orient. Lang.; Act. President; Prof. Sacred Lit. Andov. Theol. Sem.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Princ. Phillips Acad. (Andover) *1826
Joshua Plummer *1791
Thomas Prince, A.M. 1778 *1790
Benjamin Rice *1782
Nathan Rice, A.M. 1778 *1834
Ebenezer Rockwood, A.M. *1830
Manasseh Smith, A.M. *1823
Charles Stearns, A.M.; S.T.D. 1810; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1826
James Trecothick, A.M. *1843
John Trumbull, Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1843
Abel Whitney, A.M., 1777, also Yale 1781 *1807
Solomon Willard, A.M. *1812
Robert Williams *1834
*36

1774

Daniel Adams, A.M. 1778 *1778
Jonathan Allen, A.M. *1827
Joseph Allen, A.M. *1831
Fisher Ames, A.M.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1796; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1808
Edward Barnard, A.M. *1822
Francis Borland, A.M. 1785 *1826
John Bradford, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1825
Jabez Chickering, A.M. *1812
John Clarke, A.M.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1795; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1798
Joseph Crocker, A.M. *1797
Isaiah Doane, A.M. *1805
Timothy Dwight, A.M. *.....
Richard Rosewell Eliot, A.M.; Tutor *1818
Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1782
Samuel Emery, A.M., also Yale 1781 *1838
Abel Fiske, A.M. *1802
William Fogg, A.M. *1807
William Gallison *1777
Asahel Goodenow, A.M. *1817
Joseph Hall, A.M. *1840
Joseph Haven, A.M. *1825
William Hobart, A.M. *1801
Samuel Jennison, A.M. 1782 *1826
William Jennison *1843
Robert Junkins *1824
Thomas Loring, A.M. 1778 *1828
Benjamin Lovell *1828
Nathan Morey *.....
Benjamin Muzzy *1777
Brinley Sylvester Oliver *1828
Daniel Parker, A.M. *1796
Benjamin Putnam, A.M. 1781 *1804
James Putnam *1838
John Rice, A.M. *1803
Thomas Rindge Rogers, A.M. *1807
James Sheafe, A.M.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1829
Josiah Smith *1828
Moses Taft, A.M. *1799
John Thaxter, A.M. *1791
Nathaniel Thomas *1823
Benjamin Thurston, A.M. *1804
Onesiphorus Tileston, A.M. *1809
Timothy Trumball, A.M. *1782
John Tucker, A.M. *1825
Jacob Welsh *1822
Laban Wheaton, A.M.; M.C. *1846
Bela Whipple *1777
Thomas Rice Willard *1777
*48

1775

Henry Adams, A.M. *1793
Jacob Amadon *1839
George Athearn, A.M. *1837

Digitized by Google

Rufus Badcock, A.M. *1793
Ebenezer Battelle, A.M. *1815
Daniel Biglow, A.M. *1806
Edward Billings, 1778; A.M. 1778 *1806
Benjamin Bourne, 1776; A.M. 1778, also Brown 1783; LL.D. Brown 1801; Judge U. S. Circ. Court; M.C. *1808
Francis Brinley, 1777 *1787
Samuel Chandler, A.M. 1781 *1786
Samuel Dogget *1817
Simeon Dunbar, A.M. *1810
Jonathan Eames, A.M.; Tutor *.....
Joseph Emerson *1828
Samuel Gay, A.M. 1785 *1847
Isaac Hall, A.M. *1779
Benjamin Heywood, A.M. *1816
Peter Hobart, A.M. 1779 *1793
Stephen Jones, 1807; A.M. 1807 *1830
Paul Litchfield, A.M. 1779 *1827
Nathaniel Macclintock, A.M., also Yale 1778 *1780
Isaiah Man, A.M. 1779 *1789
Jonathan Maynard, 1776; A.M. 1781 *1835
Thomas Fitch Oliver, A.M., also Brown 1783 *1797
Isaac Osgood, A.M. *1799
James Otis, A.M. *1788
Nathaniel Paine, A.M. *1840
Nathaniel Peirce, A.M. *1783
John Poor, A.M. *1829
Edward Pulling, 1776; A.M. 1780 *1799
Jesse Putnam, A.M. *1837
Edward Hutchinson Robbins, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829
Daniel Shute, A.M. *1829
William Smith, A.M. *1816
John Jones Spooner, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1799
Thomas Thacher, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1812
William Weeks, A.M. *1843
Thomas Whiting, A.M. *1820
Samuel Whitman, A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1796 *1826
Levi Willard °1790
*40

1776

John Bishop *1833
John Bullard, A.M. *1821
John Child, A.M. *1825
Joshua Coit, A.M. 1784; M.C. *1798
Jude Damon, A.M. *1828
David Daniels, A.M. *1827
Aaron Dexter, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1786, Dart. 1805; Erving Prof. Chem. and Mat. Med., and Prof. Emeritus; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1829
Ephraim Drury *1778
Joseph Emerson, A.M. *1781
Ebenezer Smith Fowle, A.M. *1790
Christopher Gore, LL.D. 1809; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Mass.; Senator U. S.; Comm. to Gt. Brit. 1794 *1827
Ephraim Hall *1806
Timothy Harrington, A.M. *1802
John Haven *.....
William Heath, A.M. *1789
Ezekiel Henley, A.M. *.....
Aaron Hill, A.M. 1785 *1830
Isaac Hurd, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1844
Samuel Lee, A.M. 1787 *1805
John Leverett, A.M., also Yale 1779 *1829
Thomas Leverett, A.M. *1784
James Lovell, A.M. *1850
James Mann, A.M., also Yale 1782, Brown 1783; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1832
Pliny Merrick, A.M. *1814
George Morey, A.M. *1829
John Prince, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1795; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. and Am. Philos. Soc. *1836
John Remington, A.M. *1830
Ezra Ripley, A.M.; S.T.D. 1816 *1841
John Rogers, A.M. *1814
Samuel Sewall, A.M.; LL.D. 1808; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court Mass.; M. C. *1814
William Stearns, A.M. *1819
Benjamin Stone, A.M. *1832
George Thacher, A.M. 1819; Just. Supr. Court Mass.; Delegate to Continental Congr.; M.C. *1824
Dean Tyler *1802
Royall Tyler, also A.B. Yale 1776; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1811; Prof. Law Univ. Vt.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Vt. *1826
Benjamin Allen Upham, A.M. *.....
James Warren, A.M. 1816 *1821
Ebenezer Wight, A.M. *1821
Jonathan Willard, A.M. 1780 *.....

Digitized by Google

John Williams, A.M. *1782
Samuel Winslow, A.M. *1814
Peter Woodward, A.M., also Yale 1781 *1811
Samuel Woodward, A.M. *1785
*43

From 1775 to 1825 inclusive (1) indicates the first scholar.

1777

Edward Bangs *1818
Hodijah Baylies, A.M. 1781 *1843
William Bentley, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1787; S.T.D. 1819; Tutor; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1819
Peter Clarke, A.M. *1792
Jacob Conant *.....
Ebenezer Crosby, 1782; A.M. 1782, also Yale 1782; M.B. Univ. Pa. 1780; Prof. Obstetr. Columbia *1788
Samuel Crosby, A.M., also Yale 1782 *1802
Thomas Dawes, A.M. 1791; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Mass. *1825
Nathaniel Dodge, A.M. *1792
John Eliot Eaton *1812
Joseph Evans *1797
James Freeman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1790; S.T.D. 1811; Memb. Mass. Hist. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1835
John Goddard, A.M. *1829
William Greenleaf *1778
Nathaniel Healey, A.M. *1823
Jacob Herrick, A.M. 1788 *1832
Samuel Hitchcock, Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Vt.), and U. S. Circ. Court *1813
Jonathan Homer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1788, Brown 1790; S.T.D. Brown 1826; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
Joseph Hooper *1802
Ebenezer Hubbard, A.M. 1782 *1800
Joseph Kilburn, A.M. *1816
Daniel Kilham, A.M. 1785; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1841
Rufus King, (1); A.M.; LL.D. 1806, Dart. 1802, Williams 1803, Univ. Pa. 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. · Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congr., and to U. S. Constitutional Convention; Senator U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain *1827
Benjamin Lincoln, A.M. *1788
Thomas Noyes, A.M. *1797
Dudley Odlin, A.M. *1800
Seth Payson, A.M, also Yale 1782; S.T.D. Dart. 1809 *1820
John Penhallow *1838
Daniel Noyes Poor, A.M. *1837
Æliphalet Porter, A.M.; S.T.D. 1807; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Huntington Porter, A.M. *1844
Jonathan Porter, A.M. *.....
Noah Rice, A.M. *1820
Benjamin Rolfe, A.M. *1817
Samuel Shuttlesworth, A.M. *1834
Aaron Smith, A.M. *.....
Ephraim Smith *1795
George Sparhawk, A.M. *1847
William Traill *.....
Cotton Tufts, A.M. *1833
Sylvanus Wildes *1829
John Chandler Williams *1831
*42

1778

Peter Adams, A.M. *1832
Rufus Greene Amory, A.M. *1833
Aaron Bancroft, A.M.; S.T.D. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad. *1839
Joseph Blaney *.....
Samuel Church *1826
Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congr. *1835
Thomas Dwight, (1); A.M.; M.C. *1819
Brown Emerson, A.M. *.....
Jonathan Fay, A.M. *1811
Jonathan Freeman, A.M. *1795
Henry Gallison *1825
Henry Goodwin, A.M. *1789
Eleazar James, A.M.; Tutor *1843
Joseph Jones, A.M. *1807
True Kimball, A.M. *1816
Martin Kinsley, A.M.; M.C. *1835
Cornelius Lynde, A.M. *1836
George Richards Minot, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1802
Elisha Parmele, A.M. *1784
Phillips Payson, A.M. *1809
Asa Piper, A.M., also Yale 1782 *1835
Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810 *1829
Henry Pynchon, A.M. *.....
Ezekiel Savage, A.M. *1837
William Sever, A.M. *1798

Digitized by Google

William Spooner, A.M.; M.D. Edinb. 1785; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1836
Ezra Stiles; A.B. Yale 1778, Dart. 1779; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781 *1784
Job Sumner, 1785; A.M. 1785 *1789
James Thomas, A.M. *1828
Jesse Tucker *1779
Nathaniel Weare *1826
Zephaniah Willis, A.M., also Yale 1789; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
*32

1779

Isaac Babson, A.M. *1800
Sylvanus Bourn, A.M. *1817
Andrew Bowers, A.M. 1788 *1832
Samuel Chandler *.....
Abijah Cheever, A.M. 1785 *1843
Samuel Cobb, A.M. 1801 *1830
Oliver Everett, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1802
Elisha Fish, A.M. *1807
Nathaniel Fadre Fosdick *1819
Daniel Friend, A.M. *1783
James Gordon *.....
William Gordon, M.C. *1802
John Hale, A.M.; Tutor *1796
Jonas Hartwell, A.M. *1784
Nathaniel Appleton Haven, A.M. 1783; M.C. *1831
John Hosley *1832
Benjamin Mason, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1800 *1801
Joseph Palmer *1779
Nathaniel Parker *1792
Thomas Perkins *1786
Thomas Roby, A.M *1836
Charles Storer, (1); A.M. *1829
Barnard Tucker *1832
Nathan Tyler *1792
Enoch Whipple, A.M. 1783 *.....
Levi Whitman, A.M. *1838
*26

1780

David Leonard Barnes, (1); A.M.; Judge U.S. District Court (R.I.) *1812
John Barrett, A.M., also Dart. 1780 *1816
Nathaniel Bethune, A.M. *1814
Parkman Bradshaw *1781
William Brooks, A.M. 1784 *1824
James Brown, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791, Brown 1792 *1834
John Crane, A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1792; S.T.D. Brown 1803 *1836
William Croswell, A.M. 1786 *1834
Philip Draper *1817
Ephraim Eliot, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1827
Abel Flynt *1789
Aaron Hastings *1814
James Hughes, A.M. *1799
Daniel Jenckes *1782
Jacob Kimball *1826
Nehemiah Mason *1816
Elias Parkman *1828
Sylvanus Plympton *1837
Joseph Prince *1803
Isaac Reed, A.M. 1784 *1789
Thomas Walley Russell, A.M. *1785
Daniel Sargeant *1801
William Symmes, A.M. *1807
Jesse Thomas *.....
James True *1795
Fortescue Vernon *1790
Arnold Welles, A.M. *1827
Jacob White *1785
Samuel Williams, A.M. 1785; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1841
Thomas Lindall Winthrop, A.M.; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1836; Overseer; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Kon. Norske Vidensk. Selsk.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1841
*30

1781

John Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1823 *1844
Isaac Bayley, A.M. *1814
Charles Bulfinch, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1844
John Davis, A.M.; LL.D. 1842, Dart. 1802; Overseer; Fellow; Treasurer; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.) *1847
Samuel Dexter, (1); A.M.; LL.D. 1813; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C.; Senator, Sec. War, and Sec. Treas. U. S. *1816
Elisha Doane, A.M. *1832

Digitized by Google

Peter French, A.M. *1785
Benjamin Stacy Glover *1795
Isaiah Lewis Green, A.M.; M.C. *1841
George Holmes Hall, A.M.; M.B. 1788 *1807
Joseph Hall, A.M. *1848
John Haskins, A.M. *1840
Abiel Heywood, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1839
Bezaleel Howard, A.M.; S.T.D. 1824; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1837
Daniel Hubbard *1781
Samuel Orne, A.M. *1785
Elijah Paine, A.M., also Dart. 1786; LL.D. 1812, Univ. Vt. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court Vt.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Vt.); Senator U. S. *1842
Danforth Phipps *1783
Appleton Prentiss, A.M. *1821
Nathan Read, A.M., also Dart. 1787; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1849
Nathaniel Ruggles, A.M.; M.C. *1819
John Saunders, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791 *1845
James Sever, A.M. *1845
Edward Sohier, A.M. *1793
Timothy Swan *.....
Dudley Atkins Tyng, *formerly* Atkins, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1794; LL.D. 1823; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829
Edward Wendell, A.M. *1841
*27

1782

Artemas Baker *1825
Samuel Balch, A.M *1839
Benjamin Bartlett *1795
Joseph Bartlett, A.M., 1786 *1827
Samuel Bass, A.M., also Dart. 1790 *1842
Abraham Biglow *1832
Jonathan Bird, A.M. *1809
Ebenezer Bowman, A.M. *1829
Nathaniel Bridge *1845
Theophilus Capen, A.M. *1842
Richard Codman, A.M. *1806
John Dawson, (*1*); M.C. *1814
Joseph Estabrook, A.M. *1830
Daniel Gould, A.M. *1842
Edward Gray, A.M. *1810
Seth Hastings, A.M.; M.C. *1831
Moses Haven *1785
Reuben Hayes *.....
Timothy Lindall Jennison, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824; Tutor *1845
Samuel Kendal, A.M.; S.T.D. Yale 1806 *1814
Benjamin Parker, A.M. 1807; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1812 *1845
Samuel Payson, A.M. *1851
William Dandridge Peck, A.M.; Mass. Prof. Nat. Hist.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc. *1822
Samuel Quincy, A.M. *1816
William Reed, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805 *1809
Jonathan Remington *1795
John Jeremiah Van Rensselaer *1828
Stephen Van Rensselaer, LL.D. Yale 1822; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1839
Chandler Robbins, A.M., also Dart. 1786, Yale 1790 *1834
Nathaniel Rogers, A.M. 1792 *1799
Larkin Thorndike, A.M. Dart. 1786 *1800
Jedidiah Tucker, A.M. *1818
Charles Warren *1785
John Welles, A.M.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1855
Henry Wight, A.M., also Yale 1785; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1811; S.T.D. Brown 1824 *1837
*35

1783

Asa Andrews, A.M. 1788 *1856
William King Atkinson, *formerly* William King, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1820
Joseph Barrell, A.M. *1801
Jeremiah Smith Boies, A.M. *1851
William Brown, A.M. *1788
Thomas Crafts, A.M. *1819
John Dashwood, A.M. *1792
Ichabod Draper *1827
John Ewins *1849
George Fairservice *1787
Barnabas Hedge, A.M. *1840
William Jackson, A.M. *1836
Samuel Cooper Johonnot, A.M. *1806
Tobias Lear *1816
Daniel Leeds, A.M. *1811
Alpheus Moore, A.M. 1791 *1803
Harrison Gray Otis, (*1*); A.M.; LL.D. 1814; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C.; Sen. U. S. *1848
Asa Packard, A.M. *1843

Digitized by Google

Oliver Prescott, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1815 *1827
William Prescott, A.M.; LL.D. 1815, Dart. 1826; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1844
John Rowe, A.M. *1812
Ambrose Spencer, LL.D. 1821, Univ. Pa. 1820, Columbia 1823; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Ct. N.Y.; M.C. *1848
Philip Spencer *1817
George Storer, A.M. *1838
Eleazar Taft *1834
Joseph Taft *1824
Horatio Townsend, A.M. *1826
Ebenezer Tucker, A.M. *1848
Artemas Ward, A.M.; LL.D. 1842; Overseer; M.C. *1847
Ebenezer Hinsdale Williams, A.M. *1838
*39

1784

John Abbot, A.M.; Tutor; Librarian and Prof. Lang. Bowd. Coll. *1843
Samuel Abbot *1792
William Amory, A.M. *1792
James Anderson *1835
Thomas Babbitt, A.M. *1813
Gustavus Baylies, A.M. 1800 *1834
Caleb Blake *1847
Jonathan Burr, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805; Tutor *1842
Ezra Conant *1844
William Dorr, A.M. *1844
Nathan Frazier, A.M. *1802
Moses Gill, A.M. *1832
Cadwallader Gray *1806
Thomas Russell Graves, *formerly* Thomas Graves Russell, A.M. *1790
Benjamin Green, A.M. *1837
Joshua Green, A.M. *1847
William Greene *1829
Thomas Greenleaf *1854
Samuel Griffin *.....
Lemuel Hedge, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1788 *1801
Jonathan Cooper Hill, A.M. 1797 *1820
Nathaniel Hobart *1830
Zechariah Howard *1806
Silas Lee, A.M.; M.C. *1814
Ezekiel Little, A.M. *1840
Henry Mellen *1809
Prentiss Mellen, LL.D. 1820, Bowd. 1820; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Me.; Senator U. S. *1840
John Merrick, A.M. *1797
Joshua Paine, A.M., also Yale 1787 *1788
Benjamin Parker, A.M. *1807
Frederick Parker *1802
Thomas Payson, A.M. *1844
Benjamin Pickman, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1843
Jesse Remington, A.M. 1808 *1815
Nathaniel Johnson Robbins, A.M. *1799
Ebenezer Seaver, A.M.; M.C. *1844
George Stacey, A.M. *1808
William Stedman, (*1*); A.M.; M.C. *1831
Moses Warren, A.M. 1788 *1829
Samuel Webber, A.M.; S.T.D. 1806; Tutor; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; President; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1810
Job Wight, A.M. 1797, also Yale 1796 *1809
Joseph Willard, A.M. *1827
Thomas Williams, A.M. *1823
Timothy Williams, A.M. *1846
*44

1785

James Allen *1789
John Allyn, A.M.; S.T.D. 1813; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Joseph Gardner Andrews *.....
Charles Coffin, A.M. *1820
Thomas Crafts, A.M. *1798
Ebenezer Dawes, A.M. *1791
Samuel Gardner Derby, A.M. *1843
Amasa Dingley, A.M. *1798
Samuel Emerson, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824 *1851
Paul Fearing, M.C. *1822
Thaddeus Fiske, A.M.; S.T.D. Columbia 1821 *1855
John Fleet, A.M.; M.B. 1788; M.D. 1795 *1813
Barzillai Gannett, M.C. *.....
David Gurney, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805 *1815
Jacob Haven, A.M. *1845
Nathan Hayward, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819 *1848
Pelatiah Hitchcock *1851
John Hubbard *1836
Ambrose Hull *1821
Theodore Lincoln, A.M. *1852
William Mackay, A.M. *1832
Moses Leavitt Neal *1829

Digitized by Google

Amasa Paine, A.M. *1823
Robert Pierpont, 1787 *1788
Allen Pratt *1843
Seth Pratt *1796
Ebenezer Putnam, A.M. *1826
Merrick Rice, A.M. *1819
John Miller Russell, A.M. *1840
Jabez Upham, 1786; M.C. *1811
Henry Ware, (1); A.M.; S.T.D. 1806; Hollis Prof. Divin., and Prof. Emeritus; Acting President; Fellow Am. Acad. *1845
Kilborn Whitman, A.M. *1835
*32

1786

John Andrews, A.M.; S.T.D. 1824 *1845
Samuel Andrews *1841
John Bartlett *1787
Timothy Bigelow, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1821
Joseph Blake, (1); A.M. *1802
Samuel Borland, A.M. 1790 *1840
Nathaniel Bowman *1797
Alden Bradford, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1837; Tutor; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
Christopher Grant Champlin, A.M.; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1840
Daniel Colt *1816
Amos Crosby, A.M.; Tutor *1836
William Cutler *1836
John Derby, A.M. *1831
William Dodge *1826
Josiah Dwight, A.M. *1821
Robert Fowle *1847
Elisha Gardner, A.M. 1794 *1804
Samuel Pickering Gardner, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
John Gibaut, A.M. *1805
James Gray *1833
Robert Gray, A.M. 1799 *1822
William Harris, A.M.; S.T.D. 1811, Columbia 1811; Pres. Columbia Coll.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1829
Ebenezer Hill, A.M. 1790 *1854
Nathaniel Howe, A.M. *1837
Dudley Hubbard, A.M. 1793 *1816
Jonathan Leonard, A.M. 1803; M.D. (Hon.) 1824 *1849
Henry Lincoln, A.M. *1857
Joseph Loring *1857
John Lowell, A.M.; LL.D. 1814; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist Soc. *1840
Porter Lummus, A.M. *1852
Jacob Norton, A.M., also Brown 1803 *1858
Isaac Parker, A.M.; LL.D. 1814; Overseer; Royall Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass.; M.C. *1830
David Pearce *1807
Thaddeus Pomeroy *1847
Jonathan Edwards Porter, A.M. 1790; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1810 *1821
Isaac Rand, A.M. *1800
John Simpkins, A.M. *1843
James Sullivan *1787
John Taylor, A.M. *1843
Joseph Thomas *1830
Thomas W Thompson, A.M., also Dart. 1802; Tutor; M.C.; Senator U. S. *1821
John Eugene Tyler, A.M. Yale 1792 *1821
John Warland *1788
Joseph Warren *1790
Tapley Wyeth, A.M. *1813
*45

1787

William Lovejoy Abbot, A.M. *1798
Abiel Abbot, A.M.; S.T.D. 1838; Tutor *1859
John Quincy Adams, A.M.; LL.D. 1822, Coll. N. J. 1806; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Orat.; Overseer; Pres. Alumni Assn.; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands, Min. Plen. Portugal, Prussia, Russia, Gt. Britain; Comm. at Ghent to conclude peace with Gt. Britain; M.C.; Senator, Sec. State, President U. S. *1848
Jonathan Amory, A.M. *1828
Samuel Angier, also A.B. Dart. 1787 *1830
William Amherst Barron, A.M. 1792; Tutor *1825
Benjamin Beale, A.M. *1826
James Bridge, A.M. 1806 *1834
Josiah Burge *1790
Gardner Leonard Chandler, A.M. *1840
John Chandler, A.M. 1794 *1846
Thomas Chandler *1804
Caleb Child *1830

Digitized by Google

William Cranch, A.M.; LL.D. 1829; Fellow Am. Acad.; Asst. and Chief Judge Circ. Court D. C. *1855
Joshua Cushman, 1791; M.C. *1834
Peter Eaton, A.M.; S.T.D. 1820 *1848
Oliver Fiske, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1824; Fellow Am. Acad. *1837
John Murray Forbes, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1831
Bossenger Foster, A.M. *1816
Nathaniel Freeman, (1); A.M. *1800
Timothy Fuller *1799
Thomas Hammond, A.M. *1803
Thaddeus Mason Harris, A.M.; S.T.D. 1813; Librarian; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1842
Walter Hunnewell, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1825 *1855
Joseph Jackson, A.M. *1790
Asa Johnson, A.M. *1820
William Samuel Judd *1835
Samuel Kellogg *1826
Ephraim Kendall, A.M. *1846
Nathaniel Lawrence, A.M. *1843
Ebenezer Learned, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1820 *1831
Moses Little, A.M. 1804 *1811
James Lloyd, A.M.; LL.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad.; Senator U. S. *1831
James Lovell *1820
William Mason, A.M. *1805
Daniel Mayo *1838
Samuel Mead, A.M. *1832
Ephraim Morton *1793
Hezekiah Packard, A.M.; S.T.D. 1818; Tutor; Vice-Pres. Bowd. Coll. *1849
John Phelps, A.M. 1812 *1832
Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss *1853
Samuel Putnam, A.M.; LL.D. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass. *1853
Isaac Rand, A.M. *1819
John Sever, A.M. *1803
Solomon Vose, A.M. 1791 *1809
John Jones Waldo *1803
Francis Welch, A.M. *1793
Leonard White, A.M., also Brown 1792: M.C. *1849
Richard Whitney, 1789; A.M. 1792, also Dart. 1796 *1806
Samuel Willard, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1810 *1821
Samuel Williams, A.M. *1808
*51

1788

Benjamin Abbot, (1); A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1811; Princ. Phillips Exeter Acad. (N. H.) *1849
Solomon Adams, A.M. *1813
Thomas Adams, A.M. *1797
Thomas Bancroft, A.M. *1807
Oliver Barron, A.M. *1809
Stephen Baxter, A.M. *1846
Joseph Brigham, also A.B. Dart. 1788; A.M. *1821
Joseph Cabot, A.M. *1799
George Caryl *1829
Edward Clarke *1791
Oliver Dodge *1802
James Gardner, A.M.; M.B. 1792; M.D. 1811 *1831
Adam Gordon, A.M. *1836
William Hill *1790
Charles Jackson, A.M. 1796 *1801
Jacob Kimball, A.M. *1849
Abner Lincoln, A.M. *1826
Henry Phelps, 1789 *1852
John Phillips, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1823
James Prescott, A.M. *1829
Daniel Clarke Sanders, A.M.; S.T.D. 1809; Pres. Univ. Vt. *1850
William Sawyer, A.M.; M.B. 1792; M.D. 1811 *1859
Amos Tappan *1821
John Dexter Treadwell, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Charles Turner *1804
Nathan Underwood, A.M. *1841
Samuel West, A.M. *1810
Robert Wier, A.M. *1804
*28

1789

Charles Adams, A.M. *1800
Ephraim Allen *1816
Thomas Allen, A.M. *1806
Israel Andrew, A.M. 1794 *1821
Zaccheus Bartlett *1835
Francis Blake, A.M. *1817
George Blake, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1841
George Bradbury, A.M.; M.C. *1823
Asaph Churchill *1841

Digitized by Google

Ebenezer Coffin *1816
Charles Cutts, A.M. 1795; Senator U. S. *1846
John Danforth Dunbar, A.M. *1810
William Emerson, A.M., also Yale 1792, Dart. 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1811
Nathaniel Fisher *1802
Ebenezer Gay, A.M. *1842
Aaron Green, A.M. *1853
Benjamin Haskell, A.M.; M.B. 1793: M.D. 1811 *1829
Samuel Haven, A.M. *1847
Samuel Holyoke, A.M., also Dart. 1791; Principal Groton (now Lawrence) Acad. *1820
Hezekiah Hooper, A.M. *1795
Thomas Woodbridge Hooper, (1); A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792 *1816
John Hunt, A.M. *1795
John Thornton Kirkland, A.M., also Dart. 1792, Brown 1794; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1802; LL.D. Brown 1810; Tutor; President; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1840
John Lathrop, A.M. *1820
Levi Lincoln, A.M. *1829
Nahum Mitchell, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1853
Cushing Otis, A.M.; M.B. 1792; M.D. 1811 *1837
Robert Paine, A.M. *1798
Stephen Palmer, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1821
James Hervey Pierrepont, A.M. 1802; M.D. (Hon.) 1819, Dart. 1817 *1839
Jonathan Proctor *.....
Samuel Shapleigh, A.M.; Librarian *1800
Josiah Crocker Shaw, A.M. *1847
Bezer Snell *1793
William Pepperrell Sparhawk, A.M. *1817
Ebenezer Starr, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1825 *1830
Phineas Taft *1798
Nathaniel Thayer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1800; S.T.D. 1817; Tutor *1840
Nehemiah Thomas, A.M. *1831
Cotton Tufts *1835
George Baxter Upham, M.C. *1848
Charles Walker, A.M. *1834
James Washburn, A.M. 1815 *1815
Foster Waterman, A.M.; Tutor *1843
Ludovicus Weld *1844
Edward Stephen Wigglesworth *1790
James Wilson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1805; M.C. *1839
*47

1790

Thomas Boylston Adams, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1832
Erasmus Babbitt *1816
Jonathan Bowman. A.M. *1808
John Callender, A.M. *1833
Samuel Chandler, A.M. 1802 *1829
Pitt Clarke, A.M. *1835
Samuel Chandler Crafts, A.M., A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1811; Gov. Vt.; M.C.; Senator U.S. *1853
Richard Cutts, A.M.; M.C. *1845
Joseph Dennie *1812
Nahum Fay, A.M.; M.B. 1793 *1804
Thomas Gray, A.M.; S.T.D. 1826 *1847
Jonathan Grout, A.M. *1835
Benjamin Hasey, A.M. *1851
Peter Holt, A.M. *1851
John Clark Howard, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1810
Gilbert Harrison Hubbard, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1803
William Ingalls, A.M.; M.B. 1794; M.D. 1801, (Hon.) Brown 1813; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Brown *1851
Daniel Marrett, A.M. *1836
Stephen Moody, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1794 *1842
Josiah Quincy, (1); also A.B. Yale 1792; A.M.; also Coll. N. J. 1796; LL.D. 1824; Overseer; President; Vice-President Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. *1864
Nathaniel Ruggles, A.M. *1806
David Smith, A.M. *1837
Daniel Staniford, A.M., also Dart. 1792; Tutor *1820
Micah Stone, A.M.; Tutor *1852
George Sullivan, M.C. *1838
James Sullivan *1796
John Sullivan *1819
John Tappan, A.M. *1837
Thomas Cushing Thacher, A.M. *1849
Thomas Ap Thomas, A.M. *1844
Daniel Tilton, Judge Miss. Terr. *1830

Digitized by Google

Paul Trapier, A.M. *1824
Abijah Tufts, A.M. *1815
Roger Vose, M.C. *1841
Samuel Walker *1846
Jonathan Ware, A.M. *1838
Joseph Warren, A.M. 1796 *1815
Josiah Waters, A.M. *1818
Samuel Welles *1790
Benjamin Whitwell, A.M. *1825
Francis Withers *1847
Samuel Wragg, A.M. 1800 *1844
*42

1791

Zabdiel Boylston Adams, A.M. *1814
Thomas Austin, A.M. *1816
Amos Bancroft, A.M.; M.B. 1794; M.D. 1811 *1848
Samuel Proctor Bayley, A.M. *1802
Joseph Bixby *1804
Ephraim Briggs, A.M. *1816
Ezekiel Hersey Derby, A.M. *1852
Abraham Redwood Ellery, A.M. *1820
Noah Fearing *1824
John Harris, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1845
William Hodge, A.M. *.....
Asa King, A.M. *.....
Nathaniel Cabot Lee, A.M. *1806
John Morse, A.M. *1814
Samuel Benjamin Morse, A.M. *1798
Charles Porter Phelps, A.M. *1857
Thomas Pickman, A.M. *1817
Thomas Rice. A.M.; M.C. *1854
Luther Stearns, A.M., also Dart. 1791: M.B. 1797; M.D. 1811; Tutor *1820
Daniel Stone, A.M. *1834
Ichabod Tucker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1804, Bowd. 1806; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1846
Benjamin Turner, A.M. *1831
John Walton, A.M.; M.B. 1794; M.D. 1811 *1862
Henry Dana Ward, (*1*); A.M. *1817
Daniel Wheaton, A.M. *1841
Calvin Whiting, A.M. *1795
Peter Whitney, A.M. *1843
*27

1792

Abiel Abbot, A.M.; S.T.D. 1821 *1828
Jacob Abbot, A.M. *1834
Joseph Allen, A.M. *1806
John Sparhawk Appleton, A.M. *1824
Ebenezer Bradish, A.M. *.....
Dudley Story Bradstreet, *formerly* Bradstreet Story, A.M. *1819
Nathaniel Chandler, A.M. *1852
Thomas Danforth, A.M. 1799 *1817
William Dix, A.M.; M.B. 1795 *1799
Justin Ely, A.M. *1850
Jonathan Fisher, A.M. *1847
John Gorham, A.M. *1831
James Hawley, A. M.; Tutor *1800
Levi Hedge, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1808; LL.D. Yale 1823; Tutor; Prof. Log. and Met.; Alford Prof Nat. Relig., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1844
Henderson Inches, A.M. *1857
Jedidiah Ingalls, A.M. *1847
John Kimball, A.M. *1824
George Gardner Lee, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1816
John Locke, A.M.; M.C. *1855
William Mason, A.M. *1847
Frederick May, A.M.; M.B. 1795; M.D. 1811; Prof. Obstetr. Columbian Univ. (D.C.) *1847
Luther Mills, A.M. *1829
Hector Orr, A.M. 1801; M.D. (Hon.) 1818 *1855
Robert Treat Paine, A.M. *1811
Willard Peele, A.M. *1835
John Pipon, A.M., also Brown 1806 *1821
Joseph Snelling Popkin, (*1*); A.M. S.T.D. 1815; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Greek; Eliot Prof. Greek Lit.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1852
Phineas Randall, A.M. *1841
Paul Rolfe, A.M. *1820
Samuel Phillips Russell, A.M. *1803
Philander Shaw, also A.B. Brown 1792; A.M. *1841
Joseph Sprague, A.M. *1833
William Sullivan, A.M.; LL.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1839
Stephen Peabody Webster, A.M. *1841
Nathan Plimpton West, A.M. *1814
John Williams, A.M. *1845
Jacob Wyeth, A.M. *1857
*37

1793

Phineas Adams, A.M. *1831
Charles Angier, A.M. *1806

Digitized by Google

William Ashley, A.M. *1849
John Avery, A.M. *1801
Samuel Brown, A.M.; M.B. 1797 *1805
John Curtis Chamberlain, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1805; M.C. *1834
Charles Coffin, A.M.; S.T.D. Williams 1808; Pres. Greenville Coll. (Tenn.), and East Tenn. Coll. *1853
Ward Cotton, A.M. *1843
Charles Cutler, A.M. *1805
Jonathan Dwight, A.M. *1840
Caleb Ellis, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court N. H.; M.C. *1816
Samuel Farrar, A.M. *1840
Samuel Fiske, A.M. *1834
Nathaniel Hill Fletcher, A.M., also Brown 1799 *1834
Joshua Frost *1832
Francis Gardner, A.M.; M.C. *1835
Joseph Hilliard, A.M. *1843
Timothy Hilliard, A.M. *1842
Charles Jackson, (*1*); A.M.; LL.D. 1821; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass. *1855
William Jones, A.M. *1813
John Kidder, 1796 *1810
Francis Cabot Lowell, A.M. *1817
John Byles Marshall, A.M. *1798
William Muzzy *1835
Charles Paine, A.M. *1810
Daniel Peters, A.M. *.....
John Pierce, A.M.; S.T.D. 1822; Tutor; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1849
Joseph Prince *1795
Isaac Story, A.M. *1803
Joseph Stowers, A.M. *1851
Frederick Augustus Sumner, A.M. *1834
Samuel Thatcher, A.M.; M.C. *1872
Elihu Whitcomb, A.M. *1825
Nicholas Bowes Whitney, A.M. *1835
Thomas Wigglesworth, A.M. *1855
Augustus Willard, A.M. *1799
Joseph Willard, A.M. *1823
Charles Williams Windship, A.M. 1797; M.D. Glasgow 1797 *1852
*38

1794

David Abbot *1804
Oliver Ainsworth *.....
Timothy Alden, A.M.; Pres. Allegheny Coll. (Pa.); Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1839
George Washington Appleton, A.M. *1808
Charles Humphrey Atherton, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1853
John Atkinson, A.M. *1838
William Biglow, A.M. 1804; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1844
James Bowers *1834
Thomas Bowman, A.M. *1837
Isaac Braman, A.M. *1858
Daniel Brooks, A.M. *1819
Luke Brown *1835
Francis Dana Channing, A.M. *1810
William Crosby *1852
Christopher Cushing, A.M. *1819
Elijah Dunbar, A.M., also Williams 1798 *1850
Daniel Emerson, A.M. *1808
Samuel Aldridge Flagg, A.M. *1825
Jacob Flint, A.M. *1835
Thomas Geyer, A.M. *1800
James Blake Howe, A.M. 1813 *1844
Edward Jackson, A.M. *1819
David Kendall, A.M. *1853
Joseph McKean, A.M.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1814; S.T.D. Allegheny 1817; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Orat.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1818
Jesse Olds, A.M. *1838
Stephen Peabody, A.M. *1851
Joseph Perkins, (*1*); A.M. *1803
Samuel Stearns, A.M. *1834
Hall Tufts, A.M. *1801
*29

1795

Thomas Baker *1803
Josiah Bartlett, A.M. 1800 *1853
Andrew Beattie, also A.B. Brown 1795; A.M. *1801
Seth Bemis, A.M. *1851
Caleb Bradley, A.M. *1861
Nathaniel Bradstreet, A.M.; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811 *1828
Samuel Bumstead, A.M. *1805
Amos Choate, A.M. *1844
Oliver Crosby, A.M. *1851
Henry Cumings, A.M. *1829
Theodore Dehon, (*1*); A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1809; P.E. Bishop S.C. *1817
Samuel Adams Dorr, A.M. *1855
Henry Gassett, A.M., also Brown 1801 *1855
Benjamin Gorham, A.M.; M. C. *1855

Digitized by Google

Curtis Guild *1797
John Heard, A.M. *1839
John Whitefield Hulbert, 1805; A.M. (Hon.) 1805; M. C. *1831
Ebenezer Hunt, A.M. *1835
Amos Kent, A.M. *1824
John Kittredge *1822
Ebenezer Lawrence, A.M. *1856
Thomas Noyes, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1817 *1837
Francis Johonnot Oliver, A.M., also Yale 1799 *1858
John Phillips, A.M. *1820
Charles Prentiss, A.M. *1820
Samuel Jackson Prescott, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1816; LL.D. Aberd. *1857
William Salisbury *1850
Richard Cutts Shannon *1828
Nathaniel Stone *1848
Josiah Sturges, A.M. 1800 *1852
Ebenezer Coddington Thayer, A.M. *1805
Samuel Topliff, 1796; A.M. 1799 *1845
Benjamin Vinton, A.M. *1813
Thomas Beale Wales, A.M. *1853
George Washington Wallingford *1824
Silas Warren *1856
Daniel Weston, A.M. 1802 *1837
Joshua Wingate, A.M. *1843
Timothy Winn, A.M. *1836
Daniel Woods, A.M. 1800 *1850
*40

1796

Henry Abbot, A.M. *1862
Thomas Barron *.....
Jotham Bender *1800
Charles Blanchard, A.M. *1811
William Boyd *1800
Charles George Cabot, A.M. 1805 *1811
Charles Cushing, A.M. *1849
Francis Dana, A.M. *1853
Samuel Dana, A.M. *1864
Charles Davis, A.M. *1821
Wendell Davis, A.M. *1830
John Dixwell, *formerly* Samuel Hunt, A.M.; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811 *1834
Moses Everett, A.M. *1814
James Jackson, A.M.; M.B. 1802; M.D. 1809; LL.D. 1854; Hersey Prof. Theor. and Pract. Phys., and Prof. Emeritus; Overseer; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc. London *1867
James Kendall, A.M.; S.T.D. 1825; Tutor *1859
Thomas Mason, A.M. *1851
Leonard Morse, A.M. *1823
John Pickering, A.M.; LL.D. 1835, Bowd. 1822; Overseer; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., and Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d' Athènes, Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin) *1846
Benjamin Rice, A. M. *1833
David Smiley *1845
Charles Pinckney Sumner, A.M. *1839
Peter Oxenbridge Thacher, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1843
Nathan Tilton, A.M *1851
Edmund Toppan, A.M. *1849
William Tudor, A.M.; U.S. Min. Plen. to Brazil; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1830
John Leighton Tuttle, A.M. *1813
Samuel Welles, A.M. *1841
William Wells, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1860
Francis Williams, A.M. *1847
George Wingate, A.M. *1852
John Winthrop, A.M. *1819
Leonard Woods, (*r*); A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1810, Coll. N. J. 1810; Prof. Christ. Theol. Andov. Theol. Sem.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
Luther Wright, A.M., also Brown 1805 *1858
*33

1797

Daniel Abbot, A.M. *1853
William Abbot *1849
Moses Adams, A.M. *1839
Daniel Bates *1799
Horace Binney, also A.B. Brown 1797; A.M.; LL.D. 1827; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1875
William Blanchard *1840
Nathaniel Bond, A.M. *1821
Joshua Brackett *1816
Samuel Brown, A.M. *1803
Thaddeus Brown *1803
Thomas Cary, A.M. *1820
John Hubbard Church, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1813; S.T.D. Williams 1823 *1840
Elisha Clap, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1810; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1830

Digitized by Google

Stephen Cogswell *1825
Nathaniel P Denny *1856
Thomas Fargues, M.D. (Hon.) 1831; M.D. Edinb. 1811 *1847
Samuel Farrar, A.M.; Tutor *1864
William Emerson Faulkner *1804
Henry Gardner, A.M. *1854
David Gilbert *1842
Robert Gilmore *1842
Lewis Gould, A.M. *1851
Nymphas Hatch *1850
Daniel Howard, A.M. *1864
Joseph Hurd, A.M. *1857
Leonard Jarvis *1855
William Jenks, A.M.; S.T.D. 1842, Bowd. 1825; LL.D. Bowd. 1862; Overseer; Prof. Hebr. and Eng. Lit. Bowd. Coll.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
Thomas Jewett *1866
John Joy *1798
Jabez Kimball, A.M.; Tutor *1805
Samuel Abbot Kneeland, A.M. *1817
William Ladd *1841
Samuel Manning, A.M.; M.B. 1800; M.D. 1811 *1822
Leonard Mellen; Principal Groton (now Lawrence) Acad. *1804
Rosewell Messinger, A.M. *1844
Freeman Parker, A.M. 1802 *1854
Jeroboam Parker, A.M. *1850
William Pickering, A.M. *1850
James Richardson, A.M. *1858
William Merchant Richardson, LL.D. Dart. 1827; Principal Groton (now Lawrence) Acad.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court. N. H.; M. C. *1838
Thomas Oliver Selfridge, A.M. *1816
Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 *1831
Issachar Snell, A.M. *1847
Asahel Stearns, A.M.; LL.D. 1825; Principal Groton (now Lawrence) Acad.; Univ. Prof. Law; M.C. *1839
Daniel Stone, A. M. *1842
Joseph Tilton, A.M. *1856
Robert Turnbull *1839
Daniel Putnam Upton *1805
John Collins Warren, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1819, also St. Andrews 1802; Adj. Prof. and Hersey Prof. Anat. and Surg., and Prof. Emeritus; Dean Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Pont. Accad. Rom. Archeol., and Acad. Roy. Méd. (Paris); Hon. Memb. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc. London *1856
William Wetmore, A.M. *1807
Jonathan Whitaker, A.M. *1835
Daniel Appleton White, (1); A.M., also Yale 1804; LL.D. 1837; Tutor; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1861
John Shirley Williams, A.M. *1843
Benjamin Wood *1798
*54

1798

John Abbot, A.M. 1802 *1854
Isaac Adams *1807
Isaac Allen, A.M. *1844
William Austin, A.M. *1841
Thomas Beede, A.M. *1848
John Burnham *1825
Abiel Chandler *1799
William Ellery Channing, (1); A.M. 1802; S.T.D. 1820, Fellow; Dexter Lect.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
Thomas Cole, A.M. 1843; Fellow Am. Acad. *1852
Cornelius Coolidge, A.M. *1843
Andrew Croswell *1858
Isaiah Cushing, A.M. *1819
Humphrey Devereux, A.M. *1867
Joseph Emerson, A.M.; Tutor *1833
Samuel Phillips Prescott Fay, A.M.; Overseer *1856
Isaac Fiske, A.M. *1861
Jonathan French, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1851 *1856
Ralph Hill French *1855
Henry Gardner, A.M.; M.B. 1801; M.D. 1811 *1858
Uriah Hagar, A.M.; M.B. 1801; M.D. 1811 *1841
John Hamilton, A.M. 1802 *1805
John Hathorne *1829
Moses Hook *1821
William Hunt, A.M. *1803
Jonathan Ingersoll *1798
Otis Lane, A.M. *1842
Thomas Lee, 1866 *1867
Perez Lincoln, A.M. *1811
Stephen Longfellow, LL.D. Bowd. 1828; M.C. *1849
Nathaniel Lord, A.M. *1852
Abraham Randall, A.M. *1852
Samuel Prince Robbins, A.M., also Williams 1801 *1822
Daniel Rogers *1811

Digitized by Google

Josiah Salisbury, A.M. *1826
Artemas Sawyer *1815
William Smith Shaw, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
Matthias Spalding, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1817 *1865
William Stackpole, A.M. *1822
Joseph Story, A.M.; LL.D. 1821, Brown 1815, Dart. 1824; Dane Prof. Law; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court U. S.; M.C. *1845
Richard Sullivan, A.M.; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1861
Ebenezer Thatcher, A.M. *1841
Robert Thaxter, A.M.; M.B. 1802; M.D. 1810 *1852
Gideon Latimer Thayer, A.M. *1829
Joseph Tuckerman, A.M.; S.T.D. 1824 *1840
John Varnum, A.M. 1807; M.C. *1836
Thomas Welsh, A.M. *1831
Sidney Willard, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1810; Librarian; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Oriental Lang.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
William Williams, A.M. *1862
Jonathan Young *1838
*49

1799

Daniel Adams, A.M. *1852
Isaiah Alden *1843
Martin Alden *1838
James Allen, A.M. *1834
William Ballard, A.M. 1804 *1827
Abner Bartlett, A.M. *1850
Bartholomew Brown, A.M. *1854
Horatio Gates Burnap, A.M. *1857
John William Caldwell, A.M. *1804
Joseph Chickering, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1826 *1844
Ebenezer Clap *1856
John Clark, A.M.; M.B. 1802 *1805
Parker Cleaveland, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1823; LL.D. Bowd. 1824; Tutor; Prof. Math., Nat. Philos., Chem. and Mineral. Bowd. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. London, and Imp. Mineral. Soc. St. Petersburg *1858
James Converse *1839
Edmund Trowbridge Dana, 1879 *1859
Joseph Dane, M.C. *1858
Henry Edes, A.M., also Brown 1806; S.T.D. 1826 *1851
Freeman Foster *1863
William Frothingham, A.M. *1852
Willard Hall, A.M. 1814; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Del.); M.C. *1875
John Harris, A.M. *1826
Elnathan Haskell *1816
Walter Hastings, A.M. *1821
Michael Hodge, A.M. *1816
Joshua Lane *1846
Charles Macomber, A.M. *1835
Humphrey Moore, 1800; S.T.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1845 *1871
John Paine *1814
Obadiah Parker *1844
Samuel Dunn Parker, A.M. *1873
Timothy Pickering *1807
Samuel Pool *1819
Moses Porter *1802
Samuel Prescott, A.M. 1807 *1813
Luther Richardson, (1); A.M. *1811
Samuel John Sprague, A.M. *1805
William Hyslop Sumner, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1861
Samuel Swan *1863
Samuel Tebbets *1810
James Tilden *1800
David Townsend, A.M. *1836
Jotham Waterman *1836
Joseph Williston *1833
John Wilson, A.M.; M.C. *1848
Rufus Wyman, A.M. 1804; M.B. 1804; M.D. 1811; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
*45

1800

Washington Allston, Fellow Am. Acad. *1843
Loammi Baldwin, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1838
Joshua Bates, (1); A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1813; S.T.D. Yale 1818; Pres. Middlebury (Vt.); Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
Horatio Bean, A.M. 1804 *1828
Timothy Boutelle, A.M. 1804; LL.D. Colby (Me.) 1839 *1855
Joseph Stevens Buckminster, A.M.; Dexter Lecturer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1812
John Dwight, A.M. *1853
Timothy Flint, Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1840

Digitized by Google

Andrew Foster, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812 *1831
Samuel Deane Freeman, A.M. *1831
William Rufus Gray, A.M. *1831
David Ireland Greene, A.M. *1826
Abiel Holbrook, A.M. 1806 *1838
Rufus Hosmer, A.M. *1839
Leonard Jarvis, M.C. *1854
James Charles Jewett, A.M., also Bowd. 1806 *1822
Daniel Kimball, A.M.; Tutor *1862
John Knapp, A.M. *1849
Isaac Lincoln, A.M., also Bowd. 1806; M.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1831 *1868
George Little, A.M. *1811
Charles Lowell, A.M.; S.T.D. 1823; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Kon. Norsk. Vidensk. Selsk.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes *1861
Jacob Maine *1807
Elias Mann, A.M.; M.B. 1806 *1807
James Morss, A.M.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1826 *1842
Israel Munroe, A.M. *1834
Moody Noyes, A.M. *1821
Benoni Perham *1804
William Pilsbury *1801
John Prince *1848
Aaron Hall Putnam, A.M. *1809
Abner Rogers, A.M. *1814
Moses Sanford *1830
Richard Sanger, A.M.; Tutor *1831
William Sawyer *1860
Abraham Scales *1807
Lemuel Shaw, A.M.; LL.D. 1831, Brown 1850; Overseer; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass. *1861
George Meserve Sheafe, A.M. *1804
Manasseh Smith *1822
Samuel Swett, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
John Henry Tudor *1802
Samuel Veazie, A.M. *1809
John Wadsworth *1860
Ebenezer Tucker Warren, A.M. *1830
Benjamin Marston Watson, A.M. *1851
Samuel Weed *1857
Benjamin Welles *1860
Adam Winthrop, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1846
*47

1801

John Stevens Abbot, A.M. *1805
David Phineas Adams *1823
Josiah Adams, A.M. *1854
Wilkes Allen, A.M. *1845
William Bartlet, A.M. *1852
Tyler Bigelow *1865
Thomas Bond *1827
William Chandler, A.M. *1850
Samuel Mather Crocker, A.M. *1852
Jacob Abbot Cummings, A.M. *1820
Edward Cutts, A.M. *1844
Thomas Dawes, A.M. *1828
John Dix, A.M. *1823
Timothy Fiske *1863
John Forrester, A.M. *1837
Abel Fox, A.M.; M.B. 1804; M.D. 1811 *1849
Timothy Fuller, A.M.; M.C. *1835
Robert Hallowell Gardiner, *formerly* Robert Hallowell, A.M.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1864
John Gorham, A.M.; M.B. 1804; M.D. 1811; Adjunct Prof. Chem.; Erving Prof. Chem.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829
Moody Kent, A.M. *1866
Luther Lawrence, A.M. *1839
George Longley *1814
Joseph Mansfield *1830
Stephen Minot *1861
Henry Newman, A.M. *1861
Charles Chauncy Parsons, A.M. *1851
Benjamin Peirce, (*1*); A.M.; Librarian *1831
Elias Phinney, A.M. *1849
George Okill Stuart, A.M. 1815; S.T.D. 1848; D.C.L. King's Coll. N. S. 1832 *1862
George Sullivan, A.M. *1866
William Bant Sullivan, A.M. *1806
Enoch Sawyer Tappan, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1847
William Starkey Titcomb, A.M. *1831
Nathaniel Williams, A.M. *1864
*34

1802

Henry Adams, A.M. *1862
William Allen, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1812; S.T.D. 1821; Pres. Bowd.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868

Digitized by Google

James Trecothick Austin, A.M.; LL.D. 1838; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
Henry Babcock, A.M. *1830
John Ball *1817
William Bascom, A.M. *1845
Francis Blanchard, A.M. *1813
John Ambourloin Brimmer, A.M., also Yale 1805 *1807
Joseph Blake Caldwell, A.M. 1806 *1811
John Codman, also A.B. Yale 1802; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1814; S.T.D. 1840, Coll. N. J. 1822; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
Nathan Bourne Crocker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1812; S.T.D. Hobart 1827 *1865
James Davenport *1860
James Skidmore Dunning * .....
James Henderson Elliot, A.M., also Bowd. 1806 *1808
James Everett, 1820; A.M. 1821 *1837
John Fairbanks, A.M. *1814
Nathaniel Fales *1852
Luther Faulkner, A.M. *1845
James Flint, A.M.; S.T.D. 1825 *1855
John Foster *1836
Levi Frisbie, A.M. 1806; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Lat.; Alford Prof. Nat. Rel., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1822
William Gamage, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1818
John Mico Gannett, also Yale 1802; A.M. *1855
Joseph Gardner, A.M. *1809
Isaac Gates *1852
Samuel Greele, A.M. 1808 *1861
Charles Winston Green, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1827 *1857
Stephen Hale, A.M. *1844
Richard Devens Harris, A.M. *1847
Benjamin Andrews Hichborn, A.M. *1818
Samuel Hoar, A.M.; LL.D. 1838; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1856
Caleb Holmes, A.M. *1813
John King, A.M. *1840
Jacob Newman Knapp, A.M. *1868
Francis Lightfoot Lee, A.M. 1806 *1850
Levi Lincoln, A.M.; LL.D. 1826, Williams 1824; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass.; Gov. Mass.; M.C. *1868
Solomon Kidder Livermore, A.M. *1859
William Minot, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
Asa Mitchell *1807
Thomas Rothmahler Mitchell, A.M.; M.C. *1837
Reuben Nason, A.M. *1835
Timothy Newell *1802
Ichabod Nichols, (1); A.M.; S.T.D. 1831, Bowd. 1821; Tutor; Vice-Pres. Bowd.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1859
Peter Nourse, A.M.; Librarian *1840
John Palmer *1802
Henry Putnam, A.M., also Bowd. 1807 *1827
John Randall, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1843
Henry Gardner Rice, A.M. *1853
Andrew Ritchie, A.M. *1862
Ebenezer Rockwood, A.M. *1815
Robert Rogers, A.M. *1839
Timothy Foster Rogers, A.M. *1847
Leverett Saltonstall, also A.B. Yale 1802; A.M.; also Bowd. 1806; LL.D. 1838; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1845
Charles Sanders, A.M.; Steward *1864
Jonathan Edwards Scott *1822
James Keadie Swan *1836
Alexander Townsend *1835
Elias Upton *1857
Charles Wellington, A.M.; S.T.D. 1854 *1861
Jonathan Delesdernier Weston, 1824; A.M. 1828; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1820 *1834

*60

1803

Joseph Adams, A.M. *1814
Benjamin Ames *1835
Ephraim Putnam Bradford *1845
George Watson Brimmer, 1806 *1838
Benjamin Bussey, A.M. *1808
Josiah Butler, M.C. *1854
Ray Clarke *1847
Jacob Coggin, A.M. *1854
William Draper *1858
Asa Eaton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1818; S.T.D. Columb. 1828 *1858
Joel Ellis, A.M. *1828

Digitized by Google

Henry Fales, A.M. *1812
John Farrar, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1833; Tutor; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1853
Jesse Fisher, A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1815 *1836
Simon Forrester *1807
Abner Gardner, A.M. *1818
Benjamin Hodges *1804
Jonathan Homer *1804
Daniel Jones, A.M. *1818
David Tenney Kimball, A.M. *1860
Samuel Kirkland *1805
Daniel Waldo Lincoln *1815
Daniel Newcomb, A.M. 1807; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1806 *1809
Nathan Parker, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. Bowd. 1823 *1833
Thomas Ivers Parker, A.M.; M.B. 1806; M.D. 1811 *1856
Charles Parkman, A.M. *1834
Edward Payson, A.M.; S.T.D. Bowd. 1821 *1827
Stephen Peabody *1847
William Popkin, A.M. *1827
Isaac Gardner Reed, A.M, also Bowd. 1807 *1847
Caleb Rice, A.M. *1848
Edward Russell, A.M. *1835
Winthrop Sargent *1808
James Savage, (*1*); A.M.; LL.D. 1841; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
William Bartlett Sewall, A.M. *1869
Lewis Strong, A.M. *1863
Frederick Haldimand Sumner *1819
Daniel Swan, A.M. *1864
John Man Taylor, A.M. *1823
Andrew Eliot Thayer *1846
Jonathan Thompson *1823
Samuel Willard, A.M. 1810; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad. *1859

*42

1804

Robert Adams *1806
Thomas Aspinwall, A.M.; Vice-Pres. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Kon. Norsk. Vidensk. Selsk. *1876
William Aspinwall, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1808 *1818
Jonathan Bass, A.M. *1866
Abel Boynton, A.M. *1817
John Maitland Brewer, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1837 *1859
Elijah Brown *1805
Henry Brown, A.M. *1810
Oliver Brown, A.M. *1853
Jones Buckminster *1806
Samuel Cary, also A.B. Yale 1805; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1815
Stephen Chapin, S.T.D. Brown 1822; Pres. Columbian Univ. (D.C.); Prof. Sacr. Theol. Colby Univ. (Me.) *1845
Jabez Chickering, A.M. *1826
Amos Clarke, A.M. *1863
Jaazaniah Crosby, S.T.D. 1853 *1864
Thomas John Hancock Cushing, A.M. *1817
Nathaniel Morton Davis, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1848
Timothy Davis, A.M. *1864
Thomas Jeffries Eckley, also A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1846
Abraham Eustis, also A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1843
Benjamin Mark Farley, A.M. 1808 *1865
William Freeman, A.M. *1879
George Washington Frye, A.M. *1837
Ebenezer Greenough *1847
Benjamin Guild, A.M. *1858
Charles Chauncy Haven, A.M. *1874
Joseph Head, A.M. *1882
James Hewins *1846
Joseph Hovey, A.M. 1810 *1816
Leonard Kimball, A.M. *1847
John Law *1822
Samuel Livermore *1833
John Loud *1807
Seth Low, 1849; A.M. 1850 *1853
Benjamin Merrill, A.M.; LL.D. 1845; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
John Merrill, A.M.; M.B. 1807; M.D. 1811 *1855
Charles Ward Apthorp Morton *1809
Seth Newcomb, A.M. *1811
Benjamin Ropes Nichols, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1848
Andrews Norton, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Tutor; Librarian; Dexter Lecturer and Prof. Sacr. Lit.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1853
Samuel Orne, also A.B. Yale 1804, Bowd. 1806, A.M. *1830
Joseph Otis Osgood, A.M. *1845

Digitized by Google

Phineas Page *1808
Wyman Richardson, A.M. *1841
Samuel Ripley, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1847
William Scollay, A.M. *1814
Samuel Sewall, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868
William Simmons, A.M. 1839 *1843
Joseph Emerson Smith, A.M. 1810 *1837
Joseph E Sprague, A.M. *1852
John Starr. *1851
John Stickney, A.M. *1833
Jeremy Stimson, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1852 *1869
Bezaleel Taft, A.M. *1846
David Tappan *1843
Samuel Cooper Thacher, (1); A.M.; Librarian; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1818
Samuel Russell Trevett, A.M.; M.B. 1807; M.D. 1811 *1822
Ashur Ware, A.M.: LL.D. Bowd. 1837; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Greek; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) *1873
Owen Warland, also A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1816
Moses Webster, A.M. *1848
Jonathan Wild, A.M. *1861
*61

1805

John Lovejoy Abbot, A.M.; Librarian *1814
Joel Adams, A.M. *1864
Joseph Adams *1850
John Bartlett, A.M. *1849
Ebenezer Hunt Beckford, also A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1869
Abraham Bodwell *1863
John Brooks, A.M. *1813
Benjamin Burge, A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; M.D. 1811 *1816
Francis Carnes, A.M. *1860
Ward Chipman (1); A.M.; LL.D. 1836; Just. and Ch. Just. Sup. Court, Prov. New Bruns. *1851
Nathaniel Clap *1847
Samuel Clark, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1810 *1827
William Crafts, A.M., also Yale 1808 *1826
William Donnison *1823
Joseph Warren Dow, A.M. *1833
Charles Fisk, A.M. 1811 *1847
Thomas Foster, A.M. *1831
Isaac Sparhawk Gardner, 1806; A.M. 1817 *.....
Samuel Gay, A.M. *1848
Moses Gill, A.M. *1862
David Stoddard Greenough, also A.B. Yale 1805; A.M. *1830
John White Hayward, A.M. *1832
Hosea Hildreth, A.M (Hon.) Dart. 1817 *1835
Benjamin Warren Hildreth *1848
Ephraim Hinds *1858
Ebenezer Hubbard *1858
Abraham Fuller Hull *1814
John Perkins Lord, A.M. *1877
Samuel Lowder, A.M. *1832
Lawson Lyon, A.M. 1809 *1822
Isaac Morrill, A.M. *186–
Jonathan Newell, A.M. *1868
Stephen Sewall Norton *1807
Amos Pettengill, A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1812 *1830
Daniel Bliss Ripley, A.M. *1825
Amos Willard Rugg *1805
Charles Shaw, A.M. *1828
Jacob Sheafe Smith, A.M. *1880
Robert Smith, also A.B. Yale 1805 *1847
William Davies Sohier, A.M., also Yale 1808 *1868
Benjamin Tappan, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. Colby 1836, Bowd. 1845; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863
Tench Tilghman *1827
Charles Train, A.M. *1849
Isaac Warren, A.M. *1815
William Watson *1805
William Jennison Whipple *1850
John White, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815 *1852
John Whitman *1816
*48

1806

Ephraim Abbot, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1810 *1870
Samuel Adams, A.M. *1821
Francis Babcock *1833
William Greenleaf Baylies *1848
Thomas Prince Beal, A.M. *1852
Nathaniel Bemis, A.M.; M.B. 1809; M.D. 1811 *1839
Joseph Bennett *1812

Digitized by Google

Jacob Bigelow, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1810; LL.D. 1857; Rumford Prof. and Lect. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts; Prof. Mat. Med.; Overseer; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Linnean Soc. London *1879
Caleb Boutelle *1819
George Washington Boyle, A.M. *1834
Charles Burroughs, A.M.; also Dart. 1811; S.T.D. Columbia 1833; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868
Abiel Chandler, A.M. *1851
Jonathan Cogswell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; S.T.D. Univ. City N.Y. 1836 *1864
Joseph Green Cogswell, 1807, also A.B. Yale 1807; A.M. 1814; Ph.D. Göttingen 1819; LL.D. 1863, Trinity (Conn.) 1842; Tutor; Librarian; Prof. Mineral. and Geol.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Acad. Lit. Reg. Monacensis *1871
Anthony Collamore, A.M. 1811 *1847
John Adams Cunningham, A.M. *1838
James Day, A.M. *1853
Alexander Hill Everett, (*1*); also A.B. Yale 1807; A.M.; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1826, Middlebury (Vt.) 1839; Pres. Jefferson Coll. (La.); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain *1847
Ebenezer Everett, A.M. *1869
William Augustus Fales *1824
James Foster *1817
William Gordon *1871
Thomas Greenleaf, A.M. *1817
Charles Hayward, A.M. *1855
Daniel Henshaw, A.M. *1863
Isaac Hurd, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1854 *1856
Nathaniel Jacob, A.M.; M.B. Dart. 1809 *1861
Thomas Morton Jones, also A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. *1857
Benjamin Lincoln, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812 *1813
John Lovering, A.M. *.....
George Williams Lyman, A.M. *1880
Abraham Moore, A.M. *1854
Daniel Oliver, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1821; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1810; LL.D. Hobart 1838; Lect. Theor. and Pract. Med. Bowd. Coll; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med., Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap., Prof. Intel. Philos. Dart. Coll.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
Benjamin Binney Osgood, A.M. *1818
Thomas Pope, A.M. *1872
William Pitt Preble, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1829; Tutor; Just. Supr. Court Me.; U. S. Min. Res. Netherlands *1857
Thomas Skelton *1838
John Boies Thomas, A.M. *1852
William Turner Torrey, A.M. *1861
Benjamin Hatch Tower *1807
Thomas Tracy, A.M. 1816 *1872
Timothy Wellington, A.M.; M.B. 1809; M.D. 1811 *1853

*42

1807

Winthrop Bailey, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; Andover Theol. Sem. 1810 *1835
David Bates, A.M. *1869
Henry Adams Bullard, A.M. 1836; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court La.; M.C. *1851
Joshua Chandler, A.M. *1854
Eleazar Clapp, A.M.; M.B. 1810; M.D. 1811 *1817
Joseph Donnison, A.M. 1815 *1825
George Bethune English, A.M. 1811 *1828
Warren Fay, A.M.; S.T.D. Dart. 1828 *1864
Phineas Fish, A.M. *1854
John Foxcroft, A.M. *1824
John Gallison, A.M. (Hon.) 1818 *1820
Samuel Jackson Gardner, A.M. (Hon.) 1820 *1864
Ezra Shaw Goodwin, A.M. 1811; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Josiah Quincy Guild, A.M. *1861
William Coffin Harris, A.M. (Hon.) 1838 *1853
Nathaniel Appleton Haven, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826
Abiel Jaques, A.M. *1852
Aaron Jewett *1822
John Glen King, A.M. (Hon.) 1818; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1857

Digitized by Google

James Otis Lincoln, A.M. *1818
Abner Loring, A.M. *1814
Joseph Lovell, A.M. (Hon.) 1818; M.D. 1811 *1836
Nymphas Marston, A.M. *1864
James Cushing Merrill, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1853
Samuel Merrill, A.M. *1869
Samuel Newell, A.M. 1811, also Yale 1811; Andover Theol. Sem. 1810 *1821
Francis Parkman, also A.B. Yale 1807; A.M.; S.T.D. 1834; Overseer *1852
Joshua Prescott, A.M. *1859
John Revere, A.M. 1812; M.D. Edinb. 1811; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.), and Univ. City N. Y. *1847
David Sears, A.M.; Overseer; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
William Smith, A.M. *1811
Asa Stearns *1809
Seth Freeman Swift, A.M. 1821 *1858
William Thomas, A.M. *1882
John Thurston, A.M.; M.D. Dart. 1818 *1835
Joseph Tufts, (1); A.M. *1835
Richard Wallack, A.M. (Hon.) 1820 *1835
Jared Weed *1857
Nathaniel West, A.M. *1843
Zechariah Gardner Whitman, A.M. *1840
Thomas Lindall Winthrop, A.M. *1812
*41

1808

Samuel Abbot *1839
Ebenezer Alden, A.M.; M.B. Dart. 1811; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812 *1881
Samuel Bacon, 1816; A.M. 1817, also Coll. N. J. 1817 *1820
Charles Bemis, A.M. *1874
John Bliss *1854
Edward Fenwick Campbell, A.M. 1812 *1861
Walter Channing, 1867; M.D. (ad eun.) 1812, Univ. Pa. 1809; Prof. Obstetr. and Med. Jurispr.; Dean Med. S.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1876
Charles Chauncy Clarke *1837
Henry Codman, A.M. *1853
Charles Cotton, A.M., 1812, also Brown 1813; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1813 *1870
Ezekiel Dodge Cushing, A.M.; M.B. Dart. 1811 *1828
Richard Henry Dana, 1866; LL.D. Williams 1867 *1879
Jeremiah Draper, A.M. *1840
Moses Draper, A.M. *1870
Timothy Farnham *1820
John Farwell, A.M. *1852
Charles Flanders, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1847 *1860
Nahum Houghton Groce *1856
Timothy Hammond, A.M. *1834
Moses Holbrook, A.M. 1829 *1844
Stephen Hooper, A.M. *1824
James Johnson, A.M. *1856
Joseph Bolles Manning, A.M. *1854
John Morse, A.M. *1817
Richard Cranch Norton, A.M. *1821
Henry Peirce, A.M. *1863
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney *1865
James Putnam *1810
Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846 *1852
Lloyd Nicholas Rogers *1860
Ralph Sanger, (1); A.M.; S.T.D. 1857; Tutor *1860
Samuel Scollay, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1816 *1857
James Sheafe, A.M. *1845
John Hannibal Sheppard, 1867; A.M. 1871; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1820 *1873
Samuel Emerson Smith, also A.B. Bowd. 1808; Gov. Maine *1860
Oliver Stearns, A.M. *1826
John Torrey, A.M. *1824
Robert Wormsted Trevett, A.M. *1842
Andrew Henshaw Ward, A.M. *1864
Isaac Winslow Whitman *1831
Levi Whitman, A. M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1818 *1872
Nathaniel Wright, A.M. *1858
*42

1809

Edward Wigglesworth Andrews, A.M. *1825
Loring Austin *1827
Horatio Biglow, A.M. *1824
Samuel Bird, (1); *1810
Nathan Brooks *1863
Charles Eliot, A.M. *1813
William Elliott, 1810; A.M. 1815 *1863
Joseph Field, A.M.; S.T.D. 1840; Overseer *1869

Digitized by Google

Thomas Brattle Gannett, also A.B. Yale 1809; A.M.; Overseer *1851
Francis Calley Gray, A.M.; LL.D. 1841; Fellow; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
George Hayward, also A.B. Yale 1809; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1812; Coll. Prof. Surg. and Clin. Surg.; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad. *1863
Timothy Hilliard, A.M. 1813; M.D. 1824 *1847
George Bethune Hunt *1811
Daniel Greenleaf Ingraham, A.M. *1867
William Little *1833
Nathaniel Kemble Greenwood Oliver, A.M. *1832
William Putnam Page, A.M. 1814 *1878
George Parkman, A.M.; M.D. Aberdeen 1813 *1849
Benjamin Perkins *1809
James Perkins *1828
William Plumer, A.M.; M.C. *1854
Joseph Prescott *1809
Artemas Rogers, A.M. 1819 *1865
William Parsons Sigourney, A.M. *1819
Henry Barney Smith, A.M. *1861
Samuel Stevens *1809
William Swift, A.M.; M.D. 1812 *1864
David S Townsend, A.M. *1853
Nathaniel Whitman, A.M. 1813; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815 *1869
Abraham Wild, also A.B. Yale 1809; A.M. *1825
Benjamin Willard *1856
John Cravath May Windship *1814
*32

1810

Rufus Bradford Allyn, A.M. *1857
John Dudley Andrews, A.M. *1817
Edward Andrews, A.M. 1839; S.T.D. Hobart 1840 *1867
Rufus Bacon *1854
Benjamin Dixon Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1853
Francis Bassett, A.M.; Overseer *1875
Alpheus Bigelow, A.M. *1863
Francis Boott, A.M. 1814; M.D. Edinb. 1824; Fellow Linnean Soc. London, and Am. Acad. *1863
David Brigham, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815 *1843
Lemuel Capen, A.M. *1858
John Cotton, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1847
Walter Cranston, A.M.; Tutor *1822
John Watson Davis, A.M. *1834
Nathaniel Deering, A.M. *1881
William Ford Desaussure, Senator U. S. *1870
Thomas Amory Dexter, A.M. *1873
Samuel White Duncan, A.M. *1824
Joseph Eaton, A.M. 1814; M.D. 1814 *1860
Turner Estabrook *1816
John Eustis *1831
Stephen Fales, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815 *1854
Joseph Swasey Farley, (*1*); (*Bowd.*) *1821
Samuel Fisher, A.M. *1826
William Gale, A.M. *1839
John Gardner, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1814
George Gay, A.M. *1843
Joseph Haven, A.M. *1851
Nathaniel Pierce Hoar, A.M. *1820
Isaac Redington Howe, A.M. *1860
Benjamin Faneuil Hunt, A.M. 1815 *1854
John Lillie Hunt, M.D. Edinb. 1812 *1816
William Gibbes Hunt, A.M., also Transylvania (Ky.) 1822; LL.B. Transylvania 1824 *1833
Francis Jackson, A.M. *1817
Jonathan Greenleaf Johnson, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1868
Joseph Gowing Kendall, A.M.; Tutor; M.C. *1847
James Gore King, A.M.; M.C. *1853
Frederick Kinloch *1856
Rufus Kittredge, A.M. 1822; M.D. Dart. 1849 *1854
Franklin Litchfield, A.M. *1844
Nathaniel Lovell, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1817
Theodore Lyman, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1849
John Manning, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1852
George Washington May, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1845
Thomas Gardner Mower, A.M. 1824; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1853
Elijah Fletcher Paige, A.M. *1817
Samuel Parkman, A.M. *1849
Cyrus Peirce, A.M. *1860
Willard Phillips, A.M.; LL.D. 1853; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
Octavius Pickering, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868
James Prince, A.M. *1818
John Savage *1811

Digitized by Google

John Scollay *1819
John Lane Sheafe, A.M. *1864
Thomas Stephens, A.M. *1868
Joseph Lowe Stevens, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1879
Edward Strong *1813
Amasa Thayer, A.M. *1849
Charles Townsend *1816
Henry James Tudor, A.M. *1864
William Johnson Walker, A.M.; M.D. 1813 *1865
Andrew Oliver Waterhouse, also A.B. Brown 1811 *1832
Jonas Wheeler *1826
William Young *1821

1811

*63

Joseph Allen, A.M.; S.T.D. 1848 *1873
Walter Baker, A.M. *1852
Charles Thompson Bosson *1864
Thomas Greaves Cary, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1859
John Tudor Cooper *1812
Charles Pelham Curtis, A.M. *1864
Jonathan Peele Dabney, A.M. *1868
David Damon, A.M.; S.T.D. 1843 *1843
Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin, LL.D. 1851; Chanc. S. C. Univ.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court S. C. *1874
Edward Everett, (*1*); A.M.; Ph. D. Göttingen 1817; LL.D. 1835, Yale 1833, Cambr. 1842, Dart. 1849; D.C.L. Oxford 1843; Tutor; Eliot Prof. Greek Lit.; Overseer; President; Pres. Alumni Assn.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes, and Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Hon. Memb. Roy. Agric. Soc. Engl., Soc. Antiq. London, Inst. Hist. e Geogr. Brasil.; Hon. Cor. Memb. Roy. Geogr. Soc. (London); M.C.; Senator, Sec. State U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain; Gov. Mass. *1865
John Hay Farnham, A.M. 1821; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1833
Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, A.M.; S.T.D. 1836; Instr. Rhet. and Orat.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
Henry Holton Fuller, A.M. *1852
Samuel Gilman, A.M.; S.T.D. 1837; Tutor *1858
John Chipman Gray, A.M.; LL.D. 1856; Overseer; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
Samuel Calley Gray, A.M. *1849
William Hildreth *.....
Robert Hooper, A.M. *1868
Moses Hunt, A.M. *1814
Charles Hurd *1873
Ebenezer Lane, A.M.; LL.D. 1850, Kenyon (O.) 1837; Ch. Just. Supr. Court Ohio *1866
William Powell Mason, A.M. *1867
George Morey, A.M.; Overseer *1866
Robert Hawkins Osgood *1855
Harrison Gray Otis, A.M. *1827
John Parkhurst *1875
Thomas Perkins, A.M. *1829
William Perry, A.M.; M.D. 1814; Lectr. Theor. and Pract. Med. Bowd. Coll. *1887
Clarke Gayton Pickman, A.M. *1860
Thomas Prentiss, A.M. *1817
Simeon Putnam, A.M. 1817 *1833
William Reed *1812
Edward Reynolds, A.M.; M.D. (Hon). Brown 1825, Bowd. 1825, Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
William Augustus Rogers, A.M. *1821
James Russell *1863
John Rutledge *1865
William R Sever, A.M. *1887
John Angier Shaw, A.M. *1873
Edwin Smith, A.M. *1875
William Smith *1847
Horace Cullen Story, A.M. 1816 *1823
Solomon Davis Townsend, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1869
John Fothergill Waterhouse, also A.B. Brown 1812; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1813 *1817
John White Webster, A.M.; M.D. 1815; Adj. Prof. Chem.; Erving Prof. Chem. and Mineral.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Fellow Geol. Soc. London; Memb. Imp. Mineral. Soc. St. Petersburg *1850
Benjamin Lincoln Weld, A.M. *1827
Hiram Weston *1832
Joseph Wheelwright, A.M.; M.D. 1814 *1853
Benjamin Aspinwall White, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1815 *1866
David Pearce Williams *1813

*49

Digitized by Google

1812

Henry Bass Alden, A.M. *1851
Isaiah Thomas Andrews *1819
William Stutson Andrews *1872
William Turell Andrews, A.M.; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Adam Lewis Bingaman, (*1*); *1869
Edward Brooks, A.M. *1878
Charles Browne, A.M. *1856
John Bulfinch, A.M. *1884
Henry Peter Coburn *1854
Richard Derby *1815
Franklin Dexter, A.M.; LL.D. 1857 *1857
Samuel William Dexter, A.M. *1863
George Bartlett Doane, A.M. 1819; M.D. 1820 *1842
George Downes *1869
James Henry Duncan, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1861; M.C. *1869
Francis Gerrish, A.M. 1816; M.D. Dart. 1815 *1819
Allston Gibbes, A.M.; Tutor *1851
Francis Edward Goddard, A.M. *1845
James Foster Gould *1854
Benjamin Daniel Greene, Fellow Am. Acad. *1862
Abraham Harrington, A.M. *1828
George Edward Head *1861
George Washington Heard, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1863
John Homans, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1868
Leonard Jackson, A.M. *1857
William Eustis Langdon, A.M. *1826
Charles Greely Loring, A.M.; LL.D. 1850; Fellow; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1867
William Smith Norton, A.M. *1827
Amos Nourse, A.M.; M.D. 1817; Lectr. and Prof. Obstetr. Bowd. Coll.; Senator U. S. *1877
George Parker, A.M. *1825
George Phillips Parker, A.M. *1856
Abel Lawrence Peirson, A.M.; M.D. 1816; Fellow Am. Acad. *1853
Edward Hutchinson Robbins, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1850
James Rodon Savage *1816
Daniel Shute, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1838
Peleg Sprague, A.M.; LL.D. 1847; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.); M.C.; Senator U. S. *1880
Marshall Binney Spring. A.M. *1825
George Thacher, A.M. *1857
Ezekiel Thaxter, A.M.; M.D. 1815 *1856
Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, A.M.; S.T.D. 1835, Union 1823; D.C.L. Oxford 1852; Instr. Rhet. and Orat.; P. E. Prov. Bishop N.Y. *1854
Henry Ware, A.M.; S.T.D. 1834; Overseer; Prof. and Parkman Prof. Pulpit Eloq. and Past. Care; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
Ezekiel Webster *1845
Nathaniel Whitworth White, A.M. 1817 *1860

*43

1813

Zabdiel Boylston Adams, A.M.; M.D. 1816 *1855
John Richardson Adan, A.M. *1849
John Worthington Ames *1833
John James Appleton, A.M. *1864
Gorham Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1816 *1818
Thomas Marshall Baxter, A.M. *1818
Isaac Boyle, A.M.; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1838, Columbia 1838 *1850
John Brazer, (*1*); A.M.; S.T.D. 1836; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Latin; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad. *1846
John Brown *1852
William Carroll *1817
William Fitzhugh Carter *1855
Charles Chase, A.M. *1838
Charles Augustus Cheever, A.M.; M.D. 1816 *1852
James Freeman Dana, A.M.; M.D. 1817, also Dart. 1821; Prof. Chem. and Mineral. Dart. Coll.; Prof. Chem. and Mineral. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) *1827
Samuel Luther Dana, A.M.; M.D. 1818; LL.D. Amherst 1847; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868
Thomas Amory Deblois, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1867 *1867
Henry Elijah Dix *1822
John Dunkin *1823
Andrew Dunlap, A.M. *1835
Mason Fisher *1816
Charles Folsom, A.M.; Tutor; Instr. Ital.; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1872
Charles Forrester *1816
John Foster *1836
William Williams Fuller, A.M. *1840

Digitized by Google

John Flagg Gardner, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1829
Elbridge Gerry, A.M. *1867
Frederick William Geyer *1836
Washington Gibbes *1816
John Appleton Haven, A.M. *1875
Edward Hinkley, A.M. *1854
Orville Luther Holley *1861
Rufus Porter Hovey, A.M. *1820
Benjamin Huger, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1817 *1874
Rufus Hurlbut, A.M. *1839
William Joseph Loring, A.M. *1841
Henry Augustus Middleton, 1816; A.M. 1818 *1887
Edward Miller, A.M. *1842
David Osgood, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1863
Martyn Paine, A.M.; M.D. 1816; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1854; Prof. Instit. Med. and Mat. Med., and Prof. Emeritus, Univ. City N. Y.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Ver. Heilkunde Prussia; Memb. Svensk. Läkare Sällsk., and Kon. Vetensk. Soc. Upsala; For. Memb. Med. Selsk. (Christiania) *1877
Frederick Augustus Parker, M.D. Brown 1816 *1827
Daniel Parkman, A.M. *1841
Gorham Parks, A.M.; M.C. *1877
Robert Pringle *1860
John Proctor *1844
John Richardson, A.M. *1841
James Rose, A.M. *1869
Richard Saltonstall, A.M. *1834
Thomas Savage, A.M. *1866
Jonathan Ashley Saxton *1874
Samuel Snelling, A.M. *1841
William Jones Spooner, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1824
Henry Thompson *1814
William Thorndike, A.M. *1835
Royal Turner, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1824 *1862
John Ware, A.M.; M.D. 1816; Adj. Prof. and Hersey Prof. Theor. and Pract. Phys.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1864
Henry Warren, A.M. *1869
Winslow Warren, A.M. 1817; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1817 *1870
John West, A.M. 1817 *1870
William Willis, A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1867; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1870

*59

1814

John Allyn, A.M.; Div. S. 1817 *1824
Andrew Bigelow, A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1844 *1877
Francis Arthur Blake, A. M. *1824
Gamaliel Bradford, A.M.; M.D. 1819; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1839
Samuel Dexter Bradford, A.M.; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1851; Overseer *1865
Nathaniel Brewer, M.D. 1818 *1853
Martin Brimmer, A.M. *1847
Gorham Brooks, A.M. *1855
Thomas Bulfinch, A.M. *1867
John Ingalls Carlton, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1832
Isaac Eames Cobb, A.M. *1821
William Amory Codman, A.M. *1818
William Cummens, 1818 *1825
Ephraim May Cunningham, A.M. *1852
John Call Dalton, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1864
George Derby *1818
Waldo Flint, A.M. *1879
Elijah Gates *1838
Ebenezer Gay, A.M. *1886
Thomas Russell Gerry, A.M. *1845
Benjamin Apthorp Gould, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1859
William Parkinson Greene, A. M. *1864
Francis William Pitt Greenwood, A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1839; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1843
Ezekiel Hildreth *1856
Ebenezer Hobbs, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1863
Samuel Johnson, A.M.; M.D. 1817 *1876
Charles Keating *1817
Edmund Kimball *1873
Alvan Lamson, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1815; A.M.; Div.S. 1817; S.T.D. 1837; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1864
Josiah Lamson *1870
Jairus Lincoln, A.M. *1882
John Wendell Mellen, A.M. *1829
Pliny Merrick, A.M.; LL.D. 1853; Overseer; Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass. *1867
Arthur Middleton, A.M. *1853
Joseph Peirce Nichols, A.M. *1823
Isaac Peabody Osgood, A.M. *1867

Digitized by Google

Peter Osgood, A.M. 1818; Div. S. 1817 *1865
Frederick Adolphus Packard, A.M.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1859 *1867
Elijah Paine, A.M. 1818; Fellow Am. Acad.; Judge Sup. Court N. Y. *1853
Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817 *1822
Thomas Walley Phillips, A.M. *1859
Jonathan Porter, (*1*); A.M. *1859
Aaron Prescott, A.M. *1851
William Hickling Prescott, A.M.; LL.D. 1843, Columbia 1840, William and Mary 1841, Coll. S.C. 1841; D.C.L. Oxford 1850; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Real. Acad. Hist. (Madrid), Kön. Akad. Wissensch. (Berlin), Soc. Mex. Geogr. y Estad., Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London, Roy. Soc. Lit. London, Roy. Irish Acad. (Dublin) *1859
Charles Samuel Putnam, A.M. *1837
Francis Dallas Quash, A.M. *1857
John Gray Rogers, A.M. *1875
Caleb Swan *1870
Edward Sprague Swett, A.M. *1821
John Thaxter, A.M. *1825
Charles Torrey *1873
James Walker, A.M.; Div. S. 1817; S.T.D. 1835; LL.D. 1860, Yale 1853; Alford Prof. Nat. Rel., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol.; Fellow; Overseer; Acting President; President; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1874
Julius Henry Walker, A.M. 1818 *1827
John Walsh, A.M. *1845
Edward West *1818
Thomas Wetmore, A.M. *1860
George Wheaton, A.M. *1826
Martin Whiting, A.M. *1823
Charles Wild, A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1864
Alexander Baron Wilson, A.M. 1818 *.....
David Wood *1881
Samuel Wheeler Wyman, M.D. 1818 *1867

*62

1815

Henry Felt Baker, *formerly* Henry Felt, A.M. *1857
David Barker, A.M. 1819; M.C. *1834
Joseph Baxter, M.D. Columbia 1818 *.....
John Prescott Bigelow, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1848 *1872
John Temple James Bowdoin, *formerly* John Temple Winthrop, A.M. *1843
Daniel Neil Bradford, A.M., also Transylvania (Ky.) 1821 *1821
Charles Briggs, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1817; A.M.; Div. S. 1818 *1873
Lyman Buckminster, A.M.; Div. S. 1819 *1825
Joseph Sebastian Cabot, A.M. *1874
George Leonard Chandler, A.M. *1820
Thomas Aston Coffin *1863
John Dimmick Crocker *1838
John Dall, A.M. *1852
John Brazer Davis, A.M.; Tutor *1832
Andrew Cunningham Davison, A.M. *1856
Henry Dwight *1848
George Washington Egleston, A.M. 1819 *1864
William Havard Eliot, A.M. *1831
George Eustis, A.M.; LL.D. 1849; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court La. *1858
Stevens Everett, A.M. *1833
Robert Patishall Farris, A.M. *1830
John Minot Fiske, A.M. *1841
Convers Francis, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1837; Parkman Prof. Pulpit Eloq. and Past. Care; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863
Elisha Fuller, A.M.; Div. S. 1818 *1855
William Fairfield Gardner *1851
William Goddard, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1888
Thaddeus William Harris, A.M.; M.D. 1820; Librarian; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1856
Arthur Mosely Henderson *1820
William Francis Heriot *1841
Richard Manning Hodges, A.M.; Div. S. 1818 *1878
William Hooper, A.M. *1828
Appleton Howe, A.M.; M.D. 1819 *1870
Ezra Hunt, A.M. *1860
George Goldthwait Ingersoll, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1845 *1863

Digitized by Google

John Jeffries, A.M.; M.D. 1819, also Brown 1825 *1876
Charles Lawrence *1879
Levi Washburn Leonard, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1849 *1864
John Amory Lowell, A.M.; LL.D. 1851; Fellow; Memb. Linnean Soc. London; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
Joseph Hussey Mackay, A.M. *1820
Joseph Orne, A.M.; Div. S. 1818 *1818
Gayton Pickman Osgood, A.M.; M.C. *1861
George Otis, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Div. S. 1818; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Lat. *1828
William Page, A.M. *1867
John Gorham Palfrey, A.M.; Div. S. 1818; S.T.D. 1834; LL.D. 1869, St. Andrews 1838; Overseer; Prof. Bibl. Lit.; Dean Divinity S.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1881
Theophilus Parsons, A. M.; LL.D. 1849; Dane Prof. Law; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1882
Hasket Derby Pickman *1815
Thomas Pratt, A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1820
James Prentiss, A. M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1821 *1828
Ebenezer Putnam *1876
Samuel R Putnam, A.M. *1861
Theodorick Tudor Randolph *1815
Edmund Quincy Sewall, A.M. *1866
Zebulon Leonard Shaw *1819
Jared Sparks, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Div.S. 1818; LL.D. 1843, Dart. 1841; Tutor; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. Hist.; President; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk (Copen.); Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), and Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes; Hon. Memb. Accad. Real. Sci. (Turin), Inst. Hist. Geogr. e Ethnogr. Brasil., Soc. Antiq. London *1866
William Thomas Stevenson *1823
William Sweetser, A.M.; M.D. 1818; Prof. Theor. and Pract. Med. Univ. Vt., and Bowd. Coll.; Prof. Instit. and Pract. Med. Hobart Coll. (N. Y.): Fellow Am. Acad. *1875
Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, A.M. 1820 *1868
David Tenny, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1818 *1819
Jonas Underwood, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1821 *1850
William Augustus Warner, (*1*); A.M. *1830
Pelham Winslow Warren, A.M. *1848
John Lee Watson, A.M.; S.T.D. Columbia 1852 *1884
Samuel Webber, A.M.; M.D. 1822; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1880
John Sprague Whitwell, A.M. *1853
Danforth Phipps Wight, A.M.; M.D. 1819 *1874
George Wilson, A.M. *1864
*66

1816

John Vaughan Apthorp, A.M. *1821
Dudley Atkins, also Bowd. 1817; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1820 *1845
George Baker, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1852
Josiah Bartlett, A.M.; M.D. 1819; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1878
Samuel Dana Bell, LL.D. Dart. 1854; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court N. H. *1868
William John Alden Bradford, A.M. *1858
George Maltby Brewer, 1819 *1822
Samuel Bridge, A.M. *1830
Charles Brooks, A.M.; Div. S. 1819; Prof. Nat. Hist. Univ. City N. Y.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1872
Robert Howard Cary, M.D. 1820 *1867
John Clark, A.M. *1851
Justin Wright Clark, (*Bowd.*) *1833
William Clough, A.M. 1825 *1866
John Amory Deblois, A.M. *1855
John James Devereux, 1849; A.M. 1850 *1856
John Emerson, 1817 *1872
George Frederick Farley, A.M. *1855
Luke Fiske, A.M. *1845
John Flagg, A.M. 1820; Div. S. 1821 *1831
William Howard Gardiner, (*1*); A.M. *1882
Richard Gardner, A.M. 1820 *1875
Robert Henry Gay, A.M. *1837
Henry Gallison Gray, A.M. *1867
Samuel Green, 1817; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1825 *1834
Jonathan Patten Hall, A.M. 1820; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
William Hammett *1817
Doddridge Crocker Hichborn, A.M. *1825
George Jewett *1883
William Poole Kendrick, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1819 *1854

Digitized by Google

James Winthrop Mason, A.M.; M.D. 1819 *1837
Frederick Matthews, A.M. *1830
Nathan Ward Neal, A.M. *1850
Samuel Phillips Newman, A.M.; Princ. State Normal S. Barre; Prof. Anc. Lang. and Class. Lit., Prof. Rhet. and Orat. Bowd. Coll. *1842
Joseph Augustus Peabody, A.M. *1828
Oliver William Bourn Peabody, A.M.; LL.B. 1822; Prof. Eng. Lit. Jefferson Coll. (La.); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1848
William Bourn Oliver Peabody, A.M.; Div. S. 1819; S.T.D. 1842 *1847
Henry Bromfield Pearson, A.M. *1867
Samuel Perry *1821
John Waters Proctor, A.M.; LL.B. 1820 *1874
Jason Reed *1873
Amos Rhodes, 1863 *1870
Samuel Buckminster Rice, A.M. *1863
Henry Jones Ripley, A.M. 1821; Andover Theol. Sem. 1819; S.T.D 1845, Univ. Ala. 1844; in Newton Theol. Inst. Prof. Bibl. Lit. and Past. Duties, Prof. Past. Duties, Prof. Sacr. Rhet. and Past. Duties, Librarian *1875
Ezra Weston Sampson *1867
Jonathan Greely Stevenson, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1835
Ebenezer Rumford Thompson, A.M. (Hon.) Western Reserve (O.) 1853 *1880
Augustus Thorndike, A.M. *1858
Henry Artemas Ward, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1869
Henry Dana Ward, A.M. *1884
William Ward, A.M. *1839
William Ware, A.M.; Div. S. 1819 *1852
William Rounsville Pierce Washburn, LL.B. 1820 *1870
Joseph Gilbert Waters, A.M. *1878
Charles Weld *1837
Stephen Wheatland *1819
Augustus Whiting, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1867
Joseph Willard, A.M.; LL.B. 1820; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
Azariah Wilson, Div. S. 1819 *1821
William Daniels Wiswall, *formerly* Lot Wiswall, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1853
Thomas March Woodbridge, A.M. *1837
*60

1817

William Winthrop Allen, *formerly* Silas Allen, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1888
George Bancroft, A.M.; Ph.D. Göttingen 1820; Ph.D. (Hon.) Göttingen 1870; LL.D. 1843, Union 1841, Bonn 1868; D.C.L. Oxford 1849; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Tutor; Overseer; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Kon. Nord. Oldskr.-Selsk.; For. Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Accad. Real. Sci. (Turin), Acad. Roy. Sci. Belg., Kön. Gesellsch. Wiss., Göttingen, Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. (Institut de France), Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg; Hon. Memb. Soc. Antiq. London; Kt. Order for Merit (Prussia); Sec. Navy U. S.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain, Prussia, Germany *1891
Apollos Drayton Bates *1841
Ira Henry Thomas Blanchard, A.M.; Tutor *1845
Daniel Heyward Brailsford, A.M. 1827 *1833
Samuel Brimblecom, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1879
George Storer Bulfinch *1853
Sewall Carter, A.M. *1838
Thomas Duncan Carter *1819
William Ferdinand Cary, 1878 *1881
Jacob Chapin, A.M. *1835
David Lee Child, A.M. *1874
Jonathan Holmes Cobb, A.M. *1882
Edward Lummus Coffin, *formerly* Edward Augustus Lummus, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1845
Peter Collin Coggeshall *1840
Joseph Coolidge, A.M. *1879
Penuel Corbett *1878
Asa Cummings, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1820; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1825; S.T.D. Bowd. 1847 *1856
Caleb Cushing, A.M.; LL.D. 1852; Tutor; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court Mass.; Attorney-Gen. U. S.; M.C.; U. S. Comm. to conclude peace with

Digitized by Google

China; U. S. Min. Plen. China, Spain *1879
Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.M.; Div. S. 1820; Treasurer; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. *1862
George Barrell Emerson, A.M.; LL.D. 1859, Brown 1858; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
Moses Kelly Emerson, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1825
Richard Farwell, A.M. *1853
Edwin Fay, A.M. *1876
Benjamin Fessenden, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1881
James Diman Green, A.M.; Div. S. 1822 *1882
John Orne Green, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1885
Samuel Hart, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1878
William Soden Hastings, A.M.; M.C. *1842
Daniel Gilman Hatch, A.M. *1862
Frederick Hobbs, A.M. *1854
Edward Augustus Holyoke, *formerly* Edward Augustus Holyoke Turner, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1855
Henry Hugle Huggeford, A.M. *1841
Francis Jenks, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1832
Joseph Huntington Jones, A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1818; A.M.; S.T.D. 1855, Lafayette 1842 *1868
Samuel Joseph May, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1871
Clough Rice Miles *1879
Silvanus Lazell Mitchell *1878
Horatio Newhall, A.M. 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Beloit (Wis.) 1856; M.D. 1821 *1870
Richard Green Parker, A.M. *1869
John Larkin Payson, A.M. *1884
Baxter Perry, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1820 *1830
Henry Prentiss, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1839
Caleb Reed, A.M. *1854
Micajah Rogers, A.M. 1822 *1875
Stephen Salisbury, A.M.; LL.D. 1875; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1884
William FitzWinthrop Sargent, A.M. 1822 *1822
Robert Schuyler, A.M. *1855
James Warren Sever, A.M. *1871
Samuel Edmund Sewall, A.M.; LL.B. 1820 *1888
Oliver Sheafe, A.M. *1825
William Smith, A.M. *1830
Samuel Perkins Spear *1818
John Phillips Spooner, A.M.; M.D. 1820 *1878
Thomas Russell Sullivan, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1862
Thomas Thompson, A.M. *1869
Stephen Higginson Tyng, A.M.; S.T.D. 1851, Jefferson (Pa.) 1832 *1885
Robert Folger Wallcut, A.M.; Div. S. 1820 *1884
Lynde Minshull Walter, A.M. *1842
Charles Henry Warren, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1874
George Gilbert Warren, A.M. *1822
Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D. Glasgow 1832 *1843
John Doane Wells, A.M.; M.D. 1820, Berks. Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1829; Prof. Anat. and Surg. Bowd. Coll.; Prof. Anat. Univ. Md. *1830
Aaron White, A.M. 1824 *1886
Paul Willard, A.M. *1856
Francis William Winthrop, (*1*); *1819
Alva Woods, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1821; A.M. Brown 1826; S.T.D. Brown 1828; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. Columbian (D. C.), and Brown Univ.; Pres. Transylvania Univ. (Ky.), Univ. Ala. *1887
Jótham Bruce Wright *1828
*68

1818

John Richardson Adams, A.M. *1848
Samuel Todd Adams, A.M. *1876
William Foster Apthorp, A.M. *1826
John Hooker Ashmun, A.M.; Royall Prof. Law *1833
James Barbour *1857
John Barrett *1820
Samuel Barrett, A.M.; Div. S. 1822; S.T.D. 1847; Overseer *1866
Sidney Bartlett, A.M. 1823; LL.D. 1858 *1889
Joseph Bennett, A.M. *1847
William Bliss *1838
Francis Brinley, A.M. 1827 *1889
Samuel Burrill *1830
William Payne Cabot, A.M. *1826
Samuel Caldwell *1849
William Augustus Carson *1856
George Chase *1819
Philander Chase *1824

Digitized by Google

Jesse Chickering, A.M.; Div. S. 1821; M.D. 1833 *1855
George Chipman, A.M. *1869
George Choate, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1880
Nathaniel Curtis, A.M. *1873
Charles William Cutter, A.M. *1856
Ezekiel Hersey Derby, A.M. *1839
Edwards Dickinson, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1831
Eben Ritchie Dorr, A.M. *1873
Peter Sidney Eaton, A.M. *1863
Ralph Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1821 *1853
Francis Ellis, A.M. *1839
Charles Octavius Emerson, A.M. *1863
William Emerson, A.M. *1868
John Everett, (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1826
Frederick Augustus Farley, A.M.; Div. S. 1828; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1829; S.T.D. 1850 *1892
James Delap Farnsworth, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1854
Jonathan Farr, A.M. 1824; Div. S. 1821 *1845
John Fessenden, (*1*); A.M.; Div. S. 1821; Tutor *1871
Robert Treat Paine Fiske, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1866
Thomas Gadsden *1871
Joseph Gilman *1823
Warren Goddard, A.M. *1889
Joshua Green, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1875
Nathaniel Green, A.M. *1867
Nathaniel Hathaway *1836
Joshua Henshaw Hayward, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1856
Abel Fletcher Hildreth, A.M. *1864
Daniel Ingalls, A.M.; M.D. Brown 1822 *1828
John Hazelhurst Ingraham *1822
John Flavel Jenkins, A.M., also Transylvania (Ky.), 1821; Prof. Math. and Librarian, Transylvania *1862
Cleland Kinloch *1823
William Duncan Lamb *1819
Joseph Augustus Edwin Long, *formerly* Joseph Long, A.M.; Div. S. 1821 *1860
Samuel Fowler Lyman, A.M. *1876
Grenville Mellen *1841
William Henry Miller *1833
Ebenezer Newhall, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1821 *1878
George Rapall Noyes, A.M.; Div. S. 1822; S.T.D. 1839; Tutor; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Orient. Lang.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868
Henry Kemble Oliver, 1862; A.B. Dart. 1818; A.M. 1862; Mus. D. (Hon.) Dart. 1883 *1885
George Osborne, M.D. 1829 *1882
Timothy Osgood, A.M. *1823
George Washington Otis, A.M.; M.D. 1821 *1872
William Parsons, A.M. *1847
Henry Adams Peters *1827
Charles Du Marisque Pigeon, Andover Theol. Sem. 1821 *1872
Sylvanus Plympton, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1865
John Prentiss, Div. S. 1822 *1861
Sampson Reed, A.M. *1880
Charles Robinson, A.M.; Div. S. 1822 *1862
Bradford Russell, A.M. *1864
Winslow Warren Sever, A.M. 1823 *1832
James William Sivret, A.M. *1881
James Swan, A.M. 1822; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1826 *1846
George Aaron Tufts *1835
Robert Waight *1820
John Milton Waldo *1820
Charles Walker, Librarian Transylvania (Ky.) *1843
Richard Goodhue Wheatland, A.M. 1822 *1842
Simon Whitney, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1861
Thomas Cook Whittredge *1854
John Hubbard Wilkins, A.M. *1861
Robert Breck Garven Williams, A.M. *1829
Abraham Winchell *1843
Thomas Worcester, A.M.; Div. S. 1821; S.T.D. 1856; Overseer *1878 *81

1819

John Avery, A.M. *1864
Benjamin Barrett, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1869
William Henry Bass, A.M. *1826
Elijah Bigelow *1830
George Salmon Bourne *18...
Milton Palmer Braman, Andover Theol. Sem. 1824; S.T.D. 1854, Dart. 1852 *1882
Sidney Brooks, A.M. *1878
Charles Adams Bullard, A.M. 1870 *1872

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Buttrick *1874
Thomas Leaming Caldwell, A.M. *1875
Charles Shirley Carter *1840
Charles William Chauncy, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1864
Moses Clark, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1822 *1823
Thomas Savage Clay, A.M. *1849
Thomas Bulfinch Coolidge, also A.B. Yale 1819; A.M. *1850
John Harleston Corbett *1855
Robert Cross, A.M. *1859
Edward Dorr, A.M. *1844
James Cutler Dunn, A.M. *1869
Abraham Edwards, A.M. *1870
William Farmer, A.M.; Div. S. 1823; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1843 *1862
Thomas Fiske *1830
Alfred Dwight Foster, A.M. *1852
Oliver Frye *1832
Samuel Taylor Gilman *1835
Horace Gray, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
Jonas Green, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1822 *1868
John Haslett, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1822 *1878
James Hayward, A.M.; Tutor; Coll. Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866
Nathaniel Leech Hooper, also A.B. Yale 1821; A.M. *1831
Walter Rogers Johnson, A.M.; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Philos. Pennyslvania Coll. *1852
John Langdon Langdon-Elwyn *1876
Edward Ellenborough Law, Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889
Charles Carter Lee, A.M. *1871
Winslow Lewis, A.M.; M.D. 1822; Overseer *1875
John Janney Lloyd, A.M. *1871
Samuel Pierce Long, A.M. *1879
Charles Lyman, A.M. *1881
Joseph William McKean, A.M.; M.D. 1824 *1839
Charles Bolles Manning *1843
Solomon Pearson Miles, A.M.; Tutor; Fellow Am. Acad. *1842
Samuel Mulliken, A.M.; M.D. 1822 *1843
Charles Albert Parker, A.M. *1877
James Parker *1878
Phillips Payson *1825
William Foster Perkins *1820
Samuel Phillips, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *1877
Stephen Clarendon Phillips, A.M.; Overseer; M.C. *1857
Richard Pickering *1876
Robert Brevard Poor *1820
John Porter, A.M.; Div. S. 1822 *1825
Joseph Hardy Prince *1861
Ephraim Sherman, Principal Groton (now Lawrence) Acad. *1822
John Cathcart Sigourney, A.M. *1825
Jonathan Smith, A.M. *1840
George Henry Snelling, also Yale 1819; A.M. *1892
John Falcon Steel, (*1*); AM. *1826
Thomas Stephenson, A.M. *1840
William Stevens, A.M. *1878
Henry Upham, A.M. *1875
Samuel Baker Walcott, A.M.; Tutor *1854
Benjamin Wheatland, A.M. *1854
*62

1820

Joseph Thornton Adams, A.M. *1878
Solomon Adams, 1852; A.M. 1852; Andover Theol. Sem. 1823; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1824 *1870
Samuel Barrett, A.M. *1877
Henry Bartlett; A.M.; M.D. 1824 *1872
Thaddeus Bowman Bigelow, A.M. *1888
William Boyd, A.M. *1875
Charles Butterfield, A.M. *1858
James Gordon Carter, A.M. *1849
Frederick Augustus Cobb, A.M. 1824 *1848
Warren Colburn, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
John Sanford Dart *1823
Edward Gardiner Davis, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1839
James Ferdinand Deering, A.M. *1830
Archibald Dunbar *1846
Andrew Leonard Emerson, A.M.; LL.B. 1823 *1835
Charles Flagg *1832
Joshua Barker Flint, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1864
William Henry Furness, A.M.; Div. S. 1823; S.T.D. 1847; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1896
Ezra Stiles Gannett, (*1*); also Yale 1820; A.M.; Div. S. 1823; S.T.D. 1843; Overseer *1871
William Gragg *1852
David Priestley Hall, A.M. *1868
Edward Brooks Hall, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Div. S. 1824; S.T.D. 1848 *1866
William Byrd Harrison *1870

Digitized by Google

Alfred Woodward Haven, A.M. *1885
John Cole Hayden, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1869
Tilly Brown Hayward, A.M. *1878
Isaac Lothrop Hedge, A.M. *1867
William Kneeland Hedge, A.M.; LL.B. 1823, Transylvania (Ky.) 1824 *1833
Henry Payson Kendal, A.M. *1832
Benjamin Kent, A.M.; Div. S. 1823 *1859
Ingalls Kittredge, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1867
Calvin Lincoln, A.M.; Div. S. 1823 *1881
William Oakes, A.M.; LL.B. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1848
George Barber Osborn, A.M. *1876
Charles Paine, A.M.; Gov. Vt. *1853
Joseph Palmer, A.M.; M.D. 1826; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
Augustus Peirce, A.M.; M.D. Bowd. 1825 *1849
Daniel Hall Peirce, A.M.; M.D. 1823 *1877
William Taylor Potter *1879
William George Read, A.M.; LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1842 *1846
John Rogers, A.M. *1884
Nathaniel Russell, A.M. *1875
George Washington Sargent, A.M. *1864
Stephen Schuyler, A.M. 1845; Div. S. 1826 *1859
William Rufus Smith *1825
William Lawrence Stearns *1857
Enos Stewart, A.M. *1847
John Grosvenor Tarbell *1882
Horatio Townsend, A.M. *.....
Gideon Tucker *1863
Adolphus Eugene Watson, A.M. *1876
Henry Goodwin Wheaton, A.M. *1865
Daniel Kimball Whitaker, A.M. *1881
Francis Henry Williams, A.M. *1840
John Adams Williams, A.M. *1872
Jacob Wyeth, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1841
Alexander Young, A.M., also Yale 1823; Div. S. 1824; S.T.D. 1846; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1854
*57

1821

George Washington Adams, A.M. *1829
Samuel Alden, A.M.; M.D. Dart. 1825 *1885
John Angier, A.M. *1863
Robert Woodward Barnwell, (1); A.M.; Pres. S. Carolina Coll.; M.C.; Senator U.S. *1882
Allard Henry Belin, A.M. *1871
Horton Bethune, A.M.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1829 *1842
William Henry Blake, A.M. 1849 *1865
Oliver Hunter Blood, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1858
Cyrus Briggs, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1871
Henry Bulfinch *1853
Charles Bunker *1881
Warren Burton, A.M.; Div. S. 1826 *1866
John Milton Cheney, A.M. *1869
William Parker Coffin *1825
Richard Corbett *1825
Loring Pelham Curtis *1824
William Bradley Dorr, A.M. *1875
Ralph Waldo Emerson, A.M. 1827; LL.D. 1866; Overseer; For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc. *1882
Ralph Farnsworth, A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1825; M.D. 1826 *1875
Enoch Frye *1886
John Lowell Gardner, A.M. *1884
Amos Gordon Goodwin *1840
David Wood Gorham, M.D. 1824 *1873
John Gaillard Keith Gourdin *1831
Robert Marion Gourdin, M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1824 *1876
Samuel Hatch, A.M.; M.D. Transylvania (Ky.) 1830 *1873
John Boynton Hill, A.M. *1886
Joseph Bancroft Hill *1864
William Hilliard, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *1869
George Johonnot Hubbard *1822
George Brooks James, A.M. *1833
Charles Jarvis, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1826
Theodore Russell Jencks, Prof. Polit. Lit., Eng. Lang. and Lit., and Anc. Lang. and Lit. Mount Hope (Md.) *1883
Thomas Jones Johnston, 1833 *1849
Theodore Keating, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *1829
Edward Kent, A.M.; LL.D. Colby 1855; Just. Supr. Court Me.; Gov. Me. *1877
Frederick Gore King, A.M.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y. 1824 *1829
Jonas Henry Lane, M.D. 1826 *1861
Frederic Percival Leverett, A.M.; Headmaster Boston Pub. Latin S. *1836
Edward Greely Loring, Judge Court of Claims U. S. *1890

Digitized by Google

Francis Cabot Lowell, A.M. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1874
Samuel Hall Lyon *1840
Joseph Manigault *1829
George Barrell Moody *1856
Mellish Irving Motte, A.M. *1881
Henry Manly Neyle *1840
George Alexander Otis *1831
William Foster Otis, A.M. *1858
John Pope *1825
William H Pope *1867
George Williams Pratt, A.M. *1876
Josiah Quincy, (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1882
Benjamin Tyler Reed *1874
John Furness Tilton, M.D. 1827 *1828
Benjamin Tucker *1832
Andrew Turnbull *1870
Charles Wentworth Upham, A.M.; Div. S. 1824; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1875
William Withington *1892
Nathaniel Wood, A.M.; Tutor *1876
*59

1822

William Joseph Adams, A.M. *1866
Jeremiah Fisher Ames, A.M., also Brown 1827; M.D. 1827, also Brown 1827 *1829
Larz Anderson, A.M. 1858 *1878
Charles Gordon Atherton, M.C.; Senator U. S. *1853
Charles Otis Barker, M.D. 1828 *1843
Josiah Bent, A.M. 1831 *1839
Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1861
Thomas Gamaliel Bradford *1887
Ward Chipman Brooks, A.M. *1828
Thomas Farr Capers, A.M. *1870
Samuel Ward Chandler *1900
George Edmund Chase *1844
Joseph Green Cole *1851
Timothy Darling *1871
Othniel Dinsmore *1827
Samuel Dodge, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1833
Leonard Downe *1824
Theodore Edson, A.M.; S.T.D. Hobart 1847 *1883
William Putnam Endicott *1888
George Folsom, A.M.; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1860; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
George Fox, A.M. *1839
Edward Frost, A.M.: M.D. 1827 *1838
John Frost, A.M.; LL.D. Marshall (Pa.) 1843 *1859
Nathaniel Gage, A.M.; Div. S. 1825; Tutor *1861
George Augustus Goddard, A.M. *1845
Curtis Guild, A.M. *1849
Alonzo Hill, A.M.; Div. S. 1826; S.T.D. 1851; Overseer *1871
Warren Hobbs *1826
Stephen Russell Holmes *1830
Joseph Snow Hubbart, A.M. 1827 *1874
Charles Phelps Huntington *1868
Luther Barker Lincoln, A.M. *1855
William Lincoln, Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1843
Edward Jackson Lowell, A.M.; LL.B. 1825 *1830
Samuel Manning *1857
John Mason, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1871
Richard Bennet Granger Mitchell *.....
Robert Treat Paine, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1885
Benjamin Clark Cutler Parker, A.M. *1859
Henry Harding Penniman *1874
Rufus Austin Putnam *1873
Benjamin Rich, A.M. *1829
John Holbrook Richards, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1846
Horatio Robinson, A.M.; M.D. 1825 *1849
Henry Bromfield Rogers, A.M. *1887
Norman Seaver, A.M. *1838
Caleb Stetson, A.M.; Div. S. 1827 *1870
Alexander Thomas, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1874
John Thompson, A.M. *1854
Ebenezer Torrey, A.M. *1888
George Tyng *1823
Frederick Vose, A.M. *1871
Henry Stockbridge Wade, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1830
Francis Osborn Watts, also Yale 1822; A.M. *1860
James McClurg Wickham *1850
Edward Wigglesworth, (*1*); also A.B. Yale 1822; A.M.; LL.B. 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1876
Daniel Wikoff *1823
Elijah Williams, A.M. *1835
Samuel Melancthon Worcester, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1837; S.T.D. Amherst 1847; Overseer; Prof. Rhet., Orat., and Eng. Amherst *1866
William Yates, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1825 *1871
*60

Digitized by Google

1823

John Adams, 1873 *1834
William Amory, 1845; A.M. 1845; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1888
John Bachelder, A.M. 1827 *1871
Asahel Bigelow, Andover Theol. Sem. 1826 *1877
Samuel Parkman Blake, 1841; A.M. 1841 *1889
Frederick Brónson, 1824; A.M. 1848 *1868
Henry Augustus Bruce *1875
Thomas Jefferson Bryan, 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1843 *1870
George Henry Calvert, 1855 *1889
Charles Carroll, 1855 *1862
Charles Chapin, 1855; M.D. 1826 *1878
Henry Grafton Chapman, 1841; A.M. 1841 *1842
Edward Vernon Childe, A.M. *1861
Augustus Choate *1828
Charles Choate, 1842; A.M. 1842; M.D. Bowd. 1827 *1874
John Jones Clarke, 1841; A.M. 1841 *1887
John Atkinson Cunningham, 1850; A.M. 1850; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1826 *1881
Hampden Cutts, 1842; A.M. 1842 *1875
Wendell Bayard Davis, A.M. *1827
Thomas Denny, A.M. *1874
Pickering Dodge, 1845; A.M. 1845 *1863
Thomas Wilson Dorr, A.M. *1854
William Samuel Emerson, M.D. Bowd. 1827 *1837
Joseph Henry Farley, 1845; A.M. 1845 *1861
Levi Fletcher, A.M. *1839
Martin Gay, 1841; A.M. 1841; M.D. 1826; Fellow Am. Acad. *1850
Thomas Gray, A.M.; M.D. 1827 *1849
James Dandridge Halyburton, 1850; A.M. 1850; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Va.) *1879
Charles Thompson Haskell, 1855 *1874
Francis Hilliard, 1842; A.M. 1842 *1878
Edward Hodges, 1855 *1883
Henderson Inches, 1880 *1884
James Augustus Kendall, A.M.; Div. S. 1826 *1884
Daniel Putnam King, A.M.; M.C. *1850
Phineas Miller Kollock, M.D. Univ. Pa. 1826 *1872
Alfred Langdon-Elwyn, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1831; Memb. Am. Phil. Soc.; Cor. M. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1884
John Clarke Lee, 1842; A.M. 1842; Fellow Am. Acad. *1877
George Leonard, A.M.; Div. S. 1826 *1881
George Whitefield Livermore, A.M. 1868 *1870
William Parsons Lunt, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. 1850; Instr. Math.; Overseer; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1857
John Marsh *1856
Samuel Moody *1874
George Newell *1831
George Peabody, 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1843 *1892
Clark Perry, Andover Theol. Sem. 1826 *1843
Charles Pickering, 1849; A.M. 1850; M.D. 1826; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1878
John Preston *1867
William Gordon Prince, A.M. *1897
Benjamin Alexander Putnam, 1852; A.M. 1852 *1869
George Ripley, (*1*); A.M.; Div. S. 1826; LL.D. Lawrence (Wis.) 1874, Univ. Mich. 1875; Tutor *1880
John Paul Robinson, 1845; A.M. (Hon.) 1845 *1864
Caleb Stark, 1852; A.M. 1852 *1864
Samuel Horatio Stearns, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1828 *1837
Russell Sturgis, 1845; A.M. 1845 *1887
Frederick Augustus Sumner, 1841; A.M. 1841; M.D. 1827 *1873
Benjamin Swett *1823
Edward Thornton Tayloe, 1854 *1876
Abraham Andros Watson, A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1868
Stephen Webb *1826
Daniel Weld *1825
George Wadsworth Wells, A.M.; Div. S. 1826 *1843
James Trask Woodbury *1861
Taylor Gilman Worcester, A.M.; Andover Theol. Sem. 1827 *1879
John Wright, A.M. *1869
*64

1824

Francis Amory, A.M. *1881
James Winthrop Andrews, A.M. *1842
David Hatch Barlow, A.M.; Div. S. 1829 *1864
William Hazzard Wigg Barnwell *1863
Zephaniah Ames Bates *1842
John Francis Bingaman *1828

Digitized by Google

Edward Blake; A.M. *1873
Duncan Bradford *1887
George Washington Burnap; A.M.; Div. S. 1827; S.T.D. 1849 *1859
Charles Henry Carter *1871
Samuel Adams Cooper; A.M. *1840
Phineas Miller Crane; A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1882
Benjamin Cutter; A.M.; M.D. 1827, Univ. Pa. 1857 *1864
Elias Hasket Derby; A.M. *1880
George Bucknam Dorr, 1866 *1876
Robert Brent Drane, 1825; A.M. 1841; S.T.D. Univ. N. C. 1844 *1862
John Thomas Philip Dumont; A.M. *1852
Alexander Clarke Dunbar *1852
Stephen Elliott; A.M.; P.E. Bishop Ga.; Prof. Sacr. Lit. So. Car. Coll. *1866
Edward Bliss Emerson, (*1*); A.M. *1834
Joseph William Faber; A.M. *1861
Benjamin Franklin Fisk *1832
Richard Fuller; S.T.D. 1853, Columbian (D. C.) 1844 *1876
Lewis Glover; A.M. 1828 *1839
John Mark Gourgas; A.M. *1862
John Henry Gray; A.M. *1850
John Greenough *1852
Alfred Greenwood, Andover Theol. Sem. 1827 *1868
William Horton, Andover Theol. Sem. 1827; S.T.D. Hobart 1858 *1863
Lucius Virgil Hubbard *1849
William Pitkin Huntington; M.D. 1835 *1885
Asa Farnsworth Lawrence, Principal Groton (now Lawrence) Acad. *1873
Edmund Lewis LeBreton; A.M. *1849
Thomas Lowndes *1833
George Lunt *1885
William Perkins Matchett; A.M. *1834
Artemas Bowers Muzzey; A.M.; Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. Tufts 1890; Overseer *1892
William Newell; A.M.; Div. S. 1829; S.T.D. 1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881
Joseph Osgood; M.D. 1827 *1876
John Cochran Park; A.M.; LL.B. 1827 *1889
Samuel Parker *1882
Samuel Parker Parker; S.T.D. Union 1861 *1880
William Edward Payne; A.M. *1838
Henry Coit Perkins; M.D. 1827; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
Edward Pickering *1876
William Pratt; A.M. 1828 *1842
Benjamin James Prescott *1838
Samuel Cordes Prioleau; A.M. *1831
Charles Gideon Putnam; A.M.; M.D. 1827; Fellow Am. Acad. *1875
Daniel Clark Relf; A.M. *1876
David Roberts; A.M. *1879
George Thomas Sanders; A.M. *1856
Nathaniel Silsbee; A.M. 1862; Treasurer 1862–1876 *1881
Calvin Stephen Smith *1838
Joseph Lewis Stackpole; A.M.; LL.B. 1828 *1847
William Gordon Stearns; A.M.; LL.B. 1827 *1872
Jeremiah Chaplin Stickney, 1825 *1869
Caleb Morton Stimson; A.M.; LL.B. 1827 *1860
Christopher Toppan Thayer; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1827 *1880
Augustus Torrey; M.D. 1827 *1880
Charles Church Chandler Tucker *1836
Henry Samuel Tudor *1864
Stephen Palfrey Webb *1879
George Wheatland; A.M. *1893
William Wilson Wheelwright *1832
George Whitney; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1829 *1842
William Augustus Whitwell; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1827 *1865
Samuel Williams *1884
*68

1825

Charles Francis Adams; A.M.; LL.D. 1864, Yale 1872; Pres. Board Overseers 1869–1881; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; M.C. 1858, 1860; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain 1861–1868; U. S. Comm. Geneva Arbitr. 1871–1872 *1886
Horatio Alger; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1829 *1881
Phineas Allen; A.M. *1885
Seth Ames, (*Bowd.*); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1869–1881 *1881

Digitized by Google

Arthur Williams Austin; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1867 *1884
Henry Beal *1828
George Partridge Bradford; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1828 *1890
Richard Brenan *186–
Benjamin Brigham; Grad. Div. S. 1830 *1831
Hilary Breton Cenas; A.M. *1859
Jonathan Chapman; A.M. *1848
Jonathan Cole; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1828 *1877
Francis Cunningham, (*1*) *1867
Charles Henry Davis, 1841; A.M. (Hon.) 1841; LL.D. 1868; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Rear-Admiral U. S. N. *1877
Charles Knapp Dillaway; A.M. 1829 *1889
Augustus Sidney Doane; A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1852
Clifford Dorr; M.D. 1829 *1858
Francis Oliver Dorr *1892
William Dwight *1880
Samuel Bradford Fales *1880
Richard Sullivan Fay *1865
Joshua Francis Fisher; A.M.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1873
Augustus Henry Fiske *1865
Charles Phineas Foster *1879
James Furbish, 1826 *1878
Augustus Addison Gould; A.M.; M.D. 1830; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1866
Horatio Greenough; Fellow Am. Acad. *1852
James Davis Hall *1850
Frederic Henry Hedge; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. 1852; LL.D. 1886; Prof. Eccles. Hist. 1857–1876; Prof. German 1872–1881; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1890
Francis John Higginson; M.D. 1828 *1872
John Clark Howard; A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1844
John Barnard Swett Jackson; A.M.; M.D. 1829; Prof. Pathol. Anat. 1847–1854; Shattuck Prof. Morbid Anat. 1854–1879; Dean (Med. S.) 1853–1855; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Charles Livermore *1825
Giles Henry Lodge; A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1888
Nathaniel James Lord; A.M. *1869
Samuel Kirkland Lothrop; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1828; S.T.D. 1852; LL.D. Hamilton 1885; Overseer 1847–1854; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1886
Hiram Manley *1853
William Miller *1830
Allyne Otis; A.M. *1873
Joseph Russell Otis *1864
Robert Dow Percy *186–
William Prentiss; A.M. *1834
Edward Goldsborough Prescott; A.M. *1844
Allen Putnam; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1830 *1887
John Hancock Richardson; A.M. *1850
Edward Rundlet; M.D. 1829 *1874
George Sheafe *1825
Thomas Sherwin; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1869
John Langdon Sibley; Grad. Div. S. 1828; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1856; Librarian 1856–1877; Libr. Emeritus 1877–1885; Editor Triennial Catalogue 1839–1875, Quinquennial Catalogue 1875–1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1885
Isaiah Thomas *1862
Samuel Peyre Thomas *1854
Paul Trapier; S.T.D. Charleston (S. C.) 1867 *1872
John Goodhue Treadwell; A.M.; M.D. 1828 *1856
George Augustus Beverly Walker *1864
Sears Cook Walker; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1853
Jason Whitman, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1848
Frederick Wilder *1826
Charles Willing; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1828 *1887
George Edward Winthrop; A.M. *1875
Zaccheus Brooks Wyman; M.D. 1832 *1881

*60

Digitized by Google

1826

From 1826–1887 inclusive, (1)–(10) indicate the first ten scholars.

John Emery Abbot; M.D. 1830 *1849
Julian Abbot, (10); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1830 *1891
Nehemiah Adams; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1829; S.T.D. Amherst 1847 *1878
John Howe Boardman; M.D. 1829 *1874
Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte *1870
Alanson Brigham, *formerly* Alson Brigham; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1833
Addison Brown, (7); Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1872
Joseph Heatly Cheves *1834
Benjamin Cox; A.M.; M.D. 1829 *1871
Allen Washington Dodge; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1838 *1878
Henry Dyer; A.M.; M.D. 1829 *1891
William Holmes Fowle; A.M. *1869
Hersey Bradford Goodwin; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1829 *1836
William Alexander Gordon; A.M.; M.D. 1829 *1887
Alexander James Hamilton; A.M. *1886
George Foxcroft Haskins *1872
Samuel Foster Haven, 1852; A.M. 1852; A.B. Amherst 1826; A.M. Amherst; LL.D. Amherst 1879; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1881
Richard Hildreth, (8); Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
George Washington Hosmer; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1830; S.T.D. 1853; Prof. Past. Care, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.); Prof. Hist. and Ethics, Antioch (O.); President, Antioch 1866–1873 *1881
Edward Jarvis; A.M.; M.D. 1830; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1884
Adolphus Peter Jouve; A.M. 1831 *18—
Omen Southworth Keith; A.M. 1831 *1847
Charles Rollin Kennedy, (9) *1836
Nathaniel Phippen Knapp; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1850 *1854
Charles Henry Langdon-Elwyn; A.M. *1848
James Ronaldson Leib, (5); A.M. *1843
Charles Russell Lowell; A.M. *1870
Edward Carrington Marshall *1882
Cornelius McLean *1861
Josiah Moore; Grad. Div. S. 1830 *1881
Edward North; M.D. So. Carolina Coll. 1829 *1863
John Ham Williams Page, (4); (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1865
Cazneau Palfrey, (3); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1829; S.T.D. Bowd. 1855 *1888
Willard Parker; A.M.; M.D. 1830, Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1831; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1870; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Colby (Me.) 1830–1833; Prof. Surg., Berkshire Med. Inst. 1833–1836; Prof. Anatomy, Geneva (Pa.) 1834–1836; Prof. Surg., Univ. Cinn. 1836–1837; Prof. Princ. and Pract. Surg., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1839–1869; Prof. Clin. Surg., Columbia 1870–1880; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1880–1884 *1884
Andrew Preston Peabody; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1832; S.T.D. 1852; LL.D. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1863; Preacher to the Univ. and Plummer Prof. Christian Morals 1860–1881; Prof. Emeritus 1881–1893; Overseer 1883–1893; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1893
John Charles Phillips; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1832 *1878
George Putnam, (6); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1830; S.T.D. Bowd. 1845; Overseer 1845–1853; Fellow 1853–1877; Fellow Am. Acad. *1878
Robert Rantoul; A.M.; M.C. 1851–1852; Senator U. S. 1851 *1852
Richard Robins *1852
William Lambert Russell; A.M.; M.D. 1831 *1899
Samuel Sawyer; A.M.; M.D. 1831 *1859
Edward Southworth; A.M. *1869
Oliver Stearns, (2); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1830; S.T.D. 1857; President, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1856–1863; Parkman Prof. Pul-

Digitized by Google

pit Eloquence and Pastoral Care 1863–1869; Parkman Prof. Theology 1869–1878; Dean (Div. S.) 1870–1878 *1885
Joshua Thomas Stevenson *1876
Thomas Hubbard Sumner *1876
John Holbrook Thayer *1870
George Franklin Turner; M.D. 1830 *1854
Timothy Walker, (*1*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.D. 1854 *1856
Samuel Hurd Walley; A.M.; A.B. (ad eun.) Yale 1826; Overseer 1844–1853; M.C. 1853–1855 *1877
Edward Warren, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; M.D. 1829 *1878
Stephen Minot Weld; A.M.; Overseer 1858–1867 *1867
Increase Sumner Wheeler; A.M. *1888
Winslow Warren Wright; A.M. *1835
*53

1827

John William Pitt Abbot; A.M.; LL.B. 1830 *1872
Charles Angier; A.M. *1841
George Bartlett; A.M.; M.D. 1830 *1864
Frederic Hall Bradlee; A.M. *1888
William Hathorne Brooks, (*7*); (*Bowd.*) *1877
Aaron Davis Capen; A.M. *1885
Henry Russell Cleveland; A.M. *1843
Richard Jeffry Cleveland *1877
Benjamin Varnum Crowninshield *1829
Edmund Lambert Cushing, (*2*); A.M.; LL.B. 1834; LL.D. 1876; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1874–1876 *1883
Francis Dana, 1867; M.D. 1831 *1872
Thomas Kemper Davis, (*1*); A.M. *1853
Epes Sargent Dixwell, (*4*); A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1899
Francis Dwight *1845
Thomas Dwight *1876
John Hubbard Eaton, (*10*); A.M. 1842 *1862
James Lloyd English, (*6*); A.M. *1883
Charles Andrews Farley; Grad. Div. S. 1832 *1887
Cornelius Conway Felton, (*8*); A.M.; LL.D. Amherst 1848, Yale 1860; Univ. Prof. Greek 1832–1834; Eliot Prof. Greek Literature 1834–1860; Regent 1849–1857; President of the University 1860–1862; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1862
William Dawes Hammond; A.M. *1835
Eugene Adelbert Homer; A.M. *1836
Edward William Hook; M.D. 1832 *1871
William Bradbury Kingsbury *1872
Alfred Lee; A.M.; S.T.D. 1860; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1837; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1841, Kenyon (O.) 1841, Hobart (N. Y.) 1841; LL.D. Delaware 1877; P. E. Bishop Delaware 1841–1887 *1887
George Augustus Meredith; A.M. *1835
Charles Cushing Paine; A.M. *1874
William Powell Perkins; A.M. *1891
David Mighill Perley *1829
Avery Prescott *1830
Edmund Quincy; A.M.; Overseer 1875–1877; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1877
Charles Ritchie *1832
William Matticks Rogers, *formerly* Samuel Matticks Ellen Kittle; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1830; Overseer 1844–1851 *1851
Andrew Leach Russell *1864
William Howe Sanford *1879
John Turner Sargent; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1830 *1877
Nathaniel Burger Shaler, 1870; M.D. 1829 *1882
William Augustus Stearns, (*3*); A.M.; S.T.D. 1853; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1831; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1862; Overseer 1848–1854; President, Amherst 1854–1876; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1876
Seth Sweetser, (*5*); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1834; S.T.D. Amherst 1852; Overseer 1866–1873 *1878
Marshall Tufts *1855
John Henry Warland *1872
Arnold Francis Welles, (*9*); A.M. *1844
George Henry Whitman; A.M. 1832 *1891
Josiah Quincy Whitney *1828
Horatio Wood; Grad. Div. S. 1832 *1891
*44

Digitized by Google

1828

Horatio Dawes Appleton *1828
Charles Babbidge; Grad. Div. S. 1832; S.T.D. 1883 *1898
Charles Francis Barnard; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1884
Arthur Howson Hooe Bernard *1891
Henry Ingersoll Bowditch; A.M.; M.D. 1832; Jackson Prof. Clin. Med. 1859–1867; Fellow Am. Acad. *1892
Jacob Caldwell *1889
George Chapman; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1834
Charles Parker Coffin; M.D. 1832 *1868
Joseph Warren Cross *1906
Frederick Dabney; A.M. *1857
Joseph Willard Dana *1830
Charles Chauncy Emerson, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.B. 1832 *1836
Thomas Bayley Fox, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1876
John James Gilchrist; LL.D. 1856, Dart. 1852; Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1840–1848; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1848–1855; Judge Court of Claims (U. S.) 1855–1858 *1858
Robert Gilmor *1874
Patrick Grant; A.M. *1895
John Singleton Copley Greene; A.M.; M.D. 1831; A.M. (Hon.) Racine (Wis.) 1854 *1872
Joseph Hale *1886
Edward Holyoke Hedge; A.M. *1837
Josiah Dunham Hedge; A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1879
George Stillman Hillard, (*1*); A.M.; LL.B. 1832; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1857; Overseer 1850–1854, 1871–1875; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
James Jackson; A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1834
Francis Caleb Loring; A.M. *1874
Henry Swasey McKean; A.M. *1857
Ephraim Flint Miller *1875
Charles Minot; A.M. *1866
Charles Tracy Murdoch; A.M.; LL.B. 1832 *1853
George Nichols, (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1871; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1882
John Greene Norwood; A.M. *1832
Henry Onderdonk, 1878 *1886
William Phillips *1829
Oliver Prescott *1890
Charles Proctor; M.D. Bowd. 1831 *1877
Edward Sprague Rand; A.M.; LL.B. 1831 *1884
James Cook Richmond *1866
Samuel Rogers; A.M.; M.D. 1831 *1849
John Lewis Russell; A.M. 1836; Grad. Div. S. 1831; Fellow Am. Acad. *1873
Thomas Philander Ryder *1852
Jonathan Saunderson *1881
William Sawyer *1852
Horatio Shipley *1872
Lewis Smith; A.M. *1880
Edward Soley; A.M. 1835 *1882
John Appleton Swett; A.M.; M.D. 1831; Prof. Institut. and Pract. Med., Univ. City N. Y. 1853–1854 *1854
William Gray Swett; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1831 *1843
John Parker Tarbell; A.M. *1894
Charles Joseph Taylor *1872
Norton Thayer *1870
Thomas Kemble Thomas; A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1863
William Nelson Wellford; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1833 *1872
Benjamin Duick Whitney *1892
Robert Charles Winthrop; A.M.; LL.D. 1855, Bowd. 1849, Kenyon (O.) 1851, Cambr. 1874; Overseer 1852–1856; Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. 1840–1851, Speaker, House of Rep. 1847–1850, Senator 1850–1851 *1894
Jonathan Loring Woart; A.M. 1833 *1838 *53

1829

Joseph Angier; Grad. Div. S. 1832 *1871
Elbridge Gerry Austin; A.M. *1854
Reuben Bates; Grad. Div. S. 1832 *1862
George Tyler Bigelow; LL.D. 1853; Fellow 1868–1878; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1850–1862; Ch.

Digitized by Google

Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1862–1868 *1878
William Brigham; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
John Parker Bullard; LL.B. 1836 *1845
William Henry Channing; Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1884
James Freeman Clarke; Grad. Div. S. 1833; S.T.D. 1863; Prof. Nat. Relig. and Christ. Doctrine 1867–1871; Overseer 1863–1872, 1873–1885, 1886–1888; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1888
Edwin Conant *1891
Frederic William Crocker; A.M. *1863
Francis Boardman Crowninshield, 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1843; Fellow 1861–1877 *1877
Edward Linzee Cunningham; A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1905
Benjamin Robbins Curtis, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1832; LL.D. 1852, Brown 1857; Fellow 1846–1851; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1851–1857 *1874
Curtis Cutler; Grad. Div. S. 1832 *1874
George Thomas Davis; LL.B. 1832; Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1851–1853 *1877
Jonathan Thomas Davis *1885
Nathaniel Foster Derby *1830
Samuel Adams Devens; Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1891
George Humphrey Devereux; A.M. *1878
Nicholas Devereux *1848
Charles Fay; A.M. *1888
William Emerson Foster; A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1842
Francis Augustus Foxcroft; A.M. *1886
Joel Giles; LL.B. 1837 *1882
William Gray; A.M.; Overseer 1866–1872; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1892
Charles Lowell Hancock *1890
Oliver Wendell Holmes; M.D. 1836; LL.D. 1880; A.M. (Hon.) 1889; LL.D. Edinb. 1886; Litt.D. Cambr. 1886; D.C.L. Oxford 1886; Prof. Anatomy and Physiology, Dart. 1838–1840; Dean (Med. S.) 1847–1853; Parkman Prof. Anatomy and Physiology 1847–1882; Prof. Emeritus 1882–1894; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1894
John Hubbard; A.M. *1848
Solomon Martin Jenkins; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1831 *1848
Albert Locke *1840
Josiah Quincy Loring; A.M. *1862
Samuel May; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1899
Henry Blake McLellan *1833
Horatio Cook Meriam; LL.B. 1831; A.M. 1834 *1872
Edward Patrick Milliken *1877
William Mixter, 1876 *1884
Isaac Edward Morse; M.C. 1844–1851 *1866
Benjamin Peirce; A.M. 1833; LL.D. 1867, Univ. No. Carolina 1847; Univ. Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. 1833–1842; Perkins Prof. Astron. and Math. 1842–1880; Fellow Am. Acad., Roy. Soc. London, Edinb.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1880
George William Phillips *1880
George Washington Richardson; A.M. *1886
Andrew Ritchie *1837
Chandler Robbins; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1833; S.T.D. 1855; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1882
James Dutton Russell; LL.B. 1832 *1861
Howard Sargent; A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1872
Samuel Francis Smith; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1832; S.T.D. Colby (Me.) 1853 *1895
Edward Dexter Sohier; A.M. *1888
Charles Storer Storrow, (*1*); Fellow Am. Acad. *1904
George Augustus Taylor *1864
John James Taylor; M.C. *1892
Francis Thomas, 1831; M.D. 1833 *1878
James Thurston; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1872
John Rogers Thurston; A.M. *1843
Samuel Ripley Townsend *1887
Josiah Kendall Waite; Grad. Div. S. 1832 *1872

Digitized by Google

Joshua Holyoke Ward; A.M.; LL.B. 1832 *1848
Ezra Weston; A.M.; LL.B. 1832 *1852
James Humphrey Wilder *1879
Benjamin Pollard Winslow *1879
William Young; M.D. 1834 *1863
*59

1830

Thomas Coffin Amory; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
Benjamin Halsey Andrews, (*4*); A.M.; LL.B. 1833 *1847
William Andrews, (*10*); Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1838
Charles Dawes Appleton; A.M. *1886
Nathaniel Austin *1890
Samuel Brazer Babcock; A.M. 1864; S.T.D. Columbia 1870 *1873
Jonathan Wheeler Bemis; M.D. 1834 *1895
James Benjamin, (*5*) *1853
John White Browne, (*6*) *1860
John Bryant; A.M. *1847
Henry Wadsworth Carter *1876
Henry Rice Coffin *1880
James Dana *1890
Levi Curtis Eaton *1852
Samuel Moody Emery; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1838; S.T.D. Trinity 1864 *1883
Horatio Sprague Eustis; A.M. 1838 *1858
William Eustis; M.D. 1838; A.M. 1840 *1843
George James Foster; A.M. *1876
Barzillai Frost, (*8*); Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1858
Robert Hallowell Gardiner *1886
Robert William Hooper; A.M.; M.D. 1836; Fellow Am. Acad. *1885
Thomas Hopkinson, (*1*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1856
Richard Pulling Jenks; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1852 *1872
Isaac Appleton Jewett *1853
John Bozman Kerr; A.M.; M.C. 1849–1851 *1878
Henry Lincoln; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1834 *1860
Joseph Lyman; A.M. *1871
Samuel McBurney, (*7*) *1849
Nathan Watson Munroe; A.M. 1864 *1890
John Odin; A.M.; M.D. 1833 *1864
Albert Clarke Patterson; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1874
William Penniman *1832
John Pickering; A.M. 1834 *1882
Samuel Pitts *1868
Elisha Reynolds Potter; Just. Supr. Court (R. I.) 1868–1882; M.C. 1843–1845 *1882
Henry Winthrop Sargent; A.M. *1882
John Osborne Sargent; A.M.; Overseer 1880–1891 *1891
Franklin Sawyer *1851
Theodore William Snow; A.M. *1872
Jonathan French Stearns, (*2*); A.M. 1847; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1850 *1889
Charles Stuart, (*9*) *1880
Charles Sumner; LL.B. 1834; LL.D. 1859, Yale 1856, Amherst 1856; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Senator U. S. 1851–1874 *1874
Charlemagne Tower, (*3*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Overseer 1884–1889 *1889
Henry Augustus Walker; Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1838
George Washington Warren; A.M. *1883
Benjamin Pratt Welles; A.M. *1840
Joseph Barney Williams; A.M. *1853
Samuel Thomas Worcester; M.C. 1861–1863 *1882
*48

1831

Caleb Fletcher Abbott; A.M. *1855
Charles Hastings Allen; M.D. 1842 *1886
Thomas Gold Appleton; A.M. (Hon.) 1877 *1884
William Austin, (*6*); A.M. *1835
Amos Bigelow Bancroft; A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1879
Nathaniel Tucker Bent, (*5*); A.M. *1856
George Amory Bethune; A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1886
Rufus Bigelow *1832
Francis Boott; A.M. *1904
Alexander Ramsay Bradley *1862
Charles Bradley *1884
Samuel Breck *1876
Frederick Willaim Brune; A.M. *1878
Edgar Buckingham; Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1894

Digitized by Google

Asaph Churchill *1892
Robert Adams Coker *1833
George Clinton Coombs, (*Bowd.*) *1835
Edward Cruft; A.M. *1846
Edward Henry Durell; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (La.) 1863–1872 *1887
Francis Lowell Dutton; LL.B. 1834 *1854
Charles Eamés, (*1*); A.M.; U. S. Min. Res. Venezuela 1854–1857 *1867
Massillon Farley *1887
Jeremiah George Fitch; A.M. *1845
Henry Frederick Friese, 1832 *1853
Frederick Furber; A.M. *1853
Francis Gardner; A.M.; LL.D. Williams 1866 *1876
John Giles, (*9*) *1838
Benjamin Goddard; A.M. *1890
Nathaniel Goddard; A.M. *1900
William Cabot Gorham *1843
Francis Henry Gray; M.D. 1834 *1880
Robert Habersham *1832
Moses Hagar; A.M. 1836 *1860
Charles George Clinton Hale, (*7*) *1832
John Granbery Hastings; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1834 *1883
Frederic West Holland; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1834 *1895
Herman Brimmer Inches; A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1889
Daniel Waldo Lincoln *1880
John George McKean, (*4*) *1851
Joseph Warren Mansur *1892
John Hopkins Morison, (*3*); S.T.D. 1858; A.M. 1861 *1896
William Saxton Morton; A.M. *1871
John Lothrop Motley; LL.D. 1860, Univ. City N. Y. 1858, Cambr. 1861, Leyden 1872; D.C.L. Oxford 1860; Ph.D. (Hon.) Groningen (Holland) 1864; Litt.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1864; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Kon. Akad. van Wetensch. (Amsterdam); Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Cor. Memb. and For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. (Institut de France); U. S. Min. Plen. Austria 1861–1867, Gt. Britain 1869–1870 *1877
Benjamin Franklin Parker; M.D. 1839 *1844
John Peters; A.M. *1846
Wendell Phillips, (*8*); LL.B. 1834 *1884
Henry White Pickering; A.M. *1898
John Tappan Pierce; A.M. *1894
Francis James Russell *1833
George Cheyne Shattuck; A.M.; M.D. 1835; Prof. Physiol. and Inst. Med., Trinity (Conn.) 1851–1855; Prof. Clin. Med. 1855–1859; Dean (Med. S.) 1864–1869; Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Physic 1873–1874; Fellow Am. Acad. *1893
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff; A.M.; M.D. 1834; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1834, Univ. Ill. 1834; Overseer 1852–1861, 1863–1869; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1874
Benjamin Hodges Silsbee *1880
Francis Henry Silsbee *1848
William Hammatt Simmons, (*2*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1841
Henry Cheever Simonds, (*10*) *1840
Sebastian Ferris Streeter; A.M. *1864
Charles Henry Tilghman; A.M. 1839 *1842
Abner Bennett Wheeler; A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1847
Alexander Whitney *1842
Warren Jacob Whitney; M.D. 1835 *1891
Samuel Wigglesworth; A.M.; M.D. 1834 *1847
Joseph Ricketson Williams; President, Mich. Agric. Coll. 1857–1861 *1861
Frederick Augustus Worcester *1888
Frederic Wright; A.M.; LL.B. 1834 *1846
Hartley Hezekiah Wright; A.M. *1840 *65

1832

Josiah Gardiner Abbott; LL.D. Williams 1863; Overseer 1859–1865; M.C. 1875–1877 *1891
Charles Edwin Adams *1833
Samuel Adams; A.M. *1841
William Channing Appleton; LL.B. 1836 *1892
Charles Francis Barnard; M.D. 1837 *1891
Haley Forrester Barstow, *formerly* Thomas Haley Forrester Barstow; A.M. *1871

Digitized by Google

Henry Whitney Bellows; Grad. Div. S. 1837; S.T.D. 1854 *1882
Joseph Bennett *1875
John McLean Bethune; A.M.; LL.B. 1836 *1873
Horatio Bigelow, 1866 *1888
Charles Timothy Brooks, (*2*); Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1883
Richard Miller Chapman; A.M.; LL.B. 1836 *1879
George William Cleveland *1848
Lewis Colby; A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1835 *1888
George Ticknor Curtis, (*Bowd.*); Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1894
William Cushing, (*7*); Grad. Div. S. 1839 *1895
James Augustus Dorr, (*1*) *1869
Horace Dupee; A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1891
John Sullivan Dwight; Grad. Div. S. 1836 *1893
Joseph Warren Eaton; A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1835 *1869
Oliver Capen Everett; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1836 *1875
William Fabens *1883
William Prescott Gibbs; A.M. *1852
Lewis Joseph Glover; A.M.; M.D. 1835 *1856
John Warren Gorham; A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1893
George Leib Harrison, 1878; A.M. (Hon.) 1878 *1885
John Holmes; LL.B. 1839 *1899
Estes Howe; A.M.; M.D. 1835 *1887
Francis Josiah Humphrey; LL.B. 1836; A.M. 1851 *1883
John Whiting Huntington, 1835 *1832
Cyrus Leland, 1866 *1890
Thomas Liggett *1851
John Heard Manning; M.D. 1835 *1837
Charles Mason; S.T.D. 1858, Trinity (Conn.) 1858; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1862
John Torrey Morse; A.M. 1860 *1906
Jacob Rhett Motte; M.D. Med. Coll. So. Carolina *1868
Albert Hobart Nelson; A.M.; LL.B. 1837 *1858
Samuel Osgood, (*3*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1835; S.T.D. 1855; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1872; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1880
Charles Grafton Page; M.D. 1836; Prof. Chem., Columbian (D.C.) 1839–1840; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868
John Parkman; Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1883
Abner Lacock Pentland *1845
John Sullivan Perkins *1833
Harrison Gray Otis Phipps; Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1841
William Richardson, (*9*) *1856
William O'Hara Robinson *1855
Archer Ropes *1855
Le Baron Russell; A.M. 1836; M.D. 1842; Overseer 1872–1884 *1889
Stephen Salisbury; A.M.; M.D. 1835 *1875
Samuel Parkman Shaw; A.M. *1869
John Boardman Silsbee *1867
John Henry Silsbee *1891
William Silsbee; Grad. Div. S. 1836 *1890
George Frederick Simmons, (*4*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1838 *1855
Richard Soule, (*10*); A.M. 1860 *1877
John Stark, *formerly* Samuel Henry Newell; A.M. *1849
Augustus Story, (*8*); A.M. *1882
John Adams Tarbell; A.M. 1851; M.D. Bowd. 1836 *1864
Joseph Stevens Buckminster Thacher; Just. Supr. Court (Miss.) *1867
James Augustus Treat; A.M. 1836 *1887
Charles Kittridge True; A.M.; S.T.D. 1849; Prof. Moral Sci. and Belles Lettres, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1849–1860 *1878
Alanson Tucker *1881
Joseph Brewster Walker *1846
Theodore Warland, (*6*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1837 *1864
William Warland *1880
James Sullivan Warren; A.M. *1867
William Williamson Wellington, (*5*); M.D. 1838; A.M. 1851 *1896
William Henry West *1838
Henry Wheatland; A.M.; M.D. 1837; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1893
Joseph James Lloyd Whittemore; M.D. Heidelberg 1837 *1860
James Wilde; M.D. 1835 *1887

Digitized by Google

David Worcester, 1856 *1893
Noah Worcester; M.D. Dart. 1838; Prof. Gen. Pathol. and Phys. Diagn., Western Reserve (O.) 1843–1847 *1847 *72

1833

John Clarke Allen *1834
Samuel Page Andrews; Grad. Div. S. 1836 *1892
James Loring Baker *1886
Charles Jarvis Bates; A.M.; M.D. 1836 *1847
Thomas Bolton, 1834 *1871
Thomas Rotch Bourne, 1835 *1839
Francis Bowen, (*1*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.D. 1879; Alford Prof. Nat. Relig., Mor. Philos. and Civ. Pol. 1853–1889; Prof. Emeritus 1889–1890; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1890
Luther Clark; M.D. 1836 *1884
George Inglis Crafts; A.M. 1837 *1892
Hiram Keith Curtis; A.M. *1888
William Dehon, 1834 *1875
John Homer Dix, (*9*); M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1836 *1884
Charles Draper *1900
George Eaton *1877
George Edward Ellis; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1836; S.T.D. 1857; LL.D. 1883; Overseer 1850–1854; Prof. Systematic Theology 1857–1863; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1894
Andrew Foster *1879
Sydney Howard Gay, 1877 *1888
Henry Yancey Gray *1872
David Stoddard Greenough; LL.B. 1836 *1877
Fisher Ames Harding, (*10*) *1846
Joseph Harrington; A.M. *1852
Charles Warren Hartshorn *1893
Waldo Higginson; A.M. 1856; Overseer 1869–1873 *1894
Charles Jackson; Fellow Am. Acad. *1871
William Porter Jarvis; A.M. *1880
Moses Kelly, (*5*), 1834 *1870
Abiel Abbot Livermore, (*6*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1872; Grad. Div. S. 1836; S.T.D. 1888; President, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1863–1890 *1892
Joseph Lovering, (*4*); A.M.; LL.D. 1879; Hollis Prof. Mathematics and Natural Philosophy 1838–1888; Hollis Prof., Emeritus 1888–1892; Director (Jefferson Phys. Laboratory) 1884–1888; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1892
Robert Traill Spence Lowell; A.M.; S.T.D. Union (N. Y.) 1864; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Union 1873–1879 *1891
John Chester Lyman *1883
William Mack; A.M.; M.D. 1838 *1895
George Henry Nichols; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1836 *1890
Frederick Parker; A.M.; LL.B. 1841 *1857
William Dandridge Peck; M.D. 1836 *1890
Charles Henry Peirce; A.M.; M.D. 1836 *1855
Isaac Purnell Pendleton *1840
Thomas Butler Pope; A.M. *1862
Huntington Porter *1836
William Mackay Prichard, (*7*) *1897
Josiah Rutter *1876
Edward Josiah Stearns; A.M. 1850; A.M. (Hon.) St. John's (Md.) 1850; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1874; Prof. Mod. Lang., St. John's 1840 *1890
John Osgood Stone; A.M.; M.D. 1836 *1876
Henry Warren Torrey, (*2*); A.M. (Hon.) 1847; LL.D. 1879; McLean Prof. Ancient and Modern Hist. 1856–1886; McLean Prof., Emeritus 1886–1893; Overseer 1888–1893; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1893
Rufus Campbell Torrey *1882
Nathaniel Saville Tucker; A.M. 1837; M.D. 1838 *1887
Winslow Marston Watson, 1835 *1889
Fletcher Webster *1862
Charles Alfred Welch *1908
Christopher Minot Weld; A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1878
Joseph White *1838

Digitized by Google

William Whiting, (3); A.M. 1854; LL.B. 1838; LL.D. Colby (Me.) 1872; M.C. *1873
Frederick Augustus Whitney, (8); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1838 *1880
Thomas Wigglesworth *1907
Jeffries Wyman; A.M.; M.D. 1837; Prof. Anat. and Physiol., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1843–1847; Hersey Prof. Anat. 1847–1874; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1874
Morrill Wyman; A.M.; M.D. 1837; LL.D. 1885; Adj. Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Physic 1853–1856; Overseer 1875–1887; Fellow Am. Acad. *1903
Richard Sharpe Young; A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1877

*56

1834

William LeRoy Annin, (7) *1895
Kinsman Atkinson; A.M. 1840 *1889
Gideon Forrester Barstow; A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1864
Henry Blanchard; A.M. 1839; M.D. 1840 *1897
Edward Darley Boit, 1844; A.M. 1844; LL.B. 1844 *1890
Edward Bradstreet; A.M. 1838; M.D. 1838 *1844
Caleb Alexander Buckingham *1841
Henry Burroughs, 1835; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1876 *1884
Thaddeus Clapp, (4); A.M. 1838 *1861
James Freeman Colman; M.D. 1838 *1887
Benjamin Eddy Cotting; A.M.; M.D. 1837; Fellow Am. Acad. *1897
William Smith Cruft, (2); A.M. *1851
Thomas Cushing, (1); A.M. *1895
Elbridge Gerry Cutler, 1880 *1846
Thomas Donaldson, 1852; A.M. 1852; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1877
Frederick Dwight, 1863 *1889
James Tilghman Earle, 1863 *1882
Samuel Morse Felton, (3); A.M. 1851; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889
Samuel Conant Foster, 1863; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1837 *1873
Edward Fox; LL.B. 1837; Just. Supr. Court (Me.); Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) 1866–1881 *1881
Eugene Fuller *1859
Miles Teel Gardner; A.M. *1867
Henry Gassett, 1844; A.M. 1844 *1886
Zebina Gleason *1868
Henry Francis Harrington *1887
George Henry Hastings, 1842; A.M. 1842 *1854
Aaron Hayden; LL.B. 1838 *1865
Isaac Hinckley, 1865 *1888
Rufus Hosmer *1861
Nathaniel Babcock Ingersoll *1836
Rufus Tilden King *1883
Drausin Balthazar Labranche, (6) *1853
Rufus Bigelow Lawrence *1841
Charles Mason, (5); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.B. 1839 *1901
George Moore, (8); Grad. Div. S. 1839 *1847
Lucius Parker *1868
Charles Breck Parkman *1885
Samuel Parkman, (9); A.M.; M.D. 1838; Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
John Witt Randall; A.M.; M.D. 1839 *1892
William Putnam Richardson; A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1857
Samuel William Rodman *1906
Joseph Sargent, (10); A.M.; M.D. 1837 *1888
Turner Sargent, 1835 *1877
Charles Thacher, 1844; M.D. 1837; A.M. 1854 *1869
William Vincent Thacher; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1837 *1839
Royall Tyler, 1847; A.M. 1847 *1896
Charles Eliot Ware; A.M.; M.D. 1837; Fellow Am. Acad. *1887
Charles Newell Warren; A.M. 1857 *1889
Hiram Wellington; A.M.; LL.B. 1838 *1898
Nathaniel West *1896
Charles Henry Wheelwright, 1875; M.D. 1837 *1862
Joseph Hartwell Williams, 1835; LL.B. 1837; Gov. Maine 1857 *1896

*52

1835

George Jacob Abbot; A.M. 1839; Prof. Rhet. and Eccles. Hist., Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1871–1876 *1879

Digitized by Google

William Henry Allen; A.M. *1898
Benjamin Barnard Appleton; A.M.; M.D. 1839 *1878
Edward Appleton, (*10*) *1898
Joseph Sampson Beal *1885
Charles Vose Bemis; M.D. 1839 *1906
George Bemis, (*2*); LL.B. 1839; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1878
Harrison Gray Otis Blake, (*4*); Grad. Div. S. 1838 *1898
Ward Nicholas Boylston; A.M.; M.D. 1839 *1870
Thomas Mayo Brewer; A.M.; M.D. 1838; Fellow Am. Acad. *1880
John Abner Briggs; A.M.; M.D. 1838 *1845
Eben Smith Brooks; A.M. *1865
William John Buckminster; A.M. 1866 *1878
George Cabot; A.M. *1850
John Carr *1893
Francis Cummins *1849
Hiram Barrett Dennis, 1842 *1846
Theodore Haskell Dorr; Grad. Div. S. 1838 *1876
John Henry Eliot; A.M. *1895
Frederic Augustus Eustis, (*9*); Grad. Div. S. 1839 *1871
Francis Alfred Fabens, (*8*); LL.B. 1838 *1872
William Frederick Frick *1905
Charles Horatio Gates, 1873 *1896
James Lawrence Goodridge *1891
Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, (*3*); LL.B. 1839; LL.D. 1868, Williams 1861; Overseer 1857-1858; Fellow 1857-1868; President Board Overseers 1868-1880, 1881-1887; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1869-1870; M.C. 1873-1875; Memb. Joint High Comm. to negotiate Treaty of Washington with Gt. Britain 1871; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1859-1869 *1895
William Ingalls, 1878; M.D. 1836 *1903
Daniel Jones *1844
Frederick Jones; A.M. 1859; A.M. (ad eun.) Dart. 1859; M.D. Dart. 1859 *1892
John Alsop King; A.M. *1900
Edward Lander; A.M.; LL.B. 1839; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Wash. Terr.) 1853-1858 *1907
Amos Adams Lawrence; A.M.; Treasurer 1857-1862; Overseer 1879-1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1886
Aaron Larkin Leland *1858
Henry Lyon; A.M.; M.D. 1838 *1900
John Fitz Henry Mussey *1846
Charles Stark Newell *1876
Martin Snow Newton; A.M. *1868
Charles Warwick Palfray; LL.B. 1838 *1900
Charles Henry Parker *1908
Joseph Ricketson; A.M. *1876
James Ritchie; A.M. *1873
William Rotch Robeson; A.M. *1892
Thomas Pinckney Rutledge *1838
Charles Chauncy Shackford, (*1*); A.M.; Prof. Rhetoric and Literature, Cornell 1871-1886; Prof. Emeritus, Cornell 1886-1891 *1891
William Henry Shackford, (*5*); A.M. 1842 *1842
Allen Crocker Spooner *1853
Lemuel Stephens *1892
Charles William Storey; A.M.; LL.B. 1839 *1893
Israel Augustus Thorndike *1845
John Hunt Welch; A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1852
Francis Minot Weld, 1866 *1886
Francis Boott Wells; A.M. *1877
Benjamin Hussey West; A.M.; M.D. 1838 *1900
Ferdinand Elliot White; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1842 *1885
Naaman Loud White, (*6*); (*Bowd.*) *1890
Samuel Willard *1885
Elijah Dwight Williams, (*7*) *1842
Benjamin Davis Winslow; A.M. *1839 *57

1836

James Morton Ballard *1896
William Dean Barnes *1851
Robert Bartlett, (*1*); A.M. *1843
Henry Bigelow, (*10*); M.D. 1839 *1866
Edward Brewer *1884
Samuel Cabot; A.M.; M.D. 1839; Fellow Am. Acad. *1885
James Chisholm, (*9*); A.M. 1840 *1855

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Robins Collier *1840
Daniel Cook *1853
Edward Augustus Crowninshield; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1859
Samuel Breck Cruft, (*8*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1839 *1899
Herman Elvers Davidson; A.M. 1840; M.D. 1840 *1890
Frederick William Gale *1854
John Thompson Gray; LL.B. 1839; A.M. 1871 *1902
William Neyle Habersham *1899
John Healy Heywood, (*7*); Grad. Div. S. 1840 *1902
James Thacher Hodge; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1871
Henry Lee; A.M.; Overseer 1867–1879, 1880–1898; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1898
Loring Lothrop *1878
George Washington Minns; LL.B. 1840 *1895
George Minot; LL.B. 1838 *1858
William Minot, (*5*); LL.B. 1840 *1894
Edward Joy Morris; M.C. 1843–1845, 1857–1861; U. S. Min. Res. Turkey 1861–1870 *1881
William Oxnard Moseley; Grad. Div. S. 1842 *1894
John Taylor Gilman Nichols, (*4*); Grad. Div. S. 1842; S.T.D. Bowd. 1874 *1900
George Stanley Parker; A.M. *1873
William Ellison Parmenter; A.M. 1865 *1903
Grenville Tudor Phillips *1863
Frederick Octavius Prince; A.M. *1899
John Harleston Read; A.M. *1866
George William Rice; A.M. 1861 *1881
Daniel Samuel Richardson; LL.B. 1839; A.M. 1865 *1890
John Ruggles; A.M. *1897
Israel Munson Spelman, (*6*) *1907
Jones Very, (*2*); (*Bowd. 1835, 1836*) *1880
Samuel Gray Ward; A.M. *1907
Thomas Barnard West, (*3*) *1842
George Alexander Wheelock *1906
John Innocence White *1840
*39

1837

Joseph Henry Adams; A.M. *1886
William Allen; A.M. *1895
John Bacon, (*10*); A.M.; M.D. 1840; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860; Prof. Chemistry 1857–1871; Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
Clifford Belcher, (*6*), 1839 *1879
Henry Jacob Bigelow; A.M.; M.D. 1841; LL.D. 1882; Prof. Surgery 1849–1882; Prof. Emeritus 1882–1890; Fellow Am. Acad. *1890
Harvey Erastus Clap; M.D. 1840 *1863
Manlius Stimson Clarke, (*9*); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1840 *1853
William Johnson Dale; A.M.; M.D. 1840 *1903
Charles Henry Appleton Dall, (*3*); Grad. Div. S. 1840; A.M. 1845 *1886
Richard Henry Dana, (*5*); A.M.; LL.B. 1839; LL.D. 1866; D.C.L. Hobart (N. Y.) 1853; Overseer 1865–1877; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1882
William Davis *1853
William Augustus Davis; A.M.; M.D. 1840 *1898
John Fenwick Eustis, (*1*); A.M.; M.D. 1840 *1844
William Whitwell Greenough; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1899
Horatio Hale; A.M. (Hon.) 1882; Fellow Roy. Soc. Canada; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1896
David Greene Haskins; A.M.; S.T.D. Columbia 1877 *1896
Charles Hayward *1838
Samuel Tenney Hildreth, (*8*) *1839
Christopher Columbus Holmes; A.M.; M.D. 1840 *1882
Nathaniel Holmes; A.M. 1859; Royall Prof. Law 1868–1872; Just. Supr. Court (Mo.) 1865–1868; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901
Henry Hubbard; A.M.; LL.B. 1840 *1876
Samuel Austin Kendall *1893
Benjamin Gage Kimball *1896
John Foster Williams Lane; A.M.; M.D. 1840 *1861
Charles March *1864
Horace Morison, (*7*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Prof. Math. and President (Acad. Dept.) Univ. Md. *1870

Digitized by Google

Augustus Goddard Peabody; M.D. 1844 *1877
Amos Perry; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1841; LL.D. Griswold (Ia.) 1888; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1899
Francis Phelps; A.M. *1897
Charles Wyatt Rice *1844
James Richardson; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1845 *1863
Charles Theodore Russell, (4); A.M.; Prof. Law, Boston Univ. 1880–1896 *1896
Joseph Gales Seaton *1857
Henry David Thoreau *1862
Samuel Treat; A.M.; LL.D. Washington (Mo.) 1879; Pres. Law Faculty and Prof. Law, Washington (Mo.); Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mo.) 1857–1887 *1902
Samuel Trull; A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1876
John Francis Tuckerman; A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1885
Henry Vose *1869
John Weiss; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1843 *1879
Charles Stearns Wheeler, (2); A.M. *1843
Giles Henry Whitney *1888
Daniel Wight; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1840; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1850 *1895
James Withers Wilkinson *1884
Edward Pinkney Williams *1853
Francis Stanton Williams; A.M. 1867 *1889
Henry Williams *1901
William Pinkney Williams *1852
*47

1838

Samuel Leonard Abbot, (8); A.M.; M.D. 1841; Fellow Am. Acad. *1904
William Aspinwall; LL.B. 1840 *1892
Benjamin Franklin Atkins, (4); A.M. *1885
William Parsons Atkinson, (6); A.M.; Prof. Eng. and Hist., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1868–1889; Fellow Am. Acad. *1890
Edward Forbes Barnes, (5); M.D. 1844 *1878
Gerard Bond Bate *1871
William Ingersoll Bowditch; LL.B. 1841 *1909
Charles Delano Bowman; A.M. 1848 *1857
Darius Richmond Brewer *1881
William Augustus Briggs; A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1859
Nicholas Arthur Clarke; A.M. *1886
James Ivers Trecothick Coolidge; Grad. Div. S. 1841; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1870 *1913
Abner Loring Cushing *1891
William Augustus Dame *1849
Wendell Thornton Davis *1876
George Derby, 1866; M.D. 1843; Prof. Hygiene 1871–1874; Fellow Am. Acad. *1874
Charles Devens; LL.B. 1840; LL.D. 1877, Columbian (D. C.) 1876; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1875–1881; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1873–1875, 1881–1891 *1891
William Prescott Dexter; M.D. 1842; Fellow Am. Acad. *1890
Rufus Ellis, (1); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1841; S.T.D. Yale 1874 *1885
Henry Lawrence Eustis, (2); A.M. 1850; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1842; Prof. Engin. 1849–1885; Dean (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1862–1863, 1871–1885; Fellow Am. Acad. *1885
Franklin Fearing *1874
Charles Francis Foster; A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1865
Abel Fox *1859
Nathan Hale, (9); A.M. 1842; LL.B. 1840; Prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lit., Union (N. Y.) 1868 *1871
Charles Henry Hartshorn *1855
James Barnwell Heyward *1886
William Henry Heyward *1889
William Burley Howes; A.M.; LL.B. 1840 *1879
Patrick Tracy Jackson; A.M. *1891
John Jeremiah Jacob *1873
Charles Pinkney James, 1872; LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1870; Prof. Law, Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1850–1856; Prof. Law, Georgetown 1870–1874; Just. Supr. Court (D. C.) 1879–1899 *1899

Digitized by Google

John Gallison King *1888
Rufus King; LL.B. 1840; A.M. 1858; LL.D. Rochester (N. Y.) 1876, Kenyon (O.) 1877 *1891
George Warren Lippitt, (3); Grad. Div. S. 1841 *1891
George Bailey Loring; M.D. 1842; M.C. 1876–1881; U. S. Min. Res. Portugal 1889–1890 *1891
James Russell Lowell; A.M.; LL.B. 1840; LL.D. 1884; D.C.L. Oxford 1873; LL.D. Cambr. 1874, St. Andrews 1884, Edinb. 1884, Bologna 1888; Smith Prof. French and Span. Lang. and Lit. and Prof. Belles Lettres 1855–1886; Smith Prof. and Prof. Belles Lettres, Emeritus 1886–1891; Overseer 1887–1891; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Real Acad. Española (Madrid); Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1877–1880, Gt. Britain 1880–1885 *1891
Elijah Raymond Mears *1841
Jonathan Newell *1885
Powell Mason Parkman, *formerly* William Powell Mason Parkman *1885
James Robinson Peirce *1842
Emery Moulton Porter; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1841 *1880
William Henry Prince; M.D. 1841 *1883
Edward Augustus Renouf; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1850; S.T.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1889 *1913
Benjamin Smith Rotch; A.M. 1870; Overseer 1864–1870 *1882
William James Rotch; A.M. 1870 *1893
Charles Woodman Scates, (*Bowd.*) *1873
Gardiner Howland Shaw, 1865; A.M. (Hon.) 1860 *1867
Amos Smith; A.M. 1843; Grad. Div. S. 1842 *1887
Elijah Wyman Stearns; A.M. 1850 *1896
Henry Orne Stone; A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1909
Thomas West Stone *1842
William Wetmore Story; A.M.; LL.B. 1840; D.C.L. Oxford 1887; Prof., Accad. Sta. Cecilia (Rome); Prof., Accad. Quiriti, Accad. Arcadi (Rome); Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Chev. Ord. Francis I.; Comm. Ord. Crown of Italy; Off. Legion of Honor *1895
William Cutter Tenney *1901
Jonas White Thaxter; A.M. *1854
Charles Grandison Thomas; LL.B. 1841 *1879
Henry Ware Wales; A.M.; M.D. 1841 *1856
George Frederick Ware; A.M. *1849
John Fothergill Waterhouse Ware; Grad. Div. S. 1842 *1881
Edward Abiel Washburn, (7); A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1854; S.T.D. Trinity 1861; Prof. Eccles. Polity, Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1853–1862; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1881
Samuel Weld; A.M. *1890
James Lloyd Wellington, (10); M.D. 1842 *1916
William Abijah White; A.M.; LL.B. 1840 *1856
Edmund Burke Whitman; A.M. *1883
Asa Hammond Whitney; A.M. *1858
Benjamin White Whitney; LL.B. 1842 *1879
William Ezra Worthen; A.M. *1897
Ebenezer Wright *1881
Nathaniel Wright *1847
*68

1839

John Clark Adams, (10); A.M.; LL.B. 1843 *1874
Henry David Austin; LL.B. 1841 *1879
Loring Henry Austin; A.M. *1892
Nathaniel Bradley Baker; Gov. New Hampshire 1854–1855 *1876
Charles Edwin Bell, 1842 *1901
Kirk Boott *1879
Charles Henry Brigham, (5); (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1843; Grad. Div. S. 1843; Prof. Bibl. Archaeol. and Eccles. Hist., Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1877–1879 *1879
Francis Lemuel Capen; A.M. *1889
Pliny Earle Chase; A.M. 1844; LL.D. Haverford (Pa.) 1876;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Nat. Sci. and Philos., Haverford 1871–1886; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1886
George William Christy *1891
William Spooner Coffin; A.M.; M.D. 1842 *1891
Joseph Lewis Danforth *1887
Moses Davis, (9); A.M. *1863
Thomas Dawes; A.M. 1843; Grad. Div. S. 1842 *1904
Enos Williams Dean *1841
Joseph Styles Eckley *1906
Samuel Eliot, (1); A.M.; LL.D. 1880; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1857; LL.D. Columbia 1863; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Trinity 1856–1860; President, Trinity 1860–1864; Overseer 1866–1872; Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1898
Charles Mayo Ellis *1878
Ellicott Evans; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1863; Prof. Law, Hist., Civil Polity, and Pol. Econ., Hamilton (N. Y.) 1860–1882 *1891
James Melledge Flagg; A.M. 1858 *1879
William Furniss; LL.B. 1841 *1882
John Ganson; A.M.; M.C. 1863–1865 *1874
Ezekiel Gilman, 1845 *1900
Samuel Eliot Guild; A.M.; LL.B. 1841 *1862
Edward Everett Hale, (2); A.M.; S.T.D. 1879; LL.D. Dart. 1901, Williams 1904; Overseer 1866–1875, 1876–1887; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1909
Francis Brown Hayes; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1851 *1884
George Hayward; A.M.; M.D. 1843 *1901
Frederick Howard; M.D. 1843 *1870
Francis Parkman Hurd, (4); M.D. Univ. Pa. 1845 *1884
Bela Farwell Jacobs; A.M.; LL.B. 1844 *1891
Justin Allen Jacobs; A.M. *1887
Samuel Jennison *1900
John Kebler; LL.B. 1843 *1885
James Gore King; Just. Supr. Court (N. Y.) *1867
John King; A.M. *1890
Romuald Labranche *1869
Edward Winslow Lincoln, *formerly* John Waldo Lincoln *1896
Samuel Longfellow, (8); Grad. Div. S. 1846; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1892
Caleb William Loring, (7); A.M.; LL.B. 1841 *1897
David Hinckley Lyman *1876
James Johnson Moore *1850
Nathaniel Holmes Morison, (3); (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1861 *1890
Levi Lincoln Newton *1847
Henry Melville Parker; A.M.; LL.B. 1841; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1850 *1863
Nathaniel Austin Parks; A.M. *1875
William Phillips, 1867 *1873
Augustus Russell Pope; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1842 *1858
Edmund Law Rogers *1896
Charles Cushing Sheafe; A.M. *1873
Thomas Snead *1854
Cleveland Shaler Stilwell, *formerly* Richard Cleveland Stilwell; A.M 1846; M.D. Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1843 *1879
William Edward Townsend; A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1866
Cornelius Marchant Vinson; A.M. *1893
John Brooks Walker; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1842 *1848
Alexander Calvin Washburn, (6); A.M.; LL.B. 1844 *1906
Benjamin Marston Watson; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1896
Wilson Jarvis Welch; LL.B. 1842 *1885
Thomas Welsh; M.D. 1843 *1880
Bernard Bemus Whittemore *1893
George Hawkins Williams *1889
Joshua Barney Williams *1882
William Drew Winter *1871
*62

1840

Joseph Henry Allen, (3); Grad. Div. S. 1843; A.M. (Hon.) 1879; S.T.D. 1891 *1898
Henry Aylwin, 1841; A.M.; LL.B. 1842 *1866
Benjamin Franklin Blood; A.M. 1857 *1889

Digitized by Google

Henry Frederic Bond; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1845 *1907
Henry Bryant; A.M.; M.D. 1843; Fellow Am. Acad. *1867
Charles Edward Buckingham; M.D. 1844; Prof. Obstetr. and Med. Jurispr. 1868–1877 *1877
James Elliot Cabot; LL.B. 1845; LL.D. 1885; Overseer 1875–1883; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1903
John Capen; A.M. 1859 *1905
George Francis Chever *1871
Joseph McKean Churchill, (*9*); LL.B. 1845; Overseer 1856–1868 *1886
William Augustus Crafts *1906
Charles Gideon Davis; Overseer 1859–1865 *1903
John Chandler Bancroft Davis, 1847; LL.D. Columbia 1887; U. S. Min. Plen. Germany 1874–1877; Judge Court of Claims U. S. 1878–1882; Sec. Joint High Comm. to negotiate Treaty of Washington with Gt. Britain 1871; U. S. Agent before the Geneva Tribunal of Arbitration 1871 *1907
Arthur Lithgow Devens; LL.B. 1843 *1867
William Emerson Faulkner, (*4*) *1841
John Francis Heath; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1853 *1862
John Benjamin Henck, (*1*); A.M.; Prof. Civil Engin., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1865–1881; Fellow Am. Acad. *1903
Benjamin Heywood; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1844 *1860
Nathaniel Dean Hubbard *1865
Frederick Hussey; A.M. 1868 *1893
Henry Colman Kimball, (*6*) *1894
Archibald Gracie King *1897
Thomas Worthington King *1851
Samuel Kneeland, (*10*); A.M.; M.D. 1843; Prof. Zoöl. and Physiol., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1869–1878; Fellow Am. Acad. *1888
James Lawrence; A.M.; Overseer 1866–1875 *1875
John Chandler Nourse *1844
Hervey Isaac Parker; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1843 *1885
Charles William Parsons; M.D. 1845; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1848; Prof. Physiol., Brown 1874–1882 *1893
Edward Brooks Peirson; A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1874
John Pierpont; Grad. Div. S. 1843 *1879
Ephraim Curtis Robie, (*Bowd.*) *1840
William Goodwin Russell, (*5*); LL.B. 1845; LL.D. 1878; Overseer 1869–1881, 1882–1894; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1896
George Partridge Sanger, (*2*); A.M.; LL.B. 1844 *1890
Joseph Coolidge Shaw, (*8*); A.M. *1851
Sabin Smith *1905
William Sohier; A.M. *1894
Benjamin Adams Spaulding; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1843 *1867
Frederic Fessenden Thayer; A.M. 1846 *1881
Samuel Todd; LL.B. 1842 *1843
Edward Holker Welch; A.M.; LL.B. 1846; Prof. Philosophy, German, History, Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics, Georgetown (D. C.) *1904
Moses Williams Weld; A.M.; M.D. 1843 *1893
Joseph Addison White *1843
William Orne White, (*7*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1845 *1911
Joseph Otis Williams; LL.B. 1843 *1875
Francis Asbury Worthington; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1845 *1849
*45

1841

Thomas Coffin Amory *1848
William Gustavus Babcock, (*6*); Grad. Div. S. 1844 *1911
William Benjamin Bacon; A.M. *1906
James Blodgett, (*5*); Grad. Div. S. 1843 *1845
William Horatio Brown; A.M. *1880
Edward Hammond Clarke[1]; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1846; Prof. Materia Medica 1855–1872; Overseer 1872–1877; Fellow Am. Acad. *1877

[1] Edward Hammond Clarke led the class at the end of the first term of his Senior year. During the second term he was absent on account of illness and was not placed on the rank scale.

Digitized by Google

Samuel Camillus Donaldson *1898
Henry Fowle Durant, *formerly* Henry Welles Smith, 1842 *1881
Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth, (7) *1897
George Fordyce Fifield *1846
Franklin Hall; LL.B. 1844 *1868
Edwin Augustus Warren Harlow, (4); A.M.; M.D. 1846 *1902
Robert Henry Harlow, (10); A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1847 *1906
Charles Coffin Harris; Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) *1881
John Haven *1908
George Whiting Hay, 1842 *1877
Thomas Wentworth Higginson, (2); Grad. Div. S. 1847; A.M. 1869; LL.D. 1898, Western Reserve (O.) 1896; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. Canada *1911
Wickham Hoffman, (3); U. S. Min. Res. Denmark 1883–1886 *1900
Abraham Jackson *1889
John Shepard Keyes *1910
Samuel Foster McCleary; A.M.; LL.B. 1843; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1901
Francis Minot; A.M.; M.D. 1844; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860; Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Physic 1874–1891; Fellow Am. Acad. *1899
William Henry Orne *1842
Ephraim Otis *1895
Francis Edward Parker, (1); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1845; Overseer 1868–1879, 1880–1886; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1886
James Rudolph Partridge; A.M.; LL.B. 1843; U. S. Min. Res. Honduras, Salvador, Venezuela; U. S. Min. Plen. Brazil, Peru 1882–1884 *1884
Edward Newton Perkins; A.M. *1899
Edward Willard Pray, (9); A.M. 1850; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1846 *1888
John Revere; A.M. *1886
Alexander John Rice; A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1851
Christopher Gore Ripley; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Minn.) *1881
Eben William Rollins *1892
William Henry Rollins; A.M. *1908
Francis Morgan Rotch *1863
Charles Francis Simmons, 1855 *1862
Thomas Church Haskell Smith, (8); (*Bowd.*) *1897
Seth Edward Sprague; A.M.; LL.B. 1843 *1869
Eben Sperry Stearns, *formerly* Ebenezer Sperry Stearns; A.M. 1846; S.T.D. Amherst 1876; LL.D. Univ. Nashville 1885; Chancellor Univ. Nashville 1875–1887 *1887
William St. Agnan Stearns *1905
Henry Osgood Stone; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1844 *1888
William Henry Thayer, 1868; M.D. 1844; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Vt. Med. Coll. 1854–1856, Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1856–1863 *1897
Robert Odiorne Treadwell; A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1846 *1913
Charles Warren *1848
Ambrose Wellington *1895
Augustus Willard *1842
Rufus Woodward; M.D. 1845 *1885
*46

1842

Nathaniel Glover Allen *1889
Thomas Prentiss Allen, (7); Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1868
Francis Henry Appleton; LL.B. 1845 *1854
Benjamin Barstow; LL.B. 1844 *1893
Abel Herbert Bellows; A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1889
Andrew Delaval Blanchard; M.D. 1846 *1906
Charles Phelps Braynard; A.M. 1868 *1891
Francis Augustus Brooks *1902
Edward Courtenay Bullock; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Ala. 1845 *1861
Edward Capen; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1845 *1901
Lendall Pitts Cazeaux *1904
William Grinnell Cross *1854

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Cushing; M.D. 1846 *1895
William Thomas Davis; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1907
John Ellis; Grad. Div. S. 1845 *1846
Asa Israel Fish, (5); A.M.; LL.B. 1844, Univ. Pa. 1852; LL.D. Kenyon (O.) 1867 *1879
George Ford; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1845 *1901
Edward Dorsey Freeman, (9); A.M. *1906
James Jackson French *1891
George Henry Gay; M.D. 1845 *1878
John Goldsbury; A.M. *1878
James Greenough *1882
William George Hale, (2); A.M. *1876
Horace Appleton Haven, (1) *1843
Frederick Howes; M.D. 1845 *1849
John Goddard Jackson *1884
David Ralph Jaques, (3); LL.B. 1844; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1877; Prof. Law and Dean, Univ. City N. Y. 1871–1891 *1905
Samuel Johnson, (4); Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1882
Chauvet Edmund La Beaume *1858
Nathan Lincoln *1896
Leonard Jarvis Livermore; Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1886
George Theodore Lyman *1908
James Cushing Merrill, (8); A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1869
William Middleton *1867
John Farwell Moors; Grad. Div. S. 1845; S.T.D. 1884 *1895
Benjamin White Nichols, (6); A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1911
Andrew Oliver, *formerly* Samuel Robinson Oliver; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1858; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1868, St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1876, Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1885; Prof. Greek and Hebrew, St. Stephen's 1864–1873; Prof. Bibl. Learning, Gen. Theol. Sem. 1873–1897 *1897
Edmund Burke Otis, (10); A.M. *1884
Henry Tuke Parker; A.M.; LL.B. 1845; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1853; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1890
William Buchanan Perine *1863
Stephen Henry Phillips; LL.B. 1844; Min. Finance, Min. Foreign Affairs Hawaii 1866–1873 *1897
Frederick Ray *1900
George Edward Rice; A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1861
William Logan Rodman *1863
David Sears; A.M. 1852 *1873
Frederick Sheldon *1907
Isaac Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850; A.M. 1851 *1889
Charles Franklin Shimmin; A.M. 1846 *1891
Richard Wenman Swan; A.M. 1846; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Iowa Coll.; Librarian, Purdue (Ind.) *1889
Andrew Eliot Thayer; LL.B. 1844; A.M. 1847 *1873
De Witt Clinton Tower; A.M. 1850 *1873
George James Townsend; A.M. 1846; M.D. 1846 *1894
Thornton Kirkland Ware; LL.B. 1844 *1892
Henry Whiting; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1845 *1857
Thomas Wright *1868
John Palmer Wyman *1891
*56

1843

Charles Frederick Adams; A.M.; LL.B. 1846 *1856
William Henry Adams, (6) *1845
John William Bacon; A.M.; Overseer 1865–1871 *1888
Francis Whitney Bigelow *1853
William Cushing Binney; LL.B. 1845 *1882
Eliphalet Birchard; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1846 *1854
James Woodbury Boyden; A.M.; LL.B. 1846 *1892
Alden Clark *1843
Moses Gill Cobb, (10); LL.B. 1846 *1903
Leonard Cox; A.M. 1849 *1913
William Cushing *1875
Charles Anderson Dana, 1863; A.M. (Hon.) 1861; LL.D. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1889 *1897
Samuel Dering Dexter; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1847 *1850
Horace Putnam Farnham; LL.B.

Digitized by Google

1846; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1860 *1886
John Sydenham Flint; A.M.; M.D. 1846 *1887
Octavius Brooks Frothingham, (5); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1846; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1895
Arthur Buckminster Fuller; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1862
Edward Gassett *1893
Robert Gordon *1881
Thomas Bartlett Hall; A.M.; LL.B. 1846 *1903
Charles Frederick Heywood, 1884; M.D. 1846 *1893
Roger Brown Hildreth, 1846; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1870 *1872
Thomas Hill, (2); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1845; S.T.D. 1860; LL.D. Yale 1863; President, Antioch (O.) 1859–1862; President of the University 1862–1868; Overseer 1871–1873; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1891
Howland Holmes; A.M.; M.D. 1848 *1893
Henry James Hudson; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1901
John William Kingman; Just. Supr. Court (Wyoming Terr.) 1869–1877 *1903
Francis Bellows Knapp; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1896
Frederick Newman Knapp; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1889
Austin Kuhn *1844
John Gardner Ladd; A.M. 1847; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1845 *1853
Francis L. Lee; A.M. *1886
John Alden Loring *1898
John Lowell, (7); A.M.; LL.B. 1845; LL.D. 1871, Williams 1870; Overseer 1875–1886; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.) 1865–1878; Judge U. S. Circ. Court (Mass.) 1878–1884 *1897
Farrington McIntire; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1893
Henry Bartlett Maglathlin; Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1910
James Howard Means, (4); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1847; S.T.D. Williams 1874 *1894
Edward Morrell *1871
Harleston Parker *1888
Luther Parks, (9); A.M.; M.D. 1847 *1886
Charles Callahan Perkins; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. des Beaux Arts (Institut de France) *1886
Thomas Handasyde Perkins, 1894 *1900
Robert Gordon Pike, 1844 *1898
William Bordman Rice *1899
William Adams Richardson; A.M. LL.B. 1846; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1873, Georgetown (D. C.), 1881, Howard (D. C.) 1882, Dart. 1886; Overseer 1863–1875; Prof. Law, Georgetown; Prof. Emeritus, Georgetown; Sec. Treasury U. S. 1873–1874; Just. and Ch. Just. U. S. Court of Claims 1874–1896 *1896
William Crowninshield Rogers, 1865 *1888
John Jackson Russell *1897
Thomas Hastings Russell, (8); A.M. *1911
Horace Binney Sargent, (1); A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1908
Frederick Richard Sears; A.M. 1852 *1907
Henry Dwight Sedgwick *1903
John Gallison Sewall; M.D. 1847 *1874
William Addison Smith *1913
Eben Carleton Sprague; LL.D. 1892 *1895
Frederick Stoud Stallknecht, 1872 *1875
Edward Stimson; M.D. 1846 *1878
Eben Francis Stone; A.M.; LL.B. 1846; M.C. 1881–1887 *1895
Henry Nathan Stone *1909
James Winchell Stone; A.M.; M.D. 1847 *1863
Levi Lincoln Thaxter; LL.B. 1845 *1884
Alexander Wheelock Thayer, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.B. 1848 *1897
Elisha Winslow Tracy; A.M. *1860

Digitized by Google

James Henry Trask; M.D. 1846 *1863
Washington Very, (3); Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1853
James Vila; A.M. *1850
Joseph Hurd Walker *1858
George Cabot Ward, 1876 *1887
Henry Ware; LL.B. 1847 *1885
Seth Webb; A.M. *1862
Josiah Wheelwright; A.M.; LL.B. 1845 *1894
Henry Orne White; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1846 *1887
Francis Charles Williams *1910
*71

1844

George Washington Baker *1895
Aaron Charles Baldwin, 1853 *1885
Francis Lowell Batchelder; A.M.; LL.B. 1848 *1858
Isaac Vose Bemis, 1887 *1892
Thomas S. Blair; A.M.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1898
Richard Magruder Bradford, 1866 *1886
George Merrick Brooks; LL.B. 1847; Overseer 1865–1871; M.C. 1869–1872 *1893
Charles James Capen, 1846; A.M. *1910
George Blankern Cary, (*Bowd.*) *1846
Henry Chauncey, *formerly* Henry Charles Chauncey; A.M. *1915
James Gordon Clarke; LL.B. 1846 *1906
Robert Codman; A.M.; LL.B. 1846 *1901
Judah Crowell *1847
Charles William Dabney *1870
John Call Dalton; M.D. 1847; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1886, Columbia 1887; Prof. Physiol. and Morbid Anat., Univ. Buffalo (N.Y.) 1851–1854; Prof. Physiol. and Pathol. Anat., Vt. Med. Coll. 1854–1856; Prof. Physiol. and Micros. Anat., Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1859–1861; Prof. Physiol. and Micros. Anat., Columbia 1855–1883; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1883–1889; President, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1884–1889; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1889
Henry Tallman Davis *1869
Edmund Dwight *1900
Amos Henry Farnsworth; LL.B. 1846 *1903
George Faulkner; M.D. 1847 *1911
Tappan Eustis Francis; M.D. 1847 *1909
Richard Frederick Fuller, (5) *1869
Benjamin Apthorp Gould; A.M.; LL.D. 1885; Ph.D. Göttingen 1848; LL.D. Columbia 1887; Hon. Prof., Univ. Argentine Republ.; Fellow Univ. Chile; Director (Astron. Observ.) Argentine Republ.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) 1892 *1896
Samuel Sewall Greeley, *formerly* Samuel Sewall Greele *1916
George Silsbee Hale, (6); (*Bowd.*); A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1897
John Adams Harris, 1866 *1886
Shattuck Hartwell, *formerly* Josiah Shattuck Hartwell, (1); A.M.; LL.B. 1846 *1899
Horatio Nelson Hildreth, (10) *1852
Ebenezer Pierce Hinds *1862
Edward Sherman Hoar *1893
William Morris Hunt, 1868; A.M. (Hon.) 1864 *1879
Henry Augustinus Johnson, (9); A.M. 1848; LL.B. 1848 *1909
Robert Yates Jones *1870
Robert Lemmon *1856
Samuel Parker Lewis *1882
George Homer Lord *1902
Cleland Kinloch Middleton; M.D. Charleston Med. Coll. (S. C.) 1846 *1876
James Morison; A.M. 1864; M.D. Univ. Md. 1846; Prof. of the Principles and Pract. Medicine and Pathology, Univ. Pacific (Cal.) *1882
Samuel Bradley Noyes, 1864; A.M. 1871 *1900

Digitized by Google

Francis Parkman; LL.B. 1846; LL.D. 1889, McGill 1879, Williams 1885; Overseer 1868–1871, 1874–1876; Prof. Horticulture 1871–1872; Fellow 1875–1888; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. Canada *1893
George Francis Parkman, (8); LL.B. 1846 *1908
Joseph Peabody, (3) *1905
Horatio Justus Perry *1891
William Gardiner Prescott; LL.B. 1847 *1895
Robert Possac Rogers, 1867; Grad. Div. S. 1849 *1907
Leverett Saltonstall; A.M.; LL.B. 1847; Overseer 1876–1888, 1889–1895; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1895
Frederick Adolphus Sawyer; Senator U. S. 1868–1873 *1891
Francis Willard Sayles *1853
Philip Howes Sears, (2); A.M.; LL.B. 1849; Overseer 1859–1865 *1898
Edmund Quincy Sewall *1892
Daniel Denison Slade; M.D. 1848; Prof. Appl. Zoöl. (Bussey Inst.) 1871–1882 *1896
Fayette Smith *1903
Joseph Brown Smith *1859
Charles Henry Boylston Snow; LL.B. 1846 *1875
Joshua Clapp Stone *1869
Warren Tilton; LL.B. 1847 *1892
James Parker Treadwell; A.M. *1884
George Walker *1904
Stephen Goodhue Wheatland *1892
Edward Wheelwright; A.M. *1900
Henry Blatchford Wheelwright, 1845; A.M. 1848; Overseer 1855–1867 *1892
Charles Adams Whitcomb, (4) *1851
Edward Augustus Wild, (7); A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1846 *1891

*62

1845

Gorham Bartlett *1854
Henry Belknap; A.M. *1909
Timothy Bigelow; A.M. 1849 *1898
George Phillips Bond; A.M. 1853; Director and Phillips Prof. Astron. (Astronomical Observatory) 1859–1865; Fellow Am. Acad. *1865
Rufus Franklin Brewer *1888
George Washington Brown *1851
Timothy Dutton Chamberlain, (8); A.M. *1850
Charles Marshall Spring Churchill; LL.B. 1848 *1906
Samuel Franklin Coues; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1849 *1916
Frederic Cunningham *1864
Charles Pelham Curtis; LL.B. 1847 *1906
Thomas Joseph Davidson *1890
George Alonzo Davis; A.M. *1904
William Henry Davison, *formerly* Benjamin Rice Davidson; A.M. 1851 *1916
Edward Dexter *1901
William Giles Dix; A.M. *1898
Samuel Fales Dunlap *1905
George Samuel Emerson, (2) *1848
Charles William Folsom *1904
Manning Ferguson Force, (5); LL.B. 1848; LL.D. Marietta (O.) 1884; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1899
Charles Henry Glover, (4) *1885
Henry Clarkson Goodhue *1847
Frank Boott Goodrich *1894
George Gray; LL.B. 1847 *1850
Horace Gray; A.M.; LL.B. 1849; LL.D. 1871, Brown 1882; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1864–1881; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1881–1902 *1902
Francis William Greenwood *1847
George Dwight Guild *1862
John Rae Habersham *1896
Frederick Warren Harris *1863
John Haslett; A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1888
John Alexander Hawes *1883
Lemuel Hayward *1914
Augustus Felix Hinchman *1899
John Scribner Jenness *1879
William Otis Johnson; M.D. 1848 *1873
Charles Augustus Kellogg *1865
Nicholas Lafayette Marr *1854
Ayres Phillips Merrill; U. S. Min. Res. Belgium 1876 *1888
Paul Louis Nichols; M.D. 1849 *1854

Digitized by Google

Rolla Oscar Page; A.M. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1850; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Hobart 1850–1851 *1898
Francis Parker; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1847 *1849
Edward Bromfield Phillips *1848
William Plumer; LL.B. 1848 *1896
Peter Augustus Porter *1864
Edward J Pringle, (3); A.M. *1899
John Phillips Reynolds, (9); A.M.; M.D. 1852; Prof. Obstetrics 1877–1885; Fellow Am. Acad. *1909
Harrison Ritchie, (7) *1894
Alfred William Rowan *1872
Thomas Russell, (1); (*Bowd.*); Overseer 1855–1867; U. S. Min. Res. Venezuela *1887
Edward Whaley Seabrook *1883
Quincy Adams Shaw *1908
Nicholas Emery Soule, (10); A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1851 *1919
Franklin Howard Story *1900
William Henry Thorndike; M.D. 1848 *1884
William Shaw Tiffany, (*Bowd.*) *1907
George Phinehas Upham *1901
James Waldock; M.D. 1852 *1898
Thomas Andrew Watson; LL.B. 1848 *1892
Moultrie Weston *1877
Thomas Edwin Whitney; A.M. *1876
Paul Willard, (6); A.M. *1868
*61

1846

John Downes Austin; LL.B. 1848 *1861
Edward Bangs; LL.B. 1849; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1894
Edwin Moses Bigelow, (3) *1905
William Davis Bliss *1886
William Sever Brazer *1849
William Frederick Bridge; Grad. Div. S. 1849; A.M. 1850; Prof. Moral Philos., Antioch (O.) 1877–1878 *1892
Francis James Child, (1); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.D. 1884; Ph.D. (Hon.) Göttingen 1854; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Oratory 1851–1876; Prof. English 1876–1896; Fellow Am. Acad. *1896
George Cheyne Shattuck Choate, (6); M.D. 1849 *1896
James Jackson Cruft; A.M. *1849
Isaac Ilsley Cummings; A.M.; M.D. 1849 *1887
Horace Cunningham *1906
Daniel Sargent Curtis; LL.B. 1848; A.M. 1860 *1908
Augustus Enoch Daniels *1847
William Sohier Dexter; LL.B. 1848 *1908
Victor DuPont; A.B. Delaware 1845; A.M. Delaware *1888
Edmund Tucker Eastman; M.D. 1850; A.M. 1854 *1892
Calvin Ellis; M.D. 1849; Jackson Prof. Clin. Med. 1867–1883; Dean (Med. S.) 1869–1883; Fellow Am. Acad. *1883
Francis Augustus Faulkner *1879
Charles Eliot Guild; A.M. *1905
Fitzedward Hall; A.M.; LL.D. 1895; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1842; D.C.L. Oxford 1860; Prof. Anglo-Sanskrit, Coll. Benares 1850; Prof. Sanskrit, Hindustani and Indian Jurispr., King's Coll. (London) *1901
William Thaddeus Harris; A.M.; LL.B. 1848; A.M. (ad eun.) Yale 1849, Amherst 1849, Williams 1849 *1854
John Adams Hastings; A.M. *1841
George Frisbie Hoar; LL.B. 1849; LL.D. 1886, William and Mary (Va.) 1873, Amherst 1879, Yale 1885, Dart. 1901; Overseer 1873–1879, 1896–1904; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1869–1904, Senator 1877–1904 *1904
Charles Dudley Homans; M.D. 1849 *1886
Nathaniel Leech Hooper; A.M.; LL.B. 1849 *1900
Charles Henry Hudson; LL.B. 1848 *1893
John Powers Johnson; A.M.; A.M. (ad eun.) DePauw (Ind.) 1849 *1898
George Martin Lane, (2); A.M. 1850; LL.D. 1894; Ph.D. Göttingen 1851; Univ. Prof. Latin

Digitized by Google

1851–1869; Pope Prof. Latin 1869–1894; Pope Prof., Emeritus 1894–1897; Fellow Am. Acad. *1897
Timothy Bigelow Lawrence; A.M. *1869
Abner Little Merrill; M.D. 1849 *1916
Walter Mitchell, (*Bowd.*); A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1868 *1908
George Morrill, 1848 *1895
James Morris *1853
Edward Mulliken, 1853; M.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1850 *1857
George Benjamin Neal *1901
Benjamin Newhall; A.M.; LL.B. 1849 *1856
Charles Eliot Norton, (*10*); A.M.; LL.D. 1887, Yale 1901; Litt.D. Cambr. 1884; L.H.D. Columbia 1888; D.C.L. Oxford 1900; Prof. Hist. Art 1875–1898; Prof. Emeritus 1898–1908; Overseer 1899–1908; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Grand Off. Ord. Crown of Italy *1908
Joseph Barlow Felt Osgood; A.M. *1913
Jonathan Mason Parker; LL.B. 1848 *1875
Charles McDonogh Parkman; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) St. James (Md.) 1853; S.T.B St. James 1859 *1896
Nathaniel Gilman Perry *1855
Edward Southwick Philbrick, 1872 *1889
George Henry Preston, (*9*) *1868
Ezra Ripley *1863
Montgomery Ritchie *1864
Thomas Rotch Rodman *1905
Henry Samuel Ropes, (*8*) *1850
William Ladd Ropes, (*7*); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1852 *1912
Jonathan Russell; A.M. *1875
William Ellery Sedgwick *1873
Charles Short, (*4*); A.M.; LL.D. Kenyon (O.) 1868; Prof. Philosophy and President, Kenyon 1863–1867; Prof. Latin, Columbia 1868–1886 *1886
Henry Skinner; A.M. 1851 *1867
Davis Smith; Grad. Div. S. 1849 *1901
Augustus Lord Soule, (*5*); Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1877–1881 *1887
John Stearns; A.M.; M.D. 1860 *1898
Richard Stebbins; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1850 *1908
Daniel Waldo Stevens; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1848 *1891
John Austin Stevens; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1910
Joshua Augustus Swan; Grad. Div. S. 1849 *1871
Charles French Thayer; A.M. *1896
Edward Prentiss Tucke, 1874 *1902
Nathan Webb; LL.D. 1896, Bowd. 1890; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Me.) 1882–1902 *1902
Charles Woodward Wilder Wellington *1880
Allyne Weston; A.M. *1869
Bernard Crosby Whitman; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Nevada) 1868–1882 *1885
Henry Austin Whitney; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889

*66

1847

James Bemis Adams; A.M.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1851 *1853
Mark Sibley Adams; A.M. *1853
Charles Allen; LL.D. 1892; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1882–1898 *1913
George Andrews *1862
Alexander Bliss, (*9*) *1896
Thomas Breese *1901
James Perry Brown; A.M. 1851 *1866
Charles Bruce *1896
Augustus Porter Chamberlaine; A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1909
Charles Tufts Chase; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1850 *1894
Austin Jacobs Coolidge; A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1895
John Marshall Edgarton *1847
William Crowninshield Endicott; LL.D. 1882; Overseer 1875–1885; Fellow 1884–1895; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Sec. War U. S. 1885–1889; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1863–1882 *1900
George Bourne Farnsworth, *formerly* George Washington Farnsworth, 1861; Grad. Div. S. 1861; A.M. 1865 *1887

Digitized by Google

John Brooks Felton, (*2*); A.M. 1851; LL.B. 1853 *1877
John Flagg Gardner; M.D. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1850 *1910
Joseph Peabody Gardner; A.M. *1875
Francis Gassett; A.M. *1865
William Belcher Glazier *1870
John Glenn *1896
Solomon Jones Gordon; A.M. *1891
Henry Larned Hallett; A.M.; LL.B. 1849 *1892
Chester Harding *1875
Augustine Heard; U.S. Min. Res. Korea 1890–1893; Off. Ord. Leopold (Belgium) *1905
John Andrew Henshaw; A.M. *1910
Charles Edward Hodges; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1850 *1870
Richard Manning Hodges; A.M.; M.D. 1850; Overseer 1878–1890; Fellow Am. Acad. *1896
Charles Whitefield Homer; A.M.; S.T.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1899 *1905
William Henry Hurlbert, *formerly* William Henry Hurlbut; Grad. Div. S. 1849 *1895
Ferris Forman Hyatt *1883
James Jennison, (*8*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1852 *1876
Joshua Johnson *1880
Charles Grant Kendall *1905
James McClyment Lea, (*10*); LL.B. 1849; A.B. Woodward (O.) 1844 *1895
Preston Shepard Lincoln; A.M. *1883
Charles Lowe, (*4*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1851 *1874
Colin Mackenzie *1876
John Marshall Marsters, (*1*); LL.B. 1850 *1907
Edward Goddard Miner; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1851 *1875
Charles Henry Morrell *1877
Charles William Munroe; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1849 *1901
William Allen Neil; A.M. *1897
George William Phillips *1898
Charles Henry Paine Plympton; A.M. *1881
Thomas Gardner Rice *1885
Reuben Totman Robinson; A.M.; Overseer 1864–1870 *1871
Charles Mertens Rollins *1888
James Woodruff Savage, (*7*) *1890
Edmund Quincy Sewall, (*5*); A.M. *1908
Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw; A.M.; M.D. 1850 *1893
Charles Gilman Smith; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1851 *1894
Duncan McBeane Thaxter; A.M.; M.D. 1850 *1873
George Quincy Thorndike; A.M. *1886
Francis Tiffany, (*3*); (*Bowd.*); Grad. Div. S. 1852; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Rhet., Antioch (O.) 1865–1866 *1908
George Henry Timmins; A.M.; LL.B. 1849 *1875
John Allen Tison *1893
William McKenzie Tison *1903
Francis Marion Tower; A.M. *1890
Edward Tuckerman, (*6*); A.M.; LL.B. 1839; Grad. Div. S. 1852; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1837; A.M. Union; LL.D. Amherst 1875; Prof. Botany, Amherst 1858–1886; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Kungl. Vetensk. Soc. (Upsala) *1886
George Edward Waters *1851
Andrew Cunningham Wheelwright A.M. *1908
Adolphus Carter Whitcomb, (*Bowd.*) *1888

*62

1848

John Thornton Kirkland Adams *1867
Joseph Pringle Alston *1897
Nathan Ames *1865
Adams Ayer; Grad. Div. S. 1851 *1882
Darley Baker *1867
Edward Irving Bigelow, (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1854
James Benjamin Bullock; A.M. *1885
Horatio Quincy Butterfield, (*4*); A.M.; S.T.B. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1853; S.T.D. Illinois Coll. 1869; Prof. Ancient Lang., Washburn (Kans.) 1866–1870; President, Washburn 1870–1876; Prof. Mental and Moral Philos., Olivet (Mich.); Prof. Emeritus, and President, Olivet (Mich.) *1894
Thomas Henderson Chandler; A.M.; LL.B. 1853; D.M.D.

Digitized by Google

(Hon.) 1872; Prof. Mech. Dentistry 1871–1895; Dean (Dent. S.) 1874–1895 *1895
Henry Savage Chase, 1851; A.M. 1851 *1885
Thomas Chase, (2); A.M.; LL.D. 1878; Litt.D. Haverford (Pa.) 1880; Prof. Philology, Haverford 1855–1886; President, Haverford 1874–1886; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1892
Thomas Curtis Clarke; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1901
Josiah Parsons Cooke; A.M.; LL.D. 1889, Cambr. 1882; Erving Prof. Chemistry and Mineralogy 1851–1894; Director (Chem. Laboratory) 1879–1894; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1894
Enoch Lincoln Cummings *1859
Asa Dalton, (5); A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1851; S.T.D. Colby (Me.) 1885 *1912
Edwin Davenport, (1); A.M.; Prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford (Pa.) 1883–1886 *1895
James Atherton Dugan, 1852; A.M. 1852 *1860
John Edson *1857
William Bostwick Edson; A.M.; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1887 *1892
Ferdinand Cartwright Ewer; A.M. 1868; S.T.D. Columbia 1867 *1883
Francis Porter Fisher *1907
Frederic Pitkin Fisher *1886
Charles French; A.M. 1854 *1920
Kenner Garrard, 1865 *1879
Stephen Gilman; A.M. 1853 *1899
John Franklin Goodrich *1863
Alexander Hale, (8) *1850
Horace Harding *1899
George Russell Hastings; A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1888
Franklin Fiske Heard *1889
George Heywood *1897
Eugene Augustus Hoffman; A.M.; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1851; S.T.D. Rutgers (N. J.) 1864, Racine (Wis.) 1882, Gen. Theol. Sem. 1885, Columbia 1887, Trinity (Conn.) 1895, Oxford 1896; D.C.L. King's Coll. (N. S.) 1890, Trinity (Can.) 1894; LL.D. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1891; Dean, Gen. Theol. Sem. 1879–1902 *1902
Henry Whitcomb Holman, (9) *1853
Thomas Dwight Howard; Grad. Div. S. 1851 *1910
Charles Enoch Huse *1898
Stephen Bradshaw Ives *1884
William Lincoln Jenkins; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1855 *1906
Benjamin Judkins; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1850 *1894
Charles Greely Loring; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1902
Francis Viets Moale; A.M. *1859
James Cutler Dunn Parker; A.M. 1856 *1916
Samuel Parsons; A.M. *1859
Elliott Russell *1894
Henry Saltonstall,(7); A.M. *1894
Simon Greenleaf Sanger *1913
Lucius Manlius Sargent, 1859; M.D. 1857 *1864
Horatio Stebbins; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1851; S.T.D. Bowd. 1869 *1902
William Oliver Stevens; A.M. *1863
Jonathan Coolidge Stone; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1863 *1868
Edwin Teel; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1851 *1873
James Steuart Thorndike; A.M.; LL.B. 1850 *1893
George Peabody Tiffany, (6); (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1886
Walter Patterson Tillman *1894
Samuel Townsend; LL.B. 1850 *1880
Alexander Scammel Wadsworth *1862
Charles Smith Weyman, *formerly* Charles Weyman Smith *1893
David Rice Whitney; A.M. *1914
Adams Wiley; M.D. 1852 *1860
Jefferson Wiley *1913
George Gorham Williams; A.M.; LL.B. 1851 *1851
Edward James Young, (3); A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1887; Hancock Prof. Hebr. and other Oriental Lang. and Dexter Lectr. Biblical Literature 1869–1880; Fel-

Digitized by Google

low Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1906
Ephraim Wood Young, (*10*); A.M. *1892
*62

1849

*Horace Walter Adams; A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1861
*James Morrill Allen, (*10*) *1902
*James Walker Austin; A.M.; LL.B. 1851; Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) 1868–1872 *1895
Lodowick Fosdick Billings
*Gamaliel Bradford, (*6*); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1911
*Martin Brimmer; Fellow 1864–1868, 1877–1896; Overseer 1870–1877; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1896
*Charles Edward Brown; A.M. *1900
*Charles Francis Choate, (*1*); A.M.; LL.B. 1853; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1872 *1911
*Charles Russell Codman; A.M.; LL.B. 1852; President Board of Overseers 1878–1890; Overseer 1891–1897; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1918
*George Washington Cogswell *1854
*Clarence Chatham Cook *1900
*Joseph Swett Coolidge, *formerly* Joseph Coolidge Swett *1887
*Lorenzo Silas Cragin *1875
*Joshua Crane; A.M. *1905
*Caleb Agry Curtis *1903
*Horace Davis, (*9*); LL.D. 1911, Univ. Pacific (Cal.) 1889, Univ. Cal. 1912; President, Univ. Cal. 1887–1890; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1877–1881 *1916
*Henry Eason Dotterer *1918
*John Wait Draper; A.M. *1892
*James Cutler Dunn; LL.B. 1852 *1866
*James Thomas Eldredge *1889
*Francis Buckminster Emerson *1867
*William Abbot Everett; LL.B. 1851; A.M. 1871 *1912
*Charles Carroll Fiske; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1856 *1900
*Charles Louis Flint, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1852; A.M. 1853 *1889
*Henry Middleton Rutledge Fogg *1862
*Charles Christopher Follen *1872
*Frederick Frothingham; Grad. Div. S. 1855 *1891
*George Augustus Gardner; A.M. *1916
*James Andrew Gillis; LL.B. 1852 *1914
*John Jefferson Glover; A.M. *1873
*James Durell Green; A.M. 1853 *1902
*George Franklin Harding, (*4*); LL.B. 1852 *1915
*Francis Hathaway *1895
*Augustus Lord Hayes *1906
*James Aigin Hervey *1905
*William Howard Hinckley; A.M. *1867
*Herman Louis Henry Hoffendahl; M.D. 1852 *1881
*Edward Lorenzo Holmes; M.D. 1854; A.M. (Hon.) Hamilton (N. Y.) 1881; LL.D. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1892; Prof. Diseases Eye and Ear, and President, Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1890–1898 *1900
*Francis Howland, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1853 *1895
*Edward Jackson *1908
*George Johnson *1891
*Henry Elliott Johnston *1884
*Josiah Lee Johnston *1904
*Alpheus Augustus Keen; A.M.; Prof. Latin, Tufts 1857–1864; Librarian, Tufts 1862–1864 *1864
*Joseph Boyden Keyes *1870
*John Lothrop Kirkland, (*7*) *1860
*Artemas Ward Lamson, (*2*); LL.B. 1852 *1910
*James Holden Lander *1873
*Frederick Athearn Lane; A.M. *1881
*Abbott Lawrence; A.M. 1853; LL.B. 1863; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1893
*Francis Leathe *1891
*Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, (*5*); A.M.; LL.B. 1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1913
*Charles Francis Macdonald; A.M. *1900
*John Pegram May *1862
*Henry Augustus Middleton *1861
*Frederick Spelman Nichols *1901
*John Smith Nichols; M.D. 1851 *1862
*James Edward Oliver; A.M. 1854; Prof. Math., Cornell 1873–1895; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1895
*Samuel Cook Oliver, 1887 *1888

Digitized by Google

*Everett Peabody *1862
*James Pierce; Grad. Div. S. 1852 *1853
*Robert Barnwell Rhett *1905
*Nathan Payson Rice; M.D. 1853 *1900
*Nathaniel Pope Russell; A.M.; LL.B. 1851 *1878
*Albert Franklin Sawyer; M.D. 1852 *1903
*William Sewall; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1854 *1896
*George Shattuck Shaw; A.M. *1896
*Lemuel Shaw; A.M.; LL.B. 1852 *1884
*Samuel Abbot Smith, (*8*); A.M. 1853; Grad. Div. S. 1853 *1865
*Thomas Garton Sparks *1901
*Thomas Meriam Stetson *1916
*Julius Walker Stuart, (*3*) *1856
*John Doe Taylor; LL.B. 1853 *1904
*Charles Jackson Thorndike *1880
*Francis Tufts; LL.B. 1851 *1912
*Joseph Binford Tufts; Grad. Div. S. 1852 *1864
*George Bruce Upton; A.M. 1853 *1904
*Augustus Warren Whipple; Grad. Div. S. 1852 *1852
*James Otis Williams *1873

*78 + 1 = 79

1850

*John Avery; A.M. 1860 *1884
*Ephraim Merriam Ball *1851
*Everett Colby Banfield *1887
*Edmund Lincoln Baylies; A.M. *1869
*Alonzo Warren Boardman; A.M. *1902
*Charles Carroll Bombaugh; A.M. 1855; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1853 *1906
*Simeon Borden; LL.B. 1852 *1896
*Benjamin Shattuck Howe Brown *1851
*William Lathrop Burt; A.M.; LL.B. 1853 *1882
*John Higginson Cabot *1916
*Walter Channing Cabot *1904
*Joseph Prevost Carr; A.M. *1906
*James Coolidge Carter, (*4*); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1853; LL.D. 1885, Yale 1901; Overseer 1892–1898; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1905
*James Morss Chase; A.M.; LL.B. 1855 *1888
*Charles Edward Clifford *1907
Thomas Jefferson Coolidge; A.M.; LL.D. 1902; Overseer 1886–1897; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1892–1893; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Joint High Comm. Arbitration between U. S. and Canada 1899
*Warren Handel Cudworth; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1851 *1883
*Edward Brooks Everett; A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1861
*Robert Fearn; A.M. *1873
*Francis Charles Foster *1915
*Edward Frost *1908
*Robert Barnwell Fuller *1895
*Frederick Augustus Gibbs; A.M. 1855 *1893
*Francis James Gould *1888
*Charles Hale; A.M.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1882
*Horatio Hathaway *1898
*Gustavus Hay, (*10*); A.M.; S.B. 1853; M.D. 1857; Fellow Am. Acad. *1908
*Nathan Hayward; M.D. 1855 *1866
*Henry Edson Hersey, (*2*); A.M. *1863
*George Miller Hobbs; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1912
*Samuel Dana Hosmer; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1854 *1895
*John David Jones; LL.B. Univ. La. 1852 *1857
*John King; A.B. Franklin (Tenn.) 1847 *1912
*Samuel Kirkman *1903
*George Cabot Lee, 1894 *1910
*Charles Sprague Lincoln *1901
*Charles William Little; A.M. *1872
*Augustus Lowell, *formerly* Joseph Augustus Peabody Lowell; A.M.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1900
*George Gardner Lowell *1885
*James Fowler Lyman, (*7*) *1899
*Samuel Orlando Mead *1884
*John Noble, (*1*); LL.B. 1858; LL.D. Dart. 1902; Overseer 1898–1909; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1909
*Howard Osgood, 1858; A.M. 1861; S.T.D. Brown 1868; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1894; Prof. Hebr., Crozer Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1868–1874; Prof. Hebr. Lang.

Digitized by Google

and Lit., Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1876–1900 *1911
*William Osgood; A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1855 *1885
*Oscar Fitzalan Parker; LL.B. 1852; A.M. 1854 *1854
*W Stevens Parker, *formerly* Isaac Stevens Parker; A.M.; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1854; S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1877; President, Racine 1879–1883 *1894
*Josiah Phillips Quincy; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1910
*George Francis Richardson; A.M.; LL.B. 1853 *1912
*Charles Ridgely *1872
*Charles Archibald Robertson; A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1853 *1880
*Joseph Hidden Robinson; LL.B. 1852 *1915
*Joel Seaverns; A.M.; M.D. 1854 *1894
*William Lowell Stone; A.M.; LL.B. 1854 *1857
Horatio Robinson Storer, (*9*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; M.D. 1853; LL.B. 1868; LL.D. Fordham (N. Y.) 1912; Prof. Obstetrics and Med. Jurispr., Berkshire Med. Coll. (Mass.) 1865–1869; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Hales Wallace Suter; A.M. *1914
*Joseph Henry Thayer, (*3*); A.M. 1864; S.T.D. 1884; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1857; S.T.D. Yale 1873, Princeton 1896; Litt.D. Dublin 1892; Prof. Sacred Lit., Andover Theol. Sem. 1864–1882; Bussey Prof. N. T. Crit. and Interpr. 1884–1901; Bussey Prof., Emeritus 1901; Fellow 1877–1884; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901
*William Sydney Thayer *1864
*John Ware; M.D. 1853 *1906
*Loammi Goodenow Ware, (*8*); Grad. Div. S. 1853; L.H.D. Univ. Vt. 1889 *1891
*Hermann Jackson Warner, (*5*); LL.B. 1852 *1916
*Richard Henry Wheatland; A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1863
*John Samuel Whiting; M.D. 1853 *1896
*Benjamin Payson Williams; A.M. *1856
*Frederic Dickinson Williams, (*6*); A.M. 1872 *1915
*Langdon Williams; LL.B. 1852 *1872
*Cornelius Eliot Wood; LL.B. 1855; A.M. 1871 *1908
*Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth; A.M.; LL.B. 1852 *1916

*65 + 2 = 67

1851

*William Francis Allen; A.M. 1866; Prof. Greek and Latin, Antioch (O.); Prof. Anc. Lang. and Hist., Univ. Wis. 1867–1870; Prof. Latin and Hist., Univ. Wis. 1870–1886; Prof. Hist., Univ. Wis. 1886–1889; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
*John Appleton Bailey; LL.B. 1855 *1892
*Nathan Henry Barrett *1873
*Samuel Batchelder, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1854 *1888
*Robert Bickford; A.M. *1894
*George Bliss; A.M.; LL.B. 1856; Comm. Ord. St. Gregory the Great (Papal) *1897
*George Bradford, (*10*); Grad. Div. S. 1856 *1859
*William Czar Bradley *1908
*Arnold Wells Brown *1852
*Edward Wyeth Brown *1907
*Francis Charles Browne; A.M. *1900
*Lucius Henry Buckingham; A.M.; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1876 *1885
*Riggin Buckler; A.M. 1855; M.D. Univ. Md. 1853 *1884
*Peter Smith Byers, (*3*) *1856
*Stanford Emerson Chaillé; A.M.; M.D. Univ. La. 1853; LL.D. Tulane 1901; Prof. Physiol., Pathol. Anat. and Hygiene, Tulane 1867–1908; Dean (Med. Dept.) Tulane 1885–1908; Prof. Emeritus, Tulane 1908–1911 *1911
*Samuel Greeley Clarke, (*1*) *1887
*James Macmaster Codman *1917
*Robert Morris Copeland *1874
*Herbert Pelham Curtis; LL.B. 1856; Prof. Law, U. S. Milit. Acad. 1882–1886 *1892
*Francis Oliver Dabney *1858
*William Nye Davis, 1852 *1863

Digitized by Google

*Arthur Dexter, (9) *1897
*Charles Dexter; A.M. 1867 *1893
*Charles Franklin Dunbar; LL.D. 1891; Prof. Pol. Econ. 1871–1900; Dean (Coll. Faculty) 1876–1882, (Faculty Arts and Sci.) 1890–1895; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1900
*Edward Forrest Eaton *1890
*Franklin Eliot Felton; A.M.; LL.B. 1853 *1900
*William Paisley Field, (8); LL.B. 1855 *1859
*Edward Austin Flint *1886
*William Watson Goodwin, (2); LL.D. 1891; Ph.D. Göttingen 1855; Ph.D. (Hon.) Göttingen 1905; LL.D. Amherst 1881, Cambr. 1883, Columbia 1887, Edinb. 1890, Univ. Chicago 1901, Yale 1901; D.C.L. Oxford 1890; Eliot Prof. Greek Literature 1860–1901; Eliot Prof., Emeritus 1901–1912; Overseer 1903–1909; Director Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1882–1883; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Athens); Kt. Ord. Redeemer (Greece) *1912
*Jason Martin Gorham *1880
*Joseph Howard Gray; A.M. 1871 *1898
*Nicholas St. John Green; LL.B. 1853; Fellow Am. Acad. *1876
*Samuel Abbott Green; A.M.; M.D. 1854; LL.D. Univ. Nashville 1896; Overseer 1869–1880, 1882–1900; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ord. Bust of Bolivar (Venezuela) *1918
*Alexander Telfair Habersham *1886
*Benjamin Homer Hall *1893
*Edward Henry Hall, (6); Grad. Div. S. 1855; S.T.D. 1902; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912
*Henry Williamson Haynes, (4); A.M. 1859; Prof. Latin, Univ. Vt. 1867–1871; Prof. Greek, Univ. Vt. 1871–1873; Librarian, Univ. Vt. 1869–1873; Cor. Sec. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912
*Frederic Henry Hedge *1918
*Anson Parker Hooker; M.D. 1855 *1873
*Joseph Kirkland Greene Kittredge *1897
*Thomas Parkman Cushing Lane; A.M. *1897
*Christopher Columbus Langdell, 1870; LL.B. 1853; A.M. (Hon.) 1854; LL.D. 1875; LL.D. Beloit (Wis.) 1875; Dane Prof. Law 1870–1900; Dane Prof., Emeritus 1900–1906; Dean (Law S.) 1870–1895; Fellow Am. Acad. *1906
*Charles Cushing Mitchell *1894
*George Dana Noyes; LL.B. 1854 *1904
*George Stuart Johonnot Oliver; A.M. 1856 *1904
*Robert Troup Paine, 1854 *1851
*Francis Winthrop Palfrey, *formerly* Francis William Winthrop Palfrey (7); LL.B. 1853; A.M. 1870; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
*Joshua Rindge Peirce; A.M. *1894
*Augustus Thorndike Perkins; LL.B. 1853; A.M. 1860; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1891
*Arthur Herbert Poor *1862
*George Doane Porter; LL.B. 1853 *1861
*Edward Franklin Raymond *1855
*Alfred Moore Rhett *1889
*Joshua Danforth Robinson *1866
*William Dwight Sedgwick; LL.B. 1855 *1862
*George Otis Shattuck; LL.B. 1854; Overseer 1871–1880, 1885–1897; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1897
*Henry Sigourney; A.M. *1873
*Justus Smith *1893
*Joseph Hussey Sprague *1898
*Theodore Tebbets, (5); (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1855; Grad. Div. S. 1855 *1863
*Joseph Warren Towle *1903
*William Coombs Wheelwright *1854
*David Parsons Wilder; A.M.; LL.B. 1855 *1872
*Frederick Winsor; M.D. 1855 *1889
*64

1852

*Horatio Alger, (8); (*Bowd.*); Grad. Div. S. 1860 *1899
*Elbert Ellery Anderson *1903

Digitized by Google

*Howard Payson Arnold *1910
*John Ellis Blake; A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1880
*Charles Thomas Bonney *1899
*Caleb Davis Bradlee; A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1891 *1897
*Peter Chardon Brooks; A.M. 1871 *1920
*Addison Brown, (2); LL.B. 1855; LL.D. 1902; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N. Y.) 1881–1901 *1913
*Henry William Brown, (6); Grad. Div. S. 1857 *1900
*Edward King Buttrick; LL.B. 1854 *1915
*Charles Taylor Canfield; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1855 *1913
*George Lovell Cary; A.M. 1857; L.H.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1893; Prof. Greek, Antioch (O.) 1856; Prof. Greek and Latin, Antioch 1856–1862; Prof. N. T. Literature, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1862–1902; President, Meadville Theol. S. 1890–1902; Prof. Emeritus, Meadville Theol. S. 1902–1910 *1910
*Reginald Heber Chase, (7); A.M. *1885
*David Williams Cheever; M.D. 1858; LL.D. 1894; Prof. Clin. Surg. 1875–1882; Prof. Surgery 1882–1893; Prof. Emeritus 1893–1915; Overseer 1896–1908; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915
*Joseph Hodges Choate, (4); LL.B. 1854; A.M. 1860; LL.D. 1888, Amherst 1887, Edinb. 1900, Cambr. 1900, Yale 1901, St. Andrew's 1902, Glasgow 1904, Williams 1905, Univ. Pa. 1908, Union (N. Y.) 1909, McGill 1913, Toronto 1915, Columbia 1916, Rutgers 1916; D.C.L. Oxford 1902; Hon. Bencher Middle Temple 1905; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Const. Conv. N. Y. 1894; U. S. Ambass. Gt. Britain 1899–1905; Ambass. and First Delegate U. S. to the Second Internat. Peace Conference at The Hague 1907 *1917
William Gardner Choate, (1); LL.B. 1854; A.M. 1860; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N. Y.) 1878–1881
*Josiah Collins, (3); LL.B. 1854 *1890
*Alfred Wellington Cooke *1852
*Horace Hopkins Coolidge; A.M.; LL.B. 1856 *1912
*John Colman Crowley; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1910
*Thomas James Curtis *1910
*Charles Francis Dana; A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1868
*Henry Gardner Denny; A.M.; LL.B. 1854; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1907
*Henry Hill Downes; LL.B. 1854 *1864
*Jonathan Dwight; A.M. 1871 *1910
*William Miller Esté; A.M. 1872 *1900
*Edwin Hedge Fay; A.M. *1898
*George Huntington Fisher *1910
*John Sylvester Gardiner *1856
*Levi Gray; A.M. 1871 *1882
*Augustus Goodwin Greenwood; LL.B. 1854 *1874
*Edwin Smith Gregory; A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Wooster (O.) 1889; Prof. Latin, Western Reserve (O.) *1893
*Ephraim Whitman Gurney; Univ. Prof. History 1869–1886; Dean (Coll. Faculty) 1870–1876; Fellow 1884–1886; McLean Prof. Ancient and Modern Hist. 1886; Fellow Am. Acad. *1886
*Samuel Foster Haven; A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1862
*George Edward Head; M.D. 1855 *1868
*James Seneca Hill; M.D. 1855 *1857
*Francis William Hilliard, (10); A.M. *1910
*John Emory Hoar; A.M. *1902
*William Sturgis Hooper *1863
*Francis Saltonstall Howe *1878
*James Huntington *1901
*Francis William Hurd; A.M. 1860 *1915
*Samuel Hutchins Hurd; A.M.; M.D. N. Y. Coll. Med. 1855, Univ. Pa. 1858 *1897
*Jerome Bonaparte Kimball, 1859 *1909
*Benjamin Flint King *1868
*Frederic Percival Leverett; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1856 *1864
*William Cole Leverett; A.M. *1911
*William Duncan McKim *1863
*Edward Horatio Neal; LL.B. 1854 *1856

Digitized by Google

*George Walter Norris *1857
*Henry Kemble Oliver; M.D. 1855 *1919
*Calvin Gates Page; A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1869
George Augustus Peabody; LL.B. 1855
*John Taylor Perry; A.M. 1871 *1901
*William Henry Phipps *1902
*Josiah Porter; A.M.; LL.B. 1854 *1894
*Edward Ellerton Pratt; LL.B. 1855 *1900
*Samuel Miller Quincy *1887
*Paul Joseph Revere *1863
*Horace Richardson; A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1891
*Edwin Aldrich Rodgers *1898
*Knyvet Winthrop Sears; A.M. 1857 *1891
*Nathaniel Devereux Silsbee; A.M. *1912
*George Brimmer Sohier; A.M. 1858 *1877
*Almon Spencer; A.M. *1895
*Joseph White Sprague; A.M.; S.B. 1854 *1900
*Charles Ellery Stedman; A.M.; M.D. 1855 *1909
*Austin Stickney; A.M. 1859; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1862; Prof. Greek and Latin Lang. and Lit., Trinity 1858–1862, 1870–1873 *1896
*Elijah Swift *1906
*Adam Wallace Thaxter; LL.B. 1854 *1864
*James Bradley Thayer, (*9*); LL.B. 1856; LL.D. 1894, State Univ. Iowa 1891, Yale 1901; Royall Prof. Law 1873–1883; Prof. Law 1883–1893; Weld Prof. Law 1893–1902; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1902
*Gorham Thomas *1853
*Samuel Lothrop Thorndike; A.M.; LL.B. 1854; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1911
*David Churchman Trimble *1888
*Charles Wentworth Upham; LL.B. 1854 *1860
*Charles Carroll Vinal; Grad. Div. S. 1856 *1897
*John Singer Wallace; A.M. 1857 *1906
*Darwin Erastus Ware, (*5*); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1855; A.M. 1860; Overseer 1866–1878, 1879–1881 *1897
*Robert Ware; M.D. 1856 *1863
*William Robert Ware; S.B. 1856; LL.D. 1896; Prof. Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1865–1881; Prof. Architecture, Columbia 1881–1903; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1903–1915; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915
*William Henry Waring; A.M. 1860 *1890
*Andrew Washburn *1908
*William Fiske Wheeler *1907
*Horatio Hancock Fiske Whittemore; M.D. 1855 *1872
*Sidney Willard *1862
*Russell Mortimer Williams; A.M. *1892
*William Cross Williamson; LL.B. 1855; A.M. 1860 *1903
*Chauncey Wright; Fellow Am. Acad. *1875

*86 + 2 = 88

1853

*John Quincy Adams; Fellow 1877–1894 *1894
*Edward Holmes Ammidown *1909
*Edward Reynolds Andrews; A.M. 1857 *1916
*Gordon Bartlet; A.M. 1858 *1867
*Josiah Kendall Bennett; LL.B. 1856 *1874
*Charles Frederic Blake; A.M.; LL.B. 1857; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1855 *1881
*George Henry Blanchard; A.M. 1857 *1864
*Charles Edward Briggs; M.D. 1856; A.M. 1860 *1894
*Joseph Mansfield Brown *1915
*Albert Gallatin Browne; A.M.; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1855 *1891
*John Duncan Bryant *1911
*Charles Carroll, (*1*); Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. City N. Y. 1872; Prof. French and Ger., Univ. City N. Y. *1889
*Nathan Henry Chamberlain *1901
*Theodore Chase; A.M. *1894
*Benjamin Cutler Clark *1909
*Uriel Haskell Crocker; A.M.; LL.B. 1855; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1902

Digitized by Google

*William Henry Cunningham *1867
*Elbridge Jefferson Cutler; Prof. Modern Lang. 1870; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
*George Osgood Dalton; A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (La.) 1855 *1870
*John Daves *1855
*William Sidney Davis *1886
*Moses Henry Day *1882
*Atwood Harlow Drew *1889
*Ormond Horace Dutton *1868
*George Russell Dwelley *1907
*Wilder Dwight, (7); LL.B. 1855 *1862
Charles William Eliot, (2); A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1909; LL.D. 1909, Williams 1869, Coll. N. J. 1869, Yale 1870, Johns Hopkins 1902, Dart. 1909, Tulane (La.) 1909, Univ. Mo. 1909, Brown 1914; Ph.D. (Hon.) Breslau 1911; Prof. Anal. Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1865–1869; Overseer 1868–1869, 1910–1916; President of the University 1869–1909; President Emeritus 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad., British Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. (Institut de France); Off. Legion of Honor; Grand Off. Ord. Crown of Italy 1908; Kt. Ord. Crown First Class (Prussia) 1909; Ord. Rising Sun First Class (Japan) 1909; Ord. Crown (Belgium) 1919
*John Erving, (3); LL.B. 1855; A.M. 1858 *1917
*Cornelius Fiske *1907
*Edward Fiske *1870
*William Leonard Gage; A.M. *1889
*Edward Chipman Guild; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1857 *1899
*William Ware Hall; Grad. Div. S. 1858 *1864
*William Penn Harding; A.M. *1910
*George Walker Hartwell *1884
*Adams Sherman Hill, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1855; LL.D. 1903; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Oratory 1876–1904; Boylston Prof., Emeritus 1904–1910 *1910
*Hamilton Alonzo Hill *1899
*Alfred Hosmer, (5); M.D. 1856; Fellow Am. Acad. *1891
*Andrew Jackson Howe; A.M. 1871; A.M. (ad eun.) Yale 1871; M.D. Worcester Med. Inst. 1854; Prof. Surg., Eclect. Med. Inst. Cincinnati (O.) *1892
*Edward Howland *1890
*Charles Henry Hurd *1877
*John Willson Hutchins; M.D. 1858 *1890
*George Smith Hyde; M.D. 1856 *1905
*Samuel Edwin Ireson *1875
*Charles Jacobs *1899
*Amos Howe Johnson; M.D. 1865; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1856 *1896
*Charles Everett Johnson, (10) *1910
*Joshua Kendall; A.M. *1913
*Edward King; A.M. 1858 *1908
*Charles Frederick Livermore; S.B. 1856 *1907
*Arthur Theodore Lyman, (6); A.M. 1857; Overseer 1892–1899; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1915
*Francis McGuire *1861
*George Frederick Meacham *1917
*Charles Appleton Miles; A.M. 1872 *1911
Raymond M Moulton
*Henry Stedman Nourse; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1903
*Stephen Buttrick Noyes *1885
*Charles Jackson Paine; A.M. 1858 *1916
*George Sturgis Paine; A.M. 1860; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1865, Holy Cross (Mass.) 1867 *1908
*John Carver Palfrey; A.M. 1857; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1857; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1873; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1906
*Edward Pearce, (4); Fellow Am. Acad. *1899
*William Henry Peck; A.M. 1871; Prof. Hist., Belles Lettres, and Oratory, Univ. La. 1856–1858 *1892
*James Mills Peirce, (9); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1859; Univ. Prof. Mathematics 1869–1885; Perkins Prof. Astron. and Math. 1885–1906; Dean (Gr. S. Arts and Sci.) 1890–

Digitized by Google

1895; Dean (Faculty Arts and Sci.) 1895–1898; Fellow Am. Acad. *1906
*Ellis Peterson; A.M. *1904
*Charles Coolidge Pomeroy *1898
Robert Samuel Rantoul; A.M.; LL.B. 1856; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Francis Gardiner Richards *1884
*William Henry Rowe *1858
*Francis Henry Russell *1919
*George Henry Sargent, 1895 *1917
*Winslow Warren Sever; A.M.; Grad. Va. Theol. Sem. 1856; S.T.D. Griswold (Ia.) 1890 *1894
*Samuel Savage Shaw; A.M.; LL.B. 1855; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1915
*William Inskeep Shreve *1894
*Edward Sutton Smith; A.M.; M.D. 1856 *1891
*George Smith *1902
*John Henry Sullivan *1858
*Edward Jarvis Tenney *1853
*Francis Wales Vaughan *1908
*David Henshaw Ward *1906
*George Smith Wardwell; LL.B. 1855; Prof. Law Torts, Buffalo Law S. *1895
*John Davis Washburn; LL.B. 1856; U. S. Min. Res. and Min. Plen. Switzerland 1889–1892; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1903
*Sylvester Waterhouse, (*8*); LL.B. 1857; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1883; Ph.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1884; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Antioch (O). 1856–1857; Prof. Greek, Washington (Mo.) 1857–1901; Prof. Emeritus, Washington 1901–1902 *1902
*Aaron Davis Weld *1907
*James Clarke White; M.D. 1856; Prof. Dermatology 1871–1902; Prof. Emeritus 1902–1916; Fellow Am. Acad. *1916
*Horace Oscar Whittemore *1871
*William Henry Whittemore *1857
*Pelham Williams; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1861; S.T.D. Columbia 1871 *1908
*Davies Wilson; A.M. 1867 *1905
*Justin Winsor, 1868; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1887, Williams 1893; Librarian 1877–1897; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. Canada *1897
*William Prescott Wright *1896

*87 + 3 = 90

1854

*John Perry Allison *1910
*Thomas Pinckney Alston *1864
*Frederick Lothrop Ames, 1855; Fellow 1888–1893 *1893
*John Worthington Ames *1878
*Benjamin Holloway Bailey; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1860 *1919
*John Chandler Bancroft, (*10*) *1901
*Ludovic Bennet; A.M. 1858 *1905
*Frank Winthrop Bigelow; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1904
*William Greene Binney, 1857; A.M. (Hon.) 1884 *1909
*Atherton Blight; A.M. 1858 *1909
*Jules Joseph Carrière; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris; M.D. Paris 1861; Chev. Legion of Honor *1889
*Henry Cobb *1855
*Edward Wainwright Codman; A.M. *1904
*Theodore Edson Colburn *1889
*Charles Gilman Conner *1896
*David Hill Coolidge; A.M. *1907
*Hall Curtis; A.M.; M.D. 1857 *1906
*Samuel Locke Cutter; A.M.; LL.B. 1859 *1886
*George Eames Dana *1906
*Edward Graham Daves, (*2*); A.M.; LL.B. 1856; A.M. (ad eun.) Trinity (Conn.) 1857; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Trinity 1856–1862 *1894
*Daniel Denny; A.M. *1897
*Frederic William Dorr *1877
*Edward William Forbush; LL.B. 1856 *1880
*George Convers Francis; A.M. *1873
*Horace Howard Furness, (*5*); A.M. 1858; A.M. (Hon.) 1877; LL.D. 1894; Ph.D. (Hon.) Halle-Wittenberg 1878; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1879, Yale 1901; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Litt.D.

Digitized by Google

Cambr. 1899; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912
*John Gourdin Gaillard *1898
*Charles Dexter Gambrill *1880
*Martin Witherspoon Gary *1881
*Charles Pickering Gerrish; A.M. *1874
*Amory Thompson Gibbs; A.M. *1908
*Nicholas Gilman *1854
*Richard Chapman Goodwin *1862
*Francis Henry Griggs *1918
*Richard Fitch Hall *1911
*William Stanley Haseltine; A.M. 1858 *1900
*Edward Daniel Hayden, 1855; M.C. 1885–1889 *1908
*Joseph Alexander Holmes; LL.B. 1856 *1913
*Henry Blatchford Hubbard, 1857 *1862
*Charles Whiting Huntington *1888
*Benjamin Joy Jeffries; A.M.; M.D. 1857 *1915
*John George Johnson; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1857 *1917
*James Chew Johnston *1878
*William Johnston *1898
*James Brown Kendall, (4); LL.B. 1858 *1859
*Isaiah Knowles *1878
*Theodore Lang *18—
*Oliver Shepard Leland *1870
*Thomas Jackson Lothrop *1908
*Charles Russell Lowell, (1); A.M. 1863 *1864
*John Francis McEvoy *1883
*Marcus Cato McLemore *1897
*Edward Conrad McLure *1889
*David Henry Mordecai *1859
*William Cushing Paine; A.M. 1858; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1858 *1889
*Gorham Parks *1897
*William Gaston Pearson *1861
*William Stevens Perry; A.M.; A.M. (ad eun.) Univ. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1859; D.C.L. Univ. Bishop's Coll. 1885, Univ. King's Coll. (N. S.) 1886, Univ. South (Tenn.) 1893; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1869, Oxford 1888; LL.D. William and Mary (Va.) 1876, Dublin 1894; Prof. Hist. and Evid. Christianity, Hobart 1871–1876; President, Hobart 1876; Prof. Systematic Theology and President, Griswold (Ia.); P. E. Bishop Iowa 1876–1898 *1898
*William James Potter, (3); (*Bowd.*) *1893
*Henry Conant Prentiss; M.D. Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1857 *1911
*Alfred Hampton Preston; A.M. *1859
*William Arthur Preston; A.M. *1902
*Thomas Parker Proctor; LL.B. 1856 *1895
*George Putnam, (6); LL.B. 1858 *1912
*Robert Henry Renshaw *1910
*Edmund Rhett *1871
*Truman Henry Safford; Ph.D. (Hon.) Williams 1878; Prof. Astron., Univ. Chicago and Director (Dearborn Observ.) 1865–1874; Prof. Nat. Philos., Williams 1876–1881; Librarian, Williams 1879–1888; Prof. Astron., Williams 1876–1901; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901
*James Savage; A.M. *1862
George Ward Sewall; A.M.
*Edward Lowell Sherman *1893
*William Dudley Slack *1903
*William Strutt Slater *1890
*Samuel Emerson Smith *1881
*George Wales Soren; LL.B. 1858 *1911
*Charles Edward Stetson, (7); A.M. *1908
*Foster Swift; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1852; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1857; Prof. Dermatology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1866–1871; Prof. Obstetrics, Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) *1875
*Hiram Ewers Tallmadge, *formerly* Hiram Tallmadge Ewers; A.M. *1902
*Austin White Thompson, (9); M.D. 1857; A.M. 1858 *1889
*Charles Thorndike; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1910
*William Thorndike; A.M.; M.D. 1857 *1887
*Titus Salter Tredick; A.M. 1859 *1900
*Payson Eliot Tucker, (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1896
*Henry Van Brunt *1903
*Albra Wadleigh *1873

Digitized by Google

*William Wirt Warren; LL.B. 1856; M.C. 1875–1877 *1880
*Joseph Rowe Webster, (*8*); M.D. 1859 *1916
*John Doane Wells; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1860 *1911
*Frederick Wheeler; LL.B. 1857 *1857
*Eugene Lewellyn White *1914
*George Barker Windship; M.D. 1857 *1876
*Robert Charles Winthrop, 1855; A.M. 1858; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1905
*Leonard Jarvis Wyeth *1909

*90 + 1 = 91

1855

Edwin Hale Abbot; A.M.; LL.B. 1861
*Alexander Agassiz; S.B. 1857; S.B. 1862; LL.D. 1885, St. Andrews 1901; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1887, Bologna 1888; Overseer 1873–1878, 1885; Fellow 1878–1884, 1886–1890; Director (Mus. Comp. Zoöl.) 1892–1898; Director (Mus. Comp. Zoöl.) Emeritus 1898–1902; Director (Univ. Mus.) 1902–1910; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; For. Hon. Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb.; For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London, Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm), Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); Kungl. Vetensk.-Soc. (Upsala); For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Off. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) *1910
*William Allison *18—
Louis Arnold; S.B. 1858
*William Whittlesey Badger *1898
*John Balch *1897
*Francis Channing Barlow, (*1*); Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1865 *1896
*Robert Hayne Barnwell *1872
*Samuel Parkman Blake *1904
*Willard Flagg Bliss *1915
*Phillips Brooks, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; S.T.D. 1877; Grad. Theol. Sem. Va. 1859; S.T.D. Union 1870, Oxford 1885, Columbia 1887; Overseer 1870–1882, 1883–1889; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; P. E. Bishop Massachusetts 1891–1893 *1893
*Warren Brooks *1857
*Edward Jackson Brown *1907
*Edward Ingersoll Browne; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1901
*William Coleman Burns *1892
*Edward Henry Chace; A.M. *18—
*Charles Augustus Chase, (*9*); A.M. *1911
*Channing Clapp; A.M. *1904
*James Benjamin Clark; A.B. Franklin (Tenn.) 1850; Librarian, Univ. Texas 1885–1908 *1908
*Randolph Marshall Clark; A.M. *1873
*Thomas William Clarke; LL.B. 1858 *1895
*George Gordon Crocker; A.M. *1909
*Joseph Mackenzie Cushing, (*6*); A.M. *1902
*Charles Ammi Cutter, (*3*); Grad. Div. S. 1859 *1903
*Edward Barry Dalton; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1858 *1872
*George Dexter *1910
*John Woods Edgerly *1894
*Payson Perrin Ellis *1863
*James Arthur Emmerton; M.D. 1858 *1888
*Langdon Erving; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1862
*Alfred Douglas Evans *1884
*William Henry Evans; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1858 *1897
*Henry Sidney Everett; A.M. 1862 *1898
*Edwin Augustus Gibbens; A.M. *1890
*John Green; S.B. 1856; A.M. 1859; M.D. 1866; LL.D. Washington (Mo.) 1905, Univ. Mo. 1906; Prof. Ophthalmol. and Otol., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg. 1868–1871; Prof. Ophthalmol., St. Louis Med. Coll. 1886–1891; Prof. Emeri-

Digitized by Google

tus, St. Louis Med. Coll. 1891–1913 *1913
*Charles Augustus Gregory *1915
*George Henry Hampson *1907
*Joseph Hayes, 1862 *1912
*Joseph Converse Heywood, (7); A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1900
*Charles Cushing Hobbs *1917
*George Foster Hodges; A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1862
James Kendall Hosmer; Grad. Div. S. 1859; A.M. 1867; Ph.D. Univ. Mo. 1877; LL.D. Washington (Mo.) 1897; Prof. Rhetoric and English Literature, Antioch (O.) 1866–1872; Prof. English and History, Univ. Mo. 1872–1874; Prof. English and Ger. Literature, Washington 1874–1892; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Samuel Johnston *1886
*Leonard Augustus Jones, (*Bowd.*) LL.B. 1858 *1909
*Samuel Crocker Lawrence; A.M. *1911
*William Pitt Preble Longfellow; S.B. 1859 *1913
*Benjamin Smith Lyman; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1920
*Charles Frederick Lyman; A.M. 1866 *1880
*Theodore Lyman, (4); S.B. 1858; LL.D. 1891; Overseer 1868–1880, 1881–1888; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; M.C. 1883–1885 *1897
*Malcolm Maceuen; A.M.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1851; A.M. Univ. Pa. *1875
*William Mackay *1902
*William Scott McKenzie; A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1864; S.T.D. La Grange (Mo.) 1874 *1896
*George Frederic McLellan *1916
*Christopher Bridge Marsh; A.M. 1865 *1894
*William Ward Meriam; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1858 *1862
*James Tyndale Mitchell, (5); A.M.; LL.D. 1901; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1860; LL.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1872, Univ. Pa. 1904; Overseer 1905–1912; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court (Pa.) 1889–1903; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Pa.) 1903–1909 *1915
*Edwin Morton *1900
*Robert Treat Paine, (2); A.M. *1910
*William Dean Philbrick *1902
*Willard Quincy Phillips; A.M.; LL.B. 1858 *1913
*Edward Sprague Rand; A.M.; LL.B. 1857 *1897
James Reed; A.M.
William Whiting Richards
*William Quincy Riddle; LL.B. 1858 *1895
*Nathaniel Ropes *1893
*Anthony Ruppaner; A.M.; M.D. 1857 *1892
*Edward Grenville Russell; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1858 *1880
*Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, (8); Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1917
*Charles Frederick Sanger; A.M. *1869
*George Carleton Sawyer, (10) *1914
*Samuel Ringgold Schley *1871
*James Many Seawell; LL.B. Univ. Louisville 1857 *1917
*Charles Francis Stone; A.M. 1862; Prof. Law, Univ. City N. Y. *1910
*Edward Payson Thwing; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1858; Ph.D. Wesleyan (Ill.) 1883; M.D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1886 *1893
*John Boies Tileston; A.M. *1898
*William Hosmer Shailer Ventres; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1858 *1912
*Isaac Parker Wainwright *1871
*Henry Walker *1914
*Henry FitzGilbert Waters; A.M.; (Hon.) 1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1913
*Joseph Willard; LL.B. 1858 *1908
*Smith Wright; LL.B. 1858; A.M. 1868 *1902
*Andrew Lammey Yongue *1859

*77 + 5 = 82

1856

*Charles Francis Adams, (*Bowd.*); LL.D. 1895, Washington and Lee (Va.) 1907, Princeton 1909;

Digitized by Google

Litt.D. Oxford 1913; Overseer 1882–1894, 1895–1907; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1915
*George Zaccheus Adams *1915
Francis Rose Arnold; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1863
*Robert Edward Babson *1913
*Nehemiah Ball, 1857, (*Bowd.*) *18—
George Bancroft
*George Campbell Barrett *1902
*Isaac Nelson Beals; A.M. *1860
*George Brooks Bigelow *1901
*George Blagden *1905
*John Brooks *1920
*Allen Augustus Brown *1916
*Charles Brooks Brown *1864
*Walter Hayes Burns *1897
*William Wirt Burrage, (*5*); LL.B. 1858 *1901
*David Casares *1914
James Macartney Cassety; A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1883
*Jonathan Chapman; A.M. 1866 *1881
*George Bigelow Chase; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1902
*William Thomas Crapster; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1855 *1879
*Edward Francis Daland *1892
*John Forrester Devereux; A.M. *1883
*Edward Swift Dunster; A.M.; M.D. Med. Coll. N. Y. 1859; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1881; Prof. Obstetr., Univ. Vt. 1868–1871; Prof. Obstetr. and Dis. Women and Children, Long Island Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1871–1872; Prof. Obstetr., Dart. 1873–1887; Prof. Obstetr. and Dis. Women and Children, Univ. Mich. 1874–1888 *1888
*Arthur Amory Eckley *1870
*Raymond Egerton *1892
*Charles LeDoux Elgee; LL.B. 1858 *1864
*Thomas Emerson; A.M. 1860 *1903
*Daniel Simmons Fisher; A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1865
*Edward Thornton Fisher; A.M. 1868 *1917
*William Eddy Fuller *1911
*John Cutter Gage *1915
*Charles Alexander Gambrill *1885
*John Edward Gardner *1899
*Edward Leach Giddings; A.M. *1903
*Daniel Angell Gleason, (*8*); LL.B. 1860 *1908
*James Bradstreet Greenough, (*3*); Prof. Latin 1883–1901; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901
*Daniel Hack *1864
*Rowland Minturn Hall *1906
*Thomas Halstead; LL.B. 1859 *1898
*Martin Van Buren Harding *1865
*Benjamin Morgan Harrod; A.M.; LL.D. Tulane (La.) 1906; Memb. U. S. Miss. River Comm. 1879–1904; Memb. Isthmian Canal Comm. 1904–1907 *1912
*Augustus Mellen Haskell; Grad. Div. S. 1861 *1893
*George Wells Healey *1887
*Edgar Buckingham Holden *1906
*George Osgood Holyoke *1907
*Henry Zelotes Hosmer *1867
*Charles Tasker Howard; A.M. *1902
*John Williams Hudson *1872
Carleton Hunt; A.M.; LL.B. Univ. La. 1858; LL.D. Univ. La. 1880; Prof. Admiralty and Internat. Law, Univ. La. 1869–1878; Prof. Civil Law, Univ. La. 1878–1883; Dean (Law Dept.) Univ. La. 1874–1883; M.C. 1883–1885
*Benjamin Bussey Huntoon; A.M. *1919
*Edward Carroll Huse; M.D. Columbia 1866 *1900
*John Jordan Jacobsen *1915
*Edward Payson Jeffries *1906
Francis Howe Johnson; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1860
*Jesse Henry Jones; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1861 *1904
David Pulsifer Kimball, (*1*)
*Thomas Kinnicutt; A.M.; LL.B. 1860 *1882
*Albert Gallatin Lawrence; A.M.; LL.B. 1858 *1887
*George Coffin Little, 1857; A.M. 1862 *1916
*William Powell Mason; LL.B. 1861 *1901
*Joseph Waite Merriam; A.M.; M.D. 1862 *1900

Digitized by Google

*Moses Merrill; A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1880 *1902
*Washington Hill Merritt; A.M. 1860 *1891
*Thomas John Morris; LL.D. Univ. Md. 1909; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Md.) 1879–1912 *1912
*Bennett Hubbard Nash, (9); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1860; Prof. Ital. and Span. 1881–1894; Fellow Am. Acad. *1906
*Francis Philip Nash, (4); LL.B. 1859; A.M. 1866; L.H.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1895; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1895; Prof. Lat. Lang. and Lit., Hobart (N. Y.) 1871–1876, 1882–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Hobart 1907–1911 *1911
*Charles Noyes; Grad. Div. S. 1859 *1916
*William Parsons *1916
*Stephen George Perkins; S.B. 1861 *1862
*Francis Blake Rice *1913
*John Henry Rice *1906
*Peter Ripley *1892
*Edmund Randolph Robinson, (6); A.M. 1860; LL.B. 1860; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1855; A.M. Univ. Pa. *1896
*George Dexter Robinson, *formerly* George Washington Robinson, (10); A.M.; LL.D. 1886, Amherst 1884; M.C. 1877–1884; Gov. Massachusetts 1884–1887 *1896
*George Peabody Russell; LL.B. 1858 *1909
*Stephen Salisbury; A.M.; LL.B. 1861; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1905
Arthur Searle, (2); A.M.; Phillips Prof. Astronomy 1887–1912; Phillips Prof., Emeritus 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Roland Crocker Shaw *1888
Jeremiah Smith, (7); A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1883; Story Prof. Law 1890–1910; Story Prof., Emeritus 1910–; Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1867–1874; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Warren Sproat *1881
*Thomas Thaxter *1860
*Howard Malcom Ticknor; A.M. *1905
*Charles Carroll Tower; M.D. 1859 *1893
*William Phineas Upham; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1905
*Charles Everett Vaughan; M.D. 1863 *1904
*George Weissinger; LL.B. Univ. Louisville 1858 *1903
*Richard Harding Weld *1908
*Henry Gassett Wheelock *1912
*Rezin Augustus Wight; A.M.; LL.B. Albany Law S. (N. Y.) 1858 *1890
*Daniel Webster Wilder; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Kans. 1876 *1911
*Dalrymple Williams *1905
*Samuel Brooks Wyman *1899

*84 + 8 = 92

1857

*John Julius Pringle Alston *1863
*Grenville Bacon *1913
*George Middleton Barnard, 1872 *1898
*Francis Bartlett; A.M. 1870; Fellow Am. Acad. *1913
*Stanton Blake *1889
Shepherd Brooks; A.M. 1872
*Francis Henry Brown; A.M.; M.D. 1861 *1917
*William Reed Bullard; M.D. 1860 *1890
Joseph Horace Clark; LL.B. 1861; A.M. 1872
*John Holmes Converse, (3); A.M. 1867; S.T.B. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1868; Prof. Greek and Latin, Racine (Wis.) 1871–1881 *1904
*Edward Thomas Damon, (6) *1859
John Langdon Dearborn
*Henry Longer De Saulles *1863
*Samuel Dorr *1913
*Howard Dwight; A.M. *1863
*Ezra Dyer; A.M.; M.D. 1859 *1887
*William Henry Elliott; M.D. Univ. Va. 1858, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1859, Savannah Med. Coll. 1872; Prof. Anatomy, Savannah Med. Coll. 1870–1875; Prof. Surgery, Savannah Med. Coll. 1875–1881 *1919
*Aron Estey Fisher; A.M. *1901
*Horace Newton Fisher; A.M.; LL.B. 1859 *1916
*John Lamson Flagg; A.M. 1862; LL.B. Union (N. Y.) 1859; A.M. (Hon.) Union 1866 *1874

Digitized by Google

*George McKean Folsom; Grad. Div. S. 1866; A.M. 1872 *1882
*George Henry Forster, (2); A.M. *1888
*Francis Ormond French; LL.B. 1859 *1893
*William Gleason Goldsmith; A.M. *1910
*Charles Percival Gorely; A.M. 1865 *1910
*George Gorham *1906
*Edwin Grover *1864
*Joseph Augustine Hale, (10); A.M. *1867
*Franklin Haven; A.M. *1908
*Augustus Allen Hayes; A.M. 1870 *1892
*James Jackson Higginson *1911
*Thorndike Deland Hodges *1900
*George Hollingsworth *1859
*Jacob Farnum Holt; A.M. 1871; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1859 *1908
*George Abbott Hood; A.M. *1865
*Charles Paine Horton *1906
*Solomon Lincoln, (1); A.M.; LL.B. 1864; Overseer 1882–1889; President Board Overseers 1890–1902; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1907
*John Davis Long, (4); LL.D. 1880, Tufts, 1902; President Board Overseers 1902–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Massachusetts 1880–1883; M.C. 1883–1889; Sec. Navy U. S. 1897–1902 *1915
*Abram Leland Lowell; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1861 *1882
*Charles Victor Mapes *1916
*Joseph May; Grad. Div. S. 1865; LL.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1887; S.T.D. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1914 *1918
*Robert McNeil Morse, (9); Overseer 1880–1892, 1893–1899 *1920
*Samuel Newell *1891
*Patrick Aloysius O'Connell; A.M.; M.D. 1860 *1874
*Samuel Breck Parkman *1862
*James Amory Perkins, (7) *1863
*David Dodge Ranlett; LL.B. 1860 *1901
*Eben Richards; A.M. 1872 *1891
*Francis Codman Ropes; A.M.; M.D. 1860; L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1864 *1869
*John Codman Ropes; LL.B. 1861; LL.D. 1897; Overseer 1868–1876; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1899
*Jacob Gebhard Runkle; A.M. *1900
*George Mary Searle, (5); A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Cath. Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1896; Prof. Math. and Astron., and Director (Astron. Observ.), Cath. Univ. Amer. 1895–1897; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918
*Robert Dickson Smith, (8); LL.B. 1860; A.M. 1872; Overseer 1878–1888 *1888
*Arthur John Clark Sowdon; A.M.; LL.B. 1861 *1911
*Joseph Lewis Stackpole; LL.B. 1859 *1904
*James Starr; A.M.; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1860 *1881
*Henry James Stevens *1891
*Livingston Stone; A.M. 1872; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1860 *1912
*James Jackson Storrow, (*Bowd.*) *1897
*Charles Folsom Walcott; LL.B. 1860 *1887
*Henry Coit Welles; LL.B. 1859 *1869
*Samuel Wells *1903
*Allen Whitman *1881
*George Luther Whitman *1903
*George Whittemore, (*Bowd.*) *1862
*Josiah Newell Willard; M.D. 1860 *1870
*Horatio Wood *1901

*64 + 3 = 67

1858

*Otis Putnam Abercrombie; LL.B. 1861 *1904
*Henry Adams; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1892; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1918
Charles Adams Allen; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1864
*Gideon Allen *1920
*Fisher Ames; LL.B. 1860 *1919
*Nicholas Longworth Anderson; A.M. 1871 *1892
*William Pitt Greenwood Bartlett; A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1865
*Joshua Gardner Beals; A.M. *1914

Digitized by Google

Alanson Bigelow
*Eugene Frederick Bliss, (2); A.M. 1866 *1918
*Charles Brooks Bradbury; A.M. *1885
*Josiah Bradlee *1902
*Riley Allen Brick *1889
Frederick George Bromberg, (4); M.C. 1873–1875
*Benjamin Graves Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1865; Prof. Mathematics, Tufts 1865–1903 *1903
*George Canning Burgess *1913
*John Otis Burt; M.D. Columbia 1864; Prof. Diseases Children, Dermatol., and Med. Chemistry, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1874–1879 *1894
*Louis Cabot; Fellow Am. Acad. *1914
*George Bradford Chadwick *1861
*Bradbury Longfellow Cilley, (10); A.M. 1862 *1899
*Jonathan Longfellow Cilley; M.D. Miami Med. Coll. (O.) 1866; Prof. Physiol. and Histol., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery 1873–1880 *1903
*John Edward Cobb; M.D. 1861 *1877
*George Washington Crosby *1909
*Benjamin William Crowninshield; A.M. *1892
*Howard Franklin Damon; A.M.; M.D. 1861 *1884
*James Clarke Davis *1905
*George Dexter; LL.B. 1860; A.M. 1864; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1883
*William Hale Dunning; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1863 *1869
*Robert Thaxter Edes; M.D. 1861; Jan 12, 1913 Prof. Mat. Med. 1875–1884; Jackson Prof. Clin. Med. 1884–Jan. 12, 1886; Fellow Am. Acad. – *1923
*Samuel Henry Eells *1864
*Paul Mitchell Eliot *1862
*Charles Fairchild; A.M. 1867 *1910
*William Eliot Fette; A.M. 1862 *1899
*Henry Wilder Foote; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1861; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
*William Henry Fox; A.M. 1871 *1913
*George Ebenezer Francis; M.D. 1863; A.M. 1872 *1912
*Henry Walker Frost *1891
*Simon Greenleaf Fuller; A.M. Trinity (Conn.) 1864 *1872
*John Lowell Gardner, 1898 *1898
*Robert Bruce Gelston, 1859 *1866
*Horatio James Gilbert *1901
*Ozias Goodwin *1878
*William Gilchrist Gordon *1913
*Samuel Swett Green; Grad. Div. S. 1864; A.M. 1870 *1918
*James Stevenson Hall *1918
*Alfred Stedman Hartwell, (7); LL.B. 1867; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) 1904–1907; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) 1907–1911 *1912
*Alfred Houston Haven, 1867; M.D. 1861; A.M. 1870 *1895
*Marcus Morton Hawes *1880
*Daniel Holbrook *1915
*John Homans; M.D. 1862; Fellow Am. Acad. *1903
*Hollis Hunnewell *1884
*William Arthur Kilbourn; A.M. *1912
*Edward Harrington Kimball *1874
*Ansel Lamson; A.M. 1867 *1868
*Charles Henry Learoyd, (8); A.M. 1871; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1862 *1909
*James Jackson Lowell, (1); (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1862
*Thatcher Magoun *1894
*Edward Bromfield Mason; M.D. 1861 *1863
*James May *1876
*William Frederick Milton *1905
Seth Miller Murdock; A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1861
*John Dole Myrick *1882
*George Washington Copp Noble; A.M. 1863; Prof. Latin, Washington (Mo.) 1864–1866; Overseer 1868–1878 *1919
*Frederick Malcom Norcross *1887
*John Buttrick Noyes *1908
*John Gray Park; M.D. 1866 *1905
*Samuel Pasco; A.M. 1872; Pres. Const. Conv. Florida 1885; Memb. Isthmian Canal Comm. 1899–1904; Senator U. S. 1887–1899 *1917
*Henry Lyman Patten *1864
*Daniel Chamberlain Payne; A.M. 1865 *1868
*John Charles Phillips; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1885

Digitized by Google

*George Edward Pond, (3); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1860 *1899
*Edward Griffin Porter; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1864; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1900
*Henry Augustus Richardson, 1859; M.D. 1861 *1863
*Nathaniel Russell *1862
*Amory Pollard Sawyer *1860
*Joseph Alden Shaw; A.M. 1866 *1915
*Frank Howard Shorey, (9) *1862
*Thomas Jefferson Spur *1862
*John Thomas Stoddard *1907
*John Putnam Swinerton; A.M. 1866 *1909
James Danforth Thurber
*Gerard Curtis Tobey, 1859; LL.B. 1860 *1911
*Horace Pratt Tobey *1918
*Robert Noxon Toppan, (6); A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1861; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *1901
*James Percival Townsend *1906
*John Pearse Treadwell; A.M.; LL.B. 1862 *1906
*James Edward Vickery *1881
Henry Pickering Walcott; M.D. Bowd. 1861; LL.D. Yale 1907; Overseer 1887–1890; Fellow 1890–; Acting President of the University 1900–1901; President Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Winslow Warren; LL.B. 1861; Overseer 1898–1910; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Albert Wentworth, (5); A.M. *1906
*Samuel Hidden Wentworth; LL.B. 1861; A.M. 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1879 *1912
*Sydney Augustus Williams *1912

*84 + 8 = 92

1859

*Francis Ellingwood Abbot; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philos.) 1881; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1863 *1903
*Henry Huston Abbott *1859
*Pelham Warren Ames *1916
Loring Woart Bailey; A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. New Bruns. 1873; LL.D. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1896; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Hist., Univ. New Bruns. 1861–1901; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Univ. New Bruns. 1901–1906; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. New Bruns. 1906–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Roy. Soc. Canada
*Francis Vergnies Balch, *formerly* Francis Balch, (1); LL.B. 1861 *1898
*William Barney; A.M. 1864; LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1865 *1919
*William Barrett *1888
*George Wellington Batchelder *1862
*Andrew Tucker Bates, (7); A.M.; LL.B. 1865 *1895
*Clayton Francis Becker; A.M.; LL.B. 1862 *1907
*George Baty Blake; A.M.; LL.B. 1861 *1884
*Henry May Bond *1864
*William Sturgis Bond *1899
*William Beverly Brown *1866
*Franklin Burgess; A.M. *1880
*Chapin Howard Carpenter; A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1862; President, Rangoon Coll. (Burmah) 1874–1875 *1887
George Leonard Chaney; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1862
*Charles Chauncey *1916
*Clinton Albert Cilley, 1896 *1900
*Jacob Abbot Cram, (*Bowd.*) *1872
*Edward Curtis; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1864; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therapeutics, Columbia 1873–1886; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1886–1912 *1912
*Edmund Henry Cushing *1869
*Heyward Cutting *1876
Charles Augustus Daniels; A.M.
*George Draper *1891
*Henry Timberlake Duncan; A.M. *1912
*James Harris Ellison *1903
*Oscar Ely *1900
*William Everett, (3); A.M.; LL.B. 1865; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1875; B.A. Cambr. 1863; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1869, Cambr. 1870; L.H.D. Williams 1889; LL.D. Williams 1893, Dart. 1901;

Digitized by Google

Overseer 1899–1905; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1893–1895 *1910
*James Harrison Fay *1919
*Henry Martyn Field; A.M. 1865; M.D. Columbia 1862; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1881; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therapeutics, Dart. 1871–1887; Prof. Therapeutics, Dart. 1887–1893; Prof. Emeritus. Dart. 1893–1912 *1912
*Daniel Francis Fitz *1903
*James Mairs Freeman *1909
*George Franklin French; M.D. 1862; A.M. 1871; Prof. Obstetr., Minn. Coll. Hosp. 1882–1885; Prof. Gynecology, Minn. Hosp. Coll. 1885–1886 *1897
*Henry Weld Fuller *1863
*John Chipman Gray, (*5*); A.M.; LL.B. 1861; LL.D. 1895, Yale 1894; Story Prof. Law 1875–1883; Royall Prof. Law 1883–1913; Royall Prof., Emeritus 1913–1915; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1915
*Francis Boott Greenough; M.D. 1866; A.M. 1870 *1904
*Frederic Sears Grand d'Hauteville; A.M. *1918
*David Hyslop Hayden; A.M.; M.D. 1863 *1915
*Samuel Haven Hilliard; A.M. 1863; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1863 *1918
*Frederic May Holland, (*10*); (*Bowd.*); Grad. Div. S. 1862 *1908
*Amor Leander Hollingsworth *1907
*Edward William Hooper; LL.B. 1861; LL.D. 1899; Treasurer 1876–1898; Overseer 1900–1901 *1901
*Francis Custis Hopkinson; A.M.; LL.B. 1862 *1863
Henry Parker Hoppin; LL.B. 1862; A.M. 1866
*Charles Waldsmith Horne; A.M. 1865 *1903
*Henry Jackson How *1862
*William Reed Huntington; A.M.; S.T.D. 1898, Columbia 1873, Princeton 1896, Yale 1902; D.C.L. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1890; L.H.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1899; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1903 *1909
*Edward Herbert Jackson, 1896 *1915
*William Henry Keighler, 1864; A.M.; LL.B. 1861 *1865
*William Eliot Lamb; LL.B. 1862 *1903
*Samuel Wood Langmaid; A.M. 1864; M.D. 1864 *1915
Andrew Janes Lathrop, (*9*); A.M.; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1880
*George Lawrence *1884
*Edwin Creswell Lewis; A.M. *1911
*George Lyman Locke; A.M. 1869; S.T.D. Brown 1893 *1919
*Francis William Loring; A.M. 1865 *1905
*Edward Gilchrist Low *1895
*Alexander McKenzie, (*6*); A.M.; S.T.D. 1901; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1861; S.T.D. Amherst 1879; Overseer 1875–1901; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1914
*Robert Withers Memminger; A.M. Univ. So. Carolina 1873 *1901
George Barney Merrill; A.M.
Eliab Wight Metcalf; A.M. 1865
*Ellis Loring Motte; LL.B. 1862 *1912
*William Wells Newell, (*2*); A.M. 1871; Grad. Div. S. 1863 *1907
*Michael Norton; A.M. 1863 *1879
*Cyrus Pearl Osborne; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1862 *1912
*Horatio Paine; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1864 *1882
*Charles Santiago Sanders Peirce; A.M.; S.B. 1863; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1914
*William Hayne Perry; M.C. 1885–1891 *1902
*Daniel Swan Preston; A.M. *1893
*Thomas Henry Pryor; M.D. 1862 *1888
*Henry Hobson Richardson; A.M. 1872; Fellow Am. Acad. *1886
*John Howland Ricketson; A.M. 1869 *1900
*James Augustus Rumrill *1909
*James Andrew Sawtell *1905
*James Schouler; LL.D. Johns Hopkins 1902; Prof. Law, Boston Univ. 1894–1902; Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1920
*Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff; A.M. *1862
Daniel Appleton White Smith;

Digitized by Google

Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1863; S.T.D. Chicago Bapt. Theol. Sem. 1883; President, Karen Theol. Sem. (Burmah) 1876–
*James Wesley Stephenson; LL.B. 1861 *1867
*Albert Stickney, (*4*); LL.B. 1862 *1908
*William Brandt Storer, 1866 *1884
*Charles Louis Swan; LL.B. 1862 *1865
*Francis Henry Swan; A.M. *1918
*William Willard Swan *1911
*Ezra Martin Tebbets; S.B. 1860 *1864
*George Arnold Torrey; A.M.; LL.B. 1861 *1911
*Robert Tower *1895
*Strong Vincent *1863
*Henshaw Bates Walley, 1866 *1913
*Edward Stanley Waters; A.M. 1864 *1916
*Charles Joyce White, (*8*); A.M.; Prof. Astron. and Navig., U. S. Naval Acad. 1870–1871; Prof. Mathematics 1885–1894; Prof. Emeritus 1911–1917 *1917
Abel Theodore Winn
*James Ancrum Winslow; A.M. *1892
*John Winslow; A.M. 1866; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1866, Columbia 1867 *1900

*85 + 9 = 94

1860

*George Edward Henry Abbot; A.M. *1911
*Edward Gardner Abbott *1862
*Henry Livermore Abbott; A.M. *1864
*Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Adams; M.D. 1864 *1895
*George Everett Adams, (*8*); LL.B. 1865; Overseer 1892–1904; M.C. 1883–1891 *1917
*William Hooper Adams; A.M. 1866 *1880
*Henry Freeman Allen; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1863 *1914
*William Sumner Appleton; A.M. 1864; LL.B. 1865; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1903
Henry Dean Atwood
*Frederic William Batchelder; A.M. 1865 *1911
Selwyn Zadock Bowman; LL.B. 1863; M.C. 1879–1883
Frederic Wainwright Bradlee
*Lane William Brandon *1912
*Henry Burdick, *formerly* Henry Clay Burdick; A.M. 1868 *1882
*Thomas Burgess, 1861; B.A. Oxford 1864 *1912
Edward Carter; A.M. 1865
*Henry Austin Clapp, (*7*); LL.B. 1864; A.M. (Hon.) 1894 *1904
*William Gardner Colburn; LL.B. 1862 *1875
*John Treadwell Cole; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1864 *1871
*William Ellery Copeland; A.M. 1864; Grad. Div. S. 1866 *1904
*Caspar Crowninshield *1897
*Julius Dexter; LL.B. Cincinnati Law S. (O.) 1865; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1898
*Charles Henry Doe; A.M. 1872 *1900
*Stephen William Driver; M.D. 1863 *1918
*Edward Franklin Everett; A.M. *1899
*Josiah Milton Fairfield *1865
*James Champlin Fernald, (*Bowd.*); Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1863; L.H.D. Denison (O.) 1904 *1918
Charles Henry Fiske
*Thomas Bayley Fox, (*10*); LL.B. 1862 *1863
*William Eliot Furness, (*3*); A.M.; LL.B. 1863 *1913
William Channing Gannett, (*9*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1868; S.T.D. 1908
*Henry Ware Hall, 1883 *1864
*Frank Haseltine; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1866 *1910
*Audley Haslett; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1867 *1901
*James Haughton; A.M. 1866 *1914
*Horace John Hayden; A.M. *1900
*Henry Hinckley *1916
*Wesley Otheman Holway; A.M. 1870; S.T.D. 1896 *1915
*Julius Sedgwick Hood, (*2*) *1861
*Mahlon Hopkins *1879
*Charles Adams Horne *1906
*Edwin Johnson Horton; A.M. *1897

Digitized by Google

*Horace Howland *1908
Charles Alfred Humphreys; Grad. Div. S. 1863
*Francis Welles Hunnewell; A.M.; LL.B. 1864 *1917
*John Welles Hunnewell; A.M.; S.B. 1863 *1909
*Horatio Deming Jarves *1883
Edward Crosby Johnson
Arthur May Knapp; Grad. Div. S. 1867
Daniel Talcott Smith Leland; A.M.
*Henry Leonard; A.M. *1875
Henry Stephen Mackintosh; A.M.
*William MacRea Magenis *1864
*Charles James Mills *1865
John Torrey Morse; Litt.D. 1911; Overseer 1879–1891; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Charles Redington Mudge *1863
Myron Andrews Munson; A.M. 1865; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1864
Charles Alexander Nelson; A.M.; Prof. Greek, Drury (Mo.) 1879–1880; Librarian, Columbia 1906–1909
*Edgar Marshall Newcomb *1862
*Franklin Nickerson; M.D. 1863 *1912
*George Edward Niles; A.M. *1898
*George Sterne Osborne, 1861; M.D. 1863 *1901
*Hersey Goodwin Palfrey *1911
*Charles Chauncy Parsons; LL.B. 1862 *1901
*Daniel Webster Paul; A.M. *1903
*William Edward Perkins; LL.B. 1862 *1879
*Charles Appleton Phillips *1876
*Silas Dean Presbrey; A.M.; M.D. 1865 *1917
*William Matticks Rogers *1862
*Henry Sturgis Russell *1905
Henry Bruce Scott; LL.B. 1862
*Robert Gould Shaw, 1873 *1863
*Thomas Sherwin *1914
Joseph Shippen; A.M. 1867
*Benjamin Smith Skinner *1864
*Addison Gilbert Smith; A.M. 1869 *1874
*Henry George Spaulding, (*1*); Grad. Div. S. 1866 *1920
*John William Stearns, (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1866; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1877; Prof. Latin, Univ. Chicago 1868–1874; Prof. Sci. and Art Teaching, Univ. Wis. 1884–1888; Prof. Philos. and Pedagogy, Univ. Wis. 1888–1905 *1909
*Charles Wistar Stevens; M.D. 1870; Grad. École de Méd. (Paris) 1868 *1901
*Edward Ford Stokes; A.M. 1866 *1886
Charles Walter Swan; A.M. 1864; M.D. 1864
*Lewis William Tappan *1897
*James Bourne Freeman Thomas *1914
James Augustus Towle; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1869; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Ripon (Wis.) 1876–1887
*Louis Clifford Wade; A.M. 1872 *1899
*Alexander Fairfield Wadsworth; A.M.; LL.B. 1863 *1906
*Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth; A.M.; M.D. 1865; Prof. Ophthalmology 1891–1899; Williams Prof. Ophthalmology 1899–1903; Fellow Am. Acad. *1911
*James Bryant Walker; Prof. Equity and Dean (Law S.) Cincinnati Coll. 1872–1874 *1874
*George Willis Warren, (*4*); A.M. 1864; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1867 *1888
*Emory Washburn; LL.B. 1862; A.M. 1864 *1885
Samuel Gilbert Webber; M.D. 1865; Prof. Neurology, Tufts 1894–1902
*Joseph Dunning Weed *1906
*Francis Minot Weld; M.D. 1864; A.M. 1871; Overseer 1882–1889 *1893
*George Walker Weld *1905
*Stephen Minot Weld; A.M.; Overseer 1888–1898, 1899–1911 *1920
*George Fiske Weston, 1862 *1864
*Edmund Wetmore, (*5*); LL.D. 1913; LL.B. Columbia 1863; LL.D. Yale 1906, Hamilton (N. Y.) 1912; Overseer 1889–1901, 1902–1908 *1918
*Albert Blodgett Weymouth; A.M.; A.M. (ad eun.) Acadia (N.S.) 1904; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y.) 1863; M.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1866 *1913

Digitized by Google

*Nelson Joseph Wheeler; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1863 *1919
*George Gill Wheelock, (6); A.M. 1864; M.D. Columbia 1864 *1907
*John Corlies White *1872
George Henry Whittemore; A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1868
*Charles Albert Whittier *1908
*Arthur Wilkinson, 1881 *1860
*Robert Willard; M.D. 1864 *1892
*Israel Francis Williams; Grad. Div. S. 1863 *1864
*James Henry Wilson *1892
*William Converse Wood; A.M. 1865; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1868 *1907
*Calvin Milton Woodward; Ph.D. (Hon.) Washington (Mo.) 1882; LL.D. Washington 1905, Univ. Wis. 1908; Prof. Descrip. Geom., Washington 1870–1871; Dean (S. of Engin.) 1871–1896, (S. of Engin. and Arch.) Washington 1901–1909; Prof. Math. and Appl. Mech., Washington 1871–1909; Prof. Emeritus, Washington 1909–1914 *1914
*George Brooks Young; A.M.; LL.B. 1863; Just. Supr. Court (Minn.) 1874–1875 *1906

*90 + 20 = 110

1861

*Leonard Case Alden, (2); *s. c. l.* *1863
*Pardon Almy *1862
*Henry Martyn Atkinson *1887
*Charles Cotesworth Beaman; A.M. 1865; Overseer 1888–1900 *1900
*John Bigelow; A.M. 1865 *1917
Charles Lee Bixby
*Thomas Kelly Bolton *1879
*Allan Foster Boone *1915
*Henry Pickering Bowditch, (9); A.M. 1866; M.D. 1868; LL.D. 1906, Edinb. 1898, Toronto 1903, Univ. Pa. 1904; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1898; Prof. Physiology 1876–1902; George Higginson Prof. Physiology 1902–1906; George Higginson Prof., Emeritus 1906–1911; Dean (Med. S.) 1883–1893; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1911
*Jeremiah Wesley Boyden, (5); A.M. *1866
*Herman Francis Brashear; A.M. 1865; LL.B. Cincinnati Law S. (O.) 1863 *1916
*John Patrick Brown *1896
*John Lincoln Bullard *1899
*Elihu Chauncey; A.M. *1916
John Doggett Cobb; LL.B. 1866
*Charles Alonzo Cooper; A.M. *1915
*Stevens George Cowdrey; A.M.; M.D. Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1867 *1891
*Edward Augustus Crowninshield; A.M. *1867
*Lewis Stackpole Dabney, (10) *1908
*Henry Jonas Doolittle *1862
*Charles Tilton Duncklee; LL.B. 1863; A.M. 1865 *1900
*Stephen Goodhue Emerson *1863
*Samuel Franklin Emmons; A.M. 1866; S.D. (Hon.) 1909; Grad. École Imp. des Mines (Paris) 1864; Grad. Kön. Berg-Akad. Freiberg (Saxony) 1865; S.D. (Hon.) Columbia 1909; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1911
*Henry Weld Farrar *1881
*Joseph Emery Fiske; A.M. 1871; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1867 *1909
*William Hathaway Forbes, 1872 *1897
*Minot Gardner Gage; Grad. Div. S. 1865 *1897
*Wendell Phillips Garrison, (3); A.M. (Hon.) 1895 *1907
*William Yates Gholson *1862
*James Fortescue Giffen *1893
*Daniel Dudley Gilbert; A.M.; M.D. Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1864 *1909
*Ezra Palmer Gould; A.M. 1868; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1868; S.T.D. Columbia 1891; Prof. N. T. Interpr., Newton Theol. Inst. 1870–1882; Prof. N. T. Lang. and Lit., Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1889–1898 *1900

Digitized by Google

*James Reeve Gould; A.M. 1865 *1872
Frank Warren Hackett; A.M.
*Albert Hale; A.M. *1895
*Norwood Penrose Hallowell *1914
*Joseph Bradford Hardon, (7); A.M. 1870 *1902
*Alpheus Holmes Hardy *1917
*William Augustus Holbrook; Grad. Theol. Sem. Dioc. (O.) 1864 *1911
Oliver Wendell Holmes; LL.B. 1866; LL.D. 1895, Yale 1886, Berlin 1910, Williams 1912; D.C.L. Oxford 1909; Prof. Law 1882–1883; Overseer 1876–1882; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Fellow British Acad.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1882–1899; Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1899–1902; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1902–
*John Prentiss Hopkinson; A.M. 1865 *1910
*Charles Edward Inches; M.D. 1865; A.M. 1872 *1911
*Alfred Perry Johnson; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1866 *1894
*Thomas Henry Knowles *1909
*Charles Duncan Lamb *1871
*Thomas Joseph Leavitt *1863
*David Francis Lincoln; A.M.; M.D. 1864 *1916
Joseph Hetherington McDaniels, (1); *s. c. l.;* A.M. 1872; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1911; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Hobart 1868–1912; Prof. Emeritus, Hobart 1912–
*James Rundlet May; A.M.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1866 *1918
*George Hart Mumford, 1864, (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1864; LL.B. 1864 *1875
*Scollay Parker; M.D. 1866 *1909
*William Henry Pettee, (4); A.M.; Prof. Min. Engin., Univ. Mich. 1875–1877; Prof. Geology, Univ. Mich. 1877–1879; Prof. Mineral. and Econ. Geol., Univ. Mich. 1879–1881; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1904
*Samuel Dunn Phillips *1862
*Henry Pickering, (8); A.M. *1907
*George Herman Powers; A.M. 1865; M.D. 1865; Prof. Ophthalmol. and Otol., Univ. Cal. 1886–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Cal. 1907–1913 *1913
*James Holton Rice; A.M. 1867 *1907
*Frank Thornton Richardson *1884
*John Ritchie *1919
*Thomas Rodman Robeson *1863
*Charles Christie Salter; Grad. Div. S. 1865 *1870
Edward William Sanborn; A.M.
Wesley Caleb Sawyer, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Theol. Inst. Concord (N. H.) 1865; Ph.D. Göttingen 1870; Prof. Philos., Rhet., Logic, and Ger., Lawrence (Wis.) 1875–1882; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Hist., Univ. Pacific (Cal.) 1889–1890; Prof. Social Sci. and Eng. Lit., Coll. Pacific 1890–1893; Prof. Philos. and Social Sci., Coll. Pacific 1893–1894; Dean, Coll. Pacific 1894–1895; Prof. Ger. and French, Coll. Pacific 1903–1908; Prof. Emeritus, Coll. Pacific 1908–
Joseph Herbert Senter; Grad. Div. S. 1866
*Carleton Atwood Shurtleff *1864
*Hiram Smith Shurtleff; A.M. *1893
*Herbert Sleeper *1874
*William Franklin Snow; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1864 *1871
*Albert Stetson; A.M. *1909
James Kent Stone, 1863; A.M.; S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1868; Prof. Latin, Kenyon (O.) 1863–1867; President and Prof. Intell. and Moral Philos., Kenyon 1867–1868; President and Prof. Evidences Christianity, Hobart (N. Y.) 1868–1869
*Richard Stone, (6); A.M.; LL.B. 1865 *1914
Charles Storrow, 1882
*Flavel Coolidge Stratton *1906
*Sidney Warren Thaxter *1908
*Leslie Waggener; A.B. Bethel (Ky.) 1860; A.M. Bethel 1867;

Digitized by Google

LL.D. Georgetown (Ky.) 1878; Prof. Eng. and Philos., Bethel 1870–1876; President, Bethel 1876–1883; Prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lit. and Hist., Univ. Texas 1883–1888; Prof. Eng. Lit., Univ. Texas 1888–1896; President, Univ. Texas 1895–1896 *1896
*Joseph Howe Wales *1907
*James Putnam Walker *1920
*Franklin Weld *1898
Stephen Williams Whitney
*Edward Wigglesworth; A.M.; M.D. 1865 *1896
*George Franklin Works *1904
*James Edward Wright; S.T.D. 1902; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1865 *1914

*70 + 11 = 81

1862

*Arthur Amory; A.M. *1911
*Charles Carroll Balch, (*9*) *1863
*Murray Roberts Ballou *1914
Luther Gustavus Barrett; A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1865; Prof. Theology, Shaw (N. C.) 1885–1886
*William Francis Bartlett; A.M. 1872 *1876
*Ithamar Warren Beard, 1870; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1873 *1916
James Vila Blake, (*Bowd.*); Grad. Div. S. 1866
*Edward Carson Bowman *1864
*Charles Boyden *1881
Solomon Hoyt Brackett; A.M.
William Tufts Brigham; A.M.; S.D. (Hon.) Columbia 1905; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd)
*Joseph Perrin Burrage *1863
*Clark Carter; A.M.; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1864; Grad. Theol. Inst. Hartford (Conn.) 1867 *1920
*William Hobbs Chadbourn, (*6*); A.M. 1866 *1912
*Thomas Lincoln Chadbourne *1911
*George Edwin Chapman, (*2*) *1865
*James Gilman Cole *1904
*Charles Jerome Coleman *1910
*Thomas Buckminster Curtis; M.D. École de Méd. (Paris) 1873 *1881
*Ben Major Davenport; A.M. *1894
*Albert Edwin Davis *1869
*John Richard Dennett *1874
*John Hoag Dillingham; A.M.; Librarian, Haverford (Pa.) 1865–1875; Prof. Moral and Pol. Sci., Haverford 1865–1878 *1910
*Charles Trowbridge Dwight *1884
*Albert William Edmands *1918
*John Harvard Ellis; A.M.; LL.B. 1864 *1870
*Edward Eli Ensign, (*10*); A.M.; LL.B. 1865 *1872
*Hercules Warren Fay; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1865 *1899
*George Alfred Fiske; A.M. 1867 *1903
*Samuel Eaton Fitz, (*5*); M.D. 1878; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1866 *1883
*George Albert Fletcher *1907
*Charles Follen Folsom; A.M.; M.D. 1870; Overseer 1891–1903; Fellow Am. Acad. *1907
Shepard Devereux Gilbert; A.M.
Francis Webster Goss; A.M.; M.D. 1869
*James Ingersoll Grafton *1865
James Green; A.M.; LL.B. 1864
*Charles Ezra Greene; A.M.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1868; C.E. (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1884; Prof. Civil Engineering, Univ. Mich. 1872–1903; Dean (Engin. Dept.) Univ. Mich. 1895–1903 *1903
*Charles Edward Grinnell; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1865; LL.B. 1876 *1916
*Samuel Cushman Haven, (*8*) *1863
*Mayo Williamson Hazeltine; A.M. 1866 *1909
*William Hedge; A.M. 1866; LL.B. 1866 *1919
*Charles Edward Hickling *1867
*John Hodges *1864
Frederick Lucian Hosmer; Grad. Div. S. 1869; S.T.D. Buchtel (O.) 1887
*John Elbridge Hudson, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1865; Fellow Am. Acad. *1900

Digitized by Google

*Frederic Wolters Huidekoper; A.M. 1871 *1908
*Henry Shippen Huidekoper; A.M. 1872; Overseer 1898–1910 *1918
*Henry Upham Jeffries *1920
*Dermot Warburton Keegan; A.M. *1918
*Charles Parke Kemp; A.M.; M.D. 1866 *1892
*William Henry Ker, 1897 *1902
*Jerome Henry Kidder; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Md. 1866 *1889
*Edwin Augustus Lecompte; A.M. *1880
*Edward Delano Lindsey; Prof. Arch. and Appl. Art., Coll. N. J. 1876–1880 *1915
*James Milton Loring *1907
*Henry Horton McBurney *1875
*Edward William McCabe; A.M. *1877
*Edward Dorr McCarthy, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1865 *1895
*Herbert Cowpland Mason *1884
*Henry Mathes *1904
*Benjamin Crowninshield Mifflin *1880
Arthur Howard Nichols; M.D. 1866
*Charles Hume Noyes *1894
*Francis Cushing Nye *1919
*Arthur Cortlandt Parker *1863
*Gilbert Russell Payson *1891
*Robert Singleton Peabody; LL.B. 1864 *1904
*Charles Burnham Porter; M.D. 1865; Prof. Clinical Surgery 1887–1903 *1909
*Nathaniel Appleton Prentiss; A.M. *1913
*George Eaton Priest; A.M. *1897
*Edward Dorr Pritchard; A.M. *1904
*Henry Parker Quincy; A.M. 1866; M.D. 1867 *1899
*John Read; A.M. *1915
*Arthur Reed, (7) *1915
*Joseph Sampson Reed *1897
*Frederic William Rogers *1906
Henry Munroe Rogers; A.M. 1866; LL.B. 1867
*Henry Ropes *1863
Charles Sprague Sargent; LL.D. 1901; Prof. Horticulture 1872–1873; Director Arnold Arboretum and Botanic Garden 1873–1879; Director Arnold Arboretum 1879–; Arnold Prof. Arboriculture 1879–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin
*Winthrop Sargent, *formerly* Winthrop Henry Sargent, 1892; LL.B. 1864 *1916
*Edward Babcock Sawtell; A.M. 1871 *1915
*Arthur Sibley *1914
*Francis Skinner *1905
*Charles Carroll Soule *1913
*James Henry Stearns *1916
*Charles Brigham Stoddard *1914
*Goodwin Atkins Stone *1864
*George Grosvenor Tarbell; M.D. 1865 *1900
*Benjamin Holt Ticknor; A.M. 1867 *1914
*Frederic William Tilton, (3); A.M. 1871 *1918
*Jabez Nelson Trask; Grad. Div. S. 1866 *1909
*John Harvey Treat; A.M. *1908
Edward Morton Tucke; A.M.
*John Henry Tucker *1863
*John Langdon Ward *1915
Charles Pickard Ware
*William Tucker Washburn, (4); A.M. 1866 *1916
John Eaton Whiting
*William Griggs Wilson; LL.B. 1864 *1917

*85 + 14 = 99

1863

Frederick Baylies Allen, 1909; A. B. Amherst 1863; A.M. Amherst; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1866
*Charles Walter Amory *1913
*Robert Amory; A.M.; M.D. 1866; Prof. Physiology, Bowd. 1872–1875; Fellow Am. Acad. *1910
*Nathan Appleton; A.M.; Ord. Bust of Bolivar (Venezuela) *1906
*Marshall Ayres *1906
*Charles Hazlett Bagley; D.D.S.Pa. Coll. Dental Surg. Phila. 1870 *1919
Andrew Jackson Bailey, 1869
George Lewis Baxter; A.M.; Litt. D. Tufts 1905
*Thomas Wetmore Bishop; A.M.; A.M. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1871 *1910
Albert Blair
*Edward Darley Boit *1915

Digitized by Google

Charles Pickering Bowditch; A.M.; President Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Winthrop Perkins Boynton *1864
*Frederick Brooks, (*Bowd.*) A.M. *1874
*John Murray Brown *1908
*Melvin Brown *1918
*Haswell Cordis Clarke, 1867 *1901
Frederick Cobb
*Auguste Comte *1919
*William Dwight Crane, 1864 *1864
*Frederic Cromwell *1914
Thaddeus Marshall Brooks Cross; A.M.; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1868
*Jeremiah Curtin *1906
*George Stackpole Dabney *1900
*Moses Grant Daniell, (*10*); A.M. *1909
*Samuel Craft Davis; A.M.; LL.B. 1866 *1874
Clarence Holbrook Denny; A.M.; LL.B. 1865
Edward Bangs Drew, (*4*); A.M. 1869; Comm. Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs 1869–1908; Imp. Gold Medal (*Kung Pai*) First Class, 1869; Red Button Second Chinese Civil Rank; Ord. Double Dragon Second Division Second Class (China); Sec. Embassy Special Mission of Li Hung-Chang to U. S. 1896; Director Chinese Pei-yang Students in U. S. 1909–1912; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Ord. Francis Joseph (Austria) 1873
*Henderson Josiah Edwards *1916
*Charles Emerson, 1867 *1916
*Locke Etheridge *1865
*Samuel Edwards Evans; Grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1867 *1891
Charles Stebbins Fairchild; LL.B. 1865; LL.D. 1888, Columbian (D.C.) 1888; Overseer 1901–1907; Sec. Treasury U. S. 1887–1889
*William Gibson Field; A.M.; LL.B. 1865; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1862; A.M. (ad. eun.) Lafayette 1865 *1916
*John Fiske, *formerly* Edmund Fiske Green; A.M.; LL.B. 1865; LL.D. 1894; Litt.D. Univ. Pa. 1894; Overseer 1879–1891, 1899–1901; Prof. Am. Hist., Washington (Mo.) 1885–1901; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1901
Charles Marsh Foster
*John William Freeman; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1866 *1915
*John Davis Williams French *1900
*Benjamin Thompson Frothingham *1902
*William Frothingham *1895
*Payson Perrin Fullerton; A.M. *1877
*Charles Eliot Furness *1909
*Joseph Anthony Gillet, (*5*) *1908
*Frank Goodwin; A.M.; Prof. Law, Boston Univ. 1891–1903; Prof. Emeritus, Boston Univ. 1903–1912 *1912
*Adolphus Williamson Green *1917
John Orne Green; A.M.; M.D. 1866; Clin. Prof. Otology 1888–1904
*Frederic Thomas Greenhalge, 1870; M.C. 1889–1891; Gov. Massachusetts 1893–1896 *1896
*William Greenough *1902
*Edward Sturgis Grew *1916
*John Dean Hall; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1867 *1920
Walter Whitney Hammond, 1864; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1868
*Thomas Robinson Harris, 1867; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1866; S.T.D. St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1887; Prof. History, St. Stephen's *1909
*Albert Chevalier Haseltine *1898
*John Tyler Hassam; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1903
*Alexander Ladd Hayes; A.M. 1872 *1899
*Charles William Heaton; A.M.; M.D. 1867 *1869
Francis Lee Higginson, 1868; Overseer 1897–1909, 1910–1916
*Samuel Storrow Higginson; A.M. *1907
John Marvin Horton
*William Monefeldt Howland; A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1868 *1894
*William Guptill Hubbard *1865
*Edward Reynolds Hun; M.D. Columbia 1866; Prof. Diseases Nerv. Syst., Union (N. Y.) *1880

Digitized by Google

Edgar Adelbert Hutchins; A.M.
Charles Cabot Jackson
*Henry Fitch Jenks; A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1866; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1920
*William Furness Jenks; A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1866 *1881
*George Seneca Jones, 1864; A.M. 1868 *1903
Edward Hartwell Kidder; A.M.
*James Truesdell Kilbreth; LL.B. 1865 *1897
*Arthur Mason Knapp; A.M. *1898
*Francis Eustis Langdon; A.M. 1869; M.D. Columbia 1867 *1890
*William Henry Lathrop; A.M. 1871; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1865; Prof. Physiology, Detroit Med. Coll. 1868–1873 *1917
*Arthur Lawrence; A.M.; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1869; S.T.D. Williams 1893 *1909
*Arthur Lincoln; A.M.; LL.B. 1865; Overseer 1901–1902 *1902
*William Linder *1872
*Josiah Lombard *1908
*Francis Caleb Loring *1888
*Henry Lunt; A.M. *1887
*Francis Alexander Marden, (7); A.M. *1893
Francis Marsh
*Elias Hutchins Marston, 1881 *1916
*Edward Charles Marvine; A.M. *1878
*Amos Lawrence Mason; M.D. 1872; Assoc. Prof. Clinical Medicine 1893–1899 *1914
*George Mixter; A.M. *1910
*Joseph Mosely Moriarty; A.M. *1888
*George Shattuck Morison, (9); A.M.; LL.B. 1866; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Isthmian Canal Comm. 1899–1901 *1903
James Herbert Morse; A.M.
*William Nichols *1907
*Roscoe Palmer Owen, (8); A.M. *1915
William Henry Palmer, (6); A.M.
James Lewis Pearce; A.M.
*Thomas Bellows Peck, 1864 *1915
*James Leonard Perry; S.B. 1868; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1872 *1913
William Low Pillsbury, (3); A.M.
David Pingree
*Albert Kintzing Post, 1868 *1872
*Herbert James Pratt; M.D. 1868 *1915
*William Harrington Putnam; A.M. *1905
*John Howard Rand *1917
George Brune Shattuck; A.M. 1867; M.D. 1869; Overseer 1890–1902, 1903–1912
Henry Newton Sheldon, (1); LL.D. 1908; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1905–1914
Octavius Barrell Shreve; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1865
*Clement Lawrence Smith; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1860; A.M. Haverford; LL.D. Haverford 1888; Librarian, Haverford 1863–1865; Prof. Greek and Ger., Swarthmore (Pa.) 1869–1870; Dean (Coll. Faculty) 1882–1890; Dean (Harvard College) 1890–1891; Director Am. S. Class. Studies in Rome 1897–1898; Dean (Faculty Arts and Sci.) 1898–1902; Prof. Latin 1883–1901; Pope Prof. Latin 1901–1904 *1909
*William Stackpole *1901
*Edward Gray Stetson, (2); A.M.; LL.B. 1868 *1917
*Edward Lewis Stevens, 1864 *1865
*Henry Arnold Taber *1868
George Samuel Tomlinson; A.M.
*Henry Elmer Townsend; A.M.; M.D. 1867 *1891
*Henry Tuck; A.M.; M.D. 1867 *1904
*Robert Newlin Verplanck *1908
*Benjamin Read Wales, 1864 *1901
*Horace Winslow Warren; A.M. *1917
John Collins Warren; M.D. 1866; LL.D. 1906, Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1895, McGill 1911; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900, (Edinb.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. Surgery 1887–1893; Prof. Surgery 1893–1899; Moseley Prof. Surgery 1899–1907; Moseley Prof., Emeritus 1907–; Overseer 1908–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Clifford Crowninshield Waters; A.M. *1908
*Michael Shepard Webb *1872

Digitized by Google

*Stuart Faucheraud Weld *1901
*Edmund Souder Wheeler; A.M. *1915
*Moses Dillon Wheeler, 1867; M.E. Columbia 1868 *1889
William Augustus White, (*Bowd.*)
*John Winthrop; A.M. *1895

*91 + 30 = 121

1864

*George Abbot; A.M. *1910
*Frederic Pope Anderson; M.D. Miami Med. Coll. (O.) 1871; Prof. Physiol., Cincinnati Coll. Med. and Surg. 1871–1872; Prof. Physiol., Detroit Med. Coll. 1881–1891 *1908
William Hyde Appleton; A.M.; LL.B. 1869; Ph.D. (Hon.) Swarthmore (Pa.) 1888; LL.D. Swarthmore 1912; Prof. Greek and Ger., Swarthmore 1872–1888; Prof. Greek and Eng., Swarthmore 1888–1905; President, Swarthmore 1890–1891; Prof. Greek, Swarthmore 1905–1909; Prof. Emeritus, Swarthmore 1909–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*John Wynkoop Atwood; A.M. 1870 *1885
John Perry Barrett; Grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1877
*James Edward Bates *1911
*Loring Everett Beckwith; Grad. Div. S. 1870 *1895
*Russell Nevins Bellows, 1865; A.M. 1870 *1914
*John Binney, (*9*); A.M.; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1868; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1892, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903; Dean, Berkeley Div. S. 1899–1908; Prof. Hebrew, Berkeley Div. S. 1874–1913; Prof. Old Test. Lit. and Interpr., Berkeley Div. S. 1882–1913 *1913
James Thompson Bixby, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; S.T.B. 1870; Ph.D. Leipsic 1885; Prof. Relig. Philos., Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1879–1883
*John Adams Blanchard; A.M. *1885
*Charles Albert Bowers *1865
*George Callender Brackett, (*2*) *1911
*Chandler Balch Braman, 1865; A.M.; M.D. 1866 *1868
*Franklin Leonard Bush, (*7*); A.M.; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1867 *1893
*James Dearborn Butler; A.M. *1877
*William Harrison Chadsey; A.M.; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1873 *1911
*Horace Parker Chandler; A.M. *1919
*Daniel La Forest Chase *1920
*Joseph Longfellow Cilley *1911
Richard Codman; A.M. 1870
*Edward Russell Cogswell, 1871; M.D. 1867; A.M. 1872 *1914
*Ebenezer Punderson Couch; A.M. *1909
William Munroe Courtis; A.M.; Grad. Kön. Berg-Akad. Freiberg (Saxony) 1868
Charles Henry Coxe; A.M.
*George Glover Crocker; A.M.; LL.B. 1866 *1913
*Prentiss Cummings, (*8*); LL.B. 1869 *1917
Marshall Munroe Cutter; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1868
*Constant Freeman Davis; LL.B. 1866 *1867
*Chauncey Child Dean, 1881 *1889
*Richard Henry Derby; A.M.; M.D. 1867 *1907
*John Alvarez Dillon; A.M. *1902
Jonathan Dorr; A.M. 1870
*John Loring Eldridge, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; LL.B. 1866 *1890
*James Henry Elliot; A.M. *1893
*Woodward Emery; A.M.; LL.B. 1866 *1918
*William Chandler Fabens; LL.B. 1867 *1903
*George Henry Fales; A.M. *1904
*Orlando Marcellus Fernald; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1873; LL.D. Williams 1901; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Williams 1872–1902 *1902
*Albert Levi Fisk; A.M. *1880
*Reginald Heber Fitz; A.M.; M.D. 1868; LL.D. 1905; Prof. Pathol. Anat. 1878–1879; Shattuck Prof. Pathol. Anat. 1879–1892; Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Physic 1892–1908; Her-

Digitized by Google

sey Prof. Emeritus 1908–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1913
Isaac Flagg; A.M.; Ph.D. Göttingen 1871; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Cornell 1871–1888; Assoc. Prof. Class. Philol., Univ. Cal. 1891–1899; Prof. Greek, Univ. Cal. 1899–1909; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Cal. 1909–
*Charles William Fox, 1869; A.M. 1872; M.D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1865 *1919
*William Merchant Richardson French *1914
*Maurice Goddard; A.M.; LL.B. 1866 *1884
*Arthur Gorham; A.M. *1904
*Francis Gorman; A.M. *1886
*La Roy Sunderland Gove *1908
*Horace Graves, (*10*); LL.B. 1867 *1911
Charles Pelham Greenough; LL.B. 1869; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Charles Willard Hagar; A.M. 1870 *1880
*Charles Henry Hildreth; A.M. 1870 *1878
*Almon Danforth Hodges; A.M.; Grad. Kön. Berg-Akad. Freiberg (Saxony) 1868 *1910
Edwin Temple Horne; A.M. 1872
*Samuel Dana Horton; A.M.; LL.B 1868 *1895
Charles Langley Howe
*Edward Robbins Howe; A.M. 1870 *1899
*Herman John Huidekoper *1868
*George Putnam Huntington; A.M.; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1868; S.T.D. Dart. 1897 *1904
Ralph Cross Johnson; LL.B. 1866
*George Golding Kennedy; A.M.; M.D. 1867 *1918
*Gardner Whitney Lawrence *1869
*Channing Lilly; A.M.; S.B. 1867 *1912
Robert Todd Lincoln; LL.D. 1893; Sec. War. U. S. 1881–1885; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain 1889–1893
*William McFadon; A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1898
*Arthur Ware Merriam; A.M. 1868 *1878
*George Bliss Morris; LL.B. 1867 *1910
*William Adams Munroe, (*6*); A.M. *1905
*Samuel Badger Neal; A.M. *1901
*William Albert Odell; A.M. *1867
Peter Butler Olney; LL.B. 1866; A.M. 1872
*John Owen, 1866; A.M. 1870 *1915
*Isaac Howard Page *1866
*William Robertson Page; LL.B. 1866; A.M. 1870 *1905
George Herbert Palmer; A.M.; LL.D. 1906; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1870; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1894, Union (N. Y.) 1895, Dart. 1909, Univ. Cal. 1917; Litt.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1898; L.H.D. Princeton 1912; Prof. Philosophy 1883–1889; Alford Prof. Nat. Rel., Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity 1889–1913; Alford Prof. Emeritus 1913–; Overseer 1913–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Henry Ainsworth Parker; A.M. *1919
*George Marshall Paull *1865
*Robert Shaw Perkins *1873
*George Winslow Pierce, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; A.M. *1917
*Henry Mellen Prentiss; A.M. 1870 *1906
*Charles Coolidge Read; A.M.; LL.B. 1867 *1918
*William Reed; A.M. 1871 *1913
William Lambert Richardson; A.M.; M.D. 1867; L.M. Dublin 1868; Prof. Obstetrics 1886–1907; Prof. Emeritus 1907–; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1899–1907; Dean (Med. S.) 1893–1907; Overseer 1909–1915; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Rotch Robeson; A.M.; LL.B. 1868
Edward Blake Robins; A.M.
*Nathaniel Curtis Scoville; LL.B. 1866 *1898
*Edwin Pliny Seaver, (*4*); A.M.; LL.B. 1870; Overseer 1879–1891, 1894–1908; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1917
*Arthur George Sedgwick; LL.B 1866; A.M. 1870 *1915
*Albert Thomas Sinclair, (*5*); A.M. 1872 *1911

Digitized by Google

*Henry Harrison Sprague, (3); A.M.; Overseer 1890–1896 *1920
*Samuel Storrow *1865
*George Burder Thayer; A.M. 1870 *1895
*William Phillips Walley; LL.B. 1866; A.M. 1872 *1891
*John Tucker Ward *1895
*Francis Tucker Washburn; A.M. 1869 *1873
*Thomas Waterman; A.M. 1868; M.D. 1868 *1901
*Frank Wells; A.M.; M.D. 1868; M. Obstetr. Vienna 1869; Prof. Obstetr. and Diseases of Women and Children, Cleveland Med. Coll. (O.) 1874–1878 *1919
Frank Waldo Wildes
Henry Thomas Wing; A.M.; LL.B. 1867

*78 + 21 = 99

1865

*Francis John Alison *1902
*Frank Eustace Anderson, (3); A.M. 1872; B.A. Cambr. 1869 *1880
Ludlow Apjones, *formerly* Ludlow Ap Jones; A.M.
*Robert Hale Bancroft; A.M. 1871 *1918
*George Blight; A.M. 1871 *1877
William Elbridge Boardman; M.D. 1868
*John Quincy Adams Brackett; LL.B. 1868; Gov. Massachusetts 1890–1891 *1918
*John Henry Bradford *1908
*Thomas Franklin Brownell, (7); A.M. *1901
*Albert Clark Buzell; A.M.; LL.B. 1868 *1910
*John Wilkins Carter, 1892 *1895
*James Read Chadwick; A.M.; M.D. 1871 *1905
Albro Elmore Chase, 1874
*John Wesley Churchill; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1868; S.T.D. Dart. 1896; Prof. Elocution, Andover Theol. Sem. 1868–1900; Prof. Homiletics and Past. Care, Andover Theol. Sem. 1896–1900 *1900
Charles Warren Clifford, (10); A.M. Fellow Am. Acad.
*Joseph Cook, (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1868; LL.D. Howard (D. C.) 1892 *1901
Horatio Greenough Curtis
*Walter Dabney *1899
*George Wales Dillaway, (4); LL.B. 1868; A.M. 1872 *1898
*Lewis Allen Dodge, 1874 *1903
*Orlando Witherspoon Doe; M.D. 1869 *1890
*Walter Henry Dorr *1880
*William Bullard Durant, *formerly* William Durant Bullard; A.M.; LL.B. 1869 *1911
*Charles James Ellis *1907
*William Henry Fish; Grad. Div. S. 1869 *1911
*George Albert Fisher, 1867; LL.B. 1867 *1903
*Isaac Vanderpoel French; A.M. 1872 *1879
*William Abrams French; A.M. *1909
George Seward Frost; A.M.
*George Augustus Goddard; A.M. 1872; LL.B. 1874 *1920
*William Jason Gold; S.T.B. Seabury Div. S. (Minn.) 1868; S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1885; Prof. New. Test. Exeg. and Liturgics, Seabury Div. S. 1873–1876; Prof. Greek, Racine 1877–1880; Prof. Greek and Lat., Racine 1880–1885; Prof. New Test. Exeg. and Liturgics, Western Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1885–1898 *1903
*Francis Bunker Greene; A.M. *1911
*Alfred Greenough *1884
David Stoddard Greenough
John Greenough; A.M. 1871
*James Ira Hanson; A.M. *1888
*George Anthony Hill, (2); A.M. 1870 *1916
*Frank Merrick Hollister *1916
*Jabez Silas Holmes; A.M. *1884
*Henry Hooper; M.D. 1869; A.M. 1871 *1919
*Edward Downer Hosmer; A.M. 1871 *1912
*James Otis Hoyt, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1868; A.M. 1872 *1896
Walter Hunnewell, 1875
*Patrick Tracy Jackson, 1870 *1918

Digitized by Google

*George Jotham Johnson *1885
*Albert Ripley Leeds, 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Haverford (Pa.) 1868; Ph.D. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1878; Prof. Chemistry, Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1871–1890 *1902
*Nathaniel Colver Leeds *1867
Louis Charles Lewis, (6); LL.B. 1869; A.M. 1872
*Charles Jairus Lincoln *1911
Roland Crocker Lincoln; LL.B. 1870
*Robert Clindenon McIlwain; Grad. Gen. Theol Sem. (N. Y.) 1868; S.T.D. Griswold (Ia.) 1890 *1916
George Harrison Mifflin
*Lebbeus Horatio Mitchell; C.E. Union (N. Y.) 1858; Off. Ord. Osmanié (Turkey) *1916
Albert Monroe Moore; A.M.
*George William Neal; A.M. 1871 *1884
*Robert Ralston Newell, 1867; LL.B. 1868 *1883
*David Leighton Ordway; A.M.; LL.B. 1868 *1869
*George Frederick Osgood *1905
*Sumner Paine, 1904 *1863
*Frederick Pasco, 1866; A.M. (Hon.) Emory (Ga.) 1880; S.T.D. Emory 1900 *1919
*Benjamin Mills Peirce *1870
John Wright Perkins; A.M. 1871
*Henry William Poor; A.M. 1872 *1915
*Jesse Walker Potts; A.M. 1872 *1916
*Charles Pickering Putnam; M.D. 1869; Fellow Am. Acad. *1914
*Charles Arthur Rand, 1867; A.M. 1871 *1884
*James Swift Rogers *1905
William Rotch; C.E. École Centr. des Arts et Man. (Paris) 1869
*George Briggs Russell, 1891 *1903
*Charles Bailey Shute; A.M.; M.D. 1870 *1888
*George Homer Smith, (8) *1867
*Marshall Solomon Snow; A.M.; LL.D. Washington (Mo.) 1905; Prof. Latin, Univ. Nashville 1867–1870; Prof. Belles Lettres, Washington 1870–1874; Prof. History, Washington 1874–1912; Dean, Washington 1876–1912; Prof. Emeritus, Washington 1912–1916 *1916
*Charles Edward Souther; A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1869 *1918
*George Albert Stearns; A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1878 *1916
William Brunswick Curry Stickney, 1905; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1896; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1918
*George Woodbury Sweet; A.M.; M.D. 1868 *1869
*Thomas Edmund Symmes *1912
*John Kerr Tiffany *1897
*Melville Cox Towle, (5); A.M.; M.D. 1870 *1875
*Lawrence Tucker, *formerly* William Lawrence Tucker; A.M.; LL.B. 1875 *1912
*Charles Harrison Tweed, (1); A.M. *1917
*Frederic Ware; M.D. 1868 *1869
*William Harrington Warren, (9); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1868 *1913
*Henry Cleveland Wellman *1866
*Enos Wilder *1915
*Edward Tufts Williams; M.D. 1868 *1918
*Gorham Deane Williams *1907
*Henry Bigelow Williams; A.M. 1871 *1912

*72 + 16 = 88

1866

Samuel Appleton Browne Abbott; A.M. 1872
*Daniel Putnam Abercrombie *1919
*Francis Benjamin Arnold, 1874 *1906
*Elisha Dillingham Bangs *1900
*Benson Beriah Banker *1913
George Batchelor; A.M. 1870; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1863; S.T.D. Meadville Theol. S. 1911
*George Conway Bent; A.M. *1909
*William Blaikie, 1867; LL.B. 1868 *1904
Henry Gorham Blair
William Payne Blake, (4); A.M.; LL.B. 1868
*Henry Thatcher Boutwell; M.D. 1870 *1915
*Holder Borden Bowen, *formerly* Charles Holder Borden Bowen *1911
*John Dominis Brewer *1879
*Joseph Emmons Briggs *1867

Digitized by Google

*Charles Brooks Brigham; M.D. 1870; A.M. 1872; Chev. Legion of Honor; Ord. Iron Cross (Prussia) *1903
*Nathaniel Francis Bright; A.M. 1870 *1880
*Henry Waller Brinckerhoff, 1897 *1909
*Frederick John Brown *1900
*Henry Foster Buswell, (*Bowd.*) *1919
*Edward Augustus Capen; A.M. *1905
*Francis Augustus Carpenter *1867
James Emerson Carpenter, 1891
*Albertson Case; A.M.; LL.B. Columbia 1868 *1915
Albion Cate
*George Frederick Chace; A.M. *1910
*Edward Henry Clark, 1867; LL.B. Columbia 1872 *1885
*John Clark; A.M. 1870 *1870
*Theodore Minot Clark; Prof. Building and Arch., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881–1888 *1909
*John Henry Coppenhagen; A.M. *1900
*Frederic Crowninshield *1918
*John Green Curtis; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1870; LL.D. Columbia 1904; Prof. Physiology, Columbia 1883–1909; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1909–1913 *1913
*Frederick Dabney *1892
*Allen Danforth; A.M.; Deputy Treasurer 1888–1898; Comptroller 1897–1906 *1909
Samuel Carroll Derby, (5), 1867; A.M. 1877; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Antioch (O.) 1870–1876; President, Antioch (O.) 1877–1881; Prof. Latin and Greek, Ohio State Univ. 1881–1883; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Ohio State Univ. 1883–; Dean (Coll. Arts. Philos. and Sci.) Ohio State Univ. 1896–1898
Lewis Seaver Dixon; A.M. 1870; M.D. 1871
*Eaton Sylvester Drone; A.M. *1917
Alexander Donley Dunbar, 1869; Ped.D. N. Y. Univ. 1895
*Thomas Dwight, 1872; M.D. 1867; LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1889; Parkman Prof. Anatomy 1883–1911; Prof. Anatomy, Bowd. 1873–1876; Fellow Am. Acad. *1911
Edward Waldo Emerson; M.D. 1874; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Frederic Emery; A.M. 1872 *1873
*William Gilson Farlow; A.M.; M.D. 1870; LL.D. 1896, Glasgow 1901, Univ. Wis. 1904; Ph.D. (Hon.) Upsala 1907; Prof. Cryptogamic Botany 1879–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1919
*Edwin Farnham; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1869 *1911
Edward Nicoll Fenno; A.M. 1871
Amos Kidder Fiske, (2); *s.c.l.*; A.M.
George Augustus Flagg; A.M.; LL.B. 1868
*Samuel Quarles French, 1869 *1872
*Justin Edwards Gale, (7); A.M. 1870 *1918
*James Smith Garland *1913
*William Austin Goodman *1912
*Francis Calley Gray; A.M. *1904
*Eugene Douglass Greenleaf; A.M. *1914
*Richard Cranch Greenleaf; M.D. 1870 *1913
James Bartlett Gregg, (*Bowd.*); S.T.D. 1906; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1874; S.T.D. Colorado Coll. 1893
*Francis Augustine Harris; M.D. 1872 *1911
*William Abraham Haskell; M.D. 1869 *1916
David Greene Haskins, (8); LL.B. 1869; A.M. 1872
*James William Hawes, (1); *s. c. l.*; A.M. *1918
William Allen Hayes; LL.B. 1868; A.M. 1871
*Artemas Rogers Holden; LL.B. 1869 *1884
*Claudius Marcellus Jones, (3); A.M.; M.D. 1875 *1892
*George Adams Kettell *1913
Amos Morse Leonard; A.M.
*Otis Liscome Leonard; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1869 *1903
*George Emery Littlefield *1915
*Morris Longstreth; A.M.; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Haverford (Pa.) 1864; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1869; Prof. Gen. Pathol. and Pathol. Anat., Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1891–1896; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1914
*Nicholas Longworth; A.M. 1872; Just. Supr. Court (Ohio) 1881–1883 *1890
*John Jacob Loud; A.M. *1916
*James Walker Lovering; A.M. 1870 *1895
*Charles McBurney, *formerly* Charles Heber McBurney; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1870; (Hon.) F. R. C. S. (Edinb.); Prof. Surgery, Columbia 1889–1892; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Columbia 1892–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1907–1913 *1913
*Haslett McKim, (*10*); A.M.; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1894 *1908
*John James Mason; A.M. 1872; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1869 *1916
*Henry Christian Mayer; A.M.; A. B. Kenyon (O.) 1866 *1915
Lewis Champlin Murdock; A.M. 1871
*Thomas Nelson; A.M. *1897
*John Leonard Norton *1915
George Laurie Osgood, 1867
*Robert Mendum Otis; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1869 *1886
James Oscar Parker; A.M. 1872
*William Levi Parker; A.M. *1888
*Robert Swain Peabody; A.M. 1870; Overseer 1888–1899, 1907–1913; Fellow Am. Acad. *1917
Edward Foster Peirce; A.M. 1870
*Edward Cranch Perkins; A.M. *1914
Thomas Sergeant Perry; A.M.; Prof. Eng. Language and Literature, Keiogijuku Univ. (Japan) 1898–1901
*George Greenleaf Pratt *1890
*James Jackson Putnam; M.D. 1870; Prof. Diseases Nerv. Syst. 1893–1912; Prof. Emeritus 1912–1918; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918
*George Francis Robinson; A.M. *1914
*Henry Rolfe *1895
*William Story Sargent, 1910 *1919
Thomas Pierpont Shaw; A.M.; LL.B. 1868; M.D. 1877
Swithin Chandler Shortlidge, 1867; A.M.
*William Edward Skillings *1910
*Stephen Henry Stackpole, (*9*); A.M. 1871; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1870 *1886
*Marshall Paddock Stafford, 1867 *1904
Francis Russell Stoddard; A.M. 1870
*William Prescott Stoddard *1910
Moorfield Storey, (*6*); A.M.; Overseer 1877–1888, 1892–1910; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Edwin Stratton; A.M.; LL.B. 1868
*Henry Marshall Tate, 1896 *1897
*John Ward Taylor *1908
John Larkin Thorndike, *formerly* John Prince Larkin Thorndike; LL.B. 1868
*William George Tiffany *1905
Melvin Augustus Underwood; A.M.
*Alfred Clarence Vinton; A.M. *1919
Thomas Wren Ward, 1897
*John Henry Watson; A.M.; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1871 *1913
George Derby Welles
Leonard Wheeler; M.D. 1870
*John Marshall Whittemore; A.M. 1870 *1893
*Edward Tuckerman Wilkinson; A.M. 1871 *1873
John Davis Williams
*Edmund Wentworth Wright; A.M. *1912
*Frank Wright; A.M. *1903
*Thoedore Francis Wright; A.M.; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philos.) 1891; Prof. Church Hist. and Homiletics and Dean, New Church Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1889–1907 *1907

*80 + 33 = 113

1867

Theodore Parker Adams
Samuel Parker Allen
Amos Prescott Baker; A.M. 1871
*George Leonard Barton; A.M. *1879
Clement Bates; LL.B. 1869
*James Thacher Boutelle; M.D. 1871 *1913

Digitized by Google

*Arthur Brooks, (*3*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; Grad. Div. S. P. E. Church Phila. 1870; S.T.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1891, Coll. N. J. 1892 *1895
*Frederick Eugene Claghorn Bryant *1913
*William Augustus Bunton, (*10*); A.M. *1893
James Russell Carret; A.M. 1871
Heman White Chaplin; A.M.
*Winthrop Louis Chenery *1915
Joseph Richmond Churchill; LL.B. 1869
Herbert Codman Clapp, (*4*); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; M.D. 1870; Prof. Hist. and Method. of Med., Boston Univ. 1882–1887; Prof. Diseases Chest, Boston Univ. (S. Med.) 1885–1915; Prof. Emeritus, Boston Univ. (S. Med.) 1915–
*Franklin Judson Clark, (*8*) *1914
Eliot Channing Clarke; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Houghton Clarke; A.M.
Clement Cleveland; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1871
Silas Parsons Cook, (*5*)
*Ernest Watson Cushing; M.D. Columbia 1871; LL.D. Tufts 1898; Prof. Gynecology, Tufts 1894–1913; Prof. Abdom. Surgery, Tufts 1897–1913; Prof. Emeritus, Tufts 1913–1916 *1916
Leonard Francis Cutter; A.M. 1871
Bennett Franklin Davenport; A.M.; M.D. 1871, Columbia 1871; Prof. Pract. and Analyt. Chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1879–1886
*William Franklin Davis *1916
*Nelson Lloyd Derby *1888
*Frank Fiske Dinsmoor *1870
Frederic Dodge; LL.B. 1869; LL.D. Bowd. 1908; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.) 1905–1912; Judge U. S. Circuit Court (Mass.) 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Sanford Harrison Dudley; A.M.; LL.B. 1871 *1901
*Thomas Sprague Edmands *1897
*Theodore Ellis *1919
*William Rogers Ellis; A.M. 1872 *1903
William Edward Ellison
*James Steele English *1917
*Clement Kelsey Fay *1898
*Edward Winslow Fox; A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1877
*Charles Sibley Gage *1920
*Frank Clarkson Garbutt, 1871 *1920
Thomas Herbert Gray; A.M. 1871
Silas Webster Hale; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1890
*Alfred Henry Hall; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1873 *1891
*Meldon Laroy Hanscom *1919
*Isaac Theodore Hoague; LL.B. 1870 *1885
*Samuel Hoar; Overseer 1887–1895; Fellow 1894–1904 *1904
*Edward Jackson Holmes; LL.B. 1869 *1884
*William Homer *1881
Emlen Hutchinson, 1904; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Charles Loring Jackson; A.M.; Prof. Chemistry 1881–1894; Erving Prof. Chemistry 1894–1912; Erving Prof., Emeritus 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*John Cotton Jackson *1899
*Arthur Earl Jones; A.M.; LL.B. 1869 *1903
*Rufus King; A.M. *1878
*William Bartlet Lambert; A.M. 1872 *1919
*Henry Young Leavitt *1902
*John Edwards Leonard; A.M.; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1868; M.C. 1877–1878; Just. Supr. Court (La.) 1876–1878 *1878
*George Vasmer Leverett, (*1*); A.M.; LL.B. 1869; Fellow Am. Acad. *1917
*Francis Henry Lincoln; A.M. 1871 *1911
*John Lindsley *1909
*Landon Rives Longworth; M.D. Columbia 1873; Prof. Anatomy, Med. Coll. Ohio 1875–1879 *1879
*Arthur Jones Loud; A.M. *1872
*Edward Jackson Lowell; A.M. 1871; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1894
George Combe Mann; LL.B. 1871

Digitized by Google

*Edward Windsor Mealey; LL.B. 1869 *1911
*Frank Benton Mildram *1875
*George Henry Miller; A.M. *1891
*Henry Grafton Monks *1893
*William Montgomery *1911
*William James Morton; M.D. 1872; Prof. Mental Diseases and Diseases Nerv. Syst., Univ. Vt. 1881–1885 *1920
*William David O'Connell *1868
*Henry Boynton Parker *1898
William Gibbs Peckham
*George Frederick Piper; A.M. *1919
*Preston Player, *formerly* John Preston Player; A.B. Bethany (W. Va.) 1865 *1883
*Jerome Bonaparte Poole *1906
*Joseph Wheeler Reed; A.M.; LL.B. 1869 *1902
Henry Allen Rice
*George Edward Richards; M.D. 1883 *1919
*Joseph Leavitt Sanborn, (2); A.M. *1873
*Charles Gurley Saunders; A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1918
*William Edward Silsbee; A.M. 1872 *1908
*Edward Reynolds Spaulding; A.M. 1871; M.D. 1871 *1876
*Charles Henry Spencer *1882
*John Winthrop Spooner; A.M.; M.D. 1871 *1910
*Melville Stacy; A.M.; LL.B. 1869 *1898
*Charles Onslow Stearns *1911
*Frank Preston Stearns *1917
Bellamy Storer; A.M.; LL.B. Cincinnati Law S. (O.) 1869; M.C. 1891–1895; U. S. Min. Plen. Belgium 1897–1899, Spain 1899–1902; U. S. Ambass. Austria-Hungary 1902–1906
*William Rollins Tappan; A.M. 1872 *1873
James Brainerd Taylor, (9); A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1871; Prof. Elocution and Oratory, Bowd. 1871–1873
*George Henry Tripp, (7) *1880
*Frederic Tudor *1902
*Schuyler Van Rensselaer *1884
Charles David Wadsworth
*Elwyn Waller; A.M.; E.M. Columbia 1870; Ph.D. Columbia 1875; Prof. Analyt. Chemistry, Columbia 1885–1893 *1919
*Horace Everett Ware *1919
*Edward Leander Wood; A.M. 1872 *1916
*Edward Stickney Wood; M.D. 1871; A.M. 1872; Prof. Chemistry (Med. S.) 1876–1905; Fellow Am. Acad. *1905
William Worthington, (6); A.M.
*Charles Wyman; A.M. 1871 *1911

*69 + 27 = 96

1868

*Talbot Jones Albert; A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1919
William Brown Allen
*James Barr Ames, (7); A.M.; LL.B. 1872; LL.D. 1904, N. Y. Univ. 1898, Univ. Wis. 1898, Univ. Pa. 1900, Northwestern (Ill.) 1903, Williams 1904, Univ. Cinn. 1908; Prof. Law 1877–1879; Bussey Prof. Law 1879–1903; Dane Prof. Law 1903–1910; Dean (Law S.) 1895–1910; Fellow Am. Acad. *1910
Albert Holmes Ammidown, (8); A.M.
*Horace Bacon; A.M. 1872 *1915
*George Ferdinand Becker; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1869; Grad. Kön. Bergakad. (Berlin) 1871; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1919
*William Frederic Bennett; A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1897
*William Lane Boalt *1906
*Robert Apthorp Boit *1919
*Frederick Brooks, (5) *1919
Augustus George Bullock; A.M.
John Tilton Busiel
John Francis Casey; A.M.
Alfred Dupont Chandler
*George Ticknor Curtis; LL.B. Columbia 1874 *1888
Elbridge Gerry Cutler; M.D. 1872
*James Henry Davenport, (10); (*Bowd.*); A.M.; M.D. 1871, Columbia 1871 *1878
*Daniel Henry Davis *1869

Digitized by Google

John Ware Denny; A.M.
Charles Fletcher Dole, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1872; S.T.D. Bowd. 1906
Charles William Durham
*Aaron Marshall Elliott; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1866; A.M. Haverford 1878; Ph.D. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1877; LL.D. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1891, Haverford 1908; Prof. Romance Lang., Johns Hopkins 1891–1910; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Chev. Legion of Honor *1910
Edward Clarke Ellis; A.M. 1872
Frank Izard Eustis; A.M.
Charles Gershom Fall; A.M.
*James Phillips Farley; A.M. *1896
*Alden Bradford Farnham; A.M.; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1875 *1912
Charles Olin Files; A.M. 1872; M.D. Columbia 1870
*John McKenzie Campbell Fiske; A.M.; M.D. 1871 *1877
*Dawes Eliot Furness; A.M. *1913
*John Baldwin Gilman; A.M. *1873
Malcolm Scollay Greenough
*James Grier; LL.B. 1870 *1914
*Frederic Robert Halsey; A.M. 1872; LL.B. Columbia 1870 *1918
*John Hillis; A.M. *1899
*Charles Frederick Hinckle; LL.B 1870 *1914
Edgar Huidekoper; A.M.
*Arthur Hunnewell *1904
*Charles Sedgwick Hunt, (*Bowd.*) *1876
*Frederick Guion Ireland; LL.B. Columbia 1871 *1915
*Henry Franklin King; A.M.; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1870 *1919
*Francis Parker Kinnicutt; A.M. 1872; M.D. Columbia 1871; Prof. Clin. Med., Columbia 1893–1913 *1913
Charles Averill Lovejoy; M.D. 1872
*Charles Taylor Lovering; A.M.; LL.B. 1870 *1915
*John Pickering Lyman; A.M. *1914
Ex Sumner Mansfield; A.M.; LL.B. 1870; Chev. Ord. Leopold (Belgium) 1906
Charles Adams Morrill; A.M. 1872
*William Humphrey Nash *1908
*Charles Dana Palmer; A.M. *1909
Harris Phelps, *formerly* Charles Harris Phelps, 1869; A.M. 1872
Otis Livingston Prescott; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1870
*Samuel Somes Preston *1872
*J Pickering Putnam, *formerly* John Pickering Putnam *1917
Milton Reed, (*3*); A.M. 1872
William Thomas Reid; A.M. 1872; LL.D. Univ. Cal. 1918; President Univ. Cal. 1881–1885
William Whitlock Richards; A.M. 1872
*Edwin Lawrence Sargent; A.M. 1872; Ph.D. N. Y. Univ. 1897 *1907
*Josiah Lafayette Seward; A.M.; S.T.B. 1874; S.T.D. Colby (Me.) 1898 *1917
Frederick Cheever Shattuck; A.M. 1872; M.D. 1873; S.D. (Hon.) 1912; LL.D. Univ. Cinn. 1908; Jackson Prof. Clin. Med. 1888–1912; Jackson Prof., Emeritus 1912–; Overseer 1913–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Cowper Simmons, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; Prof. Greek, Univ. Vt. 1873–1877 *1907
*Douglas Smyth, 1887 *1909
Edward Everett Sprague
*Gilbert Holland Stewart, 1889; Prof. Jurispr., Starling Med. Coll. (O.) 1884–1907; Prof. Law, Ohio State Univ. 1904–1912 *1912
*Isaac Homer Sweetser; LL.B. 1870; A.M. 1872 *1915
*William Lane Swift; A.M. *1906
Henry Pearl Talmadge, (*9*); A.M.
*Edward Everett Thayer *1872
Dexter Tiffany
*John Wilson Tilton, 1873 *1917
*John Todhunter; LL.B. 1870 *1902
*Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman; A.M.; LL.B. 1871 *1917
*Thomas Ellinwood Upham *1884
Moses Jones Wentworth; A.M. 1872; LL.B. Univ. Chicago 1871; M.C.

Digitized by Google

*Paul Wentworth, (*4*) *1915
*Jesse Franklin Wheeler; A.M.; LL.B. 1871 *1912
*Channing Wood Whitman; A.M. 1872; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1870 *1890
*Henry Medill Whitman *1869
*Moses Williams, (*6*); Overseer 1891–1899, 1901–1907, 1908–1914 *1919
*James Banister Winn; A.M. *1872
Walter Wood; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1867

*50 + 30 = 80

Final honors were first given in 1869. The subjects are printed in italics.

1869

Francis Henry Appleton; A.M.
*William Foster Apthorp; Prof. Mus. Criticism, Boston Univ. 1876–1877; Prof. Comp., Mus. Hist. and Aesthetics, Boston Univ. 1877–1879; Prof. Theory, Hist., Lit., Biogr., Aesthetics, and Crit., Boston Univ. 1879–1887 *1913
*Henry Green Atwater; LL.B. Columbia 1871 *1904
*Francis Atwood; A.M.; M.D. 1873 *1882
*James Bourne Ayer, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; M.D. 1873 *1910
*George Homer Ball, *Mod Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1871 *1904
*Franklin Bartlett, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1878; LL.B. Columbia 1873; M.C. 1893–1897 *1909
*Josiah Calef Bartlett; A.M. *1903
Thomas Prince Beal, *Mod Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.
Joseph Smith Bigelow; A.M.
George Emerson Bird; A.M.; LL.D. Bowd. 1909; Just. Supr. Court (Me.) 1908–
*Charles Jason Blaney *1913
Edward Bowditch
James Higginson Bowditch
Edward Hickling Bradford, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; M.D. 1873; Prof. Orthopedic Surg. 1903–1912; Prof. Emeritus 1912–; Dean of the Faculty of Med. 1912–1918; Dean (Med. S.) 1912–1918; Overseer 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Joseph Doddridge Brannan, *Philos. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1872; Prof. Law, Univ. Cinn. 1896–1898; Prof. Law 1898–1908; Bussey Prof. Law 1908–1916; Prof. Emeritus 1916–
Henry Brett; A.M.
John Kittredge Browne; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1872
*William Tillinghast Bull; A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1872; Prof. Surgery, Columbia 1889–1904; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1904–1909 *1909
Henry Franklin Burt, (*4*); *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.
*Prescott Hall Butler *1901
Charles Laban Capen, *Philos. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; Prof. Law, Illinois Wesleyan 1903–; Dean (Law S.) Illinois Wesleyan 1913–
*Nathaniel Childs; A.M. *1898
*Edward Tiffin Comegys; A.M.; M.D. Miami (O.) 1872 *1906
*Walter Cook, *Gr., Lat., and Ancient Hist.*; A.M. *1916
*Edgar Corrie Curtis *1886
Rufus Cutler Cushman
*Herbert Dunning Cutler; A.M. *1908
William Everett Cutter; A.M.
*Henry Ware Deane, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M. *1875
James Albert Dodge, *Gr., Lat., and Ancient Hist.*; A.M.; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1878; Prof. Sciences, Baldwin (O.) 1878–1880; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Minn. 1880–1893
Charles Norman Fay, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; *Math.*
*Arthur Irving Fiske, (*7*); *Gr., Lat., and Ancient Hist.*; A.M.; L.H.D. Williams 1908 *1910
Austen George Fox, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1871
*William Henry French; M.D. 1875 *1878

Digitized by Google

William Gallagher, (*3*); A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1889
*Sydney Kendall Gold; A.M. *1902
*Gustavus Goward, (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1908
*Willard Webster Grant, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M. *1901
Russell Gray, *Gr., Lat., and Ancient Hist.*; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Horace Douglas Green *1895
*Lewis Benedict Hall; A.M. *1905
William Stickney Hall; A.M.; LL.B. 1871
*Harris Cowdrey Hartwell, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.* *1891
Charles Latham Hayward; A.M.
*George Hill; A.M. *1916
*Henry Barker Hill, *Chem. and Math.*; A.M.; Prof. Chemistry 1884–1903; Director (Chem. Laboratory) 1894–1903; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1903
Edward Fenno Hoffman
George Ward Holdrege, 1894
*Oscar Ready Houghton; A.M. *1911
*Archibald Murray Howe; A.M.; LL.B. 1871 *1916
Henry Marion Howe; A.M.; LL.D. 1905, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1871; LL.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1905; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pittsburgh 1915; Prof. Metallurgy, Columbia 1897–1913; Professor Emeritus, Columbia 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Kungl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm); Chev. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. St. Stanislas (Russia)
Henry Saltonstall Howe; A.M.
*Henry Howland, (*5*); *Gr., Lat., and Ancient Hist.*; LL.B. 1878; Ph.D Heidelberg 1872 *1887
*Eugene Malcolm Johnson, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.* *1910
*Alfred Goodale Lamson *1907
Robert Means Lawrence, 1894; M.D. 1873; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Warren Andrew Locke; A.M. *1920
Alden Porter Loring
*Francis Low; A.M. *1879
*John Wayland McBurney; A.M. *1885
William Davis Mackintosh, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*
*Robert Alder McLeod, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Gr., Lat., and Math.*; (*Bowd.*); A.M. *1878
*Edward Haven Mason, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M. *1917
John Rogers Mason; A.M.; LL.B. 1872
*George Edmands Merrill; A.M.; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1872; S.T.D. Colby (Me.) 1895; LL.D. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1901; President, Colgate (N. Y.) 1899–1908 *1908
*Royal Whitman Merrill; A.M. *1893
*Francis Davis Millet, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; Chev. Legion of Honor *1912
*William Pepperrell Montague, (*2*); *Gr., Lat., and Math.*; A.M. *1896
Robert Swain Morison, *Philos. and Math.*; A.M.; S.T.B. 1872
*William Oxnard Moseley; M.D. 1878 *1879
*James Jefferson Myers, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1872 *1915
*William Hunter Orcutt, (*8*); *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1873 *1898
Frederic Palmer, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1872; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem., 1907; S.T.D. Andover Theol. Sem. 1910, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1910
Francis Greenwood Peabody, (*9*); *Philos.*; A.M.; S.T.B. 1872; S.T.D. 1909, Yale 1887; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1907; Overseer 1877–1882; Parkman Prof. Theol. 1881–1886; Plummer Prof. Christ. Morals 1886–1913; Plummer Prof., Emeritus 1913–; Dean (Div. S.) 1901–1906; Fellow Am. Acad.; Kt. Ord. Crown Second Class (Prussia)
Henry Goddard Pickering; A.M.; LL.B. 1871

Digitized by Google

*Charles Evans Pope; A.M. *1917
Thomas Eliot Pope; A.M.; Prof. Gen. Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900–1901; Prof. Inorganic Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901–1913
*John Mason Williams Pratt, *Mod. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M.; S.T.B. 1877 *1905
*Henry Ware Putnam, (*10*); *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1871; Overseer 1886–1892 *1912
Francis Rawle, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; LL.B. 1871; A.M. 1872; Overseer 1890–1902; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Edward Read; A.M. *1916
Henry Richards
*Charles Warren Richardson, *Philos. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M. *1914
*Dudley Pickman Rogers; A.M. *1873
*Frederick William Russell; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1870 *1915
Nathaniel Morton Safford; A.M.; LL.B. 1872
*William Mitchell Sargent; A.M. *1891
Mark Sibley Severance; A.M.
George Russell Shaw; A.M.
Robert Gould Shaw; A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Joseph Lyman Silsbee *1913
William Hammatt Simmons; M.D. Würzburg 1872
*Nathaniel Stevens Smith; A.M. *1912
*William Eliot Sparks; A.M. *1886
Lorenzo Gorham Stevens; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1874
*Benjamin Lowell Merrill Tower, (*6*); A.M. *1909
George Clark Travis; A.M.
*Winslow Lewis Tucker; A.M.; D.M.D. 1872 *1919
*Samuel Epes Turner, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M.; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1880; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1871 *1896
Joseph Bangs Warner, *Gr., Lat., and Math.*; *Philos.*; A.M.; LL.B. 1873
*Robert Clifford Watson, 1877 *1902
*James Phineas Whitney, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.* *1871
*William Scollay Whitwell; A.M.; M.D. 1872 *1903
*Joseph Woodward Wilder *1896
*Gardner Goodrich Willard, *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*; A.M. *1915
Augustus Everett Willson; A.M.; LL.D. 1908, Berea (Ky.) 1908, State Univ. Ky. 1908; Overseer 1910–1918; Gov. Kentucky 1907–1911
*William Seal Windle; A.M. *1915
*Frank Woodman; A.M. *1918
*Horace Winslow Wright; A.M. *1920
Gerald Wyman; A.M.

*65 + 46 = 111

The degree of Master of Arts, previously given in course, has been granted since 1869 on examination only.

1870

Brooks Adams, *Hist.*; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Huntington Adams, *Hist.* *1900
Walter Adams
William Pomeroy Alexander
*Angier Ames *1901
*Henry Chandler Andrews; LL.B. Columbia 1873 *1897
*Samuel Emmons Brown, (*3*); *s. c. l.*; *Class*; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1873 *1877
*William Bradley Buckminster *1919
*George Wadley Bunton *1917
Arthur Burnham
*William Wigglesworth Chamberlin *1910
*Frederick Wilcox Chapin; M.D. Columbia 1873 *1910
*Nelson Charles Chapman *1915
Henry Lincoln Clapp
Zorester Bennett Coes
John Hanun Cole; LL.B. 1872
*William Sage Crosby; M.D. 1874 *1875
Laurence Curtis
Louis Curtis
*Rest Fenner Curtis *1918
*Louis Thomas Cushing; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1904
*Arthur Hamilton Cutler; Ph.D. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1885 *1918
*Francis DuPont Davis *1879

Digitized by Google

Walter Deane
*Newton Dexter, *formerly* Samuel Newton Dexter *1899
Alexander James Dallas Dixon
John Dixwell; M.D. 1873
William Walter Dodge; LL.B. 1873
Charles Acton Drew; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1873
Edward Dudley
*John Francis Dwight *1917
*Charles Crooke Emott, (*9*); *Class.*; LL.B. Columbia 1872 *1914
*Andrew Otis Evans; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1873 *1879
*Benjamin Marvin Fernald *1911
George Harrison Fisher, *formerly* George Harrison
*Andrew Fitz *1908
*Laurens Norris Francis, *Mod. Lang.* *1910
Theodore Frothingham
Frederick Timothy Fuller, *Philos.*; *Hist. and Pol. Econ.*
*James Buchanan Galloway, *Mod. Lang.* *1904
*Thomas Brattle Gannett, 1897 *1912
*Frederick William Godon; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1872 *1876
*Samuel Fay Greene, *Hist.* *1877
Richard Theodore Greener, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. Univ. So. Carolina 1876; LL.D. Monrovia (Liberia) 1882, Howard (D. C.) 1898; Prof. Ment. and Moral Philos. and Logic, Univ. So. Carolina 1873–1877; Librarian, Univ. So. Carolina 1875; Dean (Law Dept.) Howard (D. C.) 1877–1880; Ord. Double Dragon Third Division Second Class (China) 1902
Herman John Groesbeck; M.D. Edinb. 1873; L.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1875
William Gardner Hale, (*1*); *s. c. l. Philos.*; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1895, Princeton 1896, St. Andrews 1907, Aberdeen 1907; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Cornell 1880–1892; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Univ. Chicago 1892–1919; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Chicago, 1919–; Director Am. S. Class. Studies in Rome 1895–1896
*Joseph Healy, (*7*); LL.B. 1873 *1880
*John Edwin Hill *1912
*Thomas Lesley Hinckley *1875
*Charles Emerson Hoar *1912
*Artemas Henry Holmes *1917
Raymond Fletcher Holway; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1873
*Henry Kenney Horton *1887
William Going Hosea; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1872
*Arthur Lord Huntington; LL.B. 1874 *1902
Leonard Huntress; M.D. Columbia 1874
*James Clark Jordan, 1871 *1910
*Charles Willard Kettell, (*5*); S.B. 1873 *1914
*Frederic Kidder *1908
*Babson Savilian Ladd *1918
*Amory Appleton Lawrence; Overseer 1906–1912 *1912
Waldo Lincoln; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Sherman Littlefield
*Fred Wadsworth Loring *1871
*Ethelbert Mills Low *1881
*Perceval Lowell *1887
Horace Gray Lunt; A.M. (Hon.) Northwestern (Ill.) 1878
*Harry Wilcocks McCall *1894
Charles Barnsley McMichael
Benjamin Pickman Mann
*William Merrick, *Mod. Lang.* *1887
*Charles Lucius Mitchell; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1874 *1898
Charles Monroe
Ernest Nathaniel Morison
*Godfrey Morse; LL.B. 1872; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1900 *1911
Otis Norcross; LL.B. 1873
Franklin Nourse
*Charles Freeman Nye *1905
Henry Parkman; LL.B. 1873; A.M. 1874
Samuel Longstreth Parrish
*Theophilus Parsons *1916
*George Pearson *1919
Willard Silsbee Peele, 1892
Francis Key Pendleton; LL.B. 1875

Digitized by Google

*James Handasyd Perkins; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1872 *1889
Willard Taylor Perrin; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1874; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1898
*Edward Rawson *1917
*James Rogers Rich, 1872 *1910
*Frank Walcott Robinson *1920
*Otis Granville Robinson *1916
*Alfred Rodman; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879 *1910
*Thomas Morgan Rotch; M.D. 1874; Prof. Diseases Children 1893–1903; Prof. Pediatrics 1903–1914 *1914
John White Sanger
*Joseph Sargent *1910
*Lucius Manlius Sargent; LL.B. 1875 *1893
Winthrop Saltonstall Scudder
*Oscar Fitzalan Seavey, *formerly* Oscar Fitz Seavey *1915
Chauncey Cooley Sheldon, *Mod. Lang.*; M.D. 1877
*Walter Shepard; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1872 *1920
*Barker Baker Sherman; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1877 *1904
Sandford Sidney Smith; LL.B. Columbia 1872
*Walter Bugbee Smith, *Chem.* *1917
*James Russell Soley, *Hist.*; (*Bowd.*); LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1890; Prof. Eng., Hist. and Law, U. S. Naval Acad. 1873–1882 *1911
*Richard Hermann Soule; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1872 *1908
William Master Spackman, (*4*); *s. c. l.; Class.*
*Charles Parker Spalding, (*10*); M.D. 1877 *1895
Henry Kittredge Spaulding; LL.B. Columbia 1875
Richard Henry Stone; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1872
*Roger Williams Swaim *1872
Charles Herbert Swan
*Stephen Swift Taft *1916
*Stephen Van Rensselaer Thayer *1871
Thomas Baldwin Ticknor
Alfred Tuckerman; Ph.D. Leipsic 1874
William Warren Vaughan, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1873; A.M. 1874
Frederic Henry Viaux
*William Austin Wadsworth, *Chem.* *1918
*Lucien Augustus Wait; Prof. Mathematics, Cornell 1890–1910; Prof. Emeritus, Cornell 1910–1913 *1913
*Charles Hosmer Walcott, *Philos.* *1901
*Benjamin Marston Watson, *Chem.* *1918
Henry Wells
*Melville Moore Weston; LL.B. 1872 *1901
*William Fisher Wharton, *Class.*; LL.B. 1873 *1919
John Stuart White, *formerly* John Silas White, (*6*); *Class.*; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1879
Charles Bowditch Wilby; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1872
Grinnell Willis
*Walter Thaxter Winsor *1905
*Roger Wolcott, (*8*); LL.B. 1874; LL.D. Williams 1897; Overseer 1885–1895; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Massachusetts 1896–1898 *1900
*Charles Fuller Woodard; LL.B. 1872; Just. Supr. Court (Me.) 1906–1907 *1907
*Francis Jesse Worcester, *Hist.*; LL.B. Columbia 1875 *1910
James Bosley Noel Wyatt

*76 + 55 = 131

1871

*William Henry Aiken; M.D. 1882 *1885
Francis Inman Amory; LL.B. 1875
*Amory Austin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1873; Chev. Ord. Mérite Agricole (France) *1920
*Percy Austin, *formerly* William Percy Austin *1877
*Henry Clinton Backus; LL.B. Columbia 1873 *1908
Albert Mallard Barnes
Nelson Slater Bartlett
George Bass
*Francis Bassett *1903
*Clarence Hereford Berry *1881

Digitized by Google

William Sturgis Bigelow, *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1874; Com. Ord. Rising Sun (Japan); Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Edward Chadwick Boardman; LL.B. Columbia 1873; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901
Charles Joseph Bonaparte; LL.B. 1874; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1882, Catholic Univ. Amer. 1915; Overseer 1891–1903; Sec. Navy U. S. 1905–1906; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1906–1909
Edward Chauncey Booth; M.D. 1877
*Charles Stuart Bowen *1919
William Willard Boyd, *Philos.*
*Dudley Hall Bradlee *1912
*Charles Bradshaw; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1873 *1876
*Samuel Brearley, *Hist.*; (*Bowd.*) *1886
*Jesse Brown *1904
*Byron Winfield Buell; LL.B. Columbia 1873 *1875
Rufus Augustus Bullock
*Edward Burgess, *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. (Hon.) 1888; Fellow Am. Acad. *1891
Edward Burnett; M.C. 1897–1899
*Archibald McClure Bush *1877
Samuel Dacre Bush
William Elwood Byerly, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Math.) 1873; Prof. Mathematics 1881–1906; Perkins Prof. Mathematics 1906–1913; Perkins Prof., Emeritus 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Michael Joseph Canavan; A.M. 1875; LL.B. 1875
Francis Brooks Chadwick
*Herbert Allen Chapin *1912
Horace Dwight Chapin; LL.B. 1875
Herbert Augustus Chase; M.D. Boston Univ. 1876
*Galen Alonzo Clark *1873
*Walter Clifford; LL.B. 1875 *1912
*George Franklin Comstock *1894
Virgil Roscoe Connor
*Arthur Trufant Cutler *1903
*Alfred Stackpole Dabney *1911
*Charles Peasley Dana *1880
*Israel Putnam Dana *1910
Francis Barrett Daniels, *Hist.*; LL.B. Columbia 1874
*Joseph Henry Dearborn *1911
Horace Edward Deming
*Norman Wilder Eayrs *1900
Richard Ela; LL.B. 1873
Walter Ela; M.D. 1875
Ephraim Emerton; Ph.D. Leipsic 1876; Winn Prof. Eccles. Hist. 1882–1918; Winn. Prof. Emeritus 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*George Alexander Otis Ernst *1912
William Ellery Channing Eustis; S.B. 1873
*Walter Faxon; S.B. 1872; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1878; Fellow Am. Acad. *1920
Jabez Fox; LL.B. 1875; Prof. Law, Boston Univ. 1896–1902
*Alfred Newell Fuller *1909
George Minott Garland, *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1874; Prof. Thoracic Diseases, Univ. Vt. 1879–1883
John Brown Gerrish
Theodore Clarence Gleason; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1875
*Harry Godey *1909
*Charles Asher Goodnow *1875
*Richard Gordon Greenough *1880
Eugene Bigelow Hagar, (*5*); *Hist.*; LL.B. 1873; A.M. 1874
*Leslie Hastings *1887
William Barker Hills, *Phys.*; M.D. 1874; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry (Med. S.) 1889–1904; Assoc. Prof. Emeritus 1911–
Samuel Parker Hinckley
*Edward Francis Hodges; M.D. 1877, Georgetown (D. C.) 1874; A.M. Georgetown 1884; Prof. Obstetr., Med. Coll. Ind. 1884–1905; Prof. Obstetr., Indiana 1905–1912; Prof. Emeritus, Indiana 1912–1916 *1916
*Osgood Hodges *1880
*William Robert Hooper; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1875 *1884
*Samuel Howe, *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1875 *1879
*Charles Dustin Hunking; M.D. 1877 *1909

Digitized by Google

Frank Jackson
Henry Clay James
*Augustus Jay, *Hist.*; LL.B. Columbia 1876 *1919
Charles William Jenks
*Treby Johnson *1915
George Irving Jones
*Robert Gould Jones *1885
Charles Warren Kimball
*John Lord King *1907
*William Neil King *1917
William Henry Klapp; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1876; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1886
Horatio Appleton Lamb
*Walter Cranston Larned, *Hist.* *1914
John Strachan Lawrence
William Lawrence; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1875; S.T.D. 1893, Hobart (N. Y.) 1890, Durham 1908, Yale 1909, King's (N. S.) 1910, Columbia 1911; LL.D. Princeton 1904, Cambr. 1908; Overseer 1894–1906, 1907–1912; Fellow 1913–; Prof. Homiletics and Past. Care, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1884–1893; Dean, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1888–1893; P.E. Bishop Mass. 1893–; Chairman House of Bishops; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Elijah Howard Lewis *1875
*Francis Newhall Lincoln *1903
Henry Cabot Lodge; LL.B. 1874; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1876; LL.D. 1904, Williams 1893, Yale 1902, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1902, Amherst 1912, Union (N. Y.) 1915, Princeton 1916, Dart. 1917, Brown 1918; Overseer 1884–1890, 1911–1917, 1918–; President Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1887–1893; Senator U. S. 1893–; Memb. Internat. Tribunal on Alaskan Boundary 1903
Phillips Adams Lovering; M.D. 1875
*Francis Ogden Lyman; LL.B. 1874 *1915
James Selden McCobb
*Kenneth McIntosh, (*Bowd.*) *1883
*James McManus, *Class.* *1918
Wilmot Melvin Mayhew; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1874
Frank Merriam
*George Richards Minot *1894
George Prescott Montague
*James Rownd Morris *1880
*John Munroe, *formerly* John Wyman Munroe *1904
Thomas Nesmith
Harry Peirce Nichols, (*8*); Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1875; Grad. Div. S. P. E. Church Phila. 1876; S.T.D. N. Y. Univ. 1904
*Frederic Russell Nourse *1886
*Simon Obermeyer, *Hist.* *1891
*Theodore Moody Osborne, (*6*) *1899
Edward Osgood Otis, *Phys.*; M.D. 1877; Prof. Pulmonary Diseases and Climatol., Tufts 1901–1915
Charles Lane Palmer
Edward Douglas Pearce
*Robert Franklin Pennell, *Class.* *1905
*Nathaniel Goodwin Read *1910
James Russell Reed
*John Reynolds, *Class.*; LL.B. Columbia 1875 *1908
Wallace Eugene Rhodes
*Sylvester Warren Rice *1902
*George French Roberts *1885
*Arthur Rotch *1894
*Morgan Rotch *1910
*Junius Sampson *1914
*William Delano Sanborn *1900
*Charles Burnham Sanders; LL.B. Columbia 1875 *1881
*William Thompson Sanger *1904
*William Elmer Saunders *1889
*James Patterson Scott *1914
Charles Frederick Seybold; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1873; Prof. Languages, Ohio Wesleyan 1880–1882; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. Cinn. 1892–1900
Harvey Newton Shepard, (*9*)
*Michael Henry Simpson, (*3*); *Hist.* *1872
Theophilus Gilman Smith; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1874
*William Lawrence Sprague; M.D. 1881 *1884

Digitized by Google

*James Crossman Sproat, 1872 *1913
*Henry Pease Starbuck; LL.B. 1877; Prof. Law, Columbia 1894–1896 *1918
George Stedman; M.D. 1875
Henry Rust Stedman, 1887; M.D. 1875
*Charles Carroll Stein, (*10*) *1905
William Edward Story, *Math.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1875; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Johns Hopkins 1878–1889; Prof. Mathematics, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1902–1907; Prof. Mathematics, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1889–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
George Leverett Stowell, (*7*); S.T.B. 1874
Theodore Sutro; LL.B. Columbia 1874
Henry Walton Swift; LL.B. 1874
*Nathaniel Thayer *1911
*Lendall Titcomb; LL.B. 1873 *1908
*Benjamin Beecher Townsend, *Philos.* *1918
Henry Clark Townsend, 1872; LL.B. Columbia 1873
James Morris Troutt
William Tudor
*Hamilton McKown Twombly *1910
*Timothy Brewster Walker *1920
*Joseph Rhoads Walter *1890
*William Rotch Ware; Fellow Am. Acad. *1917
*Joseph Weatherhead Warren; M.D. Univ. Bonn 1880; Assoc. Prof. Physiology, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1891–1913 *1916
*James Bradish Wells; LL.B. Columbia 1873 *1916
William Peck Wentworth
*Henry Nathan Wheeler; A.M. 1875 *1905
*John Henry Wheeler, (*4*); *Class.* A.M. 1875; Ph.D. Univ. Bonn 1879; Prof. Latin, Bowd. 1881–1882; Prof. Greek, Univ. Va. 1882–1887 *1887
*Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney, (*2*); Ph.D. (Hist.) 1873; LL.B. 1876 *1892
Edward Farley Whitney
William Fiske Whitney, *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1875; Prof. Parasites and Parasitic Diseases (Vet. S.) 1891–1901
Judson Boardman Wilds; LL.B. Columbia 1873
*Almadus Wilkinson; LL.B. Albany Law S. (N. Y.) 1872 *1903
Byron Crane Williams, *Philos.*
*Charles Herbert Williams, *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1874; A.M. 1875; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918
*John Schenck Williamson; LL.B. Columbia 1873 *1911
George Clary Wing; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1873
*William Rodman Winslow *1894

*88 + 70 = 158

1872

From 1872 to 1879 inclusive there were two grades of distinction at graduation, summa cum laude and cum laude.

Charles Almy; LL.B. 1876
*Nicola Altrocchi *1894
*John Forrester Andrew; LL.B. 1875; M.C. 1889–1893 *1895
*John Coleman Avery *1916
George Franklin Babbitt
Charles Francis Baker, *c. l.*
*Cecil Barnes *1880
*George Schuyler Bates, *Class.*; LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1875 *1917
William Stacy Beaman; LL.B. 1874
Perry Belmont, *Hist.*; LL.B. Columbia 1876; M.C. 1881–1889; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1887–1888; Com. Legion of Honor
Arthur Smith Bird; M.D. Columbia 1876
*Charles Roberts Brickett *1900
*John Cotton Brooks, *c. l.*; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1876 *1907
*Horace Brown; LL.B. 1874 *1883
John Freeman Brown; LL.B. 1874
Arthur Burgess
Walter Burgess
*Arthur Tracy Cabot; M.D. 1876; A.M. 1878; Fellow 1896–1912; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912
*Edward Belcher Callender, *Hist.* *1917

Digitized by Google

*William Withington Carter, *c. l.* *1906
*Charles Wells Chase *1911
Albert Wheelwright Cobb
John Sergeant Cram; LL.B. 1875
*Otis Henry Currier *1915
*Ammi Cutter *1885
Eden Reeder Donohue; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1879
*William Henry Elliot; LL.B. 1876 *1918
*William Evarts *1878
*Cornelius Conway Felton *1912
*Charles Newton Fessenden *1914
*Alfred Withington Field, (*9*); *c. l.* *1882
Henry Middleton Fisher; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1875
*George Fiske *1902
Thomas French, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1876; Prof. Physics, Univ. Cinn. 1883–1900
William Clifford French
*William Prescott Frost, (*5*); *c. l.* (*Bowd.*) *1885
*Richard Augustine Gambrill; LL.B. 1876 *1890
George Alonzo Gibson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
Frank Austin Gooch, *c. l.*; *Phys. and Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Chem.) 1877; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1887; Prof. Chemistry, Yale 1885–1918; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1918–; Director (Chem. Laboratory) Yale 1905–1918; Director Emeritus, Yale 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
*Allen Walton Gould, (*4*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. Olivet (Mich.) 1884; Prof. Latin, Olivet 1883–1888 *1901
George Huntington Gould, (*10*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1877
*Edward Gray *1907
Samuel Eliot Guild
Frank Rockwood Hall
Robert Sprague Hall
*Asa Gustavus Hapgood *1912
Frank Hasbrouck, *c. l.*
*David Heald *1873
*Ralph W Hickox *1910
*Edwin Newell Hill *1919
*Henry Eveleth Hill; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1877 *1910
*Leander Holbrook; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1904
Arthur Holland
Lucius Lee Hubbard; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875; Ph.D. Univ. Bonn 1886
*Peter Hulme; LL.B. Columbia 1874 *1901
Edward Webster Hutchins; LL.B. 1875
*Marcello Hutchinson; M.D. 1877 *1908
Merton Spencer Keith, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*)
*William Wallace Kelman; LL.B. 1874 *1877
Camillus George Kidder, (*6*); *c. l.*; LL.B. 1875
*Charles Richard Lawrence *1914
Lewis Cass Ledyard; LL.B. 1875; A.M. 1875
Albert Lamb Lincoln, (*7*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1874; A.M. 1875
Arthur Lord, *c. l.*; *Philos.*; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*William Bricen Lord *1914
William Caleb Loring; LL.B. 1874; A.M. 1875; LL.D. 1901; Overseer 1902–1911; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1899–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
Ernest Parker Miller; M.D. 1877
*Arthur Mills, 1875 *1907
Russell Wortley Montague
*Henry Augustus Muhlenberg, *Hist.* *1906
*Charles McIlvaine Nicholson; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1875 *1885
Joseph Wiswell Palmer; D.D.S. Phila Dent. Coll. 1873
Louis Henry Parkhurst
*Charles Fitz Pousland *1917
*Alfred Rand, *c. l.*; *Phys. and Chem.* *1877
Joseph Rawson
*James Page Richardson *1872
*John Franklin Richardson *1919
*Laurence Dana Rumsey *1917
Charles Howland Russell; LL.B. Columbia 1874

Digitized by Google

*Edward Baldwin Russell *1900
*Robert Shaw Russell *1887
*Frank Haller Sawyer *1918
*Pierre Clarke Severance, *c. l.* *1890
Edward Stevens Sheldon, (*3*); *c. l.*; *Mod. Lang.* (*sum.*); Prof. Romance Philology 1894–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Edward Child Sherburne *1906
*Frank Staples Sherburne, 1897 *1910
*Henry St. John Smith; LL.B. 1878 *1896
*Philip Sidney Stone *1890
*Ralph Stone *1910
Herman Foster Straw
*Jeremiah Joseph Sullivan, *c. l.* *1899
Charles Solon Thornton
*George Horton Tilden; M.D. 1876 *1916
Charles Henry Titus, *c. l.*
Floyd Williams Tomkins; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1875; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1900, Univ. South (Tenn.) 1911
Charlemagne Tower; LL.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1894, Glasgow 1901, Univ. Chicago 1904, St. Andrews 1906, Hamilton (N. Y.) 1909; U. S. Min. Plen. and Envoy Extra. Austria-Hungary 1897–1899; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Russia 1899–1902, Germany 1902–1908; Grand Off. Legion of Honor; Grand Cordon Ord. St. Alexander Newski (Russia), Osmanié (Turkey); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*George Homer Tower *1878
Eugene Treadwell; LL.B. Columbia 1874
*Alanson Tucker *1909
John Freeman Tufts; A.M. 1874; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1868; D.C.L. Acadia 1900; Prof. History, Acadia 1874–1888, 1913–; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Econ., Acadia 1890–; Dean (Faculty Arts and Sci.) Acadia 1910–
Sidney Frederick Tyler
*Edward Emerson Waters; LL.B. Columbia 1874 *1908
*Thomas Franklin Waters, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) 1909; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1875; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1919
*Charles Milton Weed *1875
*Francis Minot Weld *1882
*George Webb West; M.D. 1880 *1897
*Frank Sumner Wheeler *1912
Moses Perkins White, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1875
*Francis Eugene Whitney, *Class.* *1873
*Charles Amory Williams *1918
*William Adams Winn, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; M.D. 1876 *1890
*Louis Augustus Wyman *1917
James Holden Young, (*8*); *c. l.*; LL.B. 1875

*66 + 48 = 114

1873

*Calvin Edward Abbott *1873
*Charles Day Adams . *1909
*Lowell Douglass Allen *1891
*Elgin Adelbert Angele, *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1875 *1898
Frederick Fanning Ayer
*Lemuel Hollingsworth Babcock *1915
Thomas Williams Baldwin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1876
*William Torrey Barker *1903
*Charles Edwin Batchelder, (*3*); *c. l.* *1894
*James Augustus Beatley *1917
*William Appleton Bell; M.D. 1876 *1917
*Edward Detraz Bettens, *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1876 *1920
Frank Hagar Bigelow, *c. l.*; A.M. 1880; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880; L.H.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1898; Prof. Math. and Astron., Racine (Wis.) 1884–1889; Prof. Solar Phys., Columbian 1894–1910; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Edward Penniman Bliss; A.M. 1874 *1916
*John Coffin Jones Brown; M.D. 1877 *1876
*John Bryant; M.D. 1878 *1908
*Collinson Pierrepont Edwards Burgwyn; C.E. 1876 *1915
Harry Burnett
*Charles Pearson Button *1897

Digitized by Google

William Franklin Cheney, *c. l.*; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1876
Alfred Gaylord Church
*Frederic Herbert Copeland; M.D. 1876 *1882
*Harry Spencer Cram, *Class.* *1895
*James Greenleaf Croswell, (*7*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1913 *1915
Tucker Daland; LL.B. 1876
Robert Alexander Barnard Dayton; LL.B. Columbia 1875
*Robert Dickey; LL.B. Columbia 1875 *1879
Edward Sherman Dodge; LL.B. 1877
Joshua Cleaves Dodge
William Bradford Homer Dowse; LL.B. 1875; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Lawrence Eaton *1906
John Albert Estabrooks
Oliver Hurd Everett, (*9*); *c. l.*; M.D. 1877
*Frederic Getman Fincke; LL.B. Columbia 1875 *1912
*Lyman Beecher Fisk, *c. l.* *1911
*William John Gordon Fogg; M.D. 1876 *1894
*Frederick Prentiss Forster *1915
Alfred Dwight Foster; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Frank Hugh Foster, (*1*); *c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1877; Ph.D. Leipsic 1882; S.T.D. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1894, Olivet (Mich.) 1909; Prof. Philosophy and German, Middlebury (Vt.) 1882–1884; Prof. Church History, Oberlin Theol. Sem. (O.) 1884–1892; Prof. Bibl. and Syst. Theology, Pacific Theol. Sem. (Cal.) 1892–1902; Prof. History, Olivet (Mich.) 1907–1916; Prof. Philosophy, Olivet 1914–1916; Prof. Emeritus, Olivet 1916–
*Samuel William French, 1875; M.D. 1878 *1917
*Joseph Everett Garland; M.D. 1877 *1907
Frank Edwin Gavin
*Charles Newton Goodrich; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1917
*John Cheever Goodwin, 1906 *1912
Robert Grant; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1876; LL.B. 1879; Overseer 1895–1907, 1908–1914, 1915–; President Board of Overseers 1917–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*William Mansfield Groton; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1876; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1903; Prof. Syst. Divinity, Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1898–1915; Dean, Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1900–1915 *1915
Elisha Gunn; LL.B. Columbia 1882
*Charles Abner Ham; A.M. 1876 *1882
Henry Harrison Haynes, 1874; A.M. 1887; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1877; Prof. Hist. and Old Test. Lit., Church Div. S. of the Pacific (Cal.) 1899–1900
Walter Clinton Hill
Octavius Thorndike Howe; M.D. 1877
Frank Allen Hubbard; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1878
*Henry Guernsey Hubbard, *Nat. Hist.* *1899
Edmond Cunningham Ingalls; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1876
James Frederick Jackson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
George Henry Johnson, *c. l.*; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1876; Prof. History, Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1909–
John Warren Johnson
*Frederic Prince Jones *1898
*Frederic Kebler; M.D. Med. Col. O. (Univ. Cinn.) 1876 *1900
Clarence Erskine Kelley, (*10*); *c. l.*; A.M. 1917
*Henry Sherman Kilby, *c. l.*; *Phys. and Chem.*; M.D. 1878 *1920
Willis Albert Kingsbury
James Laurence Laughlin, (*4*); *c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Hist.) 1876; Ph.D. (Hon.) Giessen

Digitized by Google

1906; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Finance, Cornell 1890-1892; Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Chicago 1892–1916; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Chicago 1916–

William Cranston Lawton, *c. l.*; Prof. Latin, Bowd. 1891–1892; Prof. Greek and Latin Lit., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1892–1894; Prof. Greek and Latin, Adelphi Coll. (N. Y.) 1895–1907; Prof. Literature, Hobart (N. Y.) 1914–1918; Prof. Emeritus, Hobart 1918–

Isaac Newton Lewis; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876; A.M. Boston Univ. 1877

Charles King Lexow; LL.B. Columbia 1875

James Otis Lincoln, *c. l.*; A.M. 1881; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1884; Prof. New Test. Greek, Church Div. S. of the Pacific (Cal.) 1893–

*William James Lloyd; S.T.B. 1877 *1908

Arthur Herbert Locke

Eliot Lord, *c. l.*; A.M. 1876

George Hinckley Lyman; LL.B. 1877; Fellow Am. Acad.; Kt. Ord. Redeemer (Greece)

*Joseph Lyman *1883

*Silas Marcus Macvane; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1865; Ph.D. (Hon.) Acadia 1895; Prof. History 1886–1887; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. History 1887–1911; McLean Prof., Emeritus 1911–1914; Fellow Am. Acad. *1914

*Austin Agnew Martin; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1890

*Thomas Scott Miller; LL.B. 1875; Prof. Law, Univ. Texas 1893–1895 *1912

*Winthrop Miller; M.D. 1877 *1884

Charles Sturtevant Moore; A.M. 1900

Clarence Bloomfield Moore; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Kungl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm)

*Samuel Lord Morison *1907

John Murdoch, (*6*); *c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. 1876

*Rufus William Nason *1919

*Edward Beverly Nelson; A.M. (Hon.) 1894 *1912

James Monroe Olmstead, *Class.*; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1875; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1877

Herbert Ingersoll Ordway, *c. l.*

*Louis Shreve Osborne; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1876; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1911 *1912

Charles Harrison Otis; LL.B. Columbia 1875

Frank Paul, *formerly* Joseph Frank Paul; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878

Henry Rockey Pendery

Gilbert Abiel Abbott Pevey

Dudley Leavitt Pickman

*Charles Alfred Pitkin, (*8*); *c. l.*; *Phys. and Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1890; Prof. General Chem., Tufts 1894–1916 *1916

*Edward Read Pratt *1880

Joseph Vila Prichard

Charles Albert Prince

William Archer Purrington; LL.B. and LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1878; LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1880

*Elbridge Dwight Rand *1897

Walter Raymond

*Luther Clark Redfield *1877

Ambrose Crosby Richardson; (*5*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*)

*Maurice Howe Richardson; M.D. 1877; Prof. Clin. Surgery 1903–1907; Moseley Prof. Surgery 1907–1912 *1912

*Charles Theodore Russell; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1903

*John Oakes Shaw *1909

*Joseph Maurice Sheahan; M.D. École de Méd. (Paris) 1879 *1905

Francis Baxter Shepley

George Langdon Shorey

*John Franklin Simmons *1908

*Freeman Snow, *c. l.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1877; LL.B. 1891; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1886 *1894

*Frederick Dabney Stackpole; M.D. 1878 *1899

*Henry Baldwin Stone *1897

Frederick Washington Story

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Skinner Swaim; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1877 *1918
Melville Howard Swett, *c. l.*; A.M. 1874
*Thomas Nye Swift *1893
*Charles Francis Tarbell *1891
William Thomas; LL.B. 1876; Overseer 1916–
*Albert Harris Thompson *1891
Frederick Bacon Townsend
Edward Preston Usher, *c. l.*; A.M. 1875; LL.B. 1880
*George Gorham Walbach; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879 *1919
*Grant Walker *1920
Arthur Lovell Ware
Thomas Barnes Warren
*Alfred Foster Washburn, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1881 *1896
*Thomas Russell Watson *1920
Edward Robbins Wharton
*George Rogers Wheelock; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1883 *1897
Horatio Stevens White, *c. l.*; LL.D. Glasgow 1901; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Literature, Cornell 1883–1902; Dean, Cornell 1888–1902; Prof. German 1902–1919; Prof. Emeritus 1919–
Henry Whittemore
*George Dudley Wildes; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1912
David Weld Williams; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875
Robert Wheeler Willson, *c. l.*; *Phys. and Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Würzburg 1886; Prof. Astronomy 1903–1919; Prof. Emeritus 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Ernest Young, (*2*); *c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Hist.) 1876; Prof. History 1887–1888 *1888

*67 + 65 = 132

1874

*James Lloyd Abbot *1905
William Fitzhale Abbot, *c. l.*; *Class.*
*Richard Minot Allen *1913
*Eugene Nelson Aston, *c. l.* *1878
*Francis Eaton Babcock *1917
*Walter Baker; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1877 *1897
*William Howard Baker *1885
Charles Parker Bancroft; M.D. 1878
Harry Hudson Barrett
August Belmont, 1897
George Bendelari, *formerly* Giorgio Anacletus Corrado Bendelari, (*9*); *c. l.*; *Mod. Lang.*; *Hist.*; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1888
*Thomas Simms Bettens; A.M. 1875 *1907
Woodbury Blair
*George Andrew Blaney; LL.B. 1877 *1903
Erastus Brainerd; Kt. Ord. St. John Jerusalem
John Winters Brannan; M.D. 1878
George Russell Briggs
John Chapin Brinsmade
*Alexander Porter Browne; LL.B. 1876 *1920
*Charles Thomas Buffum; M.D. Columbia 1877 *1914
*Henry Morgan Burdett *1896
William Appleton Burnham
William Burry
*James Jackson Cabot *1875
Thomas Cary, *Hist.*; LL.B. Columbia 1877
*Edward Warren Cate, *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1875 *1909
George Herbert Cate, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1878
Henry Arnott Chisholm
Arthur Blake Clapp
Henry Alden Clark; LL.B. 1877; M.C. 1917–1919
Louis Crawford Clark
Charles Cecil Clarke, (*7*); *c. l.*; Commissioner Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs; Ord. Double Dragon Third Division First Class (China); Blue Button Third Chinese Civil Rank
Samuel Belcher Clarke, (*2*); *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1876
*Arthur Clifford; M.D. Dart. 1878 *1881
George Oliver George Coale; LL.B. 1876

Digitized by Google

Frederic Kelley Collins
*Thomas Corlies *1894
*Henry Horace Crocker *1904
Frederic Cunningham; LL.B. 1877
Frederick Spaulding Cutter
Paul Dana; LL.B. Columbia 1878
Richard Henry Dana; LL.B. 1877; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Arthur Lithgow Devens *1914
*James Edward Ditson *1881
Nathan Haskell Dole, 1876
George Bucknam Dorr
*James Dwight; M.D. 1879 *1917
*Louis Dyer, *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); *Mod. Lang.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); B.A. Oxford 1878; M.A. Oxford 1893 *1908
*William Samuel Eliot *1874
John Wheelock Elliot; M.D. 1878
*Frank Worcester Elwood; LL.B. Columbia 1877 *1899
John Woodford Farlow; M.D. 1877; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Jacob Hamilton Farrar, 1876
*Francis Child Faulkner *1903
*Ernest Francisco Fenollosa, *c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); Prof. Philos. and Pol. Econ., Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1878–1880; Prof. Philosophy and Logic, Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1880–1886; Ord. Rising Sun Fourth Class (Japan) 1886, Third Class 1890; Ord. Sacred Mirror Third Class (Japan) 1890 *1908
*Edward Mortimer Ferris; M.D. 1878 *1890
George Russell Fessenden; M.D. 1879
*Bernard Whitman Flagg; A.M. 1875 *1890
*Frank Byron Flanders; M.D. 1878 *1911
Arthur William Foote; A.M. 1875; Dr. Music, Trinity (Conn.) 1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Horace Waldo Forster *1913
William Whitworth Gannett; M.D. 1879
Arthur Lewis Goodrich; A.M. 1904
*Wendell Goodwin *1898
Henry Rice Grant
Ulysses S Grant, *formerly* Ulysses Simpson Grant; LL.B. Columbia 1876
Charles Montraville Green, *c. l.*; M.D. 1877; Assoc. Prof. Obstetr. and Clin. Gynecol. 1904–1907; Prof. Obstetrics 1907–1911; Prof. Obstetr. and Gynecol. 1911–1915; Prof. Emeritus 1915–
*Samuel Blair Griffith; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1873 *1909
Herbert Lee Harding; LL.B. 1876; A.M. 1877
*George Irwin Haven *1885
William Duff Haynie; LL.B. Wesleyan (Ill.) 1876
Edward Higginson; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1876
Edward Bruce Hill; LL.B. 1876; A.M. 1877
*Amory Glazier Hodges *1917
Nathaniel Dana Carlile Hodges, *c. l.*; Fellow Am. Acad.
Thomas Miller Honeywell; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1873
Adoniram Judson Hopkins
William David Hunt, 1875
Jesse C Ivy; LL.B. 1876
*Walter Ingersoll Jones *1902
*Arthur Monroe Keith, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876 *1918
*Charles Franklin Knowles *1880
*James Lawrence *1914
Frederick Lawton, *Hist.*
William Sherman Leland
*Joel Marvin Leonard; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1877; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1887; S.T.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1902 *1916
*Frederic Howard Lombard; M.D. 1882 *1885
James Duane Lowell, 1877; C.E. 1877
Herbert Warren Lull
Frank Lyman; M.E. Columbia 1878
*Michael John McCann; LL.B. Columbia 1882 *1906
*Gifford Horace Greeley McGrew; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1900; Prof. Modern Language, Buchtel (O.) 1877–1878; Librarian, Pacific Unit. S. (Cal.) *1915

Digitized by Google

*William Gordon McMillan; LL.B. 1876; A.M. 1877 *1909
William Staples Marston; C.E. 1877
William Castein Mason; M.D. 1878
Edwin Garrald Merriam; LL.B. 1875
Henry Ferdinand Merrill, *c. l.*; Commissioner Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs 1887–1916; Ord. Double Dragon Second Division Second Class (China); Red Button Second Chinese Civil Rank; Director of Chinese Students in U. S. and Eng. 1908–1909; Hon. Councillor Board of Revenue, Korea
Henry Childs Merwin
Ethelbert Smith Mills
James Jackson Minot; M.D. 1878
*Eugene Usher Mitchell *1881
Henry Lee Morse; M.D. 1878
Hosea Ballou Morse, (*6*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1913; Commissioner Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs 1896; Ord. Double Dragon Third Division First Class (China) 1903; Red Button Second Chinese Civil Rank 1908; Chia Ho Third Class
*William Lambert Morse *1902
Theodore William Moses
*Henry Holbrook Mudge, *formerly* Henry Sanford Mudge, 1876 *1908
*Richard Cole Newton; M.D. Columbia 1877 *1919
*William Ichabod Nichols, *c. l.* *1917
John Parsons, (*10*); *c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1877
*John Sidney Patton; LL.B. 1877 *1915
Charles Sherburne Penhallow
*William May Perkins *1900
Marshall Livingston Perrin, 1875; A.M. 1876; Ph.D. Göttingen 1888; Prof. Anglo-Saxon, Boston Univ. 1892–1896; Prof. Germanic Lang., Boston Univ. 1892–1913; Prof. Germanic Lang. and Sanskrit, Boston Univ. 1913–
*Edward Gould Peters; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879 *1910
*Arthur Howard Pickering *1904
*William Taggard Piper; A.M. 1881; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883 *1911
*Sylvester Primer, *c.l.*; Ph.D. Strasburg 1880; Prof. Mod. Lang., Charleston Coll. (S. C.) 1880–1888; Prof. Mod. Lang., Colorado Coll. 1890–1891; Assoc. Prof. Mod. Lang., Univ. Texas 1891–1899; Assoc. Prof. Germanic Lang., Univ. Texas 1899–1912 *1912
*Frank Eldridge Randall; LL.B. Columbia 1879 *1915
*Nicholas Reed *1874
Huntington Richards; M.D. Columbia 1877
*William Reuben Richards, 1875; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878 *1912
*George Carr Richardson *1916
William Richmond, (*1*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1879
*George Riddle *1910
*Arthur Landon Rives *1902
Henry Bellows Roberts; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1878
Calvin Proctor Sampson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
*George Partridge Sanger *1912
William Cary Sanger; A.M. 1875; Grad. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1869; LL.B. Columbia 1878; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1902
*Charles Wesley Savage; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1877 *1890
*Robert William Sawyer *1918
David Sears
Edmund Hamilton Sears; A.M. Washington (Mo.) 1897
*Theordoré Lovett Sewall, (*5*); *c.l.*; LL.B. 1876 *1895
George Clarence Shepard, *c. l.*; M.D. 1884
*George Saltonstall Silsbee *1907
Edward Simmons, *formerly* Edward Emerson Simmons
*Robert Alexander Southworth *1920
William Franklin Spinney; Commissioner Chinese Imp. Maritime Customs; Blue Button Third Chinese Civil Rank; Ord.

Digitized by Google

Double Dragon Third Division First Class (China)
Charles Wellington Stone; A.M. 1881
*Edwin Palmer Stone *1914
Frederick Joseph Stone, (8); *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1876
*Henry L Straus; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1876 *1914
*Frederick Swift *1915
*Archibald Dick Thomas *1881
*Charles Sanders Tuckerman *1904
*Columbus Tyler Tyler *1905
*Harry Blake Tyler *1914
*William Royall Tyler, *c. l.* *1897
Frederick Ozni Vaille
*George Willett Van Nest; LL.B. 1876 *1916
Edward Wood Walker; M.D. Cincinnati (O.) 1877; Prof. Clinical Surgery, Miami Med. Coll. (O.) 1880–1914; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Cincinnati (Med. S.) 1914–
William Pearson Warner, 1875
Edward Winslow Wellington
*Frank Thaxter Wendell *1906
*William Asa Wheeler; M.D. Bowd. 1876; M.D. Columbia 1877; Prof. Surgery, Niagara Univ. (Buffalo) 1886–1889 *1912
*George Warner White *1899
Edward Lawrence Whitehouse
George Wigglesworth, (3); *c. l.*; A.M. 1875; LL.B. 1878; Overseer 1909–1915, 1918–
*Henry Houghton Williams *1876
*Charles Francis Withington, (4); *c. l.*; M.D. 1881 *1917
*David Little Withington, *c. l.*; *Phys. and Chem.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876 *1919
Samuel Bayard Woodward; M.D. 1878
John Palmer Wyman; LL.B. 1876
*Samuel Edwin Wyman, *c. l.*; *Class.*; M.D. 1879 *1896

*80 + 85 = 165

1875

*Alpheus Brown Alger *1895
Francis Randall Appleton; LL.B. Columbia 1877; Overseer 1903–1909, 1918–
John Henry Appleton; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
Gorham Bacon; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1878; Prof. Otology, N. Y. Univ. 1897–1898; Prof. Otology, Cornell 1898–1904; Prof. Otology, Columbia 1904–1916
Jonas Edward Bacon; M.D. 1878
Edward David Baldwin, *c. l.*
Arthur Henry Barrington; S.T.B. Espic. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1878
*Charles Fanning Barstow *1900
*Frederick Carew Smythe Bartlett *1886
Joseph Nickerson Baxter; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
Edward Raymond Benton; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1878; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1885
*George Hiram Bird; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1879 *1914
Vincent Yardley Bowditch; M.D. 1879
LeBaron Russell Briggs, (4); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1882; LL.D. 1900; Litt.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1906; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1906, Yale 1917; Prof. English 1890–1904; Boylston Prof. Rhetoric and Oratory 1904–; Dean (Harvard Coll.) 1891–1902; Dean (Faculty Arts and Sci.) 1902–; President, Radcliffe 1903–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry White Broughton; M.D. 1879
*Willard Brown, *formerly* George Willard Brown *1910
*Henry Glover Browne *1891
*Henry Hall Buck; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878 *1910
William Norton Bullard, *c. l.*; M.D. 1880
*Paul Butler *1918
William Taylor Campbell, (9); *c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1885
George Folger Canfield, (1); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1880; Prof. Law, Columbia 1894–
*Edwin LeRoy Carney *1902
*Frank Carter *1919

Digitized by Google

Lester Williams Clark, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1878
*Charles Winthrop Coffin *1903
*Frederic Robbins Comee, 1876 *1909
John Woodworth Craig; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1880
Simon Greenleaf Croswell, (*10*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1878
*Benjamin Robbins Curtis *1891
James Dana
*John Brazer Draper; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1879 *1887
*Francis Dumaresq *1902
*Charles Henry Dyer *1875
*Frank Herbert Eaton; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1873; A.M. Acadia; D.C.L. Acadia 1905 *1908
*Edward Pearson Elliot; M.D. 1882 *1897
Arthur Blake Ellis; LL.B. 1877; S.T.B. 1898; Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Ellius Albert Emerson, *c. l.* *1919
*William Carroll Emerson; M.D. 1880 *1891
*Gorham Palfrey Faucon; C.E. 1877 *1897
*Thomas Cary Felton, 1876 *1898
William Silsbee Fenollosa, *c. l.*; A.M. 1876
Jesse Walter Fewkes, *c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1877; LL.D. Univ. Ariz. 1915; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Kt. Ord. Isabella the Catholic (Spain)
Frederick Perry Fish, (*7*); *c. l.*; S.D. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1919; Overseer 1906–1912, 1913–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
Andrew Fiske; LL.B. 1878; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1886
Albert Stowell Flint, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Cinn. 1880
*William Russell Foster *1883
*Franklin Pierce Foulkes; LL.B. 1877 *1907
*Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham *1908
*James Wade Gaff *1889
*George Gordon Gammans; LL.B. 1877 *1910
Frank Scott Gerrish, *c. l.*
*Frederic Saltonstall Gould; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1878 *1920
*Reginald Gray; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878 *1904
*William McCrillis Griswold *1899
*Francis Barton Gummere; Litt.D. 1909; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1872; A.M. Haverford; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Baden 1881; LL.D. Haverford 1908; Prof. Eng. and Ger., Haverford 1887–1909; Prof. Eng. Literature, Haverford 1909–1919; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919
Nathaniel Stow Hart, 1876
*Walker Hartwell; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1877 *1891
Augustus Hemenway, 1876; Overseer 1888–1900, 1901–1907
Edward Ellis Hobart
George Burnap Hobart
*James Albert Hodge, *Hist.* *1878
John Walker Holcombe; LL.B. State Univ. Iowa 1878; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1898; M. Dipl. Columbian (D. C.) 1900
William Henry Holman, (*2*); *c. l.* Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1877
*Franklin William Hooper; A.M. (Hon.) 1897; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1911, Antioch (O.) 1912; Director, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (N. Y.) 1889–1914 *1914
Sewall Henry Hooper
Henry Sargent Hunnewell
James Otis Sargent Huntington; Grad. St. Andrew's Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1878
*George Irving *1876
*Walter Lloyd Jeffries *1898
William Augustus Jeffries
Charles Rensselaer Johnson
Lyman Colt Josephs; LL.B. Columbia 1878
*Charles Ralph Judson *1890
John Fuller Kent
*Reuben Kidner; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1878 *1919
Wallace Lowe Kimball
*William Frederick Kimball; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1877 *1916
Frederick Gore King
*James Gedney King *1878

Digitized by Google

Edward Martin Kingsbury
Herbert Dix Kingsbury
*John Chapin Lane, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876 *1898
*Abbott Lawrence; LL.B. 1877 *1882
Charles Francis Lighthipe, 1876; LL.B. Columbia 1878
Joseph Perkins Livermore; C.E. 1877
*Charles Chandler Lord, *c. l.* *1878
*Woodbury Lowery; A.M. 1876; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1880; LL.M. Columbian 1881 *1906
Nathan Matthews; LL.B. 1880; LL.D. 1909; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Harlow Melville, *Chem.*; A.M. 1876; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1881 *1893
Henry Slade Milton; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1876
Clifford Mitchell, *c. l.*
George Howard Monks; M.D. 1880; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1884; Prof. Oral Surgery 1910–
*Richard Montague, (*8*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1879; S.T.D. Univ. Colorado 1891 *1895
*Joseph Dudley Morgan, 1878 *1890
Grenville Howland Norcross, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1877; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*James Sullivan O'Callaghan, (*3*); *c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1878 *1899
Edmund Quincy Sewall Osgood; S.T.B. 1878
*Theodore Claudius Pease, *c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1880; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1893; Prof. Sacred Rhetoric, Andover Theol. Sem. 1893 *1893
*Lewis Henry Plimpton; M.D. 1879 *1919
may 4, *William Lawrence Porter *1912
*Morgan Gibbes Post *1888
Evan Poultney; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1876
Henry Preble, (*5*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*)
William Pitt Preble, *c. l.*
Morton Prince; M.D. 1879; LL.D. Tufts 1910; Prof. Diseases Nerv. System, Tufts 1902–1912; Prof. Emeritus, Tufts 1912–1915; Cross Legion of Honor 1919
Manley Amsden Raymond; LL.B. Columbia 1877
Warren Augustus Reed
Homer Bartlett Richardson
*George Robert Russell Rivers, 1876 *1900
*Frank Reader Rix, *c. l.*; M.D. 1879 *1919
Denman Waldo Ross, *Hist.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1880; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frederick Richard Sears
*Thomas Ely Secor; LL.B. Columbia 1877 *1918
Francis Shaw
Arthur Boardman Silsbee
Hamilton Irving Smith
Nathaniel Hathaway Stone
Charles Edward Stowe
Francis Shaw Sturgis
Ernest Szemelényi; M.E. 1873
*Nelson Taylor, *c. l.* *1912
Thomas Fenton Taylor; LL.B. Columbia 1877
Albert Smith Thayer, (*6*); *c. l.*; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878
*Hollis Thayer; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878 *1884
Charles Alexander Tomes
William Wilder Townsend; M.D. 1879, Howard (D. C.) 1878; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1885; LL.M. Columbian 1886
Henry Sayre Van Duzer; LL.B. Columbia 1877
*William Henry Wadsworth *1908
George Lincoln Walton; M.D. 1880
*Samuel Dennis Warren; LL.B. 1877; A.M. 1878 *1910
Francis Sedgwick Watson; M.D. 1879
*James Howard Welles, 1905 *1909
Henry Burleigh Wenzell; LL.B. 1882
*Charles Whitman Wetmore; LL.B. 1877 *1919
Joseph Wilby, *c. l.*
Harold Williams, 1876; M.D. 1878; LL.D. Tufts 1905; Clin. Prof. Diseases Children, Tufts 1894–1899; Prof. Theory

Digitized by Google

and Pract. Med. and Dean (Med. S. and Dent. S.) Tufts 1899–1913; Prof. and Dean (Med. S. and Dent. S.) Emeritus, Tufts 1913–
William Henry Williamson; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1877
*Edmund Russell Willson *1906
*Charles James Wood; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1878 *1906
Walter Woodman; M.D. 1883
*George Frederick Young, *Philos.* *1877

*63 + 79 = 142

1876

Daniel Webster Abercrombie; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1883; LL.D. Colby (Me.) 1898; Litt.D. Dart. 1911
Harcourt Amory
*Daniel Carpenter Bacon, 1880 *1901
*Thurlow Weed Barnes *1918
*Frank Wheeler Barrett *1878
*Charles Henry Barrows, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1878 *1918
*Charles John Bell, 1880; Prof. Chemistry, Pa. State Coll. 1882–1885; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Minn. 1888–1903 *1903
Marcus Percival Bennett
John King Berry
Edward Bicknell; LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879
*Samuel McCully Black; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1874; A.M. Acadia 1885; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1883 *1909
*Frederic Addison Blandy; LL.B. 1878 *1880
*Henry Johnson Blandy *1879
*Joel Carlton Bolan, 1883 *1916
*John Franklin Botume *1917
Henry Sherman Boutell; A.M. 1877; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1874; A.M. Northwestern 1879; LL.D. Northwestern 1904; M.C. 1897–1911; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Portugal 1911, Switzerland 1911–1913
*Alfred Bowditch *1918
*George Hillard Bradford; LL.B. 1879 *1890
Robert Stow Bradley
William Mason Bradley; LL.B. 1878
*Henry Hobart Brown *1899
*William Albert Brownlow; LL.B. 1878 *1905
James Hovey Bullard; M.D. 1881
*William Harry Burbank; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880 *1919
Frank Wesley Burnham; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1881
Frank Woodruff Chapin; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1879
Frank Eugene Chase
*William Leverett Chase, *c. l.* *1895
*James Edwin Cleaves; M.D. 1879 *1915
*William Branford Shubrick Clymer *1903
*Walter Stow Collins *1893
Richard Smith Culbreth, *c. l.*
George Miller Cumming; Prof. Law, Columbia 1891–1897
Ralph Wormeley Curtis
Simon Davis; LL.B. 1880
William Davis; M.D. 1880
Lafayette Hoyt DeFriese, *formerly* Lafayette Hoyt Smith
*Charles Albert Dickinson; Grad. Andover Theol Sem. 1879; S.T.D. Dart. 1895 *1907
*Loren Griswold DuBois, (7); *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1878 *1919
*William Frederic Duff; LL.B. 1878 *1911
*Willard Knowlton Dyer, 1889 *1915
Adoniram Judson Eaton; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1873; A.M. Acadia 1877; Ph.D. Leipsic 1885; Ph.D. (Hon.) Acadia 1894; Assoc. Prof. Classics, McGill 1891–1911
*Arthur Stearns Eddy *1908
*George Homans Eldridge *1905
Harold Clarence Ernst; M.D. 1880; A.M. 1884; Prof. Bacteriology 1895–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry Theophilus Finck, (6); *c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*)
*Samuel Tucker Fisher *1911
James Henry Flint; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881
Thomas Trueman Gaff, 1899

Digitized by Google

Robert Hallowell Gardiner, (*8*); *c. l.*
Jabez Edward Giles; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1884
*John Garretson Gopsill *1920
*William Henry Gove, (*2*); *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1877 *1920
Egbert Henry Grandin; M.D. 1880
*George Walton Green *1903
Herbert Green; LL.B. 1878
Frederick Lewis Greene
*Robert Wheaton Guild *1880
Edward Cunningham Hall, 1899
Emor Herbert Harding; LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879
*Azariah Boody Harris *1892
*Edmond Pitts Harrison *1913
*Roe Hasbrouck; LL.B. Columbia 1878 *1879
*Edmund Trowbridge Hastings *1886
*Holmes Hinkley; A.M. 1877 *1891
David Blakely Hoar
*Rockwood Hoar; LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879; M.C. 1904–1906 *1906
Henry Dexter Brewer Hobson; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1878
*John Charles Holman *1898
*Horace Nathaniel Hooper *1897
*Charles Isham *1919
George Burnham Ives
*Oscar Roland Jackson *1916
George Edward Jacobs; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
Henry Percy Jacques; M.D. 1880
*Steven Henry Jecko *1896
Glidden Wood Joy
William Mitchell Kendall
*Frederic Henry Kidder *1915
*William Fargo Kip; LL.B. Columbia 1879 *1905
Samuel Dana Kittredge; LL.B. Columbia 1881
*Elliot Cabot Lee *1920
*Edward Brown Lefavour, (*1*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*; *Phys.* *1889
*Willis Daniels Leland; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1879; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1885 *1902
Frank Shalter Livingood
George Ashley Long
Alexander Wadsworth Longfellow
*Francis Cabot Lowell, *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.D. Williams 1910; Overseer 1886–1893, 1894–1895; Fellow 1895–1911; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.) 1898–1905; Judge U. S. Circuit Court (Mass.) 1905–1911 *1911
*Percival Lowell, *c. l.*; LL.D. Amherst 1907, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; Director Lowell Observatory (Ariz.) 1894–1916; Prof. Astronomy, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1916
*Frank MacArthur *1889
Fred Clement McDuffie
*Daniel Cady McMartin *1895
Leonard Jarvis Manning
Philippe Belknap Marcou, (*9*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1879; Ph.D. Berlin 1888
*William Mason, 1877 *1892
*Hiram Roberts Mills *1906
*Francis Minot *1883
*William Henry Moody, *c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.D. Amherst 1904, Tufts 1904; M.C. 1895–1902; Sec. Navy U. S. 1902–1904; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1904–1906; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1906–1910 *1917
*Frank Hatch Morgan *1910
William Russell Morse; A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914
*Arthur St. John Newberry *1912
*George Augustus Nickerson; LL.B. 1879 *1901
John Bartow Olmsted
*William Reynolds Page *1904
*Cyrus Tracy Peckham; M.D. 1879 *1905
*Benjamin Osgood Peirce, (*4*); *c. l.*; *Phys.* (*sum.*); S.D. (Hon.) 1912; Ph.D. Leipsic 1879; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. 1888–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1914
George Stevenson Pine
*Silas Allen Potter, *c. l.*; M.D. 1884; A.M. 1885; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1879 *1892
David Jay Richards
William Phillips Richards
William Corcoran Riggs
Alden Sampson; A.M. 1877; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Haverford (Pa.) 1873; A.M. Haverford 1877; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
George Amory Sargent; M.D. 1888
Henry Sargent
*David Theodore Seligman; LL.B. 1878 *1907
*Samuel Sherwood; LL.B. Columbia 1878 *1905
*Thomas Hammond Silver; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1875; LL.B. 1878 *1919
*Frank Henry Sleeper *1898
*Edward Stetson *1913
*Milan Fillmore Stevens; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1877 *1919
*Charles Wade Stickney, *c. l.* *1904
Sumner Burritt Stiles, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1881
Frederic Jesup Stimson, *c. l.*; *Philos.*; LL.B. 1878; Prof. Compar. Legislation 1904–1915; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Argentina 1914–; Special Ambassador to Brazil 1919; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Pratt Strong; M.D. 1881 *1893
Thomas Lincoln Talbot, (*5*); *c. l.*
Newell Aldrich Thompson
Alonzo Lilly Thomsen, *c. l.*; *Chem.*
Charles Franklin Thwing, (*3*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1879; S.T.D. Theol. Sem. Chicago 1888; LL.D. Marietta (O.) 1894, Illinois Coll. 1894, Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902, Waynesburg (Pa.) 1903, Kenyon (O.) 1910; Litt.D. Univ. Pa. 1917; President, Western Reserve (O.) 1890-
*Arthur Butler Twombly *1917
James Alexander Tyng
Eugene Wambaugh; A.M. 1877; LL.B. 1880; LL.D. State Univ. Iowa 1892, Western Reserve (O.) 1908, Dart. 1908; Prof. Law, State Univ. Iowa 1889–1892; Prof. Law 1892–1903; Langdell Prof. Law 1903–; Hon. Prof. Law, Western Reserve 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Samuel Gray Ward *1900
Charles Eliot Ware; LL.B. 1878
*William Fletcher Weld *1893
Francis Lewis Wellman; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878
*John Elliott Wetherbee; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1878 *1885
Alfred Allison Wheeler, (*10*); *c. l.*
*Edmund March Wheelwright *1912
John Tyler Wheelwright; LL.B. 1878
*Theodore Chickering Williams, *c. l.*; S.T.B. 1882; Litt.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1910 *1915
*John Flack Winslow *1913
Charles Bryant Witherle; M.D. 1881; Prof. Neurol., Bowd. 1905–1910; Prof. Neurol. and Mental Diseases, Bowd. 1910–1912

*76 + 66 = 142

1877

*Grafton St. Loe Abbott *1915
Gardner Weld Allen; M.D. 1882; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Francis Greenleaf Allinson; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1876; A.M. Haverford; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1880; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1895; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Brown 1895–1896; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Class. Philol., Brown 1895–1898; Prof. Class. Philol., Brown 1898–1915; Prof. Greek Lit. and History, Brown 1915–; Prof. Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1910–1911; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Augustine Heard Amory; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880 *1904
Walter Scott Andrews; A.M. 1898; LL.B. Columbia 1883
William Howard Annan
*Robert S Avann; A.M. 1880; Ph. D. Boston Univ. 1881; Prof. Latin, Albion (Mich.) 1883–1898 *1898
*David Marks Babcock, 1879 *1919
*Benjamin Francis Bailey, 1891; A.M. 1893 *1916
Hollis Russell Bailey, (*6*); *c. l.*; LL.B. 1878; A.M. 1879
*Jacob Augustus Baldwin *1892

Digitized by Google

*John Richard Baldwin *1897
*Charles Maynard Barnes, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1880 *1893
*Milton Homer Barton *1896
Frank Andrews Bates
*William Clinton Bates, 1880 *1909
*Charles Jaudon Berryhill; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1875; A.B. and A.M. Griswold (Ia.) 1877 *1919
Charles Sumner Bird
Charles Chester Bolton, 1907; A.M. Kenyon (O.) 1903
Lawrence Bond, *formerly* Amos Lawrence Bond, *c. l.*; *Class.*
Alexander Thomas Bowser; S.T.B. 1880
*Frank Brainerd, 1907 *1916
Lincoln Forbes Brigham, 1909
*Charles Rufus Brown, *c. l.*; *Philos.*; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1869; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1879, Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1879; Ph.D. Colby (Me.) 1887; S.T.D. Colgate (N. Y.) 1892; Prof. Hebr. and Cognate Lang., Newton Theol. Inst. 1886–1914 *1914
*Frederic Tilden Brown, 1878; M.D. Columbia 1880; Prof. Gen.-Urin. Surg., N. Y. Univ. *1910
*Edward Pierson Bruce *1904
*Melville Bull; M.C. 1895–1903 *1909
Heman Merrick Burr, 1878
Henry Sigourney Butler; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1879
*Sigourney Butler; LL.B. 1880 *1898
James Byrne, *formerly* James Nicholson Byrne, (*9*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*; LL.B. 1882; LL.D. N. Y. Univ. 1917; Fellow 1920—
Richard Tapper Cadbury; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1872; A.M. 1878
*Harry Canaday Carney *1915
*Martin Luther Cate
*Egbert Morse Chesley; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1870; A.M. Acadia 1883; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1889; Prof. Philos. and Eccles. Hist., Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1890–1893 *1917
Stedman Willard Clary, *c. l.*; A.M. 1880
Charles Kane Cobb
*John Conlan *1884
Henry Ward Beecher Cotton; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879
Matthew Lewis Crosby, 1907
*Stanley Cunningham *1907
Charles Gilman Currier; M.D. 1880
Hayward Warren Cushing; M.D. 1882
Marshall Cutler, *formerly* Walter Marshall Cutler
*Samuel Newton Cutler, *c. l.* *1911
*Edward Jones Cutter; M.D. 1881 *1900
*Henry Gold Danforth; LL.B. 1880; M. C. 1911–1917 *1918
Samuel Warren Davis, *c. l.*
Arthur Briggs Denny
George Dimmock, *Nat. Hist.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1881
Frederick Fobes Doggett; M.D. 1880
*Herbert George Dow; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1875 *1878
Herbert Hamilton Drake
John Louis duFais, 1888
Howard Cary Dunham
*Richard Joseph Dwyer, *c. l.* *1916
*Charles Sedgwick Eaton; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1879 *1911
*Howard Parmelee Eells; A.B. Hamilton 1876 *1919
Amory Eliot
William Farnsworth
*Henry Brigham Fay; M.D. Howard (D. C.) 1881 *1905
Matthew John Fergusson
Arthur Ossoli Fuller
*Charles Jamison Gardner; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1872 *1878
George Peabody Gardner
*James Ward Gilman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1880; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1880 *1906
Alfred Gooding (7); *c. l.*; S.T.B. 1881
*Henry Goodrich, *c. l.* *1891
James Wells Goodwin, *c. l.*
Morris Gray; LL.B. 1880; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Robert Willard Greenleaf, *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. 1885; M.D. 1885; Prof. Mat. Med. and Botany, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1892–1901 *1901
*Albert Swan Hancox *1879
William Frank Hapgood, 1880; LL.B. 1880, Columbia 1881

Digitized by Google

Nathan Harding Harriman; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1884
Robert Orr Harris; M.C. 1911–1913
*Herbert Joseph Harwood *1910
*Robert Paul Hastings, 1878; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1881; Director (Hastings Coll. Law) Univ. Cal. 1885–1890 *1890
Frank Cornelius Hatch, 1910; S.D. Armour Inst. Tech. (Ill.) 1896; Prof. Steam Engin. and Director (Dept. Mech. Engin.) Armour Inst. Tech. 1894–1896
*Truman Heminway; LL.B. Columbia 1880 *1908
*Edwin Hayden Herrick; LL.B. Columbia 1879 *1889
*Ripley Hitchcock, *formerly* James Ripley Wellman Hitchcock *1918
*William Donnison Hodges, 1878; M.D. 1881 *1893
*Henry Oscar Houghton *1906
*George Edward Hovey *1884
William Lawrence Humason
Freeman Hunt; LL.B. 1881
George Wood Huse; M.D. 1883
*Anselm Helm Jayne *1915
Samuel Ellery Jennison, 1896
Thomas William Kenefick, *c. l.*
John Baker Keys
Elbridge Gerry Kimball; LL.B. 1880
Gardner Swift Lamson
*Aaron Hobart Latham *1915
Herbert Corey Leeds, 1891
Burton John Legate
Samuel Leland, *c. l.*
Francis Julius LeMoyne
*John Torrey Linzee, 1902 *1917
Edwin Nathaniel Lovering
Abbott Lawrence Lowell, *c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1880; LL.D. Univ. Ill. 1905, Williams 1908, Columbia 1909, Dart. 1909, Louvain 1909, Princeton 1909, Yale 1909, Bowd. 1914, Brown 1914, Univ. Mo. 1914, Washington (Mo.) 1915, Johns Hopkins 1915, Strasbourg 1919, McGill 1920, Cambridge 1920; Ph.D. (Hon.) Berlin 1910; LL.D. (Hon.) Victoria Univ. of Manchester (Eng.) 1920; D.Litt. Oxford, 1920; Prof. Sci. Gov. 1900–1903; Eaton Prof. Sci. Gov. 1903–1909; President of the University 1909–; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Fellow British Acad.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. (Dublin); Off. Legion of Honor; Com. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
John Lowell
Samuel Adams Lynde, *c. l.*; *Hist.*
*Thomas Macauley, 1878; A.M. 1878; LL.B. 1882 *1918
Edward Sandford Martin; A.M. (Hon.) 1916; Litt.D. Rochester 1917; Chev. Legion of Honor 1919
*Robert Job Melledge, 1878 *1917
*Edward Preston Merriam *1885
James Métivier
Josiah Byram Millet
*Robert Sedgwick Minot *1910
Edwin Denison Morgan, *formerly* Alfred Waterman Morgan, 1895
*George Dallas Morrell *1913
*William Radcliff Morris; LL.B. Columbia 1880 *1900
Albert Gordon Morse, *c. l.*
Edward Leland Clarke Morse, 1895; LL.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1893
*George Miner Nash *1916
*Henry Gilman Nichols, *c. l.* *1900
*Daniel John Mitchel O'Callaghan, (5); *c. l.*; *Class.* *1916
George Barnewall Ogden
Parker Webster Page; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1881
Edmund Morley Parker; LL.B. 1882
William Ellison Parmenter
Jacob Cansler Patton
Arthur Perrin
Edward Peter Pierce, 1902; LL.B. 1877; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1914–
Matthew Vassar Pierce; M.D. 1880
Charles Edwin Prior; M.D. 1882
*John Kelvey Richards; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1875; LL.D. Swarthmore 1903; Solicitor-General U. S. 1897–1903; Judge U. S. Circ. Court (Ohio) 1903–1909 *1909

Digitized by Google

Clifford Richardson
Walter Hill Roberts
*Willard Roby, *formerly* Eben Willard Roby; LL.B. Columbia 1880 *1919
*Frank Waldron Rollins *1913
George Rountree
Frank Thomas Rusk
*William Eustis Russell; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879; LL.D. Williams 1891; Gov. Massachusetts 1890–1893 *1896
Godfrey Ryder; M.D. 1880
Franklin Haven Sargent
Robert Sidoine Sauzade, 1878; LL.B. Columbia 1879
George Augustus Sawyer
*William Shepard Seamans; M.D. Columbia 1881 *1917
*Thomas Foster Sherman; M.D. 1881 *1893
Arthur Murray Sherwood, 1895
*Charles Carroll Shippen; M.D. Univ. Md. 1879 *1905
*Thomas Morrison Sloane; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1880 *1920
William Henry Smiley, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Denver 1906; Litt.D. Colorado Coll. 1913; LL.D. Univ. Colorado 1913, Univ. Denver 1914
Abbot Edes Smith, (*2*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*
*Daniel Elijah Smith; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1880 *1910
Frank Webster Smith, *c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1882; Ph.D. Nebr. 1904
*Edmund Burke Sprague, (*8*); *c. l.* *1889
*Benjamin Charles Starr, *c. l.* *1910
*Joshua Stetson *1879
James Arthur Stiles
Maynard French Stiles, 1878
Dexter Lyman Stone; LL.M. N. Y. Univ. 1895
*Irving Stringham, *formerly* Washington Irving Stringham, *c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1880; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Cal. 1882–1909; Dean, Univ. Cal. 1886–1909 *1909
*Edward Henry Strobel, *c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. 1882; LL.D. 1906; Bemis Prof. Internat. Law 1898–1906; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; U. S. Min. Plen. Ecuador 1894, Chile 1894–1897; Siamese Min. Plen., General Adviser to Siamese Government 1903–1907; Memb. Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration 1903–1908; Grand Off. Legion of Honor 1898; Grand Cross Ord. White Elephant (Siam) 1905 *1908
Lindsay Swift; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*William Nye Swift; M.D. 1881 *1911
Gerrit Smith Sykes, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*)
*Robert Tallant, 1878 *1884
Frank Hendrickson Taylor; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1876
*William Reuben Taylor *1906
*Edward Fuller Thomas *1893
Francis Buchanan Tiffany, *c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. 1880
*William Hopkins Tillinghast, *c. l.*; Editor Quinquennial Catalogue 1885–1895, 1910–1913 *1913
*Augustus Clifford Tower *1903
George Pierce Twitchell, 1892; M.D. 1882
William Lance Dow Twombly
*John Ford Tyler *1919
*Charles James Underwood *1898
*Henry Upham, 1878 *1882
*Alley Talbot Wakefield; M.D. 1882 *1886
*James Wise Walker, 1878; M.D. 1880 *1905
Herbert Ingalls Wallace
*Edward Winslow Warren; M.D. and A.M. 1883 *1911
Edward Wellington
Benjamin Willis Wells; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1880; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. South (Tenn.) 1891–1899
Barrett Wendell; Litt.D. 1918; Litt.D. Columbia 1913; Prof. English 1898–1917; Prof. Emeritus 1917–; Overseer 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Edward Graeff West; M.D. 1880
*Sidney Wetmore *1890
Frederick Gridley Wheeler
Harold Wheeler, (*10*); *c. l.*; A.M. 1878

Digitized by Google

Joseph Estabrook White, *c. l.*; *Hist.*
*Harold Whiting, (*4*); *c. l.*; A.M. 1878; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1884; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Univ. Cal. 1892–1895; Fellow Am. Acad. *1895
*William Austin Whiting; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1879; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) 1896–1900 *1908
Herbert Baker Whitney; M.D. 1882; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Denver 1898–1910; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Colorado 1910–1916; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Colorado 1916–
Frederick Jackson Wiley, 1902
*John Bertram Williams *1908
Jasper Nathaniel Willison
Charles Henry Wiswell, *c. l.*
George Edward Woodberry, (*3*); *c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); Litt.D. 1911; L.H.D. Amherst 1905; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1907; Prof. English and Hist., Univ. Nebr. 1877–1878; Prof. Anglo-Saxon and Rhet., Univ. Nebr. 1880–1881; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Nebr. 1881–1882; Prof. Literature, Columbia 1891–1899; Prof. Compar. Literature, Columbia 1899–1904; Fellow Am. Acad.
Edward Woodman; A.M. 1879; LL.B. 1881
*Andrew Woods; LL.B. 1885 *1918
*Robert Hollister Worthington; LL.B. Hamilton 1880 *1913
*John Russell Wright *1881
Reginald Young, *formerly* Reginald Heber Young

*87 + 109 = 196

1878

Charles Thornton Adams; LL.B. Columbia 1880
Richard Seabrook Albert
Andrew Hussey Allen
*William Ethan Allen *1893
William Hall Allen
Willis Boyd Allen, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881
Edward Richardson Bacon
Edwin Swift Balch; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
William Amos Bancroft; Overseer 1893–1905
Charles Foster Batchelder; C.E. 1882
William Zebina Bennett, (*8*); *c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1881; Ph.D. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1883; Prof. Nat. Sci., Univ. Wooster 1883–1886; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Univ. Wooster 1886–1902; Prof. Chem. and Director (Chem. Laboratory) Univ. Wooster 1902–
Frederic Ogden de Billier
*Charles Chauncey Binney, (*9*); *c. l.* *1913
*Emmons Blaine *1892
*Lafayette Gilbert Blair *1912
Warren Kendall Blodgett; LL.B. 1881
George Keely Boutelle; LL.B. 1882
*Frank Eliot Bradish, 1880 *1914
*Arthur Henry Brown *1880
George Henry Browne, *c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1879
William Henry Brune; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1880
Howard Mendenhall Buck; M.D. 1882
*Stephen Bullard *1909
*Herbert Channing Burdett, *c. l.*; *Chem.* *1891
*Charles Abernethy Catlin *1909
Eugene Tyler Chamberlain, *c. l.*; *Philos.*
*Charles Frederic Chamberlayne, (*6*); *c. l.*; LL.B. 1881 *1913
Edward Channing, *Hist.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1880; Prof. History 1897–1912; McLean Prof. Anc. and Mod. History 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Locke Cheney, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1881
Herbert Morison Clarke; A.M. 1879; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1884; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1876; A.M. Hobart; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1892; Prof. French, St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1905–1914
Edward Howard Cobb

Digitized by Google

Charles Rich Comey
*Osborne Sargent Curtis; B.A. Cambr. 1881 *1918
Arthur Percy Cushing
Charles Daniels
*Louis Bailey Dean *1887
*Howard Freeman Doane, 1879 *1913
Benjamin Humphrey Dorr
Franklin Asaph Dunbar; M.D. and A.M. 1883
*Edward Somerville Ellicott *1879
Irving Elting, *c. l.*; *Philos.*; LL.B. 1881
Philip Van Rensselaer Ely
*Frederick Lewis Gay, 1903; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1916
Zebina Allston Gleason
Henry Goldmark, (*10*); *c. l.*; *Phys.* (*sum.*)
*Caleb Emery Gowen, 1903 *1914
Augustus Coe Gurnee
Charles Albert Hamilton, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1885
*Lewis Hancock; LL.B. 1881 *1920
Benjamin Fosdick Harding, 1879; A.M. 1880
John Butterworth Harding; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1882
*Charles Harrington; M.D. 1881; Prof. Hygiene 1906–1908 *1908
*Melvin Hasbrouck *1879
Edward Rogers Hastings
Henry Clinton Hay; Grad. New Church Theol. S. Boston 1885
*Andrew Duff Heffern, *c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1881; S.T.D. Univ. Pittsburgh 1904; Prof. N. T. Lang. and Lit., Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1900–1920 *1920
Parke Woodbury Hewins; M.D. 1883
*John Russell Holmes *1920
*John Homans, 1879; M.D. 1882 *1902
Charles Wells Hubbard
*Edward Browne Hunt, *Class.* *1906
*Ernest Jackson; A.M. 1879 *1913
Lawrence Jacob
Benjamin Newhall Johnson, *c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*)
Edward Francis Johnson; LL.B. 1882; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Joseph French Johnson; D. Com. Sci. Union (N. Y.) 1908; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1915; Assoc. Prof. Business Pract., Univ. Pa. 1893–1895; Prof. Journalism, Univ. Pa. 1895–1901; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Finance, N. Y. Univ. 1901–; Dean (S. of Commerce) N. Y. Univ. 1903–
*Arthur Mason Jones *1889
Walter Kessler
*Philip Coombs Knapp; M.D. and A.M. 1883 *1920
*Nathan Ryno Smith Lanier; M.D. Univ. Md. *1881
Rosewell Bigelow Lawrence, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1881; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1908
John Clarence Lee; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1876; A.M. St. Lawrence; Grad. (Canton Theol. S.) St. Lawrence 1880; Ph.D. (Hon.) St. Lawrence 1895; S.T.D. Tufts 1896; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Rhet., and Prof. Homilet. and Church Hist., Lombard (Ill.) 1884–1896; President, St. Lawrence 1896–1899
Lucius Nathan Littauer; M. C. 1897–1907
*George Abner Littlefield, 1881 *1906
Warren Plimpton Lombard; M.D. 1882; S.D. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1910; Prof. Physiol. and Histol., Univ. Mich. 1892–1898; Prof. Physiology, Univ. Mich. 1898–
Augustus Peabody Loring; LL.B. 1881
Clinton William Lucas, (*5*); *c. l.*
Frederick Lutz; A.M. Baldwin (O.) 1879; Litt.D. Albion (Mich.) 1911; Prof. Modern Languages, Albion 1885–
Henry Burden McDowell
*Robert Dean McFadon *1890
*Henry Goodwin MacKaye, 1881; M.D. 1885 *1913
Harry White Mason
*Julian Augustus Mead; M.D. 1881 *1913
James Watts Mercur
*Jonas Michael Miles, 1908 *1920
William Starr Miller; LL.B. Columbia 1880

Digitized by Google

Ogden Mills
Henry Watmough Montague
Charles Moore; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1898; Ph.D. Columbian 1900
Edward Cook Moore; LL.B. Columbia 1880
*John Holmes Morison *1911
Edwin Wilson Morse
Herbert Floyd Willis Morse
John Archibald Murray; LL.B. Columbia 1881
George William Nash; M.D. 1884
*Henry Sylvester Nash, *c. l.*; S.T.D. 1907; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1881; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1893; Prof. Lit. and Interpr. New Test., Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1884–1912 *1912
*Samuel Newell Nelson; M.D. 1882; A.M. 1884 *1893
*Edgar Hamilton Nichols, (*3*); *c. l.* *1910
William John Oliver; Grad. Union Theol Sem. (N. Y.) 1881
*Henry Blanchard Osgood *1908
*Harrison Gray Otis, 1903 *1915
*William Sigourney Otis *1893
*Henry Deeley Page *1904
Herbert Parker, 1896; LL.D. Tufts 1905
James Parker
Robert Fletcher Patterson
*Daniel Edward Paullin *1895
George Halsey Perley, *c. l.*; M.P. (Can.) 1904, 1908, 1911; High Commissioner (Can.); K.C.M.G.
Edward Emerson Phillips, *Class.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1880; A.B. Baldwin (O.) 1875; A.M. Baldwin; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Marietta (O.) 1884–1895; Prof. Philosophy, Marietta 1895–1916; Prof. Emeritus, Marietta 1916–
*William Magruder Phillips *1907
*John Pickering *1919
George Miller Pinney, (*7*); *c. l.*; LL.B. 1882
William Henry Potter; D.M.D. 1885; Prof. Operative Dentistry 1904–
Robert Johnston Hare Powel
George Hyde Preston; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1880
George Sharp Raymer; E.M. Columbia 1881; Assoc. Prof. Mining 1919–
*Edward Prescott Reed *1882
Edward Osgood Richards, 1903
Herbert Howard Roberts
*Warren Merton Robinson *1896
*Alfred Harrison Rogers, *Philos.* *1920
Barney Sachs, *c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. Strasburg 1882
*Thomas Jordan Sauzade *1912
William Henry Schaefer
*Samuel Shepherd, (*4*); *c. l.*; Grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1882 *1904
Paul Shorey, (*1*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); *Philos.* (*sum.*); *Hist.*; Ph.D. Munich 1884; LL.D. Iowa Coll. 1905, Univ. Mo. 1913, Johns Hopkins 1915, Michigan 1915, Univ. Colorado 1917; Litt.D. Univ. Wis. 1911, Brown 1914, Princeton 1920; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Latin, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1885–1892; Prof. Greek, Univ. Chicago 1892–1919; Prof. Class. Lit., Univ. Cal. 1919; Director and Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1901–1902; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*James Fulton Slade *1888
Herbert Weir Smyth, *c. l.*; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1876; Ph.D. Göttingen 1884; Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1888–1901; Prof. Greek Lang. and Literature, Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1899–1900; Prof. Greek 1901–1902; Eliot Prof. Greek Literature 1902–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Edward Eppes Sparhawk, 1881
*Alfred Warner Spencer *1887
*William Anthony Spinney; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1871; A.M. Acadia 1897 *1911
George Hermon Stearns, *c. l.*; *Class.*
William Oakman Stearns; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1883

Digitized by Google

*Russell Sturgis; M.D. 1881 *1899
George Eliab Sturtevant
William Sullivan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1881
David Arthur Taggart
*Frederic Weston Taylor; M.D. 1882 *1919
Henry Osborn Taylor; Litt.D. 1912; LL.B. Columbia 1881; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Hubert Engelbert Teschemacher *1907
*Frederick Winthrop Thayer, 1887 *1913
Nathaniel Niles Thayer
*Charles Bayard Trail *1914
Bayard Tuckerman
Paul Tuckerman
James Arthur Tufts; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1917; LL.D. N. H. State Coll. 1920
Herman Frank Vickery, (*2*); *c. l.*; M.D. 1882
Charles Henry Vinton
Henry Prince Warden
Benjamin Welles
Henry Wheeler
*Joseph Cutler Whitney *1911
*Charles Kilborn Williams *1920
Henry Austin Wood; M.D. and A.M. 1883
Alfred Worcester; A.M. 1881; M.D. 1883
Gilbert Montaland Yates
Theodore Tripp Young

*58 + 99 = 157

1879

*Albert Clinton Aldrich; M.D. 1883 *1913
*Horace Chapin Alger *1906
Francis Almy, *c. l.*; A.M. 1880
*Harlan Page Amen; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1886; Litt.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1910; Overseer 1913 *1913
Clement Walker Andrews, (*7*); *c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1880; LL.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1911; Librarian, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1889–1895
Francis Wayland Anthony; M.D. 1888
*Harrison Otis Apthorp; A.M. 1880 *1905
Edward Herbert Atherton, *c. l.*
*William Russell Austin; LL.B. 1882 *1894
George David Ayers; LL.B. 1882; Prof. Law, Univ. Nebr. 1905–1908; Prof. Law and Dean (Coll. Law) Univ. Idaho 1913–1917
Charles William Bacon
Henry Baily; A.M. 1880; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1878
Peter Townsend Barlow; LL.B. Columbia 1881
*Waldron Bates; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882 *1909
Edmund Lincoln Baylies, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1882, Columbia 1882
Samuel Crocker Bennett; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882; Prof. Law, Boston Univ. 1890–1902; Dean (Law S.) Boston Univ. 1898–1902
*Amos Binney; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881 *1912
George Ashton Black, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1888; Ph.D. Columbia 1889
*Charles Hiram Blood *1915
Allyn Hanabergh Bowen
John Templeton Bowen; M.D. 1884; Edward Wigglesworth Prof. Dermatology 1907–1911; Edward Wigglesworth Prof., Emeritus 1911–
*Albert Simon Brandeis; LL.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1882, Columbia 1883 *1913
*Charles Osmyn Brewster; LL.B. Columbia 1881 *1912
Frank Brewster, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Frederic Melancthon Briggs; M.D. 1883; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Tufts 1898–1912; Prof. Emeritus, Tufts 1912–
Arthur Anderson Brooks, *c. l.*; *Class.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1884; Librarian (Div. S.)
*Arthur Clarence Brown; LL.B. Columbia 1882 *1899
Howard Kinmonth Brown
*John Augustus Brown, 1888 *1910
Charles C Burlingham, *formerly* Charles Culp Burlingham; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Isaac Tucker Burr

Digitized by Google

George Henry Burrill, *c. l.*; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1884
Middleton Shoolbred Burrill; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Harry Butler, *c. l.*
*Warren Cushing Cadwell *1881
Arthur Astor Carey
Walter Cary; A.M. 1880
William Beltran de las Casas; LL.B. 1884
William Warren Case, (*5*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*
Herman Chapin
*John Maitland Brewer Churchill *1900
Robert Parker Clapp, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1882
Joseph Pettee Cobb
William Merritt Conant; M.D. 1884; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Tufts 1912–1916
*George Frederick Cook *1915
John Templeman Coolidge
William Williamson Coolidge; J.B. Boston Univ. 1903
*George Todd Coverly *1906
John Elliot Cowdin
Wilmot Townsend Cox; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Frank Lindsay Crawford, (*3*); *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1882
Alvah Crocker
Charles Sumner Crosman; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1878; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1884
Francis George Curtis; M.D. Columbia 1883
*Livingston Cushing; LL.B. 1882, Boston Univ. 1882 *1916
George Chalmers Cutler, 1904
*John Whitney Dalzell, *c. l.* *1896
*Frank Herbert Daniels; M.D. and A.M. 1884 *1915
*George Herbert Davis *1882
Samuel Delano, *Class.*; M.D. 1883
Walter Denis Denègre; LL.B. Univ. La. 1881
*George Lyman Dolloff *1882
*Frank Donaldson; M.D. Univ. Md. 1883 *1906
Herbert Beeman Dow; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1884
*Francis deMaurice Dunn *1916
*Moses Grant Edmands *1918
*Frederick Hamant Ellis *1896
Ralph Waterbury Ellis, *c. l.*
*Glendower Evans, *c. l.* *1886
George Faunce, (*10*); *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1882
Edgar Conway Felton; Overseer 1914–1920
James Arthur Gage; A.M. 1880; M.D. 1885
Charles William Galloupe; M.D. 1883
James McDonald Gardiner, 1894
*Warren Norton Goddard *1900
Herman Wheaton Grannis
*Edward Hale, (*2*); *c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); S.T.B. 1886 *1918
*Charles Stedman Hanks; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881 *1908
*Louis Branch Harding *1917
William Burt Harlow; Ph.D. and A.M. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1883
*Richard Heard, *Mus.* (*sum.*) *1914
Samuel Hill; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1878; Overseer 1900–1906
William Bancroft Hill, (*6*); *c. l.*; *Philos.*; (*Bowd.*); S.T.D. Rutgers (N. J.) 1905; Prof. Philosophy, Park Coll. (Mo.) 1883; Prof. Bibl. Lit., Vassar (N. Y.) 1902–
George Hoadly, *Hist.*; LL.B. 1882
Andrew Hall Hodgdon; M.D. 1883
George Clarendon Hodges
Jabish Holmes; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Thomas Johnston Homer; LL.B. 1882
*Abram Duane Hopkins, *c. l.* *1913
Samuel Howland Hoppin; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Edward Lovell Houghton; A.M. 1880; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1883
*Francis Augustine Houston; LL.B. 1882 *1919
*William DeCreet Howard *1898
*William Hammond Hubbard *1908
Woodward Hudson; LL.B. 1882
*Austin Parks Huntington *1893
William Everett Hutchins
*Mahlon Hutchinson, 1907; M.D. Bellevue Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1881 *1919
*William DeWitt Hyde, (*8*); *c. l.*;

Digitized by Google

S.T.D. 1886; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1882; S.T.D. Bowd. 1886; LL.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1897, Dart. 1909, Bowd. 1917; President and Prof. Mental and Moral Philos., Bowd. 1885–1917; Overseer 1915–1917 *1917
*David Otis Ives *1914
George West Jackson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
Martin Reiley Jacobs, 1881; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Henry Warren Johnson; M.D. Boston Univ. 1888
Webster Kelley, *Class.*
Prescott Keyes, *c. l.*
Charles Archibald Kidder
Edward Phipps Kingsbury
*Henry Nason Kinney; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1882 *1900
*Walter Moody Lancaster, 1881 *1901
William Badger Lawrence, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1882
Arthur Howard Lee
Thomas Lee
Frederick Moore Leonard, *formerly* Frederick Moses Leonard; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1882
*Herman Stewart LeRoy *1911
*Frank Virgil McDonald; A.B. Yale 1878 *1897
Wallace Macfarlane, (*4*); *c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*)
Charles Samuel Mack; M.D. Columbia 1883; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap., (Homeop. Med. Coll.) Univ. Mich. 1889–1895
Francis McLennan; B.C.L. McGill 1884
*Edgar Madden, *formerly* Henry Edgar Madden, *c. l.* *1911
*Francis Coffin Martin; M.D. 1883 *1915
Atherton Perry Mason; M.D. 1882
Charles Jeremiah Mason; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1883
Henry Chapman Mercer; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*George von Lengerke Meyer; LL.D. 1911; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Italy 1900–1905, Russia 1905–1907; Postmaster-Gen. U. S. 1907–1909; Sec. Navy U. S. 1909–1913; Overseer 1911–1917; President Board Overseers 1914–1917; Chev. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) *1918
George Norton Miller; M.D. 1882
James William Mitchell
William Ingalls Monroe; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882
John Gavin Morris; M.D. 1882; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
George Storer Motley
Henry Coolidge Mulligan
Herbert William Newhall, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1884
John Loring Nichols
*Jesse Rowland Norton; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1877 *1900
Charles Pierce Nunn
Charles Nathan Osgood
Francis Bartlett Patten, *c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1883
*Edward Clifford Perkins *1902
*Frederick Gardiner Perry *1890
*Albert Poor, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1882 *1900
*Frank Leslie Porter, *c. l.*; *Philos.* *1918
Harford Willing Hare Powel
Wallace Preble; M.D. 1883
Walter Conway Prescott
Thomas Webb Preston
Earl Bill Putnam
Benjamin Rand; A.M. 1880; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philos.) 1885; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1875; A.M. Acadia 1879
*William Minard Richardson; LL.B. 1882 *1920
*Frederick Hastings Rindge, 1890 *1905
Edward Robinson; LL.D. Aberdeen 1905; Litt.D. Columbia 1911; Director Metropol. Mus. of Art (New York) 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Kt. Ord. Red Eagle Third Class (Prussia)
Edward Abbot Robinson
*Hiram Holbrook Rose *1910
Thomas Russell; LL.B. 1882
*Charles Elliott St. John; S.T.B. and A.M. 1883; S.T.D. Meadville Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1915 *1916
Henry Leonard Sargent, *formerly* Henry Rufus Sargent; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1885
*William Schofield, *c. l.*; *Hist.*;

Digitized by Google

LL.B. and A.M. 1883; Judge U. S. Circuit Court 1911–1912 *1912
William Henry Schwartz, 1898
Edward Weston Shannon
William Sheafe
*George Rumsey Sheldon *1919
Stewart Shillito, 1904
Henry Augustus Shute
Edwin Day Sibley, 1904
*Frank Ernest Simpson *1916
*Frederic Warren Smith, 1880 *1917
*Willard Everett Smith, *c. l.*; M.D. 1882 *1890
Samuel Snelling; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1882
*Samuel Ellsworth Somerby *1890
*Charles Franklin Sprague, 1880; M.C. 1897–1901 *1902
Hayward Stetson; M.D. 1883
Francis Hathaway Stone, 1904
*Marion Wainwright Story; LL.B. 1882 *1907
Francis Joseph Swayze, (*1*); *c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1880; LL.D. 1916; LL.D. Rutgers (N. J.) 1911; Overseer 1909–1915; 1917–; Just. Supr. Court (N. J.) 1903–
Jireh Swift
William Henry Sylvester, *c. l.*
*Herbert Tappan *1903
*William Croswell Tarbell; LL.B. 1882 *1886
Frank William Taussig, *c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Pol. Sci.) 1883; LL.B. 1886; Litt.D. 1916, Brown 1914; LL.D. Northwestern 1920; Prof. Pol. Econ. 1892–1901; Henry Lee Prof. Economics 1901–; Chairman U. S. Tariff Commission 1917–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.; Com. Ord. of the Crown (Belgium)
Frederick Henry Temple
*John Alden Thayer, (*9*); *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1889; M.C. 1911–1914 *1917
James Eames Thomas
Washington Butcher Thomas
John James Thompson
Joseph Gilbert Thorp; LL.B. 1882
*Willett Losee Titus *1879
John Joseph Townsend
Walter Trimble; LL.B. Columbia 1881
Larkin Thorndike Trull
Alfred Stewart Tubbs
William Greene Twombley
Henry Oliver Underwood
David Urquhart
*William Bayard Van Rensselaer *1909
John Vaughn; LL.B. 1887
*Henry Clarke Warren *1899
*William Livingston Watson, 1904 *1908
Charles Luke Wells; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1893; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1882; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Seabury Div. S. (Minn.) 1888–1892; Prof. History, Univ. Minn. 1894–1899; Prof. Eccl. Hist., Univ. South (Tenn.) 1916–
*John Walter Wells *1892
Charles Hoover Whiting
Richard Thomas Wilton; S.T.B. 1881
John Eliot Wolff; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1889; Prof. Petrography and Mineralogy 1895–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Stephen Blake Wood *1906
James Anderson Wright

*72 + 130 = 202

1880

Since 1880 there have been three grades of distinction at graduation, summa cum laude, magna cum laude, and cum laude.

Frederick Hobbes Allen, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1883
Russell Carpenter Allen
*William Henry Alley *1919
Frederic Almy, *c. l.*; A.M. 1883
William Shankland Andrews; LL.B. Columbia 1882; LL.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1912
Charles Edward Atwood, 1882; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1881
*Robert Bacon; LL.D. 1919, Univ. de Chile 1913; Overseer 1899–1901, 1902–1908; Fellow 1912–1917; Sec. State U. S. 1909; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. France 1901–1912 *1919

Digitized by Google

*Henry Cutler Baldwin, (7); *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; M.D. 1884 *1915
Morton Barrows; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1883
*Henry Taylor Barstow; M.D. 1884 *1909
Nathaniel Cilley Bartlett, *c. l.*
*Charles Frederic Tiffany Beale *1901
Gerard Bement
*Charles Horace Benton *1919
Sherrard Billings, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884; A.M. Trinity (Conn.) 1887
*Robert Roberts Bishop, 1881 *1913
*Herbert Porter Bissell, 1881 *1919
Charles Benton Blair, *m. c. l.*
*William Tilden Blodgett *1917
Hugh Lenox Bond
Frank Herbert Brackett, *c. l.*
Russell Bradford, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1884
*Charles Wesley Bradley, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*) *1884
*Amos Franklin Breed *1913
*Clifford Brigham *1910
*Nat Maynard Brigham *1915
*Edward Brooks, 1905 *1913
Louis Mayo Brown, *m. c. l.*
*Philip Townsend Buckley; M.D. 1884 *1918
*George Minot Butler *1914
Francis Elliot Cabot
*Frank Oliver Carpenter *1913
*Ignatius Sumner Carruth *1883
*Henry Bainbridge Chapin *1910
Charles Henry Chapman
George Thorndike Chase; M.D. 1885
*William Bradford Clark, 1895 *1912
*Walter Cole, *c. l.* *1902
*Harvey Newton Collison, 1881 *1906
*William Hoff Cook *1917
*Charles Stevenson Davis *1920
*John Doane; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1884 *1913
Edwin Merrick Dodd
*Frank Faden Dodge, *c. l.* *1912
Jonathan Dwight, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1893
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, A.M. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1904; D.C.L. King's (N. S.) 1905; Fellow Roy. Soc. Canada 1913
Ralph Nicholson Ellis; LL.B. Columbia 1883
*Herbert Hall Eustis *1903
James Deering Fessenden
*James Brainerd Field, *m. c. l.*; *Phys.*; M.D. 1884 *1915
*Charles Everett Fish; A.M. Dart. 1890 *1916
Charles Chauncy Foster; M.D. 1883
Harold North Fowler, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Bonn 1885; Prof. Greek, Univ. Texas 1892–1893; Prof. Greek, Western Reserve (O.) 1893–; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1903–1904
*Henry Gardner French *1892
Eugene Fuller; M.D. 1884
*Frederic Gardiner; A.M. 1893; L.H.D. Univ. Md. 1911 *1917
William Alexander Gaston; Overseer 1907–1913
James Geddes, *c. l.*; A.M. 1889; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; Prof. Romance Lang., Boston Univ. 1892–; Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy
Joseph Henry Gest, 1881, *c. l.*
*Samuel Cotton Gilbert, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1883 *1885
Frank Milton Gilley, *c. l.*
Bradley Gilman, *formerly* John Bradley Gilman; S.T.B. 1885
*William Wallace Gooch *1916
Louis May Greeley, (5); *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; LL.M. (Hon.) Northwestern (Ill.) 1908; Prof. Law, Northwestern 1902–
*George Griswold, *c. l.* *1917
*Henry Eliot Guild, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1883 *1888
Arthur Hale, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*
Arthur Lawrence Hall
Frederic Bound Hall
William Dudley Hall; M.D. 1883
Arthur Lee Hanscom, *c. l.*
Mitchell Harrison
Albert Bushnell Hart, (2); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.*; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1883; LL.D. Richmond (Va.) 1902, Tufts 1905, Western Reserve (O.) 1907; Litt.D. Geneva 1909; Prof. History 1897–1910; Eaton Prof. Sci. Gov. 1910–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass.

Digitized by Google

Constitutional Convention 1917–1919
George Baptiste Hatch, *c. l.*
Edward Southworth Hawes, (*9*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1882; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1884
Harold Gould Henderson; LL.B. Columbia 1883
George Hibbard
William Henry Hills, *c. l.*
Fletcher Stephen Hines
Charles Austin Hobbs, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1884
*Francis Marion Holden, 1905; M.D. 1884 *1908
William Hooper; Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy
*John Wesley Houston, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1886 *1918
James Torrey Howe, *c. l.*
*Frank Colhoon Huidekoper *1890
*Arthur Hurst *1909
Henry Jackson; M.D. 1884; Fellow Am. Acad.
Laurence Henry Hitch Johnson; LL.B. 1883
Henry Champion Jones, (*10*); *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1881
*Frederic Dolbier Jordan, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1904 *1920
Francis Bowler Keene
George Reed Kelly, *c. l.*
Thaddeus Davis Kenneson, (*4*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. and A.M. 1883; LL.M. (Hon.) N. Y. Univ. 1898; J.D. (Hon.) N. Y. Univ. 1903; Prof. Law, N. Y. Univ. 1895–
Percy Kent, *c. l.*
Henry Whitman Kilburn; M.D. 1884
*John Lamson Lamson *1897
Arthur Henry Lea, *c. l.*
William Pollock Learned
James Louis Lester; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1889
Edward Harris Lum
*Charles Dudley March, *c. l.* *1887
George White Merrill, *c. l.*
George Passarow Messervy; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1882
*Andrew Miller *1919
Arthur Wendell Moors, *m. c. l.*
*Charles Morgan *1908
Sanford Morison
Edward Irving Morse, 1905
Charles Henry Morss, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1882
David Mould, *m. c. l.*
Austin Kent Muzzey
Thomas White Nickerson, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1886
Charles Phelps Norton, *c. l.*; Prof. Law, Univ. Buffalo; Chancellor Univ. Buffalo 1909–
*William Francis O'Callaghan *1912
*John Aloysius O'Keefe, *m. c. l.* *1918
*Leonard Eckstein Opdycke, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1883; Chev. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) *1914
*Charles Albert Parker *1910
*William George Pellew, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1883 *1892
James Lane Pennypacker, *m. c. l.*
Arthur Perry, *c. l.*
*George Murdock Perry, *c. l.* *1920
*Herbert Mills Perry, (*8*); *m. c. l.*; *Math.* *1898
George Gorham Peters, 1881
William Andrews Pew, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1884; LL.D. Williams 1918
Ernest Henry Pilsbury; LL.B. Columbia 1883
Wesley Frank Price, *c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1883
*Josiah Quincy, *m. c. l.* *1919
Harry Seaton Rand, 1900
Frederick Jordan Ranlett, *m. c. l.*
*Walter Horton Rhett, *c. l.* *1893
William King Richardson, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1886; B.A. Oxford 1884
*Frank Blair Rollins; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1878; A.M. Univ. Mo.; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1882 *1884
*Theodore Roosevelt, *m. c. l.*; LL.D. 1902, Northwestern (Ill.) 1893, Columbia 1899, Hope (Mich.) 1901, Yale 1901, Univ. Chicago 1903, Univ. Cal. 1903, Univ. Pa. 1905, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1905, Tufts 1905, Leipsic 1909, George Washington (D. C.) 1909, Cambr. 1910, Univ.

Digitized by Google

Buenos Aires 1913; D.C.L. Oxford 1910· L.H.D. Williams 1905; Ph.D. (Hon.) Berlin 1910, Christiania 1910; S.D. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1918; Overseer 1895–1901, 1910–1916; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. (Institut de France); Life Memb. Roy. Soc. London; Nobel Peace Prize 1906; Gov. New York 1899–1900; Vice-President U. S. 1901; President U. S. 1901–1909 *1919
*Eugene Dexter Russell, *c. l.* *1915
Richard Middlecott Saltonstall, *c. l.*
*Chester Franklin Sanger *1891
Henry Wilson Savage, *c. l.*
*Frederic William Sharon, 1881, *c.l.* *1915
William Beverly Sharp, *c. l.*
*Henry Russell Shaw *1904
Thornton Howard Simmons, 1905
*Samuel Wiggins Skinner *1901
Frederick Mears Smith
*Walter Allen Smith, *c. l.*; (*Bowd.*) *1882
*William Stanford Stevens; M.D. 1883; A.M. 1884 *1916
*Vanderlynn Stow *1919
Frank Overton Suire, *c. l.*; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1882
*William Houston Talbott *1894
*Arthur Taylor, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1885 *1915
William George Langworthy Taylor, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. 1883; LL.D. Univ. Nebr. 1915; Prof. Pol. and Econ. Sci., Univ. Nebr. 1897–1911; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Nebr. 1911–
*John Sever Tebbets *1901
John Jacob Thomsen, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*
Walter Checkley Tiffany, 1881
Howard Townsend, *c. l.*
Richard Trimble
Frederic Allison Tupper, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
Bradford Strong Turpin
John Lathrop Wakefield
Charles Ware; M.D. Columbia 1883
Charles Everett Warren; M.D. 1883
Charles Grenfill Washburn; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1875; M.C. 1906–1911; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Henry Randall Webb
Albert Barnes Weimer, (*3*); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*)
*Christopher Minot Weld *1918
Richard Welling, *formerly* Richard Ward Greene Welling
*Fairfax Henry Wheelan *1915
Merrick Whitcomb; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1897; Prof. History, Univ. Cinn. 1900–; Dean (McMicken Coll. Liberal Arts) Univ. Cinn. 1900–1901, 1906–1910
*Franklin Davis White *1906
William Howard White, (*6*); *m. c. l.*
*Frederick Erwin Whiting *1918
*Alfred Wilkinson, *c. l.* *1918
*Otho Holland Williams *1896
*William Crawford Winlock, *m. c. l.*; *Phys.*; Prof. Astron., Columbian (D. C.) *1896
Robert Winsor
John Woodbury, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*

*73 + 102 = 175

1881

Alanson Joseph Abbe, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1885
Joseph Henry Adams, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1887
Francis Bellows Allen, *c. l.*
Charles Howard Atkins, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1902
Edward Williams Atkinson
*Parker Nell Bailey *1912
Ezra Henry Baker, *c. l.*
*Frank Woods Baker, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1883 *1906
*Frederic Otis Barton, *c. l.* *1904
*John Stuart Bell *1918
*Henry Hill Benham, 1906; A.B. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1889 *1911
Walter Van Rensselaer Berry; Chev. Legion of Honor; Ord. Crown of Italy, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Medjidié (Turkey)
William Binney, 1906
*James Bliss, *c. l.* *1895
Benjamin Metcalf Borland
William Howard Bradbury
Edward Deshon Brandegee

Digitized by Google

Edward Winslow Brewer, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
William Brewster
Lewis Jesse Bridgman
*William Gold Brinsmade *1908
Henry Rossiter Worthington Browne
George Albert Burdett, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*)
John Fisher Carleton
*Louis Brackett Carr, *c. l.* *1916
*Harry Ward Chase *1919
*William Choate *1892
*Louis Monroe Clark, 1883; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884 *1914
Eugene Yancey Cohen, *c. l.*; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1878
Algernon Coolidge, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886; Prof. Laryngology 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Allerton Coolidge; Art.D. (Hon.) 1906; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Legion of Honor
William Henry Coolidge, *m. c. l.*
Frederick Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro, (*6*); *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); M.D. 1884
Fred Erastus Crawford, *c. l.*
*Frederic Morton Crehore, 1891 *1919
John Francis Davis, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1884
Charles Turner Dazey, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Illinois Coll. 1892
*Charles Henry Leonard Delano, *c. l.* *1911
Heyliger Adams de Windt, *c. l.*
George Ticknor Dexter, 1883
Robert Henry Driscoll
Richard Fry Edwards, *m. c. l.*
Prescott Evarts, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1887
*John Prescott Farnsworth, *c. l.* *1919
Dudley Bowditch Fay, 1906
*Frank Clinton Fernald, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1884 *1889
*George Chichester Fisher *1910
Frederick Augustus Parker Fiske; LL.B. 1884
William Howard Folsom
Charles Henry Wheelwright Foster
William Freeland
*Joseph McKean Gibbons; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884 *1916
*Farley Brewer Goddard, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883 *1896
Lawrence Godkin; LL.B. Columbia 1883
George Angier Gordon, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; S.T.D. 1895; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1877; S.T.D. Bowd. 1893, Yale 1893, Columbia 1903, Brown 1914; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1912; Overseer 1897–1909, 1910–1916; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Herbert Eveleth Greene; A.M. 1884; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1888; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Wells (N. Y.) 1891–1893; Prof. English, Johns Hopkins 1893–
Almon Whiting Griswold; LL.B. Columbia 1883
*Curtis Guild, (*10*); *s. c. l.*; LL.D. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1906, Williams 1908; S.T.D. Geneva 1909; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Special Ambass. Mexico 1910; U. S. Ambass. Russia 1911–1913; Gov. Massachusetts 1906–1909; Grand Off. Ord. Crown of Italy *1915
*Emerson Hadley, *formerly* Joseph Emerson Hadley, *c. l.* *1916
*Howard Preston Haines, *c. l.* *1917
Samuel Hammond
Frederic Wood Hardy
*Alexander Harvey *1914
*Eugene Dexter Hawkins, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1883 *1919
*Charles Morrison Hemenway *1918
Frederic Blake Holder
Garry de Neuville Hough, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1884
Jared How, *formerly* Jared Slocum How
Herbert Burr Howard; M.D. 1884
*James Robbins Howe, *m. c. l.* *1883
Oliver Whipple Huntington, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1886; Fellow Am. Acad.
Godfrey Michael Hyams, *c. l.*
Thomas Alexander Hyde; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884

Digitized by Google

William Hyde; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884
Thomas Parker Ivy, *c. l.*
Charles Hooper Jackson, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1884
*Arthur Orcutt Jameson, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*) *1881
Alfred Jaretzki, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. Coll. City N. Y. 1881; LL.B. Columbia 1884
*John Amory Jeffries, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1884 *1892
Arthur Carlton Jelly, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1891
John Norton Johnson, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1882; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883
Samuel Alva Johnson, 1906
*Henry Dixon Jones; A.B. Delaware 1879; A.M. Delaware *1906
Henry Olmstead Jones, *m. c. l.*
Fred Joy; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
George Frederic Joyce, *c. l.*
*Moses King *1909
Fred Theron Knight; LL.B. 1884; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1895
Arthur Jacob Knowles
*William Ayres Lamson *1914
Edward Binney Lane; M.D. 1885; Prof. Mental Diseases, Tufts 1903–
*Gardiner Martin Lane, (*5*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; Fellow Am. Acad. *1914
William Coolidge Lane, (*3*); *s. c. l.*; Librarian 1897–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Ernest Lovering
Robert Williamson Lovett, *c. l.*; M.D. 1885; Prof. Orthopedic Surgery 1914–1915; John B. and Buckminster Brown Prof. Orthopedic Surgery 1915–
James Bettner Ludlow, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. 1884
Charles Fletcher Lummis, 1906; Litt.D. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1903
George Lyon, 1882
Robert Henry McCurdy; Chev. Legion of Honor
Charles MacVeagh; LL.B. Columbia 1883
George Dickson Markham, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. (Hon.) 1914; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1891; Overseer 1907–1913
*John Laurie Martin *1906
Edward Palmer Mason
*John Edward Maude, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1883 *1885
Joseph Elwyn Maxfield, *c. l.*
Henry Farnham May
Alanson Herbert Mayers; A.M. 1884
John Stevens Melcher, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1884
James Harold Melledge
Edward Roscoe Merrill, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1885
Abbot Low Mills, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; Overseer 1910–1916
Charles Andrews Mitchell, *c. l.*
*John Kearsley Mitchell, 1904; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1883 *1917
*Morris Hicky Morgan, *c. l.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1887; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1896; Prof. Classical Philology 1899–1910; Fellow Am. Acad. *1910
George Frederic Morse, 1906
Jacob Charles Morse, 1906; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1884
Philip Sidney Morse; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1884
Otto Mueller, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1884
*John Cummings Munro, *c. l.*; M.D. 1885; Prof. Surgery, Boston Dent. Coll. 1897–1899; Prof. Surgery, Tufts 1899–1903 *1910
*Harry Leverett Nelson, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1883 *1889
Joseph Aaron Nesmith
Henry Norman; S.T.B. 1880; M.P. 1900–1910; Knight 1906; Kt. Ord. Redeemer (Greece); Privy Council
*William Noyes; M.D. 1885 *1915
*John William O'Callaghan, *c. l.*; M.D. 1885 *1892
*Charles Marcus Osborn, 1882; LL.B. Union (Ill.) 1885 *1903
James Otis
James Leonard Paine, *c. l.*
James Parker Parmenter, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1884

Digitized by Google

Boies Penrose, *m. c. l.*; Senator U.S. 1897–

Charles Bingham Penrose, (*4*); *s. c. l.*; *Phys.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1884; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1884; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1909; Prof. Gynecology, Univ. Pa. 1893–1899; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

William York Peters

Edward Collins Porter, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1884

Edward Lothrop Rand, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1884

Chester Allyn Reed, *m. c. l.*

Frederick Reed, *formerly* Frederick Silas Gregory Reed, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1886

Edward Reynolds; M.D. 1885

Arthur Wellington Roberts, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1883

Nelson Lemuel Robinson; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1887; A.M. St. Lawrence

William Henry Robinson, *c. l.*; A.M. Acadia (N. S.) 1881

DeLancey Rochester; M.D. Univ. Buffalo (N. Y.) 1884; Assoc. Prof. Princ. and Pract. Med., Univ. Buffalo 1910–1917; Prof. Med., Univ. Buffalo 1917–

Isaac Lothrop Rogers

John Carew Rolfe, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. Cornell 1884; Ph.D. Cornell 1885; Grad. Am. S. Class. Studies in Athens 1889; Prof. Latin, Univ. Mich. 1894–1902; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Univ. Pa. 1902–; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Am. S. Class. Studies in Athens 1907–1908; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*Charles Robert Sanger, *c. l.*; A.M. 1882; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1884; Prof. Chemistry, U. S. Naval Acad. 1886–1892; Prof. Chemistry, Washington (Mo.) 1892–1899; Prof. Chem. and Director (Chem. Laboratory) 1903–1912; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912

*William Trowbridge Sawyer, 1883 *1898

Henry Edward Scott, (*7*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) 1885–1887; Prof. Greek, Illinois Coll. 1890–1891

*Henry Ellison Seaver, *formerly* Henry Ellison Chase Seaver, *c. l.*; A. M. (Hon.) St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1897 *1898

Joel Herbert Seaverns, *m. c. l.*; M.P. 1906–1910

*Denison Rogers Slade, 1906 *1914

Marshall Perry Slade, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*

*William Albert Slater *1919

Rodman Paul Snelling

Samuel Hopkins Spalding, *c. l.*; M.D. Boston Univ. 1884

*Carleton Sprague *1916

*Richard Sprague; M.D. 1887 *1892

Charles Fellows Squibb, *c. l.*

Irving Gardiner Stanton, *c. l.*

*George Allen Staples, *c. l.*; M.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1884, Columbia 1885 *1913

Merritt Starr; LL.B. 1881; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1875; A.M. Oberlin; A.B. (ad. eun.) Griswold (Ia.) 1876

George Andrew Stearns

Roderick Stebbins; S.T.B. 1886

Nelson John Stephens

Frederick William Stuart, *c. l.*; M.D. 1884

*John Butler Studley *1918

John Hubbard Sturgis

Richard Clipston Sturgis, *c. l.*; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Robert Sturgis, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1883 *1900

John Wallace Suter, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1885

William Donnison Swan; M.D. 1885

George Knowles Swinburne, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1885

Charles Hutchins Taft; D.M.D. 1886

*Ambrose Talbot; M.D. 1885 *1916

Addison Sanford Thayer, *c. l.*; M.D. 1888, Bowd. 1886; Prof. Diseases Children, Bowd. 1898–1911; Prof. Medicine, Bowd.

Digitized by Google

1911–; Dean (Faculty of Med.) Bowd. 1911–;
William Roscoe Thayer, *c. l.*; A.M. 1886; Litt.D. 1913, Brown 1913, Yale 1915; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1913; L.H.D. Williams 1913; Overseer 1913–1919, 1920– Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Reale Acad. dei Lincei (Rome); Cor. Memb. Nat. Committee on History of the Risorgimento (Italy); Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy 1902; Kt. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) 1917
Herman Ivah Thomsen, (*9*); *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1909
Albert Thorndike
*Marmaduke Tilden *1919
Charles Wendell Townsend, *s. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.* (*sum.*); M.D. 1885
*George Phinehas Upham, *m. c. l.* *1891
Eugene Charles Upton, *c. l.*
Winthrop Howland Wade, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1884
Mars Edward Wagar, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901
*Edward James Ware; M.D. Columbia 1885 *1918
Frank Booth Washburn
Paul Barron Watson, *c. l.*
Willis Watson; M.D. 1885
Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, 1882
Horace Leslie Wheeler; A.M. 1883; S.T.B. 1885
Isaac Spalding Whiting, 1882; A.M. 1885
Edmund Allen Whitman, (*8*); *s. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1882; LL.B. 1885
*Frank S Williams; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1878; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1879 *1919
George Henry Williams, *c. l.*
*Henry William Winkley, 1882 *1918
Joseph Vernon Witherbee; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1880; A.M. St. Lawrence
John Gerrish Wood, *c. l.*
William Loring Worcester, *m. c. l.*; Grad. New Ch. Theol. S. Boston 1885; Prof. Script. Interpr. and Past. Duty and President, New Church Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1908–
John Allen Collier Wright, *c. l.*
Merle St. Croix Wright, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1884; S.T.B. 1887; S.T.D. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1909
Samuel Wylie, *c. l.*

*56 + 142 = 198

1882

Alfred Marston Allen, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1884
*Luther Stetson Anderson, *m. c. l.* *1914
Charles Walker Andrews, *c. l.*
Andrew Preston Averill
James Woods Babcock, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886; LL.D. So. Carolina Coll. 1905
Robert Tillinghast Babson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Charles Franklin Bacon
James Hayward Bacon
Chambers Baird, *c. l.*; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1884
Edward Wild Baker
Charles Adolphe Baldwin
Clarence Bancroft, *c. l.*
*George Francis Barlow, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1884 *1891
Charles Hammatt Bartlett, 1907
Joseph Henry Beale, (*5*); *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1904, Univ. Wis. 1904; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Univ. Chicago 1902–1904; Prof. Law 1897–1903; Bussey Prof. Law 1903–1908; Carter Prof. General Jurispr. 1908–1913; Royall Prof. Law 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Remsen Bishop; Ph.D. Univ. Cinn. 1903
William Allen Blair; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1881; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (N. C.) 1889; LL.D. Trinity 1903; Memb. U. S. Assay Commission 1905
William Ashley Blodgett, 1884
James Williams Bowen
*Alexander Boyd, *c. l.* *1891
Charles Edgar Boynton, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Richards Merry Bradley, *c. l.*
*Charles Jerome Brown *1890
John Sweeney Bryant
*George Clifford Buell *1910
*John Eliot Bullard, *m. c. l.* *1896
William Henry Burnham, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1888; Prof. Pedagogy and School Hygiene, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1906–
*Charles Dean Burt *1914
*Frederick Russell Burton, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*) *1909
*Walter Nelson Bush *1911
Godfrey Lowell Cabot; *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*
William Chalfant, 1907
*Henry Gardner Chapin *1917
Heman Lincoln Chase; M.D. 1887
*Walter Greenough Chase; M.D. 1901 *1919
Edwards Cheney, *c. l.*
Joseph Payson Clark, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887
Hazen Clement
*John McGregor Cochrane, *c. l.*; M.D. 1885 *1895
*Robert Codman; LL.B. 1885; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1900, Bishop's (Can.) 1904; P.E. Bishop Maine 1900–1915 *1915
Frank Nelson Cole, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Math.) 1886; Prof. Mathematics, Columbia 1895–
Arthur Messinger Comey, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1885; Prof. Chemistry, Tufts 1889–1893; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frank Gaylord Cook, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1885
Joseph Austin Coolidge, *c. l.*; A.M. 1883
Charles Townsend Copeland, *c. l.*; Litt.D. Bowdoin 1920; Assoc. Prof. English 1917–
*Frank Leonard Creesy *1903
Morton Stimson Crehore
Montgomery Adams Crockett, *c. l.*; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1885
Robert Cumming, *c. l.*
Henry Winchester Cunningham
William de Lancey Cunningham
Charles Francis Cutler, *c. l.*
*Ralph Pomeroy Dabney *1899
Franklin Arthur Dakin, (*8*); *m. c. l.* *Class.*; A.M. Haverford (Pa.) 1894
William Henry Danforth, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886
Wendell Phillips Davis, *c. l.*
Clarence Randall Dean
Richard Delaney, *c. l.*; M.D. 1885
George Washington Dickerman, *m. c. l.*
*Charles Denston Dickey, *c. l.* *1919
George Bradford Dunbar, *c. l.*
William Harrison Dunbar, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1886; Fellow Am. Acad.
*George Herbert Eaton, *c. l.* *1893
*Charles Eliot, *c. l.* *1897
Albert Danner Elliot; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1881; A.M. Franklin and Marshall; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1887
*Frederick Ware Emerson, 1883 *1908
*William Gordon Fellows *1916
Frederik Atherton Fernald, *m. c. l.*
*Burton Monroe Firman *1907
*William Boyd Fiske, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1887 *1892
*Joshua Gardner Flagg *1890
John McGaw Foster, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1885
George Hills Francis; M.D. 1887
Henry Cormerais French, *c. l.*
Edward Fuller, *formerly* Frank Edward Fuller, *c. l.*
Homer Gage, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; M.D. and A.M. 1887
*Joseph Peabody Gardner; B.A.S. 1885 *1886
David Claiborne Garrett; A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1880; A.M. Griswold
*John Gillespie; M.D. 1885 *1896
Henry Hale Gilman
*Frederick Norton Goddard, *c. l.* *1905
Charles Henry Goldthwaithe, *m. c. l*; *Class.*
Xanthus Henry Goodnough
Lysson Gordon
*James Jay Greenough, *c. l.* *1913
Asaph Hall, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; Ph.D. Yale 1889; Prof. Astron. and Director (Astron. Observ.) Univ.

Digitized by Google

Mich. 1892–1905; Prof. Astronomy, George Washington (D. C.) 1906–; Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Navy 1908–
Frederick Stanley Hall; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Henry Winthrop Hardon, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1885; Prof. Law, Cornell 1885–1886; Prof. Law, Columbia 1886–1889
*Henry Williams Harlow; M.D. Bowd. 1885 *1885
*George Trumbull Hartshorn, *c. l.*; A.M. 1883 *1905
*Frank Spangler Haupt *1914
*William Hale Herrick *1887
*Frank Everett Heywood *1899
*Sherman Hoar; M.C. 1891–1893 *1898
*James Hughes Hopkins *1896
Albert Andrew Howard, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1885; Prof. Latin, Univ. Cal. 1888–1890; Prof. Latin 1901–1908; Pope Prof. Latin 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Henry Reese Hoyt; LL.B. Columbia 1884
*Henry Mascarene Hubbard *1917
*Frederick Thayer Hunt *1916
Charles Green Rockwood Jennings, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1884; M.D. Columbia 1885
William Jones, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
*Woodbury Kane, 1902 *1905
Charles Hallam Keep, (*9*); *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1885
William Winthrop Kent
Albert Benjamin Kingsbury
Benjamin Rufus Kittredge, *c. l.*
George Lyman Kittredge, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); (*Bowd.*); Litt.D. 1907; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1901, Johns Hopkins 1915; Prof. English 1894–1917; Gurney Prof. English Lit. 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Hon. For. Fellow Roy. Soc. Lit. London; Cor. Fellow British Acad.
Charles Swift Knowles; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
*Albert French Lane, (*3*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. 1885 *1895
*George Henry Leatherbee, 1883 *1911
Heyward Gibbons Leavitt; LL.B. Columbia 1884
Arthur Prescott Lothrop, (*4*); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*)
Robert Luce, *c. l.*; A.M. 1883; M.C. 1919–
*Thomas William Ludlow, (*6*); *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1883 *1894
John Plumer Lyons, *c. l.*
Arthur Fred MacArthur
Walter Irving McCoy; LL.B. and A.M. 1886; M.C. 1911–1914; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court (D.C.) 1914–1918; Chief Just. Supr. Court (D.C.) 1918–
*Edward Valentine MacDonald; † M.D. and A.M. 1886 *1917
*Richard Hayes McDonald; A.B. Yale 1881 *1915
*William Henry McKendry *1907
*William Thomas McKone *1888
*William Hobbs Manning, *m. c. l.*; *Class.* *1889
Ernest Mariett, *formerly* Ernest Homer Mariett, 1907; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1883
Charles Francis Mason; Bursar 1888–
John Whiting Mason, *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Albert Matthews, 1883; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Lowell Mayberry, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1885
Edward Percival Merritt
*Alfred Eugene Miles, *c. l.* *1890
*Samuel Henry Hurlburt Morrill, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.* *1920
*Garrett Edward Nagle *1885
Oliver Allen Olmsted
Henry Thomas Oxnard
William Enoch Page; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1881
Robert Treat Paine
Ivan Nikolayevitsh Panin, *c. l.*
Elliott Hunt Pendleton; A.M. (Hon.) 1913
*Edmund Sehon Perin *1882

† *A.M.* conferred out of course in March, 1916, *as of 1886 with M.D.*

Digitized by Google

*George William Perkins, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886 *1908
John Walter Perkins, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886; Prof. Princ. and Pract. Surg. and Oper. Surg., Kans. City Med. Coll.; Prof. Surgery, Univ. Kans. 1892–1893
*Ernest Noël Perrin; A.M. 1910; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1879; LL.B. Columbia 1885 *1918
*McLaurin Jameson Pickering, *c. l.* *1907
*Whipple Nahum Potter *1901
John Preston
William Lowell Putnam, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; LL.B. 1886
Frederic William Rhinelander
Charles Moen Rice, *m. c. l.*
*George Morey Richardson, (*7*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Leipsic 1886; Assoc. Prof. Class. Archaeology, Univ. Cal. *1896
Herbert Augustus Richardson
Lucien Moore Robinson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Haverford (Pa.) 1891; S.T.D. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1904; D.C.L. Div. S. P.E. Church, Phila. (Pa.) 1917; Prof. Liturgics, Church Polity and Canon Law, Div. S. P.E. Church, Phila. (Pa.)
William Armstrong Rogers
William Joseph Rushmore, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898
John Russell
Henry Dwight Sedgwick, 1896; Fellow Am. Acad.
Harold Marsh Sewall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1885; A.M. (Hon.) Bowdoin 1919; U.,S. Min. Plen. Hawaii 1897–1898
Henry Hamilton Sherwood
*Horace Emmet Smith, *c. l.* *1910
*Charles Armstrong Snow, *c. l.* *1920
George Frederick Spalding
Eliot Dawes Stetson, 1883
Charles Herbert Stevens
Edward Knights Stevens, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1883
Frederic Mather Stone, *c. l.*; A.M. 1883
William Enos Stone
John Humphreys Storer; LL.B. 1885
Charles Inches Sturgis, 1902
Thomas Chandler Thacher; M.C. 1913–1915
Roland Thaxter, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1888; Prof. Cryptogamic Botany 1901–1919; Prof. Emeritus 1919–; Hon. Curator Cryptogamic Herbarium 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.
*William Eldredge Thayer, 1907 *1918
George Warren Towne; A.M. 1892
*Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend *1901
Gustavus Tuckerman; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
Edward Livingston Underwood
William Cushing Wait, (*10*); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); LL.B. and A.M. 1885; Fellow Am. Acad.
Guy Waring, *formerly* George Edmund Waring, *c. l.*
Henry Eldridge Warner; LL.B. and A.M. 1885
*Frederic Warren *1901
Frederic Leonard Washburn; A.M. 1895; Prof. Zoölogy, Oregon State Agric. Coll. 1889–1895; Prof. Biology, Univ. Oregon 1895–1902; Prof. Entomology, Univ. Minn. 1902–1918; Prof. Economic Vertebrate Zoölogy, Univ. Minn. 1918–
*Philip Washburn, *formerly* Philip Moen Washburn, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.* *1898
*John Sidney Webb *1918
James Edward Weld, 1883; LL.B. Columbia 1884
*Evert Jansen Wendell; Overseer 1914–1917 *1917
Elmer Ellsworth Wentworth; A.M. 1892; Prof. Rhet., Eng. Lang., and Lit., Vassar (N. Y.) 1894–1897
Russell Whitman, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*)
Samuel Williston; LL.B. and A.M. 1888; LL.D. 1910; Prof. Law 1895–1903; Weld Prof. Law 1903–1919; Dane Prof. Law 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Owen Wister, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*); LL.B. and A.M. 1888; LL.D.

Digitized by Google

Univ. Pa. 1907; Litt.D. Williams 1912; Overseer 1912–1918, 1919–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Frederick Clinton Woodbury, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886 *1886
Herbert Grafton Woodworth, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
Joseph Ruggles Worcester, *c. l.*; Fellow Am. Acad.

*63 + 126 = 189

1883

George Henry Howland Allen
Howard Eyre Altemus, 1908
Gwynne Murdoch Andrews; LL.B. Columbia 1885
Hugh Alexander Andrews
William Henry Aspinwall
Luther Atwood, *m. c. l.*
*Angell Boss Babbitt, *m. c. l.*; *Class.* *1915
Thomas Cogswell Bachelder, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1886
James Eliot Baker
Lucas Lee Baker, *c. l.*
*David Nevins Baxter *1903
George William Beals
*Charles Mortimer Belshaw *1919
Horace Binney, *m. c. l.*
Jeffrey Richardson Brackett, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1889; Assoc. Prof. Theory and Prac. Philanthropic Work 1905–1913; Director (S. for Soc. Workers) Simmons 1905–; Prof. Social Economy, Simmons 1913–
Charles Poor Briggs; M.D. 1887; D.M.D. 1889
William Wendell Bryant, *c. l.*
James Merrill Burch, *m. c. l.*
Albert Cameron Burrage, *m. c. l.*
George Dixwell Burrage, *c. l.*
Walter Lincoln Burrage. *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. and A.M. 1888
Edward Knowles Butler, *c. l.*
*Robert Gordon Butler, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1885 *1906
*Edward Twisleton Cabot, *c. l.* *1893
Henry Bromfield Cabot, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1887
*Charles Dexter Canterbury, *c. l.* *1900
*John Chandler *1915
*Henry Grafton Chapman *1913
*Henry Ernest Chase *1890
*Francis Lewis Clark, *c. l.* *1914
Joseph Sill Clark; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1881; A.M. Univ. Pa.; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1885
Stephen Cutter Clark
*Mortimer Hall Clarke; M.D. Boston Univ. 1888 *1913
Russell Sturgis Codman
Robert Coit
Charles D'Urban Morris Cole; LL.B. Columbia 1885
Joseph Randolph Coolidge, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1884
Louis Arthur Coolidge, *m. c. l.*
Sumner Coolidge; M.D. 1900
*Thomas Washington Cowgill, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1888; Prof. English, Mt. Union (O.) 1884–1885; Prof. Greek, Kansas Wesleyan Univ. 1886–1890; Prof. Hist., Rhet., and Eng. Lit., Univ. Nevada 1891–1897; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Nevada 1897–1899; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Nevada 1899–1911 *1911
Henry Howland Crapo, *c. l.*
Edward Cummings, (*10*); *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1885
Charles Pelham Curtis
*Walter Curtis, *c. l.* *1905
*Marshall Cushing *1915
Walter Reeves Dame, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
*Walter Elijah Damon, *m. c. l.*; *Class.* *1915
*William Lawrence Dana, *c. l.*; M.D. Bowd. 1886 *1897
*Gibson Mallory Davis *1903
Joseph Edwin Davis, *c. l.*
*Stanton Day *1899
Arthur Clark Denniston, *m. c. l.*
George Badger Dewson
Joseph Dorr
Edmund Scott Dow; M.D. 1887
George Garrett Dunn
Morris Earle
James Hamlet Bolt Easton, *c. l.*
Percival James Eaton, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1888

Digitized by Google

*John Hubbard Wilkins Edgerly, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*) *1890
*Harry Ransom Edwards, *c. l.* *1919
William Crowninshield Endicott; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Robert Berry Ennis, *c. l.*
George William Evans, *m. c. l.*
William Faxon, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Francis Britain Fay, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887
*Lynde Raymond Ferris *1907
*John William Fox, *c. l.* *1919
*Richard Pearce Francis, *c. l.*; M.D. 1888 *1913
*Richard Buckminster Fuller, 1908 *1910
Waldo Fuller
*James Newton Garratt, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1884 *1885
*William Halsey Garrison, *c. l.* *1908
Charles Walter Gerould; A.B. Tufts 1882
Clarence Getchell, *c. l.*
Benjamin Franklin Goodnough
Charles Hall Grandgent, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lang.* (*sum.*); L.H.D. Univ. Chicago 1916; Prof. Romance Lang. 1896–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Percy Stickney Grant; A.M. 1886; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1907
Edward Everett Hale, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1892; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., State Univ. Iowa 1892–1895; Prof. Rhet. and Logic, Union (N. Y.) 1895–1902; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Union 1902–
Henry Martyn Hall, *c. l.*
*James Milton Hall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1887 *1915
Charles Sumner Hamlin, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1886; LL.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1896
*Charles Mifflin Hammond *1915
Gardiner Greene Hammond
Mellen Woodman Haskell, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1885; Ph.D. Göttingen 1889; Assoc. Prof. Math., Univ. Cal. 1894–1906; Dean (Coll. Soc. Sci.) Univ. Cal. 1899–1900; Dean (Coll. Letters) Univ. Cal. 1900–1901; Prof. Math., Univ. Cal. 1906–
Hammond Vinton Hayes; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1885; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Walter Edward Hayward *1909
*George Henry Heilbron, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886 *1895
Ernest Flagg Henderson; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1882; A.M. 1884; Ph.D. Berlin 1890; L.H.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1904
George Ross Hewitt, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1886
*George Heywood; M.D. 1887 *1909
Archibald Livingston Hodges, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1897
*Benjamin Blake Holmes, *m. c. l.* *1913
Charles Witherle Hooke, *c. l.*
Franklin Henry Hooper, *m. c. l.*
George Ebenezer Howe, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1886
*Edwin Cull Howell, (*9*); *m. c. l.*; *Math.* *1907
Charles Joseph Hubbard, (*5*); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1886
Ernest Sanford Jack, *c. l.*; M.D. 1886
Henry Barton Jacobs, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1887
William Charles Jennings; LL.B. 1886; A.M. 1900
Frank Elwood Jennison, (*8*); *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
Louis Osborne Johnson, *c. l.*
*Paul Jones, *c. l.* *1904
Frank Warton Kaan, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1888
Patrick Michael Keating, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*
George Paul Keith
Warren Franklin Kellogg
*Edward Kent; LL.B. Columbia 1887; LL.D. Univ. Arizona 1915; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Arizona) 1902–1912 *1916
*Chokichi Kikkawa, *m. c. l.*; Ord. Rising Sun Fourth Class (Japan); Baron (Japan) *1915
Charles Hayden Kip, 1906

Digitized by Google

Stephen Herrick Knight, *m. c. l.*; M.D. N. Y. Homoeop. Med. Coll. 1886; A.M. (Hon.) Detroit 1895

Alfred Church Lane, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1888; S.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1913; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Tufts 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Joseph Lee, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887; Overseer 1918–

Howard Lilienthal, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887; Prof. Clinical Surgery, Cornell (N. Y.) 1917–

*Herbert Marshall Lloyd, (*7*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. Columbia 1885 *1919

*Morris Loeb, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Berlin 1887; S.D. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1911; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. City N. Y. 1891–1912; Director (Chem. Laboratory) N. Y. Univ. 1895–1906 *1912

*William Alden Lombard *1918

Augustus Mendon Lord, *c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1887; S.T.D. Brown 1906

*William Tyler Lord, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887 *1890

*George Emerson Lowell, *m. c. l.* *1884

Arthur Lyman, *m. c. l.*

José Antonio Machado

Edwin Guthrie McInnes, (*3*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1885

Richard Crane McKay

David Ives Mackie

Arthur Richmond Marsh, (*4*); *s. c. l.*; Prof. Eng. and Belles Lettres, Univ. Kans. 1886–1889; Prof. Compar. Lit. 1898–1899; Cor. Memb. Real Acad. Española (Madrid)

*Sollace Mitchell, *c. l.*; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1885 *1907

*Reuben Burnham Moffat, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1885 *1916

John Farwell Moors, *c. l.*; A.M. 1884; LL.D. 1915; Fellow 1918–

George Burnap Morison

George Patrick Morris, *c. l.*; M.D. 1891

Charles Francis Morse, *c. l.*; M.D. 1889

Franklin Woodruff Moulton; LL.B. Columbia 1885

*Gisaburo Nakawara *1886

Charles Corbett Nichols; LL.B. 1887

*Charles Prosser Nichols *1905

Frederick Nichols, *m. c. l.*

George Henry Nichols, *c. l.*

William Edgar Nies, *c. l.*; A.B. St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1881; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; A.M. Trinity (Can.) 1887

Samuel Norris, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*

James Atkins Noyes, *c. l.*; Ph.B. Columbia (S. of Mines) 1878; Editor Quinquennial Catalogue 1895–1905

*Robert Emmet O'Callaghan, (*6*); *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1886 *1894

George Hyde Page

William Hussey Page, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1886

*Trenor Luther Park *1907

John Letcher Patterson; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1882; A.M. State Univ. Ky. 1886; Litt.M. State Univ. Ky. 1901; Litt.D. Univ. Kentucky 1916; LL.D. Univ. Louisville (Ky.) 1909; Prof. Greek, Univ. Louisville 1907–; Dean (Coll. Liberal Arts) Univ. Louisville 1908–

Walter Everard Paul, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887

Louis Robert Eugène Paulin; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1881

Sumner Bass Pearmain, *m. c. l.*

John Downer Pennock, *c. l.*

Charles Page Perin

Charles Bruen Perkins

Oscar Edward Perry, *c. l.*

*Alonzo Wilder Pollard, *c. l.* *1917

*George Jonathan Porter *1908

James Faulkner Preston

Herbert Putnam, *m. c. l.*; Litt.D. Bowd. 1898, Brown 1914; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1903, Univ. Ill. 1903, Univ. Wis. 1904, Yale 1907, Williams 1911; Overseer 1902–1906; Librarian of Congress 1899–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

*Osgood Putnam, *c. l.* *1919
*Charles Ranlet, *c. l.* *1904
Fletcher Ranney, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
*Frederic Gray Reed, *c. l.* *1888
*Daniel Merchant Richardson *1912
*Philip Richmond *1912
Charles Enoch Robinson, *c. l.*
Charles Randall Rockwell
Edmund Swett Rousmaniere, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; S.T.D. Brown 1905
*William Alvah Rublee, *c. l.* *1910
*Fletcher Ferris Ryer *1911
Sabin Pond Sanger, *c. l.*
Everett Wyman Sawyer, *s.c.l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1880; D.C.L. Acadia 1909; Assoc. Prof. Latin and Eng. Lang. and Librarian, Acadia 1901–1906; Prof. Latin and Greek, Woodstock Baptist Coll. (Ont.) 1917–
Fred Leland Sawyer
Henry Francis Sears, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887; A.M. 1888
Richard Dudley Sears
Archibald Lowery Sessions, *c. l.*
Raymer Sharp
Joseph Henry Sheffield, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
*John Dickinson Sherwood *1919
*Charles Worcester Smith *1896
*James Beebe Smith *1889
Ormond Gerald Smith, *c. l.*
Walter Edward Clifton Smith, *c. l.*; A.M. 1886; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
Henry Lloyd Smyth, *m. c. l.*; C.E. 1885; Prof. Mining and Metallurgy 1900–; Director (Mining and Metallur. Laboratories) 1904–; Prof. Mining and Metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Walter Soren; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1887
Frank Miller Sparrow
Horace Elmer Sprague, *c. l.*
Nathan Cushman Stevens; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1882
Arthur Kingsbury Stone, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1888
William Dunning Sullivan, *c. l.*
*Edward Williams Stephens Tingle *1916
*Alfred Tonks *1911
George Haines Treadwell, 1908; M.D. Columbia 1885
Edward Perry Warren, *c. l.*; B.A. Oxford 1888; M.A. Oxford 1911; Hon. Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. (Oxford) 1916
*William Ross Warren *1918
Andrew Gray Weeks, 1908
Benjamin Wickham Wellington, 1908
*William Wadsworth Wentworth, *c. l.*; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1889; Prof. Physiology, Northwestern (Ill.) *1907
Alfred Jerome Weston
*Daniel Appleton White, *c. l.*; LL.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1893 *1908
John Henry Wigmore, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. and A. M. 1887; LL.D. 1909, Univ. Wis. 1906; Prof. Anglo-Am. Law, Keiogijiku Univ. (Japan) 1889–1892; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1893–; Dean (Law S.) Northwestern 1901–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Legion of Honor 1919
Richard Baker Wilcox, *c. l.*; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1881
William Hall Williams, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
*Ralph Denton Wilson *1900
Charles Edgar Lewis Wingate, *c. l.*
George Scott Winslow, *c. l.*
Winthrop Church Winslow
*Robert Dudley Winthrop *1912
*Joseph Meyer Witmer *1897
Arthur Henry Woodbury, *m. c. l.*
*Charles Pomeroy Worcester, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1888 *1898
Alphonso Adelbert Wyman, *m. c. l.*

*68 + 143 = 211

1884

Gordon Abbott, *c. l.*
George Russell Agassiz; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Francis Aiken, *s. c. l.*; Grad. St. John's Eccles. Sem. (Mass.)

Digitized by Google

1890; S.T.B. Cath. Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1891; S.T.L. Cath. Univ. Amer. 1897; S.T.D. Cath. Univ. Amer. 1900; Assoc. Prof. Apologetics, Cath. Univ. Amer. 1902–1906; Prof. Apologetics, Cath. Univ. Amer. 1906–; Dean (Faculty Theol.) Cath. Univ. Amer. 1909–1911, 1913–1915
Charles Coleman Allen
Edward Ellis Allen, *c. l.*
Brainard Alger Andrews, *c. l.*
Randolph Morgan Appleton, 1887; LL.B. Columbia 1887
Alfred Colburn Arnold
Henry Morrell Atkinson, 1908
Hartley Frederic Atwood, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
Francis McNiel Bacon
Charles William Baker, *c. l.*
Jacob Bancroft; LL.B. 1888
Edward Appleton Bangs, *c. l.*
*Henry Elbert Barnes *1914
Walter Saunders Barnes
*Benjamin Edward Bates, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887 *1906
Walter Cabot Baylies
Karl Albert Bean, 1909
Edwin Upshur Berryman, *m. c. l.*
Louis Alexander Biddle, 1885; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1887
Heinrich Conrad Bierwirth, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Jena 1890; Assoc. Prof. German 1914–1919; Prof. German 1919–
Charles Towne Billings; S.T.B. and A.M. 1890
Harry Billings, 1904
Herbert Wheeler Blanchard
Henry Warren Bliss, *c. l.*
Stephen Haskell Blodgett, 1909; M.D. 1887
Leigh Bonsal; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1886
*John Ransom Bridge *1904
Josiah Bridge, (5); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1887; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1888
George William Brown, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. 1887
Rome G Brown, *m. c. l.*
William Sohier Bryant, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1888
Harry Archibald Buerk, *c. l.*; A.B. Indiana 1882
John Thornton Bullard; M.D. 1887
*Frederic Story Bunker, *s. c. l.*; M.D. 1888 *1900
Winthrop Burr, *formerly* Winthrop Motley Burr
*Allan Macy Butler; M.D. Columbia 1887 *1888
John Jay Chapman, 1885; L.H.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1900; Litt.D. Yale 1916
Clift Rogers Clapp, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. and A.M. 1887
*Franklin Haven Clark; M.D. 1888 *1916
Edmund Arthur Stanley Clarke, *c. l.*
Frederic Codman Cobb; M.D. 1887
James Macmaster Codman, *c. l.*
Joseph Ambrose Cogan, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1887
Ernest Lee Conant, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
*Charles Henry Converse *1899
John Gardner Coolidge; U. S. Min. Plen. Nicaragua 1908
*Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.* *1912
Henry Joseph Cox; A.M. (Hon.) Norwich (Vt.) 1887; S.D. (Hon.) Norwich 1914
George Uriel Crocker, *c. l.*
William Tufts Crocker, *c. l.*; A.M. 1885; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888
Thomas Kittredge Cummins
Allen Curtis, *m. c. l.*
*William Franklin Dana, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1887 *1920
Frederick Homer Darling, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1888
Charles Bridge Davis, *m. c. l.*
Charles Thornton Davis
Myron Preston Denton, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887
*John Worthington Dickinson, *c. l.* *1900
Harry Robinson Dow
Edward Staples Drown, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); S. T. B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1889; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1904; Prof. Syst. Divinity, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1902–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

*Hulburd Dunlevy, *formerly* Hiland Hulburd Dunlevy *1916
Thomas Durant
Samuel Atkins Eliot, *c. l.*; A.M. 1889; S.T.D. Bowd. 1900; LL.D. Western Reserve 1915
*Silas Haynes Elliot, *c. l.* *1894
*Bertram Ellis, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887 *1920
William Wallace Fenn, (*10*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); S.T.B. and A.M. 1887; S.T.D. 1908; Bussey Prof. Theology 1901–; Dean (Div. S.) 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Merritt Field, *c. l.* *1916
George Welton Fishback
*Jesse Fletcher *1909
Marcus White Fredrick, *c. l.*; M.D. Leipsic 1888; Assoc. Prof. Otology, Univ. Cal.
Jonas Benedict Frenkel, 1909
Edward Wheeler Frost, *m. c. l.*; (*Bowd.*)
Theodore Longfellow Frothingham, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1887
*James Grahame Gardiner, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1886 *1897
William Amory Gardner, (*9*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*)
Lewis Edwards Gates, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*)
Franklin Kent Gifford; S.T.B. and A.M. Tufts 1893
William Logan Rodman Gifford, *m. c. l.*
*Warren Randall Gilman; M.D. 1888 *1920
*Horatio Nelson Glover, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887 *1907
Philip Henry Goepp, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888
Joseph Arthur Willis Goodspeed, *s. c. l.*; *Phys.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1889; Prof. Physics, Univ. Pa. 1904–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*William Hobbs Goodwin *1905
Charles Theodore Greve, *c. l.*; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1885; Prof. Law, Cinn. Law S.
*Loren Erskine Griswold, *c. l.* *1905
Charles Eliot Guild, 1899
Addison Hamlin, *c. l.*
Charles Eugene Hamlin, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*
Frank Hamlin; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1888
Charles Theodore Hardwick
Frank Abram Harrington, *m. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1887
Thaddeus William Harris, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. 1885; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1890
William Edwin Haskell
*Arthur Gillespie Hatch, (*4*); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887 *1902
Eugene Hamlin Hatch, *m. c. l.*
*Arthur Meeks Hawkins, *c. l.* *1885
Simeon Mills Hayes, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1887; L.H.D. Univ. Nebr. 1917
*William Allen Hayes, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1887 *1917
*Edward Andress Hibbard, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1886 *1906
Omri Ford Hibbard, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1886
Charles Andress Holmes
Frank William Holmes, *c. l.*
*John Parker Holmes, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887 *1904
Charles Lewis Holt
*John Edward Howe *1908
Richard Flint Howe
Harry Hubbard, (*6*); *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*)
Seymour Isaac Hudgens, 1909
Nathaniel Stevens Hunting; M.D. 1889
Samuel Ingersoll Hutchinson
Edwin Everett Jack, *c. l.*; M.D. 1887
*Wilbur Samuel Jackman; Prof. Teaching Nat. Sci., Univ. Chicago 1901–1903 *1907
Charles Herbert Jennings
James Richard Jewett, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Semitic Lang.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Strasburg 1891; Assoc. Prof. Semitic Lang. and Oriental Hist., Brown 1891–1895; Prof. Semitic Lang. and Hist., Univ. Minn. 1895–1902; Prof. Arabic Lang. and Lit., Univ. Chicago 1902–1911; Prof. Arabic 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Walter Perry Johnson, (3); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1886
Gilbert Norris Jones, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1888
Wallace Irving Keep, *m. c. l.*
*George William Kemp *1912
Henry Holton Kendall
Frederic Randolph King, 1909; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1895
Walter Brackett Lancaster, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1889
*Charles Sterrett Latham, 1888 *1890
George Ledlie, *formerly* George Hees Ledlie
Louis Valcoulon LeMoyne
*Albert Henry Leyton, *formerly* Albert Henry Levy; M.D. Columbia 1886 *1899
Philip L Livingston, *formerly* Philip Livingston Livingston; LL.B. Columbia 1887
*Edward Haskell Lounsbury, *m. c. l.* *1906
*Reuben Whittle Lovering *1884
Jesse Lowman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1887
Oscar Lowman, *formerly* Oscar Jonas Lowman. *c. l.*; Ph.D. Munich 1887
Louis Butler McCagg; LL.B. Columbia 1888
John MacDuffie, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Lombard (Ill.) 1895
James Henry McIntosh, *m. c. l.*
William Lenhart McPherson; A.M. 1885; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1883
*Henry Fauntleroy Mandell *1895
Charles Marsh Marvin; A.M. 1885; A.B. Alfred (N. Y.) 1882
Frank Atlee Mason
*Robert Shaw Minturn; LL.B. Columbia 1886 *1918
James Lee Mitchell, *c. l.*; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1887; Ph.D. Yale 1896
Frazer Livingston Montague, *c. l.*
George Dunning Moore, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Bonn 1887; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Wells Morss, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1887
Thomas Aloysius Mullen, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
William Woolsey Mumford, *c. l.*
*Nathaniel Cushing Nash; A.M. 1892 *1915
*John Ulric Nef, (7); *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Munich 1886; LL.D. Univ. Pittsburgh (Pa.) 1915; Prof. Chemistry, Purdue (Ind.) 1887–1889; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Chicago 1892–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Kungl. Vetensk.-Soc. (Upsala) *1915
Henry David Nelson
John Thomas Nichols, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1890
William Whiting Nolen, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1886
*John Andrew Noonan, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886 *1907
Walter Brigham Nye, 1909
Thomas Mott Osborne, *c. l.*; L.H.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1905
James Morton Paton; A.B. N. Y. Univ., 1883; Ph.D. and A.M. Bonn 1894; Prof. Latin and French, Middlebury (Vt.) 1887–1891; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1898–1905
Francis Lithgow Payson, 1909
Edward Lawrence Peirson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1888
*Nathaniel Greene Pendleton *1914
Arthur Lincoln Penhallow; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905
Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1886; Assoc. Prof. Econ. Geol., Univ. Chicago 1892–1895; Prof. Econ. Geol., Univ. Chicago 1895–1911; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Albert Sanborn Perkins, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1910
George Herbert Perkins, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*
Robert Patterson Perkins
Hardy Phippen, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1889
Edwin Martin Pickop, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
*Thomas Rodman Plummer, *c. l.* *1918
*Frank Gustine Pratt, *c. l.* *1896
*John Prentiss, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1887 *1898
Bartow Bee Ramage
Francis James Riley, *c. l.*
Herbert Daniel Robbins, 1885
Walter Currier Rose, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

*Conrad John Rueter, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1911 *1917
William Osborne Safford
*Charles Robertson Saunders, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1888 *1912
*George William Sawin, *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1886 *1889
*Lawrence Eugene Sexton, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1887; Overseer 1909–1917 *1919
*Harry Clay Shaw, 1885 *1912
*Louis Agassiz Shaw *1891
Thomas Stanley Simonds, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1896
*Dunlap Smith, *c. l.* *1901
Henry Munson Spelman, *c. l.*
John Adams Squire
*George Andrew Stewart, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*) *1894
*Roger Faxton Sturgis, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.* *1918
William Codman Sturgis, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1890; Dean (S. Forestry) Colorado Coll. 1905–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.
Robert Heberton Terrell, *c. l.*; LL.B. Howard (D. C.) 1889; LL.M. Howard 1893; A.M. (Hon.) Howard 1900; Assoc. Prof. Law, Howard (D. C.) 1913
Augustus Thorndike, *c. l.*; M.D. 1888
Paul Thorndike, *c. l.*; M.D. 1888; Clin. Prof. Genito-Urinary Surgery 1918–
Edward Mitchell Townsend
Henry Trail, *m. c. l.*
William Dall Turner
William Orison Underwood, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*
Frank Mortimer Wakefield, 1909
John Baldwin Walker; M.D. 1888; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Columbia 1910–
Correa Moylan Walsh, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
Fiske Warren
*Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1882; A.M. Swarthmore 1886; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Swarthmore 1889–1891 *1904
Hollis Webster, (*8*); *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1894
*Benjamin Williams Wells *1912
William Fessenden Wesselhoeft; M.D. 1887; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Boston Univ. 1906–1915; Prof. Clinical Surgery, Boston Univ. 1916–
*Greenough White, *c. l.*; A.M. 1885; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1892; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Pol. Econ. and Hist., Univ. South (Tenn.) 1886–1887; Prof. Eccles. Hist. and Polity, Univ. South 1893–1901 *1901
*John Allison White *1904
Schuyler Sampson White; S.T.B. Yale 1890
Frederick Augustus Whitney, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell; LL.B. 1887
James Edward Wilkinson
Henry Jules Williams, *m. c. l.*
John Brainerd Wilson; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1887; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1892
Edward Mumford Winston; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1888
Edward Haynes Woodruff; M.D., C.M. McGill 1890
Stuart Wyeth
Charles Calvin Ziegler, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.B. Univ. Iowa 1878; A.M. Univ. Iowa 1887

*54 + 159 = 213

1885

Victor Clifton Alderson, *s. c. l.*; S.D. (Hon.) Armour Inst. Tech. (Ill.) 1903, Beloit (Wis.) 1903; Prof. Math., Armour Inst. Tech. 1893–1899; Dean (Coll. Engin.) Armour Inst. Tech. 1899–1902; President, Colorado S. of Mines 1903–1913, 1917–
Richard Aldrich, *m. c. l.*
*Arthur Lincoln Allen; LL.B. 1888 *1892
Horace David Arnold, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1889; Prof. Clin. Med., Tufts 1900–1910; Dean (Gr. S.

Digitized by Google

of Med.) 1912–1916; Director (Gr. S. of Med.) 1916–1919
*Charles Heath Atkinson *1915
*Clarence Walter Ayer, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; A.M. 1888 *1913
William Francis Bacon, (7); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Stephen Arnold Bailey, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1889
*William Henry Baldwin *1905
Henry Bartlett
Stephen Smith Bartlett, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1889
Ferdinand Winthrop Batchelder
Loring Woart Batten, *m. c. l.*; Grad. Div. S.P.E. Church Phila. 1887; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1893; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1903; Prof. Old Test. Lang. and Lit., Div. S.P.E. Church Phila. 1890–1899; Prof. Lit. and Interpr. Old Test., Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904–
Harry Clayton Beamen
*John Wheeler Bemis *1902
Robert Sloane Bickford, *c. l.*
Franklin Swift Billings
Charles Wesley Birtwell, *s. c. l.*
George Richard Blinn, *c. l.*
*Abner Zaza Bowen, *formerly* Alva Zaza Bowen *1916
Frank Josiah Bowman, *c. l.*
Roland William Boyden, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1888
*Carleton Brabrook; LL.B. Columbia 1890 *1914
*Martin Luther Bradford, *c. l.* *1887
*Charles Franklin Brandt *1908
*William Frederick Bridge, 1886; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1884 *1890
*Frederick Harris Briggs *1890
Hugh Henry Brogan, (10); *s. c. l.*; *Phys.*; Ph.D. Strasburg 1891
*Arthur Langmaid Calhoun; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1882 *1899
Frederic Ives Carpenter, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1895; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1904–1910; Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1910–1911
*Charles Frederic Carrier, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.* *1916
Royal Phelps Carroll
John Derthick Cary; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1884; A.M. Hamilton
Arthur Patterson Chadbourne, *c. l.*; M.D. 1889
Allen Howard Chamberlain, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1888
Winthrop Chanler, *formerly* Winthrop Astor Chanler, 1886
Thomas Herbert Chase; A.M. 1902; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1884
Horace Clark, 1886; M.D. 1888
Leonard Brown Clark, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1889
*John Codman, 1886 *1897
Nathan Emery Coffin, *c. l.*; S.B. Des Moines (Ia.)
Allaniah Davis Cole; A.B. Wesleyan (Ky.) 1883; A.M. Wesleyan
Edward Lyon Collins, 1886
John Joslin Colony, *m. c. l.*
Winthrop Cowdin
Henry Brinton Coxe; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1887
George Arthur Craigin, (6); *s. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1890
*Adams Crocker *1910
*Hamilton Rowan Curtis *1916
Grafton Dulany Cushing; LL.B. and A.M. 1888
*George Fauntleroy Davidson, *m. c. l.* *1900
Bancroft Gherardi Davis, (1); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1888
Frederic Adrian Delano, *c. l.*; Overseer 1905–1911, 1912–1918; Chev. Legion of Honor
Paul Shipman Drane, *m. c. l.*
William Kinnicutt Draper; M.D. Columbia 1888; Prof. Clin. Medicine, Columbia 1910–
Theodore Dunham, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1888
Percy David Dwight
Edward Tyler Edgerly, *m. c. l*; M.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1889
*James Lyman Fisk *1893
Francis Brinley Fogg; LL.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1887
George Edmund Foss; M.C. 1895–1913, 1915–1919
Samuel Lynde Foster, *m. c. l.*
Amos Tuck French

Digitized by Google

*John Hays Gardiner, *m. c. l.* *1913
Charles Freeman Gilman, 1886
Charles Bertie Gleason, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1886
John McGregor Goodale, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1888
*Robert Stetson Gorham, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1888 *1913
Walter Folger Greenman, *c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1888
Fred Sumner Haines
Walter Allen Halbert, *c. l.*
William Alexander Hammond; A.M. Coll. N. J. 1882, King's (N.S.) 1886; Ph.D. Leipsic 1891; Prof. Ancient Philosophy and Aesthetics, Cornell 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Otto Reinhardt Hansen, *m. c. l.*
Charles Mather Harrington, (*3*); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.*
James Mott Hartshorne
Daniel Lyman Hazard
William Henry Hidden
Henry Theodore Hildreth, (*9*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Philol.) 1895; Prof. Greek, Univ. Wooster (O.) 1890–1892; Prof. Ancient Lang. and Lit., Roanoke (Va.) 1897–1904; Prof. Greek and Fine Arts, Roanoke 1904–
Joseph Adna Hill, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1892
William Henry Raymond Hilliard, *formerly* Harry Raymond Hilliard, 1886
*Marland Cogswell Hobbs, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1888 *1891
Harry Holden
*John Francis Holland, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1888 *1912
*William Parmelee Homans *1910
Edwin Howard
Shafter Howard, *formerly* Oscar Shafter Howard
*Alfred William Hoyt, *c. l.* *1911
*John La Monte Hurst; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1882 *1919
*Cyrus Wendell Irish, *c. l.* *1917
Louis Lincoln Jackson, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1888
Arthur Stoddard Johnson
Henry Walter Jones
Edward Kirk Keep, *c. l.*
Arthur Keith, *c. l.*; A.M. 1886
Daniel Kelleher, *m. c. l.*
Maximilian Lindsay Kellner; A.M. 1886; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1881; A.M. Hobart; Grad. Griswold Theol. Sem. (Ia.) 1884; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1885; S.T.D. Hobart 1895; Prof. Old Test. Language, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1898–1907; Prof. Old Test. Literature and Interpretation, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1907–
Charles Carroll King, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1888
Louis Krumbhaar, 1910
*Ralph Martin Lane *1893
*Rollin North Larrabee, 1891 *1902
John Lawrence
Eugene Lent; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1895
William Leverett, *c. l.*
Henry Foster Lewis, *c. l.*; M.D. 1888; Prof. Obstetrics and Clin. Obstetrics, Univ. Ill. 1919–
Lawrence Litchfield, (*5*); *s. c. l.*; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1888; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Pittsburg, 1909–1912
Joseph Mansfield Long, *m. c. l.*; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1888
Daniel William Lothman, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*
John Roofe MacArthur, *m. c. l.*
Robert Latimer McCook; LL.B. Columbia 1887
William Morrow McInnes, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1888
*John Francis Mahoney, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1887 *1900
Edward Dudley Marsh, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893
Manton Maverick, 1886; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1888; LL.M. Columbian 1889
Edmund Smith Middleton; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1889; A.M. St. Francis Xavier (N. Y.) 1893; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1906

Digitized by Google

*Ezra Palmer Mills, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1887 *1900
*Justin Perry Miner, *c. l.* *1910
Alfred Hennen Morris
*James Gregory Mumford; M.D. 1890 *1914
*William Stanislaus Murphy *1916
John Breed Newhall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1888
Seth Nichols
*John Hawks Noble *1904
*William Belden Noble, *m. c. l.* *1896
Eliot Norton, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1888; Kt. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy)
*Edward Isaac Kimbal Noyes, *c. l.* *1918
George Read Nutter, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
José Victorio Oñativia
Chauncey Goodrich Parker, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1887
George Fairbanks Partridge, *m. c. l.*
James Kirke Paulding, *c. l.*
*Horatio Perry Peirson *1917
*Charles Albert Peterson, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888 *1916
Reuben Peterson, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1889; Prof. Obstetrics and Gynecology, Univ. Mich. 1901–
John Sanburn Phillips, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1882
Palmer Ellis Presbrey, *m. c. l.*
Frederic Eugene Puffer, *c. l.*
*Sheridan Pitt Read *1912
Waters Dewees Roberts; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1884; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888
Charles Prosser Robinson; LL.B. 1888; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1883
Edward Drake Roe; A.M. 1886; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1880; Ph.D. Erlangen 1898; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Oberlin (O.) 1892–1899; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Syracuse 1900–1901; Prof. Mathematics, Syracuse 1901–; Director (Observatory) Syracuse 1919–
George William Rolfe, *c. l.*; A.M. 1886
Theophilus Huntington Root, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1891; S.T.B. Yale 1890
William Noble Roundy
Edward Terry Sanford, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889; A.B., Ph.B. Univ. Tenn. 1883; LL.D. Univ. Cinn. 1908; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Tenn.) 1908–
Charles Austin Sawin, *c. l.*
Arthur Brown Sawyer
*William Munro Seavey; LL.B. 1892 *1902
Arthur Wesley Sim
*Robert Fields Simes, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1888 *1901
*John Simpkins, *c. l.*; M.C. 1895–1898 *1898
Henry Williams Simpson
Alfred Percival Smith, 1886; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1884; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888
Edward Irving Smith, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
William Christopher Smith, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Eng.*; (*Bowd.*)
*William Wharton Smith, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888 *1892
George Andrew Snow
Malcolm Storer; M.D. 1889; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
James Jackson Storrow; LL.B. 1888; Overseer 1897–1909
*Abner Ernest Strong, (*8*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* *1887
Charles Augustus Strong, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1884; LL.D. Univ. Rochester 1919; Assoc. Prof. Psychology, Univ. Chicago 1892–1895; Prof. Psychology, Columbia 1903–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Eben Sutton *1918
Henry Kirkland Swinscoe
Alfred William Taussig
Frederick Spaulding Taylor
Edward Claflin Thayer
Ernest Lawrence Thayer, *m. c. l.*
John Eliot Thayer; A.M. (Hon.) 1910; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Sydney Thayer; M.D. 1889; LL.D. Washington (Md.) 1907; Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ire.)

Digitized by Google

1911; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Johns Hopkins 1896–1905; Prof. Clin. Medicine, Johns Hopkins 1905–1918; Prof. Medicine, Johns Hopkins 1918–; Overseer 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Edward James Tilton; M.D. 1894 *1896
William Ropes Trask; LL.B. 1888
*George Sidney Tylor, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1886 *1891
Frank Louis Van Cleef, *m c l.*; *Class.*; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1884; Ph.D. Bonn 1890; Prof. Greek, Univ. Wis. 1891–1894
Hiram Warren Wadsworth, *c. l.*
Hancke Frederick Wagener; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1897; Prof. French and German, Charleston (S. C.) 1890–
*Andrew Henshaw Ward, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892 *1914
Samuel Smart Watson, *c. l.*
Arthur Gordon Webster, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Phys.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Berlin 1890; S.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1905; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1908; Prof. Physics, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1902–1907; Prof. Physics. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1900–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
*Edward Franklin Weld, 1910 *1916
Albion Otis Wetherbee, *c. l.*
Charles Chapin Wheelwright
Francis Winthrop White, *c. l.*
*McDonald Ellis White *1916
*Julian Lincoln Whiteside, 1886 *1912
Edson Leone Whitney, *c. l.*; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1890; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1887; Prof. Hist., and Modern Lang., Norwich (Vt.) 1892–1893
Charles Alexander Whittemore, *m. c. l.*
Henry Morland Williams; LL.B. 1888
George Lane Winlock
Samuel Ellsworth Winslow; M.C. 1913–1919
William Warren Winslow, *c. l.*
Egerton Leigh Winthrop; LL.B. Columbia 1887
Edward Franklin Woods, *c. l.*
James Reed Yocom, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. 1888
Edward Blake Young, *m. c. l.*

*51 + 142 = 193

1886

*Everett Vergnies Abbot, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
Harry Stephens Abbot
Henry Ward Abbot
Benjamin Rush Abbott
*George Caspar Adams *1900
*Herbert Tufts Allen *1892
William Lothrop Allen, *c. l.*
Oliver Ames
Frederic William Atherton, *c. l.*
Francis Boylston Austin
*Henry Morton Ayars, *c. l.* *1896
James Cook Ayer; M.D. Columbia 1895
*Dean Richmond Babbitt; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1888; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1888 *1905
Eugene Howard Babbitt, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.* (*sum.*); Prof. Mod. Lang., Univ. South (Tenn.) 1900–1903
Charles Samuel Babcock
Wendell Baker
Thomas Tileston Baldwin, *c. l.*
William Woodward Baldwin; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1888
*William Sanford Barnes *1910
Walter Knox Barton; LL.B. Columbia 1889
Boylston Adams Beal, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
*Raymond Rodgers Belmont, *c. l.* *1887
Charles Frederick Bigelow, *c. l.*
Ralph Waldo Black, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Percy Gardner Bolster, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1890
William Gibson Borland
William Cowper Boyden, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1889; Overseer 1911–1917, 1918–1920
George Gardner Bradford, *c. l.*
John Dorr Bradley; LL.B. 1890
*William Dade Brewer *1898
Charles Albert Brown, *c. l.*
Crawford Richmond Brown

Digitized by Google

William Woodworth Bruner, *c. l.*; S.B. 1887
George Butler Bryant
*Francis Bullard; A.M. 1904 *1913
*Charles Cutter Burnett, *m. c. l.* *1900
Thomas Handasyd Cabot
Henry Lorillard Cammann
*Prince Lucian Campbell, *c. l.*; A.B. Christian (Ore.) 1879; LL.D. Univ. Colorado 1913, Pacific Univ.; President, Univ. Ore. 1902–
*Gouverneur Morris Carnochan *1915
*George Rice Carpenter, (*10*); *s. c. l.*; D.C.L. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1907; Assoc. Prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890–1893; Prof. Rhet. and English Comp., Columbia 1893–1909 *1909
Seward Cary
*David Blaisdell Chamberlain *1912
Harold Taylor Chase
Stephen Chase
Frank Spooner Churchill; M.D. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1912–1918
Adams Davenport Claflin, *c. l.*
*David Crawford Clark *1919
*Walter Thomas Clark, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1890 *1908
George Wadsworth Cobb
Edmund Dwight Codman, *c. l.*
*Frederic Coggeshall, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1892 *1911
Clinton Collins; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1887
Robert George Cook; M.D. Columbia 1889
David Hill Coolidge
Sidney Coolidge, 1911
Frederic Taber Cooper; LL.B. Columbia 1887; A.M. Columbia 1891; Ph.D. Columbia 1895; Assoc. Prof. Latin, N. Y. Univ. 1895–1902; Prof. Sanskrit, N. Y. Univ. 1895–1902
*Arthur Deloraine Corey, (*5*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1887; Ph.D. Berlin 1891 *1891
Lysander William Cushman; A.M. (Hon.) Drake (Ia.) 1890; Ph.D. Göttingen 1900; Prof. History and Anglo-Saxon, Drake 1887–1889; Prof. English Language and Literature, Nevada State Univ. 1899–1909
Arthur Kehew Day, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1889
William Richardson Dewey, *c. l.*
Frank Elliot Dickerman
*Hugh Thompson Dickey *1891
Harrison Dike, *c. l.*
*Henry Hyde Dwight *1908
*Walter Howard Edgerly *1906
*Arthur Faulkner *1911
John Charles Faulkner
Irving Wetherbee Fay, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; Ph.D. Berlin 1896; Prof. Chemistry, Ohio Univ. 1896–1897; Prof. Chemistry, Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1897–
Samuel Marcus Fechheimer, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1887
*Cornelius Conway Felton, 1887; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888 *1890
Ebenezer Hayward Ferry, *c. l.*
Sewall Henry Fessenden
Walter Clark Fish, 1911; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1887
Frederic Daniell Fisk
Charles Ruel Fletcher, *m. c. l.*
Robert Dumont Foote, *c. l.*
Henry Edward Fraser, *s. c. l.*
Frank Ravenel Frost
*Lewis Pierce Frost; LL.B. 1889 *1900
Paul Revere Frothingham, *c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1889; S.T.D. (Hon.) 1915; Overseer 1904–1910, 1918–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
James Albert Frye, 1888
William Morton Fullerton, *m. c. l.*; Chev. Legion of Honor
Thomas Hovey Gage, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
*Augustus Peabody Gardner; M.C. 1902–1915 *1918
Charles Langdon Gibson; M.D. 1889; Prof. Clin. Surg., Cornell 1906–1912; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Cornell 1917–
Albert Augustus Gleason; LL.B. 1889
Edwin Eldon Graham, 1911; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1887;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Diseases of Children, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1899–
Edward Borden Gray
Henry Arthur Griffin; M.D. Columbia 1889
Courtenay Guild
Binney Gunnison, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; Grad. Crozer Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1890; Prof. Public Speaking, James Millikin (Ill.) 1907–1913; Prof. Public Speaking, Lombard (Ill.) 1913–1916; Prof. Public Speaking, Coll. Emporia (Kans.) 1916–1917
Francis Raymond Haley; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1884; A.M. Acadia 1892; Prof. Phys., Acadia 1893–1920; Dean (Dept. Appl. Sci.) Acadia 1910–1917
Edward Everett Hamlin, *c. l.*
*Selwyn Lewis Harding, *s. c. l.*; *Phys.* *1887
George Balmer Harris
Charles Learner Harrison
Bertram Curtis Henry, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*); Director (Music) Georgetown (Ky.) 1910–1917
Henry Arnold Henshaw, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1887; S.T.B. and A.M. 1890
LeRoy Lincoln Hight
Benjamin Thomas Hill
George Pepperell Frost Hobson
*Robert Wortley Hogg *1899
*William Harrison Holliday, *c. l.* *1920
Frederic Clark Hood, *c. l.*
Ernest Howard Hosmer, 1911
Alanson Bigelow Houghton, *m. c. l.*; M. C. 1918–
Percival Spurr Howe, *c. l.*
*Walter Henry Howe
George Edwin Howes, (7); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1895; Prof. Greek, Univ. Vt. 1895–1905; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1902–1903; Prof. Ancient Lang., Williams 1905–1919; Dean, Williams 1920–
*John Henry Huddleston, (3); *s. c. l.*; *Phys.*; M.D. and A.M. 1891 *1915
Charles Otis Hurd, *m. c. l.*
Frank Edward Hurley, *m. c. l.*
Herbert Bacon Hutchins, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1890; A.M. Brown 1901
Edward Borden Jennings
George Franklin Jewett; A.M. 1911
*Samuel Cleaves Jones *1903
Frank Alexander Kendall, *c. l.*
*Nehemiah Samuel Kenison, *m.c.l.*; M.D. 1889
Marcus Morton Kimball, *c. l.*
*Charles Estus Lamb *1905
*Hammond Lamont, *m. c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1900; Prof. Rhetoric, Brown 1898–1900 *1909
George Fortuné Lapeyre; LL.B. Columbia 1889
*Milton Latham, *formerly* Milton Slocum Latham
Edward Thomas Lee; LL.B. Columbia (D.C.) 1894
*Charles Lester Leonard; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1885; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1889; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1892 *1913
*Fred Theodore Lincoln *1889
*Lowell Lincoln, *c. l.* *1906
William Littauer
Alfred Henry Lloyd, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1893; Prof. Philos., Univ. Mich. 1906–; Dean. (Grad. S.) Univ. Mich. 1915–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Hersey Goodwin Locke, 1911; M.D. Columbia 1887; Assoc. Prof. Psychiatry, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1912–1917; Prof. Psychiatry, Syracuse 1917–
Charles Alexander Loeser, *c. l.*; A.M. 1887
*Richard King Longfellow, 1906 *1914
Edward Clark Lunt, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1887
*Frank Anthony Luques *1895
Herbert Lyman, *m. c. l.*
*Hall McAllister
John Franklin McClure, *c. l.*
*Loren Benjamin Macdonald, *c. l.*; S.T.B. 1881
Maurice McKim, 1887; LL.B. Univ. Ore. 1893

Digitized by Google

*Henry Waters Magill *1906
Frank Burr Mallory, *m. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Pathology 1901–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
Alan Gregory Mason
John McKinstry Merriam, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1888
*Henry Cowles Miller, *m. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.*; M.D. 1891 *1896
William Horatio Miller, 1887
*Charles Lewis Mills *1890
*Charles Henry Minot *1887
Francis Joseph Moors, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*
Johnson Morton
Otis Angelo Mygatt
Edward Hall Nichols, *m.c.l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1892; Assoc. Prof. Surgery 1914–1916; Clin. Prof. Surgery 1916–1918; Prof. Clin. Surgery 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Gilbert Clifford Noble, *c. l.*
William Fogg Osgood, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1887; Ph.D. Erlangen 1890; LL.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; Prof. Mathematics 1903–1914; Perkins Prof. Mathematics 1914–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
Jesse Maxwell Overton, *c. l.*
Henry Ernest Oxnard, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1889; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1894
Franklin Sawyer Palmer, *c. l.*; M.D. 1890
Joseph Newell Palmer, (*4*); *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1889
*Francis Stanley Parker, 1911 *1916
George Richmond Parsons, 1911
James Henry Payne; M.D. 1889
*George Lee Peabody *1911
Wilmot Grant Peirce; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1888
Spencer Penrose
Gilman Nichols Perkins
Luis James Phelps, *c. l.*
Walter Brigham Phillips
*Charles Philip Pinckard; M.D. 1889 *1920
Horton Pope; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1888
Charles Dudley Porter
Charles Augustus Pratt, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1891
Gustav Adolf Pudor, *c. l.*; M.D. 1892; Prof. Dermatology, Bowd. 1912–
Edward Everett Rankin, (*9*); *s. c. l.*
*John Henry Rathbone *1900
*Thomas Walter Reynolds *1905
Eben Richards, *c. l.*; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1888
*Henry Augustus Richards, *c. l.* *1895
Theodore William Richards, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1888; S.D. (Hon.) 1910; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1885; S.D. (Hon.) Yale 1905, Cambr. 1911, Oxford 1911, Manchester 1911; LL.D. Haverford 1908, Univ. Pittsburgh 1915, Univ. Pa. 1920; Chem.D. (Hon.) Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; Ph.D. (Hon.) Bohemian Univ. (Prague) 1909, Christiania 1911; M.D. (Hon.) Berlin 1910; Prof. Chemistry 1901–1912; Erving Prof. Chemistry 1912–; Director (Wolcott Gibbs Laboratory) 1912–; President Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; For. Memb. Accad. dei Lincei (Rome) 1918, Kungl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm), Roy. Soc. London 1919; Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin); Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad.; Memb. Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen)
Hazen Kimball Richardson
Jacob William Richardson, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1889
Myron Wallace Richardson, (*6*); *s. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.* Aug. 1925
*Sumner Dow Richardson, *c. l.* *1895
Odin Barnes Roberts, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888
Robert Fletcher Rogers, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1889
Edward Cavender Rowse, *c. l.*
*Henry Edward Salisbury *1902

1.

6+1=7

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Parker Sanborn, *c. l.* *1889
George Santayana, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. and A.M. (Philos.) 1889; Litt.D. Univ. Wis. 1911; Prof. Philosophy 1907–1912
*Adolph Thurnauer Scholle; A.M. Columbia 1888 *1894
Samuel Mathewson Scott, *m. c. l.*
Theodore Sedgwick; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1890
Daniel William Shea, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. Berlin 1892; Prof. Phys. and Electr. Engin., Univ. Ill. 1894–1896; Prof. Physics, Cath. Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1896–; Dean, Cath. Univ. Amer. 1906–1915
Walter Willard Simmons
*Joseph Edward Sinnott *1892
William Henry Slocum, *c. l.*
Clarence Wright Smith, (*8*); *s. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888
*Frank Bulkeley Smith, *c. l.*; A.M. 1888 *1918
Frank Warren Smith, *c. l.*; A.M. 1887
William Lord Smith; M.D. 1892
Arthur Lincoln Snell, *c. l.*; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1889
Robert Keith Snow, 1887
Shirley Robinson Snow, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1889
*Edmund Nathaniel Snyder, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Leipsic 1890 *1896
George Burbank Somers, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Cooper Med. Coll. (Cal.) 1888; Prof. Gynecology, Cooper Med. Coll. 1900–1901; Clin. Prof. Gynecology, Leland Stanford Jr. 1911–
Charles Gerard Havens Stephens
Charles Brooks Stevens
George Blanchard Stevens, *m. c. l.*
William Abbott Stone, *m. c. l.*; *Phys.*
Howard Taylor, *formerly* Howard Augustus Taylor, 1885
*Percy Hayes Taylor, *c. l.*; A.M. 1890 *1893
Charles Miner Thompson, *c. l.*
John McQuaid Thompson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1889
Charles Hitchcock Tyler; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1889
*Frank Hamilton Underwood, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1888 *1906
Augustus Hugo Vogel
Camillo Von Klenze, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Marburg 1890; Assoc. Prof. Ger. Lit., Univ. Chicago 1902–1906; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Brown 1906–1915; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Coll. City New York 1916–; Kt. Ord. Red Eagle Fourth Class (Prussia)
*Hugh Campbell Ward; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1884; A.M. William Jewell 1884; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1888 *1909
John Bell Washburn, *m. c. l.*
Walter Bowen Waterman, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1891
William Grant Webster; LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1888
*George Marston Weed; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1889 *1920
*George Standish Weed *1920
Frederic Coffin Weld
*Stiles Gannett Wells *1907
Robert Dickson Weston, *formerly* Robert Dickson Smith, then Robert Dickson Weston-Smith, *c. l.*
Charles Nathan Brooks Wheeler
George Rantoul White, *c. l.*; A.M. 1887; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1896
*Crosby Church Whitman; M.D. Univ. Paris 1894 *1916
Hubert Granville Wilbur, *c. l.*; M.D. 1890
*Charles Abbot Wilson *1888
William Reynolds Wilson; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1888
Irvah Lester Winter; Assoc. Prof. Public Speaking 1913–
Grenville Lindall Winthrop, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1889
George Whittemore Woodbury
Gordon Woodbury; A.M. and LL.B. Columbia 1888
*Edward Clarence Wright, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1889 *1917

*61 + 175 = 236

Digitized by Google

1887

Edward Stanley Abbot, *c. l.*; M.D. 1893
*Walter Alexander; LL.B. and A.M. 1890 *1909
James Ekin Allison
John Lincoln Ames, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1892; Assoc. Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Tufts 1907–1914; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Tufts 1914–1916; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Boston Univ. 1919–
William Channing Appleton, *m. c. l.*
Winthrop Forest Atwood, 1912
Walter Austin; LL.B. 1890
Charles Fanning Ayer, *c. l.*
*Edward Bacon *1908
Frederick Harold Bailey, (*9*); *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1889; Assoc. Prof. Math., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904–1907; Prof. Math., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–
George Pierce Baker, *m. c. l.*; Litt. D. Allegheny Pa. 1915; Prof. English 1905–1910; Prof. Dramatic Lit. 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Wakefield Baker, 1888 *1913
*Charles Sumner Balcombe, (*3*); *s. c. l.* *1911
Henry Blanchard Barber
Nelson Macy Barrett, *c. l.*
Charles Edmund Barrow
John Washburn Bartol, *c. l.*; M.D. 1891
Henry Willard Bean, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
Harry Haskell Bemis, *c. l.*
Bernhard Berenson, *c. l.*
Howard Henry Charles Bingham
Eldon Bisbee
*William Holmes Black, *m. c. l.* *1919
John Bapst Blake; M.D. and A.M. 1891
Edward Everett Blodgett; LL.B. 1889
*Herbert Clifton Bourne *1913
William Jackson Bowen, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*
Dwight Whitney Bowles, 1888
Walter Lincoln Boyden, *c. l.*
Homer Worthington Brainard, (*2*); *s. c. l.*; *Class.*
Henry Gaw Brengle
Richard Briggs
*Elliott Bright *1919
Clarence Arthur Brodeur, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*
William Allen Brooks; M.D. and A.M. 1891
George Morgan Browne, *c. l.*
George Faunce Buck, *c. l.*
Henry Augustus Buck
Edgar Buckingham, (*6*); *s. c. l.*; *Phys.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1893
Julian Gerard Buckley, *c. l.*
Walter Channing Burbank
*Theodore Phillips Burgess *1917
James McCormick Cameron
*Charles Churchill Carmalt; M.D. Columbia 1891 *1905
*Charles Chollet; Prof. Mod. and Ancient Lang., La. State Univ.; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., West Va. Univ. 1901–1903 *1903
Bertram Fiske Clark
Herbert Lincoln Clark
Archibald Cary Coolidge, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); LL.D. 1916; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1892; Prof. History 1908–; Director, University Library 1910–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge; M.D. 1891; M.D. (ad eun.) Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1897 *1915
*Herman Timothy Coolidge, *c. l.* *1889
*Daniel Thomas Costello, *c. l.* *1908
John Jerome Cotter, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1890
*Benjamin Francis Cox *1894
Timothy Currier Craig, *m. c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1891
*Arthur Mark Cummings, *c. l.*
Guy Cunningham, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
*Charles Francis Adams Currier, (*10*); *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1888; Prof. History, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901–1907; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–1919 *1919
Wilton Lincoln Currier, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1890

Digitized by Google

*John Newmarch Cushing, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890 *1890
Charles Allerton Cushman; LL.B. 1892
Eugene Vincent Daly, *c. l.*
Frederic Alva Dean
Charles Joseph Delone, 1888; LL.B. 1890
*Daniel Denny *1896
Frederic Clinton De Veau, 1888
Gordon Dexter
Ellis Loring Dresel, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Garrett Droppers, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Univ. So. Dakota 1905; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Finance, Keiogijuku Univ. (Japan) 1889–1898; Prof. Pol. Econ. and President, Univ. So. Dakota 1898–1906; Prof. Pol. Econ., Williams 1908–; Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen., Greece and Montenegro 1914–
Albertus True Dudley, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
*James Willard Dudley; M.D. and A.M. 1891 *1906
Herman LeRoy Edgar
Charles Stanford Elgutter
Edward Stanley Emery
William Endicott, *c. l.*; Overseer 1907–1913, 1914–1917; Kt. Ord. St. John Jerusalem
William Edward Faulkner; M.D. 1891
Edward Fiske; LL.B. 1890
*Robert Francis Fiske *1901
Elisha Flagg; M.D. 1901
Jefferson Butler Fletcher, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1889; Prof. Compar. Lit., Columbia 1904–
Walter Forchheimer; M.D. Ohio Med. Coll. (Univ. Cinn.) 1890; Clin. Prof. Ophthalmology, Univ. Cinn.
Chauncey Charles Foster
George Waldo Foster
Ditlew Gothart Monrad Frederiksen, *m. c. l.*
Robert Warner Frost, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1890
Albert Fuller
*George Pope Furber, (*1*); *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. and A.M. 1890 *1919
William Francis Ganong, *s. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.* (*sum.*); A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1884; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1886; Ph.D. Munich 1894; Ph.D. (ad eun.) Univ. New Bruns. 1898; Prof. Botany, Smith (Mass.) 1894–; Cor. Memb. Royal Society Canada
Alfred Augustus Gardner, *c. l.*
*Edgar Malcolm Garnett *1915
Carl August de Gersdorff, *m. c. l.*
*Charles Ingalls Giddings, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890 *1893
Bancroft Lane Goodwin
John Henry Gray, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1892; Prof. Pol. Sci., Northwestern (Ill.) 1892–1907; Prof. Econ. and Politics, Univ. Minn. 1907–1911; Prof. Economics, Univ. Minn. 1911–
William Travers Gray, *c. l.*
Harris Grafton Hale; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1891; S.T.D. Dart. 1911
*Franklin Elmer Ellsworth Hamilton, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1892; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1899 *1918
Alpheus Sumner Hardy
Augustus Story Haskell, *m. c. l.*; C.E. 1888
*Maurice Heckscher, *c. l.* *1905
*William Collins Herron, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1889; Prof. Law, Univ. Cinn. 1901–1907
*William Andrew Hervey *1906
*Louis Hicks, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1891; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1885; A.M. Coll. City N. Y. *1914
George Higginson
Joseph Baker Hileman, *c. l.*; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1884; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1891
*William Charles Hillebrand *1899
Charles Frank Hoover; M.D. 1892; Prof. Phys. Diagnosis, Western Reserve (O.) 1906–1909; Prof. Medicine, Western Reserve 1909–

Digitized by Google

*Silas Arnold Houghton, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1891 *1916
Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe; A.M. 1888; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1886; Litt.D. Lehigh 1916; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Willard Bean Howe, *c. l.*
Gorham Hubbard
Charles Hudson; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
Frederick Everett Hughes
Atherton Nash Hunt
Thomas Hunt; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
*Francis Cleaveland Huntington, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891 *1916
Byron Satterlee Hurlbut, *c. l.*; A.M. 1888; Prof. English 1906–; Dean (Harvard College) 1902–1916
Louis Fiske Hyde, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
*James Marsh Jackson; M.D. and A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Hon.) Norwich (Vt.) 1892 *1918
Lesly Augustin Johnson, *c. l.*
Lewis Jerome Johnson, *m. c. l.*; C.E. 1888; Prof. Civil Engin. 1906–; Prof. Civil Engin., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Francis Richard Jones, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
Lombard Carter Jones, *c. l.*; M.D. 1892
Francis Edge Kavanagh; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1883; Ped.M. N. Y. Univ. 1906; Ped.D. N. Y. Univ. 1907
Hiram Gillett Keays, *c. l.*
*Roger Wolcott Keep, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894 *1897
*Christian Kestner *1906
Henry Wilder Keyes, *c. l.*; S.M. N. H. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1903; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1917; Gov. New Hampshire 1917–1919; Senator, U. S. 1919–
George Washington Kimball
*George Perkins Knapp, *c. l.*; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1890 *1915
John Holly Knapp
Augustus Smith Knight, *c. l.*; M.D. 1891
John Webster Knowles, *c. l.*
*Hamilton Kuhn, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890 *1902
George Edgar Ladd; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1894; Prof. Min. and Metall. (S. of Mines and Metallurgy) Univ. Mo. 1897–1908; President, Okla. S. of Mines and Metall. 1908–1913; President, New Mex. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1913–1917
*William Walton Linn; LL.B. 1890 *1904
Everett Starr Litchfield
*Henry Jarvis Livermore *1917
Myron Augustus Lockman, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1888
Howard Augustus Lothrop, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; M.D. and A.M. 1891
Charles Elliot Loud
*Linn Luce, *m. c. l.* *1903
Edward Irving Manley; A.M. 1894
Frederic Hubbell Marvin, *m. c. l.*
Frederick Sumner Mead, *c. l.*
*Edwin Joseph Meeks; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1890 *1895
Francis Michael
*Morton Davis Mitchell, 1889 *1907
*George Austin Morrison, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1889 *1916
John Lovett Morse, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1891; Assoc. Prof. Pediatrics 1911–1915; Prof. Pediatrics 1915–
George Saltonstall Mumford
Frank Nelson Nay
Frank Walter Nicolson, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1888; A.B. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1883; A.M. (ad eun.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900; LL.D. Mt. Allison 1920; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Wesleyan 1895–1913; Prof. Latin, Wesleyan 1913–; Dean, Wesleyan 1918–
*Walter Oakes *1911
Otis Briggs Oakman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896
Arthur Henry Osgood; D.M.D. 1889

Digitized by Google

Robert Treadwell Osgood, *c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1891
Edward Christopher Palmer, *c. l.*
Francis Sterne Palmer
Frank Claflin Parmenter
Charles Sharpless Pastorius, *c. l.*
Harry Ernest Peabody, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1891
Lincoln Rea Peabody
*Joseph Hall Pearl, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* *1906
Albert Thompson Perkins, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
Henry Grover Perkins, *m. c. l.*
*Samuel Welsh Perkins *1898
Walter Samuel Pinkham, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
*Alfred Arthur Poëy, *c. l.* *1909
*William Sears Poppleton, *c. l.* *1913
*Albert Bailey Potter *1913
Milford Seward Power, *m. c. l.*; *Phys.*
Whitmore Preston
Charles Seward Proctor, *c. l.*
Francis Ingersoll Proctor; M.D. and A.M. 1892
George Jacob Putnam
*George Totten Quinby, *c. l.*; A.M. 1888; LL.B. 1891 *1903
Augustus Neal Rantoul
Charles William Rantoul, *c. l.*
Franklin Remington
Paul Revere Reynolds; A.M. 1889
Thomas Newbold Rhinelander, *c. l.*
Fred Ball Rice
Edgar Judson Rich, (*8*); *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
John Wallace Riddle; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Roumania and Servia 1905–1906; U. S. Ambass. Russia 1906–1909
Royal Robbins, *m. c. l.*
Alfred Brookes Robinson; A.M. Columbia 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1889
Benjamin Lincoln Robinson, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; Ph.D. Strasburg 1889; Asa Gray Prof. Systematic Botany 1899–; Fellow Am. Acad.
James Harvey Robinson; A.M. 1888; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1890; Assoc. Prof. European Hist., Univ. Pa. 1892–1895; Prof. History, Columbia 1895–
Thomas Johns Robinson; M.D. and A.M. 1891
*William Sanford Robinson; A.M. 1888 *1902
*Emery Herman Rogers *1904
James Savage Russell
Philip Sidney Rust; LL.B. 1890
*Robert de Wolfe Sampson; LL.B. 1890 *1895
William Saulsbury, *c. l.*
*Henry Schofield, (*7*); *s. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890; Prof. Law., Northwestern (Ill.) 1902–1918 *1918
George Martin Seeley
*Charles Edward Shattuck, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890; Prof. Law, Northwestern 1902–1918 *1918
Eugene Rodman Shippen
Arthur Crittenden Smith
Charles Gaston Smith
Horace Eugene Smith, 1888; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1886
*Samuel Herbert Smith, *c. l.* *1902
William Kanan Smith; LL.B. Columbia 1889
*John Linzee Snelling *1907
Franklin Chester Southworth, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1892; S.T.D. (Hon.) Buchtel (O.) 1911; LL.D. Allegheny 1915; Prof. Pract. Theol., Dean, and President, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1902–
Walter Raymond Spalding, *c. l.*; A.M. 1888; Assoc. Prof. Music 1912–
Stephen Berrien Stanton, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1888; LL.B. Columbia 1889; Ph.D. Columbia 1890
Livingston Boyd Stedman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1891
*Lambert Sternbergh, 1888; S. Polit. D. Tübingen, 1889 *1892
Albert Eugene Sterne, *c. l.*; M.D. Berlin 1891; Prof. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ind.) 1895–1906; Prof. Nerv. Dis., Purdue (Ind.)

Digitized by Google

1906–1908; Prof. Ment. and Nerv. Dis., Indiana 1908–
Samuel Storrow; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890
Frank Caleb Stowell, *c. l.*
John Osborne Sumner, *m. c. l.*; Prof. History, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Winthrop Tisdale Talbot; M.D. Boston Univ. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Pathology, Boston Univ. 1895–1900
Elwood Gardner Tewksbury, *c. l.*; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1890; Prof. Phys. and Chem., No. China Union Coll. 1890–1906
Aaron Claflin Thayer, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1890
Henry Adams Thayer, *c. l.*
Charles Sproull Thompson, (*5*); *s. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1894
Ernest Alexander Thomson
Barclay Tilton
*Robert Truslow; LL.B. Univ. State N. Y. 1895 *1913
Joseph Brown Thomas Tuthill, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1888
George Herman Tuttle; M.D. 1891
Alfred Lee Tyler
Frank Vogel, *c. l.*; A.M. 1892; Prof. Modern Lang., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905–1910; Prof. German, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910–
*Theodore Cramer Von Storch, *c. l.* *1913
*Frank Lawson Walker *1913
Joseph Eugene Walker, (*4*); *s. c. l.*
Eugene Carroll Webster; S.T.B. Yale 1890
Alonzo Rogers Weed, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1890
Winthrop Wetherbee, *c. l.*
Arthur William Wheelwright
Sumner Wheeler White
George Gill Whitelaw
*Benjamin Whitney, *c. l.* *1918
Frank Beecher Wiestling
Waldo Wickham Willard; LL.B. 1891
Harry Johnson Wood, *c. l.*
James Haughton Woods, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1890; Ph.D. Strasburg 1896; Prof. Philosophy 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Richard Augustus Zerega
Oscar Theodore Zinkeisen, 1888

*59 + 183 = 242
62 + 180 = 242

1888

*Walter Abbott *1919
Charles Francis Adams, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892; Deputy Treasurer 1898; Treasurer 1898–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*George Lockhart Allen *1920
William Sylvester Allen
Copley Amory
Larz Anderson, *c. l.*; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Belgium 1911–1912; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Japan 1912–1913; Com. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Grand Cordon Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Cordon Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Off. Ord. Crown of Italy
James Waldingfield Appleton
Gaston Meares Ashe
James Walker Austin; LL.B. 1891
James Alderson Bailey, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
Franklin Greene Balch; M.D. and A.M. 1892
Charles Handy Baldwin; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1890
Wilder Dwight Bancroft, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1892; S.D. (Hon.) Lafayette 1919; Prof. Physical Chemistry, Cornell 1903–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.
William Barnes, *m. c. l.*
John Daniel Barry, *c. l.*
Nathaniel Edward Bartlett
*William Beals, *Nat. Hist.* *1907
Joseph Irving Bennett, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1890
William Bayard de Billier
William Julian Albert Bliss, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1894;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Physics, Johns Hopkins 1901–
Edward Ludlam Blossom
*Melvin Edward Boas *1913
*Maxime Bôcher, *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Göttingen 1891; Prof. Math. 1904–1918; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1918
Charles Bohlen
Wilfred Bolster, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
*Fordyce Huntington Bottum *1919
*Joseph Henry Bowen, *c. l.* *1918
Frederick Josiah Bradlee
*Graham Hunting Brewer *1913
George Atwood Brock, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1891
Causten Browne
*Thomas Quincy Browne, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1907 *1914
Henry Goodnow Bruce, 1889
*Walter Franklin Brush *1919
Myron Luther Bruuer; A.M. 1895
Cyril Herbert Burdett, *c. l.*
Arthur Pierce Butler, *c. l.*
*Charles Mills Cabot *1915
George Albert Carpenter; LL.B. 1891; Judge Circuit Court, Cook Co., Ill. 1906–1910; U. S. District Judge, Northern Dist. Ill. 1910–
*Percy Chase *1914
Henry Durant Cheever, 1889
Richard Percy Chittenden; LL.B. 1891; A.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1887
Charles Francis Choate
Asaph Churchill
*Charles Worcester Clark, *c. l.* *1891
Henry Martyn Clarke; LL.B. 1893
Marshall Bidwell Clarke, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1891
Frederic Percival Clement
Marshall Hill Clyde, *c. l.*
Thomas Clyde
Stephen Russell Hurd Codman
Charles Northend Cogswell
George Proctor Cogswell; M.D. and A.M. 1893
George Washington Cram, *c. l.*
Kendall Fox Crocker
Alan Cuningham
Benjamin Franklin Curtis
*Francis Bryden Dana *1917
John Dane, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1892
William Peck Daniels
Walter Dorsey Davidge; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1890; LL.M. Columbian 1891
Thomas Drummond Davidson, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1896
Chandler Davis, *c. l.*; C.E. 1888
Frank Lincoln Dean
Franklin Henry Dewart; A.B. Wesleyan (O.) 1879
David Taggart Dickinson, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
*Harrie Beekman Drake *1894
Russell Duane, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1891; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Carroll Everett Edson, *s. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1892; Prof. Therapeutics, Univ. Denver 1897–1907; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Univ. Colorado 1906–1910
Henry Edwards; J.B. Boston Univ. 1906
*John Rice Eldridge; M.D. Cooper Med. Coll. (Cal.) 1894 *1915
Wendell Phillips Elkins, *s. c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1894
Carl Adolf Ewald, *m. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1894
*Frank Lewis Fales; *c. l.*; S.B. 1890 *1905
Charles Ernest Farnum
Herbert Haviland Field, *c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1891
*Grover Flint, *formerly* Flint Grover *1909
Walter Greenwood Forsyth
William Everett Fowler, *c. l.*
Carleton Shurtleff Francis; M.D. 1892
Charles Friend, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1892
Robert Higginson Fuller, *c. l.*
Horace Howard Furness; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1916: Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Henry Furness; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1891; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Digitized by Google

Herbert Elbridge Gale
William Wakefield Gale
James Ambrose Gallivan; M.C. 1914–
William Joseph Gallivan; M.D. 1892
*Lloyd McKim Garrison, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1891 *1900
*Marshall John Gasquet; LL.B. Tulane (La.) 1890 *1908
Arthur Park Gay, *c. l.*; M.D. Boston Univ. 1893; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1899
George Bruno de Gersdorff
*Howard Beers Gibson, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Leipsic 1892; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Mo. 1894–1895 *1895
Henry Lathrop Gilbert
John Milton Gitterman, 1891; A.M. Columbia 1892; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1890; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1893
Clarence Willard Gleason, *m.c. l.*; A.M. 1889
Sidney Gleason
Gustavus Adolphus Goebel, 1889; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1893
Samuel Amory Goodhue
Josiah Ferdinand Gooding
*Charles Haven Goodwin, *m. c. l.*; *Class.* *1889
Ernest Barron Gordon, *c. l.*
*Perley William Graham *1899
Charles Lamson Griffin
*Herbert Dudley Hale; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1895 *1908
*Edward Jewett Hall *1889
George Gilman Hall
Samuel Stickney Hall, *c. l.*
James Mott Hallowell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1893
Cosmond Rose Hammerslough, *c. l.*
Philip Melancthon Hammett, *s. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890
*Horace Ware Hanson *1918
*James Francis Harlow; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1891 *1904
Edward Avery Harriman, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1893; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1892–1902
Edward Bristol Harvey
*Charles Hamant Harwood; M.D. 1892 *1915
*Gustavus Hay; LL.B. and A.M. 1891 *1901
Harry Edgar Hayes, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890
William Pride Henderson, *m. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.*
Homer Winthrop Hervey; LL.B. 1891
Norman Francis Hesseltine, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1891
*Albert Fairchild Holden, *c. l.* *1913
Daniel Curtis Holder, *c. l.*
Oscar Howe Holder; M.D. 1892
Robert Afton Holland; A.M. 1893; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1886; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1889
*Lockwood Honoré; LL.B. and A.M. 1891 *1917
Walter Gregg Horton; A.M. 1890; LL.B. 1893
Edward Sturges Hosmer; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1885; LL.B., LL.M. Columbian 1891
Arthur Lincoln Howard
Arthur Cornelius Jackson
Herbert Keightley Job, *c. l.*; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1891
Arthur Treadway Johnson
*Charles Francis Kahnweiler, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.* *1892
Demetrius Kalopothakés, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. Berlin 1893
Lindley Miller Keasbey, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1889; Ph.D. Columbia 1890; S. Pol. D. Strasburg 1892; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Univ. Colorado 1892–1894; Prof. Econ. and Politics, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1894–1904; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Texas 1904–1910; Prof. Institutional History, Univ. Texas 1910–1917; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Frederick Keffer Kelham *1895
Michael Edward Kelley, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
Ralph Averill Kellogg, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891

Digitized by Google

Frederic Hedge Kennard
*Edward Hamilton Kidder, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1893 *1898
Willard Robert Kimball, *c. l.*
Francis Wallace Knowles
Perry Lawton; A.M. 1889; S.B. 1890
William Augustine Leahy, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.* (*sum.*)
George Bridge Leighton, *c. l.*
Robert Hamilton Leland
George Haydenfeldt Lent
*Robert Coleman LeRoy *1910
Leo Rich Lewis; A.M. 1889; A.B. Tufts 1887; Prof. Hist. and Theory Music, Tufts 1895–
Charles Jacob Livingood, *c. l.*
James Loeb, *m. c. l.*
Fred Bates Lund, *s. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1892
*Francis Ellas McCall *1889
*John White McCammon; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1885; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1889 *1892
*Samuel Foster McCleary, *c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1892 *1892
Rowland Blennerhassett Mahany, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.*; U. S. Min. Plen. Ecuador 1892; M.C. 1895–1899
Richard Clarke Manning, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1896; Prof. Latin, Kenyon (O.) 1903–
Francis Skiddy Marden
*Alexander Beckwith Marks *1900
*George Edward Marsh *1906
Edward Campbell Mason, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1892
Henry Lowell Mason
George Herbert Mead, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1883; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Chicago 1902–1907; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Chicago 1907–
*Frederick Howard Means, *s. c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1891 *1919
William Stetson Merrill, *c. l.*
Harry Fessenden Meserve
Harry Roberts Miles, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Yale 1892
*Sidney Roby Miner *1913
*William Mitchell; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1892 *1908
Charles De Verd Musaus
William Nelson
*Rupert Norton, 1894; M.D. 1893 *1914
William Kimball Norton, *c. l.*
Peter Joseph O'Callaghan
*Nathan Oppenheim, 1894; M.D. Columbia 1891 *1916
*Robert Lee Overton, *c. l.* *1900
Herman Page, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1891; S.T.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1906
Robert Treat Paine, *c. l.*
Bradley Webster Palmer, *c. l.*; A.M. 1889
*Heywood Mason Paul, *c. l.* *1889
Franklin Dixon Peale, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1891
Edward Allen Pease, *c. l.*; M.D. 1892
Henry Pennypacker, *formerly* Charles Henry Pennypacker, *c. l.*
V Mott Pierce, *formerly* Valentine Mott Pierce; M.D. Univ. Buffalo (N. Y.) 1891
Edmund Platt, *c. l.*; M.C. 1913–
Frederick Plummer, *c. l.*
Henry Merrihew Plummer
Henry Temple Pope
Charles Allen Porter, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1892; Assoc. Prof. Surgery 1913–1916; Clin. Prof. Surg. 1916–1918; Prof. Clin. Surg. 1918–
Edward Bigley Pratt; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1891
Henry Allston Pulsford, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1891
George Royal Pulsifer, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1893
William Rand, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891; Overseer 1908–1914
Albert Wood Rantoul
John Earle Reynolds
*George Joseph Richards, 1889 *1900
Charles Butler Rogers, *c. l.*
William Ropes
*Henry Warren Sampson, 1889 *1907
*Henry Shelton Sanford, 1889 *1891
Edward Hosmer Savary
James Alfred Saxe; LL.B. 1892; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885; A.M. Wesleyan

Digitized by Google

John Walter Saxe; LL.B. 1892; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885; A.M. Wesleyan; LL.B. Union (N. Y.) 1890
Bernard Turner Schermerhorn
John Hunter Sedgwick
Thomas Taylor Seelye; LL.B. 1891
John Merwine Seip
Charles Tilden Sempers, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1891
Jeremiah Malachy Sheehan, *formerly* Jeremiah Malachy Shahan; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1886; A.M. Wesleyan
Herman Thomas Shepard, *formerly* Herman Thyng Shepard; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1891
Thomas Osborne Shepard; M.D. 1892
*Ferdinand Shoninger *1893
*Allan Thacher Simpkins; Ph.B. Washington (Mo.) 1887 *1904
Chauncey Smith
Eugene Sondheim, 1889; A.M. 1889; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1887
Edwin William Spalding, *c. l.*
William Stuart Spaulding
Frederick Dudley Stetson
Edmund Channing Stowell, *c. l.*; M.D. 1892
Lynde Sullivan; LL.B. 1891
William Lawson Sumrall, *c. l.*; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1887
Harold Swain, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1891
Solomon Louis Swarts; LL.B. 1891
Edward Wyllys Taylor, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1891; A.M. 1899; Prof. Neurology, Univ. Vt. 1899–1901; Prof. Neurology 1917–
*Ezra Ripley Thayer, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891; LL.D. Brown 1912; Dane Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) 1910–1915; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915
Lucian Skinner Thayer
William Goodrich Thompson, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
Harvey Parker Towle; M.D. 1892; Prof. Dermatology, Dart. 1904–1912
Edward Warren Trull
*George Edward Walter Ullrich *1892
Ralph Henry Van Deman; M.D. Miami Med. Coll. (O.) 1893
Julius Ross Wakefield, 1910
John William Henry Walden, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1889; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1891
Ervin Wardman, *c. l.*
Henry Steele Wardner; LL.B. 1891
Edward Ross Warren
Farrington Hasham Whipple, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1892
Walter Marinus Willett; LL.B. 1891
Frank Backus Williams, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1891
*Frank Beverly Williams, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1890; LL.B. 1895; Prof. Law, Western Reserve (O.) 1900–1905 *1912
John Walter Wood
Francis Call Woodman
*William McMichael Woodworth; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1891; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912
Julius Freiberg Workum, *c. l.*; A.M. 1889; LL.B. 1891

*56 + 188 = 244

1889

*Sumner Rankin Albee, *c. l.* *1892
*Burt McVay Allison *1904
Oscar Million Anderson
Herbert French Atkins; LL.B. 1894; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1885; A.M. Illinois Coll.
Charles Carlton Ayer, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Strasburg 1896; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Colorado 1898–
Irving Babbitt, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1893; Prof. French Literature 1912–
Henry Lewis Bailey; M.D. Howard (D. C.) 1896
Robert Stanton Baldwin; A.M. 1900
Alexander Galt Barret, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893; Prof. Law Pleading and Wills, Univ. Louisville (Ky.) 1912–1916

Digitized by Google

Paul Bartholow; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1891
*Ralph Emerson Bassett, A.M. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Kans. 1905–1911 *1919
Charles Clarence Batchelder, *m. c. l.*
Edward Craig Bates, *c. l.*
Arthur Cleveland Bent
*Frederick Hendee Bent *1897
William Burdelle Bentley, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1890; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1898; Assoc. Prof. Chem. and Phys., Univ. Arkansas 1891–1900; Prof. Chemistry, Ohio Univ. 1900–
William Reed Bigelow, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Isaac Edward Bingham, 1890
*George Henry Black *1891
Frederic Cyrus Bosworth, 1890; LL.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1895
George Washington Wales Brewster; M.D. 1893
Albert Gallatin Brodhead, *c. l.*
Frederick Manning Brooks; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1892
Frederick Melvin Brown, *m. c. l.*
Gardner Cutting Bullard, 1890
Clarence Alfred Bunker, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1892
*John Cabel Breckinridge Burbank, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891 *1892
William Freeman Burdett, *m. c. l.*
Allston Burr, *c. l.*
*George Thompson Burrows; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1892 *1916
Robert Wilder Bush
George Pierce Butters
William Henry Butters
Alfred Potts Butterworth, *c. l.*
Richard Clarke Cabot, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.*; M.D. 1892; Prof. Clin. Medicine 1918–1920; Prof. Social Ethics 1920–
Harrison Koons Caner
George Davis Chase, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903–1905; Prof. Latin, Univ. Maine 1905–
Jonathan Brace Chittenden; A.M. 1890; Grad. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1884; S.B. (Civil Engin.), S.B. (Mech. Engin.) Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1888; Ph.D. Königsberg 1894; Prof. Pure and Appl. Math., Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn 1900–
*Walter Daniel Clark, *c. l.* *1920
Collier Cobb; A.M. 1894; S.D. Wake Forest (N.C.) 1917; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Univ. No. Carolina 1893–
*Philip Codman *1896
Charles Frederick Cogswell; M.D. 1893
Charles Copeland, *c. l.*
*Andrew Fuller Craven; LL.B. Univ. Chicago 1870; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1893; Prof. Economics, Columbian (D. C.) 1899–1901 *1904
Harry Bert Crowl
Richard Langford Curran
Charles Emerson Curry, 1890; Ph.D. Munich 1894
Eric Bernard Dahlgren, 1890
*Herbert Henry Darling, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1891 *1920
Charles Benedict Davenport; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1892; S.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1886; Assoc. Prof. Zoöl. and Embryol., Univ. Chicago 1902–1904; Director (Dept. Exper. Evolution 1904– and Eugenics Record Office 1918–) Carnegie Inst.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Assoc. Acad. Roy. des Sci. (Brussels)
John Tilden Davis
George Lewis Deblois
Philip Dexter; LL.B. 1892
Robert Elkin Neil Dodge, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1891
Charles Downer; LL.B. 1892
Edward Macomb Duff; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1888; A.M. Hobart; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1891
Stillman Roberts Dunham, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Charles Bates Dunlap, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1894
Randall Nelson Durfee
*Earnest Webster Dustan; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1892 *1895
*Frank Henry Eames, 1890 *1890
Francis Goodrich Eaton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
William Struthers Ellis; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1892
John Endicott
Frederick Winthrop Faxon, *c. l.*
Leo Edwin Frank; S.B. 1890
Alfred Cope Garrett; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1892; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1887
Marcus Lewis Gerstle, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1892
Charles David Gibbons, *1890; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1888
William Frederick Giese, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Wis. 1904–1916; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Wis. 1916–
Henry Simon Glazier, *c. l.*; A.M. 1890
Joseph Lincoln Goodale, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1893
Frederick Green, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893; Prof. Law, Univ. Ill. 1904–
Walter Cox Green, *formerly* Walter Cox, *c. l.*; S.T.B. and A.M. 1892; Librarian, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1904–
Carleton Greene; C.E. Cornell 1891
Edward Wigglesworth Grew
Leon Stacy Griswold; Prof. Geology, Univ. Mo. 1909–1910
Bernard Gottlieb Gunther, *c. l.*
*Elsner Christian Gunther *1907
Prescott Farnsworth Hall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Victor Mathews Harding; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1896
*Gilman Sargent Harvey *1894
Thomas Schuyler Hathaway
Edward Welles Hawley; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1888; LL.B. Univ. Minn. 1893; LL.M. Univ. Minn. 1894
John Russell Hayes; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1888; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1892; Librarian, Swarthmore 1906–
Fred Emory Haynes, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1890; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1891; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Morningside (Ia.) 1900–1914
Alfred Partridge Hebard, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; LL.B. 1896
Arthur Henshaw
Clarence Albert Hight; LL.B. 1892
Samuel Dawley Hildreth, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Edward Hobart
Almon Danforth Hodges; M.D. 1893
Guy Harold Holliday, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Alexander Holmes
James Edward Homans
Louis Leverett Hooper, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1898
*Gurdon Saltonstall Howe, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892 *1908
Morton Denison Hull; LL.B. 1892
Lincoln Hulley; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1888; A.M. Bucknell; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1895; Litt.D. John B. Stetson Univ. 1906; LL.D. Denison (O.) 1907; Prof. Hist. and Hebrew, Bucknell 1893–1904; President, John B. Stetson Univ. 1904–
Carleton Hunneman, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1892
George Leland Hunter, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
Franklin Elias Huntress
Walter Perkins Hutchinson; M.D. 1901; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1892
*Frederick Boyden Jacobs, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1892 *1896
Edward Lincoln Jellinek, *c. l.*
Walter Louis Jennings; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. and A.M. (Chem.) 1892; Prof. Organic Chem., Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1900–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Herbert Parlin Johnson, *m. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.*; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1894; Assoc.

Digitized by Google

Prof. Bacteriology, St. Louis (Mo.) 1903–1908
Olin Coit Joline, *c. l.*
Henry Theodore Kellogg, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
George Thomas Keyes
*Moses Day Kimball; LL.B. and A.M. 1892 *1893
James Gore King, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1892
Edward Napoleon Kirby; Prof. Eloc. and Oratory, Boston Univ. 1890–1895; Prof. Philosophy, Columbian (D. C.) 1900–1903
Arnold Herman Knapp; M.D. Columbia 1892; Prof. Ophthalmology, Columbia 1904–
Frank Edwin Lane
Henry Burrowes Lathrop, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*sum.*); Prof. Rhet. and Forensics, Leland Stanford Jr. 1896–1901; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Wis. 1901–
George Dimmick Latimer
William Jack Latta, 1890
Robert Greenleaf Leavitt, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1904
George Winthrop Lee
William Asa Lefavour, *m. c. l.*
Frederic Breed Lord, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Charles Washington Luck; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1887
Philip Mesier Lydig
Charles Christopher McGehee; Ph.B. Univ. Ga. 1887
*Walter Wise Mackay *1896
Walter Warren Magee, *c. l.*; M. C.
George Hope Mairs
James Thomas Malone
George Snell Mandell
Samuel Cony Manley
Milton Mozart Marble
Philip Marquand, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1891
Walter Randall Marsh, *c. l.*
James Meehan Marvin
Gustavus Howard Maynadier, *c. l.*; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898
Henry Eugene Meeker
John Douglas Merrill
Joseph Warren Merrill, *c. l.*
William Loftus Monro
Clifford Herschel Moore, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. Munich 1897; Litt.D. Colorado Coll. 1914; Prof. Latin 1905–; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Am. S. Class. Studies in Rome 1905–1906; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Pierpont Morgan; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1918, Cambridge (Eng.) 1919; Overseer 1909–1915, 1916–; Off. Legion of Honor
*Lewis Henry Morgan; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1898 *1901
John Hamilton Morse, 1897
Walter Wehle Naumburg, *c. l.*
James Montgomery Newell, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
*Joseph Nickerson *1892
Albert August William Niedermann, *c. l.*
John P Nields, *formerly* John Percy Nields
*George H Norman *1908
William Rice Odell
Samson David Oppenheim; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1887; B. C. S. N. Y. Univ. 1902; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1904; LL.M. N. Y. Univ. 1905; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1906
Henry Winsor Packard
*George Blair Painter *1910
*Franklin Eddy Parker *1916
Lasell Ellison Partridge, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
Wesley Paul, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
William Hesseltine Pear, 1890
Gardner Perry, 1890; LL.B. 1893
John Samuel Phelps; M.D. and A.M. 1893
William Forrest Pillsbury, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1891
Alfred Claghorn Potter
Oliver Prescott, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1892
James Dwight Prindle, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891
James Howe Proctor
William Gibbons Rantoul
Frederick Olin Raymond
George Andrew Reisner, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.)

Digitized by Google

1893; Director (Hearst Egyptian Exped.) Univ. Cal. 1899–1905; Director (Palestinian Exped.) 1905–1910; Director (Harvard and Boston Mus. of Fine Arts Egyptian Exped.) 1905–; Prof. Egyptology 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Philip Murray Reynolds

*Charles Averell Rich; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1887 *1919

William Francis Richards, *c. l.*

Mark Wyman Richardson; M.D. 1894

James Hardy Ropes, *s. c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1893; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1898; S.T.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1905; Bussey Prof. New Test. Crit. and Interpr. 1903–1910; Dexter Lectr. Bibl. Lit. 1903–; Dean (Univ. Extension) 1910–; Dean of Special Students 1916–; Hollis Prof. Divinity 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Irving Augustus Ruland

*Herbert Leslie Russell, *c. l.* *1917

Randall Salisbury, *formerly* William Randall Salisbury; LL.B. Columbia 1892

*Philip Leverett Saltonstall *1919

Ambrose Courtis Saunders; M.D. 1894

Caleb Mills Saville

Herbert Mason Sears

Joseph Hamblen Sears

Philip Shelton Sears; LL.B. 1892

*George Hodges Shattuck *1915

Frank Pacheco Sheldon

Elmer Ellsworth Shumaker, *formerly* Elmer Ellsworth Shoemaker, *s. c. l.*; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1891; Ph.D. Yale 1902

Wilbur Henry Siebert; A.M. 1890; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1888; Assoc. Prof. History, Ohio State Univ. 1898–1902; Prof. European Hist., Ohio State Univ. 1902–; Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. Canada

Charles Henry Slattery; LL.B. 1894

James Wheatland Smith, *formerly* James Manning Smith; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1906

*John Rounds Smith; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1892 *1898

Louis Franklin Snow; A.M. 1890; Ph.B. Brown 1887; Ph.D. Columbia 1903; Dean (Women's Coll.) Brown 1892–1900; Prof. Educ. and Dean (Dept. Educ.) Kentucky Univ. 1909–1911; Prof. Philos. and Educ., Wells (N. Y.) 1911–1913; Librarian, Univ. Pittsburgh 1914–1915; Assoc. P.of. English, Univ. Ala. 1919–

Hermon Weed Stevens, 1891; A.M. 1891

James Savage Stone; M.D. and A.M. 1894

Edward Cabot Storrow

Gordon Strong, *formerly* Henry Percy Strong, *then* Henry Gordon Strong, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1891; LL.M. Columbian 1894

*Randolph Cassius Surbridge; LL.B. 1892 *1916

Thomas Suffern Tailer

*Thomas Talbot *1910

Martin Allison Taylor, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*

Charles Martin Thayer; LL.B. 1892

Frank Wallace Thayer, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1891

William Holbrook Thayer, *c. l.*

Albert Walter Tolman; A.B. Bowd. 1888; A.M. Bowd.

Robert Elmer Townsend

Perry Davis Trafford, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1891

Arthur Trail

George Evans Turnure

*Albert White Vorse *1910

Clarence Allen Wait, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*

Richard Varick DeWitt Walsh

Robert DeCourcy Ward, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1893; Prof. Climatology 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Charles Warren, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892

William Homer Warren, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1891; Ph.D. and A.M. (Chem.) 1892; Prof. Chemistry, Washington (Mo.) 1898–1911; Dean (Med. S.) Washington 1908–1910

*Benjamin Weaver *1915

Bernard Coffin Weld, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Elmer Lindberg Wengren
Charles Delevan Wetmore; LL.B. and A.M. 1892
*Henry Russell White; A.M. 1890 *1909
James Edward Whitney, *c. l.*
Morris Whitridge
Raymond Sargent Wilder; M.D. 1893
Max Winkler, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.*; Ph.D. Univ. Mich. 1892; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Mich. 1902–
Thornton Woodbury
George Elliot Wright, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. and A.M. 1892
*Frank Zinkeisen; A.M. 1890; Ph.D. Berlin 1893 *1895

*35 + 189 = 224

1890

*Philip Stanley Abbot, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893 *1896
Isaac Adler, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893
Thomas Russell Akin
Harry Macfarland Aldrich; LL.B. 1893
Richard Herbert Arms, *m. c. l.*
*Edward Lincoln Atkinson, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1893 *1902
Fred Washington Atkinson, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1893; President, Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1904–
Frank Cole Babbitt, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1895; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Trinity (Conn.) 1899–
Francis Warren Bacon; LL.B. 1908
Mark Bailey; A.M. 1891; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1888; A.M. Univ. Ore.; Prof. Ancient Lang., Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1891–1898; Prof. Latin, Kalamazoo (Mich.) 1906–
Thomas Willing Balch, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1895; L.H.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1917; Memb. American Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Arthur Colton Baldwin
Francis Kingsley Ball, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1887; LL.D. Drury 1920; Prof. Greek, Univ. No. Carolina 1894–1897
Charles Benjamin Barnes; LL.B. 1893
*George Lawrence Barney; M.D. 1895 *1898
James Cummings Barr
*Frederick Seward Bates *1895
Herbert Bates, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*
William Nickerson Bates, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1893; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1905–1906; Prof. Greek, Univ. Pa. 1907–
Edwin Stanton Bayer, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1893
Charles Lathrop Bean, *c. l.*
*Theodore Smith Beecher *1917
Walter Eugene Beer, 1891, *c. l.*
Ernest Abraham Bigelow; LL.B. 1893
Morris Alfred Black, *c. l.*
George Blagden
Charles Préaut Blaney, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1893
Max Blum; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1893
*John Samuel Blunt *1892
Charles Knowles Bolton, *c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. Library Sci., Simmons (Mass.) 1910–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
*Emanuel Roth Boyer *1900
*John Henry Boynton, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897 *1898
Thomas Stevenson Bradlee
Clinton Tyler Brainard, 1891
Henry Ulysses Brandenstein; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
Edwin Tenney Brewster, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891
Franklin Herrick Brooks
Harry Fletcher Brown, *c. l.*; A.M. 1892
Philip King Brown; M.D. 1893
Reynolds Driver Brown, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1894; Prof. Law, Univ. Pa. 1897–
Clarence Marion Brune, *formerly* Clarence Marion Browne; A.M. Univ. Manitoba 1898; LL.B. Univ. Chicago 1898; Ph.D.

Digitized by Google

Illinois Wesleyan 1899; D.C.L. Catholic Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1908; LL.D. Laval (Can.) 1909
Addison Center Burnham, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
*Charles Wolcott Burr *1902
*Edgar Burrage *1892
Harry Edwin Burton, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1895; Prof. Latin, Dart. 1903–1916; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Dartmouth 1916–
*Charles Edgar Butler *1897
James Francis Butterworth; A.M. 1910
Thomas Henry Buttimer, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1892
Frederick Pickering Cabot, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
Leighton Calkins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Raymond Calkins, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1894; S.T.D Bowd. 1907, Grinnell (Ia.) 1914; Prof. Modern Lang., Iowa Coll. 1891–1893
*William Bancroft Carpenter; A.M. 1891 *1916
Benjamin Edward Carter; A.M. 1892; Assoc. Prof. Math., Colby (Me.)
Robert John Cary; A.M. 1892
Francis Frederick Causey
Henry Chalfant
*Leigh Wentworth Chamberlin *1904
*Thomas Chester Chard, *m. c. l.* *1893
*Allan McCleery Parker Chase; A.M. 1892 *1900
*Andrew Lyford Chase; Grad. Theol. S. Boston Univ. 1889; S. T. B. Boston Univ. 1891 *1901
Benjamin Pierce Cheney
Paul Howard Cheney
Daniel Harry Clark
Ralph Almon Clark, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*
*Nathan Clifford *1919
Reuben Heber Coatsworth, 1891; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1895
Farrar Cobb, *formerly* Farrar Crane Cobb, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1893
*Franklin Lincoln Codman *1911
John Sturgis Codman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1893
William Morse Cole, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1896; Assoc. Prof. Accounting 1913–1916; Prof. Accounting 1916–
Isaac Cook
Howard Corning
Frederic Jay Cotton, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1894
Joseph William Courtney; M.D. 1893
Joshua Crane; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892
Walter Sanger Crane
Josiah Thomas Crawley, *c. l.*
Charles Lemuel Crehore
Herbert Croly, *formerly* Herbert David Croly, 1910, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Philos.*)
Bowdoin Bradlee Crowninshield
*Francis Gardner Curtis *1915
Frederick Page Cutting
George Estabrook Dadmun; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892
Eugene Abraham Darling, *m. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1894
Charles Albert Davenport; M.D. 1894
Frank LaMont DeLong, *c. l.*; A.M. 1892
John Porter Denison, *c. l.*
Frederick Wesley Dewart; A.M. 1892; A.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1888; LL.B. Washington (Mo). 1895
*Samuel Dexter *1894
*Samuel Dexter *1891
*George Henry Dickerman *1897
Brenton Halliburton Dickson
Richard Elwood Dodge; A.M. 1894; Assoc. Prof. Natural Science, Columbia 1896–1897; Prof. Geography, Columbia 1897–1916
George Amos Dorsey; Ph.D. (Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.) 1894; A.B. Denison (O.) 1888; LL.D. Denison 1909; Prof. Compar. Anatomy, Northwestern (Ill.) 1900–1914; Assoc. Prof. Anthropology, Univ. Chicago 1909–
Louis Henry Dow, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1894; Prof. French, Dart.

Digitized by Google

1900–1912; Prof. French Lang. and Lit., Dart. 1912–
William Charles Downs, *c. l.*
Bertrand Lee Drew; LL.B. 1893
William Edward Burghardt Du-Bois, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1895; A.B. Fiske (Tenn.) 1888
Henry Duffield, *formerly* Henry Martyn Duffield, *m. c. l.*
Frederick Smyth Duncan, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; LL.B. Columbia 1893
*Charles Rochester Eastman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. Munich 1894; Prof. Palaeontology, Univ. Pittsburgh 1910–1913 *1918
Charles Mayo Eaton, *m. c. l.*
Metius Marcellus Eckelman; A.M. 1891; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1894
Clinton Lucius Eddy
Alfred Page Emmons
*Robert Rantoul Endicott, *c. l.* *1892
*William Henry Evans *1918
Kellogg Fairbank; LL.B. 1893
Robert Eames Faulkner
Russell Green Fessenden
Benjamin Fisher
Winthrop Edwards Fiske, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896
Horace Tower Fogg; LL.B. 1893
Homer Folks; A.B. Albion (Mich.) 1889; LL.D. Wesleyan (O.) 1911, Albion 1911
Francis Augustus Foxcroft, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1893
Robert Morton Fullerton, *m. c. l.*
Philip McKim Garrison
*Warren Fisher Gay; M.D. 1893 *1916
Nathan Richard George, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1891; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913–
*Martin Edward Gill, *m. c. l.*; *Class*; Judge of District Court of Ponce 1907–1909; Judge of District Court of San Juan 1909–1911 *1911
Walter Wesley Goddard
Frank Lincoln Goodspeed; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1891; Ph.D. Illinois Wesleyan 1901; S.T.D. Fairmount (Kans.) 1905
Frederic Sprague Goodwin, 1891; LL.B. 1893
Frank Myers Gordon, *formerly* Frank Bigelow Myers, *c. l.*
*John Dwight Gorham *1912
John Dickson Graham; LL.B. 1893
Evarts Boutell Greene, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1893; Assoc. Prof. Univ. Ill. 1895–1897; Prof. History, Univ. Ill. 1897–; Dean (Coll. Lit. and Arts) Univ. Ill. 1906–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.
Edward Stetson Griffing
Charles Burton Gulick, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; Prof. Greek 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Augustus Noble Hand, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894; LL.D. Middlebury, (Vt.) 1918; Just. U. S. Dist. Court (N. Y.) 1915–
Norman Hapgood, *m. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893; U. S. Min. to Denmark 1919–
Cyrus Daniel Harp; A.B. Lebanon Valley Coll. 1880; S.T.B. Yale 1885
Richard Calhoun Harrison, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1893
Julian Hartridge, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1902
Henry Hill Haskell, *c. l.*; M.D. 1893
Jacob Carroll Hayes; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1889; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1893
Summit Louis Hecht, *m. c. l.*
*George Bridges Henshaw; M.D. 1894 *1901
*Henry Newell Herman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891 *1917
*Horace Nelson Herrick, *c. l.* *1919
Robert Herrick, *formerly* Robert Welch Herrick; Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1905–
Robert Frederick Herrick, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886; Overseer 1915–
Henry Fox Hewes, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1895
Myron Francis Hill; A.M. Haverford (Pa.) 1891

Digitized by Google

Arthur Winfred Hodgman, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1896; Assoc. Prof. Classical Lang., Ohio State Univ. 1899–1908; Prof. Classical Lang., Ohio State Univ. 1908–1912; Prof. Latin, Ohio State Univ. 1912–
Ralph Hoffmann, 1894
Daniel Burton Holt, *c. l.*
Arthur Ashley Hubbard, *m. c. l.*
Henry Hudson, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
Hollis Horatio Hunnewell
*Lowell Fletcher Huntington *1916
James Pemberton Hutchinson; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1893
Frank Irwin, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1891; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Math.) 1908
Harrison Darling Jenks, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1894
Leonard March Jewett
Robert Job
Everett Starr Jones
Richard Jones
William Marks Jones; M.D. 1893
Charles Francis Judson; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1893; Chev. Ord. Leopold (Belgium)
Oliver Boyce Judson; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1893
Edward Parker Kelly, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1896
Elmer Lawton Kenyon, *formerly* Elmer Lawton Kinyon, *c. l.*; M.D. Rush. Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1896
*James Francis Kielty *1898
Abraham Koshland
Robert Kuhn
Samuel Came Lawrence
Henry Barrett Learned, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1894; Ph.D. Yale 1909
Edwin Bradford Leavitt
*Allen Lewis, *formerly* Charles Allen Lewis *1909
Richard Field Lewis; LL.B. 1893
Philip Billmeyer Linn
John William Linzee; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1889
Philip Littell, *c. l.*
Cambridge Livingston
Hamilton de Forest Lockwood
*William Sturgis Hooper Lothrop, 1893, *m. c. l.* *1905
Joseph Wheelock Lund, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1893
Rufus Leighton MacDuffie
Sayre McLeod
George Sturtevant MacPherson; M.D. 1894
Francis Peabody Magoun
*Kinsley Magoun *1898
Walter Russell Magoun
Maurice Whittemore Mather, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894
*Constant Southworth Matthews *1893
*James Lawrence Mellen *1920
George Herbert Merrill, *m. c. l.*
Sidney Edward Mezes; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1893; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1884; LL.D. Southwestern (Tex.) 1911, Univ. Cal. 1912; New York Univ. 1915, Univ. Cinn. 1915, Assoc. Prof. Philos., Univ. Texas 1897–1900; Prof. Philos., Univ. Texas 1900–1914; Dean (Coll. Arts) Univ. Texas 1902–1908; President, Univ. Texas 1908–1914; President, Coll. City N. Y. 1914–
Charles Addison Miller, *c. l.*
Charles Louis Mix, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1891; M.D. 1894; Prof. Phys. Diagnosis, Northwestern (Ill.) 1903–1917; Prof. Clinical Med., Northwestern 1917–
Richard Bullard Montgomery, *c. l.*; LL.B. Tulane (La.) 1892
Clement Garnett Morgan; LL.B. 1893
Edwin Vernon Morgan, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891; U. S. Min. Plen. Korea 1905, Cuba 1905–1909, Paraguay and Uruguay 1909–1911, Portugal 1911–1912; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Brazil 1912–; Chev. Legion of Honor
Francis Patterson Morgan, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1893; Prof. Pharmacology, Columbian (D. C.) 1896–1906
Almon Gardner Morse; M.D. 1894

Digitized by Google

Andrew Marcus Morton
*William Wheeler Mulford *1917
Norman Winthrop Mumford
Walden Myer; B.A. Oxford 1895; M.A. Oxford 1898
*Guy Norman *1918
*Charles Nutt, *m. c. l.*; *Phys.* *1918
Frank Lincoln Olmsted, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
Calvin Gates Page; M.D. 1894
Curtis Hidden Page, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1911; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Columbia 1908–1909; Prof. Eng. Lit., Northwestern (Ill.) 1909–1911; Prof. English, Dart. 1911–
Wilson Newell Palmer, *c. l.*
Philip Stanley Parker, 1892; LL.B. 1895
Richard Fay Parker
Gilbert Russell Payson
Henry Tyler Perry, *m. c. l.*
*Arthur Howe Pingree; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1898 *1915
Louis Allison Piper
*Aylmer Draper Pond, *c. l.* *1893
Waldron Kintzing Post; LL.B. Columbia 1894
George Sabine Potter, *c. l.*; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1888
*Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1888 *1919
*Louis Warren Pulsifer, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894 *1905
Edward Stephen Rawson; A.M. Columbia 1894; LL.B. Columbia 1894
Walter George Read; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1889
*Stacy Courtis Richmond *1918
Oliver Brewster Roberts, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894
Dwight Parker Robinson, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892
*Elliot Folger Rogers, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1894 *1895
*Charles Joseph Rolfe *1912
William Kent Rose, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*
*Joseph Edward Rourke; M.D. 1894 *1912
Henry Wasson Royal
George Rublee, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Benjamin Dana Sabine
Benjamin Jerome Sands, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1893
Samuel Sanford
Ara Nathaniel Sargent, *c. l.*; M.D. 1893
Sampson Henry Schwarz; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1889
James Brown Scott, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1891; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1894; LL.D. George Washington (D.C.) 1912; Dean, Los Angeles Law S. 1896–1899; Dean (Coll. Law) Univ. Ill. 1899–1903; Prof. Law, Columbia 1903–1906; Prof. Law, George Washington 1905–1906; Prof. Internat. Law, George Washington 1906–1911; Technical Delegate U. S. to Second Peace Conference at The Hague 1907
*Edward Anson Seeley, 1891 *1891
Alfred Frederick Seligsberg, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1893
Thomas Williams Slocum; Overseer 1914–1920
Marcus Cauffman Sloss, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893; Just. Supr. Court (Cal.) 1906–1919
*Clifford Warren Smith *1901
*Walter Emanuel Smith *1904
Charles Winthrop Spencer, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1892
John Armitage Staunton; M.E. Columbia 1887
William Bramhall Stearns
Frank Stanley Stebbins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1893
George Stevens
Paul Cox Stewart
*Henry Francis Strout *1912
Edward Sturgis
Sullivan Warren Sturgis, *m. c. l.*
George Oscar Swasey
Arthur Sweeny; LL.B. 1893
Samuel Foster Swinburne, *m. c. l.*
*Kenneth Matheson Taylor *1895
Harry Hill Thorndike
Sturgis Hooper Thorndike; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Trowbridge Tilton, *c. l.*; M.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1893; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Fordham (N. Y.)
Harry Augustin Titus
*John Joseph Tobin, *m. c. l.* *1905
David Clarence Torrey, *m. c. l.*
Russell Tyson, *c. l.*
Richard Dana Upham
*Paul Van Du Zee *1920
Henry Goodwin Vaughan, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
Harold Garrison Villard, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1894
Bertrand Walker, *formerly* Bertrand Alfred Walker, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1893
Charles Howard Walker, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1893
*Russell Tyng Walker *1899
Clarence Rosa Walter
George Philip Wardner, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893
Richard Darwin Ware; LL.B. 1893
Robert Morris Washburn
Samuel Hughes Watts, *c. l.*
*Philip Rexford Waughop, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1894 *1919
Fred Denton Weed
Raymond Weeks, *formerly* Raymond Leslie Weeks, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Mo. 1895–1908; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Ill. 1908–1909; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Columbia 1909–1916; Prof. Romance Philology, Columbia 1916–; Chev. Legion of Honor
*Richard Harding Weld, *c. l.* *1920
Wellington Wells; LL.B. 1893
Clarence Eugene Wentworth; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1901
George Leon West, *c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1894
George William Wheelwright
Charles James White; M.D. 1893; Edward Wigglesworth Prof. Dermatology 1916–
Arthur Bruce Whiting
Worrallo Whitney; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1887; A.M. Oberlin 1892
Asaph Swift Wicks; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Camb. (Mass.) 1893
Henry King Wildey, *formerly* Henry King Nuss
Thomas Elmer Will; A.M. 1891; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Lawrence (Wis.) 1891–1892; Prof. Econ. Sci., Kans. State Agric. Coll. 1894–1897; President, Kans. State Agric. Coll. 1897–1899
John Mills Wilson
Julius Wolff; M.D. Columbia 1893
Thomas Smith Woods
Clarence Hood Woolsey; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1892; A.M. Washington (Mo.) 1895; Ph.D. Washington 1897

*59 + 230 = 289

1891

Seabury Wells Allen; M.D. 1897
William Howard Allen; M.D. 1894
William Amory
Gustaf Bernhard Anderson; A.M. 1892; A.B. Augustana (Ill.) 1888
Robert Whitman Atkinson, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*)
Alfred S Austrian
John Alton Avery, *c. l.*
*Harvey Humphrey Baker, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894 *1915
Herman Trost Baldwin; M.D. 1895
*James Dixon Roman Baldwin *1912
Francis Reginald Bangs; LL.B. 1894
Robert Shaw Barlow, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894
Joseph Henry Barnes, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
Morgan Barnes, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Grove City (Pa.) 1895; Prof. Latin, Grove City 1894–1896; Prof. Greek, Westminster (Pa.) 1896–1903; Prof. Eng. and Rom. Lang., Grove City 1916–
Amos Noyes Barron, *c. l.*
Thomas Barron
John Foster Bass, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
Walter Greenwood Beach; A.M. 1892; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1888;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Hist. and Philos., Marietta 1893–1897; Prof. Econ. Sci. and Hist., State Coll. Washington 1905–1910; Prof. Soc. Sci., Univ. Washington 1910–1917; Prof. Sociology, and Dean (Coll. Arts and Sciences,) State Coll. Washington 1917–

Charles Harrison Bean

Adolf Augustus Berle; A.M. 1891; S.T.B. Oberlin (O.) 1887; S.T.D. Drury (Mo.) 1903; S.T.D. Yankton (So. Dak.) 1894; Prof. Applied Christianity, Tufts 1911–1914

Edward Sidney Berry; LL.B. 1894

Henry Franklin Berry, *c. l.*

Samuel Lawrence Bigelow; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895; Ph.D. Leipsic 1898; Prof. Gen. and Phys. Chemistry, Univ. Mich. 1907–

Heber Reginald Bishop

James Cunningham Bishop

*Morris Black, *formerly* Morris Loveman Black *1898

Otis Fisher Black; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1894

Charles Arthur Blake

George Wesley Blanchard, 1893; A.B. Bowd. 1890; M.D. Bowd. 1895

John Adams Blanchard, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895

Charles Crosby Blaney, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895

Border Bowman, *c. l.*

Sewall Carroll Brackett, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1893

Schuyler Colfax Brewster; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1890

Arthur Hendricks Brooks; LL.B. and A.M. 1894

Lawrence Brooks

Carroll Neidé Brown, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1891; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Coll. City N. Y. 1920–

Frederick Wires Brown; LL.B. 1894

Kenneth Brown, 1910

*William Garrott Brown, *s. c. l.*; *Hist. (sum.)*; A.M. 1892; A.B. Howard (Ala.) 1886 *1913

Arthur Lewis Bumpus; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894

Charles Bell Burke; Litt.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1889; Ph.D. Cornell 1901; Prof. English, Adelphi (N. Y.) 1903–1905; Prof. English, Univ. Tenn. 1912–

Robert James Burkitt; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1889

Edward Burnham Burling; LL.B. and A.M. 1894; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1890

James Perkins Burling; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1889; S.T.B. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1893; S.T.D. Grinnell (Ia.) 1914

Frederick Wright Burlingham, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894

*Arthur Ellington Burr, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1894 *1918

George Daniel Bussey, *m. c. l.*

Francis Gordon Caffey; A.M. 1892; A.M. Howard (Ala.) 1887

William Morgan Cannon, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1892

William Van Allen Catron; A.M. 1894; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1890

*David Allen Center; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888 *1919

Thomas Chalmers; Ph.D. Hiram (O.) 1892; S.T.D. Dart. 1908

George Augustus Chamberlain, *c. l.*

Theodore Chamberlin, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1895

Willis Arden Chamberlin; A.B. Denison (O.) 1890; A.M. Denison 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1910; Prof. German Lang. and Lit., Denison 1913–

Frank Dyer Chester, *m. c. l.*; *Semitic;* A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; Prof. German and Spanish, Lombard (Ill.) 1914–1915

George Herbert Chittenden, *m. c. l.*

Frederick Redman Clow; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1899; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1889; A.M. Carleton

Frederick William Coburn, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*

Ernest Amory Codman, *c. l.*; M.D. 1895

Digitized by Google

*Maurice Jefferson Cody, 1892 *1916
Jerome Wahlrath Coombs
Herbert Copeland
Henry Wick Corning
Franklin Coues
William Bryce Cowen, *formerly* William Bryce Cohen
Edmund Otis Cox
Stephen Van Rensselaer Crosby
Harry Irving Cummings, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
John Cummings, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1894
Arthur James Cumnock
Thomas Hatfield Currie; A.M. 1893; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1885
*Howard Gardiner Cushing *1916
Frederick Lewis Dabney
Charles Balfour Darling, *c. l.*; M.D. 1894
Horace Andrew Davis, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894
*Robert Howe Davis *1894
Thompson Trueman Davis; A.M. 1892; A.B. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1874
Dudley Stuart Dean
Francis Parkman Denny, *c. l.*; M.D. 1895
Philip Yardley De Normandie
Charles Reighley Detrick, *m. c. l.*
Howard Williams Dickinson; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1888; A.M. Marietta 1892
John Lockwood Dodge
Perley Doe
William Ephraim Daniel Downes, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1899
Augustus William Dudley, *m. c. l.*; M.D. and A.M. 1895
John Duff; LL.B. 1894
William Colby Eaton
Frank Elmer Edwards; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1889
James Lewis Edwards, 1893; J.B. Boston Univ. 1895; J.M. Boston Univ. 1911
Edwin Emerson, *Mod. Lit.*; A.B. Cornell 1890
*Ralph Lincoln Emerson *1899
Otis Everett, 1903
Torrey Everett; LL.B. Columbia 1895
William Joslyn Farquhar
James Ralph Finlay
George Stanley Fiske; LL.B. 1895; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1898
Edward Fuller Fitzhugh
Frederick Gleed Fleetwood
Wyman Kneeland Flint, *c. l.*
James Everett Frame, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892; S.T.D. 1913; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1895; Assoc. Prof. New Testament, Union Theol. Sem. 1903–1905; Prof. Biblical Theol., Union Theol. Sem. 1905–1919; Prof. Sacred Literature, Union Theol. Sem. 1919–
*Adolph Richard Frank *1908
Robert Maynard Franklin, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
Richard Patrick Freeman, *c. l.*; LL.B. Yale 1894
*Edward Fulton; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1889; Prof. Eng. and Lit., Wells (N. Y.) 1894–1900; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Ill. 1904–1919 *1919
Arthur Joseph Garceau
Frank Honoré Gerrodette, 1892, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893
Charles Ferris Gettemy; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1890; A.M. Knox
Harry Robert Gledhill, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1894
George Tarleton Goldthwaite; LL.B. Columbia 1894
Benjamin Apthorp Gould, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894
Louis Morris Greer
William Lamson Griffin
*Thomas Edmund Guerin *1898
*Robert Beverly Hale, *m. c. l.* *1895
Robert Sever Hale, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892; M.E. Cornell 1893
Angelo Hall, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; S.T.B. 1896; Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad. 1913–
John Otis Hall, *c. l.*
Alexander Browne Halliday; A.M.

Digitized by Google

Columbia 1893; LL.B. Columbia 1894
Henry Hale Harris; A.M. 1892
Robert Henry Harris, 1893
William Fenwick Harris, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892
*Philip Julian Harrison *1896
Horatius Bonar Hastings; A.M. 1893
*Alfred Samuel Hayes; LL.B. 1894 *1912
Arthur Everett Healey; LL.B. 1893
John Brooks Henderson; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1893
Wilbur Franklin Henderson
Omer Fenimore Hershey, *c. l.*
*William Hill; A.M. 1892; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Political Economy, Univ. Chicago 1908–1911; Dean (Agric.) and Land Director, Bethany (W. Va.) 1911– *1920
Frank Harris Hitchcock, *formerly* Frank Henry Hitchcock, *c.l.*; LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1894; LL.M. Columbian 1895; Postmaster-Gen. U. S. 1909–1913
Arthur Clark Holt
Wilford Lawrence Hoopes; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1884; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894
Charles Sydney Hopkinson
William Guild Howard, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1892; Assoc. Prof. German 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Mead Howells; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1897
Daniel Lawrence Hunt; M.D. 1894
Fred Albion Huntress
James Ralph Jacoby; M.D. Columbia 1895
James Rockwood Jenkins; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895
*Frederick Larrabee Jerris; LL.B. 1895 *1918
Herbert Spencer Johnson; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1887; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1893; S.T.D. Berea (Ky.) 1911
*Jonathan Edward Johnson, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894 *1908
Grahame Jones
William Preble Jones
George Wheeler Keene
Harry McCormick Kelly, 1892; A.M. 1893; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1888; A.M. Bucknell; LL.D. John B. Stetson Univ. 1911; Prof. Math. and Lat., Central Pa. Coll.; Prof. Biology, Cornell (Ia.) 1894–
Frederick Lincoln Kendall; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1890; A.M. Carleton
*George Frederick Kettell; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1889; LL.B. Tulane (La.) 1893 *1904
Tarrant Putnam King, *c. l.*
*Alfred David Kohn, *c. l.*; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1898 *1909
George Nichols Lamb
*John Watson Lawrence *1895
*Angelo Lee *1915
James Parrish Lee
Thomas Sim Lee; M.D. Columbia 1894; Clin. Prof. Med., Georgetown (D. C.)
Joseph Leiter
Edmund Francis Leland
Horace De Young Lentz, *c. l.*
Frederick Liddeke; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1890
Nicholas Longworth; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1894; M.C. 1903–1913
James Arnold Lowell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
Matthew Luce
James Philip McAdams, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1894
Edward Davidson McCollom, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892
*Hugh McCulloch, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893 *1902
*Duncan McDermid; A.M. 1892; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1886 *1919
Arthur Nye McGeoch, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
Charles Haddon McIntyre; LL.B. 1894; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1889
Edwin Solomon Mack, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1893; Prof. Law, Univ. Wis. 1905–1906
*Frank Bowers McKean *1894
Kenneth McKenzie, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*;

Digitized by Google

A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1895; Prof. Romance Lang., West Va. Univ. 1898–1900; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Ill. 1915–

*Ambrose Watts MacLeod; A.M. 1892; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1888; A.B. Presbyterian Coll., Halifax (N. S.) 1890 *1893

Frederick Joseph Macleod; A.M. 1892; LL.B. 1899; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1890

Fred William McNear; LL.B. 1894; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1890

John Watkins Mariner

Lucius Elliot Marple, 1899

Melville Asbury Marsh; A.M. 1892

Glenn Clayton Mead, *c. l.*

Edgar Mills

Edward Calvin Moën; LL.B. Columbia 1894

Edward Clark Morey; A.M. 1892; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1884; A.M. Syracuse; Prof. Lat. Lang. and Lit., Allegheny (Pa.) 1896–1902

*Frederic Grinnell Morgan *1920

Charles King Morrison; LL.B. Columbia 1894

Lewis Kennedy Morse; LL.B. 1895

*Galloupe Morton; LL.B. 1894 *1901

James Madison Morton, 1892, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mass.) 1912–

William Augustus Muller, *c. l.*

Nettelton Neff, *c. l.*

Murry Nelson

Arthur Boylston Nichols, 1892

Jesse Gilman Nichols; A.M. 1892; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1894; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1902

*Harry Lovett Norton *1912

Frederick Brooks Noyes, 1909; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1889

Richard Winslow Nutter

Robert Lincoln O'Brien, *c. l.*

John Oenslager, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1894

Andrew Oliver, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. N. Y. Univ. 1898

George Laurie Osgood

Louis Coues Page

John Bryant Paine

Edward Oliver Parker, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1896

James Alfred Parker, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1894

Wallace Asahel Parker, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1892

Starr Parsons, *m. c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Hillsdale (Mich.) 1914

Guy Pattillo

Henry Hollister Pease, 1892; LL.B. Columbia 1899

David Crowell Percival

Nathan Wyman Perkins, *c. l.*

Thomas Nelson Perkins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894; Fellow 1905–

*George Turner Phelps, 1893 *1920

Warren Phinney, *m. c. l.*

*William Barnes Platt, 1892 *1892

Régis Henri Post; Gov. Porto Rico 1907–1909

*George Livermore Potter, *m. c. l.* *1899

Harry Austin Potter

Robert Burnside Potter; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1900

John Orville Powers, *m. c. l.*

George Wesley Priest, 1892

Charles Russell Lowell Putnam; M.D. 1895

John Parkhurst Putnam; A.M. 1894

William Merwin Randol

Willard Reed, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896

Philip Mercer Rhinelander, *c. l.*; B.A. Oxford 1896; M.A. Oxford 1900; S.T.D. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1911, Columbia 1912; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1912; D.C.L. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. (Pa.) 1912; S.T.D. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1918; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Homiletics, Pastoral Theol. and Christian Evidences, Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1903–1907; Prof. Hist. Religions and Missions, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907–1911; P.E. Bishop (Pa.) 1911–

Henry Norman Rice; LL.B. 1893

John Wesley Rice, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; S.T.B. 1897; Ph.D. (Philol.)

Digitized by Google

1898; S.T.B. Yale 1895; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit. and Bibl. Lit., Ohio Wesleyan 1903–1906

*Henry Rich *1917

John William Roberts; A.M. 1892; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1890

Fred Norris Robinson, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.*; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; Prof. English 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Francis Stetson Rogers, *c. l.*

Logan Herbert Roots, *m c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1896; S.T.D. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1905; Bishop Hankow (China) 1904–

Victor Sydney Rothschild

Henry Arthur Rusch, *c. l.*

Virgil Ryder; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1890; A.M. Univ. Wooster

George Hubbard Savage

Henry Martyn Saville, *c. l.*; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1894

*Sumner Carruth Saville; M.D. 1894 *1915

*Harris Eastman Sawyer, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1895 *1911

Francis Philip Sears, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895

William Richards Sears, *c. l.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894

Francis Webber Sever

Quincy Adams Shaw

Justus Sheffield, *formerly* Justus Pearl Sheffield

Arthur Beaman Simonds; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1893

Minot Osgood Simons; S.T.B. and A.M. 1894

Charles Lewis Slattery, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894; S.T.D. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1907

Fritz Hubert Small, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892

James Brady Smiley; A.M. 1894; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1889

Crapo Cornell Smith; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1896

Frank Avery Smith

Thomas Jefferson Stead

Charles Ephraim Stearns; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1894

William Charles Sterne

*Joseph Austin Stetson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894 *1909

*Weston Stickney; LL.B. 1894 *1898

*Lawrence Mason Stockton; LL.B. 1894 *1918

Isaac Newton Phelps Stokes, 1892

*John Dunbar Stults, *c. l.* *1893

Alfred Sutro, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1894

Charles Louis Swan; M.D. 1894

Hugh Tallant, *c. l.*; A.M. 1891; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1896

Albert Ernst Taussig, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1894; Assoc. Prof. Clinical Medicine, Washington 1914–

Leo Boone Thomas; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1894

Roger Edmund Tileston

Frederic Tudor, 1899

*John Tunis, *formerly* John Alfred Tunis; S.T.B. 1882; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1878 *1896

Wallace Manahan Turner, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896

George Tyson

*Paul Barbeau Vallé; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1894 *1909

Stephen Van Rensselaer, 1892; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897

Robert Wainwright

Arthur Stuart Walcott, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895

Hobart Endicott Warren; M.D. 1894; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Denver 1897–1900; Prof. Anatomy, Gross Med. Coll. (Colo.) 1900–1902

Henry Bradford Washburn; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894; S. T. D. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1918; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1908–; Dean, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1920–

*Jesse Meyer Weissman *1919

*Alfred Rodman Weld *1902

Alfred Winsor Weld

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Wells *1899
*Jacob Wendell, 1893 *1911
*Montgomery Sears West *1913
Lewis Gardner Westgate; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1896; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1890; Prof. Geology, Ohio Wesleyan 1900–1920
Arthur Wisswald Weysse, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1894; M.D. Basel 1907; Prof. Exper. Physiol., Boston Univ. 1906–; Prof. Biology, Boston Univ. 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Harry White, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894 *1920
Robert Treat Whitehouse; LL.B. 1893
Charles Allen Whiting; M.D. Columbia 1896
Mortimer Oliver Wilcox
Maurice Hilger Wildes
*Harold Sanford Wilkinson, *c. l.* *1908
Charles Wesley Willard, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1896
Allen Hamilton Williams, 1892; M.D. 1902
Ernest Paulinus Williams
Gibson Tenney Williams
Leroy Blanchard Williams, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*)
Moses Williams, *c. l.*
Charles Fenno Winslow; A.M. 1895
Frederic Winthrop; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Grenville Bayard Winthrop, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1892; LL.B. Columbia 1894
*William Russell Witherle, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.* *1897
Robert Williams Wood; LL.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909, Birmingham 1913; Prof. Exper. Physics, Johns Hopkins 1901–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London
Arthur Vernon Woodworth, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1896
*George Bentz Woomer, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.* *1907
Charles Henry Conrad Wright, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.*; (*Bowd.*); B.A. Oxford 1895; M.A. Oxford 1899; Prof. French Lang. and Lit. 1913–

*51 + 253 = 304

1892

Edward Brinley Adams, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Samuel Adams, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1893; Prof. Law, Northwestern 1901–1909
Rodolphe Louis Agassiz
Robert Percival Alexander; A.M. 1893; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1888
Horace Russell Allen; M.D. Columbia 1895; Prof. Orthopedic Surg., Indiana 1906–
Joseph Allen, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892; Assoc. Prof. Math., Coll. City of New York 1915–
Alonzo Anderson Alter
John Worthington Ames, *c. l.*
*Arthur Amory *1898
Ingersoll Amory
Peirce Anderson, *formerly* William Peirce Anderson, *c. l.*; E.E. Johns Hopkins 1894; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1899
Cipriano Andrade, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1895
Chester Hastings Arnold, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893
Robert Collyer Baldwin
Howard Malcolm Ballou, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*
William Sleeper Bangs, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Marshall Albert Barber; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1907; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1891; Prof. Bacteriol. and Pathol., Univ. Kans. 1906–1907; Director (Clin. Laboratory) Univ. Kans. 1907–1911
Lawrence Barr; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895
John Edmund Barss; A.M. 1893; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1891; Litt.D. Acadia 1916

Digitized by Google

Murray Bartlett, *formerly* Murray Augustus Bartlett, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893; S.T.D. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1908; President, Hobart (N. Y.) 1918–
Walter Loring Bartlett, *m. c. l.*
George Lewis Batchelder
*Charles Theodore Russell Bates, *m. c. l.* *1895
*Harry Wakefield Bates *1904
Charles Sidney Baxter, 1893
Charles Beardsley, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Allen Rogers Benner, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*
Albert Emerson Benson; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900
*Louis Fletcher Berry; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1894 *1916
Chauncey Hayden Blodgett; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895
*William Dorr Boardman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895 *1896
Justin DeWitt Bowersock; LL.B. 1896; S.B. Univ. Kans. 1891
Francis Burke Brandt, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; Ph.D. Columbia 1895; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
James William Brehaut; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1891
Theodore Glover Bremer
William Tenney Brewster, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1893; Prof. English, Columbia 1906–
Albert Payson Briggs, *c. l.*
Cloyd Jacobs Brotherton; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1891; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1893
George Franklin Brown
John Stacy Brown, *c. l.*
Walter Folger Brown
Walter Jackson Brown
Willard Dalrymple Brown
Frederick Bruegger, *formerly* Charles John Frederick Bruegger
William Sargent Burrage, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Middlebury (Vt.) 1905–
Howard Fulton Butler
Stephen Perkins Cabot, 1901
Eugene Chilton Campbell; A.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1891
George Ashley Campbell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1901; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1891; Fellow Am. Acad.
Walter Stanley Campbell; LL.B. 1894
Walter Webster Campbell; A.M. 1894; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1890
*Robert Inglee Carter *1914
*Ralph Charles Henry Catterall; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1891; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1902; Prof. Modern European Hist., Cornell 1905–1914 *1914
Edward Everett Cauthorne, 1893; A.M. 1894; S.B. Univ. Texas 1891
Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Frank Clifford Chamberlain, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
Henry Nelson Chandler, *c. l.*
George Chapman
Frederic Hathaway Chase; LL.B. 1894
*Charles Paine Cheney *1897
Edmund Wright Clap, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1898; Assoc. Prof. Ophthalmology, Tufts 1913–1915
David Taggart Clark; A.M. 1900; Prof. Economics, Williams 1912–
Carlos Carleton Closson, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1893
Richard Cobb, *c. l.*
Julian Codman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Frank Clement Commons, 1893
Roland Ellsworth Conklin; A.M. 1893; Prof. Botany and Geol., Drake (Ia.) 1907–
Patrick Henry Conlan
Benjamin Cook; LL.B. 1895
Harold Jefferson Coolidge, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
William Rogers Copeland, *c. l.*
John Corbin, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893
George Purcell Costigan, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. and A.M. 1894; LL.D. Univ. Nebr. 1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Denver 1904–1905; Prof. Law, Univ. Nebr. 1905–1907; Dean (Law S.) Univ. Nebr. 1907–1909; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1909–

Digitized by Google

William Walton Covell
Arthur Richmond Crandell, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
*Wilfred Wesley Cressy, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Cornell (Ia.) 1896; Prof. English, Oberlin (O.) 1898–1899 *1900
Seymour Legrand Cromwell
John Henry Crowley, 1893
John White Cummin, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
Charles Rogers Cummings, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892; LL.B. 1894
Greely Stevenson Curtis; M.E. Cornell 1896
Francis John Viets Dakin, *c. l.*
William Cotton Damon, *formerly* William Carver Damon, *c. l.*
Ernest Blaney Dane
Leonard Henry Davis, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1892
Arthur Morgan Day, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892
Nathan Brown Day, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894
Louis Eugene Desbecker, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1894
Halsey DeWolf, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1897
Henry Percival Dodge, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1895; U. S. Min. Plen. and Envoy Extra. Honduras and Salvador 1907–1908, Salvador 1908–1909, Morocco 1909–1910, Panama 1911–1913, Servia 1919–
Charles Howard Dow, 1893; LL.B. 1897
George Farwell Dow, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
Charles Martin Draper
William North Duane
Pitts Duffield, *formerly* Samuel Pitts Duffield
Alexis Irenée Du Pont
George Alexander Eaton, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892
Harold Kelsey Estabrook, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895
Maurice Henry Ewer, *m. c. l.*
Harris Fahnestock
*Charles Merrick Faunce *1899
Mitchell Davis Follansbee; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1894; LL.D. Northwestern 1915; Prof. Law Procedure, Northwestern 1904–1916
William Cameron Forbes; LL.D. 1912; Overseer 1914–1920; Gov.-Gen. Philippine Islands 1909–1913
Nathaniel Leavitt Francis
Alfred Friedlander, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Cinn. 1895; Assoc. Prof. Pediatrics, Univ. Cinn. 1905–1917; Assoc. Prof. Med., Univ. Cinn. 1917–1918; Prof. Med. Univ. Cinn. 1918–
Horace Bird Frost, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
*William Eddy Fuller, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895 *1917
Fredrik Herman Johan Gade; LL.B. 1895
Howard Schiffer Gans, *c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1894
Joseph Whitney Ganson
Charles Garrison; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1891
John Hiram Gerould; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1895; Litt.B. Dart. 1890; Assoc. Prof. Biology (Zoöl.) 1915–1918; Prof. Biology (Zoöl.) Dart. 1918–
Ralph Waldo Gifford, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1912; LL.D. Fordham (N. Y.) 1912; Prof. Law, Fordham 1907–1912; Prof. Testamentary Law, Yale 1912–1915; Prof. Law, Columbia 1914–
Robert McMaster Gillespie
*James Edward Givens *1910
Harold Beach Goodrich; A.M. 1900
Frederick Angus Googins, *c. l.*
Theodore Herbert Gould
William Henry Gratwick; A.M. 1896
David Gray
Andrew Hugh Green; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896
Robert Battey Greenough; M.D. 1896; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Gunnell; A.B. Hobart (N.Y.) 1891; A.M. Hobart 1895; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1895; D.H.L. Kenyon 1918
Richard Walden Hale, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1895
Lewis Hall

Digitized by Google

Lewis Coleman Hall
Percival Hall, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1898; Litt.D. George Washington Univ. 1914
William Angus Hamilton; LL.B. Cornell 1889; LL.M. Yale 1893; D.C.L. Yale 1894
Franklin Tweed Hammond, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893
Charles Lane Hanson, *m. c. l.*
Hutchins Hapgood, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Henry Jacob Harnly; S.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1891; A.M. Illinois Wesleyan 1892; Ph.D. Illinois Wesleyan 1900; Dean, McPherson (Kans.)
Robert Winch Harwood
Oliver Kingsley Hawes
*John Theodore Heard, 1893 *1902
*Adrian Randolph Bennett Hegeman; A.B. St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1891; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1894; A.M. St. Stephen's 1896; S.T.D. St. Stephen's 1914 *1920
Amos Shartle Hershey, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1894; Prof. Pol. Sci. and Internat. Law, Indiana 1905–
*William Gold Hibbard *1920
Harry Gans Hochstadter
Henry French Hollis, *m. c. l.*; Senator U. S. 1913–1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France)
Perley Leonard Horne, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894
Frank Fay Howe, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893 *1894
John Hubbard
Joshua Clapp Hubbard, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
David Douglas Hugh; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1891; A.M. Cornell 1893; Prof. Pedagogy, Utah Agric. Coll. 1899–1900
Joseph Howland Hunt; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris)
Alfred Rodman Hussey, 1893; S.T.B. 1895
Clement Collester Hyde, *c. l.*; L.H.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1912
Melville Edgar Ingalls, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Francis Alger Ingersoll
Ernest Higgins Jackson, *c. l.*
Louis Curtis Jaques, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896
*Livingston Jenks; LL.B. 1894 *1918
Frederick Warren Johnson
Daniel Fiske Jones; M.D. 1896
*Herbert Lyon Jones; A.M. 1893; A.B. Denison (O.) 1886; S.M. Denison 1887; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Oberlin (O.) 1897–1898 *1898
Roy Jones
William Frost Jones
Robert Anson Jordan; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1894
Frank Lowell Kennedy, *c. l.*; S.B. 1898; Assoc. Prof. Engin. Drawing 1914–
George Albert Kent
Isaac Newton Kerlin
Francis Stewart Kershaw; A.M. 1895; Ph.B. Ohio State Univ. 1891
James Hathaway Kidder
Louis Frank Kiesewetter, 1893; A.M. 1893; C.E. Ohio State Univ. 1891
Everett John Lake, 1893; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1890
Thomas William Lamont, *c. l.*; Overseer 1912–1918, 1919–
Harry Landes 1893; A.M. 1893; A.B. Indiana 1892; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1895–; Dean (Coll. Sci.) Univ. Washington 1912–
Hugh McKennan Landon, *m. c. l.*
Allen Latham, *c. l.*
*Robert Ephraim Leach; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1889; LL.B. State Univ. Iowa 1894 *1914
Henry Lee, *formerly* Henry Newman Lee
*Ferdinand Bernard Lemann *1919
Hume Lewis
John Beavens Lewis; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1895
*Ezra Lincoln *1907
Jonathan Thayer Lincoln, 1907; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1911
Walter Littlefield, 1920
Henry Burrough Lloyd
Arthur Hobart Lockett

Digitized by Google

William Joseph Long; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1895; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1897
Richard Tuttle Loring; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1899
Robert Gardner Loring, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
Robert Morss Lovett, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*Bowd.*); Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1904–1909; Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1909–; Dean (Junior Colleges) Univ. Chicago 1903–
Guy Lowell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1899
Albert Morton Lythgoe; A.M. 1897
William MacDonald; Ph.D. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1895; LL.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1892–1893; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Bowd. 1893–1901; Prof. Am. Hist., Brown 1901–1917; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Theodore McKay
George Francis McKelleget, *c. l.*; A.M. 1892; LL.B. 1895
Arthur James Benjamin Mellish; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1890
Hugo Richard Meyer, 1893; A.M. 1894
Almon Hopkins Millard, *c. l.*
Dickinson Sergeant Miller; A.M. 1892; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1889; Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1893; S.D. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1909; Prof. Philosophy, Columbia 1907–1919; Prof. Christian Apologetics, Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1911–
Edward Muzzey Moore, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Alvin Alexander Morris; LL.B. 1895
Ernest Roswell Morse, *c. l.*; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1887; Prof. Mathematics, Acadia 1906–1907
*Edward Payson Morton; A.M. 1893; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1890; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1910; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1911; Assoc. Prof. English, Wake Forest (N. C.) 1910–1911 *1914
James Ferdinand Morton, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1892
Harris Peyton Mosher; M.D. 1896
Mellish Irving Motte
John Grant Moulton
Franklin Spilman Newell, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896; Prof. Clinical Obstetrics 1918–
Morton Colton Nichols, 1893
George Washington Nicola
*Frederick William Nicolls, *m. c. l.* *1911
*Herbert Hayes Norton *1894
*Richard Norton, *c. l.*; Director and Prof. Archaeology, Am. S. Class. Studies in Rome 1899–1907; Chev. Legion of Honor *1918
*William Francis O'Connor, *c. l.* *1908
William Hutchinson Pynchon Oliver, *m. c. l.*
Warren Olney; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1891; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1894
William Dana Orcutt
George Thornton Page, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1896
George Alexander Stephen Painter; Ph.B. Boston Univ. 1891; Ph.D. Jena 1896; Prof. Philos. and Psychol., Mt. Union (O.) 1907–1911
Corwin Ford Palmer; A.M. (Hon.) Muskingum (O.) 1887
Andrew Henry Patterson; A.M. 1893; Ph.B., B. E. Univ. No. Carolina 1891; Prof. Physics, Univ. Georgia 1898–1908; Prof. Physics, Univ. No. Carolina 1908–; Dean (S. of Appl. Sci.) Univ. No. Carolina 1911–
Thomas Fatzinger Patterson, *m. c. l.*
*William Huntington Peabody; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1894 *1912
Henry Carr Pearson, *c. l.*
Alexander Irving Peckham
James Martin Perkins; LL.B. 1895
Arthur Reed Perry, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896
James DeWolf Perry; A.B. Univ.

Digitized by Google

Pa. 1891; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1911, Brown 1912; P. E. Bishop (R. I.) 1911–

Richard Ross Perry, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1894; LL.M. Georgetown 1895

Walter Everett Philips; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1881

Edgar Pierce, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1895

Edward Warwick Pinkham; M.D. 1896

Frank Ernest Poole, *m. c. l.*

*Charles Hunt Porter, 1906; M.D. Columbia 1908 *1914

*Valentine Mott Porter; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1894 *1915

*Henry Staples Potter, *c. l.* *1920

John Craig Powers

Ralph W Pringle; S.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1888; S.M. St. Lawrence 1892

James Lowell Putnam; LL.B. 1895

Charles Cornell Ramsay, *c. l.*; A.M. 1892

James Walter Rankin, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909

Neal Rantoul

William Tyng Raymond, *c. l.*; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1883; Prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. New Bruns. 1906–; Prof. Classics and Ancient Hist., Univ. New Brunswick

Eugene Austinella Reed, *m. c. l.*

John Harsen Rhoades

Thresher Ames Rippey, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1894

Reginald Chauncey Robbins, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*)

Robert Rogerson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1895

Joseph Little Rubel

Robert Saltonstall

Nathaniel Saltonstall Howe Sanders

Lewis Moses Scheuer; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1894, N. Y. Law S. 1895

*Gardiner Hubbard Scudder, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896 *1896

*Alfred Lindsay Shapleigh; M.D. 1894 *1905

*Joseph Shattuck *1917

William Henry Shea; LL.B. 1895

Joseph Buckingham Sheffield, *formerly* Joseph Benjamin Sheffield, *m. c. l.*

*Ralph Hamilton Shepard *1894

Carl Ferdinand August Siedhof

Henry Young Simpson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1895

Edmund Botterrell Smith; A.M. 1898; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1890

Herbert Scott Smith; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1891; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1896

Jeremiah Smith; LL.B. 1895

Lyman Gorham Smith, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907

Theodore Clarke Smith, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1896; Prof. Am. Hist., Lit. and Eloquence, Williams 1903–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Philip Leffingwell Spalding, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893; S.B. 1894

Foster Henry Starkey; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1891; A.M. Bucknell

George Fox Steedman, *m. c. l.*

George Stephens; LL.B. 1895

Joseph Earle Stevens, *c. l.*

Frank Hubert Stewart

Lawrence Watson Strong, *c. l.*; M.D. 1896

Algernon de Vivier Tassin, *c. l.*; A.M. 1893

*Theodore Charles Tebbetts; LL.B. Columbia 1901 *1920

George Henry Thomas; M.D. and A.M. 1895

Leverett Thompson; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1895

*Lewis Sabin Thompson, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1895 *1908

William Thorndike; M.D. 1896

Edward Sands Townsend; LL.B. 1895

Winthrop Pitt Tryon

William Crowell Van Benschoten; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1891; A.M. Northwestern 1896; M.D. Northwestern 1896

Digitized by Google

George Burridge Viles, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. Cornell 1902; Assoc. Prof. Germanic Lang. and Lit., Ohio State Univ. 1906–1908; Assoc. Prof. German, Univ. No. Carolina 1910–1912; Prof. Romance Lang., Trinity (Conn.) 1912–1913
George Olien Virtue; A.M. 1893; Ph.D. (Pol. Econ.) 1897; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1892; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Commerce, Univ. Nebr. 1909–
Charles Walcott; LL.B. 1895
Charles Cobb Walker, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Ernest George Walker
*Stanley Ward *1914
Frederic Newell Watriss
Arthur Balcom Webber
William Maury Weed
William Read Westcott, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894
Howard Whitcomb
Alexander Moss White
Eliot White, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895
Edward Dwight Whitford; LL.B. 1896
*Joshua Whitmarsh, *c. l.* *1898
*Louis Gardner Whitmore *1894
Benjamin Arthur Whittemore, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1893
Francis Lee Whittemore; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895
Earley Vernon Wilcox; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1895; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1890; Prof. Zoöl. and Vet. Sci., Mont. State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1896–1899
*Henry Francis Willard, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1897 *1914
Frederick Hadley Williams
Herbert Pelham Williams
Samuel Lee Wolff, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1895; LL.B. Columbia 1897; Ph.D. Columbia 1911
Frank Hoyt Wood; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1891; A.M. Syracuse; Ph.D. Leipsic 1900; Prof. Amer. Hist., Hamilton (N. Y.) 1910–1916; Prof. Pol. Sci., Hamilton (N. Y.) 1915–
Henry Wood
Robert Colgate Wood
Kay Wood, *formerly* Samuel Kay Wood; LL.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1895
Arthur Woods, *formerly* Arthur Hale Woods; A.M. (Hon.) 1916; Litt.D. Trinity 1920; Overseer 1917–
James Hayden Wright
*William Hammond Wright *1911
*William Henry Wyatt-Hannath; Grad. London Coll. Div. 1880; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1892; A.M. King's 1898 *1907
James Everett Young, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1894
William Hill Young, *c. l.*

*42 + 266 = 308

1893

Ernest Hamlin Abbott, *m. c. l.*; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1896
*Walter Sawyer Adams, 1895; M.D. Columbia 1896 *1915
George Henry Alden; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1891; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1896; Prof. Hist. and Sci. Gov., Cornell (Ia.) 1897–1898; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Carleton 1898–1903; Assoc. Prof. Hist., Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1905–1909; Dean, Willamette (Ore.) 1914–; Prof. History, Willamette 1915–
*John Alden, *m. c. l.*; *Class.* *1914
Freeman Allen; M.D. 1899
William Henry Allison, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1902; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1905; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Franklin (Ind.) 1905–1908; Prof. Eccles. History, Colgate (N. Y.) 1910–; Dean (Theol. Sem.) Colgate 1910–1915
*Fred Howes Anderson, *m. c. l.* *1893
Albert Stokes Apsey; LL.B. 1895
Percy Lee Atherton, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*
Walter Ayer; LL.B. 1896
Willis Adams Bailey

Digitized by Google

*Walter Farnsworth Baker *1907
William Francis Baker
*Columbus Calvert Baldwin *1899
*John Denison Baldwin *1913
Sidney Miller Ballou, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) 1907–1909
Edgar James Banks; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. Breslau 1897
Charles Russell Bardeen, *c. l.*; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1897; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Johns Hopkins 1901–1904; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Wis. 1904–; Dean (Coll. Med.) Univ. Wis. 1907–
Charles Lowell Barlow; LL.B. 1896
Walter Lewis Barrell
Lewis Bass; LL.B. 1895
Samuel Francis Batchelder; LL.B. 1898
William Fields Beal
Gordon Knox Bell, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
Francis Gano Benedict, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1895; S.D. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1911; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Wesleyan 1901–1905; Prof. Chemistry, Wesleyan 1905–1907; Director (Nutrition Laboratory) Carnegie Inst. (D. C.) 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.
Edward Mellen Bennett; LL.B. 1897
Guy Brown Bennett
Ralph Wilhelm Bergengren
Henry Newhall Berry, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
*Edgar Francis Billings, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.* *1913
Rudolph Michael Binder, *formerly* Michael Binder; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1897; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1898; Ph.D Columbia 1903; Assoc. Prof. Sociology, New York Univ. 1917–
*Ralph Bisbee; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1895 *1913
Dexter Blagden
Charles Arthur Blake
Francis Stanton Blake
George Baty Blake
Henry Fordyce Blake; LL.B. 1896
Augustus Jesse Bowie; *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896
*Robert Pendleton Bowler; LL.B. 1896 *1919
*Ralph Hartt Bowles, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896 *1919
George Hale Brabrook
Calvert Brewer
Henry Morgan Brookfield
Arthur Nicholson Broughton; M.D. 1897
Philip Turner Brown, 1895
Arthur Taber Browne; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1894
James Abercrombie Burden
Charles Roland Burger; Ph.B. Univ. Colorado 1892; Prof. Mathematics, Colorado S. Mines 1904–1919; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Colorado 1919–
*George Ebenezer Burgess *1902
*Ernest Gisborne Burke, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; M.D. 1897 *1903
Percy Fletcher Burrows
Edward Angus Burt, *s. c. l.*; *Nat. Hist.* (*sum.*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1895; Prof. Nat. Hist., Middlebury (Vt.) 1895–1913; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Washington (Mo.) 1913–1918; Prof. Botany, Washington 1918–
Charles Shorey Butler; M.D. 1898
*Guy Stevens Callender, 1894; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1897; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1891; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1907; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Sociol., Bowd. 1900–1903; Prof. Pol. Econ., Yale 1903–1915 *1915
Patrick Thomas Campbell, *m. c. l.*
Everett Pascoe Carey; S.B. 1894; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1892; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Univ. Pacific (Cal.)
*Edward Heman Carpenter *1915
*Joseph William Carr, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. Leipsic 1899;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Eng. and Modern Lang., Univ. Arkansas 1902–1906; Prof. Germanic Lang. and Lit., Univ. Maine 1906–1909 *1909

Lewis Clinton Carson, 1894; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1901; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1892; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1899

Walter Cary

William Ernest Castle; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1895; A.B. Denison (O.) 1889; Prof. Zoölogy 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Clifford Hoffman Chase

*Samuel Chew *1919

*Donald Churchill, 1894; M.D. 1899 *1909

Paul Clagstone

William Anthony Clark

Albert Sidney Gregg Clarke; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1901

Henry Livingston Coar; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Ill. 1903; Prof. Mathematics, Marietta (O.) 1909–

Alexander Lynde Cochrane

John Ira Cochrane, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Va. 1897

*Edward Russell Coffin, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896 *1907

Gilman Collamore, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894

Christopher Walter Collier; A.B. Williams 1892; S.T.B. Yale 1896

John Lawrence Sarsfield Connolly, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1899

Arthur Clifton Conro

Frederick Shepherd Converse, *Mus. (sum.)*

Charles Emerson Cook

George Cram Cook; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1892

Howard Hamblett Cook, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1896

James Coppinger Cotter, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1895

*William Norman Cottrell; LL.B. 1896; S.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1891 *1916

Charles Kimball Cummings

Frank Josselyn Currier

George DeClyver Curtis

Walter Howard Cushing, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899

Frederick William Dallinger, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci. (sum.)*; A.M. 1894; LL.B. 1897; M.C. 1915–

Edward Crosby Darling

Bradley Moore Davis; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1895; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1892; Prof. Botany, Univ. Pa. 1914–1919; Prof. Botany, Univ. Mich. 1919–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Philip Whitney Davis; S.B. 1895

Samuel Craft Davis

William Horace Davis; M.D. 1897

Jasper Newton Deahl; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1889; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Nashville 1894; A.M. Columbia 1899; Ph.D. Columbia 1906; Prof. Education, West Va. Univ. 1901–

Ambrose Collyer Dearborn, *c. l.*

Luther Marion Defoe; Prof. Mechanics in Engin., Univ. Mo. 1902–; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mo. 1904–1905

Hartley Dennett, *formerly* William Hartley Dennett; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892

Charles Lunt De Normandie; LL.B. 1897

Louis Lee Dent, 1894; Litt.B. Univ. Mo. 1892; Prof. Law, Equity Pleading and Pract., Northwestern (Ill.) 1903–1904

Albert James Dibblee, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896

Joseph Phillips Dimmick, *c. l.*; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1889

Silas Dinsmoor; M.D. Kentucky Univ. 1906

William Brown Dinsmore

Robert Gray Dodge, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1895; LL.B. 1897

*John Joseph Dolan; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1895 *1919

Walter Cazenove Douglas, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1897

Henry Abijah Thompson Dow

*Charles William Downing; A.M.

Digitized by Google

1894; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1890; A.M. William Jewell 1892; Prof. Latin, Columbian (D. C.) 1898–1899 *1900
William Duane; A.M. 1895; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1892; Ph.D. Berlin 1897; Prof. Physics, Univ. Colorado 1898–1907; Prof. Bio-Physics, 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
Divie Bethune Duffield
Daniel Osborne Earle
Horace Ainsworth Eaton, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; Prof. English, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1909–
John Edgar Eaton; LL.B. 1896; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1890
Samuel Walker Ellsworth; M.D. 1896
Samuel Dean Elmore; LL.B. 1896
Robert Emmet, *formerly* Robert Griswold Emmet, 1896; M.D. Columbia 1896
Clarence Rudolph Falk
Frank Edgar Farley, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; A.M. (ad eun.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1918; Assoc. Prof. English, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1899–1902; Prof. English, Syracuse 1902–1903; Assoc. Prof. English, Simmons (Mass.) 1903–1906; Prof. English, Simmons 1906–1918; Prof. English Lit., Wesleyan 1918–
William Oliver Farnsworth, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. Columbia 1913; Prof. Modern Lang., Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1909–1910; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Univ. Pittsburgh 1914–
Robert David Farquhar; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1901
Sidney Emerson Farwell
Alfred Chase Fay
Harrison Gilbert Fay; A.M. 1909
George Richmond Fearing, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
Charles Henry Fiske, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
Herbert Lincoln Flint; M.L.A. 1915
*Louis Bertram Flower *1917
Frederick Aaron Freeark; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905
Alfred Julius Freiberg, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1895
*Robert Tillinghast French *1897
Solomon Louis Fridenberg, *m. c. l.*
Lee Max Friedman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1895
Arthur Bowes Frizell; A.M. 1900
Louis Adams Frothingham; LL.B. 1896; Overseer 1905–1911, 1912–1918, 1920–
William Harry Furber
*Frank Bernard Gallivan, 1894, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1897; Prof. Chemistry, Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn, 1899–1919 *1919
Charles Merrick Gay, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895
Thomas Ashley Gifford
*Louis Whitmore Gilbert, *c. l.*; M.D. 1897 *1919
James Waterman Glover, 1895; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Math.) 1895; Litt.B. Univ. Mich. 1892; Junior Prof. Math. and Insurance, Univ. Mich. 1906–1911; Prof. Math. and Insurance, Univ. Mich. 1911–
Philip Becker Goetz, *m. c. l.*
Charles Cross Goodrich
Arthur Hale Gordon, *c. l.*
Clifford Allen Gould
*George Griswold, *formerly* Addis McEvers Griswold; B.A. Oxford 1897; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1900 *1902
*Michael Henry Guerin *1919
*Frederic Putnam Gulliver; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1896 *1919
Andrew Hahn, *c. l.*; S.T.B. 1896
Albert Hale, *c. l.*
Samuel Prescott Hall, *c. l.*
*Thomas Hall, *m. c. l.* *1911
Frank Walton Hallowell
*George Daniel Hammond, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*) *1899
Learned Hand, *formerly* Billings Learned Hand, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1894;

Digitized by Google

LL.B. 1896; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N. Y.) 1909–
John Goddard Hart, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894
John Henry Harwood, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
*Drayton Franklin Hastie; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1895 *1916
Charles Sumner Hawes
Oscar Brown Hawes, *m. c. l.*
John Heiss; A.M. 1900; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1892; A.M. Wittenberg; Assoc. Prof. German, Purdue (Ind.) 1911–
Frederick Grantham Henderson, *c.l.*
William Julian Henderson, *c. l.*
*Oliver Bridges Henshaw, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1894 *1898
William Carter Heywood
James Henry Hickey; LL.B. 1896
Henry Arthur Hildreth
John Lewis Hildreth; Litt.B. Dart. 1892
Ernest Osgood Hiler, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; LL.B. 1896
Otis Shepard Hill
Joseph Clark Hoppin, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Munich 1896; Assoc. Prof. Class. Art and Archaeol., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1899–1904; Prof. Archaeol., Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1904–1905; Prof. Class. Archaeol. Bryn Mawr 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Tracy Hoppin, *c. l.*
Elwin Lincoln House; S.T.D. Furman (S. C.) 1899; S.T.D. Boston Univ. 1904
*Philip Barthold Howard *1910
William DeLancey Howe; LL.B. 1896
Ira Woods Howerth, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1898; Dean (Univ. Coll.) Univ. Chicago 1898–1900; Prof. Education and Director (Univ. Extension) Univ. Cal. 1912–
Chauncey Giles Hubbell, *c. l.*
John Homer Huddilston; A.B. Baldwin (O.) 1890; A.M. Baldwin 1892; Ph.D. Munich 1897; Prof. Greek, Univ. Maine 1899–1912; Prof. Greek and Class. Archaeology, Univ. Maine 1912–1917; Prof. Greek Civilization, Univ. Maine 1917–1919; Prof. Ancient History and Art, Univ. Maine 1919–
John Thomas Hughes
George Edgar Hume; LL.B. Univ. Indianapolis 1895
John Strother Humphreys; A.M. 1894, Georgetown (Ky.) 1892
William Penn Humphreys; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1892; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1896
Edward Livingston Hunt; M.D. Columbia 1896
*Robert William Hunter, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896 *1908
*Charles Pratt Huntington; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1901; Kt. of Order Isabella the Cath., 1916 *1919
*Harold Hutchinson, *c. l.* *1906
Lincoln Hutchinson, 1894; A.M. 1899; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1889; Assoc. Prof. Commerce, Univ. Cal. 1914–1916; Prof. Commerce and Dean (Coll. Letters and Sci.) Univ. Cal. 1916–
Charles Edward Hutchison, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897
George Hoadly Ingalls
*William Henry Isely; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Fairmount (Kans.) 1895–1907; Dean, Fairmount 1900–1907 *1907
Frederick Gibbs Jackson, *m. c. l.*
Patrick Tracy Jackson
Thomas Augustus Jaggar; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1897; Prof. Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904–1917; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Edward Christian Jewell, 1894 *1919
*George Fulton Johnson; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1892; S.T.B. Presbyterian Coll., Halifax (N. S.) 1897 *1906
Philip Van Kuren Johnson, 1903; M.D. Columbia 1900
*Edward Renshaw Jones *1896
John Martin Kendricken; LL.B. 1896

Digitized by Google

Richard Hunter Kennedy, 1896
Harry Franklin Kent
Charles Walter Keyes
David Kimball; A.M. 1897
Joseph Kirwen
Theodore Wesley Koch; A.M. 1894; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1892; Librarian, Univ. Mich. 1905–1915; Librarian, Northwestern (Ill.) 1919–
Gaillard Thomas Lapsley, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1897; M.A. (Hon.) Cambr. 1904; Fellow, Trinity Coll. Cambr. 1904–
Ralph Clinton Larrabee, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1897
George Warrington Latham
Arthur Gordner Leacock; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1892
*Walter Augustus Lecompte, *c. l.*; M.D. 1897 *1907
Charles Henry Lincoln, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1896
Eric Isidore Lindh; A.M. 1896
Edward Livingston; LL.B. Columbia 1896
Harry Chamberlain Low, *c. l.*; M.D. 1899
Francis Crump Lucas
Howard Lyon; S.M. (Hon.) Lafayette (Pa.) 1890
Richard Macallister
George Grant MacCurdy, *c. l.*; *formerly* George Grant McCurdy, A.M. 1894; Ph.D. Yale 1905
Walton Brooks McDaniel, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; Prof. Latin, Univ. Pa. 1909–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
George Leary McElroy
Stephen Andrew McIntire, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Frederick Chase McLaughlin, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895; LL.B. 1898
*George Butler Magoun *1902
Joseph Manley; A.M. (Hon.) Marietta (O.) 1898; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Marietta 1898–1914; Dean, Marietta 1910–1916; Prof. Greek, Eng., and Mediaeval Pol. Hist., Marietta 1914–1916; Prof. Political History and Greek, Marietta 1916–1917; Prof. Political History, Marietta 1917–
Henry Orlando Marcy, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1897
Arthur Allen Marsters, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894
Frederick Roy Martin, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1902
Selden Erastus Marvin
Walter Effingham Maynard, *formerly* Walter Effingham Hollister Maynard
Edwin Marcus Mendel; M.D. Columbia 1899
*Charles Merriam *1915
Albion Leroy Millan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
Ralph Gifford Miller, *c. l.*
William Joseph Miller; A.M. 1896; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1892
Charles Edward Moody
*William Vaughn Moody, *formerly* William Vaughn Story Moody, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Litt.D. Yale 1908 *1910
Fred Wadsworth Moore, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
Roland Jessup Mulford; LL.B. 1896; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1903
*Edwin Stanton Mullins *1915
David Saville Muzzey, *s. c. l.*; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1897; Ph.D. Columbia 1907; Assoc. Prof. History, Columbia 1912–
Howard Pervear Nash, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1896
Herbert Vincent Neal; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1896; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1890; Prof. Biology, Knox (Ill.) 1897–1913; Prof. Zoölogy, Tufts 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Albert Woodward Newlin; Ph.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1892
*Howard Gardner Nichols, *c. l.* *1896
*Joseph Longworth Nichols; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1897 *1918
*Walter Clark Nichols *1896
Harrison Pickering Nowell
Charles Read Nutter
Thomas Edward Oliver, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1899; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Ill. 1903–

Digitized by Google

*Gilbert Francis Ordway, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1896 *1915
Louis Ernest Osborn, 1894
George Alfred Page, *m. c. l.*
John Harleston Parker
Vernon Louis Parrington; A.B. Emporia (Kans.) 1892; A.M. Emporia 1895; Prof. Eng. Lit., Univ. Oklahoma 1898–1908; Prof. English, Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1912–
William Edwin Parsons
Henry Greenleaf Pearson, *m. c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–1915; Prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Roland Edward Phillips
Carl Horton Pierce, 1894
George Burgess Pierce; M.D. 1898
Charles Burrall Pike; LL.B. 1896
James Otis Porter
*Warwick Potter *1893
Edward Pearson Pressey, 1894
Chester Wells Purington, *c. l.*
Chauncey Otis Rawalt; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1892
Thomas Francis Ray
Harrison Garfield Rhodes, *c. l.*
Nathaniel Thayer Robb
Lewis Niles Roberts
Edward Hartwell Rogers, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
*Thompson Lamar Ross; Ph.B. Univ. Miss. 1890 *1920
*Benjamin Hill Rounsaville, *c. l.* *1894
Walter Lincoln Sanborn, *c. l.*
Louis Peck Sanders
*Philip Henry Savage, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896 *1899
*Huntington Saville; LL.B. 1896 *1918
Frank Charles Schrader; A.M. 1894; S.B., S.M. Univ. Kans. 1891
Carl Lincoln Schurz; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1895
Harry Edward Sears; M.D. 1896
*Langley Barnas Sears; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1896 *1918
Harold Ingalls Sewall
Charles Grant Shäffer; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1892; A.M. Bucknell
Thomas Hall Shastid, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1888; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1901; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1902
Edgar Dwight Shaw
Hubert Grover Shaw, 1894; Ph.D. Ohio Univ. 1894
*Oliver Wadsworth Shead; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1895 *1909
George Lawson Sheldon; Litt.B. Univ. Nebr. 1892; Gov. Nebr. 1907–1909
Howard Cocks Sherwood; LL.B. 1896
*George Frederick Sibley, *c. l.* *1896
Burnett Newell Simpson
Francis Hinckley Sisson; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1892
Conrad Hensler Slade
Howard Caswell Smith
Robert Keating Smith, *formerly* Robert Gasten Smith; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1889; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895
Wayne Prescott Smith; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1891; A.M. Univ. Wooster 1892; Ph.D. Univ. Wooster 1893
Townsend Hodges Soren
*Horace Claflin Southwick
Fred Maurice Spalding; M.D. 1897
Josiah Edward Spurr, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894
Francis Upham Stearns
Frederick St. John Stearns
Wallace Nelson Stearns; S.T.B. 1896; A.M. 1897; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1891; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1899; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Baldwin (O.) 1902–1903; Prof. Hist., and Relig. Educ., Fargo (No. Dak.) 1912–
Frank Eliot Stetson; M.D. 1897
Ralph Leslie Stevens
Henry Harding Stickney, *c. l.*
George Edgar Stoker; S.B. Kans. State Agric. Coll. 1890
Arthur Parker Stone; LL.B. 1895
*Richmond Stone *1896
Jesse Isidor Straus
William James Henry Strong, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1900;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Expression, Univ. Wooster 1900–1902
Frank Raymond Stubbs, *c. l.*; M.D. 1897
*Charles Russell Sturgis; LL.B. 1896 *1909
Thomas Henry Sylvester
Frederick Joseph Taussig, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1898
John Clarence Taussig
William Osgood Taylor
Harry Lorenzo Teetzel
Derrick Anthony TePaske; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1892
Louis Bartlett Thacher, 1894
William Leland Thompson
Frederick Charles Thwaits, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1896; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
Howe Totten; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1895; LL.M. Georgetown 1896
Frederick Townsend, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Bernard Walton Trafford
Philip Edmund Tripp, 1894
Joshua Damon Upton; LL.B. 1896
*Davis Righter Vail; LL.B. 1896 *1906
Charles Gershom Van Brunt
Hugh Flournoy Van Deventer; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1892
Thomas Wayland Vaughan; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1903; S.B. Tulane (La.) 1889; Fellow Am. Acad.
Enoch Howard Vickers; A.M. 1894; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1890; Prof. Pol. Econ., Keiogijuku Univ. (Japan) 1898–1910; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., West Va. Univ. 1910–; Ord. Rising Sun Fourth Class (Japan)
Oswald Garrison Villard; A.M. 1896; Litt.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1906
George Walcott, *c. l.*
Alfred Wallerstein
Henry Ware, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1894; LL.B. 1896
Edgar Haga Warner; A.B. Baldwin (O.) 1892
Oscar Leon Watkins
Joseph Rowe Webster
Kenneth Grant Tremayne Webster; A.M. 1894; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1892
Edward Motley Weld
*David Dwight Wells *1900
George Albert Whipple, *m. c. l.*
Herbert Hill White, 1913; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
James Raynor Whiting; M.D. Columbia 1896
Charles Edward Whitmore; LL.B. 1897
Joseph Wiggin, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
James Austin Wilder, 1894
Charles Edwin Williams; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892
George Perry Wilson
George Parker Winship, *c. l.*; A.M. 1894; Litt.D. Univ. Mich. 1917; Librarian of the Harry Elkins Widener Collection, Harvard College Library 1915–; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frederick Winsor
Arthur Mayer Wolfson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1898
Ernest Henry Wood
Ralph Woodworth, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1898
Arthur Rufus Trego Wylie; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1892; M.D. Univ. Minn. 1906
Charles Lowell Young, *c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lit., Wellesley (Mass.) 1907–
Frank Lester Young, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896

*60 + 293 = 353

1894

Cleveland Abbe, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1898; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Western Maryland 1898–1899
*Louis Anton Ernst Ahlers, 1895; A.M. 1904; Prof. Mod. Lang. and Lit., Colorado Coll. 1895–1907 *1907
Albert Scott Ames, *c. l.*
James Dwight Arnold, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896

Digitized by Google

*Roger Trowbridge Atkinson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1898 *1902
Bartlett Robbins Atwood
William Popple Bacheller
Louis Bacon
Robert Bacon
Albert Edward Bailey, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Walter Channing Bailey; M.D. 1898
*Morris Baker; S.B. 1893 *1912
Louis Jephthah Balliett; A.B. Williams 1893
Henry Gaston Barbey
Samuel Barnum, 1895, *m. c. l.*
Olin Hanson Basquin; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1895; Ph.D. Northwestern 1901; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Northwestern 1901–1909; Prof. Applied Mechanics, Northwestern 1909–
Seavey Battelle
Gardner Beals; LL.B. 1897
Russell Bowditch Beals
Charles Harris Beckwith, *m. c. l.*
*Arthur Appleton Beebe, *c. l.*; M.D. 1898 *1900
*James Hudson Bell, *c. l.* *1902
*Emanuel Mann Benedict, *c. l.* *1896
John Hudson Bennett
Alfred Bettman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1898
Elias Bullard Bishop; LL.B. 1897
David Franklin Black
*Robert Parkman Blake *1914
Joseph William Blankinship; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1898; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1889; Prof. Botany, Mont. State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1898–1905
Edward Buell Bloss
Carroll Taney Bond; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1896
William Frederick Boos; M.D. 1901; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1896
Spencer Borden, *c. l.*
John Bordman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
*Frank C Bosler; A.M. Dickinson (Pa.) 1896; LL.B. Dickinson 1896 *1918
Albert Boyden; LL.B. 1898
Edward Chamberlin Bradlee, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Alfred Mansfield Brooks; A.M. 1899; A.M. (Hon.) Indiana 1911; Assoc. Prof. Fine Arts, Indiana 1904–1907; Prof. Fine Arts, Indiana 1907–
Walter Brooks; S.B. Olivet (Mich.) 1895
Arthur Charles Lewis Brown, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1893; Prof. English Lit., Northwestern (Ill.) 1906–1912; Prof. English, Northwestern 1912–
Clement Laird Brumbaugh; M.C. 1913–
William Read Buckminster, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1896
Chandler Bullock; LL.B. 1897
George Lovell Burditt, 1914
*Leslie Moulthorp Burwell; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1893; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1904; S.T.D. Univ. Pacific 1913 *1916
Hugh Cabot; M.D. 1898; Clinical Prof. Genito-Urinary Surgery 1918–1919; Prof. Surgery, Univ. Mich. 1920–
Philip Cabot, *c. l.*
Walter Mason Cabot, *c. l.*
Daniel Francis Calhane, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1904; Prof. Industrial and Electro-Chemistry, Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1918–
Donald Francis Campbell; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Math.) 1898; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1890; Prof. Mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech. (Ill.) 1902–
*Henry Lewin Cannon; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1893; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1898; Assoc. Prof. History, Leland Stanford Jr. 1911–1919 *1919
Arthur Leopold Carns, *formerly* Arthur Leopold Cahn, *c. l.*
Albert Paine Carter, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Carroll Martin Carter, *c. l.*
William Harris Cary, *m. c. l.*
Albert Henry Chamberlain, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899

Digitized by Google

George Carter Chaney
Edward Everett Clark
Coker Fifield Clarkson
*John Clement, *m. c. l.* *1920
Wilbur Cliff Cobb; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1889
William Cobb; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1897
Harry Richards Coffin, 1895
George Foster Collier; A.M. 1895; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; Litt.D. (Hon.) Baldwin (O.) 1906; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Baldwin 1895–1913; Prof. History, Baldwin-Wallace (O.) 1913–; Dean, Baldwin 1904–1913; Dean, Baldwin-Wallace 1914–
Arthur Latham Conger, 1908
Edmund Curley Cooke; A.B. Dart. 1892; A.M. Dart. 1900
Frank King Cooke, *m. c. l.*
*Leander Coolidge, *m. c. l.* *1899
*Avery Coonley, *c. l.* *1920
John Corbett, 1910; Ped.M. Ohio Univ. 1911; Director Physical Training, Univ. Wyoming 1915–
William Friend Corliss, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1897
William Irving Corthell; A.B. Williams 1893
Arthur Fortunatus Cosby, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1895
LeRoi Goddard Crandon, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; M.D. 1898; A.M. 1909
Alexander Mitchell Crane; LL.B. Columbia 1897
Clinton Hoadley Crane, *c. l.*
Morris William Croll, 1895; A.M. 1895; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1889; A.M. Pa. Coll.; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1901; Assoc. Prof. English, Princeton 1919–
*John Francis Crosby; LL.B. 1897 *1901
Lucius Ferdinand Culver
Arthur Gray Cummings, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1905
Thomas Franklin Currier, *m. c. l.*
George Marston Cushing; LL.B. 1897
*Thomas Johnson Cushing *1910
Howard Atherton Cutler
William Washburn Cutler, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Lindsay Todd Damon, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric, Brown 1901–1905; Prof. Rhetoric, Brown 1905–1911; Prof. English Lit. and Rhet., Brown 1911–1916; Prof. English, Brown 1916–
Lincoln Davis; M.D. 1898
Austin Phelps Dean, 1914, *c. l.*
Sam Starrett Dearborn; M.D. 1898
Alexander Dickinson
William Rufus Dodson, 1895; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1890; Prof. Botany, La. State Univ. 1895–1901; Dean (Coll. Agric.) La. State Univ. 1908–; Prof. Agric., La. State Univ. 1905–
Franklin Abbott Dorman, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1898; M.D. Columbia 1898
Tracy Dows
Frank Farnum Dresser, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Benjamin Minge Duggar; A.M. 1895; S.B. Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1891; S.M. Ala. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1892; Ph.D. Cornell 1898; Prof. Botany, Univ. Mo. 1902–1907; Prof. Plant Physiol., Cornell 1907–1913; Prof. Plant Physiol., Washington (Mo.) 1913–
Frederic Stanley Dunn; A.M. 1903; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1892; A.M. Univ. Ore. 1899; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Univ. Ore. 1906–
William Arthur Dupee
Henry Chouteau Dyer
Charles Brown Earle
*Samuel Chandler Earle, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895; Prof. English, Tufts 1906–1917 *1917
Frank Warren Eaton, 1895, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895
Frank Stetson Eddy
Henry Brevoort Eddy
Edwin Francis Edgett
George Nelson Edwards; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1893; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1900
David Abram Ellis, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896

Digitized by Google

Robert Leonard Emerson, *Chem.*; M.D. 1900
Arthur Lovett Endicott
*James Biddle Eustis *1915
Henry Parker Fairbanks
*David Farquhar Farquharson *1907
Frederic Ernest Farrington, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1902; Ph.D. Columbia 1904; Assoc. Prof. Education, Univ. Texas 1908–1910; Assoc. Prof. Education, Columbia 1910–1916
*Allan Bradshaw Fay, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895 *1915
*John Sören Festerson; A.M. 1895; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1885; A.M. Colgate 1893; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Ripon (Wis.) *1916
Horace Cecil Fisher, *c. l.*
George Converse Fiske, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Univ. Wis. 1907–
Jeremiah Denis Matthias Ford, *s. c. l.*; *Mod. Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; Smith Prof. French and Spanish Languages 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Real Acad. Española (Madrid)
Joseph Sherman Ford, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
*Robert Jay Forsythe, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895 *1907
Leon Frederic Foss
Hugh Corby Fox
John Pierce Fox, *c. l.*
Allen French; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892
Lester Friedman
Francis Edward Frothingham
William Isaac Frothingham, *m. c. l.*
Reginald Furman
Walter Boutwell Gage
Lyman Whitman Gale, *c. l.*
David Jacque Gallert, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1897
Philip Gardner
William Howard Garland
Frank Wright Garrison
Henry Albert Gehring, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895
Frank Elton George; S.B. Upper Iowa 1890; Ph.B. Upper Iowa 1891; A.B., S.M. Upper Iowa 1893; Ph.M. Upper Iowa 1894
Sherwin Gibbons; M.D. 1898
John Edward Gilman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Charles Bemis Gleason, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
John George Macbeth Glessner, *c. l.*
Joseph Warren Glidden; LL.B. 1897
Warren Benjamin Goddard. *c. l.*
Emil Goldmark, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1892; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1896
Percy Gordon
George Arthur Gray; LL.B. 1897
Arthur Eugene Green
John Green; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1898
Henry Copley Greene, *formerly* Henry Copley Upham Greene, *m. c. l.*
Arthur Dustan Greenfield, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Lyman Manchester Greenman
Robert Etheridge Gregg, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Frank Tracy Griswold
Niels Lavrids Jensen Grön; A.B. Penn. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1893
*Edwin Manton Grover; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1898 *1905
John Hudson Hall
Louis Maclay Hall
John Irvin Hamaker; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1897; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1893; Prof. Phys. and Biol., Prof. Biol. and Geol., Trinity (N. C.) 1897–1904; Prof. Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. (Va.) 1904–
William Powers Hapgood, *m. c. l.*
Adalbert Harding, *m. c. l.*; M.E. Cornell 1897
Theodore Lincoln Harley, 1895; A.B. Dart. 1893
William Ogden Harrison; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1896
Le Roy Harvey
Samuel B Heckman; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1893; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1905; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1906; Prof. Modern Lang. and Eng. Lit., Juniata (Pa.) 1896–1897

Digitized by Google

Ledyard Heckscher
George Neely Henning, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1896; Litt.D. George Washington (D. C.) 1919; Prof. Romance Lang., George Washington Univ. 1901–
*Everett Pray Hervey; LL.B. 1897 *1918
Edward Burlingame Hill, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*)
Lewis Dana Hill, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Clarence Gilbert Hoag; A.M. 1898; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1893
William Hoag; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1896
*Ralph Culbreth Hoffecker *1905
Homer Leroy Holcomb, *c. l.*
Clarence Hoyt Holmes, *c. l.*
William Trumbull Holmes, 1895; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1892; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1897
Warren Dustin Holt, 1895
Robert Homans, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Richard Percival Hood
Charles Albert Horne; A.M. 1897; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1893; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897
Harold Wellington Horne; S.B. 1896
Edward Tompkins Houghton; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1893
John Corse Howard
Edwin Alliston Howes, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1896
*John Dana Hubbell, 1895 *1920
Hector James Hughes; S.B. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Civil Engineering 1913–1914; Prof. Civil Engineering 1914–; Prof. Civil Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914–1918; Fellow Am. Acad.
Maurice Samuel Hyman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1897
Carl DeWitt Jackson
William Thomas Jackson
Walter Sydney Johnson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1898; Prof. Obstetrics, Univ. Southern Cal.
Benjamin Chauncey Jutten, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895
*Josiah Moses Kagan, *m. c. l.* *1909
*Aaron Benedict Keeler, *c. l.* *1900
William Gerry Keene, *c. l.*
Carl Tilden Keller
George Caspar Kellogg
Harris Kennedy; M.D. 1898
Frederic Houston Kent; A.M. 1899
James Truesdell Kilbreth, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. Columbia 1897
Melaim Le Noir King, *c. l.*; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1891
*Rupert Cochrane King *1918
John Bayard Kirkpatrick; LL.B. 1897
Edmund Yates Kittredge
Rolla Sherwin Knapp
Eric Alfred Knudsen; LL.B. 1897
Maynard Ladd, *c. l.*; M.D. 1898
Herbert Conrad Lakin, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Daniel Winn Lane
Charles Lewis Lawrence, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895
Townsend Lawrence, *formerly* Robert Townsend Lawrence
George Cabot Lee
*James Gore King Lee; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1896 *1909
*William Frazar Lee *1900
Arthur Lehman, *c. l.*
Hugh Leichtentritt, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Berlin 1901
Otto Augustus Lemke, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1902
Alexander von Wolffersdorff Leslie, *m. c. l.*; Prof. Greek and Modern Lang., Hamline (Minn.) 1898–1899; Prof. English, Baylor (Tex.) 1899–1900
*Bertram French Linfield, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897 *1920
Henry Richardson Linville; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1897; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1893
Thomas Leonard Livermore
John Daniel Logan; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1896; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1893; A.M. Dalhousie 1894; Prof. Eng. and Philos., Univ. So. Dakota 1899–1902
Eli Long; M.D. Columbia 1896
Samuel Henry Longley, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

James Edwin Lough; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1898; A.B. Miami (O.) 1891; A.M. Miami; Ph.D. (Hon.) Miami 1913; Prof. Exper. Psychol. and Methods, N. Y. Univ. 1901–; Dean (Extramural Div.) N. Y. Univ. 1916–
Freeman Lamprey Lowell, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900
James Burnett Lowell
*Edgar McClure; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1883; A.M. Univ. Ore.; Prof. Analyt. Chemistry, Univ. Ore. 1894–1897 *1897
Ralph Boyer McDaniel
*James Athanasius McDonald, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1897 *1910
Robert MacDonald; A.M. 1895; S.T.B. 1896; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1885; S.T.D. Acadia (N. S.) 1908; Ph.D. N. Y. Univ. 1910
William B McDonald
William Charles Mackie, 1895; M.D. 1898
George Burgess Magrath, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1898; A.M. 1899
*Charles Francis Maurice Malley, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1895 *1918
Herbert Camp Marshall; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1901; LL.B. 1902; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1891
*Percy Howland de Mauriac, 1895 *1913
William Ropes May; M.D. 1898
William Patrick Meehan; LL.B. 1896
Charles Irving Merrick
Sherburn Moses Merrill
*Guy Metcalf, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1904 *1911
Henry Clayton Metcalf, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Berlin 1897; Prof. Pol. Sci., Tufts 1899–
Gerrit Smith Miller, *c. l.*
*John Michael Minton; LL.B. 1896 *1917
Walter Jefferson Moore; LL.B. Columbia 1897
Clarence Morgan; Prof. Transportation, McGill 1905–1908
*James Hewitt Morgan *1909
*Daniel Joseph Mulqueeney, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1897 *1902
Percy Musgrave; M.D. 1898
Arthur Cleveland Nash, *c. l.*; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1900
*Marshall Newell *1897
Clifford Nichols, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1899
John Randall Nichols, *m. c. l.*
Alfred Eugene Nickerson
George Caspar Niles; LL.B. 1899
Maxwell Norman, 1895
George Rapall Noyes, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; Assoc. Prof. Slavic Lang., Univ. Cal. 1911–1919; Prof. Slavic Lang., Univ. Cal. 1919–
George Oenslager, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1895
John Rathbone Oliver, *s. c. l.*; M.D. Imp. Roy. Leopold-Franzens-Univ. (Austria) 1914
Frederick Law Olmsted, *m. c. l.*; Charles Eliot Prof. Landscape Arch. 1903–1915; Fellow Am. Acad.
Maurice Ostheimer, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1897
Harold Wordsworth Page
René Evans Paine
Daniel Clayton Peacock, 1895; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1883
William Joseph Pelo, 1905; A.M. 1905
Roger Griswold Perkins; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1893; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1898; Prof. Bacteriol., Western Reserve (O.) 1903–1906; Assoc. Prof. Pathol. and Hygiene, Western Reserve 1908–1910; Prof. Hygiene and Preventive Med., Western Reserve 1910–
John Aubrey Pew; LL.B. 1897
*George Robinson Philbrook, 1899 *1907
Austin Mackie Pinkham, *c. l.*
Perley Oakland Place; A.B. Dart. 1893; A.M. Dart.; Litt.D. Colgate (N. Y.) 1912; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1905–1908; Prof. Latin, Syracuse 1908–

Digitized by Google

Arthur James Plummer; LL.B. 1901
John McClellan Prather, 1895; A.M. 1896; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1891; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1901
Frederick Sanford Pratt, *c. l.*; S.B. 1895
Frederick Clarke Prescott, *m. c. l.*
*Henry Lee Prescott, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1902 *1908
Lewis Isaac Prouty, *c. l.*
William Alfred Quigley; LL.B. 1896
Henry Cole Quinby, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1896; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1916
Edward Kennard Rand, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. Munich 1900; Prof. Latin 1909–; Prof. Am. S. Class. Studies in Rome 1912–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Charles Milton Reade; LL.B. 1896
Edward Everett Reardon; LL.B. 1897
Ansel Sylvester Richards
Francis Henry Richards; LL.B. 1898
Spencer Cumston Richardson
*Everett Clifton Roche, 1895; LL.B. 1897 *1912
Walter Tower Rosen
George Frederic Rouillard, *c. l.*; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1897
George Bigelow Cheever Rugg
*William Harvey Rush, 1895; A.M. 1895; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1893; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1901 *1911
Charles Louis Safford; A.B. Williams 1892
Endicott Peabody Saltonstall; LL.B. 1897; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Maximilian Low Sand
Wilfred Harvey Schoff, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1896
Clifford Seasongood, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Ellery Sedgwick, *c. l.*; Litt.D. Tufts 1920; Overseer 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Samuel Burnham Shackford, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1898
James Clement Sharp; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897
Robert Kendall Shaw, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*
*James Joseph Sheppard, *c. l.* *1914
Thomas Edwards Sherwin
*Charles Warner Shope *1902
*William Ambrose Dudley Short, 1895 *1917
Boris Sidis, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1897; M.D. 1908
Macy Millmore Skinner, *s. c. l.*; *Semitic*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; Assoc. Prof. German, Leland Stanford Jr. 1911–1914
John Rothwell Slater, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1898; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1905; Prof. Rhetoric and Eng. Literature, Univ. Rochester 1908–
Richard Dresser Small; M.D. 1898
*Roscoe Addison Small; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1892 *1898
*Charles Ziba Smith, *c. l.* *1897
Henry Burnside Smith, 1895
James Walter Smith
Kinney Smith
Charles Augustus Soch, *c. l.*; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1898
Robert Soutter; M.D. 1899
*Henry Garrettson Spooner; M.D. 1897 *1911
Oliver Mitchell Wentworth Sprague, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1897; Prof. Economics, Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1905–1908; Edmund Cogswell Converse Prof. Banking and Finance 1913–; Prof. Finance, Boston Univ. 1918–
William Dudley Sprague
William Henry Stafford, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1893; M.C. 1903–1911, 1913–1919
Edwin Diller Starbuck, *formerly* Edwin Eli Starbuck; A.M. 1895; A.B. Indiana 1890; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1897; Prof. Education, Earlham (Ind.)

Digitized by Google

1904–1906; Prof. Philosophy, State Univ. Iowa 1906–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Otto Starek, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1895
Caleb Rochford Stetson; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1898
Frederick Winslow Stetson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1897
Oscar Lundgren Stevens, *c. l.*
Albert Iglauer Stix
*Herbert Stuart Stone, 1896 *1915
Walter Coolidge Stone; LL.B. 1896
William Torrence Stuchell; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1900
James Sullivan, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1895; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1898
Henry Marshall Swift; M.D. 1900; Prof. Neurology, Bowd. 1913–
Laurence Arnold Tanzer, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. Columbia 1897
Alfredo Samuel Guido Taylor; A.B. Columbia 1897
Herbert Floyd Taylor
Gerald Nash Thaxter
*Frank Williams Thomas *1907
*James Madison Thompson *1920
George Holden Tinkham; M.C. 1915–1919
DuBois Tooker, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ped.M. N. Y. Univ. 1912
George Warren Tower, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895
*Alonzo Ferdinand Travis; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1897 *1913
Robert Reineck Truitt; A.M. 1895; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1890
James Libby Tryon; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897; J.B. Boston Univ. 1909; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1910
Eliot Tuckerman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
*Frank Leo Tufts; S.B. Antioch (O.) 1891; A.M. Columbia 1896; Ph.D. Columbia 1897; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Antioch 1894–1895 *1909
Percy Rivington Turnure; A.M. Columbia 1898; M.D. Columbia 1898
John Fogg Twombly, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
James Underhill; A.M. Univ. Colorado 1905; Ph.D. Univ. Colorado 1906; Assoc. Prof. Mining, Colorado S. of Mines
Clarence Sumner Vandenbark; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1893
Charles Dean Varney
Stoyan Krstoff Vatralsky
Edward Neville Vose, *c. l.*
Harry Chase Vrooman
Francis Cox Walker, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1892
George Albert Walker; LL.B. 1899
Reginald Washburn
Bertram Gordon Waters
John Calvin Watson, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Univ. Nevada 1911–1917; Dean (Coll. Arts and Sci.) Univ. Nevada 1914–1917
Henry Davis Weed
George Thomas Weitzel, 1895; LL.B. 1897; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Nicaragua 1911–1913
Arthur Jefferson Wellington, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1896
Hiller Crowell Wellman, *m. c. l.*
Bulkeley Wells
George Doane Wells
Charles T Wentworth, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1895
Jere Newton Wentworth
Marshall Wentworth, *m. c. l.*
Albert Lansing Wetmore
Maxwell Stevenson Wheeler, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1896
Henry May Wheelwright
Francis Beach White; A.M. 1895
Hervey White
William Bradley Whitney; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1900
*William Joseph Whitney, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895 *1896
Albert Rufus Whittier
Frederick Wildes
Hugh Williams; M.D. 1898

Digitized by Google

Sydney Messer Williams
William Frederic Williams; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897
George Bennett Wilson, *c. l.*
*Henry Tyler Woods; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1893 *1906
Philip Wycoff Wrenn

*57 + 319 = 376

1895

Truman Abbe, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1899
Clark Hamilton Abbott
*Edward Livingston Adams *1903
Edward Max Adams, *c. l.*
Ivers Shepard Adams
Morton Arnold Aldrich, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1897; Assoc. Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Tulane (La.) 1901–1905; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Tulane 1905–; Dean (Coll. Commerce and Bus. Administr.) Tulane 1914–
Henry Van Dyke Allen; S.B. 1896
Timothy Field Allen
Winthrop Ames
Henry Edwin Andrews; A.M. 1899; A.B. Bowd. 1894
Edmund Kent Arnold, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Charles Edward Bacon
Newton Samuel Bacon, *c. l.*; M.D. 1899
Newell Alvin Barker, *m. c. l.*
Frederic Huntington Bartlett, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1898; M.D. Columbia 1905
George Griffiths Bartlett, 1896; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1898; Dean (Div. S.) P.E. Church Phila. (Pa.) 1915–
Harry Albert Bathrick, *m. c. l.*
Ithamar Mansur Beard
*Marx Morton Bechhold, 1896 *1904
Henry Chauncey Beecher; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1896
Max Benshimol, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1896
Newell Bent
*Leslie Melville Bigelow, *c. l.* *1898
Asa White Kenney Billings, *s. c. l.*; *Phys.* (*sum.*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1896
Norman Williams Bingham; LL.B. 1898
William Marshall Black; Grad. Univ. Va. 1888; A.M. (Hon.) Western Maryland 1893; Dean (Faculty) Western Maryland 1896–1901
Charles Bertrand Burwash Bowser
Augustus Joseph Boyden, *c. l.*
Homer Boyer, 1912, *c. l.*
John Alfred Brewster, 1896
Walter Kirkpatrick Brice, *c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1910
Fritz von Briesen, *c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1909; LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1901; D.C.L. Columbian 1902
Walter Motherwell Briggs
Walter Du Bois Brookings; LL.B. 1898
Earle Brown; LL.B. 1902
Henry Tucker Brown
Howard Wicks Brown, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Isaac Harvey Brumbaugh; A.M. 1899; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1892; Prof. Greek and Latin, Juniata (Pa.) 1895–1900; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Juniata 1900–; President, Juniata 1911–
Lincoln Bryant, *formerly* Eugene Lincoln Bryant, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Frank James Buchanan, *m. c. l.*
Henry Adsit Bull; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1898
Albert William Bullard
Walter Edward Burke
*William Albert Butler *1902
Louis Mayer Cahn, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Winfield Henry Cameron; LL.B. 1898
Randall Thomas Capen; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1898
Albert Benton Carman, 1899
Robert Kelso Cassatt, 1896
William Watson Caswell, 1901
William Ervin Cate

Digitized by Google

Henry Harmon Chamberlin, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896
John Henry Chase, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907
John Morgan Cheek; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1893
*George Chase Christian, *c. l.* *1919
Elliott Bradford Church; LL.B. 1898
Frank Nathaniel Clapp
George Irving Clapp, *m. c. l.*
Ewing Cockrell, *c. l.*; (*Bowd.*); LL.B. Univ. Va. 1895; LL.M., A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1896
Fletcher Barker Coffin, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; LL.B. 1898; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1911; Prof. Chemistry, Lake Forest (Ill.) 1910–
Cary Richard Colburn, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
George Franklin Cole; A.M. 1896; Ph.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1892
William Dennis Collins, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Prof. Phys. and Chem., Earlham (Ind.) 1897–1906
William Wistar Comfort; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1894; Litt.D. Univ. Pa. 1917; LL.D. Univ. Maryland 1918; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Haverford 1904–1909; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Cornell 1909–1917; President, Haverford 1917–
Ernest Bancroft Conant; LL.B. 1898; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Washburn (Kans.) 1903–1907; Prof. Law, Univ. Nebr. 1907–1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Washington (Mo.) 1917–
John Edward Connelly, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
*James Wadsworth Cooke *1903
*Alford Warriner Cooley; Just. Supr. Court (New Mex.) 1909–1910 *1913
Julian Lowell Coolidge, *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); S.B. Oxford 1897; Ph.D. Bonn 1904; Prof. Mathematics 1918–; Cross Legion of Honor 1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Stuart Coonley
Abram Harrison Cornish
*Henry Carter Corson *1896
Robert Wheaton Coues; A.M. 1896
George Wilbert Cox; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1880
*Pemberton Hale Cressey, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1898 *1920
Allen Crosby Crocker; A.B. Dart. 1894
Joseph Edgar Crocker, *m. c. l.*
George Crompton
Arthur Lyon Cross, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1899; Assoc. Prof. European Hist., Univ. Mich. 1907–1911; Prof. European Hist., Univ. Mich. 1911–1916; Prof. English Hist., Univ. Mich. 1916–
*Francis Hathaway Cummings *1897
*Philip Curtis *1917
Herbert Ernest Cushman; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1897; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1887; S.T.B. Tufts 1890; A.M. Tufts 1890; LL.D. Bates 1912; Prof. Philosophy, Tufts 1899–1912; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Jonas Peter Daleen
*Pegram Dargan *1915
*John Allen DeCou; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1894; A.M. Haverford; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1902 *1910
Edwin Sherrill Dodge; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1902
Nathan Phillips Dodge; LL.B. 1897
*Allan Edward Doucette; LL.B. 1898 *1901
Horatio Willis Dresser, 1905; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1907; Prof. Philosophy, Ursinus (Pa.) 1912–1913
Howland Dudley, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
John Whittemore Eddy
Archibald Wilkinson Edes, *c. l.*
Goldmann Edmunds, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
*Frederic Sherwood Elliot, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898 *1914

Digitized by Google

Arthur Elson, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897
William Emerson, *c. l.*; Prof. Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919–; Kt. Legion of Honor
Robert Wales Emmons
Percy Franklin Emory
James Tuckerman Emott
Wallace Fairbank, 1904
John Archibald Fairlie, *m. c. l.*; (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1896; Ph.D. Columbia 1898; Junior Prof. Administr. Law, Univ. Mich. 1906–1909; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Ill. 1909–1911; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Ill. 1911–
Marshall Bryant Fanning; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1894
Sydney Kinsman Fenollosa, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1902
*David Wakeman Fenton *1903
William Wright Fisher; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1894; A.M. N. Y. Univ. 1898; Ph.D. N. Y. Univ. 1900
Charles Macomb Flandrau
Rolfe Floyd; M.D. Columbia 1899
Edward James Flynn, 1896; LL.B. 1898
Edward Waldo Forbes; Director (Fogg Art Museum) 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Marcus Clizbe Ford; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1897
*Herbert Baldwin Foster, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1900; Prof. Greek, Univ. So. Dakota 1901–1904 *1906
*Herbert Frazier; LL.B. 1898 *1912
Charles Stratton French, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Leo Victor Friedman; M.D. 1900; Prof. Obstetrics, Tufts 1913–1915
Roy Richardson Gardner
*William Augustus Garst; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1894; LL.B. Ohio State Univ. 1898 *1903
Frank Julius Geib, *c. l.*; M.D. 1899
Francis Lyman Gilman, *m. c. l.*
Roger Gilman, *m. c. l.*
William Lynch Francis Gilman
Henry Gilsey; LL.B. 1899
Elliot Hersey Goodwin, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. Leipsic 1900
Joseph William Goodwin, *m. c. l.*
Roland Gray, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Edmund Howard Green
*Morris Edward Greenberg; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1897 *1915
Daniel Crosby Greene; M.D. 1899
Randolph Clark Grew
*Charles Sumner Griffin; A.M. 1896; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1894; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Finance, Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1898–1904 *1904
Frank Washburn Grinnell; LL.B. 1898
Frederick Orville Grover; A.M. 1896; A.B. Dart. 1890; A.M. Dart.; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Oberlin (O.) 1898–1900; Prof. Botany, Oberlin 1900–
George Livingstone Hamilton, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. Columbia 1903
John Clifford Hancock; M.D. 1898
*James Chester Hanson, *c. l.* *1899
Edward Harding; A.M. 1896; LL.B. 1898
Robert Waite Harrison; LL.B. 1898; Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1912–
Harry Fairbanks Hartwell; M.D. 1898
Walter Thomas Hartzell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Nathan Hayward; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897
Forest Alexander Heizer; A.B. Parsons (Ia.) 1893
Benjamin Alexander Heydrick; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1893; A.M. Columbia 1907
Louis Philip Heyman; S.B. Ala. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1892; S.M. Ala. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1893
Andrew Albert Highlands; LL.B. 1898
Frederick Brackett Hill; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1898
*Michitaro Hisa, *m. c. l.*; Prof. Econ., Doshisha Coll. (Japan) *1902
Joseph Clement Delano Hitch

Digitized by Google

George Hoague, *formerly* George Hogg; LL.B. 1898
Frederick Richard Hodge, 1896, *c. l.*
William F Hodge
Bradbury Holbrook, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1899
Edward Jackson Holmes; LL.B. 1899
Sumner Ricker Hooper
Louis How
Charles Tilden Howard; M.D. Boston Univ. 1898; Assoc. Prof. Clinical Surgery, Boston Univ. 1915–
Will David Howe; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; A.B. Butler (Ind.) 1893; Prof. English, Butler 1899–1906; Prof. English, Indiana 1906–1919
William Woods Howe; A.B. Buchtel (O.) 1891
Thomas Bernard Hughes; LL.B. 1898
Edward Vermilye Huntington, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. Strasburg 1901; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, 1915–1919; Prof. Mechanics, 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Eberly Hutchinson, *formerly* Isaac Eberly Hutchinson, 1896
William Edward Hutton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898; Prof. Law, Univ. Denver
Seihin Ikeda
Alexander Duer Irving
Ellerton James; LL.B. 1898
*Herbert Wendell Jameson *1907
Alfred Johnson; A.M. 1916; D.-ès-Lettres, Univ. Paris 1901
Arthur Charles Johnson, *m. c. l.*
Ralph Miller Johnson
Reginald Hathaway Johnson; LL.B. 1898
*Shirley Everton Johnson *1911
Frederick Charles Jones
*Julio Juan Julbe *1897
John Glass Kaufmann, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1904
Gustavus Adolphus Kaven
Thatcher Raymond Kimball; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1898
Delcevare King, *m. c. l.*
Edward Klein, 1896
*Eugene Richter Knapp *1898
Daniel Remigius Krehbiel
William Andrew Lackey; J.B. Boston Univ. 1907
*Edward Bartlet Lambert *1903
*Lucius Page Lane; A.M. 1896; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894 *1903
Norris Hastings Laughton; A.M. 1897
Sydney Allen Lawton
Arthur Sowdon Learoyd
Gifford LeClear, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896
John Hopkins Leete; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1894; S.D. Colgate 1909; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Pa. State Coll. 1901–1906; Dean (S. Appl. Sci.) Carnegie Technical Inst. (Pa.) 1908–1917
John Hart Lewis, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; LL.B. 1900
Alexander Lincoln, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; LL.B. 1902
Ernest Lindsey, *c. l.*
*Arthur Maxwell Line, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1899 *1904
Edwin Stanton Livingood
*George Cabot Lodge *1909
Harold Wesley Loker, *m. c. l.*
Percival Hall Lombard; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1898
Arthur Henry Longfellow, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1898
Frederic Reeves Loring; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1879
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop
Frederick Eldridge Lowell
Henry Eastman Lower; A.M. 1896
Daniel Edgar Lynch
Peter Stephen McAdams; M.D. 1899
Jere Joseph McCarthy; LL.B. 1898
William Joseph McDonald, *c. l.*; M.D. 1899
William Edward McElfresh; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1900; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1888; Prof. Physics, Williams 1905–
Felix Francis McGirr; M.D. 1899
John Francis McGrath
Edmund Robert Otto von Mach, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900

Digitized by Google

*John Mack, *formerly* John Joseph Mack, 1901 *1912
John Sherwood McLucas; A.M. 1899; A.B. Univ. So. Carolina 1893; Prof. English, Univ. Colorado 1908–
Seward Bailey McNear
Eames MacVeagh
Winthrop Laighton Maloon
Albert Mann
Samuel Vernon Mann, *c. l.*
Robert Livermore Manning; LL.B. 1898
William Audley Marshall; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1891; M.E. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1892
George Adams Martin
Daniel Gregory Mason, *c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. Music, Columbia 1916–
Valentine Horton May
John Hanson Meader, *c. l.*
Edward Mellus, 1896; M.D. 1903
Edwin Godfrey Merrill, *m. c. l.*
Frank White Merriman, *c. l.*
Dwight Dana Miller
Charles Henry Mills
George Thomas Moore; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1900; S.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1894; Prof. Appl. Botany and Plant Physiology, Washington (Mo.) 1909–1912; Prof. Botany, Washington 1912–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Charles John Morrison; LL.B. 1897
Robert Thomas Woodward Moss
Ernest Augustus Mott-Smith; Secretary Hawaii
Leonard Bowdoin Moulton, 1899
William Brooks Moulton
*Thomas Patrick Mullins *1915
Guy Murchie; LL.B. 1899
Frederick Hapgood Nash, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1898
Henry Philip Nelson
*George Snow Taft Newell; LL.B. 1897 *1902
*Albert Harding Newman, *m. c. l.* *1915
Sidney Carleton Newsom; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1899; Prof. English, Univ. Arizona 1904–1908
Philip Nichols, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Philo Gates Noon, *m. c. l.*
Lewis Johnson Norton; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1893
Carleton Eldredge Noyes, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896
William Bicknell Noyes, *c. l.*
*Walter Burlingame Odiorne; M.D. 1899 *1906
Harvey Officer; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1898
Raphael Dorman O'Leary; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1893; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Kans. 1906–1915; Prof. English, Univ. Kans. 1915–
Alfred James Ostheimer, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1898; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1900
Edward Samuel Page, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1897
Chauncey David Parker
Torrance Parker, *m. c. l.*
William Samuel Patten, 1896
Albert Mansfield Patterson, *m. c. l.*
William Rodman Peabody, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Edward Luther Perry, *c. l.*
Andrew James Peters; LL.B. 1898; M.C. 1907–1915
Morrison Pettus
Philip DeWitt Phair; A.M. 1896; Litt.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1894; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1909
James Peter Phelan
Stephen Willard Phillips, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1898
Arthur Stanwood Pier, *m. c. l.*
Charles Sumner Pierce; LL.B. 1900
Horace Davis Pillsbury, *c. l.*
Ralph Shaw Pitts
Eugene Hillhouse Pool; M.D. Columbia 1899; Prof. Clinical Surgery, Columbia 1915–
Franklin Osborne Poole, *c. l.*
James Foster Porter, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896
Charles Anthony Poth; LL.B. 1897
Alexander Carleton Potter, *c. l.*; M.D. 1899
Austin Potter
*Murray Anthony Potter, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D (Philol.) 1899 *1915
*Plinio da Silva Prado, *c. l.* *1918
James Sturgis Pray, 1898; Charles

Digitized by Google

Eliot Prof. Landscape Arch. 1915–
Henry Washington Prescott; *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; Assoc. Prof. Class Philology, Univ. Cal. 1909; Assoc. Prof. Class Philology, Univ. Chicago 1909–1911; Prof. Class. Philology, Univ. Chicago 1911–
*Benjamin Sidney Priest *1909
Thomas Emerson Proctor
James Purdon
Oscar Quick, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1896
John Gordon Quigley; LL.B. Columbia 1897
Robert Lovejoy Raymond; LL.B. 1898
John Bertram Read
Brooks Reed
William Hale Reed
Louis Clark Renfro; A.M. 1896
Cale Young Rice; A.M. 1896
Henry Hyslop Richardson, 1896
*William Halderman Riddle; A.M. 1896; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1893 *1897
Ralph Curtis Ringwalt, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
*Joseph Robbins, *c. l.* *1897
George Washington Robinson, *c. l.*
William Walker Rockwell, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1900; Lic. Theol. Marburg 1903; Ph.D. Göttingen 1914
Louis Jacob Roess, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
William Chandler Rogers
Anthony Rose, 1896
Pierre la Rose
Hedley Vicars Ross, *formerly* Hedley Duncan Vicars Ross, 1896; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1893; A.M. Dalhousie 1895; Ph.D. Cornell 1900
John C Rowe, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1898
Arthur Joseph Russell, *c. l.*
Henry Augustus Low Sand; LL.B. 1898
Joseph Sargent; LL.B. 1898
James Herbert Sawtell; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1892; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Oklahoma 1908–1911
Arthur Becker Schaffner, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Joseph Williams Schereschewsky; M.D. Dart. 1899
*Maximillian Scull, *formerly* Max Leopold Scull *1919
Charles Edward Seaman; A.M. 1896; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1892
Frederick Edmund Sears
Walter Edwin Severance, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Moses Austin Cartland Shackford
Philip Price Sharples, *m. c. l.*
Carleton Anderson Shaw, *c. l.*
Wilmon Henry Sheldon, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1899; Prof. Philosophy, Dart. 1909–1910; Prof. Intell. and Moral Philosophy, Dart. 1910–1920; Prof. Philosophy, Yale 1920–
Herbert Roland Simonds, 1896
Francis Stuart Simpson; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1894
George Thomas Smart, 1913; S.T.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1900
Charles Edward Smith
George Lawrence Smith
Harrison Willard Smith, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897; Assoc. Prof. Electr. Engin., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–1916
Jerome Carruth Smith
William Austin Smith; S.T.B. Seabury Div. S. (Minn.) 1898
William Hemans Smith, *c. l.*
Herbert Laird Wingate Snell, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1900
Frederick Stedman Snow; M.D. 1899
*Thorndike Spalding; LL.B. 1897 *1910
Henry Benning Spencer
Frank Nicholas Spindler; A.M. 1896; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1894; Prof. Psychol. and Philos., Fairmount (Kans.) 1900–1901
*Julius Staab; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1893 *1913
Joseph Lewis Stackpole, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
William Everett Stark, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Edwin Harrison Steedman
Waldo Warland Stevens, 1896
Alexander Francis Stevenson, *c. l.*;

Digitized by Google

M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1898
*Joseph Trumbull Stickney, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; D.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1903 *1904
Edwin Tenney Stiger
Rufus Whittaker Stimson; A.M. 1896; S.T.B. Yale 1897; Prof. English, Conn. Agric. Coll. 1897–1901; President, Conn. Agric. Coll. 1901–1908
Elmer Edgar Stoll; A.M. 1896; A.B. Wooster (O.) 1893; Ph.D. Munich 1904; Prof. English, Western Reserve (Ill.) 1906–1912; Prof. English, Univ. Minn. 1915–
John Percival Sylvester, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1899; Prof. Chemistry, Ohio Univ. 1899–1900
Whitman Symmes, *formerly* William Whitman Symmes, *m. c. l.*
Henry Russell Talbot; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1898
Arthur Page Teele
John Willard Thomas; M.D. 1900
Victor Sumner Thomas, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896; LL.B. 1900, Univ. Pa. 1901
Frederick Putnam Thompson
James Linton Thompson, *formerly* Jay Linton Thompson
Dexter Tiffany; LL.B. 1897
Wilder Tileston, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1899
James Russell Trotter, 1896; A.M. 1896; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1891; Ph.D. and LL.B. West Va. Univ. 1902; Prof. Law, West Va. Univ. 1908–
William Monroe Trotter, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1896
Henry D Tudor
*Alfred Elwyn Upham *1914
Walter Lindsay VanKleeck, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Robert Walcott, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
*Brooks Walker *1908
Townsend Walsh, *c. l.*
Edward Henry Warren, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900; A.M. Columbia 1896; Prof. Law 1908–1913; Story Prof. Law 1913–1919; Weld Prof. Law 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
James Murray Washburn; M.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1899
Paul Washburn
George Arthur Waterman; M.D. 1899
Alfred Sigismund Weill; LL.B. 1898
Thomas Weston, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Richard Wheatland
John Thomas Whicher
Norman Hill White
Samuel Peregrine White, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Alexander Whiteside; LL.B. 1898
Raymond Lee Whitman
Holmes Whitmore, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1898
Howard Whitmore, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Myron William Whitney
James Kelsey Whittemore, *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1896
Parker Williams Whittemore
Chester James Wilcomb, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1897; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1898
*David Parsons Wilder; LL.B. Univ. Colorado 1897 *1904
Alfred Samuel Williams
*Earnest Porte Williams *1908
Frederick Bradlee Winslow, *c. l.*; A.M. 1896; M.D. 1900
Robert Mason Winthrop
William Burns Wolffe
Gustav Wollaeger, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1897
George La Monte Woodard
Willis Patten Woodman, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1896; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Hobart (N. Y.) 1907–
Herbert Richardson Woods
*Ralph Frank Woodward, *c. l.* *1917
Alvin Wortham, *formerly* Alvin Wertheimer
John Winthrop Worthington, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Robert Duffield Wrenn
Herbert Hilarion Yeames, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1896; Prof. Greek

Digitized by Google

Lang. and Lit., Hobart (N. Y.) 1911–; Librarian, Hobart 1911–1915
Frederic Yorston; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1894
William Sterling Youngman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898

*50 + 337 = 387

1896

Allan Abbott, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Theodore Jacob Abbott; M.D. Columbia 1900; Clin. Prof. Medicine, N. Y. Univ. 1916–
Edward Francis Adams; J.B. Boston Univ. 1906
*Harold Ethelbert Addison; A.M. 1900; Grad. Western Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1899 *1900
Edward Winslow Ames
Leroy Allston Ames, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Prof. English Lit., Clark (Mass.) 1916–
George Gardner Amory
John Charles States Andrew, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1898; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1902
Thomas Wood Andrews, *c. l.*
William Sumner Appleton; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Raymond Clare Archibald; A.M. 1897; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1894; Ph.D. Strasburg 1900; Prof. Math. and Librarian, Univ. Mt. Allison 1894–1895, 1900–1907; Prof. Mathematics, Acadia (N. S.) 1907–1908; Assoc. Prof. Pure Mathematics, Brown 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Edward Dow Armstrong
Henry Newton Arnold; A.M. Columbia 1899; LL.B. Columbia 1899
William Billings Aspinwall; A.M. Illinois Wesleyan 1901; Ph.D. Illinois Wesleyan 1902, Univ. Paris 1904
Charles Fenner Atwood; M.D. 1900
*James Augustus Austin *1913
Richard Austin
Samuel Eveleth Badger
Francis Noyes Balch, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897; LL.B. 1900
Lynn Moore Barnes, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1900
Cecil Barret
Edward Francis Washburn Bartol; M.D. 1900
Robert Perkins Bass, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1911; Gov. New Hampshire 1911–1913
Gregory Paul Baxter, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1899; Prof. Chemistry 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
Theodore Chapin Beebe, 1897; M.D. 1900
Hector Louis Belisle, *c. l.*
Stoughton Bell; LL.B. 1899
Bruce Weatherby Belmore, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Elliot Stuart Benedict; LL.B. Columbia 1900
Harry Augustus Bigelow, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1906–1909; Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1909–
Newton Henry Black, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Linzee Blagden
Henry Lawton Blanchard
William Ernest Blodgett, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900
*Samuel Ward Boardman; A.B. Maryville (Tenn.) 1894; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1899 *1917
Charles Dunbar Booth, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Percy Newhall Booth, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1899; Prof. Law, Univ. Louisville
Alfred Borden, *m. c. l.*
Charles Boucher, *c. l.*
Eden Kirk Bowser; LL.B. 1899
Israel Brayton; LL.B. 1899
William Lawton Slade Brayton
Ernest Brehaut; A.M. 1897; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1894; Ph.D. Columbia 1912; Prof. Latin, Colorado Coll. 1907–1908; Prof. History, Colorado Coll. 1908–1910
Clifton Long Bremer; LL.B. 1898

Digitized by Google

John Lewis Bremer, *c. l.*; M.D. 1901; Assoc. Prof. Histology 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Arthur Harris Brewer, 1899
Charles Brewer
Reginald Brooks
Charles Hastings Brown, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1904
Edward John Brown, 1914
Edwin Hacker Brown; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1898
Harry Lamprey Brown
Howard Dudley Brown, *c. l.*
Noah Jay Brumbaugh, *c. l.*; B.E. Juniata (Pa.) 1888; M.P.L. George Washington (D. C.) 1906
Charles Egbert Bryan, *m. c. l.*
Charles Sawyer Bryant, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1900
William Bradford Buck; A.M. 1898; A.B. Albion (Mich.) 1895; A.M. Albion 1896
John Richards Bullard
Alexander Hamilton Bullock, *c. l.*
Alfred Joslyn Burdett, *c. l.*
Sears Wilson Cabell; A.M. 1897; A.B. Miami (O.) 1895
*Horace Canfield; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1899 *1911
Walter Bradford Cannon, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; M.D. 1900; George Higginson Prof. Physiology 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.
Paul Capron, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1897
Michael Francis Carney
Henry Arthur Cassebeer, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1900
Edouard Frère Champney
Arthur Minturn Chase, *m. c. l.*
Edward Nichols Chase, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
George Henry Chase, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; John E. Hudson Prof. Archaeology 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Albion Billings Clapp
Ellery Harding Clark; LL.B. 1899
Elton Clark
Percy Hamilton Clark; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1899
Alfred Codman
Alfred Lester Coester, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906
George Leman Collins; M.D. 1900
Edwin Henry Colpitts; A.M. 1897; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1893
Henry Seymour Colton
Ralph Waldo Cone; A.M. 1897; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1895; Assoc. Prof. Sociol. and Econ., Univ. Kans. 1906–1910
John Thomas Cooper; S.B. West Va. Univ. 1894
Austin Corbin, *c. l.*
Joseph Potter Cotton, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897; LL.B. 1900
Archibald Cox; LL.B. 1899
Ernest Roby Cram
*Edwin Rogers Crane *1910
George Willis Creelman
*Everett Larcom Creesy, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1900 *1905
John Francis Cronin, *c. l.*
James Wallace Crowley; A.B. Kansas Wesleyan 1894
Harry Appleton Curtis
Charles Henry Davis; M.D. 1899
Edward Bliss Day, *c. l.*
Philip Redfield Dean, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1904
Selden Peabody Delany, *c. l.*; Grad. Western Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1899; S.T.D. Nashotah Theol. Sem. (Wis.) 1914
*Winfred Thaxter Denison; LL.B. 1900 *1919
George Strong Derby; M.D. 1900
Harrison Dibblee
Charles Dickinson
Frederick August Donaldson, 1897; M.D. 1904
Harry Gaylord Dorman, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1900; Prof. Physiol. and Pediatrics, Syrian Protestant Coll. 1903–
Clarence Wilbur Dorsey; Litt.B. Denison (O.) 1895
Rogers Dow, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
William Hill Draper, *m. c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Frederic Cole Dudley
John Robertson Duff
Francis Duffield; M.D. Columbia 1900
Charles Hunter Dunn, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900
Herbert Wilbur Dutch, *m. c. l.*
William Paine Dutton; LL.B. 1898
*Elbert Hammett Dwinell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899 *1918
Lyman Tiffany Dyer
*Arthur Dyrenforth, *c. l.* *1920
Spencer Fayette Eddy; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Argentina 1908–1909, Roumania, Servia, and Bulgaria 1909; Ord. Rising Sun (Japan)
Harold Edwards, *s. c. l.*; *Phys.*; *Chem.*
Moses Ely; LL.B. 1900
Haven Emerson; A.M. Columbia 1899; M.D. Columbia 1899
John Cummings Fairchild
Clarence B Farrar; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1900
Waldo Farrar, *c. l.*
Edward Pickering Fay; LL.B. 1899
Sidney Bradshaw Fay, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1900; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1911; Prof. History, Dart. 1911–1914; Prof. European History, Smith 1914–
Edward Henry Fennessy
Charles Russell Fleischmann, *formerly* Carl Louis Fleischmann; LL.B. Columbia 1899
Francis Murray Forbes
George Alfred Forman
Alexander Forsyth, *m. c. l.*
Francis Bird Fox; LL.B. 1899
Rector Kerr Fox
Robert Tilden Frank, *c. l.*; A.M., M.D. Columbia 1900
Louis Alexander Freedman; Ph.D. Strasburg 1902
Harry Friedberg, 1897
Brooks Frothingham
Edgar Vietor Frothingham; LL.B. 1899
Charles Sumner Fuller
Henry Holton Fuller; LL.B. 1899
Stuart Sydney Furman
Oscar Charles Gallagher, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Frank Sawyer Gilkey, *m. c. l.*
Charles Bowles Glenn; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1891; S.M. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1892
Charles Frederick Goddard
Henry Fletcher Godfrey, 1898
Madison Gillham Gonterman; LL.B. 1899
William Goodman; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1895
Watson Edward Goodyear, 1897
*Alfred Henry Gould; M.D. 1900 *1907
Alford Martin Graham; LL.B. 1898
Milton Daniel Grant; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1894
William Cook Gray, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Melvin Green, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Jerome Davis Greene, 1899; A.M. (Hon.) 1914; A.M. (Hon.) Rutgers 1915; Overseer 1911–1913, 1917–
Russell Thomas Greene, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Samuel Earle Greene
William Greenough; LL.B. 1899
Clifford Stimson Gregg, *formerly* Clifford Fyffe Gregg; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1899
Henry Sturgis Grew
Frank Wood Griffin
Emanuel Monie Grossman, *c. l.*
Lee Hager
Lee Walker Hagerman; LL.B. 1899
Arthur Harold Hahlo
Frederick Hale
Arthur Williams Hall, *m. c. l.*
John Galentine Hall; A.M. 1897; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1895; Prof. Plant Pathology, Washington State Agric. Coll.
Walter Atwood Hall, 1901; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896
Robert Haydock Hallowell
Roscoe James Ham, *c. l.*; A.M. Bowd. 1907; Prof. Romance Lang., Trinity (Conn.) 1907–1909; Prof. Modern Languages, Bowd. 1906–1907; Prof. Romance Languages, Trinity

Digitized by Google

(Conn.) 1907–1909; Prof. German, Bowd. 1909–
Paul Mascarene Hamlen
Orlando Davis Hammond, 1897; LL.B. 1899
Heman Andrew Harding; LL.B. 1898
*John Thomas Hart *1914
Louis Clinton Hatch; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1899; A.B. Bowd. 1895
Joseph Henry Hathaway; A.M. 1897; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1894; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901; Prof. Anat. and Embryol., Univ. Louisville 1911–1913; Prof. Anat., Hist. and Embryol., Detroit Coll. Med. and Surgery 1913–
John Joseph Hayes
Richard Hayter, *formerly* Samuel Richard Hayter
Peyton Randolph Hazard; LL.B. 1899
Stevens Heckscher; LL.B. 1899, Univ. Pa. 1899
Winslow Hobart Herschel, *c. l.*
Allan Moore Hervey; M.D. Columbia 1904
*Ralph Burnell Calhoun Hicks, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897 *1898
Alfred Hitchcock Hildreth, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
*Loring Townsend Hildreth *1915
Frank Caspar Hinckley
Frank Lauren Hitchcock; Ph.D. (Math.) 1910; Prof. Chemistry, Fargo (No. Dak.) 1904–1906; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Willis Sanford Hobson; M.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1898 *1919
John Ellis Hoffman
John Swift Holbrook, *c. l.*
Arthur Brewster Holmes; M.D. 1907
Charles Nevers Holmes
Willis Boit Holmes; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1899
Edwin Bissell Holt, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1901; A.M. Columbia 1900
Frederick Street Hoppin, *c. l.*
Albert Straw Howard, *m. c. l.*
Bion Bradbury Howard
George Alonzo Howe
Wirt Howe; LL.B. 1899; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1895
William Wescott Howell, 1897; M.D. 1900
Abram Harbach Howland
Frederic Louis Huidekoper, *c. l.*
John Cummings Hunt
*Arthur Sewall Hyde *1920
Albert Stimson Ingalls
Arthur Ingraham, *c. l.*
John Henry Iselin
Edward Holton James
Lawrence Waters Jenkins, 1897
Thornton Jenkins; A.M. 1897
Rutherford Wayland Jennings
Ernest Clarence Jewell, *m. c. l.*
*Henry Sparks Johnson, *m. c. l.* *1907
Thomas Joseph Johnson
Henry Johnston; A.M. 1897; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1892
Eliot Norris Jones, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Frederic Marshall Jones; S.B. 1900
John Hall Jones; LL.B. 1898
Eli Joseph
Fred Robert Jouett; M.D. 1899
Albert Martin Kales; LL.B. 1899; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1911–1916; Prof. Law 1916–
Frederick Gunn Katzmann, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1902
Calvin Henry Kauffman, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Univ. Mich. 1907
*William Moss Kerkhoff, *c. l.* *1906
John Lewis Ketcham
Elliot Chamberlain Kimball, 1897
Robert King; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1893; M.D., C.M. McGill 1903
Isaac William Kingsbury, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1903
Henry Francis Knight, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Edward Gustavus Knoblauch
*Frederic Lawrence Knowles; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1894 *1905
George William Knowlton
Arthur Sinclair Knudsen; M.D. Columbia 1900
Charles Newton Lathrop, *m. c. l.*; Grad. Western Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1900

Digitized by Google

Amos Amory Lawrence
John Edwards LeBosquet, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1907; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1899
John Henry Sheldon Lee; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1895; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1898; Prof. Law, Crimes, and Crim. Procedure, Northwestern 1905–1907
Harlow Audleigh Leekley
Milton Myron Leiter, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1900
Isaac Ivan Lemann; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1895; M.D. Tulane 1900
Jonathan Leonard, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Arthur Gardner Lewis, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; LL.B. 1900
Fred Rinaldo Lewis, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Gilbert Newton Lewis; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1899; Assoc. Prof. Physico-Chem. Research, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908–1911; Prof. Phys. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911–1912; Prof. Phys. Chemistry and Dean (Coll. Chem.) Univ. Cal. 1912–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Harold William Lewis *1903
Herschel Wilder Lewis, *s. c. l.*
George Luther Lincoln, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Merrick Lincoln, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900
George Lippincott; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1895
*John Artemas Longley; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896 *1915
Walter Russell Lord, *c. l.*; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1898
James Francis Lynch; LL.B. Union (N. Y.) 1898
William Watson McKibben; M.D. 1900
Walter McKittrick
William Henry McMann; M.D. 1900
Ernest Wilmer Marlow; LL.B. 1899
Elias Joseph Marsh; M.D. Columbia 1900
*Nathan Walworth Marsh; A.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1895 *1901
Joseph Hillyer Thayer Martin, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1898
Francis Mason, *c. l.*; C.E. Columbia 1898
Edward Roscoe Mathews
George Williams Mathews, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
*John Lathrop Mathews *1916
*Samuel May, *c. l.* *1900
Benjamin Charles Mead, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Louis Guy Mead; M.D. 1900
Benjamin Shores Merigold; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1901; Prof. Chemistry, Clark (Mass.) 1908–
Evan Walter Dunster Merrill, *c. l.*
Roger Bigelow Merriman; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1902; B.Litt. Oxford 1899; Prof. History 1918–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Nelson Case Metcalf
Joseph Knowles Milliken
*Lewis Campbell Millikin *1906
William Pepperrell Montague; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1898; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Columbia 1911–1920; Prof. Philosophy, Columbia 1920–
Joseph Morrill; LL.B. 1901
Dave Hennen Morris, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1901; A.M. Columbia 1909
Meredith Darlington Morris; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1895; A.M. Mt. Union 1901, Columbia 1911
Herbert La Forrest Morse, 1897; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1891
James Herbert Morse
Robert Gorham Morse; A.M. Columbia 1899
Thomas Motley
Luther Wright Mott; LL.D. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1919; M.C. 1911–1919
William Kendrick Mott
Aaron Joseph Moyer
Willis Munro; LL.B. 1899; M.F. Yale 1912
Vernon Munroe, *c. l.*
Lester Bigelow Murdock

Digitized by Google

Archibald Murray; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1894
Frank Getchell Neal
George Washington Newgass, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1899
Chauncey Williams Norton, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897; M.D. 1900
John Lord O'Brian, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1898; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1916; Prof. Med. Jurispr., Univ. Buffalo 1905--
Walter John O'Malley, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
William Walker Orr, *c. l.*
John Frederic Osborn
Frank Russell Page, *m. c. l.*
George Lyman Paine, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1900
John Gorham Palfrey, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Charles Henry Parker
James Phillips Parker
William Ainsworth Parker, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
John Weld Peck; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1898
James Wesson Phelps, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*
Albert Leslie Pitcher; A.M. 1901; A.B. Boston Univ. 1893
*Francis Deak Pollak, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. Columbia 1899 *1916
Henry Whitcomb Porter
Wilson Marcy Powell; LL.B. 1898
Frederick Haven Pratt; A.M. 1898; M.D. 1906; Prof. Physiol., Univ. Buffalo 1915-
William Edward Putnam; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1898
*Frank Howard Ransom; M.D. Univ. Buffalo 1900 *1919
Frank Hallock Rathbun, *c. l.*
Clifford Samuel Raymond; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1895
Edwin Thomas Reed; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1895
Ward Winters Reese, 1907
Herbert Thomas Rich, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Charles Francis Phelps Richardson; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1900; LL.B. Columbian 1901
Francis Allen Richardson; S.B. 1896
Philip Richardson
*John Lawrence Riker *1909
Archer Tyler Robinson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1915; Assoc. Prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914-1915; Prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915-
Harry Ezra Robinson
Dudley Pickman Rogers
William Bowditch Rogers
Carl Abraham Ross; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1899
Herbert Austin Ross
*Frank Russell; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.) 1898; S.B. State Univ. Iowa 1892; S.M. State Univ. Iowa 1895 *1903
Thomas Hastings Russell, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1899
*William Augustus Russell *1906
Harvey Woodson Salmon, *c. l.*
Henry Lindsay Sanford, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900; Prof. Oral Surgery, Western Reserve (O.) 1906-1910
Fred Marion Sargent; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1895
Porter Edward Sargent, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Henry Suydam Satterlee; M.D. Columbia 1900
George Cranch Scott
George Dow Scott; M.D. 1902; S.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1895
Stephen Faunce Sears; A.M. Columbia 1898; Assoc. Prof. English, Washington State Coll. 1918-
Major Gabriel Seelig, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1900; Prof. Surgery, St. Louis Univ. 1912-
William Edmund Ward Seller; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1894; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1907
William Holmes Shedd
Alfred Dwight Sheffield; A.M. 1897; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1895
Luther Dimmick Shepard; M.D. 1900; D.M.D. 1902
Andrew Rothwell Sheriff; LL.B. 1894; A.M. 1897; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1892

Digitized by Google

Prescott Orde Skinner, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Prof. Rom. Lang., Dart. 1912–
Albert Ernest Small; M.D. 1900
Frank Leroy Smart, *c. l.*
Conrad Smith, *c. l.*; Ch.B. Boston Univ. 1898; M.D. Boston Univ. 1899
Fitz-Henry Smith, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
George Edward Smith, 1897, *c. l.*
Louis de Forest Smith
William Massey Smith
*Walter Sylvester Soule *1897
*George Homer Spalding, *m. c. l.* *1918
Rufus William Sprague, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Edward Adolph Staab; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1894; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1900
Markham Winslow Stackpole; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1895; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1899
*Reginald Henry Ellis Starr *1910
Redmond Davis Stephens; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1899
Thomas Greely Stevenson
Charles Gould Steward, *formerly* Charles Steward
Frank Rudolph Steward, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1890
Carl Senff Stillman
James Alexander Stillman
Frederic Haines Stillwagen, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899, Univ. Pa. 1899
Philip Stockton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1899
Joshua Winthrop Stone, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
Richard Cutts Storey
Henry Randolph Storrs, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
James McCulloch Sturgis
John Reed Swanton, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.) 1900
Alva Sweezey
William Richard Tapper; LL.B. 1898; A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1894
John Strong Perry Tatlock, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Mich. 1911–1913; Prof. English, Univ. Mich. 1913–1915; Prof. English Philology, Leland Stanford Jr. 1915–
Harvey Waterman Thayer; A.B. Bowd. 1895; Ph.D. Columbia 1904
*Henry Holmes Thayer; LL.B. 1899 *1912
George Thomas, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. Halle 1903; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Utah Agric. Coll. 1898–1900, 1905–1908; Prof. Econ., Utah Agric. Coll. 1908–
Raphael Clarke Thomas, *c. l.*; M.D. 1902; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1904
Edward Lee Thorndike; A.M. 1897; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1895; Ph.D. Columbia 1898; S.D. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1919; Prof. Educational Psychol., Columbia 1904–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
*Edward Nelson Tobey; M.D. 1901; A.M. 1906 *1915
Arthur Somerville Todd, *c. l.*
*Frederick Bates Tower, *c. l.* *1899
David Townsend, 1897; M.D. 1901
*Ralph Milbourne Townsend; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1900 *1919
Arthur Cheney Train, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
John Herman Trybom, 1897
John William Tudor, *formerly* William Tudor; M.E. Columbia 1898
Albert Eckhardt Ullman, 1898; M.D. Columbia 1899
*Robert Grosvenor Valentine, *c. l.* *1916
Victor Viaux; LL.B. Univ. No. Dakota 1905
Jonas Viles, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1901; Prof. Am. History, Univ. Mo. 1906–
Clarence Seymour Wadsworth; LL.B. 1900
Richard Goodwin Wadsworth; M.D. 1900
John Chamberlain Ward, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1899
John Warren, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy 1915–

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Parker Warren, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1902 *1909
Arthur Rindge Wendell, *c. l.*
Louis Jerauld West, *c. l.*
Clarence Newell Wheeler
John Hersey Wheeler, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1909
Harvey Lincoln Wheelock; LL.B. Columbia 1899
Bouck White, *formerly* Charles Browning White; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1902
Clifford Allen White; M.D. 1900
John Arlington White, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Grafton Whiting
Frank Bruce Whittemore, *Mus.* (*sum.*)
William French Wilbour, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
*Franklin James Williams, *c. l.* *1901
Ralph Blake Williams
Thomas Stotesbury Williams, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1899
Clarence Rich Wilson; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1899; Prof. Law of Agency and Pleading, Georgetown
Waverley Tillinghast Wonson
Robert Sessions Woodworth; A.M. 1897; A.B. Amherst 1891; Ph.D. Columbia 1899; Prof. Psychology, Columbia 1909–
George Lawson Wrenn, *c. l.*
Harry Gage Wyer, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900
Bruce Wyman, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1897; LL.B. 1900; Prof. Law 1908–1914

*39 + 371 = 410

1897

*Gideon Beck Abbott *1910
George Washington Abele, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Douglas Howe Adams; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1896
Walter Davenport Adams
Herman Morris Adler; A.M. and M.D. Columbia 1901
Eliot Alden, *c. l.*; M.D. 1901
Roswell Parker Angier, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Psychol.) 1903; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1917; Director (Psychological Laboratories) Yale 1915–; Prof. Psychology, Yale 1917–; Dean (Freshmen) Yale 1920–
*Henry Morgan Appleton *1898
*Charles Augustus Archer, 1900 *1911
Walter Tallmadge Arndt; A.M. 1899
Francis Morrill Babson, *c. l.*
Harold Colburn Bailey; A.M. 1899
Benjamin Standish Baker
Hugh Bancroft, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901
Melvin Spaulding Barber, *c. l.*
*Charles Lester Barnard *1899
Michael Francis Barrett; M.D. 1901
Frederick Barry, *formerly* Frederick Eugene Barry; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1911
Burnell Finley Bassett
Charles Hull Batchelder, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1900
Frank Sawyer Bayley, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Henry Williamson Beal, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*)
Arthur Messinger Beale; LL.B. 1900
William Warren Bell, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1898
*Frank Taber Bement; Ph.B. Upper Iowa Univ. 1893; A.B. Upper Iowa Univ. 1896 *1915
*Milton Bettmann, *c. l.*; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1900 *1902
Horace Binney; M.D. 1901
Arthur Walker Blakemore; LL.B. 1900
Cornelius Newton Bliss
Charles Rowell Blood, 1913
Schuyler Colfax Bloss; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1894
Stanley Marshall Bolster, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Sydney Howard Borden, *c. l.*
*DeWitt Clinton Bosler *1903
John Mason Boutwell, *m. c. l.*; *Geol.*; S.B. 1898; S.M. 1899
Ingersoll Bowditch; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900
Henry Irving Bowles
Daniel Henry Bradley; LL.B. 1901

Digitized by Google

Burtis Burr Breese; A.M. 1898; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896; Ph.D. Columbia 1899; Prof. Psychol. and Ethics, Univ. Tenn. 1902–1904; Prof. Psychology, Univ. Cinn. 1904–
Hans v. Briesen; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1899
Ammi Brown, *formerly* Charles Ammi Brown; (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1902
Charles Ernest Brown, *m. c. l.*
Frederic Willis Brown, 1900; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; Prof. Modern Lang., Bowd. 1907–
Harold Winthrop Brown
Arthur Alexis Bryant, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905
Henry Douglas Buell; LL.B. 1900
*Everett Chauncey Bumpus; LL.B. 1900 *1901
Isaiah Townsend Burden; LL.B. 1900
Benjamin Thomas Burley; M.D. 1901
Frederic Anson Burlingame; LL.B. Columbia 1900
*Joseph Burnett *1909
Henry Charles Burnstine, *c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1899; LL.M. N. Y. Law S. 1901
Henry Audubon Butler
William Byrd, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
William Deweese Cairns; A.M. 1898; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; Ph.D. Göttingen 1907; Assoc. Prof. Math., Oberlin (O.) 1904–
Grosvenor Calkins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Edward William Capen
Hubbard Carpenter, *formerly* Hubbard Foster Carpenter, *c. l.*
John Alden Carpenter, *Mus.* (*sum.*)
Edward Parrish Carr; A.M. 1898; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1896
James Weld Carret
*Arthur Thomas Carter *1905
Fenner Albert Chace; M.D. 1905
John Edwin Chatman
David Cheever, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1901
Winthrop Holt Chenery, 1898; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896; Librarian, Washington (Mo.) 1911–1919; Assoc. Prof. Romanic Lang., Washington 1914–
Alfred Henry Childs, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1901
Albert Percival Chittenden, *m. c. l.*; *Geol.*; A.M. 1898
Roger Clapp Chittenden
Joseph Hodges Choate, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Edmund Foster Clark
John Taylor Clark, *c. l.*
Leon Monroe Closson; M.D. 1902
Edward Russell Cogswell
Wilfred George Garnet Cole; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1906; A.M. McGill 1900
Silas Ellsworth Coleman, 1898; A.M. 1898; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1896
William Edward Collins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Fred Boyden Cooley
James Athenian Cooper, *formerly* James Horatio Cooper; LL.B. 1900; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1895
Herbert Cerdá de Vilarrestau Cornwell; M.D. 1900
William Dudley Cotton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
John Archibald Coveney; LL.B. 1899
Harward Warren Cram, *formerly* William Harward Cram
Lewis Ferandus Crawford, 1914; A.M. 1898
Ernest Boyd Cresap; LL.B. 1900
Edgar Crocker
Charles Henry Cronin, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
*Atkins Buie Cunningham *1918
*Robert Bayard Cutting, *c. l.* *1918
Elmer Hervey Darling
Howard Hittinger Davenport
Irville Fay Davidson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1907; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1908; L.H.D. (Hon.) St. Stephen's 1914; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., and Dean, St. Stephen's Coll. 1913–

Digitized by Google

Malcolm Brooks Davis
Robert Charles Davis; A.M. 1900
James Dean
Karl De Laittre
William James Denholm
William Cullen Dennis; A.M. 1898; LL.D. 1901; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1896; LL.D. Earlham 1911; Prof. Law, George Washington (D. C.) 1906–1909
Edmund Victor Dexter
William Endicott Dexter
Arthur Urbane Dilley, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Roland Burrage Dixon, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.) 1900; Prof. Anthropol. 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Goldthwaite Maynard Higginson Dorr, *m. c. l.*; (*Bowd.*); LL.B. Columbia 1904
Moses Hale Douglass; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1892
John Winthrop Dow, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Georgia 1909–
William Edmund Dowty, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1902
Charles Davis Drew, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1899
George Peters Drury, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Morse Stewart Duffield, *c. l.*
John William Dunlop
Eugene Du Pont
Francis Bird Dutton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900
*Amasa Mason Eaton *1903
Edward Randall Elder
Adolph Oscar Eliason; A.M. 1898; Litt.B. Univ. Minn. 1896; Ph.D. Univ. Minn. 1901
Henry Endicott; LL.B. 1900
David Fales; A.M. 1899; S.T.B. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1902; Prof. Biblical Lit. and Applied Religion, Colorado Coll. 1915–1917; Prof. English Bible, Rutgers 1917–
Edward Nicoll Fenno
*Manuel Emilio Fenollosa, *m. c. l.* *1899
Tylor Field
Elmer Metcalf Fisher
Willis Richardson Fisher, 1899
Irving Lester Fisk, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Henry Metcalf Fiske, *m. c. l.*
Thomas Francis Fitzgerald; LL.B. 1899
Henry Wilder Foote; A.M. 1900; S.T.B. 1902
Allan Forbes
Walter Burton Ford, *m. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Math.) 1905; Junior Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mich. 1910–1914; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mich. 1914–1917; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mich. 1917–
Joseph Sidney Francis, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1898
Charles Frederick French, *c. l.*
Herbert Jacob Friedman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Robert Warren Fuller, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Albert Montgomery Fulton, *c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1899
Thomas Brattle Gannett
Bertram Gardner; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1899
Wilbert Andrew Garrison; A.M. 1899; A.M. Heidelberg (O.) 1893
William Lloyd Garrison
*Ernest Lewis Gay *1916
Frederick Parker Gay, *c. l.*; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901; Prof. Pathology, Univ. Cal. 1910–
Oliver William Gilpin, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
George Gleason, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
Frederic Grosvenor Goodridge; M.D. Columbia 1901; Ph.D. Columbia 1915
Frederick Coleman Gratwick
Clifton Daggett Gray, *m. c. l.*; *Semitic*; A.M. 1898; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1899; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1901; President, Bates Coll. 1920–

Digitized by Google

Henry Gunther Gray, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1900
John Clinton Gray
Francis Greany, *formerly* Denis Francis Greany
Edward James Green; LL.B. 1900
James Edgar Gregg, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; S.T.B. Yale 1903; S.T.D. Yale 1918
Eugene Monroe Gregory, 1898, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1899
Walter Alden Griffin, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1900
William Hearne Grimes; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1892; LL.M. Georgetown 1893
*Henry Seavey Hackett, *c. l.* *1915
George Franklin Hagerman
James Frank Hall; M.D. 1899
Robert William Hall, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1901; Ph.B. Yale 1895; Prof. Biology, Lehigh (Pa.) 1909–
Eugene Samuel Halle
Norwood Penrose Hallowell; Overseer 1920–
George Bernard Hanavan
Lyman Sawin Hapgood; M.D. 1901
Charles Henry Hardwick, *c. l.*; J.B. and J.M. Boston Univ. 1904
Charles Ashley Hardy; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
Charles Conant Harriman, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1905
Arthur Harrington
Arthur Thomas Harris
Richard Huson Haywood Hart, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Denver 1902; Prof. Law, Univ. Denver
George Bulkley Hastings
*Ernest Haycock; A.M. 1898; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1896; Prof. Chem. and Geol., Acadia 1900– *1918
Jonathan Balcom Hayward, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
John Robert Healy; S.B. 1899
Frederick Heilig, 1898
Frank Hendrick, *m. c. l.*
Lester Elliott Herrick, *m. c. l.*
Alfred Fabian Hess, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1901; Clinical Prof. Pediatrics, N. Y. Univ. 1915–
*Harry Howard Hill, *m. c. l.* *1898
George Ernest Hills, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Virgil Mores Hillyer
Charles Wesley Hobbs, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1915
Evan Hollister; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1899
Robert Russell Hollister, *c. l.*; M.D. 1902
*Stanley Hollister *1898
Clement Elton Holmes; A.B. Franklin (O.) 1886; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1890; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1904
William Abernethy Holt, *c. l.*
Carl Hovey, *formerly* Charles Henry Hovey
Henry Wainwright Howe
James Albert Howell, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Henry Vincent Hubbard, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900; S.B. 1901
Richard Harold Hunt
Henry Barrett Huntington, *m. c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. English, Brown 1910–
Owen Benjamin Huntsman; A.M. 1898
James Sather Hutchinson; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1899
*Howard Bigelow Jackson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1901 *1918
Mark Sylvester William Jefferson; A.M. 1898; A.B. Boston Univ. 1889
*Robert Darrah Jenks, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901 *1917
Charles Jenney
Frederic William Johnston, *c. l.*
William Bernard Johnston; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901
Arthur Morse Jones, *c. l.*
William Wentworth Kennard; LL.B. 1900
Frank Alexander Kennedy, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
Sinclair Kennedy; LL.B. 1906
Francis Kernan Kernan; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1899
Samuel Charles Kimberly, 1907

Digitized by Google

Albert Edward King, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
Cyrus Ambrose King; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1902; A.B. Indiana 1893
Francis Harrison Kinnicutt, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
George Washington Knoblauch, *c. l.*; E.M. Columbia 1903
Alexander Haven Ladd
Frank Fitts Lamson
William Woart Lancaster, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Samuel Walter Ross Langdon; M.D. Univ. Cal. 1900
*Frederick Adams Laws *1912
*Henry Lampart LeDaum; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1896; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1903 *1913
Oliver Lentz, *formerly* Oliver Granville Lentz; LL.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1900
Frederic Thomas Lewis, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898; M.D. 1901; Assoc. Prof. Embryology 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.
James Lovell Little
John Mason Little; M.D. 1901
Robert Restalrig Logan, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1900
Albert James Lonney, *c. l.*
Frederick Taylor Lord; M.D. 1900
Harry Miller Lydenberg, *m. c. l.*
George Richard Lyman; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1906; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1894; Fellow Am. Acad.
Theodore Lyman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1900; Director (Jefferson Phys. Laboratory) 1910–; Prof. Physics 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
Milo Frederick McAlpine, 1920
*Thomas Joseph Henry McCormick; M.D. 1900 *1917
Samuel James McDonald; M.D. 1901
Clarence Alan McGrew, *c. l.*
Percy MacKaye, *formerly* Percy Wallace MacKaye, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1914
Herbert Butler Mackintosh; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1900
James Emery McWhinnie, *c. l.*
Flourence Joseph Mahoney; LL.B. 1900
Robert Elwood Manley, *c. l.*
Frederick Whiting Mansur
Robert Marcy
Wylie Churchill Margeson; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1896; A.M. Acadia 1898; LL.B. Univ. Minn. 1903; M.P.L. George Washington (D. C.) 1906
*Arthur Moss Marks *1898
Isaac Edward Marks
Hiram Stanley Marsh, *m. c. l.*
Napoleon Bonaparte Marshall
*Philip Dana Mason *1907
John May Meserve, *c. l.*
Morgan Millar, 1898; A.M. Yale 1907
Frederick Pray Miller, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Henry Wise Miller
David Eaton Mitchell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Alfred Keane Moe; M.P.L. Columbian (D. C.) 1901
Clarence King Moore, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1906–
Frank Nash Morrill, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Franklyn Stanley Morse; A.M. 1898; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1896
Ernest Denman Mulford; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1899
Daniel Fenton Murphy
*Joseph Louis Nace *1899
William Gibbs Nash; M.D. Columbia 1903
John Frederick Neal, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Humphrey Turner Nichols, 1900
John Noble, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
George Harold Noyes, 1899
*Lewis Ogden O'Brien; LL.B. 1900 *1908
Robert Edwin Olds, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Bernard Sutro Oppenheimer, *m.c.l.*; M.D. Columbia 1901
Winfred Horton Osborne, *m. c. l.*
*Herbert Sumner Packard, *m. c. l.* *1907
Charles Jackson Paine

Digitized by Google

Augustin Hamilton Parker
William Belmont Parker, *m. c. l.*
James Horace Patten; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1905; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896
Drake Thorndyke Perry, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Michael Francis Phelan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900; M.C. 1913–1919
Henry Alexander Phillips; A.M. 1898; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1905
James Duncan Phillips, *m. c. l.*
Harry Edward Pickering
Samuel Lendall Pitts
Harry Clarke Plum, *c. l.*
*Willard Norman Poland *1915
Robert Brastow Porter; M.D. 1902
Joseph Potts; LL.B. 1900
*Edwin Bartlett Pratt *1919
Carl Frank Prescott
Herbert Bancroft Priest, *c. l.*; M.D. 1901
George Selby Prouty
Herbert Wilbur Rand; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1900; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1892; C.E. Allegheny 1893; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Ralph Ranlet
Edward Lambert Rantoul
*Charles Thresher Rawson, *c. l.* *1907
Herbert Frederick Raynolds; LL.B. Columbia 1901; Just. Supr. Court New Mexico 1919–
Warren Wales Read; Ph.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1896; A.M. St. Lawrence 1899
Alfred Zantzinger Reed, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. Columbia 1911
George Edmund Reynolds
Edward Eggleston Rice, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
Frederick Albert Richardson; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1895
John Howland Ricketson
Reginald Lauran Robbins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
George Newman Roberts
*Harry Stout Roberts *1898
Watkins William Roberts, *c. l.*
Louis Sydney Bassford Robinson, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1901
Gorham Rogers
Harry Hall Rogers
Harry Francis Ross
Harry Sherman Rowe
Frank Bailey Rowell
Cyrus Peter Miller Rumford
*Chester Chapin Rumrill *1916
William Lacy Rumsey, *c. l.*
Arthur William Ryder, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1901
Harry Everett Safford, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1903
Eugene Lester Sampson, 1906; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1889; A.M. Colby 1892
Roger Livingston Scaife
David Daniel Scannell, *c. l.*; M.D. 1900
J Henry Scattergood; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1896
*Herbert Schurz *1900
Arnold Scott
Henry Russell Scott; LL.B. 1900
Harry Franklin Sears
Loring Putnam Sears, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901
Wilhelm Segerblom
Samuel Campbell Sellers; LL.B. 1902
William Gilman Sewall, 1898
James Herbert Shannon, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1901
Joseph William Sharts, *m. c. l.*
Francis George Shaw
Daniel James Joseph Shea, 1913
William Trull Sheppard; LL.B. 1901
Andrew Edward Sherburne, 1898; M.D. 1903
Walter Herman Sides
Ralph Simpkins
Lincoln Fleetford Sise, *c. l.*; M.D. 1901
*Roy Churchill Skinner; D.M.D. Tufts 1909 *1919
Clement Lawrence Smith; A.M. 1904
Leonard Kingsley Smith, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1908
Maxwell Tappan Smith
Philip Lees Smith
*Edwin Fitzson Snell, 1904; Grad.

Digitized by Google

Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1897 *1917
*Elmer Ernest Southard, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; M.D. 1901; A.M. 1902; S.D. (Hon.) George Washington (D.C.) 1917; Bullard Prof. Neuropathology 1909–1920; Fellow Am. Acad. *1920
Edward Franklin Southworth
Rufus Bates Sprague, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1899
Pierpont Langley Stackpole; LL.B. 1900
Richard Livingston Stafford; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1900
Harold King Stanley, *c. l.*
Francis Manning Stanwood
Charles Livingstone Stebbins, *c. l.*
Arthur Wesselhoeft Stevens
Robert Hooper Stevenson
Albert Stickney, 1900
Frank Victor Stone
*Melville Edwin Stone *1918
Percy Selden Straus
Arthur Frederic Street
Daniel Sullivan, *m. c. l.*
James Amory Sullivan
John Benjamin Sullivan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
*Charles Valentine Taylor *1902
Harvey Clinton Taylor
George Leonard Teeple; M.E. Cornell 1889
Archibald Gourlie Thacher, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Arthur Frank Stockdale Thomas; LL.B. 1899
Charles Swain Thomas, 1898; A.B. Indiana 1894; A.M. Indiana 1895; Prof. English, Centre (Ky.) 1898–1901
Phillips Blagden Thompson
Frank Graham Thomson; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1902
Willis Page Tilton, 1898
James Austin Tirrell; LL.B. 1899
Frank Hale Touret; A.M. 1901; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1903; P. E. Bishop of Western Colorado 1917–1919; P.E. Bishop of Idaho, 1919–
Waldo Bromley Truesdell, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1912
Raymond Tucker
Lucius Cary Tuckerman
C Hunt Turner, *formerly* Hunt Turner
Loring Underwood
*Henry Asa Van Landingham; A.M. 1898; Prof. English, Mercer (Ga.) 1905–1911; Prof. English, Richmond (Va.) 1912–1914 *1914
William Howard Vincent; LL.B. 1900
Harry Ulysses Wagner
*Philip Keyes Walcott, *c. l.* *1914
Wallis Dunlap Walker; M.D. 1901
Charles Henry Warren
Joseph Warren, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900; Prof. Law 1913–1919; Bussey Prof. Law 1919–
Everett Marshall Waterhouse, 1899; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901
Howard Wayne Waterman, *c. l.*; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900
Charles Alfred Weatherby, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
Walter Coates Webster; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1895
Christopher Minot Weld, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1901
Francis Minot Weld, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1898
Edgar Huidekoper Wells, *m. c. l.*; Editor Quinquennial Catalogue 1907–1910
*Julian Palmer Welsh, 1909 *1910
Stuart Pullman West
George Benson Weston; A.M. 1898
Gilbert Dodge Weston
Philip Manchester Wheeler, *c. l.*; A.M. 1898; S.B. Polytech. Inst., Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1894
Harold Tredway White
Charles Frederick Whiting
William Whitman
Richard Merrill Whitney
Richard Whoriskey; Prof. Modern Lang., N. H. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1908–
Henry Jason Wilder
Frederick Smith Williams, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1903
*Harvey Ladew Williams, *c. l.* *1905
Stillman Pierce Williams
William Taylor Burwell Williams, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Charles Stetson Wilson, *c. l.*
Beekman Winthrop, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. 1907; Gov. Porto Rico 1904–1907
Chandler Wolcott, *formerly* George Chandler Wolcott, 1898
Nathaniel Knight Wood; M.D. 1901
Malcolm Carr Woods; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1895; A.M. Wofford 1896
*Moses Hannibal Wright, *c. l.*; S.B. 1898 *1906
Edgar Newcomb Wrightington
Sydney Russell Wrightington, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Enrique de Cruzat Zanetti, *formerly* Enrique Arcadio Zanetti; LL.B. 1901

*44 + 360 = 404

1898

William Abbe; LL.B. Columbia 1901; LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1902
James Marland Abbott
Henry Adams
*Howard Macy Adams *1904
John Adams
Karl Adams; LL.B. 1901
William Alexander Adams; LL.B. Illinois Coll. of Law (Chicago) 1902; Prof. Torts, Illinois Coll. of Law 1903–1907
Raymond King Albright
Gordon Allen
Frederick Lothrop Ames
Oakes Ames; A.M. 1899; Director (Botanic Garden) 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Decatur Appleton
Frederick Sherman Arnold, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901
Benjamin Cutter Auten
*Charles Hamilton Ayres, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1901; LL.B. 1905 *1917
Paul Valentine Bacon, *c. l.*
John Warren Bail, 1899; M.D. 1903
*William Wilson Baker, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Haverford (Pa.) 1904–1917 *1917
Milton Sanford Barger
LeBaron Russell Barker, *m. c. l.*
Robert McNaughton Barker
Charles Alanson Barnard; LL.B. 1901
*Allan Foster Barnes, *c. l.*; M.D. 1902 *1914
*David Park Barnitz; A.M. 1899 *1901
Robert LeMoyne Barrett
James Stewart Barstow, 1899
Edmund Blake Barton, *m. c. l.*
Willard Streeter Bass; A.M. 1899; A.B. Bowd. 1896
Horace Freeman Bates, *c. l.*
James Albert Battis, *c. l.*
George Charles Beals
Frederick Lyman Beecher, *m. c. l.*
Scott Eugene Beer; LL.B. 1901; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1897
Henry James Bennett; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1901
Francis Horace Bigelow
Warren Daniels Bigelow; A.M. 1899; S.T.B. Yale 1902
Lindsey Eaton Bird
Harold Blanchard, 1899
*Henry Joseph Block, *c. l.* *1905
Aaron Leopold Bloom
Roger Sherman Boardman; A.B. Maryville (Tenn.) 1896
Thomas Bond
Ward Bonsall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
George Winthrop Bouvé
Henry Ingersoll Bowditch; M.D. 1902
Horace Bowker
Albert Augustus Boyden
Johannes Lassen Boysen, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1904; Ph.D. Würzburg 1909; Assoc. Prof. German, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1906–1907; Assoc. Prof. Germanic Philol., Syracuse 1907–1909; Prof. Germanic Philol., Syracuse 1909–1913
George Herschel Breed
Melville Breed
Nathaniel Pope Breed; M.D. 1901
Henry Kelly Brent

Digitized by Google

*Leland Emerson Bristol, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901 *1910
Henry Gilbert Brooks
Laurence Allyn Brown, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
Reginald Woodman Plummer Brown
Seaver Burton Buck, *c. l.*
Charles Caldwell Bull
Francis Ramon Burke; M.D. 1903
Vivian Burnett
George Barrett Burrage
Henry Davis Bushnell; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1900
Lawrence Smith Butler
*Max Lovell Butler, 1898 *1898
Hilary Robert Bygrave, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Norman Winslow Cabot, 1908
John Douglass Campbell; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1897
Richard High Carleton
Ashton Livermore Carr, *m. c. l.*
Frank Burtchaell Carter
Hubert Lazell Carter, *c. l.*
Morris Carter, *formerly* Almy Morrill Carter, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Richard Burrage Carter, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Charles Edward Case
Frederick Teague Case; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1901; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1910
*Whitman Mitchell Chandler *1899
Richmond Lane Chipman, *m. c. l.*
Thomas Francis Chrostwaite
John Taggart Clark, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901
Charles Henry Colgate; M.D. Boston Univ. 1901
William Edward Connolly, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Frank Rogers Cooper
Edgar Marshall Copeland
Henry Edmund Cottle, *c. l.*
Rutherford Hayes Cox, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1901
George Freeman Cozzens
Jacob Reese Crocker
*Michael James Glen Cunniff, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899 *1914
*Benjamin Robbins Curtis *1905
Ellicott Douglass Curtis, 1899; LL.B. Columbia 1901
Frazier Curtis, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899
*Charles Winthrop Cutter; LL.B. 1901 *1910
Paul Alphonse Henry van Daell, *m. c. l.*
Philip Spaulding Dalton
*Albert Watson Davis *1898
Ralph Sylvester Davis, 1901
Erastus Phillips Dearborn; A.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1895
Julian Dana de Cordova
John Avery Denison
Robert Laurent De Normandie; M.D. 1902
Lemuel LeBaron Dexter, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Smith Owen Dexter, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901
Fletcher Dobyns
Robert Doe
Carroll George Dolman, *c. l.*
*William Rhind Donaldson, *c. l.*; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1901 *1914
Wallace Brett Donham, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1901; Prof. Business Econ. 1919–; Dean (Gr. S. Business Administr.) 1919–
William Edwin Dorman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Percival Dove, 1899
Arthur Du Bois; LL.B. 1901
Robert Steed Dunn, *c. l.*
Richard Dutton; M.D. 1901
*Henry Bradford Dyer, *m. c. l.*; *Semitic*; A.M. 1899; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1899 *1903
John Winthrop Edmunds
John Wells Edson
*Edmund Baker Edwards; S.B. 1900 *1905
Granville Dennis Edwards; A.M. 1899; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1897
Vivian Daniel Ely, 1899
Grenville Temple Emmet
Arthur Brewster Emmons; M.D. 1902
Lewis Adams Fales, 1902
Henry Otto Feiss; M.D. 1902
*Horace Cushing Ffoulke *1903
George Irving Finlay, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Columbia 1903; Prof. Geol.,

Digitized by Google

Mineral., and Palaeontol., Colorado Coll. 1903–1913
Milton Ernest Fish; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1901
Richard Thornton Fisher; M.F. Yale 1903
Charles Jewett Flagg; LL.B. 1901
Rudolph Byford Flershem
*John Flint; M.D. 1903 *1911
Chester William Ford
Samuel Wesley Fordyce; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1901
Herbert Ira Foster
Lindsey King Foster, c. *l.*
*Henry Wood Fowler, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901 *1912
*Edward Winslow Fox, *m. c. l.* *1899
Peter Frandsen, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; A.B. Univ. Nevada 1895; Assoc. Prof. Zoöl. and Bacteriol., Univ. Nevada 1902–1903; Prof. Zoöl. and Bacteriol., Univ. Nevada 1903–1906; Prof. Biology, Univ. Nevada 1906–
Charles Howe French; LL.B. 1902
Samuel Tufts Frost, *m. c. l.*
Harold de Wolf Fuller; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1897
Samuel Lester Fuller; Off. Ord. Crown (Italy)
Edward Dwight Fullerton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Harold Adams Gale; M.D. 1901
Perley Gardner, *m. c. l.*
Francis Paul Garland, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Frederick Eugene Garland, *c. l.*; M.D. 1902
Cooper Gaw
Fritz Walter Gay; M.D. 1902
Philip Jacob Gentner, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Harry Edgar Gibby, 1902
George Anson Giles
Paul Stanley Gill
Lawrence Lewis Gillespie
Vincent Gilpin; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1897
Jacob Scott Gochenauer, *c. l.*
David Marvin Goodrich
Roy Sela Goodrich; LL.B. 1901
Frederick James Goodridge; M.D. 1902
Carl Frelinghuysen Gould
Donald Frederic Grass; A.M. 1899; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1894; Ph.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1914; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Tabor (Ia.) 1908–1910; Assoc. Prof. Business Administr., Grinnell (Ia.) 1918–1919; Prof. Business Administr., Grinnell 1919–
Howard Levi Gray; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1907; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1897; Prof. History, Bryn Mawr 1915–
William Holder Gray
Joseph Spencer Graydon, *c. l.*
Frederic Brandlesome Greenhalge
Chester Noyes Greenough, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; Prof. English, Univ. Ill. 1907–1910; Prof. English, 1915–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Malcolm Scollay Greenough; LL.B. 1902 *1903
Charles Grilk; LL.B. 1902
Louis Ezra Guillow, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
*James Gordon Gulick, *m. c. l.* *1899
Ernst Theodore Gundlach, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1899
Melvin Knowles Gurney
Harold Wright Hack
William Jay Hale; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1902; A.B., A.M. Miami (O.) 1897; Assoc. Prof. Chem., Univ. Mich. 1915–1919
Frank York Hall
Gardner Wells Hall; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901
Arthur Jay Halle, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Fernald Lester Hanson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
Wentworth Lewis Harrington, *m.c.l.*
Stewart Henry Hartshorn
William Henry Paine Hatch, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; S.T.B. 1906; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1902; S.T.D. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1915; Prof. Lang. and Lit. New Test., Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1913–1917;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Lit. and Interpr. New Test., Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. 1917–
George Adelbert Hathaway, *c. l.*
Charles Eleazer Hawkes; M.D. 1901
William Herrick Hawkins; LL.B. 1901
John Putnam Hayden
Bartlett Harding Hayes
William Clair Stanislaus Healey, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; A.B. Boston Coll. 1895
Simon Elias Hecht
*George William Heimrod, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1901 *1917
Lawrence Joseph Henderson, *m. c. l.* M.D. 1902; Prof. Biol. Chemistry 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Hernsheim, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
James Hewins
Alexander Henry Higginson
Donald Mackay Hill; LL.B. 1901
George Walker Hinman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Theodore Hoague; LL.B. 1901
Samuel Hudson Hollis, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
George Merrick Rice Holmes
Harrison Jewell Holt
Henry True Hooper, *c. l.*
*Louis Holyoke Hosmer *1919
Arthur Henry Howard
George Wendall Howland
Frederic Tracy Hubbard, *c. l.*
Joseph Edwards Hubbard
Paul Mascarene Hubbard, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Reginald Shippen Huidekoper
John Edabduel Huiskamp
Herbert Colman Hunter
Percy Adams Hutchison, 1902; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904
James Hazen Hyde, *c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Princeton 1903; Off. Legion of Honor
Daniel Phoenix Ingraham
Carl Newell Jackson, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Lat. 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Jackson
Allen Jacobs; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901
Walter Orwell Jewell, *c. l.*
Erik St. John Johnson; M.D. 1903
Reginald Mansfield Johnson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Cecil Charles Jones; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1897; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1899; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. New Bruns. 1902; LL.D. (Hon.) Toronto 1907, Bates 1920 Assoc. Prof. Phys. and Math., Acadia (N. S.) 1904–1906; Prof. Math. and Chem., Univ. New Bruns. 1906–; Chancellor, Univ. New Bruns.
Frederick Jordan
*Herbert Claude Kahn; LL.B. 1901; A.B. Indiana 1897 *1908
Charles Herbert Keene; M.D. 1902
Nathan Spaulding Kelly
Shirley Kendrick Kerns; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1897
*Frederick Palmer Kidder, *m. c. l.* *1900
John William Kilbreth, 1899
Lemuel Cushing Kimball, 1899
William Otis Kimball, *c. l.*
John Henry Kimmons; S.B. Drury (Mo.) 1895
Cyril Norman King, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Gustav Hermann Kinnicutt, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
James Lloyd Knox, 1900
John Beach Lane
John Ernest Lansing, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900; Prof. Chemistry, Hobart (N. Y.) 1905–
*Thomas Francis Leen; M.D. 1901 *1918
Walter Lemann; LL.B. 1901; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1897
John Michael Letterle
Charles Joseph Liebmann
Louis Chauncy Ling; LL.B. Detroit Coll. Law 1900
David Lloyd, *formerly* David Demarest Lloyd, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
William Bross Lloyd; LL.B. 1902
Edward Lawrence Logan; LL.B. 1900
Percy Waldron Long, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906
John Adams Loud
Arthur Lovering
Horace Fletcher Lunt; E.M. Columbia 1902

Digitized by Google

Henry McBurney; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
Arthur Valerius Augustus Bernard McCauley
Arthur Sumner McDaniel, *m. c. l.*
William Gordon Stuart McIntyre, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Ross McPherson; M.D. 1902
John Rankin McVey; LL.B. 1901
Alfred Bowman Maggs; A.M. 1899; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1894
Edward Mahon, 1901; M.D. 1902
Edward Sylvester Malone
Kenneth Lamartine Mark; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1903; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Simmons (Mass.) 1914–1916; Director (S. of Library Sci.) Simmons 1915–1916; Prof. Chemistry and Director (S. of Gen. Sci.) Simmons 1916–
Alfred Judson Marshall, *formerly* Adoniram Judson Marshall, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Joseph Freeman Marsten, *c. l.*
George Arthur Martell; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1897; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1913
Langdon Parker Marvin, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901; Overseer 1913–1919
*Howard Curry Mason *1912
*Effingham Maynard *1918
Richard Field Maynard
William Banks Meacham, 1899
Albert Mehlinger, *c. l.*
George Putnam Metcalf; LL.B. 1901
Everett Lee Millard; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900
Ezra Millard
Herbert Eugene Millard
Frederic Strickland Millett
Charles Eldridge Morgan, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
Glenn Tilley Morse; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901
Herbert Richardson Morse, *c. l.*
Tyler Morse
George Washington Naumburg, *c. l.*
Kenneth Percival Rutherford Neville, 1899; A.M. 1899; A.B., A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1897; Ph.D. Cornell 1901; Prof. Classics, Western Univ. (Can.) 1908–
Albert Hitchings Newhall, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1899
Guy Newhall, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Nathaniel Nichols, *formerly* Nathaniel Goldsmith Nichols
Arthur Orlo Norton; S.B. 1897; A.M. 1899; Prof. Hist. and Princ. Educ., Wellesley (Mass.) 1912–
John Alvin Lawson Odde, *m. c. l.*
Roy Wallace Osborne
William Kitchen Otis; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1901
Frederic Henry Packard; M.D. 1902
Randolph Paine; LL.B. 1901
Francis Winslow Palfrey, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1902
Honoré Palmer, 1899
Potter Palmer
Alwin Max Pappenheimer, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1902
Raymond Tasker Parke, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
Laurence Henry Parkhurst, *m. c. l.*
Alfred Francis Parrott; A.M. 1899; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1903
Percy Fowler Parsons, *m. c. l.*
Henry Sells Patterson
Charles Clifford Payson
James Handasyd Perkins
Norton Perkins; LL.B. Columbia 1901
Hazen Pierce Philbrick, *s. c. l.*; *Math.*; A.M. 1899
Eben Fenimore Phillips
*Ernest Wilhelm Sutton Pickhardt; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1900; A.M. Columbia 1902; Ph.D. Columbia 1904 *1909
Starr MacGregor Pierce, *m. c. l.*
Edward Franklin Pitman
Preston Player, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901
William Howard Porter, *c. l.*
Edward Dennis Powers
John Wing Prentiss
Henry Dudley Prescott, *c. l.*; M.D. 1902
Ralph Putnam, *formerly* George Ralph Putnam; M.D. 1901
Waldron Holmes Rand

Digitized by Google

Charles Edgar Reber, 1899; A.B. Ursinus (Pa.) 1893; A.M. Ursinus 1895; Prof. English Lang. and Lit., Ursinus 1898–1899
*Léon Wallace Redpath *1905
William Howell Reed, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Arthur Warren Reynolds, *m. c. l.*
Howard Hunt Reynolds; A.M. 1899; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1895
Alexander Hamilton Rice; M.D. 1904; A.M. (Hon.) 1915
John Clark Rice; LL.B. 1901
Henry Howe Richards
Austen Fox Riggs; M.D. Columbia 1902
Hiram Hall Roberts, *c. l.*
William Frederick Roberts; M.D. 1902
Carl Trowbridge Robertson, *c. l.*
Beverley Randolph Robinson, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1901
*Herman Foster Robinson, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1901 *1903
*Moncure Robinson *1920
Samuel Robinson; M.D. 1902
*Paul Daniel Rooney, *c. l.*; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1896 *1906
Stephen Brooks Rosenthal, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1901
Paul Drummond Rust
Edwin Luther Sanborn
Henry Hallam Saunderson; A.M. 1901; Ph.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1896
Philip Brett Sawyer
Hugh Davids Scott
Guy Hamilton Scull
Oscar Seidel Seaver; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1908; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1910
David Sessler; LL.B. 1901; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1897
*Edward Pearce Shaw, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899 *1916
James Ebenezer Norton Shaw; LL.B. 1901
Charles Minot Sheafe; LL.B. 1901
Jonathan Chauncey Shortlidge; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1896
Charles Parker Slade
Curtis Nye Smith
Frederick Phillips Smith, *c. l.*
Harry Shepherd Smith; A.M. Brown 1900
St. John Smith; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
Vine Harold Smith, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
William Leonard Snow; A.M. 1900; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1894
Arthur Weightman Spencer
Vivian Spencer; A.M. 1899; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1902
Albert Arnold Sprague
Harry Rufus Stanley
Eric Arthur Starbuck, *m. c. l.*
Robert Thomas Stearns; M.D. 1902
Theodore Stensland
Henry Thew Stephenson; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1894; A.M. Indiana 1911; Assoc. Prof. English, Indiana 1907–
Frederick Augustine Sterling
Edmund Stevens
*John Walker Stewart; A.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1896; Prof. English, Grove City 1898–1899 *1899
Charles Chauncey Stillman, *c. l.*
Benjamin Heywood Stone, *c. l.*
Robert Bowditch Stone, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Ralph Stout, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1900
*Roy Walter Stover; S.B. State Univ. Iowa 1896 *1898
Ellery Cory Stowell; Lic.-en-Droit Univ. Paris 1906; Docteur-en Droit Univ. Paris 1909; Grad. École de Sci. Pol. (Paris) 1906; Assoc. Prof. International Law, Columbia 1916–1919
Richard Woodbury Sulloway
*John Butler Swann *1910
Stephen Swift Taft
John Joseph Teevens
John Mowry Thayer
Frederick Henry Thompson; M.D. 1903
Edward Sampson Thurston, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1901; Prof. Law, George Washington (D. C.) 1908–1909; Prof. Law, Univ. Ill. 1910–1911; Prof. Law, Univ. Minn. 1911–1917; Prof. Law, Yale 1918–

Digitized by Google

Calvin Sylvester Tilden; LL.B. 1901
Edwin Van Deusen Tirrell; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1901
*George Oakes Tobey; LL.B. 1902 *1915
Oliver Samuel Tonks, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; Prof. Art, Vassar (N. Y.) 1911–
John De Koven Towner, *c. l.*
Richard Alfred Trapp
Samuel Graham Underhill, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1901
George d'Utassy
Robert Palfrey Utter, *c. l.*; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. English, Amherst 1900–1919
Joseph Loring Valentine, *c. l.*
Frank Apthorp Vaughan; S.B. 1900
Beth Vincent, *c. l.*; M.D. 1902
Louis Ellis Vose
Eliot Wadsworth; Overseer 1916–
Fullerton Leonard Waldo, *c. l.*; Litt. D. Ursinus (Pa.) 1920
*Allen Wallace *1914
George Cabot Ward; Off. Legion of Honor (France) 1919
Henry Fitch Wardwell
Eugene Warner
Roger Sherman Warner; LL.B. 1902
William Eben Waterhouse, *c. l.*
Edward Austin Waters, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1903
George Holdredge Watson, 1899
William Edgar Weaver, *m. c. l.*
Philip Bartlett Wells; A.M. 1906, Columbia 1899
Frank Perley Westcott
William Hawxhurst Wheelock, *c. l.*
Frank Chute White
Robert Atwood Whitford; M.D. 1911
Louis Lincoln Whitney, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1899
Nelson Wolcott Willard; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1896; Prof. Greek, Knox
Benjamin Franklin Williams
Creighton Hamilton Williams; A.M. 1899
Clement Biddle Wood, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
Howard Wood; A.M. 1899
John Freeman Wood
Francis Woodbridge, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1900
Carleton Magoun Woods
William Woodward, *c. l.*; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1901
Charles Irving Wright; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1903
Frederick Richter Wright, *c. l.*
Robert Mearns Yerkes; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1902; A.B. Ursinus (Pa.) 1897; Fellow Am. Acad.
Augustus Pfaffen Zeller; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1895

*40 + 371 = 411

1899

Arthur Adams
Charles Perkins Adams
George Edward Adams
Edward Franklin Alexander, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1906
Thornton Stanwood Alexander, *c. l.*; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1902
Frederick Moulton Alger
Herbert Ira Allen, 1901
John Stone Allen
Robert Eaton Andrews; M.D. 1903
George Clarence Arvedson; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1909
*James George Averell *1904
James Flynt Bacon
George Fisher Baker
*Roy Ball Baker *1918
Charles Edward Baldwin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900
Griffing Bancroft
Paul Bancroft
*Henry Francis Barker *1917
Ezra Baker Barstow
John Thiery Batchelder
Samuel Henry Batchelder, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Middleton Goldsmith Beaman; LL.B. 1902
Sterling Sherman Beardsley; A.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1897
William Dee Becker; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1901
Edwin Burt Beckwith, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Walter James Beggs; A.M. 1900; A.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1892; A.M. Grove City 1897
Robert Peabody Bellows, *c. l.*; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1907
Richard Stanwood Benner; M.D. 1903
*Louis Albert Best *1912
Raymond Austin Bidwell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Horatio Bigelow
Howard Lane Blackwell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1905; Comptroller 1906–1910
William Grove Blauvelt; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901
Charles Winthrop Blood, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Jerome Napoleon Charles Bonaparte
Edgar Boody
Clement Lincoln Bouvé, *c. l.*
*Challis Bowker *1910
Thomas Long Bramhall
Frank Doddridge Brannan
Percy Shields Brayton, *c. l.*
Robert Boyes Brewster; LL.B. 1902
John Francis Brice, 1900
Edwin Deering Brooks
John Edward Brooks
*Lyman Warren Brooks *1916
Charles Thomas Brown; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1898
Clydus Clinton Brown; A.M. 1900; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896
Edward Bangs Brown
Frederic Nelson Brown
*Philip Lamson Brown *1918
Richard Cadbury Brown; A.M. 1900; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1897
Fred Kirk Bryant, 1900
George Phillips Bryant; LL.B. 1902
Williams Proudfit Burden, 1901
Henry Lionel Burnham, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Roger Noble Burnham
Paul Burrage
Ward Cotton Burton
Charles Stewart Butler; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1903
Ralph Fanning Butts, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Alva John Calderwood; A.B., A.M. Grove City (Pa.) 1896; Ph.D. Grove City 1908; Prof. Latin, Grove City 1901–; Dean of Faculty, Grove City 1915–
Allan Reuben Campbell, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
James McDougal Campbell
*Sherman Campbell; A.M. 1903; Prof. Greek and Latin, Hanover (Ind.) *1910
Philip Greenleaf Carleton; LL.B. 1905
Otis Johnson Carlton
Charles Lancaster Carr, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
William Walcott Carter
Daniel Kayser Catlin; LL.B. 1902
Theron Ephron Catlin; LL.B. 1902; M.C. 1911–1913
Arthur Freeborn Chace; S.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1897; A.M., M.D. Columbia 1903
Louis Raymond Chapman; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1902
Sidney Marsh Chase, *m. c. l.*
Harry Gilbert Chesley; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1902
Charles Francis Chessman, *m. c. l.*
Edwin Otis Childs; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1901
Roger Clapp; LL.B. 1902
Edward Palmer Clark
Thomas Wood Clarke; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1902
Charles Henry Cleaves; LL.B. 1902
Francis Douglas Cochrane
William Balch Coffin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907
Forrest Foster Collier; LL.B. 1902
Philip Howard Cook, *c. l.*; M.D. 1903
Carleton Sprague Cooke
Howard Coonley, *c. l.*
Edward Prentiss Costigan, *c. l.*
John Page Cotton, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Benjamin Taber Creden
George Glover Crocker; LL.B. 1902
James Leo Crowley; J.B. Boston Univ. 1904
Bridgham Curtis; LL.B. Columbia 1902

Digitized by Google

James Freeman Curtis; LL.B. 1903
*Walter Livingston Cutting *1907
Israel Damon; A.M. 1903
Charles Strout Davis, *c. l.*
Edward Perkins Davis
Frederick Augustus Davis; M.D. 1891; A.M. 1900; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1887
Pierpont Davis; LL.B. 1902
Horace Bunce Dean
John Archibald Denholm, *m. c. l.*
George Hurst Denison; LL.B. 1902
Joseph Charles Dennis; LL.B. 1902
Henry Sturgis Dennison, *c. l.*
George Kirkham Denny
Stephen Hasket Derby; LL.B. 1902
Walter Joseph Desmond
*John Edward Devlin *1902
Benjamin Harrison Dibblee, *c. l.*
William Reynolds Dickinson, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1902
James Drummond Dole
Malcolm Donald, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1902
Alphonso Augustus Dority
Henry Payson Dowst
Edward Bailey Draper, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
George Edward Dudley
Graham Duffield
Frank James Duffy; A.M. 1900; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1894
George Harrison Durand; A.M. 1901; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1898; Prof. English, Yankton (So. Dak.) 1901–1911, 1912–; Assoc. Prof. English, Oberlin 1911–1912
Arthur Foster Durgin
George Damon Dutton, *c. l.*
George Jones Dyer
John Lathrop Dyer
William Dunnell Eaton; LL.B. 1902
*Calvin Sumner Edgell, *c. l.* *1903
Edward Everett Elder, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1902
Thorndike Howe Endicott
Charles Sidney Ensign; J.B. Boston Univ. 1903
Mansfield Estabrook; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901
Lawrence Eckley Eustis
Alexander Bigelow Ewing
Alfred Stacey Eyre
Wilson Reuben Failing; A.M. 1900
Blair Fairchild
Francis William Falvey; LL.B. 1902
John Wells Farley, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903; Overseer 1909–1910
*Thomas Keith Faxon *1914
Roades Fayerweather; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1903
Julius Caesar Feder; LL.B. 1903
Harry Warren Finney, 1900
Alfred Lawrence Fish, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1906
Henry Hudson Fish
Walter Scott Fitz
Cornelius Gregory Fitzgerald
Edwin Adler Fleisher
George Elliott Fleming
Daniel Howard Fletcher, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1913
Harry Wood Forbes; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1898; A.M. St. Lawrence 1900; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906
Joseph Dunderdale Forbes
George Burdett Ford, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1907
George Herbert Foster, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1901
Walter Paul Frank; LL.B. Columbia 1902
Bertram Adolph Franklin
Sargent Prentiss Freeling
Philip French
Gustav Adolph Fried, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1903
Donald McKay Frost; LL.B. 1902
John Whipple Frothingham, *m. c. l.*
James Carlyle Fyshe, *c. l.*; A.B. (ad eun.) McGill 1901; M.D., C.M. McGill 1904; Dr. P.H. McGill 1906
Edmund Vernon Gage; A.M. Pa. State Coll. 1908
Archibald Victor Galbraith, *m. c. l.*

Digitized by Google

John Sayward Galbraith, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1905
Roy Garland, *c. l.*; M.D. 1903
Thomas Garrett; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1901
James Augustus George, 1900; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1906; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1898
William Churchill Gerrish, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1907
Frank Edwin Gibbs
Charles Ellery Gilbert, *c. l.*
Rodman de Kay Gilder
Fred Goldfrank, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1903
Jules Eckert Goodman, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1901
George Alfred Goodridge
Martin Furber Goodwin
Donald Gordon, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
William Catron Gordon; A.M. 1900; A.B. Missouri Valley Coll. 1898
Denis Webb Granberry; M.D. Columbia 1907
Frank Butler Granger; M.D. 1902
Willis Howard Grant; S.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1893; A.B. Mt. Union 1895
Bartholomew Francis Griffin, *c. l.*
Arthur Floyd Griffiths; Ph.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1897; A.M. St. Lawrence 1899; Ph.D. St. Lawrence 1908; D.H.L. (Hon.) St. Lawrence Univ. (N. Y.) 1919; President, Oahu Coll. (Honolulu) 1902–
William John Gunn
Edward John Hall
George Duffield Hall
Henry Marion Hall; A.M. Columbia 1909; Ph.D. Columbia 1912
John Halliday; M.D. 1914
Charles Augustus Hamilton
Theodore Ely Hamilton, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Mo. 1908
William Clinton Hanson; M.D. 1905
Arthur Search Harding; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1898
Thornton Sherburne Hardy
Edward Dexter Harlow, *c. l.*
James Taylor Harrington; M.D. Columbia 1906
Fred Warren Harris, *c. l.*
Richard Brown Harris
Roland Winslow Harris, *c. l.*
Walter Capen Harris, *m. c. l.*
Charles Woodroffe Harvey, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Prof. Elocution, New Church Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.)
Edward Kirk Haskell
John Winslow Hathaway, *c. l.*
Percy Duncan Haughton
Frank Hayden, 1900, *c. l.*
Harold Buckminster Hayden
William Solomon Hayes, *c. l.*; Prof. French and German, So. Dakota Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1906–1912
William Healy; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1900
Cicero Adolphus Henderson; Litt.B. Univ. Mo. 1898
Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Horace Edwin Hildreth, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901
Frederick Borden Hill; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1898
Henry Horace Hill
Robert Louis Hoguet, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; LL.B. 1902
*Marshall Sumner Holbrook, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1901 *1918
Joshua Bennett Holden
Massey Bryant Holmes; LL.B. 1902
Tyler Lee Holmes
*Frank Herbert Ford Holt, 1901; LL.B. 1901 *1910
John Homans, *formerly* John Alden Homams, *c. l.*; M.D. 1903
Chauncey Wray Hood, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Roland Gage Hopkins
James Carleton Howe; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
*Dexter Hunter, *c. l.* *1915
Constant Davis Huntington, *c. l.*
*Harold Poole Huntress, *c. l.* *1907
Lyman Eugene Hurd; LL.B. 1901
Henry Minor Huxley, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902

Digitized by Google

Mark Hyman; LL.B. 1901
Silas Isadore Hyman, c. *l.*; LL.B. 1902
Eldred Edward Iungerich, *m. c. l.*
Robert Appleton Jackson, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1902; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
*Carl Gottfried Jahn *1915
Henry James; LL.B. 1904
Irving Lindsley Jameson
*Howard Cornelius Jenness, *c. l.* *1918
Pliny Jewell
Denis David Johnson; LL.B. 1901
Virgil Victor Johnson; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1896; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1901
Charles Haven Ladd Johnston
*Joseph Albert Jones *1910
Reginald Francis Jones
Paul Munroe Keene
Jarvis Keiley, *formerly* Jarvis William Keiley; A.M. 1900
John Alexander Hull Keith, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Waldo Shaw Kendall, *m. c. l.*
George Baron Kerper; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1902
Lester Bateman Keyes, *c. l.*
Homer Huntington Kidder, *c. l.*
Arthur Goss Kilbourn; M.D. 1902
Henry Horton Kimball; LL.B. 1902
Homer Penfield Donaldson Kingsbury
Eugene Schreiber Klein; S.B. 1901
Clarence Hinckley Knowlton, *m. c. l.*
Laurence La Forge, 1900, *m. c. l.*; *Geol.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1903
Clement Richmond Lamson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
John William Lane; M.D. 1903
Arthur Brooks Lapsley, *c. l.*
Howard Cowing Laverack
Henry Hamilton Lay, *c. l.*
William Merrill Leavitt; A.M. 1901
Maurice Brown Lee
Morris Matthews Lee, 1900; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1898
Michael Edward Leen; LL.B. 1901
Robert Ainsworth Leeson
Horace Louis Leiter; M.D. Columbia 1903
Emanuel Lissner; S.B. 1900
Edward Hubert Litchfield, *c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1902
Henry Demarest Lloyd; M.D. 1904
Joseph Lovejoy; LL.B. 1902
Julius Lucht; A.M. 1905
Lynch Luquer
Wilbur Henry Lynch
*Charles Nicholas McCall; A.M. 1900 *1911
John Chapman McCall
George Nelson McDaniels, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Charles Henry McDuffie
William John McGurk, *c. l.*
Ralph McKittrick
Albert Rand MacKusick; LL.B. 1902
Henry Percy Macomber, *c. l.*
Leigh Theodore Macurdy; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1902
John Albert Macy, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Clarence Churchill Mann
Charles Francis Marden
Frank Monroe Marsh; A.B. Boston Univ. 1898; A.M. Boston Univ. 1909
Robert McCurdy Marsh, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. Columbia 1903
Edmund Roberts Marvin; A.M. 1901
George Decker Marvin
Mortimer Phillips Mason, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904
George Leroy Masten, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Brooks Matteson, *c. l.*
Welles Meriam, *m. c. l.*
Stanley Wilson Merrell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901; Judge Supr. Court of Ohio 1920–
Benjamin Paul Merrick, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Fullerton Merrill
Raymond Merrill
*William Harold Millard, *c. l.*;

Digitized by Google

S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1902 *1909
Percy Chase Miller, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Philip Lee Miller, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Royal Ransom Miller, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1905
Carl Elias Milliken; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1897; LL.D. Univ. Maine 1919; Governor Maine 1917–
Frank Joseph Mooney
Charles Hyndman Morris; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1903
Samuel Vining Morse
William Gibbons Morse
Howard Ansel Morton; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1897; S.T.B. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1904; A.M. Yale 1909
John Tucker Murray; A.M. 1900; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1897
William Donaldson Murray, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
Samuel Pike Negus; A.M. 1906
Arthur Edward Newhall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
John Taylor Gilman Nichols
Malcolm Edwin Nichols
Thomas Nickerson
Don Obert Noel; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1897
Frederic Russell Nourse, *c. l.*
James Nowell, *c. l.*
*Henry Everett O'Brien *1910
Allen Grant Odell
*Max William Oliver *1912
Charles Ellmore Overholser; A.M. 1900; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1897
Walter Reed Dale Owen
Lewis Hines Parsons
Horace Evans Pastorius
*Conrad Magruder Patten, *c. l.* *1900
Langdon Pearse, *s. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
John Forbes Perkins; LL.B. 1903
Russell Perkins
*Edwin Elden Perry *1919
Sidney Peterson
Walworth Pierce
Fayette Rumsey Plumb
George Morrison Poland, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Clarence Händel Pond, *c. l.*
Elwyn Waller Poor
Charles Prescott Poore; A.M. 1900
Carleton Estey Preston, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1902
William Carter Quinby; M.D. 1902
Robert Ewart Ramsay; A.M. 1907; M.D. Univ. Southern Cal. 1917
*Philip Green Randall *1902
William Lee Raymond
George Hale Reed, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. 1902
Eliot Wickham Remick
Daniel Artemas Richardson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896
Frederic Leopold William Richardson
Otis Weld Richardson; LL.B. 1902
Henry Milner Rideout, *m. c. l.*
Andrew Jackson Ritchie; A.M. 1901; LL.B. Univ. Georgia 1897; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1899
Chandler Robbins; M.D. 1904
Thomas Hinckley Robbins
William Bradford Robbins; M.D. 1904
Deen Lombard Robinson; LL.B. 1901
Edgar Walter Roovers, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1901
Willet Crosby Roper, *c. l.*; A.M. 1900
James Birch Rorer; A.M. 1901
John Easton Rousmaniere, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Charles Almon Ruggles, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Arthur Brown Ruhl, *c. l.*
Frederick Adams Russell
Henry Sampson, 1900
Cyrus Sargeant; LL.B. 1902
George McClure Sargent, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Maxwell Savage, *formerly* Maxwell Sands Savage; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1903
Alfred Garrett Scattergood; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1898

Digitized by Google

Barthold Ernest Schlesinger; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
William Mansfield Scudder
Edmund Hamilton Sears
Edwin Alfred Seasongood; A.M. 1900
Harry Martin Shafer; A.M. 1900; Prof. Sociol., Univ. Pittsburgh (Pa.); Prof. Hist. Educ., Univ. Pittsburgh 1909–
Hollis Hunnewell Shaw
Robert Gould Shaw
Samuel Parkman Shaw
John Henry Sherburne; LL.B. 1901
William Anthony Sherman, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1902
Howard Everett Shore; S.B. 1901
John MacAlpine Siddall; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1898
Walter George Silberberg
Alvan Tracy Simonds
Sloan Simpson
Clarence James Smerdon, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1900
Adelbert Julius Smith, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
*Felix Koerner Smith *1918
Philip Sidney Smith, *Geol.*; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1904
William David Smith, *c. l.*; M.D. 1911
Francis Joseph Snite; LL.B. 1901
Pierce Edward Somers; M.D. 1903
Arthur Cushing Spalding, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; LL.B. 1902
Willing Harrison Spencer; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1903
William Parsons Stanley, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900
Eben Blaine Stanwood
Harry Ney Stearns; LL.B. 1901
Marshal Stearns
Charles Henry Stephens, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1902
Henry Hatch Dent Sterrett; A.M. 1900; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1898; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1903
Malcolm Enos Stickney; A.M. 1900; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1898; Prof. Botany, Denison (O.) 1911–
George Russell Stobbs, *m. c. l.*; *Hist.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1902
Francis Russell Stoddard
Henry Whitney Stowell; LL.B. Columbia 1906
George Russell Stratton
Harry Carter Strong
James Butler Studley, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1900; LL.B. 1902
Albert Morey Sturtevant; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1898
Michael Xavier Sullivan, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Brown 1902; Ph.D. Brown 1903
Frederick Charles Sutro, *c. l.*
Frederick Rotch Swift; LL.B. 1902
Henry Talmadge; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1901; A.M. Columbia 1915
Frederick Bourne Taylor; LL.B. 1902
Valentine Taylor, 1900; LL.B. 1901
William Joseph Taylor
Everit Bogért Terhune, *c. l.*
Everett Belknap Tewksbury, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1911
Farwell Edward Thayer
George Washington Thompson
Henry Smith Thompson, *c. l.*
Ernest Alger Thornhill, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1904
George Shepley Tiffany
Francis Calvin Tilden, *c. l.*; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1897; Prof. Compar. Literature, DePauw 1913–
Fenton Tomlinson
Burt Adams Tower; A.M. 1903
Philip Melancthon Tucker
Frederic Alonzo Turner, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Winsor Marrett Tyler; M.D. 1903
Leo Ullmann, *c. l.*
Edward Harmon Virgin; Librarian, Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904–1916
Edwin Earle Wakefield, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
Artemas Ward; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1903
*Leonard Everett Ware *1914

Digitized by Google

*Theodore Sedgwick Watson *1909
Evans Webster
Frederick Sussman Weis, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Robert Maximilian Wernaer, *formerly* Robert Maximilian Ottomar Wernaer; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; LL.B. Union (N. Y.) 1887
Wesley Weyman, *formerly* Frederick Wesley Wyman, *m. c. l.*
Carleton Ames Wheeler, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Harry Allen Wheeler
Brainerd Hunt Whitbeck; M.D. Columbia 1903
Frank Owen White, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1901
Henry Preston White
Malcolm Douglass Whitman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Frank Hayden Whitmore
Howard Fletcher Whitney
Samuel Charles Wiel; S.M. 1900; LL.B. 1903
Walter Atwood Wight; A.M. N. Y. Univ. 1906
Charles Edward Williams
Harold Williams; LL.B. 1902
Horace Dudley Hall Williams
Edwin Bidwell Wilson, *s. c. l.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Yale 1901; Prof. Mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
William Porter Winch, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Henry Melvin Wing
*Walter Pellington Winsor, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904 *1911
Alvin Walter Wise, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1902
Everett Sidney Wise, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Roger Wolcott, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Henry Felix Wolff, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Samuel Lamson Wonson, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901
Charles Dane Woodberry, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Walter Francis Wyeth

*30 + 423 = 453

1900

Charles Lawrence Adams, 1901; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1903
Charles Quincy Adams, 1901
Edward Larrabee Adams, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907
Guy Harry Albright; A.M. 1913; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1899; Prof. Math. and Astron., Colorado Coll. 1915–
Frederick William Aldred, *c. l.*
Gustavus Adolphus Anderegg; A.M. 1902; S.B. Oberlin (O.) 1899; Assoc. Prof. Electr. Engin., Ohio State Univ. 1905–1908
Charles John Anderson
Lloyd Sterling Antisdel
Walter Conrad Arensberg, *c. l.*
Percy Arad Atherton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Charles Fullerton Bacon
Leslie Talbot Baker; M.D. 1906
*William Galliford Bale, *m. c. l.* *1902
Henry Winthrop Ballantine, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Univ. Mont. 1911–1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Wis. 1913–1916; Dean (Law S.) Univ. Ill. 1916–
Floyd George Ballentine; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1899; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Bucknell Univ. 1915–
Ralph Tillinghast Barnefield, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
William Lester Barnes, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1904
James Dellinger Barney; M.D. 1904
Hendrick Ware Barnum; LL.B. 1903; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1899; A.M. St. Lawrence 1900
Phillips Barry, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1901; S.T.B. 1913
*Josiah Calef Bartlett, *c. l.*; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905 *1918
Thomas Robert Bateman; LL.B. 1903
Frederic Gilbert Bauer, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1903
Rex Mitchell Baxter

Digitized by Google

*Frederick Hall Beals, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Prof. Physics, Occidental (Cal.) 1907–1909 *1915
Lynn Staley Beals, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1904
William Lee Beardsell
Alfred LeRoy Becker, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1902
Leon Gage Beeley, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1904
*Bertrand Faugères Bell *1917
Charles Herbert Bell
Conrad Bell, 1901; M.D. 1909
Alfred Abraham Benesch, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Franklin Pierce Bennett, *c. l.*
William DeFord Bigelow, 1904
George William Billings, *m. c. l.*
Harold Bisbee, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Frederick Ezekiel Bissell
Paul Blackwelder, *c. l.*
Robert Woods Bliss
Richard DeBlois Boardman
Charles Bock, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Reginald Fairfax Bolles
*Raynal Cawthorne Bolling, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902 *1918
Earl Danford Bond, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1908
Sheldon Rutherford Boright, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Henry Smith Bowers, *m. c. l.*
Henry Cook Boynton, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1901; S.D. (Geol.) 1904
James Brewer, 1902
*Bartlett Brooks, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902 *1918
Caspar Mifflin Brown
Lewis Blanchard Brown, 1903
Max Müller Bryant; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1895
*William Armstead Moale Burden, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901 *1909
Leo LeGay Burley; A.M. 1901; A.B. Victoria (Eng.) 1897
Frederic King Butters; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1899
Frank William Buxton
Francis Otway Byrd
John Higginson Cabot, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1904
Dunbar Ferdinand Carpenter, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Krickel Kemer Carrick; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1902
Edward Clark Carter
Earnest Cary, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903
William Richards Castle, *c. l.*
William Merriam Chadbourne, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903; Chev. Legion of Honor
Albert Minot Chandler; LL.B. 1903
Buckingham Chandler
Herbert Mann Chase, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Philip Putnam Chase; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Frank Barnes Cherington; A.M. 1901; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1899; Assoc. Prof. English, Richmond (Va.) 1916–
John Allan Child, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1917
*Frederick Robbins Childs *1907
Marlborough Churchill; Off. Legion of Honor
Alfred Sinclair Clark
Francis Philip Clark, 1901
George Oliver Clark; M.D. 1903
Lyman Kenneth Clark, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1905
George Edwards Clement; M.F. Yale 1902
Harry Gilman Clough
William Stocker Clough
Albert Adams Cobb
James Sullivan Cochrane
Henry Spaulding Coffin
Bernhard Cohen, *c. l.*; D.M.D. 1903
Harry Justin Colburn, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
John Felt Cole, *m. c. l.*
Walter Leo Collins; LL.B. 1902
Edward Cook; M.D. Columbia 1904
*Sterling Browne Cox, *c. l.* *1908
Wingate Franklin Cram
*Russell Day Crane *1918
*Oliver Daniel Crilly; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1903 *1910
Charles Boyd Curtis
*William Bayard Cutting, *s. c. l.* *1910
Robert Osborne Dalton
Harold Ward Dana; M.D. 1905

Digitized by Google

*Richard Putnam Dana *1910
Frederick Harrison Danker, 1901; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1903
Henry Joralemon Davenport
Aaron Davis
Dwight Filley Davis; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1903; Overseer 1915–
George Weston Davis
Royal Jenkins Davis; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1898, Haverford (Pa.) 1899; Prof. Eng., Logic, and Oratory, Univ. Md. 1906–
William Stearns Davis, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. Mediæval and Mod. European Hist., Oberlin (O.) 1907–1909; Prof. European Hist., Univ. Minn. 1909–
Herbert Davison
Arthur Lyman Dean, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Yale 1902
Avard Longley Dodge; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1899
Francis Webster Doherty, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1901
Harry Francis Roby Dolan; LL.B. 1902
Lewis Matthew Dougan, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Frederick Thompson Dow
Francis Joseph Dowd
Andrew Francis Downing, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Durant Drake, *formerly* Durant Ford Drake. *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. Columbia 1911; Assoc. Prof. Ethics and Philos. Relig., Wesleyan (Conn.) 1912–1915; Prof. Ethics, Vassar 1915–
Charles Dana Draper
Arthur Drinkwater, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Henry William Dubée; A.M. 1902; A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1899; Prof. German, Beloit (Wis.) 1910–
Edward Lawrence Dudley, *c. l.*
*Edward Addison Dunlap, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901 *1906
Burton Edward Eames; LL.B. 1903; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1897; S.M. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1899
*Raymond Bartlett Earle; S.B. 1901; S.M. N.Y. Univ. 1912; S.D. N. Y. Univ. 1913 *1918
Frederick William Eaton, *c. l.*
Lucien Eaton, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1901; S.M. 1902
Theodore Hildreth Eaton, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1915; Ph.D. Columbia 1917; Prof. Agric. Education, Conn. Agric. Coll. 1917–
Walter Prichard Eaton
William Edmunds
*Nathan Adams Egbert *1913
Edward Elias
Walter Fred Ellis, 1907
Edwin Euston, *m. c. l.*
Owen David Evans, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
William Paine Everts; LL.B. 1904
Herbert Louis Ewer
Marshal Fabyan; M.D. 1904
Andrew Miller Fairlie, *m. c. l.*
George Patrick Fallon, *c. l.*
Daniel Haddock Farr; A.M. 1901
John Frederick Farrell
Derby Farrington
George Benson Fenwick, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Floyd Field; A.M. 1902; A.B. Willamette (Ore.) 1897; Junior Prof. Mathematics, Georgia S. Tech. 1908–1909; Prof. Mathematics, Georgia S. Tech. 1909–
Albert Parker Fitch, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1903; S.T.D. Amherst 1909, Williams 1914; Prof. Pract. Theol. and President Faculty, Andover Theol. Sem. 1909–1917; Andover Prof. Pract. Theol. 1910–1917; Prof. Hist. Religion and Biblical Lit., Amherst 1917–
Charles Galt Fitzgerald, *c. l.*
Harold FitzGerald
Stephen Salisbury FitzGerald, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
John Edward FitzPatrick
*Henry Whiting Flagg *1909
John Flanders, *m. c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Ralph Folks; S.B. Albion (Mich.) 1898
Alanson Follansbee, 1901
Harry Charles Folsom; A.B. Tufts 1895
Harry Kendall Fooks; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1899
Charles Stewart Forbes
Roger Sawyer Forbes, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. 1903
*Lawrence Carter Forman *1901
Martin Moore Foss
Edward Stratton Foster
*Richard Wells Foster *1903
Henry Heywood Fox, *s. c. l.*; S.B. 1904
*Jesse Frank, *c. l.* *1901
Clare Edwin Fraunfelter, 1901; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1902; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1904
Harry Abraham Freiberg
Harold Lindol French; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Arthur Sumner Friend; LL.B. 1902
Arthur Negus Fuller
Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller, *formerly* Apthorp Gould Fuller, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1906; S.B. Oxford 1905
Hoyt Stoddard Gale, *c. l.*; S.B. 1902
*Wesley Johnson Gardner, *c. l.*; M.F. Yale 1903 *1906
*Charles Garland *1904
Rhodes Anthony Garrison
Elijah Howard George, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Arthur Scott Gilman
Charles Scato Gilman
John Montfichet Glidden
Samuel Pearson Goddard
Edward Eldredge Goodhue
Charles Wilbur Goodrich; A.M. 1901
Arthur Minot Goodridge
James Bancroft Gore, *c. l.*; Prof. Metallurgy, Mont. State S. of Mines 1913–1918
Arthur Frederick Gotthold; LL.B. 1902
Amasa Collins Gould; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Edward Gray; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Foster Regnier Greene; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1903
August Grossman, *c. l.*
Henry Anderson Guiler, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
*Frederic Carleton Gulick, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.* *1902
James Frederick Hall, 1903; A.M. 1903; A.B. Western (Can.) 1899
*Norman Fisher Hall; A.M. 1903 *1906
Pliny Sterling Hall
Ernest Harris Hammond, *c. l.*
Charles John Harbeck; M.D. Columbia 1905
Walter Leo Harrington
*Addis Emmet Harris *1919
Duncan Gibert Harris
*Ferdinand Austin Hart *1901
Roger Conant Hatch, *c. l.*; A.M. Washington (Mo.) 1902
Richard Haughton
John Bromham Hawes, 1901; M.D. 1903
Truman Ripley Hawley, 1902; LL.B. 1905
Carlyle Robinson Hayes
Edmund Heard
Reginald Cary Heath; LL.B. 1902
Clinton Sidney Hebard, *m. c. l.*
William Clifford Heilman, *s. c. l.*; *Mus.* (*sum.*)
Carl Guy Herbert
Charles Brooks Hersey, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
William Charles Hess, *c. l.*
Francis Lee Higginson; Overseer 1916–
*Stephen Higginson, 1901 *1919
Edmund Bayfield Hilliard
Louis Everett Hilliard
Arthur Stedman Hills, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Thomas Thayer Hinkley
David Charles Hirsch, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Max Hirsch
Herbert Simon Hirshberg
Conrad Hobbs
Charles Albert Holbrook; M.D. 1908
Arthur Bates Holden
Rupert Sargent Holland; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1903

Digitized by Google

John Hodgman Holliday, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Byam Hollings, *formerly* Charles Byam Hollings, 1903; M.D. 1906
Arthur Weston Hollis
Jonathan Hiller Holmes; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1904
Franklin Gibson Hopkins, *c. l.*
Andrew Light Horst, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1901
Walter Alexis Hosley; M.D. 1904
*Henry Joseph Hosmer; LL.B. 1904 *1911
*Edward Whiting Howard *1915
*George Plummer Howe; M.D. 1904 *1917
Osborne Howes
Charles Allen Howland
Gardiner Greene Hubbard
Henry Reed Hubbard
Robert Hunt; LL.B. 1906
John Michel Hussey, *c. l.*
Edward Ingraham
Peter Augustus Jay, *formerly* Augustus Jay
Frank Leonard Jewett; S.T.B. 1903; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1899; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1902
Edward Johnson, *c. l.*
Herbert Ray Johnson, *c. l.*
Julius Munroe Johnson, *m. c. l.*
*William Jones; A.M. Columbia 1901; Ph.D. Columbia 1904 *1909
*Lowell Byrns Judson; S.B. Mich. Agric. Coll. 1903 *1912
Isidore Stanley Kahn, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Ralph Revere Kent, *c. l.*
John Devereux Kernan; M.D. Columbia 1903
Frederic Clinton Kidner; M.D. 1904
*Clarence Eugene Klise; A.M. 1901; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1900 *1916
Charles Julius Kullmer, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Tübingen 1901; Prof. German, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1912–
Fay Edgarton Kutscher, *m. c. l.*
Walter Davis Lambert, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Henry Hay Lancaster; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1899
Aubrey Edward Landry, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1907; Prof. Mathematics, Catholic Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1912–
Frederic Ware Lane; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1903
Lewis Cass Ledyard; LL.B. 1903
*Joseph Howard Lee, 1903 *1917
Robert Emmons Lee, 1907
Samuel Watts Lewis
Walter Lichtenstein; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1907; Ph.B. N. Y. Univ. 1899; Librarian, Northwestern (Ill.) 1908–; Prof. History, Northwestern 1911–1919
Harry Linenthal, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Robert Livermore; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1903
Edward Francis Loughlin
Marklove Lowery
Howard Haines Lowry; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1899
Ralph William McAllester; M.D. 1904
Maurice Lawrence McCarthy, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
James Edward McCloskey, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
*Willis Sylvestre McCornick *1916
Robert Morrill McCurdy
Grenville Stanley MacFarland
John Ernest McGawley; *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Alfred Gay McGregor; A.B. Indiana 1897
Benton MacKaye, *formerly* Emil Benton MacKaye; A.M. 1905
William Preston Macleod, 1901; M.D. 1903
John Walter McQueen, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Robert Mühlig Mahoney, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1902
Edward Mallinckrodt, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Robert Fulton Manahan, 1912; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1903
George Manierre; M.E. Armour Inst. Tech. (Ill.) 1904
Henry Endicott Marean
*George Frederick Woodward Mark; A.M. 1901 *1907
William Roger Martin
*Jerome Leo Marx *1900

Digitized by Google

Harold Weston Mason, 1901; LL.B. 1904
Robert Levi Mason
Elias Mayer, *c. l.*; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1903
Henry Rogers Mayo; LL.B. 1902
Henry Knights Melcher
Charles Krieble Meschter; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1896; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1907; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1913
George Harrison Mifflin
Edward Maurice Montchyk; S.B. Univ. Colorado 1899
Howard Burton Moore
George Abbot Morison, *c. l.*
Horace Morison, *c. l.*
*Frederic William Morrison, *m. c. l.* A.M. 1902 *1914
James Francis Morrison, *c. l.*; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1904
William Morrow, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Horace Henry Morse, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901
Wilbur Morse
Samuel Lyman Munson; LL.B. 1903
Arthur Beckwith Myrick; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Univ. Vt. 1907–
William Joseph Nagle
*Louis Nelson; M.D. 1904; A.M. 1905 *1912
George Nichols
Charles Edward Nixdorff; LL.B. 1904
John Watkinson Norton
Carl Shepard Oakman, *c. l.*; M.D. 1903
Albert Irving Oliver, 1901; A.B. Boston Univ. 1899; A.M. Boston Univ. 1900
Thomas Ordway, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; M.D. 1905; Prof. Pathol. and Bacteriol., Union (N. Y.) 1910–1912; Assoc. Prof. Medicine and Dean (Med. S.) Union 1915–1918
Charles Osborne; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1893
Frederic Palmer, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1913; Dean, Haverford (Pa.) 1908–; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Haverford 1909–1917; Prof. Physics, Haverford 1917–
Ralph Preston Parsons, *m. c. l.*
John Judah Peckham; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1903
Ray Potter Perry, *m. c. l.*
Roswell Foulk Phelps; A.M. 1901; S.B. Amherst 1899; A.M. Amherst 1902
Philip Bernard Philipp; LL.B. Columbia 1903
William Phillips; Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to the Netherlands 1920–
Walter Gray Phippen; M.D. 1904
*Hermon Spencer Pinkham; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1902 *1914
Richard Emerson Pope, 1902
Richard Rees Price; A.M. 1901; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1897; Director (Univ. Extension Dept.) Univ. Kans. 1909–1913; Director (Univ. Extension Dept.) Univ. Minn. 1913–
Ralph Pulitzer, 1901; Chev. Legion of Honor
Wynn Mack Rainbolt
John Madison Raynolds
Montgomery Reed; LL.B. 1903
Frederick William Reynolds; A.M. 1902; S.B. Univ. Utah 1895; Prof. English and Director (Univ. Extension Dept.) Univ. Utah 1912–1917
Arthur Noble Rice; LL.B. 1904
Albin Leal Richards, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
James Austin Richards, *c. l.*; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904
Paul Edward Riemann, 1901, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
John Brice Gordon Rinehart, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903; A.B. Waynesburg (Pa.) 1898
Shirley Elmer Roberts
Herbert Glover Robinson
*Alfred Mayer Rock; A.M. 1903 *1907
Samuel Forbes Rockwell; S.B. 1901
Harry Lewis Rothenberg; LL.B. 1902
Lorne Eldon Rowley; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1899; S.B. McGill 1903
*Christopher Royce; A.M. 1903 *1910

Digitized by Google

Christopher George Ruess, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. 1903
Norman McLeod Ruland; S.B. 1901
Ernest Sachs, *c. l.*; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1904; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Washington (Mo.) 1914–
Paul Joseph Sachs, *c. l.*
John Lee Saltonstall
Edward Emery Sanborn
John Pitts Sanborn; A.M. 1902
Ernest Jerome Sanderson; LL.B. 1902
Hugh Wheeler Sanford, *m. c. l.*
Ernest Edward Sargeant, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
*Andrew Robeson Sargent, 1901 *1918
Irving Wilder Sargent; LL.B. 1903
Howard Gustav Schleiter, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1905
Bruno William Schwill, 1901
Donald Scott
*Joshua Montgomery Sears; LL.B. 1904 *1908
Murray Seasongood, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1903
Henry Latimer Seaver, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1914
William Nathanael Seaver, *c. l.*
Henry Meyer Shartenberg
Thomas Mott Shaw; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1905
Winfield Lowry Shaw, *c. l.*
Louis Berry Shay, *c. l.*; LL.B. Union (N. Y.) 1904
Augustus Hunt Shearer; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1903; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1899
Kenneth Sherburne; S.B. 1903
Frank Herbert Simonds; Litt.D. Dart. 1918; Chev. Legion of Honor
Edwin Hammett Smith; S.B. 1901
Frank Channing Smith; LL.B. 1902
Homer Brandel Smith; M.D. 1903
Louis Graham Owen Smith
Sydney Bruce Snow; S.T.B. 1906
Stacy Baxter Southworth
Eliot Spalding
Horace Baxter Stanton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Homer Worthington Starr; A.M. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1901; Ph.D. Univ. No. Carolina 1914
Louis Stearn; A.M. 1901
Frederick Henry Steenstra; A.M. 1904; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1905
Harry Edward Stephenson
Francis Herbert Stevens
Henry Austin Stickney; LL.B. Columbia 1903
*William Stickney *1911
Ernest William Stix
*Frederick William Stone, *m. c. l.* *1905
Ralph Walter Stone; A.M. 1901; Ph.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1899
Mark Forrest Sullivan; LL.B. 1903
Chester Odiorne Swain, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1904
William Braden Swinford
Joseph Haskell Allen Symonds, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Fritz Bradley Talbot; M.D. 1905
Harold Tappin; LL.B. 1903
Charles Ralph Taylor
Job Taylor; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1899
Frank Adoniram Thompson, *c. l.*
Guy Andrew Thompson; A.M. 1901; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1898; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1912; Prof. English Literature, Univ. Maine 1909–
Arthur John Thomson; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1899
Charles Henry Tilton
Newell Whiting Tilton
Francis Creswick Todd; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1904
George Alexander Towns, *c. l.*
Alfred Marston Tozzer, *c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Anthropol.) 1904; Assoc. Prof. Anthropol. 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Newlin Trainer, *c. l.*
Ralph Hermon Tukey; A.M. 1901; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1898; Ph.D. Yale 1906; Prof. Greek, William Jewell (Mo.) 1910–1918
Irvin John Uhrich; A.M. 1901
Charles Marshall Underwood, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905
Oswald Veblen; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1898; Ph.D. Univ. Chi-

Digitized by Google

cago 1903; Prof. Mathematics, Princeton 1910–
Herbert Addington Wadleigh
Frederic Gordon Waide, 1903; A.B. Western (Can.) 1899; Ped.M. N. Y. Univ. 1906; Ped.D. N. Y. Univ. 1911
Walter Gustavus Waitt, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*
Holcombe Ward
Jacob Warshaw, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1902; Ph.D. Univ. Mo. 1912; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Mo. 1917–1919; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. Nebr. 1919–
Arthur Leverett Washburn, *formerly* Arthur Washburn, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1903
Frank DeWitt Washburn; A.M. 1915; Prof. Fine Arts, State Univ. Iowa 1906–1909
Asa Dupuy Watkins; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1894; Prof. English, Hampton-Sidney 1918–
Charles Frederic Wellington
Stanwood Gray Wellington, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Edward Corydon Wheeler
Ernest Edward Wheeler; LL.B. Columbia 1903
Charles Stevens White
James Platt White
Ross Kittredge Whiton; M.D. 1904
George Albin Whittemore, 1903
Henry Dwight Wiggin; LL.B. 1902
Russell Benjamin Wiggin
George Harris Wilder
Norman Rand Willard
Robert Winslow Williams
Osborne Volney Willson, 1901
John Wilson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Karl Funston Wirt
*Willard Porter Woodbury; M.D. 1904 *1910
George Jesse Wright, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1904
Lawrence Worth Wright; LL.B. 1905
Frank Wyman
Louis Eliot Wyman; LL.B. 1902
Henry Aaron Yeomans, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1901; LL.B. 1904; Dean 1916–; Prof. Government 1917–

*47 + 387 = 434

1901

Charles Waldron Adams, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Huntington Adams; S.B. 1902
Mortimer Adler, *c. l.*
*Benjamin Franklin Allen, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904 *1910
Glover Morrill Allen, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1904; Fellow Am. Acad.
Alden Gifford Alley, *c. l.*
John Stanley Ames; M.F. 1910
Lewis Darwin Ames; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Math.) 1904; Litt.B. Univ. Mo. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mo. 1912–
George Samuel Amsden, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1905
John Angus
Ralph Anthony
*William Appleton *1906
Charles Frederick Covert Arensberg; LL.B. 1904
Easton Shaw Bacon, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Alvin Freeman Bailey, *m. c. l.*
Horace Forbes Baker, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Samuel Bamber; LL.B. 1903
Frederick Winslow Bancroft
Claude Martin Bard, 1911
Burrill Devereux Barker; LL.B. 1903
Joseph Hood Barnes; A.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1897
Frederic Gaffney Barry
Matthew Bartlett
Joseph Francis Bassity; LL.B. 1903
Nathaniel Horton Batchelder, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1918
Chauncy Cushing Batchelor; A.M. 1914
George Livingston Bayard; S.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1899
James Cushing Bayley
Sylvester Judd Beach; M.D. 1905
Henry Foster Beal

Digitized by Google

Sidney Lane Beals; LL.B. 1904
George Rust Bedinger, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Gibson Bell; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907
Frank Henry Bennett; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1889; A.M. Colgate
*Thomas Dickerson Bergen *1908
Milton Louis Bernstein, *c. l.*
Henry Bryant Bigelow, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1906; Fellow Am. Acad.
Oscar Wadsworth Billings
Richard Bishop; LL.B. 1904
Robert Moffitt Black; S.B., E.M. Mich. Coll. Mines 1903; Assoc. Prof. Mining, Univ. Pittsburgh 1912–
Benjamin Sewall Blake
Gerald Blake; M.D. 1905
Meyer Bloomfield; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1899; Special Prof. in Vocational Guidance, Boston Univ. 1915–1917
Hugh Blythe, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Louis Henry Bonelli, 1902
Bruce Borland; S.B. 1902
Chauncey Blair Borland
Benjamin Boss, 1902; Director (Dudley Observ.) Union (N. Y.) 1915–; Director (Dept. Meridian Astronomy) Carnegie Inst. (D. C.) 1915–
*Freeman Dodd Bosworth, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906 *1919
Thomas Johnson Bosworth, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Wayne Heyser Bowers; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1898; A.M. Franklin and Marshall
Edwin Leonard Bowker
Harrison Winthrop Bowker
Charles Boyden
Arthur Jerome Boynton, 1902; Ph.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1896; A.M. Columbia 1902; Assoc. Prof. Sociol. and Econ., Univ. Kans. 1910–1915; Prof. Economics, Univ. Kans. 1915–
John Gaylord Brackett, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
George Gillum Brainerd
Oliver Winslow Branch, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1904
Roswell Harris Branson; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1898
Corey Catlin Brayton
James Franklin Briggs, *m. c. l.*
Henry Randolph Brigham; LL.B. 1905
Gilbert Germond Brockway; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1899; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1912
Charles Stanley Brown
Davenport Brown; S.B. 1902; S.M. 1903
Malcolm Emmons Turner Brown
Robert Merida Brown; M.D. Columbia 1905
Bryant Macomber Brownell
Frederick Robertson Bryson; A.M. 1902; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1899
Fisher Tenney Bullard
Lawrence Bullard
James Walter Burke, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Malcolm Clayton Burke, *c. l.*; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1899; Ph.D. Munich 1908; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Latin, Univ. Ala. 1908–
Kennett Farrar Burnes
Julian Burroughs, *c. l.*
Roger Ogden Burton
William Henry Burtt, *c. l.*
Stephen Hayes Bush, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Prof. Romance Lang., State Univ. Iowa 1901–
William Henry Bussey; A.M. 1902; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1904; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Minn. 1914–
John Grimes Butler, 1912
*Glenn Howard Campbell; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1900; A.M. McMaster 1902; Prof. Latin, McMaster 1908–1919 *1919
José Augusto Luis Raimundo Aymar Camprubi; S.B. 1902
George Wood Canterbury
Patrick Henry Carey, 1902
William Dudley Carleton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905

Digitized by Google

Maurice Caro, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Waddill Catchings, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
*Harrie Rogers Chamberlin, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; S.T.B. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1907 *1918
Henry Porter Chandler, *m. c. l.*; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1906
Royden Winthrop Cheney, *c. l.*
Joseph Story Chipman
Charles Motley Clark
George Crawford Clark, *c. l.*
William Hall Clawson; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; Prof. English and French, Univ. New Bruns. 1902–1905
*William Graham Clerk *1905
David Cohn, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Buffalo 1905
Israel Cohn, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Buffalo 1906
Charles Luke Cole; LL.B. 1904
John Gully Cole
Louis dePelgrom Cole
George Bicknell Colesworthy; A.B. Bowd. 1900
Francis Joseph Conlin
Harry Augustus Conway
*Edward Erwin Coolidge; LL.B. 1903 *1906
Albert Williams Cooper, *c. l.*; M.F. Yale 1903
Francis Reeve Cope; A.M. 1902; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1900
Arthur Eckfeldt Corbin, 1902
Philip Edward Coyle; LL.B. 1904
Courtenay Crocker; LL.B. 1905
Arthur Payne Crosby; LL.B. 1904
Sumner Crosby; A.M. 1902
Herbert Richard Cross; A.M. 1902; A.B. Brown 1900; Prof. Fine Arts, Univ Mich. 1913–
Stanley Cunningham, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1902
Parke Hansell Custis, *c. l.*
Vanderveer Custis, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. Economics. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1916–
Charles Dudley Daly; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1905
David Daly
Richard Henry Dana; S.B. Columbia 1904; B.F.A. Yale 1910
Philip Grenville Darling, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905
Sumner Godfrey Davenport
Harold Stearns Davis, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
John Boynton Davis; D.M.D. 1903
Nelson Rowberry Davis
Paul Dudley Dean; LL.B. 1903
Edward John Denning, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Percy Dewey
Richard Dexter; M.D. 1905
Rufus Welles Dibble, *m. c. l.*
Emerson Loren Dickerman, *c. l.*
Martin Bassett Dill; D.M.D. 1903
Chester Edward Dimick, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1907
Marion Gylbert Donk; A.B. State Agric. Coll. (Fla.) 1898; S.B. George Washington 1910; E. M. Mich. Coll. of Mines 1912
Eugene Hale Douglass
George Bevan Doyle
Henry Sandwith Drinker; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1900; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1904
Samuel Smith Drury, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1910; Litt.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1910; S. T. D. Dart. 1917
Floyd Reading Du Bois
Simon Edward Duffin, 1902; LL.B. 1903
Charles Frederick Dutch, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Rowland Sears Howes Dyer, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
George Herbert Eastman
Theodore Jewett Eastman, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Robert Edwards
John Eills; S.T.B. Tufts 1897; A.M. Tufts 1902
*Peter Harden Eley; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1900 *1916
Frank Ellsworth Elliott; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1898
Bradford Hale Ellis
Carlton Lincoln Ellison, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902

Digitized by Google

Elliot Shearer Emerson
Francis Munroe Endicott, 1905
William Ludlow Estabrooke; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1902; Ph.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1905
Augustus Hemenway Eustis, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Frederic Augustus Eustis, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; S.M. 1903; S.D. 1915
Dwight Durkee Evans
Talbot Ewart; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1904
*Nelson Fairchild *1906
Jesse Elsner Falker, *m. c. l.*
Richard Albert Feiss; LL.B. 1903
Reginald Fincke
Charles Edward Fisher; A.M. 1902; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1899
Augustus Henry Fiske, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1912
Conover Fitch
Francis Gleason Fitzpatrick; A.M. 1904
Roger Flint
Harold Hastings Flower
*Hiram Nye Fobes, *c. l.* *1905
James Grant Forbes, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1904
Horton Caumont Force; LL.B. 1903
Albert Volney Foster
William Trufant Foster, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. Columbia 1911; LL.D. Colorado Coll. 1913, Western Reserve (O.) 1916; Prof. Eng. and Argumentation, Bowd. 1905–1910; President, Reed (Ore.) 1910–1920
Arthur John Fotch; A.M. Boston Coll. 1914; Ph.L. Boston Coll. 1915
Harrison Jules Louis Frank; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1900
Louis Mark Freedman; M.D. 1904
James Voorhees Freeman, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1904
*Mitchell Freiman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904 *1918
Harold Waldo French
Sanford Henry Eisner Freund, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1903
Theodore Lyman Frost; S.T.B. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1908
Walter Archer Frost; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1904
Gerald Ffennell Furlong
Thornton Gerrish
Harold Girard Giddings; M.D. 1907
Arthur Holden Gilbert, *c. l.*
Ralph Edmund Gilchrist
Marcus Isaac Goldman; S.B. 1902; M.E. Columbia 1905; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1913
Robert Goodenow
Robert Eliot Goodwin, *c. l.*; J.B. Boston Univ. 1903
*Harry Ellsworth Goss *1906
Ralph Hallam Grant
Ernest Amlin Gray, *s. c. l.*
Gordon Larimore Gray; LL.B. 1903
Ralph Weld Gray
Thomas Herbert Gray
John Alexander Graydon
Russell Hubbard Greeley, *c. l.*; Com. Ord. St. Sava (Serbia)
Ernest Roy Greene, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Roger Sherman Greene; A.M. 1902
Warwick Greene; LL.B. 1905
Elmer Emsley Greenwood, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Prof. French, Trinity (N. C.)
Joseph Guild
Howard Hackett
Lewis Whiton Hall, *m. c. l.*
Martin Thomas Hall; LL.B. 1903
John White Hallowell; Overseer 1914–1920; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
Frederick Laurence Hammond, *m. c. l.*
*Willard Gould Harding *1918
Roger Sumner Hardy, 1902
Richard March Hoe Harper
William Taylor Harris
Henry Gilbert Hart
Clarence Greenleaf Haskell
John Frederic Havey, *c. l.*
Paul Burty Haviland; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1898
Henry Clay Hawkins
Mason Albert Hawkins; A.M. Columbia 1910
Percy Evarts Hawkins
Henry Reed Hayes

Digitized by Google

Laurence Hayward, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; S.T.B. 1904
Walter Stern Heilborn, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
William Albert Heilprin, *c. l.*
Harry Peters Henderson, *c. l.*; S.M. 1902
James Barclay Henney; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1903
Arthur Urie Hersey, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Charles Edwin Hill; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904
*William Hill *1909
Walter Swain Hinchman; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Haverford
Murray Arnold Hines; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1906; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1899; A.M. St. Lawrence 1901; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Northwestern (Ill.) 1916–
William Ernest Hocking, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904; Prof. Philosophy, Yale 1913–1914; Prof. Philosophy 1914–1919; Alford Prof. Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity 1919–
William Leland Holt, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Everett Byron Horn, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
George Miller Hosmer, *m. c. l.*
Amasa Hawthorne Howard
Chester Harris Howe, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1904
Henry Franklin Howe, *m. c. l.*
William Frederic Howes, *m. c. l.*
Isaac Richmond Hoxie
Harry Wallace Hoye
John Williams Hudson, *c. l.*; S.B. Univ. Tenn. 1899; LL.B. Univ. Tenn. 1904
Lewis David Humphrey
Wilber Ray Humphreys, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Assoc. Prof. English, State Univ. Oklahoma 1903–1908
James Melville Hunnewell; LL.B. 1904
Walter Hunnewell
Henry Francis Hurlburt; LL.B. 1905
Henry Stanley Hyde
Gordon Ireland, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1905
Frederick Manley Ives, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
William Mills Ivins; LL.B. Columbia 1907
Lawrence Stelzner Jackson
Edwin Warley James, *c. l.*
John Lindsay Webster Jenkins; D.M.D. 1908
Walter Perry Jenkins; A.B. Indiana 1900
John Francis Jennings, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Edward Powis Jones; LL.B. 1903
Harrie Stuart Vedder Jones, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B. Charleston (S.C.) 1899; Prof. English, Mt. Union (O.) 1901–1902
Hugh McKittrick Jones
William Torrance Jones; M.D. Univ. Georgia 1890
William Warner Justice; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1900
Henry William Keene
*Andrew Paul Keith, 1912 *1918
Charles Sampson Kelley, 1902
James Case Kellogg; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1904
*Isaac Wistar Kendall *1919
Robert Vernon Kennedy; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1896
James Dearborn Kent
Henry Francis Keyes
Warren Jeremiah Kibby; B.C.S. N. Y. Univ. 1911
Van Rensselaer Choate King
Robert William James Kingan, 1902
Harry Bevier Kirtland, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Michael Joseph Kling, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
Bliss Knapp
Samuel Jacob Kornhauser, *m. c. l.*
John La Farge; Grad. Innsbruck Theol. S. (Austria)
William Harold Laverack
James Lawrence

Digitized by Google

John Silsbee Lawrence
William Richards Lawrence
Harold Lawton
Robert Hayne Leavell, *m. c. l.*; (*Bowd.*)
William George Lee; M.D. 1904
Albert Carl Lehman
Frank Hollinger Lehman
Walter Leatherbee Leighton; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. Univ. Va. 1908
Charles Arthur Raymond Lewis
Lawrence Lewis; LL.B. 1909
*Edward Henry Little *1919
Theodore Walworth Little
Harris Livermore, 1902
Charles Warren Locke
John Richards Locke, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1905
Leo James Logan; Grad. Innsbruck Theol. S. (Austria) 1908
Edward Perry Loud
William Henry Lough; A.M. 1902; Prof. Finance, N. Y. Univ. 1910–1914
*James Madison Love *1902
Frederick Warren Lovejoy, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; M.E. Columbia 1904
Henry Lyman; M.D. 1912
Francis Lynch
Charles Alonzo McAlpine, *c. l.*; Grad. Rochester Theol. S. (N. Y.) 1904
George Malcolm McConnell
Charles Ambrose MacDonald, 1903; LL.B. 1903
John William McFadon
Peter Arthur McIntyre, 1902
*John Patrick McNamara, *formerly* John Patrick Mack; LL.B. 1904 *1918
Gordon Everett Marble
Chauncey Marshall
Leon Carroll Marshall; A.M. 1902; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1900; Prof. Economics, Ohio Wesleyan 1903–1907; Dean (Coll. Com. and Administr.) Univ. Chicago 1909–; Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Chicago 1911–; Dean (Senior Coll.) Univ. Chicago 1911–
*John Lovejoy Mason; A.B. Boston Univ. 1900 *1907
Harry Warren Mead
Louis Mendelsohn, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Francis Hiram Merrill, 1902; A.M. 1902
Samuel Wright Mifflin; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1900; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1904
*James Rumrill Miller, *c. l.* *1916
John Charles Miller
Malcolm Dean Miller; M.D. 1905
Owen Orville Miller; A.M. 1902; A.B. Indiana 1900
George Parker Milne, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Archibald Ellsworth Minard, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1904
Gilbert Holland Montague, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1904
Cecil Albert Moore, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; Prof. English, Trinity (N. C.) 1913–1917; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Minn. 1917–
Charles Whippo Moore
Charles Henry Morrill, *c. l.*; S.B. 1900
Albert Child Morse
Erving Plumer Morse, *c. l.*
George Stanley Morse
Harris Hunnewell Murdock
Daniel James Murphy, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; LL.B. 1903
Robert Bray Nason, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1912
Harvey Field Newhall, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; M.D. 1905
*Leon Ira Newton *1901
Chester Wellington Nichols, *m. c. l.*
Chauncy Wells Nieman
Walter Blake Norris, *c. l.*
Huntington Norton
Benjamin Franklin Nourse
*John Joseph O'Donnell *1903
Joseph Aloysius O'Gorman, *c. l.*
William Abbott Oldfather; A.M. 1902; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1899; Ph.D. Munich 1908; Assoc. Prof. Classics, Univ. Ill. 1909–1915; Prof. Classics, Univ. Ill. 1915–
Charles Benjamin Palmer; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1907

Digitized by Google

Henry Webster Palmer; LL.B. 1904
*Walter Adams Parker *1916
Hugo Parton
*Charles Monro Pasea; A.M. 1902; S.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1900 *1904
John Gilbert Peirce, *m. c. l.*
Edward Burt Perrin
Henry Pierrepont Perry
Winthrop Irving Perry; LL.B. 1905
Charles Albert Peters
Torsten Petersson, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905
Charles Ireland Pettingell; LL.B. 1904
Eugene Pettus
Henry Varnum Poor, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Arthur Pope, *c. l.*; Prof. Fine Arts 1919–
Martin Mercillian Post; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1899; A.M. Hamilton 1908
John Ellis Postlethwaite
Francis Prescott, 1902
Nathaniel Hart Pride
Joseph Osborne Procter; LL.B. 1904
Eliot Thwing Putnam
George Thwing Putnam
Wilbur G Quincy
Maurice Wilson Randall
Joseph Louis Ransohoff; M.D. Univ. Cinn. 1904; Assoc. Prof. Surgery (Med. Coll.) Univ. Cinn. 1917–
Max Asher Ratshesky
Hobart Rawson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Charles Ernest Reck; A.B. Augustana (Ill.) 1897
Lewis Balcombe Reed
Thomas Harry Reed, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1904; Assoc. Prof. Municipal Government, Univ. Cal. 1910–
*John James Regan, 1902 *1901
William Thomas Reid; A.M. 1902
Alexander Hamilton Rice, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1905; Prof. Latin, Boston Univ. 1909–
Claude Thayer Rice; S.B. 1903
Harris Meigs Richmond, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
*Rufus White Rogers; LL.B. Tulane (La.) 1904 *1912
*Jay Emery Root *1908
Charles Morgan Rotch
*Thomas Morgan Rotch *1902
*Edward Henry Ruby, *m. c. l.* *1920
Richard Spofford Russell
George Benedict Ryan, *c. l.*
Arthur Sachs, *c. l.*
Edward Joseph Samson
Howard Harrop Sargent, *m. c. l.*
Clarence Rhodes Saunders, *c. l.*
Robert Wilcox Sayles, 1903; Fellow Am. Acad.
Elmer Schlesinger, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Frederick Richard Sears
George Cheever Shattuck; M.D. 1905; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
Henry Lee Shattuck; LL.B. 1904
Charles Fletcher Shaw
Charles Franklin Shaw, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1903; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1903; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. 1904
*Henry Corliss Shaw; LL.B. 1904 *1918
Edward Albert Sherman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Roger Seymour Sherman
Carl Clapp Shippee, *c. l.*
George Newhall Shorey; LL.B. 1903
Flavel Shurtleff, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Franck Shute
Irving Augustine Sibley, *c. l.*
Ralph Sumner Silver, *m. c. l.*
Frederick Joseph Slattery, 1902; LL.B. 1904
Charles Reuben Small, 1909, *c. l.*; A.M. 1915; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1908
Horace Clifton Small, *c. l.*
Charles Thomas Smith; A.M. 1902; LL.B. 1904
George Washington Smith; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904
Joseph Smith
*Claude Snider Snively, 1902; LL.B. 1903; Ph.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1897; A.M. Dickinson 1901 *1905
Daniel Magone Spratt, 1902
*Charles Miner Stearns, 1910; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Johns Hopkins 1898; A.M. Princeton 1915 *1918
Russell Stearns
Philip Justice Steinmetz, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. 1905
Erich Cramer Stern, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; LL.B. 1904
William Dent Sterrett; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1900; M.F. Yale 1903
Harold James Stewart, *formerly* Harold James McLellan Stewart
Samuel Stickney
*Louis Albert Stillings *1907
William Earle Stilwell, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Charles Henry Stix, *c. l.*
Henry Leroy Stone, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Sidney Strauss, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904
Charles Alonzo Straw; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1913
Alfred Hastings Strickland; LL.B. 1904
Roy Eliot Sturtevant; S.B. 1902; M.D. 1907
Michael Augustine Sullivan, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Patrick Lawrence Sullivan
Roger Dyer Swaim; LL.B. 1903
Carroll Judson Swan
Arthur Laurence Sweetser
Theodore Hale Sweetser
Wallace Martin Swift
Walter Babcock Swift; S.B. 1903; M.D. 1907
Edward Montague Switzer
William Harold Taylor
George Oxenbridge Thacher
Louis Sidney Thierry, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1903
Stanley Powers Rowland Thomas, *s. c. l.*
William Kilpack Smith Thomas; M.D. Boston Univ. 1903
Reuben Cyril Hill Thompson, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; A.B. McMinnville (Ore.) 1899; Assoc. Prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. Nevada 1910–1914; Prof. Latin and Greek Lang. and Lit., Univ. Nevada 1914–1915; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Nevada 1915–
Samuel Thurber, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
Matthew Julien Tobey
*Alvah Kittredge Todd *1918
George Homer Tower; LL.B. 1904
Carl Hoyt Trowbridge; A.M. 1902
Aaron Turner, *m. c. l.*
Ethan Rogers Underwood
Roland Greene Usher, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. History, Washington (Mo.) 1912–1914; Prof. History, Washington 1914–
Charles Ben Van Wie; Ph.B., Ph.D. Illinois Wesleyan 1894; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1900
George Charles Vedder
Donald Vincent
Alexander Harris Wadsworth
Walter Seaverns Wait
Samuel Frye Walcott, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; J.B. Boston Univ. 1906
*Maurice Joseph Wall, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1905 *1914
Richard McClennan Walsh; LL.B. 1903
Francis Cunningham Ware
Lawrence Joseph Watson
Ernest Hallock Webb; S.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1899
Roger Clark Wells, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1904
Benjamin Smith Welsch
James Winfield Welsh; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1900; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1903
Mark Hunking Wentworth, 1902; M.D. 1905
Monson Lyman Wetherell
Sylvester Maurice Whalen; LL.B. 1904
Alexander Hamilton Wheeler, 1902
*Geoffrey Manlius Wheelock *1920
David Page Wheelwright
William Bond Wheelwright
DeLancey Pierrepont White
Frank Stanley White; LL.B. 1905
Charles Handasyde Whitney
Stanton Whitney

Digitized by Google

*Richard Ingersoll Wilby *1920
David Charlton Williams, 1902
Frederick Charles Williams; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1912
Webster Fairbanks Williams; LL.B. 1905
Lucius Wilmerding
Benjamin Ezra Wood; M.D. 1906
Erskine Wood, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Oregon 1912
Curtis Palmer Woodbury
Lester Hood Woolsey, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1908
Fred Curtis Wormelle, 1903
Harold Brent Wrenn, 1902
Chester Whitney Wright, *c. l.*; A.M. 1902; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Chicago 1913–1918; Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Chicago 1918–
Ernest Alfred Wye, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902
*Arthur Dickinson Wyman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902 *1904
Henry William Yates
Arthur Parkhurst Young
Alva Jay Zimmer

*40 + 447 = 487

1902

James Hezekiel Abraham, *m. c. l.*
James Warren Adams
Kilburn Elie Adams, 1905; S.B. 1903
Emil Ahlborn, *formerly* Emil Bernhardt Ahlborn, 1903
Charles Edward Aldrich
Charles Merritt Ambrose; LL.B. 1905
Ernest White Arnold, 1903; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1900
Philip Drury Atwater
Fred Rollins Ayer, 1903
Harry Morgan Ayres, *c. l.*; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908
LeRoy Manson Backus, *c. l.*
Arthur Scott Bailey
Alfred Talbot Baker
Herbert Sumner Baker
Guy Bancroft
Harold Fletcher Barber
Samuel Lewis Barbour, *c. l.*
Harrington Barlow; S.B. 1905
Charles Arthur Barnard; LL.B. 1904
Roger Conant Barnard, *c. l.*
Donald Carter Barnes, *c. l.*; S.B. 1904
Alfred Greenleaf Barnette; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1901
Paul Bartlett
William Bradford Bartlett, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906
Edward Silliman Bates
Charles Newcomb Baxter, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1898
Warren Egbert Benscoter
Ernest Bernbaum, 1903; *Eng.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; Prof. English, Univ. Ill. 1916–
Allen Milton Bernstein, *c. l.*
Arthur Osborne Bigney; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1901; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison 1902
Charles Otis Billings
Lawrence Livingston Bing, *c. l.*
Malbone Hunter Birckhead, 1903; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907
Crawford Blagden
John Amory Lowell Blake, *m. c. l.*; Comptroller 1911–1912
Archibald Blanchard
Richard Howard Bland; LL.B. 1905
William Parsons Boardman; M.D. 1905
Walter Meredith Boothby; M.D. 1906; A.M. 1907
William Graham Bowdoin; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1905
Robert Bonner Bowler
Francis Raymond Boyd; LL.B. 1908
Eleazar Bradley Boynton
Joseph Gardner Bradley; LL.B. 1904
Herman Brandmiller; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905
John Hood Branson; Ph.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1901; A.M. Columbia 1906

Digitized by Google

Clifton Hartwell Brewer, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1904
Lawrence Graham Brooks, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905
Walter Denison Brooks, 1903
Paul March Brown
Morris Ruggles Brownell; LL.B. 1905
Harold Milton Bruce; M.D. 1906
Roscoe Conkling Bruce, *m. c. l.*
Walter Lyman Bryant, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Thomas Stacey Bubier, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Kenneth Pepperrell Budd
Robert Johns Bulkley; A.M. 1906; M.C. 1911–1917
Howard Valentine Bullinger; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1901
*Hollis Burgess *1918
Harold Burnet, *formerly* George Harold Burnet
Alfred Munson Butler, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Witter Bynner, *formerly* Harold Witter Bynner, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*
Joseph Patrick Cady, 1903; A.M. 1907; A.B. Boston Coll. 1899
Arthur William Callender
Antonio Alfredo Capotosto, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Guy Edward Carleton
Glenn Carley
Henry Avery Carlton, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1904
George Oliver Carpenter
Philip Acosta Carroll; LL.B. 1905
Guy Fairfax Cary; LL.B. 1904
Samuel Northrup Castle
Ernest Bunce Chaffee
Merrill Edwin Champion, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1906
*André Chéronnet Champollion, 1903 *1915
Henry Morse Channing; LL.B. 1904
Laurence Dudley Chapin; M.D. 1906
William Francis Chase
Warren Hunnewell Child
Reginald Christenson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Charles Leonard Christiernin, 1903; M.D. 1906
Harry Christopher Chubb, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1908
Morton Le Baron Church
Walter Harold Claflin, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1908
Louis Crawford Clark
John Henry Clifford
Oren Howard Cobb; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1906
Paul Naylor Coburn, 1903
Francis William Coker; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1899; Ph.D. Columbia 1910
Clarence Conant Colby; LL.B. 1908
William Parker Collier; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1895
Leon John Cook; A.M. N. Y. Univ. 1906
Walter Cook
Charles Anson Coons, *c. l.*
Oscar Cooper, *formerly* Oscar Fulton Cooper; LL.B. 1904
Charles Emerson Corson, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Thomas Moody Corson, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. 1905
Richard Joseph Cotter; LL.B. 1905
Borden Covel
Paul Henry Cram
Robert Jackson Cram; LL.B. 1904
William Merriam Crane, *c. l.*; S.T.B. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906
Gustavus Chambers Crawford; A.M. 1903; S.B. 1904; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1900
Elton Gray Cushman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
George Bigelow Dabney; LL.B. 1905
Alfred Mitchell Dame, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1903
John Washington Davidge; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1904
Lucien Adelbert Davison; A.M. 1903; B.P. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1890
Edwin Russell Davol, 1903

Digitized by Google

Richard Melville Day
Cyrus Cole DeCoster
Arthur Lithgow Devens
Edwin Peter Dewes
Arthur Stone Dewing, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905
Howard Cocks Dickinson; A.M. 1903
John Adams Dix
*Arthur Sturgis Dixey *1905
Julian Ellis Dow
Dennis Sawyer Downes
Aldrich Durant, *c. l.*; S.B. 1903
James Fisher Dwinell
Ralph Swain Earle; LL.B. 1905
Charles Curtis Eaton
Walter Mauney Eby, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Corbin Edgell; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1905
Richard Elbert Edwards, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Albert Ehrenfried, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
*Emmett Franklin Eldredge; A.M. 1903; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1892 *1919
Henry Ware Eliot
Alfred Edward Ells; A.M. 1903
Louis Jacob Elsas
Kenneth Bales Emerson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Frederick Ingersoll Emery
George Bache Emory; M.D. Columbia 1905
George Allan England, 1903; (*Bowd.*); A.M. 1904
Allen Gehman Eschbach
Frank Cheney Farley, *c. l.*
John Smith Farlow, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Cyrus Wheeler Faxon
Nathaniel Wales Faxon, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Theodore Bradshaw Fay, *c. l.*
Garland Peter Ferrell, *c. l.*
Hermann Theodor Fick, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
John Van Lear Findlay; A.B. Princeton 1901
Walter Fischel; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1905
James Henry Fitzpatrick
Paul Edward Fitzpatrick
George Shannon Forbes, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Waldo Emerson Forbes *1917
Joseph Foster, *c. l.*
Joseph Westmont Fowler, *formerly* Joseph Westmont Foley, 1903
Sanford Dewey France, *m. c. l.*
Edward Eells Franchot, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Edgar Block Frank
George Small Franklin, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Adolph Friedman, *m. c. l.*
Channing Frothingham; M.D. 1906
Lawrence Potter Frothingham
Willard Hayward Frye
Donald Deane Frye Garcelon, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1907
James Alonzo Gealey
William Henry George; A.B. Geneva (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Princeton 1906; S.T.B. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1909; President and Prof. Pol. and Social Sci., Geneva 1907–1916
James Andrew Gibson; A.M. 1904
*Joseph William Gilles; LL.B. 1905 *1913
Arthur Eldridge Goddard, *m. c. l.*
Henry White Godfrey; M.D. 1906
Robert Goelet; A.M. 1903; Chev., Legion of Honor
Robert Walton Goelet; A.M. 1903
James Walter Goldthwait, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1906; Prof. Geology, Dart. 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Roscoe Harris Goodell
John Francis Gough, *c. l.*
Louis Lawrence Green, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Robert Montraville Green, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.*; (*Bowd.*); M.D. 1906
Elbridge Howe Greene
Donald Gregg, *c. l.*; M.D. 1907
Joseph Clark Grew
Evan Warren Griffiths; A.M. 1911; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1895
Arthur Heywood Griswold; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1906
Royal Arthur Grosenbaugh; A.M. 1903; A.B. Albion (Mich.) 1901
Isador Grossman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904

Digitized by Google

Ernst Hermann Paul Grossmann
Benno Humbert Alfred Groth, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1906
Ralph Tracy Hale, *m. c. l.*
Richard King Hale, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
Arthur Wellesley Hall
*Clifton Ham, *c. l.* *1920
Leo Spotten Hamburger; LL.B. 1910
*Edward William Hamill; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1901; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907 *1909
Joseph Bradford Hardon
Frank Wilbur Harris
Dudley Nickerson Hartt
Joseph Alfred Harwood, *m. c. l.*
*George Irving Hayes, 1902 *1902
Walter Dutton Head, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1913
Ralph Mahon Henderson, *c. l.*
Jacob Foster Hill
Harold Hinckley, 1903
George Clarence Hinds
George Clarkson Hirst, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Clarence Whitman Hobbs, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Samuel Horace Hodgin; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1898; Dean and Prof. English, Rollins (Fla.) 1911–1912; President, Wilmington (O.) 1912–1915
William Wickham Hoffman; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905
Amor Hollingsworth, *m. c. l.*
Burr Allen Hollister
Fletcher Beach Holmes, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*
John Haynes Holmes, *s. c. l.*; S.T.B. 1904
Sydney Archibald Holyoke; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1900
Parker Morse Hooper
Charles Albertus Hosmer; A.M. 1904
Alexander Edward Hoyle, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; S.B. 1904
Charles Wentworth Hoyt, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Francis Cary Hoyt
*Howard Clark Hoyt, *m. c. l.* *1907
George Harvey Hull; LL.B. 1906
Millard Cumming Humstone, *formerly* Millard Garfield Cumming, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Francis Welles Hunnewell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905; Comptroller 1912–
Lyman Charles Hurd, 1903
Charles Joseph Hurley
Gordon Hutchins
Horace Bright Ingalls
*Grenville Howland Ingalsbe *1910
Charles Edward Jackson, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1904
Edward William Cecil Jackson
Benjamin Percy James; Mus.B. Trinity (Can.) 1896
Robert Foster Janes; LL.B. 1904
Arthur Franklin Johnson; LL.B. 1905
Charles Henry Johnson, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1902
Arthur James Jones, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Frederic Kennard Jones
John Price Jones
Raymond Morris Kaufmann
Vincent Aloysius Keenan
Samuel Edward Kelly, 1905; LL.B. 1905; A.M. Georgetown (D.C.) 1901
Paul Henry Kelsey, *m. c. l.*
Charles Pierce Kendall; A.M. 1916
Fred Kimball, 1906
Chester Harding King; LL.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1904
Roger Kinnicutt; M.D. 1906
Daniel Wright Kittredge, *c. l.*
Augustus Klock, *c. l.*
Henry Swift Knowles; LL.B. 1905
Thomas Charles Knowles
Paul Victor Adolf Koechl
Hugo Kratzenstein, *c. l.*; C.E. Cornell 1904
Francis Alexander Lackner
Frank Robinson Lacy, *c. l.*
William Edwards Ladd; M.D. 1906
Venice John Lamb, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Malcolm Burrage Lang, 1904
John Frank Langmaid, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Richard Lawrence
Edgar Crawford Leaycraft

Digitized by Google

Roger Irving Lee, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1905; Prof. Hygiene 1914–1920; Henry Kemble Oliver Prof. Hygiene 1920–
Sears Lehmann; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1903
Edward Hance Letchworth, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905
Edison Lewis
Frederic Percyval Lewis, *m. c. l.*
*George Randall Lewis, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1906; M.E. Mich. Coll. Mines 1909 *1913
Halstead Lindsley; S.B. 1903
Paul Henry Linehan, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Columbia 1916
Isaac Lippincott, 1903; A.M. Washington (Mo.) 1906; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1912
William Clarence Lodge
Charles Raymond Loring, 1903
Joseph Aloysius Love, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*
Charles Taylor Lovering, 1903
George William Low, *m. c. l.*
Ronald Theodore Lyman, *c. l.*
Lawrence William Lyons, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
John Adrian McAleer; LL.B. 1904
*Hugh Aloysius McBreen, *c. l.* *1903
Charles Penderghast McCarthy, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Clarence Alvin McCarthy, *c. l.*
Islay Francis McCormick; A.B. Bowd. 1900
John Albert MacDonnell
George McIntire, 1903; A.B. Delaware 1896; A.M. Delaware 1903
Bergan Arling Mackinnon
William Samson McKnight; LL.B. 1905; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1901
Norman Murray MacLeod; M.D. 1905
William Everett McNeil; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. English, Queen's (Can.) 1913–
John Joseph Maloney; A.M. 1903
George Marsh
Herbert Leonard Marshall, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905
William Woodruff Marston
James Frederick Mason, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1911; Prof. Romance Lang., Cornell (N. Y.) 1914–
*Walter James Mayers *1918
William Hughes Mearns, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; Ph.B. Ill. Wesleyan 1899
*Gilbert Simrall Meem *1904
Walter Gordon Merritt; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1903
Carleton Ray Metcalf; M.D. 1906
Edward Harris Metcalf; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
Ernest Turner Harris Metcalf
Joseph Mayo Metcalf; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1901
Truman Michelson, *m. c. l.*; *Sanskrit*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; Prof. Ethnology, George Washington (D. C.) 1917–
Charles Green Montross, *c. l.*
Charles Leo Moran; M.D. 1905
Edmund Morris Morgan, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1917; Prof. Law, Univ. Minn. 1912–1917; Prof. Law, Yale 1917–
Caspar Wistar Morris
Ralph Waldo Morris, 1905
Alva Morrison
Arthur Holdrege Morse, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Edward Motley
John Lothrop Motley; LL.B. 1904
Hallam Leonard Movius
William Emery Mulliken
John Clement Myers
Charles Freeman Nevens
Charles Augustus Norwood; LL.B. 1905
Ephraim Brown Nye, 1904
James Eugene O'Connell
Edward Francis O'Dowd
Remsen Brinckerhoff Ogilby, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907; President, Trinity (Conn.) 1920–
James Archer O'Reilly; M.D. 1906
William Mills Otter
Philip Mason Palmer; A.B. Bowd. 1900; Prof. Modern Lang. and Lit., Lehigh (Pa.) 1907–1910; Prof. German, Lehigh 1910–

Digitized by Google

Frank Peter Parker
George Nelson Parker
Charles Samuel Peabody
Edmund Lester Pearson
Arthur Stanley Pease, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. Classics, Univ. Ill. 1913–1915; Prof. Classics, Univ. Ill. 1915–
Bradford Hendrick Peirce; M.D. 1906
Carroll Durgin Piper, *m. c. l.*
Wolcott Homer Pitkin, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
*Charles Platt *1918
Harold Stanley Pollard, *m. c. l.*
Arthur Kendrick Pope
Charles Irving Porter
*Irwin LaVerne Powers *1909
George Woodman Pratt
Arnold Smith Proudfoot; S.B. 1903
Robin Wilfred Quigley, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
David Reuben Radovsky, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1905
Ralph Stuart Rainsford, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Leon Woodbury Rand
Charles Stephen Rathbun, *formerly* Charles Smith Rathbun, 1903
Emmons Raymond, 1904
Charles Albert Read; Librarian, Univ. Cinn. 1907–
Allen Galpin Rice, *c. l.*; M.D. 1905
Edwin Gile Rich, *c. l.*
Charles Tiffany Richardson
Edward Peirson Richardson; M.D. 1906
George Homer Richardson
Lincoln Ware Riddle; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Wellesley (Mass.) 1909–1918; Prof. Botany, Wellesley 1918–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.
George Charles Ristow, *c. l.*
Ralph Walter Robbins; LL.B. 1905
Leonard George Robinson; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906
Clifford Reynolds Rogers
Leo Abraham Rogers; LL.B. 1904
Robert Roughan
John Carter Rowley; M.D. 1906
Frederick William Russe, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1905;
Charles David Russell
Charles Theodore Russell
Herbert Alexander Sage; LL.B. 1905; Ph.B. Emory (Ga.) 1900
George Clare St. John
William Andrew Saks
Alphonso de Salvio, 1903; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1899; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Northwestern (Ill.) 1915–1917; Prof. Romance Lang., Northwestern 1917–
Charles Sprague Sargent
*Richard Littlehale Saville, *c. l.* *1915
Frank Melvin Sawtell; LL.B. 1905
John Mills Sawyer
Robert William Sawyer; LL.B. 1905
Wilbur Augustus Sawyer, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906; Clin. Prof. Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, Univ. Cal. 1915–
William Pomeroy Sayre
Henry Schlesinger
Arthur Julius Schoenfuss, *c. l.*
Charles Oesting Schuler
Charles Hodgdon Schweppe
Andrew Edward Scott; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1906; A.M. Columbia 1907
Richard Gordon Scott
Russell Gordon Scott
Schuyler Fiske Seager
Clifford Seaver, *c. l.*; S.B. 1903
Charles Frederic Seaverns; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1901
Warren Abner Seavey; LL.B. 1904; Prof. Law, Univ. Oklahoma 1912–1914; Prof. Law, Tulane (La.) 1914–1916; Prof. Law, Indiana 1916–; Ord. of Double Dragon
Robert Sedgwick, 1903
*Schuyler Bussing Serviss, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; S.M. 1909 *1909
George Maurice Sheahan; M.D. 1907
Walter James Shepard, *m. c. l.*; A.B. Willamette (Ore.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Sci. and Public Law, Univ. Mo. 1912–1914; Prof. Pol. Sci. and Public Law, Univ. Mo. 1914–

Digitized by Google

Joseph Henry Shirk
Walter Shuebruk; LL.B. 1904
Joseph Lyman Silsbee, 1903
Earnest Everett Smith
James Hopkins Smith
Paul Shortt Smith, 1903; A.M. 1903
Royal Earle Smith, 1903
Joseph Madison Sniffen; A.M. 1908; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1898
Wilbur Henry Snow, 1903, *c. l.*
Roy Channing Southworth, *c. l.*
*Ernest Harold Sparrow, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906 *1912
Walter Richardson Spofford, *c. l.*
Wilbur B Sprague
Charles Sanford Stanton, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
John Weiss Stedman
William Claude Stephenson, *c. l.*
Harold Dean Stickney
Herbert King Stockton; LL.B. 1905
Emil Herman Stone, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1906
Russell Sturgis
Francis Raymond Sturtevant; S.T.B. 1906; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1901
Frank Eliot Sweetser; LL.B. 1905
Carl Alden Sylvester
Philip Haskell Sylvester; M.D. 1906
John Edward Talbot; LL.B. 1905; M.D. 1912
*Arthur White Talmadge *1910
William Joseph Tarpey, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Garfield Joseph Taussig
Philip Livingston Thomson; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1900
Philip Wingate Thomson
Herbert Cahoone Thorndike, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Richard King Thorndike
Perry Thomas Tompkins, 1903; A.M. 1903; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1892
Arthur Whittlesey Towne; S.B. Amherst 1901
John Bond Trevor, *c. l.*; A.M. 1903; LL.B. Columbia 1906
Dudley Tyng; A.M. 1904; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1909
Martin Harley Urner, *c. l.*; M.D. Med. Coll. Me. 1905
Howard Ruggles Van Law, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
*Harold Rollins Wade, *c. l.* *1909
Philip Wadsworth, *formerly* Alexander Philip Wadsworth
Willard Wadsworth
Albert Ladd Waldron, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1913
Abraham Solomon Waldstein, 1906, *m. c. l.*; *Semitic Lang. and Hist.*; Ph.D. Columbia 1914
Alexander Wall
Austin Edward Wallace
Frederick Wallace
Moses Weld Ware
Storer Preble Ware
Forbes Watson, 1904
Frank Lewis Watson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Louis Brandeis Wehle; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1904
Arthur William Weil; LL.B. 1904
Raynor Greenleaf Wellington, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Prof. American History, Univ. So. Dakota 1917–
Clifford Giddings Wells
Harry Lord Wells, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Barrett Wendell, *c. l.*
Harrison Weymouth
Plumer Wheeler; A.M. 1904
Alain Campbell White, *m. c. l.*; *Romance Lang. and Lit.*; (*Bowd.*); A.M. Columbia 1904
Loomis Laurence White
Percy Linwood Whiting, *c. l.*
Allan Hiram Whitman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Charles Fuller Whitney
Robert Bates Whitney, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906
Arthur Fisher Whittem, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908
Hayward Parker Whittington
Edward Webster Whorf
Delano Wight, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1904
Warland Wight
*Bradlee Williams *1914
Edward Cary Williams
Holden Pierce Williams
*Joseph Grinnell Willis *1919

Digitized by Google

Charles Harold Wilson; LL.B. 1905
Henry Joshua Winslow; LL.B. 1904
Alfred Winsor
Joseph Rosenfeld Wiseman; M.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1905
Albert Benedict Wolfe, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1905; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Oberlin (O.) 1907–1914; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Univ. Texas 1914–
Harry Oscar Wood, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Charles Edmund Young, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1908; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1912; Prof. Romance Languages, Beloit (Wis.) 1914–1918; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., State Univ. Iowa 1918–
Fred Francis Zelle; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1906

*24 + 435 = 459

1903

Edwin Hale Abbot, 1904; LL.B. 1907; A.M. 1908
James Adolph Abeles, 1904
John Taussig Abeles
John Mead Adams, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1907; Prof. Physics, Occidental (Cal.) 1909–1912
Philip Adams
Max A Adler, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Albert Fayerweather Afong, 1905
Langdon Albright; S.B. 1905
Herbert Spencer Allen; LL.B. 1906
William Goodwin Russell Allen
Adelbert Ames; LL.B. 1906
Charles Bulkley Ames, *c. l.*; S.T.B. 1908
Fred Elijah Ames, *c. l.*; M.F. Yale 1906
Earnest Tisdale Andrews
Pascal de Angelis, 1904
Wesley Motley Angle, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1904
Francis Henry Appleton
Warren Seymour Archibald, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1904; S.T.B. 1908
Harry Heywood Atwood, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
James Bourne Ayer; M.D. 1907
*Roy Bayard Bacon; Litt.B. Hiram (O.) 1900 *1908
Stewart Baird
Hugh Barkly Baker, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
David Alonzo Baldwin, *m. c. l.*
Philip Bancroft, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1905
*Darsie Campbell Bard *1920
George Alexander Barrow, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907
*Charles Wingate Barry *1908
Nelson Slater Bartlett
Frederick MacDonald Barton
George Sumner Barton
John Kirkman Baxter, *c. l.*
Ralph Melville Bean
Arthur Enoch Beane; LL.B. 1905
Oliver Louis Bear
Augustus Samuel Beatman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Edwin DeTurck Bechtel, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1908
William Sherwood Bedal, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Holland Edward Benedict
James Stuart Bent, *c. l.*
William Eugene Berry; A.M. 1904; A.B. Penn (Ia.) 1900; A.M. Penn 1901; Prof. Greek and Latin, Penn 1903–
Gilbert Bettman; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1907
Albert Francis Bigelow; LL.B. 1906
Leslie Lawson Bigelow, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906
Robert Edward Binger
*Hartwell Bishop, *c. l.*; C.E. Columbia 1905 *1913
Arthur Black; LL.B. 1906
Stuart Blaikie, *m. c. l.*
Gerald Dorr Boardman
Albion Millett Boothby
Edward Bowditch; LL.B. 1907
Robert Montgomery Bowen
John Hughes Bowie
Arthur Clarence Boylston, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Charles Warren Bramhall
*Otis Horton Bramhall *1916
Edward Fortesque Breed, *m. c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Edwin Thruston Breed
Cyrus Brewer, 1904; LL.B. 1907
Cyrus Brewster
Walter Curtis Brooks, 1904
Archibald Manning Brown; Grad. École Nationale des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1910
Charles Winfield Brown, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*)
Harry Peake Brown
Lloyd Thornton Brown; M.D. 1907
Junius Henri Browne, *c. l.*
Roswell Roberts Brownson, 1909
John Bryant; M.D. 1907
Siegel Abishai Buckborough; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1902; S.M. Univ. Chicago 1910
Stanley Lodge Bullivant
Rockwood Hoar Bullock
Spence Burton, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1907
Albert Henry Byfield, *formerly* Albert Henry Beifeld; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1907; Prof. Pediatrics, State Univ. Ia.
Frederic Benjamin Mooers Cady; M.D. 1907
Burton Howard Camp, 1904; A.M. 1907; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1901; Ph.D. Yale 1911; Prof. Mathematics, Wesleyan 1914–
Oscar James Campbell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Wis. 1918–
Homer James Carleton, *c. l.*
Fred Louis Carter
Lewis Herbert Castle
Waldemar Arens Chadbourne; LL.B. 1906
Algernon Garfield Chandler
Daniel Downs Chase
Gilman Leeds Chase; M.D. 1906
Oswald Chew
Richard Washburn Child; LL.B. 1906
Laurence Remick Clapp, *c. l.*; Ch.B. Boston Univ. 1907; M.D. Boston Univ. 1908
Austin Hobart Clark
Grenville Clark, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
John Dudley Clark
Walter Eugene Clark, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Carroll Clark
George Benedict Clarke
Franklin Morris Class, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1907
Walter Carl Cleveland, *c. l.*
Charles Parsons Clifford
Joseph Griswold Coleman
Danforth William Comins; LL.B. 1906
Goldsmith Hall Conant; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1898
James Francis Conlin; A.M. 1904
Prentiss Loomis Coonley
Charles Greenleaf Copeland, *m. c. l.*
Henry Ladd Corbett
Russel Stanley Coutant; LL.B. 1906
Sinclair Coventry
Elmer Elbert Craig, *c. l.*
Arthur Hallam Crosbie; M.D. 1908
*Charles Robert Cross; LL.B. 1906; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915
Lawrence Belding Cummings, *c. l.*
Sewall Cutler
Irving Taylor Cutter; M.D. 1907
Stuart Daggett, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. Railway Econ., Univ. Cal. 1913–1917; Prof. Railway Econ., Univ. Cal. 1917–
John Louis Dahl
Leo Jameson Daly
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910
Fritz Sage Darrow, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; Prof. Greek, Drury (Mo.) 1907–1910
Edward Kirk Davis
George Gilman Davis
Philip Davis, 1904; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1914
Richard Mott Davis; A.M. 1904
Robert Augustus Dean; LL.B. 1905
Frederick Shipp Deibler; A.M. 1904; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1909; Assoc. Prof. Economics (Coll. Liberal Arts), Northwestern (Ill.) 1912–

Digitized by Google

1915; Prof. Economics (Coll. Commerce), Northwestern 1914–
Harold Clark DeLong, 1904, *c. l.*; S.B. 1904
Arthur Wirt Denison
Augustin Derby, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1906
Charles Henry Derby
Richard Derby; M.D. Columbia 1907
Cecil Thayer Derry, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1904
John Francis Dever
Francis Reynolds Dickinson; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1906
James Timothy Donovan, *c. l.*
James Thomas Doyle, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
George Draper; M.D. Columbia 1906
Eugene Floyd Du Bois, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1906
Eugene Eleuthère Du Pont
Henry Francis Du Pont
Arthur Leon Eaton, 1904; A.M. 1906; A.B. Dart. 1902
Robert Joseph Eby; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1906
Lucius Junius Eddy, 1904
Newell Walter Edson
Dean Gray Edwards, *c. l.*; S.B. 1904
Arthur Gordon Eldred; LL.B. 1905
Roger Ernst, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1906
Edward Wyatt Evans; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902
*Alan Motley Fay, *formerly* Alan Fay *1909
George Bancroft Fernald
George Herbert Fernald, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
James Alfred Field, *s. c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Chicago 1913–1918; Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Chicago 1918–
Frank Eugene Fitts
Edward Clarke Fitz
Frank Richard Fitzpatrick
Henry Joseph FitzSimmons; M.D. 1908
Herbert Hart Flagg
Edward Holmes Fletcher, 1905
Weston Brown Flint, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1907
Nathan Chandler Foot, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1907
Edmund Willard Foote, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Henry James Forman
Ralph Stanwood Foss
Frederick William Choate Foster
Orville Gish Frantz
Eleazer Freedman, *c. l.*
Edmund Carl Froehlich, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Lawrence Shillaber Fuller
Henry Rozalvin Gardner, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1904
Fred Vining Garey, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Ernest George
Charles Whitney Gilkey, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1908
William Hargadine Glasgow
Nathaniel Frank Glidden
William Simpson Godfrey
Frank Alfred Golder; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1909; Ph.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1898; Ph.M. Bucknell 1899; Prof. History, Washington State Coll. 1912–
Alvin Damascus Goldman
Alva Welby Goldsmith; LL.B. 1905
Ralph Harvard Goldthwaite, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906
*Arthur Francis Gooding *1909
Joseph Isaac Gorfinkle, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. Columbia 1909
Austen Gray
Albert Zabriskie Gray
Samuel Arnold Greeley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906
Edward Martin Greene, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1910; Prof. Romance Lang., Butler (Ind.) 1910–
David Stoddard Greenough
*Browning Groce *1911
Merton Elkanah Grush, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1904
Ferdinand Irving Haber, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Chauncey Hackett, *formerly* Chauncey Craven Hackett; LL.B. 1906
*William Aspinwall Hadden *1908
John Edward Haigh, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1906

Digitized by Google

Matthew Hale, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
John Howe Hall; A.M. 1904
Stanley Breed Hall; M.F. 1909
Alexander Joseph Hammerslough
William Lawrence Hanavan; S.B. 1904
William McMicken Hanchett, *c. l.*
Torr Wagner Harmer, *c. l.*; M.D. 1907
Edward Doubleday Harris
Charles Atherton Hartwell, 1904
Hiram Brackett Haskell
James Williams Hastings
James Ambrose Hathaway
William David Haviland
Richmond Laurin Hawkins; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1899; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1900
*Ralph Haycock, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906 *1918
*Charles Pliny Heath, *c. l.* *1907
Ward Casady Henry; A.B. Univ. Iowa 1902; LL.B. Drake (Ia.) 1906
Edward Marcy Hill, *m. c. l.*
Leslie Pinckney Hill, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Samuel Twitchell Hobbs, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Francis Burrall Hoffman; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris)
John Philip Hogan, *c. l.*; S.B. 1904
Henry Wyman Holmes, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Prof. Educ. 1917–; Dean (Grad. S. Educ.) 1920–
Clarence Blake Holt, 1904
Harry Bijur Horwitz; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1906
Frederick Charles Hosmer; A.B. Boston Univ. 1897
William Hustace Hubbard, *c. l.*
Arthur Whitfield Huguley
Elijah Howard Bertram Humphries, *m. c. l.*
Lester Edwin Hunt
Richard Inglis, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906; Prof. Law, Western Reserve (O.) 1918–
Oscar Jackson Ives
Frederick Gray Jackson; S.M. 1908
Richard Fay Jackson, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917
Dean Kent James, *c. l.*
William James
Francis Jaques
DeLancey Kane Jay; A.M. 1904
Frank Roland Jewett; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1899
George Clifford Johnson
Granville Johnson, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1904
Guy Lincoln Jones
Henry Craig Jones; LL.B. 1906; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1900; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) West Va. Univ. 1914–
Mark Robert Jouett
Horace Meyer Kallen, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1908
Vincent King Keesey; LL.B. 1906
Merton Spencer Keith, *m. c. l.*
John Edward Joseph Kelley, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Ansel Marshall Kellogg
Howard Kellogg, *c. l.*
Henry Erskine Kelly, *c. l.*
*Alexander Keogh *1918
Archibald King, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1906
Willoughby Joseph Kingsbury
Robert James Kissock, 1906; M.D. 1906
Wheaton Kittredge; LL.B. 1907
Jesse Knight, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
John Appleton Knowles
Daniel Waldo Knowlton
Roscoe Hosmer Knowlton; M.D. 1906
George Louis Kobbé; LL.B. Columbia 1906
Jacob Frederick Krokyn, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
Charles Hermann Krumbhaar
Burritt Samuel Lacy, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1906
Edwin Lawrence Lane
George Bartlett Laubenstein, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
*Parker Vesie Lawrence; LL.B. 1906 *1919
David Alexander Lawson, 1914; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1901; A.M. Dalhousie 1902
Eldon Spencer Lazarus; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1902; LL.B. Tulane 1906

Digitized by Google

George Thomas Woodbury Leavitt
David Armor Leedy
Monte M Lemann, *formerly* Montefiore Mordecai Lemann; LL.B. 1906; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1902; Prof. Law, Tulane 1912–
Frank Harold Lemont
Edgar Welch Leonard
George Marston Leonard
John Calvert Leonard
Jerome Samuel Leopold; M.D. 1906
Abraham Leventall; LL.B. 1906
Edward Wellington Lewis
Milton Turnley Lightner; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907
*Edward Clarence Littig *1906
Amos Rogers Little; LL.B. 1906
Philip Walton Livermore
*Robert Wynter Locke *1918
Dean Putnam Lockwood, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) 1918–
James Couper Lord
George Lynd Lorillard
Charles Greely Loring; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906
*Charles Butler Loughead, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908 *1914
Joseph Swain Lovering
Simon Julius Lubin, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*
Alfred Eastman Lunt, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Rollo LaVerne Lyman; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1899; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1917; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric and Oratory, Univ. Wis. 1910–1913; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1913–
Maurice Bernard Lynch; LL.B. 1906
Arthur Mavor McCabe
Sumner Thompson McCall; LL.B. 1906
George Hicks McDermott; LL.B. 1905
William Charles McDermott, *m. c. l.*
John Aloysius MacGilvrey, *m. c. l.*
Charles Edward McGlensey
Dallas Dayton Lore McGrew
Kenneth Ferns MacKenzie; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1902
Clinton Averill McLane
William Aloysius McLaughlin, *m. c. l.*; *Lit., esp. Lat. and Ital.*
*Robert William Magrane, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; M.P.L. George Washington (D. C.) 1908 *1916
Daniel Francis Maguire, 1904; M.D. 1906
John Joseph Mahoney, *m. c. l.*
Guy William Mailman
Edward Forrester Mann, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Horace Mann. *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Merton Maughs Mann; M.Arch. 1909; A.B. Florida State Agric. Coll. 1901; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1902
Parker Endicott Marean; S.B. 1905
Herbert Spencer Martin
Herbert Warren Mason
Parkman Tuckerman Mason
Victor Charles Mather
Benjamin Foreman May, *c. l.*; M.D. 1907
Walter Stanley Merrill
Frederick William Miller; LL.B. 1905
Stanley Rand Miller, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Henry Anthony Minton, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
Edward Clement Moore
MacAllaster Moore, 1904
Lucius Elmer More; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1904
Herbert Cameron Morris
Jesse Whitman Morton; LL.B. 1905
Omar Eugene Mueller, 1905
Edward Joseph Muldoon
Percy Mulock, 1905
Arthur James Munroe
Foye Melvin Murphy, *c. l.*
William Mustard, 1905; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1902
Arthur Francis Nazro
George Augustus Newman; LL.B. 1905
Jesse Clyde Nichols; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1902
Porter Huntington Norton

Digitized by Google

Stephen Henley Noyes; S.B. 1905
Charles Joseph Francis O'Brien, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
George Scott Olive
Charles Morgan Olmsted; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. Bonn 1906
Peter Butler Olney; LL.B. 1906
Joseph Andrew Francis O'Neil
Edward Dana Osgood
Alfred Osmond; Prof. English, Brigham Young (Utah) 1906–1913
Claude Melnotte Outland
Ralph Walter Page; LL.B. 1906
Russell Colby Paige
Artley Beeber Parson
James George Patterson, *m. c. l.*
Charles Livingston Peabody
Francis Weld Peabody, *c. l.*; M.D. 1907
Julian Livingston Peabody
Charles Sherburne Penhallow
*Carroll Livingston Perkins; LL.B. 1909 *1920
Perry Blaine Perkins; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1902; A.M. Yale 1904; Ph.D. Yale 1908; Prof. Physics, Howard (D. C.) 1909–1914; Prof. Physics, Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1917–
Everett Robbins Perry, 1906
Gardner Browne Perry
Thomas Perry, *c. l.*
Edwin Dulon Petersen, 1904
Norman Andrew Phemister
Cadis Phipps; M.D. 1907
Louis Peter Pieper; LL.B. 1906
Roy Pier
Carleton Elbridge Pike, 1905
Paul Calvin Pinn
William Bridge Piper; M.F. Yale 1905
James Sherman Pitkin
Marsh Pitzman; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1906
*Herbert Thomas Poland, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1904 *1906
John Ernest Porter; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1902
Otis Brooks Prescott
Harold William Pritchard, 1904; S.B. 1904
Lawson Valentine Pulsifer, *c. l.*
Oliver Brown Purrington, *c. l.*
George Washington Putnam; A.M. 1904; A.B., A.M. Grove City (Pa.) 1899
Woodbury Rand, *formerly* Mourant Woodbury Rand; LL.B. 1905
Evan Randolph, *c. l.*
Conyers Read, *s. c. l.*; *Hist.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1908; B.Litt. Oxford 1910; Assoc. Prof. History, Univ. Chicago 1915–
Laurence Bradford Reed; M.D. 1907
*Byron Johnson Rees, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Prof. English, Williams 1914–1920 *1920
Victor Allison Rémy, *c. l.*
Walter Betz Renn
Augustus Loring Richards, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Edwin Bradley Richards, 1904
Theodore Bertram Richter; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1902; A.M. and LL.B. Columbia 1906
Francis Behn Riggs
Herbert Laurence Riker
Ernest Bemis Roberts
Thornton Delano Roberts
*Phillips Brooks Robinson *1918
Walter Thomas Rochefort, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
William Milton Rockwell, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904
William Beverley Rogers, 1906
Arthur Grinnell Rotch
William Theodore Ruhl
Gordon Taylor Runkle
George Burrell Ryder, *c. l.*
Paul Earls Sabine; A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1915; A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1889
Homer Schiff Saint-Gaudens
Anton Henry Schefer
Clinton Cyrus Scheffy, *m. c. l.*
Henry Schenck, *m. c. l.*; Ph.G. N. Y. Coll. Pharm. 1898
Frederic Joseph Schwarz; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905
Frank Arthur Scott, *c. l.*; A.M. Dart. 1913
Clinton Homer Scovell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Thacher Sears
Thomas Warren Sears; S.B. 1906
John Ellis Sedman; LL.B. 1906
Robert Michael Senior, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Evelyn Kendall Severance
Harris Cooper Shannon
William Henry Sheridan
Edward Frederick Sherlock, 1904
*Nathaniel Lawrence Silverman, 1904 *1918
Edward Nichols Smith
Herbert Orlando Smith, *m. c. l.*
Melville Henry Smith, *c. l.*
Sibley Cosslett Smith
Francis Woolson Snow, 1909; *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Columbia 1910
*George Washington South; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1909 *1914
John Glendon Souther
Alva Tisdale Southworth
Lesley Hinckley Spooner, *c. l.*; M.D. 1907
Coleridge Edwin Stanton; A.M. 1904; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1901
Philip Caldwell Stanwood, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Lloyd Randol Steere; LL.B. 1905
*Henry William Becker Stern; LL.B. 1905 *1907
Ernest Nichols Stevens, *c. l.*
Horace Paine Stevens; M.D. 1908
George Stanley Stevenson, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1904
Harold Stiles; A.M. 1904; Ph.B. Kenyon (O.) 1896; A.M. Kenyon; Ph.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1909; Prof. Physics, Morningside (Ia.) 1909–1914; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mech. Arts 1914–
Alfred Stillman; M.D. Columbia 1907
Thomas Stokes
Malcolm Bowditch Stone
Sidney Amos Storer
*Charles Louis Story; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1898; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1900 *1907
Isaac Franklin Story
Charles Edward Stratton
Herbert Nathan Straus
Mortimer Isaac Strauss
Paul Foster Strout, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Ruthven Whitewright Stuart
Walter Smith Sugden
George Osborne Suppes, 1904
*Arthur Warton Swann; M.D. Columbia 1907 *1914
Louis Emanuel Swarts, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1906
Elijah Swift, *s. c. l.*; Math. (*sum.*) A.M. 1904; Ph.D. Göttingen 1907; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Vt. 1914–
James Eads Switzer, 1904
Graham Romeyn Taylor, *c. l.*; Prof. Soc. Econ., Chicago Theol. Sem.
Nathaniel Lewis Tenney
Walter Hatch Thacher, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Ralph Bell Thomas
Thomas Head Thomas; A.M. 1905
Alexander Mackenzie Thompson; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1902
*Francis Banks Thompson *1905
Joseph Wiltsie Fuller Thompson
Thomas Jefferson Thompson, *m. c. l.*
William Erwin Thompson, *c. l.*
Albert Parmelee Thornton
Samuel Thurman, *c. l.*
*Frederic Edmund Tier; LL.B. 1905 *1918
George Stephen Tilley; S.M. 1910; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1899; A.M. Bucknell 1904
James Ellis Tomlinson
*Kevork Garabed Tourian, *formerly* Kevork Garabed Buchakjian; A.M. 1904; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1905 *1915
Walter Sheldon Tower, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1906; Assoc. Prof. Geography, Univ. Chicago 1914–1917; Prof. Geography, Univ. Chicago 1917–
Walter Rupert Tuckerman; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1906
Wolcott Tuckerman, 1904
Irving Elting Tufts

Digitized by Google

Clement Leslie Vaughan; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1898
Isaac Parker Veazey, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Clifford Hall Walker, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
*Gilbert Raymond Wallace *1909
Stewart Waller
Homan Watson Walsh, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Peter Leo Walsh
Daniel Day Walton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Howard Ridgely Ward; S.B. 1904
Lauriston Ward, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*
*Thornton Marshall Ware, *m. c. l.* *1912
William Seaver Warland
Hoyt Landon Warner, *c. l.*
Langdon Warner
*Kirk Norman Washburn, 1904 *1918
Arthur Henry Weed; LL.B. 1905
Arthur Weil
Roderic Wellman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Helmus Button Wells
Mark Thaxter Wendell
Robert Kirby West
Edward Colpitts Weyman; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1902; A.M. Yale 1905; LL.B. Yale 1909
William Pickman Wharton
Spier Whitaker, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1905
Joseph Lowell White
Walter Muir Whitehill
Creighton Worswick Whiting
Edward Clark Whiting, *c. l.*
Horatio Lorenzo Whitridge
Ralph Greenleaf Wiggin
Robert Franklin Wight, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Mitchell Wilby; LL.B. 1905
James Lovell Willard
Harold Putnam Williams, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
John Daniel Williams
John Peabody Williams
*Howard Barrett Wilson *1903
Kennard Winsor; LL.B. 1906
George Paul Wolcott; LL.B. 1905
Samuel Huntington Wolcott
William Prescott Wolcott
Russell Abner Wood; A.M. 1910
*Charles Clinton Woodside, *c. l.*; A.B. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1898 *1909
Cushing Frederic Wright
Carlos Alberto Zanetti
William Arthur Zehring; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1898; A.M. Otterbein 1903

*34 + 467 = 501

1904

*Hugh Abbott, 1905; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1903; A.M. St. Lawrence *1920
Ricardo Miguel de Acosta; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906
George Plimpton Adams, 1903; *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1912; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Cal. 1914–1919; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Cal. 1919–
John Wash Adams
Rob Roy Alexander, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
George Matthew Allee; Ph.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1901
Paul Hastings Allen, 1903
Charles Edgar Andrews, *c. l.*
Irving Morrill Atwood, *c. l.*
Edward Auten, *c. l.*
John Bacon
William Badt, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
William Goodell Baer, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Alvin Voris Baird; LL.B. 1907
Emerson Woods Baker, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Arthur Atwood Ballantine, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Harlan Hoge Ballard; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1907
Robert Forrest Barber; M.D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1908
Cecil Barnes, 1903; *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1908
Morris Baron, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1905
*William George Barr, 1903; *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1906 *1916
Edmund Augustine Barry

Digitized by Google

Francis Vinal Barstow, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Hugh Bartlett
Thomas Prince Beal, *c. l.*
Elton Holmes Beals, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Ralph Carleton Bean; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1902
Arthur William Belcher, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. Columbia 1910
Anson Wood Belding, *s. c. l.*
Edward Bell
William Harris Laird Bell, *c. l.*; (*Bowd.*); J.D. Univ. Chicago 1907
John Benton Bellamy
*August Belmont *1919
Avery Lowell Bennett, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Harold Hotchkiss Bennett
*Holland Bennett, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906 *1909
Edwin Francis Benson, 1920
Harry Bergson, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Leicester Theodore Bernstein
Harry Saul Bernton, *formerly* Harry Saul Bernstein, *c. l.*; M.D. 1908; Prof. Pathol. and Bacteriol., Albany Med. S. (N. Y.)
Harold Hail Berry
Stanley Austin Berry, 1903; LL.B. 1906
Wellington Maybeury Bertolet, 1905, *c. l.*
Hosea Bradley Bigelow, 1905
*Francis William Bird; LL.B. 1906 *1918
Thomas Blagden, *c. l.*
Wendell Phillips Blagden, *c. l.*
Arthur Franklin Blanchard
Shelby Mitchell Blatterman, 1906
Eliot Boardman, *m. c. l.*
Henry Herrick Bond; LL.B. 1906
Ralph Wilson Bourne, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907
Richard Carleton Bourne
Walter Russell Bowie, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1905; S.T.D. Richmond (Va.) 1914
Charles Burnet Bradley, 1903; LL.B. 1907
Gerald Arthur Bramwell
Henry Dormitzer Brandyce
Thomas Francis Brennan, 1903; LL.B. 1906
Percy Williams Bridgman, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1908; Prof. Physics 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
Frederick Gunn Brinsmade
Edward Alfred Brodeur, 1903, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Ernest Haywood Brooke
Francis Brown; S.B. 1905
Herman LaRue Brown, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Lathrop Brown, 1903; M.C. 1913–
Edward Solon Bryant, 1903, *c. l.*
Owen Bryant
James Atwood Burgess
Enoch Lewis Burnham, *c. l.*; C.E. Cornell 1907
William Appleton Burnham, 1903
Stanley Theodore Bush; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907
Leonard Carpenter
Laurence Proctor Carr, *m. c. l.*
Proctor Carr
Fred Wayne Catlett, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907
Elbridge Gerry Chadwick
Harold Canning Chapin, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Lafayette (Pa.) 1918–
Ira T Chapman; A.M. 1905; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903
Walter Goodman Chard; A.M. Columbia 1916
William Henry Chase
Frank Alfred Chudoba, 1903, *c. l.*
Richard Elbridge Clapp, 1905; S.B. 1906
James Noble Clark, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
George Harrison Clarke
William Jackson Clothier
Henry Ives Cobb, *c. l.*
Lyon Cobb
Ralph George Coburn, 1905
Willard Goodrich Cogswell, 1903, *c. l.*
Samuel Nathaniel Cohen
*Edward Packard Cole *1918
George Euart Cole; LL.B. 1906
Fred Lewis Collins, 1903, *m. c. l.*
William Francis Conant

Digitized by Google

Stanley Edward Cook, *m. c. l.*
William Boyd Cook
William Hathaway Cook
Edward Augustine Counihan; LL.B. 1906
William Stoddard Crocker, 1905
Laurence Murray Crosbie
George Clarendon Cunningham
Edmund Joseph Curley, 1906
Arthur Herbert Damon; LL.B. 1907
Payson Dana; LL.B. 1907
John Daniels, 1903, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904
Richard Holbrook Daniels, 1911
Whitman Danielson, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906
Henry Davenport, 1905
John Coolidge Davenport, 1903; A.M. 1904
Herbert Coolidge Davidson
Preston Davie
Carrington Lewis Davis
Livingston Davis
William Chalmers Davis
Earl Cannon Demoss; LL.B. 1907
John Hopkins Densmore
Henry Franklin Cooledge Dewing
James Morton DeWolfe, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906; B.B.A. Boston Univ. 1917
Colby Dill, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907
Harold Garfield Dillingham
Charles Gerard Dodge
Lawrence Green Dodge; B.A.S. Cornell 1905; M.A.S. Cornell 1907
Albert Prescott Doe
*Gilman Corson Dolley; M.D. Medico-Chirurgical Coll. (Pa.) 1907 *1916
Gordon Donald
Charles Andrews Doolittle; LL.B. 1908
Arno Walter Dosch
Louis Carr Doyle, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
William Drinkwater
Edgar Noble Durfee; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1908; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Idaho 1910–1911; Junior Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1912–1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1913–
Walter Chaloner Durfee, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Elbert Henry Dyer, 1903, *m. c. l.*
Henry Taft Eaton
Elie Charlier Edson, 1909
Milton Arthur Edwards
Joseph Burke Egan, *c. l.*
George Robb Ellison
Angus Davis Estabrook
*Philip Sidney Estes *1916
Hornsby Evans
Albert Harrison Ewing; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1908
Gordon Fairchild; LL.B. 1907
Walter Willis Farnum, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Nicholas Feld, *c. l.*
Maurice Ferber
Henry Gardiner Ferguson, 1905; S.B. 1905; A.M. 1906
Robert Phillips Ferry, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Wis. 1908
Arthur Davison Ficke, *c. l.*
Elias Field, 1903, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Ellis Fischel; M.D. Washington (Mo.) 1908
Harold Wilson Fisher, *c. l.*
William Wilson Fisher, *c. l.*
Thomas Martin Fitzpatrick
David Fliegelman; S.B. 1909
Francis Howard Fobes, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D.(Philol.) 1912; B.A. Oxford 1912
Alexander Forbes; A.M. 1905; M.D. 1910; Fellow Am. Acad.
Gerrit Forbes
Francis Joseph William Ford, 1907; LL.B. 1906
*Reginald Foster *1907
Milton George Fox; Ph.D. Basel 1906
John Robert Putnam French; A.M. 1907
Clifford Hamilton Frost, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
George Dexter Frost; LL.B. 1907
Erwin Hanford Furman; LL.B. 1915
Douglas Lyle Furness, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
John Francis Gadsby; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1909

Digitized by Google

William Withington Gallagher
John Vallette Gano; A.M. 1905
Robert Hallowell Gardiner, 1903, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1907
John Edward Gardner, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1905
Julian Garrett, 1905
Kirkland Hopkins Gibson
*Reginald Messenger Gignoux *1904
Stephen Joseph Gilman
Morton Ralph Goldsmith, 1905
Albert Goodhue
Gerald Gordon; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1895; A.M. Lafayette 1898; A.M. Columbia 1903
William Grainger
Lucius Dwight Granger, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Warren Parsons Grant
John Raynor Graves
William Arthur Gray
Walton Atwater Green, 1907; LL.B. 1909
Robert Francis Greene, *c. l.*
George Sidney Greenfield
Burt Whitman Greenwood
Charles Ernest Greenwood
Roger Castle Griffin, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; S.M. 1906
Frederic William Grigg, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Sidney Gunn, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Prof. English, St. John's (Md.)
William King Gunn
*William Hague, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905 *1918
Milton Hahn, 1903; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1907
Edwin Oscar Hall
Francis Marcus Hall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
William Morton Hall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Ralph Hubbard Hallett, 1903; LL.B. 1906
Chalkley Jay Hambleton, *m. c. l.*
Charles Pace Hamill; LL.B. 1911; Litt.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903
Walter Hamilton, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Harold Wilson Hammond
Parmly Hanford; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906
Walter Penfield Harman
Charles Warner Harris, *c. l.*
*Elmer Eastman Harris, 1905 *1912
Learner Blackman Harrison
Merwin Kimball Hart
Charles Tuell Hawes
Lloyd Benjamin Hayes; J.B. Boston Univ. 1907
*John Henry Hazard, *c. l.* *1909
David Heald, *c. l.*
William Albert Heizmann, *c. l.*
Julian Willard Helburn, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*
Richard Townsend Henshaw, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907
Bert Sinn Herkimer, *formerly* Berthold Sinn Horkheimer, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Harry Bertram Higgins
Lester Seneca Hill; LL.B. 1906
Arthur Ingersoll Hoe, 1905
Joseph Pierre Hoguet
Guerdon Stearns Holden, *m. c, l.*
Fred Holdsworth
Harry Bowley Hollins
Charles Richardson Holman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Roscoe Thorne Holt, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907
John Belton Horne, *m. c. l.*
Gordon David Houston, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916; Prof. English, Howard (D. C.) 1912–
*Carl Haynes Howe, *m. c. l.* *1906
Silas Wilder Howland; LL.B. 1907; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1898
*Howard DeHart Hughes *1918
James Maurice Hughes
Reginald Mott Hull
Anthony Hunt; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1906
John Merritt Hunter; A.M. Columbia 1912
William Hammett Hunter; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1910
David Merritt Hunting; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912
Charles Phillips Huse, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1907; Prof. Economics, Boston Univ. 1915–1916
*Henry Sheafe Hutchinson, 1903 *1907

Digitized by Google

John Bonner Hutchinson, 1905
Fay Ingalls, 1903, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Malcolm Hyde Ivy; LL.B. 1908
James Jackson
John Karl Jackson
Edwin Clifford Johnson, 1903
Frederick Harrison Johnson, *c. l.*
Jasper Nichols Johnson, *formerly* John Jasper Nichols, 1905
Francis Wayland Johnston, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1910
Alfred Wilde Jones, 1905
*Harold Marshall Jones, 1911 *1914
Harry Kangisser, 1903, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
John Arthur Kangley, 1905
Charles Chester Kaufmann; LL.B. 1906
Robert Wilson Kelso, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Alexander Kendall; LL.B. 1906
Ralph Hayward Keniston, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; *Lit.* (*esp. Lat. and Eng.*); A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; Prof. Romance Lang., and Lit., Cornell 1919–
George Kenyon, *c. l.*
William Cullen Keough, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Edward Clement Kerans, 1903, *c. l.*
Thomas Francis Kerrigan, 1906; LL.B. 1909
Richards Carroll Kibbey; B.A.S. Iowa Agric. Coll. 1906
Henry Maynard Kidder; LL.B. 1909
*Douglas Brooks Kimball, 1906 *1918
Moses King, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
James Douglas Kirkpatrick, *c. l.*; A.M. Yale 1912
Sidney Alexander Klein
Harold Knowlton
Edward Augustus Kracke, *c. l.*
Edward Bell Krumbhaar, 1903, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1908; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1911
Curtis Edmunds Lakeman, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1905
Charles Chester Lane, 1903; A.M. 1912; Director of the Harvard University Press 1913–1919; Editor-in-Chief Quinquennial Catalogue 1911–1916
Robert Lane
Augustine Lawrence
Charles Henry Lawrence, 1903; M.D. 1908
James Payton Leake, 1903; M.D. 1907
John Williamson Lee
Chester Arthur Legg, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Sydney Cornwall Legh, *m. c. l.*; B.A. Oxford 1908
George Jacob Lenz; A.M. 1906
Charles Winslow Lewis, 1905
Kenneth Burnham Lewis
Paul Murray Lewis, *c. l.*
Herbert Carlyle Libby; Litt.D. Colby 1919; Prof. Publ. Speaking, Colby (Me.) 1913–
Daniel Waldo Lincoln; LL.B. 1907
Thomas Poultney Lindsay; J.B. Boston Univ. 1911
Thayer Lindsley, 1903; S.B. 1904
Irving Nelson Linnell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Harry Britton Little
Demarest Lloyd
Augustus Locke, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1905; M.E. 1909; S.D. (Mining) 1913
Pierre Lorillard, 1903
Oliver Ames Lothrop, 1903, *c. l.*; M.D. 1907
Charles Foster Lovejoy, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1907
Jenner Lowery
*Dwight Smith Lunt *1905
Ross Watt Lynn, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
David Aloysius McCabe, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1909
Eugene Ross McCarthy, *m. c. l.*
William Stephen Macdonald, 1909
Joseph Wellington McGaragle, *m. c. l.*
Norman Shaw McKendrick, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*; A.M. 1905
Malcolm McLeod, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914
Frank Gair Macomber
William Eli Maddock; Litt.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1894
Daniel Cecil Manning, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
*Robert Franklin Manning; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906 *1915

Digitized by Google

Vance Story Manson
James Willis Johnson Marion; M.D. 1908
Thomas Lafayette Marsalis
Clarence Edward Marsh, *c. l.*
Henry Michael Marsh, *formerly* Harry Sablotzky, *c. l.*
Carl Bertrand Marshall
Henry Place Marshall; S.B. 1906
Henry Topliff Mason, 1905
Ralph May, *c. l.*
Benjamin Moodie Maynard
Theodore Gerhardt Meier
John Humphrey Merrick; LL.B. 1908
Edmund Winchester Merritt
Thomas Newell Metcalf
Harold Alton Meyer, 1906; LL.B. 1908
Bertram Adolphus Miller
Hoyt Miller, 1906
Theodore Hathaway Miller
Ralph Turner Millet
*Hugh Minturn; LL.B. 1910 *1915
*Harold Benjamin Monasmith, 1905 *1920
William Andrew Montén; LL.B. 1907
Benjamin Perley Poore Moseley
Simon Mosenfelder
Warren Motley; LL.B. 1906
Uriel Atwood Murdock, 1906
Carroll Dean Murphy, *c. l.*
Thomas Francis Murphy; J.B. Boston Univ. 1907
*William Francis Murray; M.C. 1911–1914 *1918
Peter Joseph Nelligan, 1903; LL.B. 1906
William Henry Nelson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Ulysses Homer Nicholson; A.B. Indiana Univ. 1898
Henry Cobb Nickerson
Winthrop Irving Nottage, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Prescott Oakes
Francis Joseph O'Connor
Ralph Milton Odell; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1903
Algernon Ashburner Osborne, 1905; Ph.D. Columbia 1914
Frederick Hay Osgood, *c. l.*
Phillips Endecott Osgood, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1907
*George Depew Osterhoudt, *m. c. l.* *1905
George Thomas Otis
Harold Otis, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Joel Clyde Romaine Palmer, *c. l.*
Henry Seabury Parker
Harry Dravo Parkin
Harold Peabody
Robert Manning Peabody, 1905
Laurence Freeman Peck
Nathan Pereles, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Fred Agens Perine; S.B. Albion (Mich.) 1898
Charles Elliott Perkins
Mahlon Fay Perkins, *m. c. l.*
Jess Goddard Perrin; A.M. 1910
Abbot Peterson; S.T.B. 1907
George Conrad Peterson, *formerly* Jörgen Conrad Petersen, *c. l.*; J.B. Boston Univ. 1911
Franklin Folsom Phillips, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Harry Franklin Phillips, 1903; LL.B. 1906
Wilbur Carey Phillips
Carl Emile Pickhardt
Alvah Henry Pierce
Roger Pierce
Fred Willis Piper
Seney Plummer; LL.B. 1907
Eugene Lyman Porter, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1912; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1908; Prof. Natural Sci., Adrian (Mich.) 1906–1907
Chandler Rathfon Post, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Ital.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Fine Arts 1920–
Mason Ross Pratt; M.D. 1907
Herbert French Preston
Lansing Goodrich Putnam, *c. l.*
Ellwood Milton Rabenold, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907
Laurence Frederic Rainsford, *c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1909
Walter Kerr Rainsford, *m. c. l.*; Prof. Architecture, Carnegie Inst. Tech. (Pa.) 1919–
Albert Franklin Reed, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905

Digitized by Google

Louis Herbert Reuter, *m. c. l.*
Henry Casimir de Rham
Julian Anderson Rice; LL.B. 1907
Joshua Merrill Richards, 1905; S.B. 1905
*Henry Fairbank Rivers *1909
Robert Wheaton Rivers
Francis Markoe Rivinus
Hallet Rice Robbins, 1903, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905
Isaac David Robbins, 1905
Alton True Roberts, 1907
Andrew Robeson
Kingman Nott Robins, *c. l.*
Chester Haven Robinson
Theodore Douglas Robinson
Allen Archiland Roff, 1903
John Jacob Rogers, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907; M.C. 1913–1919
Albert Volwider de Roode, *c. l.*
Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 1903; Overseer 1917–
Alexander E Rose, *formerly* Alexander Rosenthal, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1906
Louis Ross, 1903, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
*George Francis Roughan *1913
Warren Locke Russell, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Edgar Carter Rust
James Richard Rutland; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1900; S.M. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1901; Librarian, Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1905–; Prof. English, Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1913–
Walter Edward Sachs, *c. l.*
Roy Angelo Sadler; M.D. 1907
Wilford Cook Saeger; LL.B. 1907
*Ralph Sanger *1918
Eugene Mitchell Sawyer; S.B. 1906; M.E. 1908
Frank Herman Schoenfuss, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
Leonard Hastings Schoff, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Arthur Schwab
Herbert Ferlando Schwarz, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; A.M. Columbia 1907
Clement Scott; LL.B. 1906
Harry Orvel Sebring, *c. l.*
William James Clyde Sharpe, *c. l.*; M.D. 1908
Percy Ellsworth Sheldon
Arthur Brown Sherman, *c. l.*
Harry Bartlett Sherman, 1903
Leighton Shields, *formerly* Leighton Marion Shields; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1905
Samuel Atwood Sicher
Laurence Garfield Silver, 1906
Robert Douglas Skelley; S.B. 1905; M.E. 1906
Augustus Henry Smith, 1905
Edward Converse Smith
Fred Marshall Smith
Kendall Kerfoot Smith, *s. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909
Walter Dennison Smith
George Palen Snow; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1907
Linwood Ervin Snowman, *m. c. l.*; *Lit., esp. Lat. and Eng.*
Louis Keith Southard, *c. l.*
*Tristam Burges Souther *1916
James Taylor Soutter
Philip Clayton Staples
Edwin Sydney Stephens; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1903
John Longworth Stettinius, 1903, *c. l.*; A.M. 1904; LL.B. 1907
John Naylor Stevens
Harold Stanley Stewart; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1903; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1907; S.T.B. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1915
Edmund Cushing Stone, *c. l.*; S.B. 1905
James Locke Stone
John Holden Stone; LL.B. 1907
William Edward Story; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1907
Lyman Beecher Stowe
James Stuart
Arthur Eugene Swan; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
William Swan, 1905
George L Swank; A.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1901
John Baker Swift; M.D. 1908
Frederic Howland Taber, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Edward Augustine Taft; LL.B. 1907

Digitized by Google

*Andrew Bryson Taylor *1909
Ernest Gilman Templeton, 1903; LL.B. 1906
Hamilton Thacher; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1907
Sidney St. Felix Thaxter; LL.B. 1907
Arthur Linwood Thayer, 1908
Eugene Van Rensselaer Thayer
Theodore Gaillard Thomas
William Henry Thompson
John Richard Thorndike
Israel Noah Thurman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Israel Sheldon Tilney; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1903
William Caldwell Titcomb, *c. l.*; S.B. 1907
Roland Lesley Toppan; M.D. 1908
James Harvey Torrey, 1909
Samuel Bancroft Trainer
Vladimir Andrea Tsanoff
Jacob Willard Tuckerman
*William Lynam Tufts; J.B. Boston Univ. 1907 *1918
Arthur Tyng, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906
Abbott Payson Usher, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1910; Prof. Economic Hist. and Marketing, Boston Univ. 1920–
William Robert Valentine
Benjamin Carlton Van Wye, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Prof. Public Speaking, Univ. Cinn. 1919–
Frederic Viaux, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Eugene Robinson Vinal, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1906
Edward Clarence Vincent
Charles Vose, 1906
William Wadsworth; LL.B. 1907
Arthur Wait
Clarence Stevens Walker, *c. l.*
Irving James Walker, 1903; M.D. 1907
Roy Smith Wallace, *s. c. l.*
Edmund Francis Walsh; M.D. 1908
Bartlett Walton
Richard Cunningham Ware, *c. l.*
Robert Bolandeitzel
Samuel Alfred Welldon, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Waldo Whipple Weller
Herbert Stanley Welsh, *c. l.*
Joseph Wertheimer; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1907
*Harold Edward Wescott, 1903 *1917
*Ernest Devereux White, *c. l.* *1906
Ralph Fogg Whitehead
Royal Goodridge Whiting
William Stewart Whittemore, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1908
Thomas Calvin Williams, 1905
Gustavus Owen Winston
Thomas Edward Winston, 1903; A.M. 1904
George Lacy Wire; LL.B. 1907
Harold Warren Wise
James Graham Wolff
*Max William Wolff, *m. c. l.* *1914
Warren Mead Wright

*31 + 467 = 498

1905

John Moseley Abbot, 1904
James Adams
Phineas Hillhouse Adams; M.D. Columbia 1909
Raymond Marston Adams
Guilliaem Aertsen; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1909
Frederick Arthur Alden; S.B. 1907
Herbert Dod Allter; A.M. 1906
Thomas Almy; M.D. 1909
Philip Russell Ammidon, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Charles Walter Annable, 1904
Henry Francis Atherton, 1906; LL.B. 1909
Ray Atherton
Daniel Roe Ayres; M.D. Columbia 1909
Clarence Grover Bachrach, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1907
Lester Manning Bacon; LL.B. 1907
Fay Warren Bailey
Roger Nash Baldwin, 1904; A.M. 1905
Willard Augustine Baldwin
Eustace Hale Ball, 1906; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1903
James Robert Barclay, *m. c. l.*
Wallace Woodward Barker, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Leon William Barnard, 1906; LL.B. 1907
Clarence Abram Barnes, *c. l.*
Thomas Borden Bassett
*Oric Bates, 1908; A.M. 1915 *1918
*Roy Elliott Bates; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1904; B.A. Oxford 1908 *1920
Zadoc Crowell Baxter
Arthur Stanley Beale, *c. l.*
Howard Chase Bean
Winthrop Bellamy, *m. c. l.*
Clyde Gordon Benedict, 1906
Harold Whitman Bennett, 1904, *m. c. l.*
Austin Corning Benton
James Lamar Bergstresser, 1904, *c. l.*
Augustus Ingham Bicknell; LL.B. 1908
Cleveland Bigelow, 1904; LL.B. 1907
Haskell Clark Billings
George David Birkhoff; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1907; Prof. Mathematics, Princeton 1911–1912; Prof. Mathematics 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen)
Joseph Torrey Bishop, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906; J.B. Boston Univ. 1909
Wilbert Arthur Bishop; LL.B. 1908
Roy Black
Andrew Watterson Blackwood, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*
*Warren Barton Blake, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907 *1918
Robert Erastus Blakeslee, *c. l.*
Medbery Blanchard, 1908
Joseph Victor Blanchet, 1904, *c. l.*
Henry Vaughan Blaxter, 1904; LL.B. Western Univ. Pa. 1907
Harry Rich Bolan
Ralph Herbert Bollard, *c. l.*
Chester Castle Bolton
Ernest Lazarus Booth, 1904, *c. l.*; M.D. 1908
Harold Bowditch; M.D. 1909
John Perry Bowditch
Ray Preston Bowen; Ph.D. Cornell 1916; Prof. Romance Lang., Earlham (Ind.) 1918–
George Herbert Boyden
Julius Norman Braastad, 1906
Walter Hinckley Bradley
Dana Brannan; LL.B. 1910
Henry Brett
John William Brock; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1908
Alden Brooks
Gorham Brooks
Chester Holbrook Brown; A.M. 1906
Edward Coggeshall Brown, *c. l.*
Edward Eagle Brown, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Clifford Auville Brownell; LL.B. 1912
George Howard Bruce
*William Morton Bunting *1918
Arthur Russell Burnet, 1910; S.T.D. Oberlin (O.) 1910
*Newell Bly Burns; M.D. 1909 *1917
Frederic Curtis Butterfield
Lee Brooks Byard, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*; LL.B. 1909
Walworth Campbell Cady
Trowbridge Callaway
Frederick Lansdown Candee; A.M. 1911
Alfred St. Vrain Carpenter
*Howard Cary *1906
Charles Lyon Chandler, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*
Alfred Endicott Chase, 1904
Edwin Jackson Chesnutt
William Converse Chick
Clifford Blake Clapp
William Dexter Clark, *c. l.*
Wright Clark; LL.B. 1908
Hermann Frederick Clarke
Harold Bailey Cleworth, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Andy Lloyd Clotfelter
George Clymer, 1907; M.D. 1911
Louis Maxwell Cohen, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Francis Thompson Colby; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1912
William Caldwell Coleman; LL.B. 1909
Morton Collingwood, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Harold Fisher Collins, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Richard Keith Conant, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Douglas Purinton Cook
Philip Tripp Coolidge, *c. l.*; M.F. Yale 1907; Prof. Forestry and Director (S. Forestry) Colorado Coll. 1910–1912; Prof. Forestry and Director (Ranger S.) Syracuse (N. Y.) 1912–1913
Louis Albion Cooper
Harold Hedge Coryell; A.M. 1906; S.T.B. 1908
Robert Hill Cox
*Alvah Crocker *1918
John Alexander Cronin
Paul Pembroke Crosbie
*Harold Wheelock Crosby *1905
Bronson Crothers; M.D. 1910
John Henry Cummings; LL.B. 1907; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Hamilton College
Francis Edwin Cunningham
John Joseph Curtin; M.D. 1908
Sidney Curtis, 1907
Charles Whitney Dall
Theron Johnson Damon
Raymond Elkins Daniels; LL.B. 1908
William Osborne Dapping
Donald Walton Davis; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1913; Prof. Biology, William and Mary (Va.) 1916–
Dudley Davis, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Robert McNair Davis, 1907; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1907; Prof. Law, Univ. Arizona 1916–
William Hawley Davis, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. Columbia 1908; Prof. Eng. and Argumentation, Bowd. 1910–1912; Prof. Eng. and Publ. Speaking, Bowd. 1912–
Harold Simpson Deming, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1908
Ralph Waite Dennen; M.D. 1909
William Watson Dennett
*Frederic Joseph Denning; M.D. 1908 *1918
Arthur Lawrence Derby
Roger Alden Derby
Duncan Henry Dewar
George White Dial
Spencer Edward Dickinson, *c. l.*
Richard Priest Dietzman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Clarence Lapowski Dillon
Arthur Latham Doggett, 1904
Samuel Martin Dorrance, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1908
Haley George Douglass
John Charles Leonard Dowling; LL.B. 1908
Leland Blodget Duer, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Charles Sumner Duke, 1904; C.E. Univ. Wis. 1913
Harold Clarke Durrell, 1906
Newton Edwards
Henry Chandler Egan
Walter Eugene Egan
Carl Ehlermann, 1904; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1908
Frederick Noble Evans; M.L.A. 1911
George Fullerton Evans; A.M. 1909; S.T.B. 1909
Charles Everett, *m. c. l.*; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1911
Andrew Franklin Faden
Philip Handerson Faulkner; LL.B. 1907
James Thayer Fenner
*Whitcomb Field; LL.B. 1908 *1912
Erland Frederick Fish; A.M. 1906; LL.B. 1908
Daniel Chase Fitz
Henry Stone Forbes; M.D. 1911
Edmond John Ford, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
James Ford, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1909
Thomas Edwin Forrest, 1906
Harry Littlefield Foster
Charles Warren Fowle
Oscar Samuel Fox, 1904
Harry Louis Frevert, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1908
Henry Atherton Frost; M. Arch. 1918
Gilbert Edmund Fuller
Arthur Hosmer Gale, *m. c. l.*
John Lanman Galey, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1908

Digitized by Google

Herman Gammons, 1910
Hugo Giduz, *c. l.*
Norman Lowe Gifford, 1906
Walter Sherman Gifford, 1904, *c. l.*
James Abram Goldthwaite, 1906, *c. l.*
Francis Greenleaf Goodale, 1904, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Walter Stricklan Goodnow
Malcolm Mason Grant, 1909; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1908
Archibald Robertson Graustein, 1904, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
*Merrill Holden Green, 1906 *1918
John Arthur Greene, 1907
Henry Vose Greenough
William McKenna Griffin, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1906
Rudolph Brainerd Gring, 1906
Lewis Wendell Hackett, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1912; Dr.P.H. 1913
Walter Norman Hadley; LL.B. 1907
Jack George Hahlo, 1904
Swinburne Hale, (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1908
Leland Boylston Hall; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1912
Reverdy Morriss Hall; M.D. 1909
Joseph Tilden Hanlon
Albert Ellis Harding
James Alexander Hare, 1904, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Chester Martin Hartwell
Albert Leslie Harwood; LL.B. 1908
Fitch Harrison Haskell, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1906; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1911
*John Walter Hastings; A.M. 1906 *1908
Leonard Hatch; A.M. 1906
Edwin Daniel Hays, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1907
*Emery Marden Heagan *1908
Roger Adams Heard
George Milton Heathcote, 1911; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1908
Eugene Arthur Hecker, *s. c. l.*; *Lit.* (*sum.*); *Class.*
Augustus Hemenway
Paul George Henderson; LL.B. Indiana 1909
Walter Sylvester Hertzog
John Boleman Hickey, 1904
Charles Goodwin Hill
Eveleth Vose Hill
Samuel Neilson Hinckley, 1904
Robert Watson Hinds; M.D. 1910
Herbert Adolph Hirsh
Clifford Milburn Holland, 1907; S.B. 1906
Edgar Ray Holmes
Frank Burdwin Holsapple; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1906
Amos Lawrence Hopkins
Albert William Hopson, *Lit.*
Mark Michael Horblit, 1904, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Paul Dinsmore Howard
William Orcutt Hubbard, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
Richard Duane Humphreys, 1904, *c. l.*
Daniel Joseph Hurley, 1906; M.D. 1909
Constantine Hutchins
Bernard Abeles Illoway; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1907
*George Schünemann Jackson *1919
Joseph Benjamin Jacobs, 1904; LL.B. 1907
*Reginald Sears James; M.D. 1908 *1908
Francis Thomas Jantzen; M.D. 1908
Victor Francis Jewett
Harold Pendexter Johnson; LL.B. 1907
Seymour Johnson, 1904, *c. l.*
John White Johnston, 1906
George Jones
George Roberts Jones, 1904; A.M. 1905
Ira Beaman Joralemon, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Samuel Ebenezer Joshua, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Benjamin Joy, 1907
Charles Butler Keeler
Henry Floyd Keever, 1904, *c. l.*; M.D. 1908
Albert Stearns Kendall
George Adams King; LL.B. 1911
Otto Rudolph Koechl, 1904; LL.B. Columbia 1907
Kurt Hermann Koehler
Paul Dudley Lamson; M.D. 1911
Clarence Guy Lane; M.D. 1908

Digitized by Google

Roger Dearborn Lapham
John Insley Blair Larned; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1911
John Howland Lathrop; S.T.B. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1903
Leo Henry Leary; LL.B. 1907
Reginald Roosevelt Leaycraft, 1904
Frederick William Lehmann; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1907
Carl Anthony Lewis, 1907
Chester Brooks Lewis; S.B. 1907
*Geoffrey Whitney Lewis *1918
Sherman Leland Lewis
Willard Lewis
George Chandler Lincoln; M.D. 1911
*William Thomas Littig *1907
Arthur Ware Locke, *Mus.*; A.M. 1915; Prof. Pianoforte, Washburn (Kans.) 1910–1911; Assoc. Prof. Music, Smith (Mass.) 1915–
Roy William Lord
Stanley Belden Lothrop
William Frederick Maag, *m. c. l.*; *Lit.*; A.M. 1915
Kenneth Cauldwell MacArthur, 1904, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1908
Jeremiah Aleck McCaa, 1907
*Joseph McCarthy *1907
Joseph Francis MacDonnell
Frank Duff McEnteer
Eldon Macleod, 1906
Keith McLeod, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
William MacLeod; LL.B. 1907
Walter Williamson Manton, 1909; M.D. 1911; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
Cecil Martin, 1906
Charles Ellis Mason
Frank Richardson Mason, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Harold Francis Mason
Samuel Raphael Masstrangialo
Marcus Martin Matthiessen, *c. l.*; J.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1911
Israel Isidor Mattuck, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Rabbi Hebrew Union (O.) 1910
Leo Mayer, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Clement Ross Duncan Meier; S.B. 1906
Samuel Baughman Meisenhelder; LL.B. 1908
Albert Lincoln Mellor, *c. l.*
Lewis Meriam, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1909
Thurston Merrell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Richard Henry Miller; M.D. 1910
Ogden Livingston Mills; LL.B. 1907
*Philip Overton Mills *1918
Arthur Graham Mitton; LL.B. 1907
Jay Arthur Moody, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1906
Albert Hanford Moore, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Bartlett Doe Moore, 1906
Royal Archibald Moore, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1906
Richmond Dana Moot; LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1907
Hyman Morrison, 1904, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1908
George W Morse, 1904; M.D. 1908
*Philip Howie Muir *1916
Frank Vincent Murphy
John Frederick Murray
Frank Woolley Murtfeldt; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1908
John Woods Myers, 1906
William Louis Nash, 1904
Adelbert Warren Nason
Francis Emmet Neagle, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
*Jared Augustus Perkins Neal; LL.B. Univ. Minn. 1908 *1918
*William Ernest Hyde Neiler, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1908 *1915
Walter Ralston Nelles, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1911
Louis Harry Newburgh, 1904; M.D. 1908
John Treadwell Nichols, 1906
Shirley Hall Nichols, *m. c. l.*
John Otis Garfield Niles, 1913; M.D. 1914
Harlan Foster Ober, *formerly* Harlan Foster Obear
Harold Ober, *formerly* Harold Clark Ober
Daniel Emmett O'Brien; LL.B. 1919
John Aloysius O'Keefe

Digitized by Google

James Vincent O'Keefe; M.D. 1909
Charles Luther Olds
Remington Olmsted
Wilfred Adolphe Openhym, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906; LL.B. Columbia 1908
James Harry Oppenheimer, 1904; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1908
Michael Stanislaus O'Riorden
George Whitney Outerbridge, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1907
Raymond Hansen Oveson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Arthur Wilson Page
George Porter Paine, 1906; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1918; Prof. Mathematics, Ripon (Wis.) 1907–1909
Jackson Palmer, 1906; LL.B. 1908
Robert Francis Palmer, 1906
Townsend Palmer
Edward Charles Parker, 1904; Ph.D. Univ. Pittsburgh 1908
Donald Parson; A.M. 1906
Henry Rathbone Patterson, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906
Palfrey Perkins; S.T.B. 1909
William Graves Perry; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907
William Abbott Phillips
Owen Eugene Pomeroy, *c. l.*
Walter Stone Poor
Robert Tower Potts; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1911
John A Powelson, 1904, *c. l.*
John Sauveur Poyen
Henry Putnam Pratt, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Bernon Sheldon Prentice
Franklin Delano Putnam; LL.B. 1909
*Robert Faulkner Putnam *1918
Clarence Walter Randall, 1906
Wellington Duncan Rankin; LL.B. 1909; S.B. Univ. Mont. 1903
Harry Raymond, *m. c. l.*
James Arthur Reeves, *s. c. l.*
Frederic Foster de Rham, 1904; LL.B. 1907
Lawrence D Rhoads
Albert White Rice, 1904, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1908
Arthur Pray Rice
George Arthur Rice
William Jowett Riley
Russell Hurlbut Robbins, 1904; A.M. Columbia 1906; LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1906
Attmore Robinson
Gustavus Hill Robinson, *s. c. l.*; LL.B. 1909; S.J.D. 1916
Ralph Chantrey Rogerson, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906
William Rothenberg, *c. l.*
James Mason Rothwell
Charles Freeman Rowley; LL.B. 1907
Harry Oscar Ruby; LL.B. 1907
Waldo Bruce Russell, *c. l.*
James Osborne Safford, 1906
Cyrus Ashton Rollins Sanborn, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1908
Russell Ellis Sard
Ledyard Worthington Sargent, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Charles Pemberton Savary
William Joseph Scarlett, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1909
William Anthony Schick
Henry William Schurr, *m. c. l.*
Edwin Forrest Schwarzenberg, *c. l.*
John Alfred Scott; J.B. Boston Univ. 1908
Arthur Murtland Scully; A.M. 1906; LL.B. Univ. Pittsburg 1908
Francis Bacon Sears
John Alexander Sharp, *c. l.*
Theodore Lyman Shaw
George Harold Shedd, 1906; M.D. 1910
Henry Maurice Sheffer, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1908
Theodore Sheldon, *c. l.*
Benjamin Franklin Sherman
Richard Delafield Shipman, 1907
Louis Lazarus Silverman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. Univ. Mo. 1910
Arthur Aborn Simmons; S.T.B. 1914
Tennyson Wendell Simpson, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906
John Jacob Slater, *formerly* John Jacob Slizack, 1911
Warren Harvey Small; M.P.L. George Washington (D.C.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Alfred Warren Smith, *m. c. l.*
Arthur George Smith, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Edgar Lawrence Smith
George Gilbert Smith, *c. l.*; M.D. 1908
King Smith, 1904
Thomas Page Smith, 1911
Harvey Roland Snyder; LL.B. 1908
Chester Vigneron Spare
Frank Armington Spencer; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1907
*Edward Chambers Sperry; LL.B. 1907 *1920
Thomas Sherwin Spinney; LL.B. 1907
Clarence Leonard Staples, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1908; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1912
*George Gurdon Steele *1911
Henry Stephens; Ph.D. Vienna 1907
Herbert Morland Stern; M.Arch. 1907
*Charles Ambrose Stevens, 1904 *1911
Howard Stockton; LL.B. 1907
Theodore Lothrop Stoddard, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1914; J.B. Boston Univ. 1909
Edwin Louis Stoiber; LL.B. 1908
James Sidney Stone, 1904, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; LL.B. 1908
Lawrence Edward Stone, 1904, *c. l.*
John de Raismes Storey, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Harry Ellis Straw
Horace Franklin Studley; M.F. Yale 1906
Frank Jones Sulloway, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Loring Tiffany Swaim; M.D. 1909
Prescott Leggett Swain; LL.B. Columbia 1910
Horace Meier Swope
George Winship Taylor; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1906
George Nicholas Terziev, *formerly* George Nicolas Terzieff, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Lorenzo Herman Thibault
Ransom Hallaway Thomas
Lewis Miller Thornton
Marmaduke Tilden
William Morris Tilden
Harold Hoyt Tilton, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1917
*Arthur Joseph Timmins *1918
Raymond Stanton Titus; M.D. 1909
Albert Chester Travis; LL.B. Univ. Denver 1909
Thomas Hiram Trenholm
John Appleton Tuckerman, *c. l.*
Samuel Epes Turner
Kenneth Tuttle; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1913
George Frederick Tyler, 1904
Walworth Tyng, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1911; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1911
Grenville Phillips Vernon
David Wagstaff
Albert Goodnow Waite, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Nathaniel Brackett Wales
Richard Brabrook Walsh; LL.B. 1910
Drew Mallon Wardner, 1909; M.D. Columbia 1909
Frederick Emroy Warren, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Claude Carlos Washburn, *m. c. l.*
Francis Asbury Waterhouse, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918
Malcolm Stuart McNeal Watts; A.M. 1907; LL.B. 1910
Sidney James Watts, 1904, *m. c. l.*
Frederick Whitcomb Wead, 1904; M.Arch. 1907
*Harrison Briggs Webster, *c. l.*; M.D. 1909 *1918
Charles Clarence Weeks, *c. l.*
Charles Weil
Jacob Harry Weil, *c. l.*
Jesse Weil
Harry Wessling Weitzel
*Charles Harold Welborn, 1905 *1904
Rudolph Weld
Allen Gouverneur Wellman; LL.B. 1908
Henry Morse Wells, 1906
William Meredith Wharfield, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1907
Arthur Loring Wheeler
James Willard Wheeler
Roy Bradley Wheeler
Glenn Dee Whisler; LL.B. 1911

Digitized by Google

William Harry Hazzard White
Harold Cutler Whitman
Laurence Haines Whitney; A.M. 1906
Murray Whittemore
Edward Babson Whittlesey; S.B. 1906
Clarence Pomeroy Whorf
Arthur Solomon Wiener, 1904, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
Norton Wigglesworth
Solon Wilder
*George Williamson *1914
Hayward Wilson, 1904, *c. l.*
Lawrence Tucker Winship; LL.B. 1907
Robert Winsor
Austin Tappan Wright, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1916–1917; Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1917–
Thomas Russell Ybarra, 1904
*Charles de Young *1913

*31 + 431 = 462

1906

Edmund Quincy Abbot
Laurence R Ach, 1905
Philip Crampton Ackerman
Howard Keith Alden, *c. l.*
Frederick William Aldred; A.M. 1907
Charles Lesley Ames
Robert Amory
John Wilberforce Appel, 1907; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1905
William Henry Appleton
Herbert Percy Arnold, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); *Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1907
John Randall Arnold, 1905, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1906
Albert Reed Bacon, 1908
John Ora Bailey, 1905
Edward Holbrook Baker
Thomas Barbour; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1911; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frank Gridley Barrows, 1909
Reuel Williams Beach, *c. l.*
Paul Loba Beckwith
Robert Waldo Belcher, 1905, *c. l.*
Paul Bellamy, 1905, *m. c. l.*
Henry Adams Bellows, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910
Charles Sumner Bird
*Arthur Campbell Blagden, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909 *1915
Edward Bates Blanchard, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Willis Edmund Blodgett
Leonard Bloomfield, 1907, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1909
Henry Bluestone, 1907
William Fay Boericke, 1905
George Robert Johnson Boggs; LL.B. 1908
Samuel Babcock Booth, 1908
George Francis Haskell Bowers; M.D. 1911
John Taylor Boyd, *c. l.*; M.Arch. 1910
Quincy Adams Brackett; S.B. 1907
William Francis Bradbury, 1905, *m. c. l.*
James Donald Cameron Bradley
Henry Edward Brennick, 1905
Theodore Louis Breslauer; LL.B. 1909
John De Quedville Briggs, *m. c. l.*
Ralph Wilder Brown, 1917, *c. l.*
William Averell Brown; LL.B. 1908
Edward Sohier Bryant; M.F. 1907
Leeds Burchard, 1907
Joseph Warren Burden
Charles Burlingham, 1905; LL.B. 1908
George Hall Burnett, 1905
Joseph Lawrence Burns, 1905; LL.B. 1908
Timothy Francis Burns
Isaac Tucker Burr
*William Fairfield Burr, 1905 *1908
Herbert Ingersoll Buttrick, *c. l.*
Samuel Cabot
*Philip Sheridan Campbell, 1905; *s. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.* (*sum.*); LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1907 *1914
Chester Robert Carleton, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Paul Whittier Carleton, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1911
Willard Zeller Carr; A.M. 1907

Digitized by Google

Lauren Carroll, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; LL.B. 1909
Samuel Meredith Carver
Alfred Lowrey Castle; LL.B. 1908
Sheridan Read Cate, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
George Mather Champney, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Henry Daland Chandler
Arthur Garfield Chase
Frederick Goddard Cheney, 1907
Julius Vennard Clark
*Lester Williams Clark, 1905; LL.B. 1909 *1909
Roger Henry Clarke; LL.B. 1909
Clarence Erskine Clement, 1907
Edgar Thomas Clements, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1909
Cleveland Cobb
Edmund Strong Cogswell, *m. c. l.*
William Isaac Cohn
Bert Lawlor Colby; M.B.A. 1910
George Albert Coleman
Maurice Vernon Conner, 1910
Arthur Mayhew Cook; M.F. Yale 1908; Assoc. Prof. Forestry, Univ. Wis. 1913–1914
Harold Oatman Cook, *c. l.*; M.F. 1907
Thomas Yost Cooper, 1905, *c. l.*
Clarence Dennis Coughlin
Graham Coventry, 1907
Philip Wescott Lawrence Cox, 1905
Alfred Phelps Crum
Thomas Edward Cunningham; M.D. 1910
Frank Ellis Currier, *c. l.*
George Arved Cushman; A.M. 1907
Edward Learoyd Cutter
Henry Hyman Damon, *formerly* Hyman Henry Diamond, 1905, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Allston Dana, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Archibald Thompson Davison, *Mus.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Mus.) 1908; Assoc. Prof. Music 1920–
Charles Dean Davol
Lyman Delano
Robert Carver Diserens, 1907
Edward Josiah Dives
Clyde Raymond Dodge
Michael Stanislaus Donlan, *c. l.*
John Patrick Donovan, 1910
Maurice Joseph Dorgan
Thomas Burnett Dorman
Thomas Harvey Dougherty
Martin Aloysius Dowling, 1907
Joseph Ingalls Eldridge, *c. l.*
John Dwight Eliot
Abram Ellenbogen; LL.B. 1908
Franklin Henry Ellis
Philip Van Rensselaer Ellis
Harry Wallace Embry, 1905
*William Forbes Emerson *1909
Roger Blake Emmons
Richard Taylor Evans, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909; Prof. Internat. and Roman Law, Imp. Pei-yang Univ. Tientsin (China) 1909–
Harold Kniest Faber, *c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1911; Assoc. Prof. Pediatrics, Leland Stanford Jr. 1918–
William Preston Fargo, 1909
Ferdinand Farley, 1905; LL.B. 1909
Edward Miller Farnsworth; S.B. 1907
George Hayes Field; LL.B. 1909
Oliver Dwight Filley
Elias Finberg
Robert Hoyt Finkbine; S.B. State Univ. Iowa 1905
Reginald Fitz; M.D. 1909
*Earl Hopkins Fitzhugh, 1907; S.B. 1905 *1909
Herbert Edmund Fleischner, *m. c. l.*
Harley A Flint, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1909
Philip Witter Flint, 1907
Robert Franz Foerster, 1905, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1909
James Owen Foss
Walter Simonds Franklin
Frederick Fraser, 1905, *m. c. l.*
Walter Houghton Freeman, 1905, *c. l.*; A.M. 1906; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912
Norman Beaumont French
Rollin McCulloch Gallagher, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Frederic Joseph Galvin; J.B. Boston Univ. 1907
Henry Edward Garceau, 1908
Edwin Daniels Gardner; M.D. 1910

Digitized by Google

William Hamilton Gibson
Ellis Gifford
Fitch Gilbert
Lester Frederick Gilbert; LL.B. 1908
Austin Goddard Gill; LL.B. 1909
Edward Benjamin Ginsburg, 1905; LL.B. 1908
Francis Abbot Goodhue
Sidney Newman Goodrich, 1908
George Anderson Gordon, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1912
Saul Sumner Gordon
William Pinkham Gove, 1907
Robert Fellows Gowen, 1907
*Edward Leslie Grant; LL.B. 1908 *1918
Robert Grant
Rupert Winfred Graves, 1905
William Grant Graves; LL.B. 1909
Morris Gray
Thomas Gray, 1907
Hugh Payne Greeley; M.D. 1909
William Vincent Green, *c. l.*
Breckinridge David Marx Greene
Charles Pelham Greenough
Reuben Bertram Gryzmish, *c. l.*
Monroe C Gutman, 1905, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*; A.M. 1906
Robert Lee Hale, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; LL.B. 1909; Ph.D. Columbia 1918
Henri Mason Hall, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Edward De Pass Hamilton; S.B. 1907
Charles Murray Hanrahan
*Harvey Robert Hanson *1915
Forrest Ford Harbour, *c. l.*
Homer Howells Harbour, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*sum.*)
James Arthur Harley, 1907; LL.B. Howard (D. C.) 1902; B.A. Oxford 1909
Charles Pratt Harrington
Richard Harrington Harris, 1907; S.B. 1907
William Frazier Harrison
William Eugene Hartwell
Roscoe Conkling Hatch, 1909
Wirt Victor Hawkins
Clement Furman Haynsworth; LL.B. 1909; A.B. Furman (S. C.) 1904
E Bartlett Hayward
Herbert Lester Healy, *m. c. l.*
Robert Valantine Heckscher, *c. l.*
*Robert Richard Hellmann; M.D. 1910 *1911
James Joseph Hepburn; M.D. 1909
Otto John Hermann; M.D. 1910
Charlton Blackinton Hibbard
Julian Hinckley
John Joseph Hines; LL.B. 1909
Richard Bryant Hobart, *c. l.*
Eugene David Hofeller
Lee Hawley Hoffman
Arthur Norman Holcombe, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Econ.) 1909
Valentine Hollingsworth, 1907
Hector McIntosh Holmes, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Walter Chapin Holmes, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Walter Cornelius Holmes, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
James Willard Hood; A.M. Princeton 1907; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1908
James Ripley Hooper
Charles Francis Hovey, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Edward Morris Howland, 1905
Robert Wells Hughes
Arthur Merle Hurlin, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*
Arthur Emlen Hutchinson; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1909
Dana Cutting Hyde
Frederick Carpenter Irving, *c. l.*; M.D. 1910
Edward Nathaniel Jenckes; A.M. 1907
William Russell Johnson
Charles Jones, 1905
Theodore Francis Jones, *s. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Hist.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. History, N. Y. Univ. 1920–
Robert Jordan, 1907
Myer Kabatchnick, 1905, *c. l.*
Walter Nathan Kahn
John Alvin Kay
Wilfred Bertram Keenan; LL.B. 1909
Perry Hannah Keeney; LL.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

Clarence Moore Kelley; M.D. 1910
Nicholas Kelley, 1905; LL.B. 1909
Foster Standish Kellogg; M.D. 1910
Clarence Kempner, 1908
Phillips Ketchum, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Clark King, 1907
Edward Dimock King
Le Roy King
Alan Duncan Kinsley
Harold Augustus Knowles
Kenneth Worcester Lamson
Stephen Ives Langmaid, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; LL.B. 1911
Otto Frederick Langmann, *c. l.*
Louis Lazarus, 1905; M.D. 1911
John Richard Lazenby; LL.B. 1910
Alvin Joseph Lehman, 1905, *c. l.*
Guy Manning Leighton
Amory Leland
Benjamin Towne Leland; A.M. Columbia 1918
Sheldon Dole Leman
George Sill Leonard
Robert Jarvis Leonard
Charles Sumner Lewis, 1907
Clarence Irving Lewis; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910
Roger Labaree Lewis, 1905
Henry Lewis Lincoln; S.B. 1907
Joseph Lissner, *c. l.*
Morris Henry Litchfield
Walter Loewenthal, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Albourne Bruce Long
Charles Dana Loomis
Henry Shippen Lord
Robert Howard Lord, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1910
Harold Sidney Lyon, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Malcolm McBurney
Washington Jay McCormick, 1907; LL.B. Columbia 1910
John Alexander McCreery, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; M.D. Columbia 1910
Victor Hugh McCutcheon, 1905; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1907
Donald McFadon, 1905; A.M. 1907
Ezra Treat MacIntyre
Alton Glenn MacKenzie
Thomas Hilary McMahan
Joseph Scott MacNutt, *formerly* Scott Patterson MacNutt, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Donald Macomber, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1909
Alexander Richardson Magruder
Shubael Douglas Malcolm, *m. c. l.*
Clark Rogers Mandigo, *m. c. l.*; M.C.E. 1907
Mason Browning Endicott Marean
Joseph Louis Markell, *formerly* Joseph Louis Markelevich, 1907
Orion Albert Mather
Otohiko Matsukata, 1907
Joseph Mattison, 1907
William Gordon Means
Walter Scott Mendel, *m. c. l.*; *Lit.*; LL.B. 1908
Alanson Roger Merrill, 1916
*Bradford Merrill *1913
Walter Willson Metcalf; A.M. 1907
Charles Putnam Middleton, *c. l.*
Louis John de Grenon de Milhau; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1911
Homer Lerch Miller, *c. l.*
Loris Almy Miller
Hiram Wyckoff Mills
William Henry Minton, 1907
Charles Mitchell
Kenneth Moller; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907
Claxton Monro, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
*James Mortimer Montgomery *1909
John Robb Montgomery, 1907
Louis Alvan Moore, 1905, *c. l.*
Charles Davis Morgan; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
George Andrews Moriarty, 1905, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; LL.B. 1916
Lewis Gouverneur Morris
Henry Julian Mullin, 1907
*John Murdoch, *s. c. l.*; A.M. 1907 *1915
Max Isaac Mydans, *c. l.*
Denys Peter Myers, 1912
Laurance Irving Neale
Fisher Hildreth Nesmith; LL.B. 1908
Claude Clifton Neville; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1908

Digitized by Google

Albert Michael Newald, 1905; LL.B. 1908
Thompson Newbury
Sterling Newell, *formerly* Lyne Sterling Newell; LL.B. 1909
Daniel Allerton Newhall
John Donaldson Nichols; A.M. 1907
John Robert Nichols, *c. l.*; (*Engin.*)
William Andrew Noonan; M.D. 1909
Percy Varney Norwood, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*; A.M. 1907; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1911
Perley Hayward Noyes; LL.B. 1909
William Josiah Nutter
Harold Allen Nye, 1905
Harold Alexander Osgood, *m. c. l.*
Horace Whiton Paine, 1905
Minor Brodrick Palmer, 1908
Andrew Abijah Parker, 1907, *m. c. l.*
DeWitt Henry Parker, *s. c. l.*; *Philos.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Philos.) 1908
Willard Stephen Parker; M.D. 1909
Robin Emmet Parks
Paul Joseph Patten
Anthony Joseph Drexel Paul
*Howard Madison Paull, 1905, *c. l.* *1912
Robert Payson, 1905; LL.B. 1908
John Damon Peabody; LL.B. Columbia 1910
David Adams Pearson; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1909
Milton Percival, *m. c. l.*; *Lit.*; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914
Alva Harold Perkins, 1907
Maurice George Perkins
Arthur Perry
George Quincy Peters
George Irving Pettengill
Seymour Marion Peyser
Roy Ensworth Pierce
Theron Finlay Pierce
Harlan Trimble Pierpont, 1910
Ransom Clark Pingree; LL.B. 1908
Charles Lewis Pitkin
John Wallace Plaisted, *s. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1908
Howard Carleton Platts, 1905
Clarence Henry Poor; LL.B. 1909
Roger Merrill Poor
Channing Williams Porter, 1907; S.B. 1907
Martin Reed Porter
David Thomas Pottinger, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Roscoe Fairbanks Potts
Louis Philip Poutasse
Horace Griggs Prall, 1905; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1908
Stuart Duncan Preston
Clarence Divoll Proctor, 1905, *c. l.*
George Waldo Proctor
*Homer Taft Read *1911
John Reece
Carroll Roscoe Reed; A.M. 1915
William Gardner Reed, 1909; *m. c. l.*; *Geol.*; A.M. 1911
William Duncan Reid; M.D. 1909
Leo Bayles Reilly
John Anthony Remick
Edwin Mitchell Richards, 1905
Lester George Richardson, 1905
Arthur LeRoy Risley, 1907
Archibald Waldo Roberts, 1905, *c. l.*
*Stanley Wellington Roberts; A.M. 1907 *1909
Lawrence Dowse Rockwell
Frederick Dodds Rose, 1907
Henry Hosie Rowland, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1911; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1911
Henry Esmond Rowley
Bennet Seely Rundle
John Winter Russell, 1905, *c. l.*
Charles Tripp Ryder, *c. l.*; M.D. 1910
William Sabine; LL.B. 1908
Charles Asa Sargeant; S.B. 1907
Theodore Fiske Savage, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1911
Frederic Hayward Sawyer; A.M. 1907
Henry Bray Sawyer
Albert Adam Schaefer; LL.B. 1909
Walter Henry Schmidt; A.M. 1907
Oliver James Schoonmaker
Frederick William von Schrader; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Otto Henry Seiffert
Howard Anders Seipt; A.M. 1910; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1905
Alfred Hugo Sharon, 1905; LL.B. 1908
Henry Southworth Shaw, *c. l.*
Eugene Lloyd Sheldon, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Otis Norton Shepard
Everett Gilman Sherwin, 1905, *c. l.*
Walter Max Shohl, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
Harold Robert Shurtleff
Howard Frank Shurtleff, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907; Prof. Eng. and Rhetoric, Ripon (Wis.) 1907–1911
Frank James Sicha, 1905
James Horwitz Silver
Naubert Oliver Simard; LL.B. 1909
Thomas Marshall Simpson, 1905, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1910
Robert Wilkinson Skinner, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*
Thomas Donaldson Sloan
Leslie Akers Sloper
Harold Watson Smith
Robert Lawrence Smith
*Sumner Bridges Smith *1907
Chester Snow, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1914; Prof. Physics, Brigham Young (Utah) 1906–1911; Prof. Mathematics, Brigham Young 1911–1912; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Idaho 1914–1916; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Idaho 1916–
Junius Prentiss Sokoll
Augustus Whittemore Soule, 1905, *c. l.*
Launcelot Phelps Soule
Winsor Soule, 1905, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907
Thomas Gager Spencer, 1905
*William Ambrose Spencer, 1905, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906 *1919
Richard Evans Sperry
Herbert Joseph Spinden, *m. c. l.* (*Anthropol.*); A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Anthropol.) 1909
Albert Cliff Sproul, *c. l.*
Beaton Hall Squires; LL.B. 1909
Edgar Stanton, *formerly* George Edgar Stanton
Richard Russell Stanwood, *c. l.*; M.Arch. 1908
Solomon Walter Stern; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1905
John Batterson Stetson, 1907
William White Stickney, *c. l.*; S.B. 1907
Edwin Babcock Stillman; LL.B. 1909
North Storms
Frederick Strauss
Leon Strauss
Maurice Jacob Strauss
Franklin Peale Summers, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Clarence Hale Sutherland, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911
Douglas Worthington Swiggett
Knox Taussig
Frank Carroll Taylor, 1907; LL.B. 1909
Harold Alexander Taylor
Gordon Woods Thayer, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1907
William Wentworth Thayer, 1905, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1910; B.A. Oxford 1908
Ralph Edson Tibbetts, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1908
*Nicholas Lechmere Tilney; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1909 *1918
Samuel Titcomb, 1905; LL.B. 1908
Otis Johnson Todd, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Whitman (Wash.) 1907–1910; Prof. Greek, Whitman 1910–1912; Assoc. Prof. Classics, Univ. British Columbia 1920–
Edward Bancroft Towne, 1907; M.D. 1913
Guy Clinton Townsend, 1907
Robert Emmet Tracy, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
Harry Marshall Trieber; LL.B. 1909
James Rolf Trimble; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1905; A.M. Univ. Cinn. 1911

Digitized by Google

Henry Guild Tucker; LL.B. 1909
Howard Moore Turner, *c. l.*; S.B. 1907
Ralph Irving Underhill, *m. c. l.*
*Albert Frederick Veenfliet, 1907; LL.B. 1909 *1909
*Erving Wheelock Vidaud *1914
Charles Sidney Waldo, 1905
Chester Wallace, *c. l.*
Charles Burton Walsh
Francis Martin Walsh, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Charles Eliot Ware
Joseph Everett Warner
Howard Lindsay Warren
Philip Lyon Warren
Harold Connett Washburn
Thomas Webb Watkins
Stuart Weston Webb
Frederic Drew Webster, 1905; LL.B. 1908
Walter Scott Weeks, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1907; M. E. 1909; Assoc. Prof. Mining, Univ. Cal. 1915–
Maurice Wertheim, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
Frank Charles Wheeler, *s. c. l.*; *Class.* (*sum.*)
Harry Maynard Wheeler, *c. l.*
Robert Wheelwright; M.L.A. 1908
Alverse Lysander White
Frederic Hall White, 1908
Joseph Lyman White, *c. l.*
Lawrence Warburton White, 1905
James Goddard Whiting
Mason Tuxbury Whiting; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Arthur Dudley Whitman, *c. l.*; A.M. 1907
*Harold Allen Whitman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1917
Hendricks Hallett Whitman
Franklin Snow Whitney
Theodore Train Whitney
Cornelius Wendell Wickersham; LL.B. 1909; Chev. Legion of Honor 1919
Roger Merril Hobbs Wilcox; LL.B. 1908
Fred Talmage Wiley, 1909
George Francis Will, *c. l.*
*Alexander Watson Williams, 1908; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1912 *1918
*Eric Johann Williams, *c. l.*; A.M., LL.B. Columbia 1909 *1918
Robert Hector Williams
Henry Lee Williford; LL.B. Univ. Tenn. 1908
Herbert Eustis Winlock, *m. c. l.* (*Archaeol. and Anthropol.*)
Robert Withington; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; Assoc. Prof. English, Smith 1920–; Off. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
Sidney Withington, *c. l.*; S.B. 1907
Arthur Evans Wood, *m. c. l.*; S.T.B. 1911; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1911
Carl Paige Wood, *m. c. l.*; *Mus.*; A.M. 1907
Clifford Akeley Woodbury, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Frank Moore Wright; M.D. N. Y. Homeop. Med. Coll. 1910
Percy Edwin Wye, 1905, *m. c. l.*
Edward Lorraine Young; M.D. 1909
William Head Yule
Joaquin Enrique Zanetti, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1909

*23 + 449 = 472

1907

Samuel Lionel Abrahams, *s. c. l.*; M.E.E. 1910
Stephen Hulbert Ackerman; M.D. Columbia 1911
Winthrop Williams Aldrich; LL.B. 1910
Richard Ames; LL.B. 1909
Robert Russell Ames
George Ernest Anderson, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Arthur Anthony Andrews
Francis Randall Appleton; LL.B. 1910
Hermann Franklin Arens; A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1918
Ralph Montgomery Arkush, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
James Harding Armstrong; A.M. 1908
Henry Slinn Ashton

Digitized by Google

Hyman Askowith, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*; (*Bowd.*)
George Lawrence Austin
Louis Angell Babbitt, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1908
Robert Low Bacon, 1908; LL.B. 1910
George William Bailey
Irving Widmer Bailey, *m. c. l.*; M.F. 1909; Assoc. Prof. Forestry 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Goodwin Batterson Beach
Du Bois Beale; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1909
Bruno Beckhard
Harold Wilmerding Bell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Edward Bellamy
John Benbow, *formerly* John Glenn Benbow, 1906
Alfred Longfellow Benshimol, 1906; *m c. l.*; A.M. 1909
William Tilden Bentley
Corning Benton, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1908
Harold Eugene Bigelow; A.M. 1908; Ph.D (Chem.) 1911; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1903; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Mt. Allison 1911–
Earl Derr Biggers
George Blaney, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
William Power Blodget
Francis Augustus Bonner, *m. c. l.*
Willis Arnold Boughton, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1919
Aubrey Howard Bowser
John Richard Porter Boyer, 1908
Robert Ransom Bradford, *c. l.*
*Robert Stow Bradley *1907
Albert Stanley Brager
*Louis Albert Braman, *c. l.* *1913
Joseph Henry Breck, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Daniel Clarke Brennan, 1908; M.D. 1912
George William Bricka, *c. l.*
Charles Vickery Briggs, *c. l.*
Chapin Brinsmade; LL.B. 1910
Arthur Bradford Brooks
Louis Charles Brosseau
Percival Williams Brown, *c. l.*; S.B. 1908
Philip Carter Brown, 1906, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Raymond Goold Brown, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Samuel Emmons Brown
Edward Robinson Brumley, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Edward Cook Buell
Edwin Lewis Burnham
William Burns; M.E. 1910
William Edward Burton; LL.B. 1910
Edward Theodore Caldwell, 1908
Ward Murphey Canaday, *c. l.*
Percy Robert Carpenter; Assoc. Prof. Physical Educ., Amherst 1911–1916; Prof. Physical Educ., Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1916–
Curtis Wolsey Cate; A.M. 1908
Arthur Francis Chamberlain, *c. l.*
Grant Chandler, *m. c. l.*
John Parker Hale Chandler, 1908
Henry Thorndyke Chickering; M.D. 1911
Paul Theodore Christie, 1908
*Arthur Briggs Church, 1908, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909 *1918
Laurence Whitfield Churchill
Thomas Mack Claflin
Marc Clinton Clapp, *c. l.*
Chester Morrow Clark; LL.B. George Washington (D.C.) 1909
Edward Winslow Clark
Gilbert Lawrence Clark
James Daley Clark
Stanley Clarke; A.M. 1910; LL.B. 1912
Harry Benjamin Clifford
Augustus Smith Cobb; A.M. 1908
Robert Cameron Colwell; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1904; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1909; Ph.D. Princeton 1918; Prof. Math. and Phys., Geneva (Pa.) 1907–
Arthur Coleman Comey, *c. l.*
Arthur Franklin Conant
*Clement Harlow Condell, 1908 *1911
Elliott Ruggles Corbett
William Wade Cordingley, *c. l.*
Murray Pichot Corse
Harvard Hersey Crabtree, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1911
Robert Vincent Cram, *m. c. l.*;

Digitized by Google

Class.; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Juniata (Pa.) 1913–1914
Abraham Cravis, *m. c. l.*
Arthur Boxer Crichton; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1912
Everett Howard Critchett, 1906
*Albert Lincoln Crocker *1918
Arthur Clarence Cronin, 1909
Richard Nevil Cross, *c. l.*
Harrison Clifford Dale, *m. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.*; A.M. 1908; Prof. Political Science, Univ. Wyoming 1919–
Otis Holmes Dana, 1908
Charles Murphy Dane, 1906, *c. l.*; M.D. 1910
Evan John David; A.M. 1913; Prof. English, N. H. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1911–1912
Elmer John Davidson; LL.B. 1913
Allan Davis, *m. c. l.*
Frank Edward Davis, *c. l.*
Frank Hamilton Davis
Nathaniel Burt Davis
Frederick Jacobs Dawley; LL.B. 1909
Francis Dean; LL.B. Columbia 1911
Edward Clare Delaney, *c. l.*
Wallace Dunbar Dexter
Fairman Rogers Dick, *c. l.*
Charles Henry Dickerman, *c. l.*
Abner Faison Dixon, *c. l.*; M.E. 1909
Frank Foster Dodge, *c. l.*
Arthur Alexander Dole
Isaac Doughton, 1906, *c. l.*
Carl Sawyer Downes, *c. l.*; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912
Timothy Francis Downey
Paul Augustus Draper, 1908
Harold Gardner Dunning, *m. c. l.*
Henry Woods Durant; LL.B. 1910
Thomas Francis Dwyer, *c. l.*
John Early; LL.B. 1910
John Earl Eaton
John Marshall Eaton, *c. l.*
Stephen Maurice Edgell
Sidney Albert Eiseman
Alexander Harold Elder; LL.B. 1910
Carl McKnight Eldridge, 1908
Samuel Waterson Eldridge
Ralph Waldo Ellinwood
Harold Clifford Elliott
Artemas Russell Ellis, 1908
Paul Waldo Emerson; M.D. 1911
Bay Edward Estes, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Richard Spelman Eustis; M.D. 1911
Griffith Conrad Evans, *s. c. l.*; *Phys.*; *Math.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Math.) 1910; Prof. Pure Mathematics, Rice Inst. (Texas) 1916–1919; Prof. Mathematics, Rice Inst. 1919–
Harry Fifield Evans
George Edwin Eversole; M.D. 1913
Eliot Farley
Samuel Prescott Fay
William Rodman Fay, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1910
James Augustine Fayne, 1911
*Solomon Feingold, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910 *1913
Robert Walbridge Fernald
Alfred Egbert Finlay
Paul Southard Fiske, *m. c. l.*; S.D. Zürich Tech. Hochschule 1912
Edwin Paul Fitzgerald; LL.B. 1909
Arthur George Fletcher
Ralph Deblois Flint
Rufus Coffin Folsom, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Albert Bartholomew Fopiano, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Walter Alfred Forbush, *c. l.*
Clifton Macy Foss
Hatherly Foster
Somers Fraser; M.D. 1911
*Herman Sumner Freedman, *formerly* Herman Simon Freedman, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*) *1909
Francis Henry French; LL.B. 1910
Ralph Winward French; M.D. 1910
Paul Rubens Frost, 1910
James Knox Riley Gamage; LL.B. 1911
Seth Thomas Gano, *s. c. l.*
Doane Gardiner
Roger Frederick Gardiner, *c. l.*
Isaac Gerber, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1910
*William Chatfield Gilbert *1912
Philip Lindsey Gile, *m. c. l.*
Rollin Eddington Gish; LL.B. 1909

Digitized by Google

Max Goldberg; LL.B. 1909
Fairfield Goodale, 1909
Philip Burwell Goode, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Wilder Goodwin, *c. l.*
Harry Francis Gould; M.F. 1908
Alexander Galt Grant; LL.B. 1910
Arthur Brooks Green; S.B. 1909
Frederic Elroy Greene, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Gardiner Frank Greene
Richard Bartlett Gregg, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
William Franklin Greydon, 1908
Arthur Vincent Grimes
Merrill Griswold; LL.B. 1911
Nathanael Babcock Groton, *c. l.*; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church, Phila. (Pa.) 1910
*Raymond Otis Grover, *c. l.* *1916
Maurice Grünberg, *m. c. l.*
Ernest Henry Gruening; M.D. 1912
Franklin Mott Gunther
Hermann Hagedorn, *s. c. l.*; *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Gilbert William Haigh; M.D. 1910
Dean Hall
Ernest James Hall, 1910
Nathan Lord Hall
Ralph Hazen Hall
Thomas Edward Hambleton
Arthur Hamilton; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1910
Burton Everett Hamilton, 1908; M.D. 1910
Thomas Guy Hammond
*William Augustine Hanley *1917
Clarence Henry Haring, *s. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Hist.) 1916; Litt.B. Oxford 1909
Arthur Minot Harrington, 1908
Daniel Harris, 1906, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
George Wesley Harris, 1908
Gorham Waller Harris, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1915
Leland Harrison, *c. l.*
Sydney Martin Harrison, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
*Charles Asaph Haskell *1918
Leslie Hastings
Henry Gordon Hawes; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910
Harvey Cornelius Hayes, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1911; Prof. Physics, Swarthmore (Pa.) 1914–1918
Joseph Gordon Hegarty; M.D. 1910
Sidney Parker Henshaw; LL.B. 1909
Harold Leonard Higgins; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1919
James Jackson Higginson; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. Columbia 1912
Gilbert Hirsch, *formerly* Gilbert Julius Hirsch, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1912
Henry Chase Hopewell
Elmer Elwin House, *c. l.*
James Mitchell Howard
Louis Orrin Howard, *m. c. l.*; M.E. 1909; Prof. Mining Engin., and Dean (S. of Mines) Washington State Coll. 1918–
William Gibbs Howard; M.F. 1908
LaForest Harris Howe, 1906
Lawrence Howe, 1908
Frank Miller Howes; M.D. 1910
David Heath Howie, *s. c. l.*
Samuel Thomas Hubbard
Albert Francis Hurlburt; A.M. 1917
Charles William Hutchinson, 1906, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1907; M.D. 1917
John Horton Ijams
Willard Edwin Ingalls, 1908
O'Donnell Iselin
Alver Homer Ives, *c. l.*
James Sterling Yard Ivins; LL.B. 1910
Frederic Angier Jenks; LL.B. 1913
Leon Roswell Jillson; LL.B. 1909
*Francis Walker Johnson, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1910 *1918
Kenneth Simonds Johnson, *c. l.*
Rodney Campbell Jones, *c. l.*
Wilkins Jones, 1909; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1910
Alfred Gans Kahn, *c. l.*
Sidney Louis Kahn
Herbert Walter Kaiser; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1906
Eldred Mitchell Keays
Charles Fabens Kelley
Quintard Ketchum; LL.B. 1911
Morton Shaw Kimball
Victor Harold King, *c. l.*; *Eng.*
John Edward Kirwin
Rupert Earle Loring Kittredge;

Digitized by Google

A.M. 1908; Prof. French, Trinity (Can.) 1912–; Librarian, Trinity 1913–
Theodor Whitman Knauth
Howard Earl Kramer
William Charles Krathwohl, 1906, *c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. Columbia 1910; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1913; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Ripon (Wis.) 1913–1914; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech. 1915–
Walter Nind Lacy; A.M. 1908; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1906
Frederick Henry Lahee, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1911
William Wallace Lanahan
John Philip Lane
Myron Colver Leckner, *c. l.*
John Stark Lehmann, 1908; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1910
George Adams Leland; M.D. 1911
Jacob Lemann; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1906
Ralph Davis Leonard; M.D. 1910
Harold Libby, *formerly* Harold Lipsky; M.D. 1910
Albert Max Lilienthal, 1908
William Lilly, 1908; LL.B. 1910
Paul Huntington Linaberry, 1908; A.M. 1910
Mark Linenthal, *m. c. l.*
Henry Wheatland Litchfield, *s. c. l.*, *Class.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Amherst 1915–1920
Frank Dimon Littlefield
Allan Stephen Locke; LL.B. 1910
Philip Case Lockwood, 1908
William Bowditch Long
Augustus Loschi; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1912
William Francis Low
John Mortimer Richardson Lyeth; A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910
Frederick William McAvoy
Arthur Eugene McCarty, 1908
James Joseph McCarty; M.D. 1910
Hugh Frederick MacColl, *c. l.*
Charles Leo McCrossan; M.D. 1910
Alfred Robert McIntyre
Edgar Gleim Maclay, 1908
Clifford Warren Maish, *m. c. l.*
Maurice Matthews Malone; LL.B. 1910
Charles Burr Marble
Earl Matthews Marble
Frank Fremont Marshall; M.D. 1911
Drelincourt Mathews Martin; LL.B. Columbia 1910
Arthur Loeb Mayer, *c. l.*
James Howard Means, *c. l.*; M.D. 1911
Frederick Heard Middleton
Leighton Miles
Knower Mills, *c. l.*; M.F. 1911
William Minot
Ward Mayhew Parker Mitchell, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Frederick Ernest Moir, 1908, *m. c. l.*
Sylvanus Griswold Morley; A.M. 1908
Cleveland Morse
Courtland Gregory Morse
*John Moore Morse *1909
John Thomas Moss
Harries Arthur Mumma, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
Charles Rozier Murphy, *c. l.*
John Matthew Murphy
John Murrin
George Kendall Myers, 1908
Chauncey Cushing Nash
Nathaniel Cushing Nash; LL.B. 1910
Samuel Hart Newhall, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913
Charles Eliot Nichols, *c. l.*
Harold Willis Nichols
Frank Conrad Nieweg, 1906, *s. c. l.*
Earl Ewing Norman, *c. l.*
Maurice Atherton Norton, 1910
Walter George Oakman
Ernest Carl Oberholtzer
Norreys Jephson O'Conor, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Henry McFarlan Brinckerhoff Ogilby, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Edward Scott O'Keefe; M.D. 1911
Wilson Olney
Thomas Henry O'Neil, *c. l.*
Charles Glidden Osborne
Henry Wightman Packer, *m. c. l.*;

Digitized by Google

Lit., esp. Fr. and Lat.; LL.B. 1909
James Cresson Parrish
Arthur Vernon Parsons
Raymond Taylor Pausch
Simon Fillmore Peavey, 1908; LL.B. 1909
Maxwell Evarts Perkins, *formerly* William Maxwell Evarts Perkins
Harold Edgar Perry; M.D. 1911
Henry Haines Perry; LL.B. 1910
Charles Harris Livingston Phelps; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1903; Lic.-en-droit Univ. Paris 1906
Dudley Leavitt Pickman; A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910
Ernest Edgar Pierce, 1906, *m. c. l.*; *Class.*
John Burney Pierce; LL.B. 1909
Vassar Pierce
Milton Tuteur Plaut, 1906
Walter Heilprin Pollak, *s. c. l.*; *Hist. and Gov.* (*sum.*); LL.B. 1910
Edward Clarkson Potter, 1906
Arba Joseph Powers; LL.B. 1910
Barnard Powers
Hiram Stevens Powers
Junius Lucien Price, *m. c. l.*
John Crowther Prizer; LL.B. 1910
William Joseph Putnam, *c. l.*
Horace Upham Ransom, 1906, *c. l.*; M.C.E. 1909
Harold LeRoyd Reed, 1906
Warren Whittemore Reed, 1906; A.M. 1913
John Reynolds; A.M. 1908; LL.B. 1910
Edward Everett Rice
John Richards
Clement Richardson, 1908
Samuel Estabrooks Richardson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
David Rines, *c. l.*
George Ambrose Rivinius
Lewis Byrne Robinson; M.D. Columbia 1911
George Douglas Rogers, 1908; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1904; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison 1906
Edward Sanford Ronan
*James Alfred Roosevelt *1919
*Franklin Haven Ross *1911
Clifford George Rounsefell, 1908; M.D. 1912
John Jay Rowe, 1906
Edward Royce, *c. l.* (*Mus.*); Prof. Pianoforte and Mus. Composition, Westminster (Pa.) 1912–1913
Eugene Wetherbee Russell, *m. c. l.*; *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*
John Francis Russell; LL.B. 1910
Joseph Ballister Russell, 1909
Will Carson Ryan, *s. c. l.*
William J Sands; A.M. 1917
*Francis Williams Sargent *1919
Wesley Stephen Sawyer, 1906, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1909
John Chilton Scammell, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
George August Schneider
John Frank Scott; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1910
Roscoe Ellis Scott, *m. c. l.*
Raymond John Scully, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Gerald Abbot Seabury, 1908
Edward Henry Sears, 1908
Forrest Ritter Shanaman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1910
Isaiah Leo Sharfman, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1910; Prof. Pol. Sci. and Law, Imp. Pei-Yang Univ. Tientsin (China) 1910–1913; Junior Prof. Pol. Econ., Univ. Mich. 1913–1914; Prof. Economics, Univ. Mich. 1914–
Russell Firth Sheldon, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1911
Edward Vassall Sherwin
Simon Jonas Shlenker
Fred Shoemaker, *m. c. l.*; *Pol. Sci.*
Fletcher Harper Sibley; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1909
Henry Louis Sigourney, 1909
George Bradford Simmons, 1908
Ralph William Smiley
Charles Lester Smith, *c. l.*
Raymond Frederick Smith
Roger Williams Smith
Theodore Townsend Smith, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1916
Lucien Snow
Daniel Richard Sortwell, 1908

Digitized by Google

Edwin Rogers Sparrow; LL.B. 1910
Stephen Theodore Stackpole, *c. l.*
Frederick Richmond Starr; M.F. 1909
Ralph Wilkinson Stearns; LL.B. 1911
Edgar Bloom Stern, *c. l.*; A.M. 1908
Clarence Cutting Stetson; LL.B. 1910
Howard Stetson
Irving Gay Stetson; M.F. Yale 1910
Guy Burdick Stevens; LL.B. 1911
William Leavitt Stoddard; A.M. 1908
John Cole Stoddart
James Kent Stone
Mason Hills Stone; LL.B. 1909
Francis Ellingwood Storer
Cornelius Francis Sullivan, 1908
Henry Hulbert Sutphin
Gardner Taber Swarts; S.B. 1908
*Joseph Louis Swarts; M.D. St. Louis Univ. 1911 *1918
Fletcher Wood Taft
Eugene Talbot, 1906; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1910
Jerome Tanenbaum
Robert Meredith Tappan
Arthur Myron Tarr, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Horace Taylor, *m. c. l.*
Paul Russell Temple, *m. c. l.*; *Ger. Lang. and Lit.*
Edgar Hall Thompson, 1908
Eugene Lloyd Thompson
Frederick Oliver Thompson
Oliver Perkins Thompson
Robert Neil Thompson, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; A.M. 1908
Samuel Eeley Thompson; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1908
Harold Morton Tillinghast, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Henry Odin Tilton
Albert Clement Titcomb
Vincent Hollis Todd, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1910; Ph.D. Univ. Ill. 1912
Foster Towle, *c. l.*; S.B. 1906
James Jared Tracy
Joseph Carl Troutman; A.M. 1908
Dudley Gilman Tucker
Herman Turkel, *formerly* Henry Terkel, 1910
Edgar Duncan Turner, *c. l.*
Harrison Tweed; LL.B. 1910
Henry George Tyer
Edwin French Tyson; M.D. Howard (D. C.) 1911
Carl Sumner Upham
Charles Fred Usher, *c. l.*
Harold Stirling Vanderbilt
Burton Merrill Varney; A.M. 1910
Norman Philip Vollmer
Frank Skiddy von Stade
Theodore Coert Voorhees
Oliver Colt Wagstaff
Quincy White Wales
Gordon Weeks Waller, *c. l.*
Richard John Walsh, *m. c. l.*
Malcolm Cunningham Ware
Frederick Harris Warner
*James Harrison Watson, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. Ohio State Univ. 1910 *1916
Samuel Montefiore Waxman, *s. c. l.*; *Romance Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912
John Weare
George Cogswell Welch
Charles Oliver Wellington
Charles Lawrence Wells
Jay Earl Wemple
Donald West
Walter Lawrence Weston
Lawrence Henry Wetherell
John Campbell White; President, Univ. Wooster (O.) 1915–
John Dolbeare White
Richard Stockton White
Philip Erwin Whiting
Charles Edward Whitmore, *m. c. l.*; *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ital.*; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911
George Whitney
*Harry Elkins Widener *1912
Herbert Joseph Wiener, 1906; M.D. Columbia 1910
Raymond Burney Wilcox, 1908
Orme Wilson
Theodore Halbert Wilson, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1908; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1911

Digitized by Google

Walter Whyte Winship
Richard Hall Wiswall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Henry Frost Wood; LL.B. 1910
John Varney Woodard
Benjamin Mather Woodbridge, *m. c. l.*; *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ital.*; A.M. 1908; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913
Cyrus Woodman
Mac Iver Woody, *c. l.*; M.D. 1912; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1905; Dean and Prof. Surgery (Coll. Med.) Univ. Tenn. 1920–
Paul Sargent Worth, 1908; A.B. Univ. Denver 1906
Frank Watson Wright, 1914, *c. l.*
George Lehman Yocum
Thomas York, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Benjamin Loring Young; LL.B. 1911

*19 + 452 = 471

1908

Clifford Abeles
Horatio Alden; LL.B. 1911
Ellis Shirley Alexander
*James Allen, 1909 *1912
Marston Allen; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1911
John Alley, 1909, *c. l.*; Prof. History, Oklahoma Agric. Coll. 1908–1909; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Oklahoma 1911–1915; Prof. Government, Univ. Oklahoma 1915–
Charles Almy, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910
Rudolph Altrocchi; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; Off. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France) 1920
Harold Vincent Amberg, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
George Joseph Anderson, 1907, *c. l.*
Walter Palmer Anderton; M.D. Columbia 1911
*Carlton Apollonio *1909
Charles Lanier Appleton
Robert East Apthorp
Robert Veazie Arnold
George Warren Bachman; M.D. 1914
Gaspar Griswold Bacon; LL.B. 1912
Donald Vinton Baker; M.D. 1912
John Murray Baker, 1912
John William Baker
George Gill Ball
Edward Stoddard Barber, 1909
Harold Bryant Barney; S.B. 1909
William Hulbert Barrow; M.D. 1916
Louis Winthrop Barta
Harley Harris Bartlett, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Grover Cleveland Bates
Richard Dana Bell; M.D. 1913
Henry William Bender
Eliot Guernsey Benedict, 1909
Wallace Cherrington Bennett
Jay Rogers Benton; J.B. Boston Univ. 1911
Max Bernstein; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1910
George Biddle, *formerly* George Washington Biddle, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
George Hayward Binney; M.D. 1914
Farnham Bishop; A.M. 1910
Edward Sampson Blagden, *c. l.*
Henry Stirling Blair, 1909
Charles Allen Bliss
Alvin Ess Block, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Langdon Bogert
George Ward Boland, 1907; LL.B. 1910
Samuel Bowles, 1909
Arunah Shepherdson Abell Brady
Harlan Phillips Breed
Robert Wesley Breed
John George Breslin; M.D. 1911
Dwight Stillman Brigham
Arthur Brock
John Henry Broderick; LL.B. 1901
*Carlton Thayer Brodrick, *c. l.*; A.M. 1910 *1915
Van Wyck Brooks, 1907
Irving Sterling Broun
Charles Stelle Brown
George Edwin Brown
John Whiteside Brown, 1909
Percy Whiting Brown
Arthur Stanley Browne, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
William Andrew Sylvester Brownrigg

Digitized by Google

Wilbert Eayres Burditt
Albert Cameron Burrage
Grinnell Burt; A.M. 1910; LL.B. 1911
Howard Pierson Burt; A.M. 1909; LL.B. 1911
Carlisle Whitney Burton, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Crawford Burton, 1907
Fergus Almy Butler, 1909; M.D. 1913
Paul Laighton Butler, 1910
Lawrence Havemeyer Butt
Ernest Westervelt Carman; LL.B. 1910
Kenneth Greeley Carpenter
George Revilo Carter
Philip Barrett Carter
Francis Henry Caskin
Hayden Channing
David MacGregor Cheney, 1909, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
John Bayard Chevalier, 1907; A.M. 1909
Clarence Baldwin Claflin
Ernest Dunbar Clark, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. Columbia 1909; Ph.D. Columbia 1910
Nelson Raymond Clark
Thomas Talbot Clark
Arthur Melnotte Clarke
Harry Goldsmith Clemans, 1911
Candler Cobb, 1907; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1910
John Henry Coburn, 1907; J.B. Boston Univ. 1909
Franklin Miles Cohen; LL.B. 1911
George Isaac Cohen; LL.B. 1911
John Russel Cole, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Warren Wiley Cole, 1907, *m. c. l.*
Alexander Barr Comstock, *formerly* William Barr Comstock; LL.B. 1910
Carl Rodney Comstock; M.D. Columbia 1912
Joseph Bradford Coolidge; LL.B. 1912
*Lloyd Carleton Corbett *1915
Ralph Maurice Corson, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*
Maunsell Schieffelin Crosby
William Hayes Cunningham, *c. l.*
Earle Lyford Currier
William Daly
Edward Dana, 1907
Howland Shippen Davis
Joseph Stancliffe Davis, *s. c. l.* (*Econ.*); Ph.D. (Econ.) 1913
*Philip Washburn Davis, *c. l.* *1918
Frederic Stuart Dean; A.M. 1909
Robert Bell Deford
James Lloyd Derby
Thomas Charles Desmond, *m. c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1909
Bradley Dewey, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1909
Augustus Granville Dill
Norman Slade Dillingham
Laurence Paine Dodge
Leonard Allison Doggett, *m. c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*); M.E.E. 1910; Prof. Electr. Engin., U. S. Naval Acad. 1913–
Frederick John Aloysius Doherty
Henry Aloysius Doherty
Paul Vincent Donovan, 1918
Pierpont Edwards Dutcher
Ernst Winthrop Dutton
Arthur Johnson Eames, *m. c. l.* (*Biol.*); A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1912
Philip Eaton, *formerly* Philip Libby Eaton, *m. c. l.*; (*Class.*); *Class.*
Thaxter Eaton, *c. l.*
Philip Edwards
David Campbell Eipper, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
William Vincent Ellis
Richard Sterling Ely
Guy Emerson; LL.B. 1911
Spencer Ervin, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Isaac Blair Evans, *m. c. l.* (Hist.); LL.B. 1913
Andrew Lawrie Fabens; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910
Snowden Andrews Fahnestock
Elisha Noel Fales
Wendell Winslow Faunce
Edward Winchester Fay
Walter Clarence Feeley; M.D. 1911
John Maxwell Ferguson; A.M. Columbia 1909

Digitized by Google

Ralph Seward Fickett; LL.B. 1911
William Van Brunt Findley; LL.B. 1911
Philip Joseph Finnegan; M.D. 1911
Sidney Webster Fish, 1910; LL.B. Columbia 1911
Russell Warren Fisher, 1907
William Fletcher
George Luther Foote, *c. l.* (*Mus.*)
Elmer Leo Ford
Williston Merrick Ford, 1907; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Camb. (Mass.) 1911
Benjamin Sturtevant Foss; A.M. 1909
Frederic Giraud Foster, 1907, *c. l.*
Osmond Kessler Fraenkel, 1907, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1908; LL.B. Columbia 1911
Hugh Richard Francis; LL.B. 1910
Parker Browne Francis, 1909
Morris Frank, 1907; M.D. 1911
Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen; LL.B. 1910
*Edwin William Friend, *c. l.*; A.M. 1910 *1915
Norman Wentworth Frost, 1909
Shin-ichirō Fujioka, 1909
George Symonds Fuller; LL.B. 1911
Charles Leicester Furber
Harold Winsor Gammans
James Edwin Gardner, 1907, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1910
Paul N Garland, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Walter Wagner Gaskill, 1913
Carl Walter Gehring
George Augustus Geiger, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. Columbia 1910; Ph.D. Columbia 1911
Truman Kella Gibson, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); A.B. Atlanta (Ga.) 1905
Marsh Burgert Giddings
George de Kay Gilder
Hugh Mack Gilmore
Conrad Godwin Goddard
David Goldstein, 1909; LL.B. 1910
Ralph James de Golier, *formerly* Ralph James De Golyer
Albert Edward Good
Raymond Batchelder Goodell, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
Harold Mason Goodwin, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Benjamin Henry Gordon, 1909; LL.B. 1910
Aubrey Van Wyck Gould
Patrick Grant, 1909
John Clifford Gray, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. Dart. 1913; Prof. Chem. and Phys., St. John's (Md.) 1913–1915; Prof. Chemistry, St. John's 1915–1916
Horace Green
Jacob Victor Greenebaum, 1907; M.D. 1911
Alfred Greenough
Gregory Williams Grover
James Augustus Grover, 1909, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
William Henry Young Hackett
Hamilton Hadden
John Alexander Hadden; LL.B. 1910
Richard Matthews Hallet, 1909; LL.B. 1910
Anson Burgess Handy
Louis Branch Harding
Samuel Ralph Harlow
Percy Arthur Harrison
Oliver Whitcomb Hartwell, *m. c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Peter Lyons Harvie, 1909; M.D. 1911
Paul Carver Haskell, 1909
Howard Lincoln Hassler, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
Kenneth Boehner Hawkins, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Clarence Leonard Hay; A.M. 1911
Naboth Hedin, *c. l.*
*Horace Hunn Hemingway; LL.B. 1910 *1910
Samuel Eliot Henry
Arthur Fenton Hetherington
*William Hickox *1919
Dwight Bradford Hill
Allen Whitehill Hinkel
René Emanuel Hoguet
William Grace Holloway
William Perkins Homans
Thurman Los Hood; A.M. 1909
Lawrence Manning Horton
Samuel Josiah Horvitz
James Tilley Houghton; M.D. 1911

Digitized by Google

Frederick Stanley Howe
George Howe, 1907
Kenneth Howes; LL.B. 1910
Elliot Baker Hughes
Henry Hurwitz, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Samuel Hayman Hurwitz, 1907, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1908; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1912
Joseph Husband, *formerly* Joseph Biegler Husband
Everett Nelson Hutchins; S.B. 1909
*Joseph Horatio Hutchinson *1908
Maynard Hutchinson, *formerly* Maynard Clark Hutchinson
Henry Webb Hyde
Charles Vernon Imlay, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Henderson Inches
John Shepherd Irvin; M.D. Columbia 1912
Kichizo Iwaya
Forrest Izard
Archibald Leopold Jackson
Dunham Jackson, *s. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1909; Ph.D. Göttingen 1911; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frank Trowbridge James; S.B. 1909
Gorton James; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Albert Godfrey Johnson, 1911
Herbert Emanuel Johnson, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Fr.*
John Frederick Johnson, 1920
Robert Mann Johnson, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1911
Marshall Gray Jones
Lyman Colt Josephs
Charles Rhind Joy, *c. l.* (*Eng.*); S.T.B. 1911; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1911
Percy Gamble Kammerer, 1913
Jacob Joseph Kaplan, 1907, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
John Edward Keefe, *c. l.*
Claude Haines Ketchum, 1907, *c. l.*
Sydney Vernon Kibby, 1907; M.D. 1915
Alfred Vincent Kidder, *m. c. l.* (*Anthropol.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Anthropol.) 1914
Robert Fulton Kimball
Frederic Rhinelander King, 1907, *c. l.*
Hervey Wellman King, *c. l.*; A.M. 1909; LL.B. 1911
William Henry King; LL.B. 1911
William Thorn Kissel
Henry Charles Knoblauch
Don Jerome Knowlton; M.D. 1912
William Fulton Kurtz
Alfred Booth Kuttner, *c. l.*
Maurice Joseph Lane; M.B.A. 1910
Bridgewater Meredith Langstaff; LL.B. Columbia 1911
*Edwin Channing Larned *1918
Erasmus Darwin Leavitt; Fellow Am. Acad.
Dudley Richards Leland
Charles Reginald Leonard
Edward Rieman Lewis, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1910
Gabriel Isaac Lewis, 1909, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1911
Stanley Wilson Lewis, 1909; LL.B. 1911
Edward Lewis Lincoln; S.B. 1909
Frederick Livesey, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*; *Class.*
Alain LeRoy Locke, 1907, *m. c. l.*; *Philos.*; (*Bowd.*); Ph.D. (Philos.) 1918; Litt.B. Oxford 1911
John Lodge; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911
Jacob Loewenberg, *c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1911
Leslie Owen Long, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1909
Griswold Lorillard
Augustus Peabody Loring, 1909
Richard Sears Lovering
*John Lowell *1912
Frederick Dwight Lowrey, *c. l.*
John Maxwell Stowell McDonald, *c. l.*; Prof. Philosophy, St. Stephen's Coll. 1916–
Robert Tandler Mack, 1907, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
William Jacob Mack, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
George Albert McKay, *c. l.*
Robert Edwin McMath, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

Harold Franklin McNeil
Francis Leo McShane, 1912
Henry Lansing McVickar
Joseph Thruston Manning, 1909; LL.B. 1911
Philip Prescott Marion
Stephen Caldwell Markoe
Dodge LeRoy Marks; LL.B. 1910
John Bigelow Marsh; LL.B. 1910
Austin Blake Mason, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910
Lewis Elmer Matteson
Zeb Mayhew
Samuel Alfred Browne Mercer, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Nashotah Theol. Sem. (Wis.) 1905; Ph.D. Munich 1910
Charles Boardman Miller, 1909
Lawrence Arnold Gale Miller, *c. l.*; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1913
George Richards Minot, *c. l.*; M.D. 1912
Herman Arthur Mintz; LL.B. 1910
George Mixter; A.M. 1909; M.E.E. 1911
John Arthur Moir
Arthur Eli Monroe, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1918
Francis Stuart Montgomery; LL.B. 1912
Benjamin Moore; LL.B. 1912
Perry North Moore; E.M. Columbia 1911
Welles Van Ness Moot, 1909; LL.B. 1911
Charles Morgan, 1909
Samuel Eliot Morison, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1912; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.
Benjamin Wyman Morse, 1909
Harry Lambert Murphy
Ray Dickinson Murphy, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
William John Nagle, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*; A.M. Columbia 1916
Morton Lewis Newhall
Henry William Nieman, *c. l.*; E.M. Columbia 1911
Charles Percy Noble, 1907
Berthold Michael Nussbaum, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Thomas Charles O'Brien
William James O'Brien
James Patrick O'Hare, 1907, *c. l.*; M.D. 1911
John Boyle O'Hare, 1907, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1908
Harold LeRoy Olmsted
José Victor Oñativia, 1907
George Mason Orr
Maurice Machado Osborne; S.B. 1910
James Park, 1909
Edwin Van Blarcom Parke
Bartol Parker, 1915
Russell Glidden Partridge; LL.B. 1910
John Gilman D'Arcy Paul, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*; A.M. 1914
Donald Merrill Payson; LL.B. 1911
James Gregory Peede, *c. l.*
Waldo Peirce, 1909
Clarence Cecil Pell
Karl Gerhart Perry, 1909
Andrew Fowler Pettingell
David Adam Pfromm; LL.B. 1910
William Lyman Phillips, *c. l.*; M.L.A. 1910
Edward Motley Pickman, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1909; LL.B. 1912
Abraham Edward Pinanski, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1910
Harold Birdsall Platt, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1911
Dutro Plumb
Wallace Vincent Plummer, 1909
Chester Couch Pope, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1909
Louis Montague Potter
James Dee Pounds
Samuel Powel
Richard Francis Powers, 1907
*Norman Prince, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1911 *1916
Leonard Waller Pritchett
Edward Levis Prizer, 1907, *c. l.*; M.D. 1912
Aaron Prussian, 1909, *c. l.*
Byron Hatch Quinham
Seward Hume Rathbun, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); A.M. 1909

Digitized by Google

Clement Carrington Read; A.M. Princeton 1916
Edward Goodwin Reed, *c. l.*
André William Reggio; M.D. 1912
John Richardson; LL.B. 1911
Charles Sherwood Ricker; A.M. 1909
Warren Delano Robbins
Rhodes Robertson; M.Arch. 1910
Dwight Nelson Robinson, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Ohio Wesleyan 1916–1918; Prof. Latin, Ohio Wesleyan 1918–
Eliot Harlow Robinson; LL.B. 1910
Henry Ashton Robinson; M.D. 1911
Francis Williams Rockwell
James Donald Cameron Rodgers, 1909
Mason Thacher Rogers; M.C.E. 1909
Orville Forrest Rogers; M.D. 1912
Lyford Rome, 1907
David Rosenblum
Louis Sanford Rothenberg, 1907
William Eustis Russell; LL.B. 1911
Charles Newell St. John, 1909; S.T.B. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1912
Rufus Theodore Sargent
Ralph Eldon Sawyer
Pierre William Saxton, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); M.B.A. 1910
Robert Harold Sayre
Walter Joseph Schloss, 1907, *c. l.*
Karl Schmidt
*Woodbury Seamans *1919
John Endicott Searle; LL.B. 1911
Charles Louis Seeger, *m. c. l.* (*Mus.*); *Mus.*; Prof. Music, Univ. Cal. 1912–
Clarence Edward Shaw, 1907, *c. l.*
Edward Brewster Sheldon, 1907; *m. c. l.*(*Hist. and Lit., esp. Eng.*); A.M. 1908
Oscar Fred Shepard
Roland Clifton Shiere, 1909
Henry Robinson Shipherd, *c. l.* (*Eng.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; Prof. English, Gettysburg (Pa.) 1914–1916
Randolph Norris Shreve, 1907, *s.c.l.*
Alfred Arthur Silton, *formerly* Allie Arthur Silverstein
Edmund Ware Sinnott, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1913; Prof. Botany and Genetics, Conn. Agric. Coll. 1915–
Dayton Orlando Slater, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Rush Richard Sloane, 1909; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1913
Gordon Arthur Smith, *c. l.*
William Wait Snow
LeRoy Jackson Snyder
Ransom Evarts Somers; A.M. 1910
Dana Barry Somes
Romeyn Andrew Spare, 1909
Morris Edmund Speare, *c. l.*; A.M. 1909
Frederic Emerson Staebner
Francis Lewis Steenken
Charles Franklin Stevens; A.B. Columbia 1908
Ernest Goodrich Stillman, 1907; M.D. Columbia 1913
*Edward Mandell Stone *1915
Walter Moreland Stone
Robert Allen Stranahan
Eugene Bonn Strassburger; LL.B. 1910
Walter Daniel Stratton
Alexander Strauss, *c. l.*
Reginald Lindsey Sweet, *m. c. l.* (*Mus.*); *Mus.*
Herman Samuel Tay, 1909, *c. l.* (*Ger.*); Prof. German, Western Maryland 1909–1910
*George Stetson Taylor *1915
William Franklin Temple; M.D. 1911
William Tecumseh Sherman Thackara
Clarence Bertrand Thompson, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1909; LL.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1904
*Stuart Thomson, *c. l.* (*Phys.*); *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1919
John Norrish Thorne, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Augustus King Tigrett
Charles Elliott Tilton
Cushing Toppan; LL.B. 1912

Digitized by Google

Kenneth Brooke Townsend; LL.B. 1911
Frederick Henry Toye
Frank Joseph Tuck; S.B. 1909
*Julian Tyng, 1909, *c. l.* *1918
Frederic Daniel Utley, 1907
Bradlee Van Brunt, *formerly* Marion Bradlee Van Brunt
Benjamin Morgan Vance; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1912
Harold Moody Vanderbilt, 1912; *m. c. l.*; *Ger. Lang. and Lit.*
Minturn de Suzzara Verdi, 1907, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1910
Samuel Jones Wagstaff
Guy Oliver Walser; A.M. Columbia 1910; LL.B. Columbia 1911
*Gordon Ware *1920
Charles Jesse Warren
Henry Mather Warren, 1909
John Leslie Warren, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1911
Samuel Dennis Warren
Abbott McConnell Washburn; LL.B. Univ. Minn. 1911
William Mayhew Washburn
George Franklin Waters, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Howard Roney Waters
Lothar Emil Weber, 1907, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.*; Ph.D. Berlin 1910
Philip Balch Weld, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Harold Orne Wellman, *c. l.*
Noël Tappan Wellman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Mackey Wells; LL.B. 1911
Fred Eugene Westlake
Charles Bradlee Wetherell; A.M. 1918
John Hall Wheelock, *c. l.*
*Rae Wygant Whidden; M.D. 1911 *1918
Edward Noyes White
Joe Russell White
Lawrence Grant White, 1907, *c. l.*
Paul Dudley White, *c. l.*; M.D. 1911
Robert Bingham Whiting
Alfred Freeman Whitman
Marcus Boruck Whitney
Charles Wiggins, *formerly* Carl Wiggins
Edward Wigglesworth; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1917
Kenneth Cunningham Wilson
Richard Thornton Wilson; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1910
Wilfrid Mallet Wilton
*Marshall Shoemaker Winpenny; LL.B. 1911 *1918
Prescott Erskine Wood
Paul Woodman, 1909
Oliver Aldrich Wyman
Louis Willits Young
*Edgar Ferdinand Zachritz, 1907; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1910 *1915
Frederick Jacob Ziegler, 1909

*20 + 436 = 456

1909

Mark Thomas Ackerland, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Roger Adams; A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1912; Prof. Organic Chemistry, Univ. Ill. 1919–
James Thayer Addison, *c. l.*; S.T.M. 1917; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1913
Maurice Adelsheim
Leon Nathan Alberts, 1911, *c. l.*
Charles Torrey Allen
Edward Switzer Allen, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Math.) 1914
Erastus Smith Allen, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Thomas Allen; LL.B. 1912
Samuel Mitchell Alter, 1908; M.D. 1912
Andrew Weeks Anthony
Frank Lyman Arey
Harold Noel Arrowsmith, 1908
Leighton Macdonald Arrowsmith
Leonard Capron Ashton, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Thomas Walker Ashwell
George Leon Atkins; M.E.E. 1911
Frederick Calvert Bacon
Frank Irving Baker
Lemuel Bannister; LL.B. 1911
Harold Bullard Barton
Edmund Bassett; LL.B. 1912
Louis Hopewell Bauer; M.D. 1912
John Tappan Beach
William Waite Beardsley
Frederic Russell Beebe
Edward Ralph Belcher, *c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Edward Locke Bennett, 1908

Digitized by Google

John Warren Bicknell
Francis Beverley Biddle, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
John Clark Bills; LL.B. 1912
Lyman Foster Black, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Francis Meredith Blagden
Minot Sumner Blaisdell
*Hugh Charles Blanchard; LL.B. 1912 *1918
Harold Bertram Blazo
Harold Cleaveland Bodman
Edward Horne Bonsall; S.T.B. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. (Pa.) 1913; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1916
Anthony Augustine Bonzagni, 1910
Homer John Borst; LL.B. 1911
Edward Allen Boyden, *m. c. l.* (*Biol.*); A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1916
Ralph Bradley; M.B.A. 1910
Robert Elmer Brady
George William Charles Braithwaite
Everett Newton Bray
Charles Davies Brewer
Templeton Briggs
Arthur Gilchrist Brodeur, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
Lloyd William Brooke, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1913
Paul Brooks
Winthrop Sprague Brooks, 1910
Edmund Randolph Brown
Wallace Rodman Brown, 1910, *c. l.*
*Harold Bingley Bryant; A.M. 1910 *1920
Harold Samuel Robinson Buffinton; LL.B. 1912
*Francis Hardon Burr, *c. l.* *1910
Emmons Parkman Burrill
*Caspar Henry Burton *1920
Samuel Dacre Bush
David Frank Butler
Gilbert Butler
*Wilson Ryder Butler *1914
Wilfred Irving Butterfield; LL.B. 1912
Robert Wayne Byerly, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1912
Arthur Goodrich Cable; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
Edward Bailey Caiger; LL.B. 1911
David Carb, *c. l.*
Herbert Louis Carlebach
Karl Springer Cate; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1915
Haroutioun Hovanes Chakmakjian, 1913
Tien Lin Chao, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911; Prof. Law, Pei Yang Univ. (China) 1912–; President, Pei Yang Univ. 1913–
John Calvin Chapin, *c. l.*; A.B. Berea (Ky.) 1901
William Fielding Charbonneau, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Fên Ch'in *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1910
Tai Chin
Kung Chao Chu
Ting-Chi Chu; M.B.A. 1911
Philip Greeley Clapp, 1908, *m. c. l.* (*Mus.*); A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Mus.) 1911; Director Music, Dart. 1915–
Herbert Skinner Clark
Theodore Hildreth Clark
Ernest Thayer Clary
William Strong Cloher
Daniel Layton Cobb
Albert Hayward Cochrane, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Whitman King Coffin; M.D. 1912
Joseph Powitzer Cohen; M.D. 1914
Norman Brown Cole; M.D. 1913
William Arthur Cole, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1912
George Madison Comstock
Ira Merritt Conant, 1911
Leslie Briggs Coombs; S.M. Chem. 1911
Samuel Wilbur Cooper
Kevork Costikyan, *c. l.*; (*Bowd.*)
James Charles Craft
Ralph Grinnell Crandall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
Bartow Crocker
*Joseph Cronin, *formerly* Joseph Daniel Cronin, 1911 *1915
Henry Ashton Crosby
George Irving Cross, 1915
Paul Nicholas Crusius, 1910, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Allan Rowe Cunningham, 1910; M.D. 1913

Digitized by Google

Elwood Stanley Currie
Edward Putnam Currier
Edward Gilman Curtis; LL.B. 1912
James Curtiss
Elliott Carr Cutler; M.D. 1913
John Wilson Cutler, 1911
John Cutter
Fulton Cutting, 1910; A.M. 1911; M.E.E. 1912; S.D. 1915
George Linus Cutting; LL.B. 1912
Alfred Stackpole Dabney, 1910
Elliot Daland
Edmund Trowbridge Dana; A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1912; Prof. Philos. and Educ., Washington (Md.) 1913–1914
Arthur Frederick Davis
Daniel Davis; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1913
Edward Mott Davis
*Nathaniel Fellowes Davis; LL.B. 1912 *1920
Charles Deane
*Thaddeus Coffin Defriez *1918
Lewis Livingston Delafield, 1908, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1911
George Parkman Denny, 1910; M.D. 1913
John Joseph Desmond, *c. l.*; *Class.*; A.M. 1910
Nicholas Edward Devereux
*Carlyle Sibley Dewey, *c. l.* *1918
Godfrey Dewey, *c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Joseph Fenno Dewey
Judd Ellsworth Dewey; LL.B. 1912
Isaac Dimond, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1911
Maurice Dore, *c. l.*
Nelson Dougherty
Roland Beeman Dow, *c. l.*; A.M. 1910
George Harold Edgell, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the Renaissance*); Ph.D. (Hist. and Princ. Fine Arts) 1913; Prof. Am. S. Class. Studies at Rome 1919–1920
Walter Angell Edwards, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*); LL.B. 1912
Henry Raymond Eisner, 1908
Richard Ellis
Leslie Francis Ellsbree, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Henry Alker Erhard, 1910
Gustavus John Esselen, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1912
Merrick Gay Estabrook
Edward Mark Evarts, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
William Maxwell Evarts; LL.B. 1912
Francis Peloubet Farquhar
Grosvenor Farwell
Richard Manning Faulkner
*Eric Peak Field *1911
Jerome Collett Fisher; LL.B. 1911
Christopher Aloysius FitzGerald, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Roy Wilson Follett, *c. l.*
Landon Longworth Forchheimer; LL.B. 1912
Shirley Samuel Ford
William Albert Fotch, 1910
James Henry Fraser, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1912
Samuel Freedman, 1911
*Richard Rich Freeman, *c. l.*; M.E. 1911 *1915
Arthur Chester Frost, *c. l.*
John Paul Galatti
Carlos Gallardo, *c. l.*
Merton Leonard Garfield
Julian Ellsworth Garnsey, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Elisha Morgan Gilbert
*Henry Raven Gilbert, *m. c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*) *1913
Harold Parker Gilkey, 1908; M.F. Yale 1910
Francis Davidson Gilman
John Rae Gilman; LL.B. 1912
Roger Jouett Gilmore
Hollis Tidd Gleason; LL.B. 1911
Dawson Coleman Glover; LL.B. Columbia 1912
George Hodgson Godley
*Herman Goepper, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); M.B.A. 1911 *1920
Emilio Goggio; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B., A.M. (ad eun.) Toronto 1910
Grover Charles Good, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)

Digitized by Google

Clarence Dunlop Gordon, *c. l.*
Harold Inman Gosline, *c. l.*; M.D. 1914
George Maurice Grady
Louis Grandgent, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912
Horace Gray, *c. l.*; M.D. 1914
Milbrey Stickney Green, 1910
Thomas Samuel Green
Jeremiah Augustine Greene; M.D. 1913
Robert Reuben Greene
Francis Browne Grinnell; M.D. 1913
William Grosvenor
John Mansfield Groton; Grad. Div. S. P. E. Church Phila. (Pa.) 1912
Richard Grozier
George Rudolph Grua; LL.B. 1912
George Gund
Henry Thomas Hackett
Harold Farquhar Hadden
Clifton Starr Hadley; LL.B. 1912
Risley Gardiner Haines
Basil Douglas Hall, *c. l.*; A.M. 1910
Walter Frothingham Hall; A.M. 1910
Alfred Phineas Hanchett
Ernst Franz Hanfstaengl, 1910
Francis Austin Harding
Louis Harold Harris
John Presley Skidmore Harrison
Norman Harrower
Frederick Cecil Hart
Curran Whitthorne Harvey
Paul Hayes
Daniel Collomore Heath, 1912
John Bailey Hebberd, 1910; A.M. 1914
Courtenay Hemenway
Phineas McCray Henry
Jacob Brooks Herold, 1908
John Chester Herring, 1910
James Bonner Herron, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Alan Frederic Hersey
John Joseph Higgins
Harold Newcomb Hillebrand, *s. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914
Herbert Waldo Hines, A.M. 1910; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1911
Maurice Valentine Hitt, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Roger Sherman Hoar; LL.B. 1911
Samuel Hoar; LL.B. 1912
Albert Lincoln Hoffman
Maurice Hayman Horblit; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Charles Pagelsen Howard, *c. l.*; A.M. 1910; LL.B. 1914
William Fisher Howard
Henry Fessenden Howes
George Franklin Hoysradt, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Merrill Field Hubbard
Prescott Foster Huidekoper, 1910
Richard Montague Hunt, 1910
Wallace Hussey
George Edward Hyde
Paul Edward Illman
Charles Edward Inches, 1910
Arthur Warren Ingalls
Irving William Jacobs; M.D. 1913
Alfred Arthur Jenkins, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1912
Harold Thomas Johnson, 1908; M.B.A. 1910
*Arthur Mason Jones *1917
Arthur Russell Jones, 1910
Arthur Swazey Jones, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1912
Arthur Viall Jones, 1910
John Clark Jones; LL.B. 1911
Herbert Newton Joyner
Hans von Kaltenborn, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Edmund Sears Kelley
Shaun Kelly
*Chouteau Kemp *1919
Francis Hathaway Kendall, 1910
Malcolm Aaron Keyser
Charles Edward Kiely; M.D. Univ. Cinn. 1913
Sidney Fiske Kimball, *s. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); *Fine Arts* (*sum.*); M.Arch. 1912
Philip King; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1912
Francis Bullard Kingsbury, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1914
Sidney William Kinyon
Oswald Whitman Knauth; Ph.D. Columbia 1914

Digitized by Google

Arthur Raymond Knowles
Richard Knowles, *formerly* Richard Lawson Knowles, 1908, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); LL.B. 1911
Harold William Knowlton, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1912
Edward Joseph Kovanda
Frederick J Kuehn, *formerly* Samuel Levine
George Lawton
Charles Arthur Leavitt
Chester Hamilton Lehman
*Howard Alvord Leland, 1908 *1911
Joseph Levine, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
George Joseph Levy, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Burtless Dolly Lewis
George Lewis
*Charles Castner Lilly, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* *1918
Lawrence Lipe
*Chia Hang Liu; LL.B. 1913 *1914
P'an Hui Lo; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1911; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1911
Joseph Alvah Locke; LL.B. 1912
*Roland Isburgh Lothrop; M.F. 1911 *1912
Stephen Bleecker Luce, *c. l.* (*Class.*); *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Gr.*); A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913
Lawrence Kirby Lunt; M.D. 1914
Otto Ludwig Martin Henry Lyding
Richard Dana Lyman
George Nelson Lyon; LL.B. 1912
Tai Chün Ma; A.M. 1910
Henry McCall
Arthur Benedict McCormick; D.M.D. 1915
John Edward McGillicuddy
Donald John McKillop
Henry Patrick McLaughlin, 1908, *c. l.* (*Class.*); A.M. 1919
Charles Omar McMahon, *c. l.*; A.M. Princeton 1913
Arthur Emanuel Manheimer, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1912
Edwin Isaac Marks, 1908
Lyman Royal Martineau, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1912
Oscar Gottfried Mayer, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Roy Douglass Merchant
Bernard Adolphus Merriam
Robert Middlemass Middlemass
Benjamin Franklin Miller, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Manning Willard Morrill
John Van Liew Morris; A.M. Columbia 1918
Putnam Mitchell Morrison
Philip Waldstein Mowll, *c. l.*
Ralph Coolidge Mulligan, 1913; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1912
Joseph Leroy Murphy; M.D. 1912
*Henry Fontaine Nash, 1910 *1915
Norman Burdett Nash, *c. l.*
Arthur Emlen Newbold
Clarence Adolph Neymann
Louis Mudge Nichols, *c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*)
Nathaniel William Niles, 1910
Robert Lyman Niles, *m. c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Charles Bernard Nordhoff
Charles Joseph Nourse
Edmund Whitehead Ogden, 1914, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Allen Seymour Olmsted, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1912
James Edward O'Neil
David Munson Osborne
Laurence Bradford Packard, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the Middle Ages*)
*Phillips Ward Page *1917
John Adams Paine
Howard Madison Parshley, *c. l.*; A.M. 1910; S.D. (Econ. Biol.) 1917
Wilbur Woodbridge Parshley
James Otey Patterson
Robert Ephraim Peabody
Edward Douglas Pearce
Edward Pennington Pearson
Herbert Benjamin Peirce, 1908, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1909
Charles Callahan Perkins
Dexter Perkins, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); Ph.D. (Hist.) 1914; Prof. Hist. and Gov., Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1919–
*Edward Hale Perry, 1910; M.E. 1913 *1918
William Byard Phelan, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
William Thurston Pickering

Digitized by Google

Hobart Pillsbury
Harold Minot Pitman, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1913
Laurence Minot Pitman
Eugene Stephen Pleasonton
Lawrence Edward Poland; M.B.A. 1911
Charles William Pooley
Wharton Poor, 1908; LL.B. 1911
Bayard Foster Pope
Harold Everett Porter, *c. l.*
Raymond Austin Potter
Auguste Ruffin Pottier; LL.B. 1912
Harford Willing Hare Powel
Ezekiel Pratt; M.D. 1912
Winward Prescott; A.M. 1914
Walter Simonton Primley
Edwin Woodbury Proctor, *c. l.*
Chester De Witt Pugsley
Francis Minot Rackemann; M.D. 1912
Horace Sherfey Rand
William McNear Rand
Franklin Augustus Reece
Walter Leigh Remick
John Phillips Reynolds
Bergmann Richards, *formerly* William Bergman Richards, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913
Maurice Howe Richardson
Carleton Rubira Richmond, 1910
Lewis Ridgeway Ripley
Fletcher Nichols Robinson, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*)
Monroe Douglas Robinson
Edmund Maurice Burke Roche
Francis George Burke Roche
Selden Scott Rodgers, *c. l.*; M.E. 1910
William Greene Roelker, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Robert Emmons Rogers, 1908; *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; A.M. 1909
Charles Milton Rogerson, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1911
George Emlen Roosevelt, 1908, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Theodore Roosevelt, 1908; A.M. (Hon.) 1919
James Max Rosenthal, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1911
Thomas Stevenson Ross
Leonard Wales Rowley
Arthur Wallace Sampson
Thompson Sawyer Sampson
George Gottgen Scheel
*Frederic Schenck, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the Middle Ages*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1918; Litt.B. Oxford 1912 *1919
Horace Edwin Schiedt
William Atreus Hargadine von Schrader
Friedrich Wilhelm Schurig
Henry Baldwin de Villiers Schwab, 1908
Chester Hunt Sears, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
William Rotch Severance
Arthur Irving Shain, *formerly* Abraham Isidor Shain, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); M.D. 1915
William Lawrence Shannon; M.D. Univ. Cinn. 1913
Arthur Hunnewell Shaw, 1908
Louis Agassiz Shaw
Henry Beston Sheahan; A.M. 1911
Stanley Solomon Sheip, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); Litt.B. Columbia 1914
Willard Perkins Sheppard, *c. l.*
Frederick Mark Simon, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
John Webster Simons
Lee Simonson, 1908, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); (*Bowd.*)
Edson Bernard Smith
Frederick Morton Smith; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Ivan Gerald Smith, 1911
Sedgwick Smith; A.M. 1911
*Raymond Weir Smyth *1918
Paul Stanwood
David Swing Starring
Isaac Hull Stauffer
Maurice Kennard Stevens
*Albert Edwin Stockin *1917
Alvin Alexander Stone; M.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1913
Ellsworth Storrs, *c. l.*
Abraham Strauss; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1912
Walter Charles Strauss
John Richard Suydam, 1908; C. E. Columbia 1912; A.M. Columbia 1915; Ph.D. Columbia 1917

Digitized by Google

Gardner Swan
Allen Swift
Paul Tappan
Abram Russel Taylor
Fenton Taylor; M.D. Columbia 1913
Raymond Parker Tenney
John Pickering Thomas
Landon Thomas, *c. l.*
Frans Alfred Thomsson, 1910
Fred Harold Tolman
*Charles Lewis Townes *1918
Robert Hinckley Townsend, 1910; M.E. Columbia 1910
Charles Croasdale Trump; M.E. Cornell 1911
Paul Dawes Turner, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); LL.B. 1912
Courtlandt Van Brunt, 1910
Samuel Vaughan; LL.B. 1912
Ernest Frederick Ver Wiebe
Howard Thompson Viets; A.M. 1914
*James Throckmorton Vought, 1908 *1919
Horace Stokes Waite; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911
Chauncey Worcester Waldron, 1910
Alliston Dudley Walker
Harold Damrell Walker
*Goodwin Warner *1918
John Adams Warner
Frank Alexander Brissenden Washburn
John Olney Waterman
Henry Russell Watson
Wolfert Gerson Webber; M.D. 1913
Cornelius Crosby Webster, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1912
Miles Washburn Weeks
Edward Sohier Welch; J.B. Boston Univ. 1911
William Greenough Wendell
Edward Tubbs Wentworth; M.D. 1913
Henry John Wharton; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1911
Charles Augustus Whipple, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Stanley Cornell Whipple
Percival Wayland White, 1908; A.M. 1909
Robert Vose White; LL.B. 1912
Armitage Whitman; M.D. Columbia 1912
Willard Mallalieu Whitman, 1910
Myron Henry Whitney, 1910
Warren Faxon Whittier, *formerly* Warren Faxon Whitcher
Henry Hood Wilder
Ralph Waldo Williams
Philip Duncan Wilson; M.D. 1912
Fitch Allan Winchester; LL.B. 1913
Willis Wisler, *formerly* Willis Wissler Hackman, *c. l.* (*Eng.*); A.M. 1910
John Caspar Wister
Charles Dexter Wiswell, 1908
Paul Withington, 1910; M.D. 1914
George Adams Wood
Orrin Grout Wood
Burgess Warren Wooley, 1908; LL.B. 1911
*John Bloodgood Worcester, *c. l.* *1919
Joseph Matthew Wright
Ta Chien Yeh; Prof. Law, Government Institute Technology (China) 1915–
Frank Winthrop Zirngiebel

*29 + 426 = 455

1910

George Carlton Adams
*Joseph Webster Adams *1914
Earl Augustus Aldrich, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of England*); A.M. 1915
Fred Cammeyer Alexander, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Arthur Frederic Allen, 1920
Harold Ames Allen
Roger Amory, 1911
Seymour Lansing Andrew, 1909
*Robert Engs Andrews *1915
Schofield Andrews; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1913
Sumner Cheever Andrews; M.D. 1916
Henry Sargent Appleton, 1911
*Sampton Walter Arnheim *1918
Ralph Harris Aronson
Thomas Gardner Aspinwall
Robert Wrisley Atkins
William Frederick Avery
Elliot Cowdin Bacon
Lawrence Gebhard Bailey, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Charles Melville Baker; A.M. 1911
Donald Melville Baker
Paul Johnson Baker
Frederick Merriman Barnard
John Lester Barr
Laurence Vinton Bartlett
Edward Leonard Beard
Sydney Adams Beggs; A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1914
Edmund Neville Bennett
Edward Everett Bennett; LL.B. 1913
Arthur Lyman Besse, 1909, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Carl Alfred Lanning Binger; M.D. 1914
Horace Barnabas Blackmer
Fessenden Seaver Blanchard
Thomas Spriggs Blumer
William Warden Bodine
Francis Richardson Bolles
James Insley Boyce, 1909, *c. l.*; B.A. Oxford 1912
Robert Wetherbee Boyden
Sidney Clarke Boyer
Jacob Albert Brack, 1911
*Gamaliel Bradford *1910
John William Stansbury Brady, *c. l.*; M.D. 1917
Frederick William Branch, 1911; LL.B. 1912
Edward Brayton
Francis Augustus Brewer, *c. l.*
Clarence Dewey Britten, 1912, *c. l.*
Percy Anthony Broderick
Laurence Lindsey Brown, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of England*); A.M. 1911
Thomas Jefferson Brown
Gilbert Goodwin Browne
Willard Elmer Brunson
*Henry Stone Bryant *1918
George Ralph Bunker
Henry Alden Bunker, 1912; M.D. 1917
Robert Burlingham
Arthur Stanton Burnham
George Lindsley Burr, *c. l.*; C.E. Columbia 1912
*Francis Hathaway Burrage *1911
Robert Francis Busher, *c. l.*
Warren Hathaway Butler; LL.B. 1913
Howard Farlowe Kent Cahill, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Ward Griswold Cameron, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1911; Prof. Modern Lang., St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1915–
Francis James Carey, 1911; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1912
Irving Francis Carpenter, 1909; LL.B. 1912
Morris Beebe Carpenter
Philip Walker Carter
Chester March Cate, *c. l.*
Jay Elmer Cates, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Charles James Cawley, *c. l.*
Frank Stanton Cawley, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., Lat. and Ger.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Ger.*; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
*Carl Chadwick *1916
Theophilus Parsons Chandler
Edward Redcliffe Chapin
John Revere Chapin
Austin Walter Cheever; M.D. 1914
Fang Shih Chien
Hu Ting Chien; A.M. Columbia 1911
David Bradlee Childs
James Freeman Clarke
*Henry Warren Cleary, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*) *1918
Stanley Cobb, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); M.D. 1914
Raymond Willard Coburn
Charles Howard Coffin
Felix Cole, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Harold Ernest Colson
Clifton Jones Comey, 1911
Henry Joseph Conroy, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1911
Forest Harwood Cooke, *c. l.*
Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 1911; M.F. 1912
Horace Polk Cooper, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of England*)
Clarence Peter Crimmins, 1911
Douglas Crocker
Clarence John Cudahy
Leslie Olin Cummings, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Daniel Thomas Curtin
John Arnold Curtis
John Dano

Digitized by Google

Isaac Davis; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1914
John Haskell Davis; M.E. 1911
Nathan Smith Davis; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1913
William Henry Davis
John Freeman Day; LL.B. 1912
Winsor Boyden Day
Francis Edwin Deady
Guy Spalding Deming
Edwin Merrick Dodd, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1913
Chester Winfield Doe, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); S.T.B. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1913
William Francis Dolan; M.D. 1913
Richard Emerson Dole
Joseph Daniel Donovan
Godfrey Kern Downer
Harlan Francis Drown
Arthur Henry Duhig
Carroll Dunham, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1911
William Bullard Durant, 1909, *c. l.*
John Worthen Durgin
*John Edmund Dwyer *1913
Walter Keese Earle
Ezra Samuel Eaton
James Albert Eccles, *c. l.*
Harold V Einstein; LL.B. 1913
Thomas Stearns Eliot, 1909; A.M. 1911
Theodore Waterbury Ellis
Henry Coster Emmet
Alanson Trask Enos
Clayton Holt Ernst
Frederick Reed Estabrook
Joseph Benedict Estabrook
John Newport d'Este
Richard Mather Everett
Albert Paine Everts, 1909
Gibson Fahnestock
*Fabian Fall, 1910 *1909
Francis Isadore Fallon, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1912
Edward Parris Farwell
Arthur Fay Felker; A.M. 1911
Hsi Yün Feng
Franklin Pomeroy Ferguson, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. Columbia 1913
*Luther Mitchell Ferguson; M.D. 1915; Grad. U. S. Army Med. Coll. 1916 *1916
Samuel Benjamin Finkel, 1909, *c. l.*
Hamilton Fish, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Boyd Fisher, *formerly* Boyde Archer Fisher
Archibald Falconer Cushman Fiske, 1911
William Hopkins Fitzpatrick, 1911; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1908
Arthur Warren Fletcher
Maurice Richard Flynn, *c. l.* (*Class.*) LL.B. 1913
Norman Foerster, *formerly* Norman Otto Foerster, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; (*Bowd.*); A.M. Univ. Wis. 1912; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. No. Carolina 1914–
*James Dwight Foot *1914
Carl Hernfrid Fornell, *formerly* Carl Henry Fornell; M.D. 1914
*Frederick Allen Forster *1917
*Saxton Conant Foss *1918
Francis Leon Foster
Henry Pope Fowler; LL.B. 1913
Maurice Litton Friedman, 1909
Edmund Bailey Frye
Livingston Fryer
Harold Cleaves Fuller
Willard Perrin Fuller, 1911, *c. l.*
Stephen Galatti
Charles Jacob Gale, *c. l.*
John Francis Gallagher, 1911
Frederic Merrick Gardiner, 1911
George Peabody Gardner, *c. l.*
William Wallace Gardner, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Claiborne Mauro Garrett
Gerard Christmas Gignoux
John Sterett Gittings
Homer Lehr Goddard, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Charles Goggio, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit*).; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1914; Assoc. Prof. Rom. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Nevada 1917–
Isaac Goldberg, *s. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Romance Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912
*Henry Golden, *c. l.* *1918
Arthur Timothy Good
Robert Winslow Gordon, *c. l.*
William Caspar Graustein, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1911; Ph.D. Bonn 1913
Thomas Montgomery Gregory, 1911

Digitized by Google

John Milligan Groves; A.M. Boston Coll. 1915
Robert Lenox Groves, 1911; LL.B. 1915
Horace Guild, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1913
Gavin Hadden; C.E. Columbia 1912
Dwight Walter Hadley; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1914
Clarence Earle Hale, 1909, *c. l.*
Richard Walworth Hall; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Stanley Perkins Hall
Robert Canby Hallowell
Gardner Ludwig Harding, *c. l.*
Herbert Edward Harwood
Clarence Little Hauthaway, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
George Malcolm Hawes
Robert Haydock
Frank Cruise Haymond, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Winthrop Perrin Haynes, 1911, *s. c. l.* (*Geol.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1914; Assoc. Prof. Geology, Mineralogy, and Petrology, Univ. Kans. 1919–
Fred Martin Hector; LL.B. 1913
Arthur Klum Henderson
Robert Graham Henderson
*Cyril Allyn Herrick, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*) *1920
Edward Victor Hickey, 1909, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Louis Walter Hickey; E.M. Columbia 1913
Barclay Maynard Higginson
Horace Lewis Hill
Lewis Webb Hill, 1909; M.D. 1913
Lovering Hill; LL.B. 1912
En Ming Ho
Benjamin Deland Hodges, *formerly* Benjamin Des Landes Hodges, 1912; LL.B. 1914
Henry Phipps Hoffstot
John Knapp Hollins
Edwin Pratt Holmes
Richard Stanton Holmes, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1911; LL.B. 1913
Henry Hooper
Marcus Horblit, *c. l.*
Aaron Horvitz, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913
James William Horwitz, *c. l.*
Francis De Hart Houston
Stanley Rausch Howard
Richard Farnsworth Hoyt, *m. c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Earle Wentworth Huckel, 1914
William Kistler Huff, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Edward Thomas Eyre Hunt, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
John Coolidge Hurd
Albert Hussey, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Robert Hare Hutchinson
Edward Prescott Illingworth, 1911
Albert Calder James, *c. l.* (*Class.*); M.B.A. 1915
Charles Dickson Jarvis
Harold Bosworth Jelleson; A.M. 1911
Robert Edmand Jones, *c. l.*
Willard Tecumseh Sherman Jones, *c. l.*
Rishworth Pierpont Jordan
Edwin Henry Jose, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913
Thomas Macoughtry Judson, 1914
Harold Esdale Keays
Ernest Dunton Kelley
William Oliver Kenney
Robert Harrington Kent, *c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1916
Silas Stanley Kent, *c. l.*; M.C.E. 1911
Laurence Basil Killian, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of Rome*)
*McGregor Adams King *1912
Frederic William Kingman
Walter Max Kraus, 1909; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1913; A.M. Columbia 1914
Teng Han Kuo
William Henry Kurtz, 1909; LL.B. 1912
Morris Felton La Croix; M.E. 1911
Ralph Martin Lane
*Charles Lanier *1918
Reginald Bishop Lanier, 1911
Charles Leo Lanigan
Hamilton Roy Large, 1911
Preston Thompson Large
George Channing Lawrence, 1911; LL.B. 1915
Samuel Crocker Lawrence

Digitized by Google

Harrison Denham Le Baron, 1915; Assoc. Prof. Music, Western Coll. 1915–
Frank Richard Leland
Hubert Randolph Leonard
Maurice John Leonard, 1911
Russell Henry Leonard
August E Lewis
Kuo Chi Li; A.M. 1912
Paul Robert Lieder, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Smith 1920–
Kenneth Lovell Lindsey, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of France*)
Walter Lippmann, 1909, *c. l.*
Clarence Cook Little, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); S.M. Zoöl. 1912; S.D. (Appl. Biol.) 1914
Leon Magaw Little
Charles Harold Livingston, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Earl Van Meter Long
Haniel Clark Long, 1909; Assoc. Prof. English, Carnegie 1911–
Peirce Long
Francis Wheeler Loomis, *m. c. l.* (*Phys. and Math.*); A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1917
Caleb Loring
Daniel Joseph Lyne, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1912
Roger Luther Lyon
Malcolm MacArthur
Alexander Sterling MacDonald
Maurice Alfred Mack, 1909, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Warner McLaughlin, 1909; Met. E. Columbia 1913
Frank Burnham McLeary
Cameron Macleod; LL.B. 1912
Johnson Daniel McMahon, 1911
Bernard Aloysius McManus; LL.B. Columbia 1916
Arthur McQuade
*David Augustus McSterling *1910
Rogers MacVeagh, 1909
Percy Childs Madeira; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1913
John Edward Mahoney, 1912
Joseph John Mahoney
Louis Aloysius Mahoney, 1912, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
James Benham Malcolm
Joseph James Marks
Ralph Stevens Marshall, 1911
George Whitney Martin
Lee Merrill Martin
Frank William Marvin, 1911; M.D. 1916
Clifford Orland Mason
William Norris Mason; M.Arch. 1915
Carl Frederick Massey, 1911
Henry Young Masten
Gilbert Mather
George Lawrence Mathewson
Edward Mathieu
Frank Rollins Maxwell, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Juan Randolph Mayer, 1911
Theodore Maynz; M.E. Columbia 1912; A.M. Columbia 1913
Lawrence Shaw Mayo, *c. l.*; A.M. 1911
Eliot Grinnell Mears; M.B.A. 1912
Paul Adams Merriam, *c. l.*; M.M.E. 1912
Edward King Merrihew
Charles Addison Merrill
Joseph Leo Merrill
Edward Haviland Merritt; LL.B. 1913
Jesse Metcalf
Alfred Reuben Meyer
William Stix Milius
John Alfred Parsons Millet; M.D. 1914
Harold Palmer Mills
Glenn Ferguson Mitchell
Hallowell Vaughan Morgan
William Fellowes Morgan
Howard Morris
William Reid Morrison; M.D. 1913
Charles Fessenden Morse
Harmar Morse
Charles Alexander Munn, 1911
*George Kneeland Munroe *1910
Gardner Murphy
*Jay Spalti Myers, 1909; LL.B. 1913 *1915
Harris Joseph Nelson
Charles Serpa Neves, 1911; M.D. 1913
Jewett Beach Newton
Charles Lemuel Nichols, 1909

Digitized by Google

John Trowbridge Nightingale, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Michele Nigro, 1911; M.D. 1915
Frederick James O'Brien, 1911
Horace William O'Connor, *c. l.*; A.M. 1915
Lorimer Gerome Ogden, *c. l.*
Sigourney Butler Olney; LL.B. 1912
Andrew Joseph Onderdonk, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1913
Warren Ordway
Charles Devens Osborne
Richard Marshall Page; LL.B. 1913
William Kingman Page, 1911
*Henry Brewster Palmer *1917
William Morgan Palmer
Edward Lincoln Parker
Foster Hegeman Parker
George Alanson Parker
Rowen Carlton Parker
Eric Parson, *c. l.*
Arthur Bowker Parsons, *c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1911
William Barclay Parsons; M.D. Columbia 1914
Richard Harkness Patch; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1914
Aylma Young Pearson
Harold Peters
Samuel Arthur Peters, 1915
George Miller Pinney
William Pitkin, *c. l.*
Henry Norris Platt
Gardner Dwinell Pond
Shepard Pond, 1909
Ruel Putnam Pope
Howard Potter, 1911
Hugh Morris Potter, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); A.M. Univ. Texas 1911; LL.B. Univ. Texas 1913
Thomas Ives Hare Powel
Joseph Huntington Powers
Daniel Badger Priest, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1914
Gordon Chickering Prince
Morton Peabody Prince, 1909
George Putnam, 1909; LL.B. 1913
*Albert Zane Pyles, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917 *1918
Thomas Charles Quinn
Harold Robert Rafsky, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*); *Chem.* (*sum.*)
Roger Glade Rand, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); M.Arch. 1912
Arthur Foster Ray; LL.B. 1913
Charles Harvey Raymond
*George Buchanan Redwood, *c. l.* *1918
Clarence Crocker Reed; LL.B. 1913
John Silas Reed
Harrison Reeves, *formerly* Harrison Sprague Reeves, *c. l.*
Howard Anselm Reiling
*Charles de Rham *1918
Maurice O'Neil Richards
Alfred Page Richardson; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1912
Henry Barber Richardson; M.D. 1914
Elmer Ellsworth Robbins; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1911
Morris Folger Roberts
William Silas Roberts
Robert Hamilton Robertson
*Edward Blake Robins *1917
Aylmer Francis Robinson, *c. l.*
Sinclair Robinson
Charles Brashear Roepper, *c. l.*
Herbert Rogers
Willard Irving Rowe
Herbert Wilder Rowse
Stephen Royce, 1909; S.B. 1910; M.E. 1911
Emile Hauck Ruch; LL.B. 1913
Charles Diller Ryan, 1911
Frank Millington Ryan; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1913
*George William Ryley; LL.B. 1913 *1918
Everett St. John; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Herbert Stevens Sanborn
George Brock Sargent
Sullivan Amory Sargent
Edward Grotrian Schauroth, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*)
Henry Thomas Schnittkind, 1909; *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*; A.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914
Otto Robert Schurig, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911
Warren Francis Scribner; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1912
Louis Currier Seaverns
*Alan Seeger *1915

Digitized by Google

Frederick Monroe de Selding
Harlin Albert Sexton, 1911
Earl Shaffer
Charles Francis Sharry; M.D. 1915
John Breck Shaw
Russell Newcombe Shaw; LL.B. 1915
Joseph Raymond Sheehan
Ward Shepard, *formerly* Ward Beecher Shepard, *c. l.*; M.F. 1913
Henry Richardson Shepley; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1914
Orville Shipman, *c. l.*
Wayne Milner Shipman
Alfred Theodore Shohl; M.D. 1914
Abraham Simon, *c. l.*
Mitchell Sisson, *formerly* Michael Sisonsky, 1912; M.D. 1913
Frederick Joseph de Sloovere, 1909; LL.B. 1912; S.J.D. 1917
Thomas Lambert Small
Paul Smith, 1912
Reginald Heber Smith, 1912; LL.B. 1914
Edmund Lloyd Souder, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1913
William Emery Soule, 1909
John Frederic Spence; M.B.A. 1911
Frank Starr Spring, *c. l.*; (*Hist.*)
Samuel Spring, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1913
Frederick Snow Spurr, *c. l.*
John Austin Starbuck, 1911
William George Staudenmaier
Frederick Lincoln Steele, 1918
Roy Wilton Steele
George Eustis Stephenson; LL.B. 1913
Robert Sproule Stevens; LL.B. 1913
John Lewis Stewart
James Leavitt Stoddard; M.D. 1914
Bryant Strong, 1911
Warren Bostwick Strong; M.B.A. 1912
Allen Cross Strunk
Lester Burton Struthers, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*; A.M. 1911; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Colorado Coll. 1917–1918
*Henry Montgomery Suckley *1917
Frank William Sullivan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913
James Batcheller Sumner; A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1914
Louis Albert Sussdorff, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
James Terrell Swann, *formerly* James Swann
Arthur Sweeney; LL.B. 1913
James Taussig, 1911
John Eliot Thayer
Lucien Hamilton Thayer, *c. l.*
Robert Wallace Tilney
Arthur Colburn Tilton
Floyd Williams Tomkins, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Thomas Brook Townsend
John Tucker, 1909
George Henry Tufts; A.M. 1911
Walter Wesselhoeft Tupper; A.M. 1912; S.D. (Appl. Biol.) 1918
John Tyler
William Theodore Van Nostrand, 1911
Lauriz Vold, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1913; S.J.D. 1914
Alex Vonnegut, 1912
Jesse Edwin Waid; LL.B. 1914
Merrill Waide
Warren Franklin Walker; M.E. 1914
Miles Wambaugh; A.M. 1911; LL.B. 1914
En Tsê Wang
Thornton Kirkland Ware; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
George Lewis Warren
Minton Machado Warren, *c. l.* (*Math.*); M.C.E. 1912
Richard Warren, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Arthur Lawrence Washburn; M.D. 1915
Grenville Furman Waterbury
Fred Ellsworth Waterman
Eugene Augustus Hoffman Watson, 1912
Hathaway Watson
Lester Watson
David Locke Webster, *s. c. l.* (*Phys.*);

Digitized by Google

Ph.D. (Phys.) 1913; Fellow Am. Acad.
John Ralph Wedgwood
Gordon Boit Wellman, *c. l.*; S.T.M. 1917; Th.D. 1919; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1916
Edmund Charles Wendt, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1913
George Saltonstall West
William Harrison Wheeler; LL.B. 1913
Barton Wheelwright, 1911; M.E.E. 1911
Josiah Wheelwright
Watson White
Maurice Taylor Whiting
Brewer Goddard Whitmore; A.M. 1915
Byam Whitney, 1911
Frederick Adams Whitney; LL.B. 1917
Henry Lawrence Whitney, 1912; M.L.A. 1914
Lyman Fiske Whitney, 1909; M.E.E. 1912
Joseph Clark Wilby; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1914
Henry Longfellow Wilder
Alexander Campbell Wiley
Frederick Algernon Wilmot, 1909; S.T.B. Tufts 1911
Herbert Wing, 1909, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); A.M. Univ. Wis. 1911; Assoc. Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Dickinson (Pa.) 1915–
Albert Greene Winward, 1912
David Julius Witmer
Charles Holmes Wolfe
Stewart Campbell Woodworth, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1912
Frank Wright, 1909, *c. l.*
Lucien Wulsin; M.E.E. 1911
Arnold Maverick Wymann, 1909; S.B. 1910; M.E. 1911
Philip Wyman
George Gray Zabriskie; LL.B. 1913
William Frederick Zimmermann

*29 + 478 = 507

1911

Francis Peabody Abbot
Pierre Sanchez Abreu
Ernest M Ach, 1910, *c. l.*
Mark Irving Adams
Conrad Potter Aiken, 1912
Edward Augustus Allen, 1912
Morris Copeland Allen
Richard Minot Allen
Arthur Anderson
John Ernest Anderson
Ernest Angell, 1910, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913
Henry Saltonstall Appleton, 1912
Albert Astrin, 1912; M.D. 1919
Joseph Charles Aub; M.D. 1916
Frederick Ayer
Rupert Evelyn Bagnall, 1912
Harry Sutherland Bailey
Charles Baird
Edward Leslie Baker
Lester Harris Baker
Norton Baldwin
Thomas Hunt Barber, 1910; A.M. Columbia 1913
Walter Harold Barber, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Albert Damon Barker
Kenneth Homes Barnard, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912
Clermont Livingston Barnwell, 1910
Donald Clinton Barton, 1910, *c. l.*; A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1914
Howard Holmes Barton, *formerly* Howard Donald Barton; M. Arch. 1917
Maurice Baskin, *c. l.*
Robert Wentworth Bates
William Griswold Beach
Horatio Williams Beal; M.Arch. 1915
William De Ford Beal
Morris Bell
Edson Austin Bemis
Karl Irving Bennett, *c. l.*
James Gillespie Blaine
Pierpont Blair
Tyler Howe Bliss
Warren Kendall Blodgett, *c. l.*
Warren Joel Bloom; LL.B. 1913
Harry Vroman Borst; LL.B. 1913
Campbell Bosson; LL.B. 1913
Keelah Bouvé
Herbert Freeman Boynton, 1910

Digitized by Google

Abner Leach Braley; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1914
Randolph Wellington Branch; LL.B. 1916
*Henry Nourse Brehaut, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1918
Harold Brightman
Hyman Brodsky, 1910; A.M. Columbia 1913
Albert Perley Brogan, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*; A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1914
Everett Andrew Brotchie
Howard Clayton Brown
William Prichard Browne
Richard Brunel, *c. l.*
Philip Hackett Bunker; LL.B. 1914
Frederic Munroe Burnham
Charles Dana Burrage
Russell Burrage, 1912
Henry Kenneth Bush, *c. l.*
Harold Bush-Brown; M.Arch. 1915
Byron Truell Butler
Julian Adolf Butler, 1912
Morgan Butler
Francis Parkman Byerly, *c. l.*
Averill Dailey Carlisle
*Heiman Caro, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); M.D. 1914 *1919
John Preston Carr; LL.B. 1914
William Henry Caunt
*Oliver Moulton Chadwick; LL.B. 1914 *1917
Edwin Martin Chamberlin; A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1917
Lindley Hoffman Paul Chapin; LL.B. 1914
Donald Archie Chase
Gardner Ward Chase
Harrison Bird Child, 1910
Henry Cannon Clark
Kenneth McRuer Clark, *c. l.*; M.F. 1913
George Hyde Clarke
Warren Woodruff Clarke; LL.B. 1914
Edwin Nelson Cleaves; M.D. 1915
Benjamin Crocker Clough, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*; A.M. 1918
Charles Kane Cobb
Nelson Francis Coburn; A.M. 1912
Robert Howe Coe
Charles Sager Collier, *s. c. l.* (*Econ.*) LL.B. 1915
Chester Winthrop Collier; M.B. A. 1913
Charles Cuthbert Concannon
Walter William Spencer Cook, 1915, *c. l.*; A.M. 1917
John Templeman Coolidge, 1912
Theron Pardee Cooper
Hamilton Forbush Corbett
Michael Corcoran
Hubert Vansant Coryell, *c. l.*
*Peter Edward Costello, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1914 *1918
Charles Edward Cotting
Edwin Birchard Cox; LL.B. 1914
Marshall Walter Cox, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.M. Chem. 1912
Calvin Dinsmore Crawford, *c. l.*; M.E. 1912
Frank Erskine Crawford, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Lyneham Crocker
Robert Crosbie
Arthur Morris Crosby; LL.B. 1914
Joseph Anthony Cummings
Francis Cunningham, 1910
Frederic Cunningham, 1912
Herman Nelson Curtis
Lester Howard Cushing, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Leonard Cushman, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); S.T.B. 1915
Roger Wilson Cutler, 1912
Anderson Dana
Cabot Daniels, *c. l.*
Hugh Lloyd Davis
Kenneth Bertram Day, *c. l.*
Frederick James Deane, 1912
Norman Bliss Dee, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1906
William Andrew Dennis
Bernard Francis Devine; M.D. 1915
Evans Rogers Dick
William Pitt Dillingham, 1912
Frederick Philomen Donovan, *c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Michael Lawrence Donovan
Ebenezer Brown Shearman Doolittle; LL.B. 1914
Oscar Caswell Dow
Henry Grattan Doyle, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1912

Digitized by Google

Fred Loveland Drew; A.M. Columbia 1916
Lionel Edward Drew
Chester Atwood Dunham; LL.B. 1914
Charles Edward Dunlap
Ray Potter Dunning, 1912, *c. l.*; M.E. 1912
Welles Eastman
Jacob Lester Eisner
Frederick May Eliot, *c. l.*; A.M. 1912; S.T.B. 1915
John Elliot
Edward Whittemore Ellis
Lowell Pierce Emerson
Bert Emsley, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*; (*Bowd.*)
Earl Nelson English, 1912
Julian Locke d'Este
Francis Dewey Everett, *m. c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*); M.E.E. 1913
DeCoursey Fales
Herbert Addison Faunce
Harry Fein; M.D. 1915
Edward Pearson Felker; LL.B. 1914
David Samuel Finck, *formerly* David Samuel Finkelstein
Joseph Wolfe Finkel, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Lewis Flanders
Ira Arthur Flinner; Ph.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1906; A.M. Grove City 1908
Richard Clark Floyd
John Arthur Foley; M.D. 1917
William Denis Foley, 1917
Henry Forster
John Morton Foster; LL.B. 1913
Newton Hinckley Foster
Percival Hoar Foster
Reginald Candler Foster
*William Baillie Fraser-Campbell *1918
Robert Freedman, 1910
Durr Friedley, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Charles Frederick Frothingham
Arthur Davenport Fuller
Francis Sanborn Fuller, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); M.F. 1912
Kimball Rogers Garland; M.C.E. 1913
Alston Hill Garside, *c. l.*
John Francis Aloysius Giblin
Francis Wood Gilbert; A.M. 1912
Harris Hunt Gilman, 1910; LL.B. 1913
Abraham Glaser, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915
Graham Glass
Manson Glover, *formerly* George Manson Glover; A.M. 1917
Lewis Goldberg, 1910, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1913
Lawrence Cushing Goodhue; LL.B. 1914
Joseph Ferdinand Gould, 1916
Archibald Chase Gove, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1913
John Fellows Gowen
George Elwyn Graves, *c. l.*; M. Arch. 1913
Edward Brodhead Green, 1912
Hyman Green; M.D. 1914
Donald Greene
William Chase Greene, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Class.*; *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*; A.M. 1916; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; B.A. Oxford 1914
Alan Gregg; M.D. 1916
Isaac Watts Gross, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1912
Alexander Hastings Gunn, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Erwin Bruce Hallett
Alsoberry Kaumu Hanchett, 1910; M.D. 1914
Charles Hann
Albert Philip Happel, 1910, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
Edward Harding; M.D. 1916
George Russell Harding
*Thomas Addis Emmet Harris *1918
Robert Ralston Hasbrouck
Ross Adams Hatch, 1912
William Conrey Hatfield
Harold Hayes
James Juvenal Hayes, 1912; A.M. 1913; Prof. English, Morningside (Ia.) 1916–
Philip Clark Heald, *c. l.*; M.F. 1913
Horton Hubbard Heath, *c. l.*
Roscoe Russell Hess, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1916
Louis Severance Higgins
Philip Winslow Hobart, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Frank Wellington Hodgdon, 1912; M.D. 1916
Waldo Colburn Hodgdon; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1915
Sampson Philip Holland, 1914
Robert Harold Holt, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1914
Roger Fellowes Hooper; LL.B. 1914
Nathaniel Woodworth Hopkins
*Ralph Sherman Hopkins *1918
Ralph Hornblower
Emerson Olds Houser, 1912
John Campbell Howard; A.M. 1912
Parkman Dexter Howe
Gardner Dugald Howie, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
*George Barnum Hoyt, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*) *1914
Henry Sears Hoyt
Francis Alley Hubbard, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1914
Roger Sanford Hubbard, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1913
Stanley Prescott Hunnewell
*William Hunt, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*) *1911
Kenneth Williams Hunter
Edward Hutchins; LL.B. 1915
Samuel Huttenbauer, 1910
Lawrence Ilfeld, *formerly* Lawrence Louis Adolph Ilfeld. *c. l.*
Oliver Iselin
William Sharpless Jackson
Samuel Jacobs
James Craik Janney; M.D. 1915
Herbert Jaques
Lawrence Dean Jenkins
Harold Bartlett Johnson; M.D. 1916
Howard Ames Johnson
Gilbert Edward Jones
*Ernest Adolph Joseph *1919
Irwin Samuel Joseph, 1910, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Robert Sanford Jowett
Henry Murray Joy, *c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Maurice Francis Joyce
George Elbert Judd
John Kean; LL.B. 1913
Herbert Willis Kelley
Stanton Coit Kelton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Theodore Stanwood Kenyon, *c. l.*
Edmund Kerper, *formerly* Edmund Mooney Kerper; LL.B. 1913
Earle Raines Kimball
Franklin King, 1912; LL.B. 1914
Edward Holmes Kittredge
Henry Chessman Kittredge
Henry Rudolph Kunhardt
John Wood Brooks Ladd
Arnold Warburton Lahee, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1912
Thomas Joseph Lane
Bradshaw Langmaid, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); M.B.A. 1912
William Appleton Lawrence
Benjamin Harrison Lehman, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1918
James Henry Leonard, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Howard Clifford Leslie
Simon Leventall, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1913
Abraham Albert Levin
Max Levine, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*
Samuel Albert Levine; M.D. 1914
Jacob Kingsland Lewis, 1912
Marmion Kent Lewis
Montgomery Smith Lewis, 1912
Francis French Lincoln, 1910
Benjamin John Lindsay, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
D Jack Lit
John Fisher Locke; J.D. Univ. Cal. 1913
James Parker Long
Alfred Putnam Lowell; LL.B. 1914
Daniel Francis Lynch, 1913
Otis McAllister
John James McClellan, 1918
William McClelland; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church Phila. (Pa.) 1914; AM. Univ. Pa. 1915
Grayson Prevost McCouch, 1912
Constantine Edward McGuire, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1915
John Joseph McGuire
Robert Gordon McKay
Thomas Harrington McKittrick
Charles Bernard McLaughlin
John Andrews MacLaughlin, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Hanford MacNider
Ivan Robert Madge, *c. l.*
Ralph Hosea Mann

Digitized by Google

*Paul Mariett *1912
Wycliffe Clyde Marshall, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); M.B.A. 1915
Horatio Cook Meriam; D.M.D. 1913
Walter Everett Merrill, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Frederick Emerson Merrills; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1912
Harrison Gowell Meserve
Alton Lombard Miller, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.*; A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Math.) 1916
Ernest Parker Miller
John Stocker Miller; LL.B. 1914
William Corwin Miller; A.B. Miami (O.) 1905
Charles Lawrence Milward
Ralph Vincent Moody, *c. l.*
Archibald Bernard Moore, 1910
James Merriam Moore
Louis de Bébian Moore
Seward Adelbert Moot
James Placidus Morgan, 1913
Jay Morrison, *c. l.*
*William Sarsfield Morriss; M.D. 1915 *1918
Robert Dickinson Morse
*Richard Mortimer, 1910; LL.B. 1913 *1918
Jasper Roland Moulton, *c. l.*
Clemens Otto Mueller
Gurnee Munn
Donald Munro, 1912; M.D. 1916
Joseph Murdoch, *c. l.* (*Geol.*); S.M. Geol. 1912; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1915
Philip Curtis Nash, *c. l.*; M.C.E. 1912
Paul Newton, *c. l.*
Hoffman Nickerson; A.M. 1913
John Harmon Noble
Daniel Casey Nugent
*William Joseph O'Connell *1919
Daniel Vincent O'Flaherty
Ignatius Gaynor O'Gorman
William Griffin O'Hare
Henry Edwin Ohler
*Alan Marshall Osgood *1912
Herman Ashton Osgood; A.M. 1915; D.M.D. 1915; M.D. 1918
Howard Osgood, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1917
Edward William Ottie, 1912
*George Francis Owen *1919
Francis Tuckerman Parker
Harold Everett Parkman
Don Ivan Patch, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); S.T.B. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1912
Richard Saltonstall Pattee; LL.B. 1915
Frank William Paul
Malcolm Endicott Peabody, 1910
Elias Hyman Pearlman, 1912
Frederick Fanning Ayer Pearson
Charles Russell Peck
Howland Gallatin Pell
James Gerritt Bradt Perkins
Maurice Raymond Perry
Aristides Evangelus Phoutrides, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915
John Carroll Poland
Irving Poole, 1912
Joseph Earle Pooley
Edward Albert Post, A.M. 1917
Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer
Charles Washburn Putnam; LL.B. 1914
Alexander Loyola Quinn, 1912
Hans Woldo Rabe, *c. l.*
John George Rauch
Edward Sears Read; M.Arch. 1915
Solon Osmond Richardson, 1912
Henry Gilmore Rideout
Samuel Knight Rindge
Henry Whitcomb Robbins
Samuel Dowse Robbins, *c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1919
Ralph Leclercq Roeder
John Joseph Rogers, *c. l.*
William Prescott Rogers
Lawrence Raymond Rose, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Jesse Lawrence Rosenberg, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Henry Casad Ross, *c. l.*; S.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1905
Irving Sam Rothenberg
Ralph Hartley Rowse, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Gr.*); S.T B. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1914
Otis Tenney Russell; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Hubert William Ryan
Oswald Ryan
William Francis Ryan; M.M.E. 1913

Digitized by Google

Howard Joseph Sachs, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Myer Saidel, 1912; LL.B. 1915
Reinhold Eugene Saleski, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1917
Joseph Monteith Sanderson
Samuel Worcester Sargent
Joseph Henry Sasserno, *c. l.*; A.M. 1915; Prof. Mod. Lang., Norwich (Vt.)
Virgil Schaeffer, *m. c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1914
Valentine George Schmitt
George Chapman Scott, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1913
Theodore Townsend Scudder
William Shepard Seamans
Jogesh Chandra Sen
James Kuhn Senior, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1912
John Shillito
Rolla Merritt Shreves; Ph.D. Univ. Denver 1916
Abram Silverman, 1910; LL.B. Columbia 1913
Seward Churchyard Simons, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Joseph Slepian, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.*; A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Math.) 1913
*Archibald Lavender Smith *1918
Frederick Grafton Smith
Nathaniel Stevens Smith, 1910
Perry Dunlap Smith
Philip Horton Smith
Pliny Marlborough Smith
William Fletcher Smith, *c. l.* (*Class.*); *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Ital.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Ital.*
*Philip Snedeker *1912
Chauncey Depew Snow, 1910, *c. l.*
William Davies Sohier; LL.B. 1914
Harry Leander Somers, 1910
Norman Southworth
Paul Chapin Squire
Ralph Carver Staebner; M.F. 1912
Sanger Bright Steel
Maxwell Steinhardt, 1910; LL.B. 1913
Frank Stern, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Jay Willard Sterner
Abbot Stevens
Frederick Charles Stevens
William Rhinelander Stewart
Harold Rowe Stiles
John Emerson Stiles
Arthur Felix Stoiber
Francis Hathaway Stone
John Humphreys Storer
Lawrington Eugene Stover
Edward Watson Supple, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Emerson Grant Sutcliffe, *c. l.*
Arthur Sweetser; A.M. 1912
John Anderson Sweetser
William Guild Taussig, *c. l.*
Charles Charest de Lauzon Thibaut, *c. l.*
Russell Sheldon Thompson, 1914
Alfred Toll
Artemas Cushman Townsend, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Rufus Stickney Tucker, *m. c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1914
John Roberts Tunis, 1912
James Earl Turnbull, 1912
John Turner, *formerly* John Waite
Paul Schuster Twitchell
Isidore Hayward Ulman, 1910
Barry Stribling Ulrich, 1910; LL.B. 1913
Chester Robert Union, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Philip Ver Planck
Edward Lincoln Viets
Bertram Simonds Viles
Bertram Clark Voshell
Grandin Tracy Vought, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913
Carl Wilton Wade, 1910, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Allan Griggs Waite
Dennis Joseph Walsh, *c. l.*
Lester Harold Washburn, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Harold Townly Webber
Hilmar Hermann Weber, 1910, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit. esp. Ger.*); A.M. 1911; LL.M. Univ. Cal. 1915
William Burton Webster
Harry Brandeis Wehle
Leonel Weil
Francis Ambler Welch, *c. l.*
Reginald Heber Weller, 1912

Digitized by Google

Herbert Clifford Wells
Clarence Carter Wemple
*Hervey Edward Wetzel *1918
Alexander Wheeler; LL.B. 1913
Robert Beckwith Whitelaw
Phineas Wescott Whiting; S.M. Zoöl. 1912
Arthur Holmes Whitman; M.B.A. 1913
Frank Clifford Whitmore, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1914; Prof. Chemistry, Northwestern (Ill.) 1920–
Richard Whitney
Carl Stewart Whittier; M.B.A. 1912
Prescott Franklin Wild
Alexander Williams, 1912
Gluyas Williams
Harold Vincent Williams
*Robert Williams *1917
William Francis Williams, *c. l.*
John Henry Wilson, 1913
Laurence Leathe Winship
*Edward Harrison Winslow, 1912 *1918
Edward Atkinson Winsor, 1912
Lothrop Withington; LL.B. 1914
Simeon Wolfman, 1910
Samuel Lionel Wolfson, 1910; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Charles Ahfook Wong, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); A.M. 1912
Sherman Woodward; LL.B. 1914
Frederick Hearne Wooley, 1910
Edward Needles Wright
Leonard Jarvis Wyeth
Lenthall Wyman; M.F. 1914
Francis Solomon Wyner, 1910, *s. c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1913
Nathan Yamins, 1910, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1913

*21 + 450 = 471

1912

Jacob Aaronson, 1913; M.D. 1916
Donald Bennett Adams
George Edward Akerson, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Maxwell Meyer Albach; LL.B. 1915
Ralph Tisdale Alger; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Frederick Lewis Allen; A.M. 1913
Roy Randolph Allen
Charles Minot Amory
Copley Amory
Norman Leonard Anderson
Edgar Waterman Anthony, *c. l.*; M.Arch. 1919
Yoneo Arai, *c. l.*
Edgar Jacob Arnstine, *c. l.*
Ryozo Asano
Richard Cedric Babson
Herbert Allison Baker; LL.B. 1914
Thomas Tileston Baldwin
Alexander Baltzly, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1913
Thurlow Weed Barnes
Carl Joseph Barnet
Dennison Harvey Barrett, 1913
Elza Gordon Bassett, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Romance Lang. and Lit.*
Halsey Bates, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Varnel Douglas Cole Beach, 1913
Robert Charles Benchley, 1913
Samuel Crocker Bennett
Norman Bernard
Israel Bernstein
Lawrence Augustine Betteridge
Albert Morton Bierstadt, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Kenneth Seyton Billings
Warren Newton Bixby, *c. l.* (*Class.*); *c. l.* (*Math.*)
William Hanson Bixby
Robert Murray Blackall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Cameron Blackett, 1913
Parker Blair
Fordyce Turner Blake
Philip Wheaton Bliss
Edwin Stanton Blodgett
Daniel Bloomfield; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1915
John Edward Boit
Robert Hart Bolling, *c. l.*
Henry Bollman
Irving Castle Bolton
Newell Castle Bolton
Lloyd Booth
Ralph Edwin Boothby, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Manfred Bowditch
Joseph Whitney Bowen
Jesse Charles Bowles, *c. l.*
Sherman Hoar Bowles, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)

Digitized by Google

Henry Reed Bowser; M.B.A. 1914
Gardner Boyd, 1911
Montelle Moore Boyd
Hugh Wyse Bradley
Homer Hargrove Breland, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1915
Maurice Taggart Briggs; M.D. 1916
Arthur Dexter Brigham, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); (*Bowd.*); LL.B. 1915
Rollo Herbert Britten, 1913
Norman Hall Brock
Charles Franklin Brooks, 1911; A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1914
Edwin Chandler Brown; LL.B. 1915
Curtis Northrop Browne
Elmer Joseph Bryan, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Norman Alexander Buckley, *c. l.*
Thomas Ellwood Buckman; A.M. 1914; M.D. 1917
Thomas Joseph Campbell
James Tate Cater, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Lewis Johnson Catheron
Ralph Warren Chadbourn, *c. l.* (*Mech. Sci.*); M.E.E. 1914
William Harden Chapman, 1913; M.D. Boston Univ. 1919
John Shedd Childs
Albert Wallace Chisholm
Franklin Taylor Clark
Neil McCullough Clark, *c. l.*
William Clark; A.M. 1913; LL.B. 1915
George Kimball Clement
Randall Clifford; M.D. 1917
Chalmers Dancy Clifton, *s. c. l.* (*Mus.*); *Mus.* (*sum.*)
Charles Kenneth Clinton
Paul Louis Cohn
William Merritt Conant
Michael Conovitz
Raymond Sarsfield Conroy
Matthew Richard Copithorne
Henry Lawrence Crehan, *c. l.*
Samuel Hazzard Cross, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
Pearson Church Cummin, 1911
Raymond Pillsbury Currier, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
Arnold Sawyer Curtis
Charles Suydam Cutting
John Augustine Daly, 1911, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1914
Joseph Tuckerman Day
Kenneth Dean
Henry Towner Deane
Frederic James Dennis
John Rollin Desha
Henry Curtis Dewey
*Oliver Roland Diehl; M.D. 1915 *1917
John Francis Dobbyn
*James Bateman Donovan; LL.B. 1914 *1919
Charles Gordon Douglas, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Richard Douglas
*Madison Sewell Dow, *c. l.* (*Mech. Sci.*) *1918
Silas Earl Dubbel, *c. l.* (*Eng.*); A.M. 1913; Prof. English, Juniata (Pa.) 1915–1917
Philip Wells Dunbar; M.Arch. 1916
Robert Fuller Duncan
Philip Sherwood Durfee, 1911; A.M. 1912
Howard Eager, *c. l.*
John Macaulay Eager
Charles Clifton Earle, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Henry Ewers Eaton
Richard Jefferson Eaton
George De Forest Edwards, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Herbert Brutus Ehrmann, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
John Elliott
Hulbert George Emery, 1913, *c. l.*; A.M. 1913
Charles de Leslie Ensign
Frederick Steinman Ernst; A.M. 1915
George Albert Ernst, 1913
*Henry Weston Farnsworth *1915
Samuel Thaxter Farquhar
Huntington Pope Faxon
Thomas Wentworth Fernald
*Walter Hunt Fernald *1918
Clarence Leonard Fernberg, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Ronald Mansfield Ferry, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Arthur Seymour Fielding, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
*Roland Andrews Files, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*) *1913
Charles Walter Findlay
Robert Thomas Fisher
Edmund Goodridge Flint

Digitized by Google

Charles James Fox
Charles Willis Frankel, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Francis Ormond French
James Graham French, 1911
Sydney Allan Friede, 1911
Theodore Frothingham
Hugh Nelson Fuller, 1913; S.B. Emory (Ga.) 1911
Jaisint Gaekwar
George Knowles Gardner, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Stewart Lee Garrison, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Henry Thomas Gibson
Humphrey Almy Gifford
Newton Rogers Gifford
Paul Gifford
James Gordon Gilkey, *c. l.*; A.M. 1913
Norris William Gillette, 1913
Frank Harriman Godfrey
Thomas Rodman Goethals, *c. l.*; M.D. 1916
Nathaniel Golden, 1911; LL.B. 1914
*Robert Freeman Goldschmidt, M.C.E. 1914 *1918
Arthur Jacob Goldsmith, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Frederic Gooding
Charles Henry Goodsell
Thomas Gregory Goodwin, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; A.M. 1915
Hugh Gladney Grant; A.B. Howard (Ala.) 1910
Francis Calley Gray; LL.B. 1915
George William Gray, *c. l.*
Robert Williams Gray, 1913
Willard Mudgette Grimes, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Lawrence Irving Grinnell
Casper Meyer Grosberg, 1911
Herbert Lawrence Groves
Paul Gustafson, *c. l.*; M.D. 1916
Christian Henry Haberkorn, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1913
Morris Longstreth Hallowell
Frank Roland Hancock
Lauron Neff Hanford
Stedman Shumway Hanks, 1915
John Lennox Hannan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915
Dean Winslow Hanscom
Curt Eric Hansen
Arthur Warren Hanson, *c. l.*
Henry Knox Hardon
Myron Lincoln Harlow
Randolph Leonard Harlow
George Argale Harrop, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Oscar William Haussermann; LL.B. 1916
George Davenport Hayward
John Heard, *c. l.*
Nathan Abraham Heller, 1911, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
Gerard Carl Henderson, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1916
Lloyd Melville Hendrick; M.Arch. 1915
William Herbert Heywood
John Hoar
Murray Hoffman
Henry Holt
Walter Sherfey Hood
Chapin Hall Hoskins
Philip Kingsland Houston
Justus Allan Hovey
James Murray Howe, 1914
Charles Wells Hubbard
*Carl Bibb Hudson, 1911; M.D. 1917 *1918
George Delphine Huncke, *formerly* George Delphine Marti
Arnold Welles Hunnewell; A.M. 1913
Frederic Dane Huntington; LL.B. 1915
Cornelius Donovan Hurley
Albert Musgrave Hyde
Fletcher Sprague Hyde; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1914
Howard Fuller Isham, 1913
David Lawrence Jenkins
Ralph Johnson
Chevalier Joseph Junkin, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1915
*Gordon Kaemmerling *1918
Gustav Henry Kaemmerling
Arthur James Kelly
Kenneth Payson Kempton; A.M. 1913
Joseph Patrick Kennedy
William Henry Joseph Kennedy, 1911, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
George Whitehead Kimball; M.F. 1913
John Andrews King

Digitized by Google

Karl Kirsch
Henry Crocker Kittredge
Joseph Kittredge, *c. l.*; M.F. 1913
John Holly Knapp; A.M. 1916
Arnold Whitman Knauth
Robert Winthrop Knowles
William Franklin Knowles
Edgar Colby Knowlton, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*; A.M. 1913; Ph. D. (Philol.) 1918
Albert Edward Koblitz, 1911
Walter Hamer Lacey; M.D. 1916
Frederic William LaCroix, 1911
Roger Theodore Lafferty, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1914
Robert Wadsworth Laird
Edward Sewall Lancaster
Alfred Gustav Langmann; M.D. 1916
Charles Burnham Lanman
Thomas Hinckley Lanman; M.D. 1916
Cuthbert Lee, *formerly* Cuthbert Crumett Lee
Yick Yee Lee
Richard Simon Lehrburger
Freeland Huston Leslie, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914
William Levin
Lois Cantro Levison, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Henry Alexander Libbey, 1913
Eli Mannus Libbman, 1911
Maurice Libby
Louis Vandervort Lieurance; A.B. Wilmington (O.) 1909
Gustav Herman Lindquist, 1920
William Francis Linehan, *c. l.*
Myron Charles Lobman
Keith Lorenz
Ralph Lowell, *m. c. l.* (*Anthropol.*)
Thomas Tonkin McCabe, 1913; A.M. 1914
George Herbert McCaffrey, *m. c. l.* (Hist.); A.M. 1913
Thomas McCall, *c. l.* (*Philos. and Econ.*)
Alan McDonald, *c. l.*; M.Arch. 1915
Ephraim Clark McFadden, 1911
Edward Laurence McKinney
John Wallace McKinnon; LL.B. 1915
George Eugene McQuesten
William Kingsland Macy
John Spruell Mahaffey
John Frederick Mann; LL.B. 1916
William Henry Mansfield
Richard Merrill Marble; M.F. 1914
Endicott Marean
Charles Haynes Marsh, *m. c. l.* (*Mech. Sci.*); M.C.E. 1914
Chutaro Mashima
Hugh Mason
*Harold Nixon Matthews, 1914 *1918
Frank Roberts Mead
Charles Frank Merrick
George Pierce Metcalf
Frank Sumner Miley
Alexander Ward Miller, 1913
George Warren Miller
Harold Emanuel Miller
Samuel Mixter
Hiram Kelly Moderwell
Barclay Wellington Moffat; M.D. 1916
Melville Monheimer; LL.B. 1914
Van Buren Moody; A.M. 1915
William Gallogly Moorehead
Samuel Benjamin Morison, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Beekman Morris
Victor Morris
Barnard Morrison, 1911; LL.B. 1916
Frederick Holton Morrison
Howard Randlett Morse
Barry Mumford
James Buell Munn, *s. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Gr.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917
George Bernard Murphy; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1909
Robinson Murray
Andrew Nichols; M.D. 1916
George Frederick Nightingale
Fan Stylian Noli, *c. l.*
Lionel Aubrey Norman, 1911; M.B.A. 1913; LL.B. 1916
Herbert Savage Ogden
Leo Gray O'Keefe, 1913
Philip O'Keefe, *c. l.*
George Draper Osgood, *c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1913
Julian Robert Ottenheimer, 1913
Winfred Overholser, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); M.B. Boston Univ. 1915; M.D. Boston Univ. 1916

Digitized by Google

Fabyan Packard; M.D. 1915
Robert Tressel Paessler
Clifford Stetson Parker, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Reginald Seabury Parker
William Morrill Parker
John Harold Parry
William Edward Patrick
Charles William Peabody; M.D. 1916
Charles Oliver Pengra, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1914
William Albert Perkins, *c. l.*; M.D. 1916
Carl Squire Perley, 1914
Joseph Hartshorn Perry
James Lee Peters, 1913
Ralph Wallace Peters
Sanford Ferdinand Petts
Joseph Harold Pettus
Oswald David Pfaelzer
George Spencer Phenix
Edward Peter Pierce
Ralph Crosby Piper; LL.B. 1914
Benjamin Pitman
Frederick Wilder Pollard; LL.B. 1915
Robert Sturgis Potter
John Raymond Pratt
Blanchard Mussey Preble
William Brown Prescott
Allen Ames Prior, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1913
James Jackson Putnam; M.D. 1917
Clarence Belden Randall, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915
Dudley Porter Ranney; LL.B. 1915
David Louis Rapport; M.D. 1916
Samuel Joseph Rashken
Laurance David Redway; M.D. 1916
Henry Green Reed
Henry Everett Reeves
Howard Carl Reid; LL.B. 1915
Raymond Walker Reilly
McClain Reinhart
Victor Reinstein; A.M. 1916
Curt Hugo Reisinger, *c. l.*
Clifton Littlewood Rice, *c. l.*; M.C.E. 1914
Marcus Samuel Rice
Auguste Richard, 1911, *c. l.*
Augustus Barrett Richardson
Charles Ridgely, *c. l.*
Oliver Cleveland Riethmiller
Henry Baldwin Hyde Ripley
Morton Stuart Robbins
Arnold August Robert
Bertrand Earle Roberts, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1916
Edwin Marshall Robinson
Alan Matson Rodgers, 1913; M.E. 1916
Walter Ford Rogers, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1916
Arthur Willard Rolfe
Kermit Roosevelt
Oliver Wolcott Roosevelt
Thorvald Salicath Ross, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
*Lewis Marks Rothenberg *1916
Irving Granville Rouillard
David Rubin, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1915
George Howard Rushton
Lee Welvan Sapinsky, *c. l.*
Henry Jackson Sargent
John Batcheler Savage
Leo Lachmund Schmied
Charles Melvin Seavey
Albert Bentley See, 1914
Herbert Jacob Seligmann, *c. l.*
George Edward Seltzer, 1915
William Edgar Shepherd, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
John Russell Sibley
Elmore Gove Simons
John Simpkins, 1913
John Aquinas Simpson
Stephen Bruce Smart
Frank Heywood Smith
Herbert Winslow Smith, 1911, *c. l.* (Lit., *esp. Gr. and Fr.*); A.M. 1912
Lawrence Dunlap Smith
Theodore Eugene Smith
John Austin Spaulding, 1911, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*); *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*; A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. New Brunswick
George Tucker Spencer, 1915
Eben Carleton Sprague, 1913

Digitized by Google

Laurence Carlton Staples, *c. l.*; A.M. 1913
John Lowell Stebbins
Joseph Benjamin Stenbuck, 1914
Neuton Samuel Stern, *c. l.*; M.D. 1915
Richard Ernest Stifel, *c. l.*
Russell Stiles, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
David Frederick Stone, *c. l.* (*Ger.*)
Charles Moorfield Storey; A.M. 1913; LL.B. 1915
Ashfield Ellis Stow
Thomas Charles Stowell
Alexander Strong
Frederick William Stuart, 1915
Norman Romney Sturgis, 1911
Robert Swan Sturtevant; M.L.A. 1916
John Wallace Suter, 1911, *c. l.*
Philip Hales Suter
John Swan; M.B.A. 1917
Charles Frederic Swigert
Harold Irving Thompson
Charles Thurlow
Raymond Shepard Tobey
Walter Philip Tobey
Vito Giovanni Toglia
Sheldon Hitchcock Tolles, 1913
Lincoln Cummings Torrey
Frank Mortimer Totton
James Cook Trumbull
Henry Harrington Tryon; M.F. 1913
George Loughlin Tully; M.D. 1916
Donald Nichols Tweedy, *m. c. l.* (*Mus.*); A.M. 1917
John Charles Twomey; LL.B. 1914
Sanford Underwood
Bernard Nathan Vernon, *formerly* Bernard Nathan Versiloskey, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915
Herman Moncrieff Voorhees
Gilbert Creighton Walker, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Lester Stratton Walling; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1916
Sam Bass Warner, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915; Prof. Law, Univ. Ore. 1919–
Edward Hoar Warren
Harry Seymour Warren, 1911, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1914
William Hubbard Warren
Almy Dwight Washburn
Leon Oliver Wavle; LL.B. 1915
Henry Albert von Wedelstaedt; M.B.A. 1914
Joseph Lewis Weinberg, 1913, *c. l.*
Russell Adams Wells
Rufus Nathaniel Wenrick
Robert Weston; LL.B. 1915
Roy Arthur Wheeler, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Elliott Adams White, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Frederick Wyman Whitman, 1911, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Romance Lang. and Lit.*; A.M. 1917
Gerald Whitman
Walter Gerard Wiechmann
Robert Wiener, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
John Gregory Wiggins
Richard Bowditch Wigglesworth; LL.B. 1916
George William Wightman; LL.B. 1915
Charles Edward Wilder, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Math.) 1915
Raymond Sanger Wilkins, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1915
Henry Willcox, *c. l.* (*Mech. Sci.*)
Myron Richards Williams, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Robert Wood Williams, *c. l.*; A.M. 1913; LL.B. 1915
Joseph Diehl Wilson; A.M. 1916
Paul Richmond Withington; M.D. 1916
William Sullivan Witmer
*Philip Wolff, 1913 *1913
Harry Austryn Wolfson, 1911, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); *m. c. l.* (*Semitic Lang. and Hist.*); A.M. 1912; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915
Glifford Alonzo Woodard, 1911, *c. l.*; A.M. 1912; LL.B. 1916
Henry Stimpson Woodward
Paul Jameson Woodward
Wilbur Charles Woodward
Willard Seely Worcester, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Franklin Wyman
Alexander Coxe Yarnall

*12 + 440 = 452

Digitized by Google

1913

Alfred Taussig Abeles
Charles Taussig Abeles; LL.B. 1916
James Donald Adams, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
William Bradford Adams; M.D. 1918
Robert Michael Ahern
Thomas Everett Alcorn
Edward Bartlett Allen, 1914
Floyd Henry Allport, 1914, *c. l.*; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1919
*Harold Penn Updegraff Alsop, 1912 *1914
William Bigelow Appleton
Leland Asher Arnold
Laurence Russell Atwood
Perry Gwynne More Austin
Hamilton Vaughan Bail
John Rea Baker, 1914, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
*Livingston Low Baker *1918
Herbert Nash Baldwin
William Henry Baldwin
Louis Edward Barber, 1912; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1919
Elwyn Lee Barron
John Charles Palmer Bartholf
Roland Brown Batchelder
Emmet Lewis Beach; A.M. 1914
Robert Washburn Beal; M.L.A. 1914
Bartlett Beaman, 1914
Ralph Beatley, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Richard Williams Bennett, *c. l.*
Roger Williams Bennett, 1912; LL.B. 1916
Lawrence Berenson; LL.B. 1915
Frank Oscar Bergquist, 1914
Adolf Augustus Berle, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1914; LL.B. 1916
Alfred Charles Berolzheimer, *c. l.*
Sydney Geoffrey Biddle
Dana Hartshorn Bigelow
George Hoyt Bigelow, 1912; M.D. 1916
James Biggar
George Francis Bird
Floyd Gilbert Blair, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Sidney Fay Blake, 1912, *m. c. l.* (*Biol.*); A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917
Paul Southworth Bliss
Philip Seymour Blumberg, 1917
*William Vernon Booth *1918
Henry Gustav Borchardt
Charles Everett Boutelle
Warde R Bowles
Robert Bowser; M.B.A. 1915
Everett Bradley
David Edwin Brand, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
William Henry Brawley
Herman Gilbert Brock, 1914
Paul Miller Broomfield
Waldo Merrill Brown
Carl Gray Browne, 1914
Harold Frederic Browne, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
James Forbis Brownlee
Frederick Charles Bubier, *c. l.*
Thomas Buel
John Morgan Bullard, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915
William Roger Burlingame
*Carleton Burr *1918
Robert Heywood Burrage; M.E. 1916
Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, *formerly* Francis Butler Thwing. 1914, *c. l.*
Theodore Cable
James Jackson Cabot
Paul Eustis Callanan
Curle Latimer Callander; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1917
Henry Reginald Carey, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Joseph Gordon Carey; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. (Cambr.) 1916
Frederic Grosvenor Carnochan, 1914; S.M. (Appl. Biol.) 1916
Eugene Pendleton Carver
Theodore Chadwick
Stewart William Chaffee, 1914; LL.B. 1915
Carey Judson Chamberlin, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); (*Bowd.*); A.M. Columbia 1917; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1917
Loy Chang, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); M.B.A. 1916
Ernest Wilder Chapin
*Victor Emmanuel Chapman *1916
Burr Linden Chase

Digitized by Google

Talbot Coggeshall Chase
George Frederick Cherry
Ralf S Cochran; Met. E. 1916
Thomas Coggeshall, *c. l.* (*Class.*); *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*
William Francis Cogswell; LL.B. 1916
Abraham Paul Cohen; LL.B. 1917
Albert Benjamin Conant
John Joseph Connelly
John Alden Cook
James Hathaway Coon
Edward Irving Cooper
Frederick Winsor Copeland
Eben Fox Corey
Arthur William Cornell
James Fitton Couch, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
John Coulson, *c. l.*
Frederick Coolidge Crawford, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.C.E. 1914
Daniel Woods Creeden
Laurence Samuel Crosby
John Brennan Cummings; LL.B. 1916
Paul Cushman
George Chalmers Cutler; LL.B. 1916
Wolcott Cutler
Heyward Cutting, 1914; LL.B. 1916
Paul Rutledge Danner, *c. l.*
William Mason Danner, *c. l.*
William Ward Davies
Chase Henchman Davis
*Clyde Llewellyn Davis, 1914 *1919
Frank Merton Davis; A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1911
James Augustus Davis
John Winthrop Davis
Maurice Francis Devine; LL.B. 1916
James Augustine Donovan, 1914; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1915
John Ignatius Donovan, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
John Michael Arthur Dougherty, 1914
Kenneth Abercrombie Douglas
Philip Earle Douglass, 1912
Wickliffe Preston Draper, *c. l.*
Henry William Drucker, 1912, *c. l.*; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1914
William Perry Dudley
Henry Townsend Duer, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Levi Bird Duff, 1912; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914
Carroll John Duggan
*Donald Earl Dunbar, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1917 *1918
Henry Fowler Dunbar; A.M. Columbia 1917
Dows Dunham, 1914, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Roger Weed Eckfeldt
Frederick Nathan Eisemann
Samuel Atkins Eliot, 1912, *c. l.*
Harrison Cooley Elling
Gilbert Elliott
Gordon Meredith Ellis
Robert Turnbull Emery, *c. l.*
Arthur LeRoy Eustace
Richard Conover Evarts; LL.B. 1916
Henry Coffin Everett
Charles Henry Fabens; LL.B. 1916
Robert Minton Fallon
Richard Dudley Fay, 1915, *c. l.*; S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Walter Taylor Fisher, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1917
Edmund Boyd FitzGerald; M.D. 1917
Torrey Sylvester Ford
James Francis Foristall
Otto Robert Frasch
Clarke Farwell Freeman
Maurice Fremont-Smith, 1914, *c. l.*; M.D. 1918
Thomas Harris Frothingham, 1914
Walter Atherton Fuller, *c. l.*
Francis Ignatius Gallagher; LL.B. 1916
Richard Van Nest Gambrill
Nelson Gammans, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1916
Lewis Stiles Gannett, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1915
Henry Burchell Gardner
J Stanley Gibson, *c. l.*
Samuel Kidder Gibson
George Hussey Gifford, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *s. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *s. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Ital.*); *Class.*

Digitized by Google

(*sum.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ital.* (*sum.*); *Romance Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*)
Edwin Stuart Giles
Howard Belding Gill, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1914
Harold John Goepper
James Edward Goldsbury, 1915
*Alfred Montgomery Goodale; M.D. 1919 *1919
Clarence Morrill Gordon; LL.B. 1916
Ira Boyden Gorham
Thomas Gorham
George McElvaine Graham
Archibald Cary Gratz
Edward Adolf Graustein
*Edmund Pike Graves *1919
Thornton Greeley; M.B.A. 1917
Warren Kimball Green; A.M. 1914; Ph.D. Univ. Cal. 1916
*Quincy Shaw Greene, 1912 *1918
Thomas Sergeant Perry Griffin
Byron Winthrop Grimes, 1912, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Marc Justin Grossman
Merrill Otis Gruber
Sydney Theodore Guild, 1912
Millard Burr Gulick, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); M. Arch. 1917
Hermann Rollemann Habicht, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Edward Thomas Haley
Robert Murkland Haley
Jacob Joseph Hamburg, 1915
Francis Patrick Hamill
Winthrop Abbott Hamlin
George Herbert Hands
Bryan Hunter Handy
*Thomas Chandler Hardwick *1917
Everett Clarkson Hardy
Eugene Saudray Harrington
Henry Bassett Harrington, *c. l.*; LL.B. Buffalo Law S. 1916
Cyril Beverly Harris, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
William Bernard Harris, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914
*Grover William Harrison, 1915 *1919
Harold Hall Hartwell; LL.B. 1916
Francis Wheelock Harvey, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.C.E. 1914
Vermont Hatch, *c. l.*; LL.B. Columbia 1916
Robert Finley Hawkins, *c. l.*
Arthur Henry Hayum
Harold Hecht
Victor Rosecrans Hedden
Alexander Iselin Henderson; LL.B. 1916
Walter Gordon Hill
Lester Elliott Hodges, 1914
Charles Gouverneur Hoffman, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Frederick Cabot Holbrook; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Paul Merrick Hollister
Francis James Horgan
John Hornicek, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Romance Lang. and Lit.*; A.M. 1916
William Theodore Henry Horst
*Cedric Wing Houghton, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*) *1913
William Stuart Howe, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); A.M. 1914
Kang-Fuh Hu, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1919
Ralph Kent Hubbard, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Frederick Windsor Hubbell, *c. l.*
Charles Lloyd Huff, 1914
Ray Greene Huling
Richard Ayre Hull; M.B.A. 1915
Samuel James Hume; A.M. 1914
George Newell Hurd
Eugene Redding Vincent Hurley
*John Nicholas Indlekofer, *formerly* John Indlekofer, *c. l.* *1917
Ernest Webster Jackson
James Davis Jackson; A.B. Howard (Ala.) 1910; A.M. Columbia 1916
Alfred Jaretzki; LL.B. 1916
Thomas Allen Jenckes
Anthony Joseph Jobin
Albert Dorman Johnson, 1912
Hiram Sanford Johnson, 1914
John Langdon Jones, 1914
Levi Ronald Jones, 1914
John Bradbury Judkins, 1914
Leo Bernard Kagan, *formerly* Leo Kahan, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*)
Frederick Kavolsky; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1916

Digitized by Google

Russell Franklin Keehn, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
George Wilbor Finch Keller
Joseph Spencer Kennard, 1914, *c. l.*; S.T.B. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1916
Elmer Bernard Kenyon, *c. l.*
Charles Carleton Kimball, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
John Schofield King
Constantine Genov Kirov
Sydney Klein
Hale Gifford Knight, *c. l.* (*Pol.* (*Sci.*); A.M. 1916
Axel Emanuel Landerholm, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Carl Landerholm, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
George Eaton Lane, *c. l.*
Erwin Frederik Lange
John Brett Langstaff; Litt.B. Oxford 1916
Hervey Platt Lawless
Benjamin Franklin Lee, 1915; A.B. Clark (Ga.) 1909
Watson Winthrop Leonhauser
Henry Levine, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Frederick Jefferson Leviseur
John Levy, 1912, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1914
Benjamin Everett Lewis
Theodore Burnham Lewis
Edward Andrews Lincoln, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Nathan Burnham Lincoln; M.B.A. 1915
*Eric Adrian Alfred Lingard *1918
Sidney Littman
Bradford Brooks Locke, 1914
Errol Hastings Locke
Dunbar Lockwood
Ragnwald Herman Loenholm; J. D. Univ. Southern Cal. 1916
Cedric Bright Long
Clyde Boyer Long, *c. l.*
Richard Fernald Long
Hubert Hillhouse Loomis
*Donald Randall de Loriea *1918
Grover Cleveland Loud
Alan Jewett Lowrey
Donald Justin Lynn, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Arthur du Cassé Maag
*Eugene Russell McCall *1916
Andrew Russell McCormick, 1912, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Samuel Stewart McCulloch, 1917
*Joseph Gardner Macdonough *1918
Arthur Morgan McEvoy, 1917
Arthur Cushman McGiffert, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit. esp. Gr.*); S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. 1917; A.M. Columbia 1918
Aloysius John McGrail, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Arthur Leonard McGrath, 1912, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Henry Pratt McKean
Quincy Adams Shaw McKean
Henry Sellers McKee, *c. l.*
Louis Wagner McKernan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Alan Dugald McKillop, *s. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1914
Chester Alden McLain, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1915; S.J.D. 1917
Benjamin Drew McLean, 1914
Howard Alexander MacLean, 1914
Amos Philip McMahon, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
Lincoln MacVeagh, *formerly* Davenport MacVeagh, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Erskine McDougal Maiden
Colin MacRae Makepeace; LL.B. 1916
Searle Bisset Marlow; M. D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1916
William Barton Marsh
John Ross Marshall; M.D. 1918
Joseph Truesdell Marshall
Raymond Frederick Marshall
William Butler Martin
Harry Albert Mereness, *c. l.*
*Hyde Buxton Merrick *1918
*William Fenimore Merrill *1919
George von Lengerke Meyer
Henry Davis Minot
James Jackson Minot
Sedgwick Minot
Antoine Louis Moeldner
Alexander White Moffat
Charles Hiram Moore; M.B.A. 1917
Edwin Dennison Morgan
John Albert Morris

Digitized by Google

Francis Severn Moulton; LL.B. 1916
Edward Francis Mullen, *c. l.*
John Munroe
Henry Carlton Muzzall; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1915
William Baldwin Nash
Horace Julian Nason, *c. l.*
Daniel Needham; LL.B. 1916
Alexander Slidell Neilson
Robert Marvin Nelson
Albert Taylor Nesmith
Roy Mortimer Newman; A.M. 1919
Allison Lewis Hedge Newton; LL.B. 1915
*Shepley Nichols, *c. l.* *1918
Howard Tarbell Nickerson, 1914
Lloyd Adams Noble, 1914; A.M. 1914
Adriance Bush Nolan, 1914
Harvard Norton; M.L.A. 1915
Johnson O'Connor; A.M. 1914
Aleph Edgar Clarence Oliver
Seymour Hatch Olmsted
John Augustine O'Shea
Herman Riddle Page; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. (Cambr.) 1917
Nathaniel Emmons Paine
Franklin Hall Palmer
Frederic Parker; M.D. 1916
John Stanley Parker
Derric Choate Parmenter; M.D. 1917
John Duncan Pearmain
Stephen Coburn Pepper, *c.l.*; A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1916
Patrick Henry Peters
Harry Russ Peterson, 1912
William Frederic Philips
*George Norton Phillips *1914
Edward Taber Pierce, *c. l.*
Charles Tuck Plunkett; A.M. 1915
Charles Jasper Pollard
Nestor Antonius Pope, *formerly* Nestor Antonius Papadopoulos, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.E.E. 1914
Ralph Woodbury Porter
Wallace Brockman Porter, *c. l.*
Reginald Tyler Pratt
Richard Cunningham Procter
Murray Townsend Quigg; LL.B. Columbia 1916
Theodore Clark Richards, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Frederic Ernest Richter, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); A.M. 1916
Herman William Richter, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
George Benjamin Roberts; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1916
Pearce Codington Rodey, 1912, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1915
Ellery Wilson Rogers
Ralph Benjamin Romaine
Gracie Hall Roosevelt, 1912, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1914
Philip James Roosevelt, 1912
Howard Frank Root, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1919
*Harold Joseph Rosatto, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* *1915
Joseph Rosenstein
Harold Salicath Ross
Hira Lal Roy, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
George Mead Rushmore
Harold Morton Sampson, 1915
Joseph Morton Sands; LL.B. Baldwin-Wallace (O.) 1916
Howard Rollin Sanford; LL.B. Columbia 1916
Daniel Sargent, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1914
Bejoy Kumar Sarkar
Wallace Savage
Elmer Raymond Schaeffer, *c. l.* (*Phys.*)
John Henry Schafer
Kurt von Schenk; Grad. Conn. Agric. Coll. 1910
Hermann Caspar Schwab
Charles Schweinfurth, 1914, *c. l.*
Richard Dodge Seamans
Samuel Seiniger
Narendra Nath Sen Gupta, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1915
Jatindra Nath Set, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Howard Edwin Settle, 1912; M.D. 1916
Stewart Marion Seymour; LL.B. 1916
Howard Corneal Shaw, 1917
Laurence Benjamin Siegfried, *c. l.*
Coleman Silbert, *c. l.* (*Class.*); LL.B. 1916

Digitized by Google

George Saltonstall Silsbee
Raymond Samuel Simmons; Met.E. 1916
Charles Watkins Simms, 1914
John Elliot Slater, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Jacob Elias Myer Slobodkin, 1912
Bulkeley Smith
Elliott Dunlap Smith, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Henry Gordon Smith; M.B.A. 1914
Horace Jeremiah Smith
Nelson Harvey Smith
Oscar Joseph Smith, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1916
Joseph Spear, 1912
Stuart Paul Speer, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
John Franklin Stambaugh, *c. l.*
Harold Edmund Stearns, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Perry Jay Stearns; LL.B. 1916
Dana Allen Steele
Samuel Tagart Steele; Grad. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1916
Alfred Lawrence Steuer
Walter Franklin Stiles
George Francis Stratton; A.M. Columbia 1918; Prof. Phys., Packer Coll. Inst. (N. Y.)
William Clarkson Stribling
George Sturgis
Ambrose Eugene Sullivan
George Henry Sullivan; A.M. 1914
John Aloysius Sullivan, 1914
Upton Supple Joseph Sullivan, 1914
Maurice Suravitz; LL.B. 1915
Kamakichi Suzuki; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1910; A.M. Boston Univ. 1911
Winthrop Chester Swain; S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Rush Taggart, *formerly* William Rush Taggart, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1917
Samuel Spring Talbot
John Houghton Taylor, 1912, *c. l.*; M. D. 1916
Julian Kimball Tebbetts, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Scofield Thayer, *c. l.* (*Lit. esp. Lat. and Eng.*); A.M. 1914
Sylvanus Martin Thomas; LL.B. Columbia 1916
George Norwell Thompson
Malcolm Thomson
Fred Sanborn Thorne, 1914; M.D. 1918
Harold Vernon Tillson; LL.B. 1916
Alexander Hadden Tomes
George Safford Torrey; A.M. 1915
Roger Eddy Treat, 1914; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1916
Albert Edmund Trombly, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. Univ. Pa. 1915
George Thorndike Trull
Walter Tufts
William Lee Ustick, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Clyde Fulmer Vance
Louis Libby Van Schaack
Andrew Velebir, 1912; A.M., LL.B. Columbia 1915
Robert Greene Vickery
Roderic Paul Wade
John Gaynor Walsh
Charles Franklin Walton
Chen-Fuh Wang
James Henry Nelson Waring
Bayard Warren
Herbert Marshall Warren
David Manuel Watchmaker, 1912; LL.B. 1915
Charles Thomas Webb; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1916
John Griswold Webb, 1914
*Guy Cranston Weeks, 1914 *1915
Andrew Williams Welch, 1915
Prescott Hamilton Wellman
Gerald Louis Wendt, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); *Chem.*; A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1916
Charles Weston, 1914
Edward Lyndon Wheaton; LL.B. 1916
Charles Whitmore Whitall, *c. l.*; S.M. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Joseph Warren White; M.D. 1917
Park Jerauld White, *c. l.*
William Marshall Elliott Whitelock, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Walter Freeman Whitman, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Charles Chauncey Whittelsey

Digitized by Google

Robert Dunster Whittemore, 1914
Harry Emerson Wildes, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Charles Sumner Williams
*Howard Horr Williams, 1914 *1920
Winthrop Alden Wilson, 1912; LL.B. Columbia 1915
Archie Fillans Winter, 1914
Louis Alexander Witzeman
Oliver Wolcott, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1915
Lester Galen Woodruff, *c. l.*
John Kirtland Wright, 1912, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Richard William Wright
Frederick Roelker Wulsin, 1912, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); M.C.E. 1914
Stimson Wyeth
Isadore Alfred Wyner, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
*Samuel Newton Wyner, 1912, *c.l.*; M.B.A. 1915 *1918
William Bartholomew Young; M.D. 1918

*25 + 448 = 473

1914

Frederic Eaton Abbe, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Charles Benjamin Abbot; S.B. 1919
John Radford Abbot, *c. l.*; M.Arch. 1916
Joseph Ingalls Abbott
*Jean Sanchez Abreu *1917
Edward Richmond Adams; LL.B. 1917
Schuyler Adams, 1916
Ronald Hamilton Allen
Stratford Bell Allen, 1915
William Lothrop Allen
Douglas Pardee Allison
Henry Russell Amory
Ralph Herbert Anderson, *c. l.*
George Lowell Aspinwall
Stetson Avery
Walter Maier Bach
Samuel Latham Mitchill Barlow, 1915
William Harrison Barnes
Samuel Barron, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
William Andros Barron
Arthur Wellington Bell
Morgan Belmont
Thomas Eliot Benner; A.M. 1916
William Arthur Berridge, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); A.M. 1919
Francis Brown Berry; M.D. 1917
Griscom Bettle
Reginald Lewando Billin, *formerly* Reginald Freeman Lewando
Herbert Curtis Bird
Floyd Horace Blackman
Ralph Lexington Blaikie
Charles Barnes Blanchard
Arthur McClure Boal, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1916
Timothy Dwight Boole, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1915
Lauren Nelson Borst
Robert Saint Barbe Boyd
Alvah Richardson Boynton
Willard Gilman Brackett
James Anthony Bradley
Thomas Gough Brennan, 1915
William Joseph Brennan
Edward Winslow Brewer
Henry Augustus Brickley; A.M. 1916
William Ellery Bright
Virgil Coe Brink; LL.B. 1917
John Chapin Brinsmade, *c. l.* (*Biol.*)
John Paulding Brown
Joseph Frank Brown
*William Cheney Brown, *c. l.* (*Econ.*) *1919
William John Brown
Percival Flack Brundage, *c. l.*
Frederick Copeland Bryant; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Howard Butler Bryant, *c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); LL.B. 1916
David Bradley Buffum
Jesse Lunt Bullock, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
*Homer Darling Burch *1920
Carleton Maurice Burr, 1915
Frank Vincent Burton
George Edward Byers
Philander Lathrop Cable
John Kenny Cahill
John Leslie Cahill, 1915
Walter Frederick Cahir; A.M. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1915; L.H.M. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1916; Ph.D. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1917
Francis Jervois Callanan; M.D. 1918

Digitized by Google

Frank Harrison Canaday
Arthur Graham Carey, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Gouverneur Morris Carnochan, *c. l.*
William Moore Carson
Emmett Kirkendall Carver, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917
Alfred Dupont Chandler
Fu-yün Chang, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler
William Hayden Chatfield
Paul Dudley Childs; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Chester Lindsay Churchill, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
John Jay Cisco
Frederic Simmons Clark
Julian Bouton Clark, *c. l.*
Sydney Procter Clark
Walter Brown Clark, *c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); A.M. 1915
Arthur Hussey Clifford, *c. l.*; A.M. 1915
*Elmore Theodore Cohen, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1917
Murray Samson Cohen, 1915
Herbert Arnold Cohn
Edward Davidson Coleman, *formerly* Edward Coleman
Edwin Pope Coleman, *c. l.*
Edward Bertrand Collins
William Ogilvie Comstock, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
James Bryant Conant, 1913, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); Ph.D. (Chem.) 1916
Christopher Augustus Connor
Alden Stoddard Cook, 1913
Norman Spencer Cooke, 1915
William Humphreys Coolidge, 1915
*William Barry Corbett *1918
James Christopher Corliss
Charles Hinds Crombie
Edward Cornelius Currie, 1916
Donald Estes Currier, 1917
Charles Pelham Curtis, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Charles Willis Curtis
Edward Davison Curtis; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
Louis Curtis
Nelson Curtis
Robert Dudley Curtis; M.D. 1918
Reginald Alex Cutting; A.M. 1917; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1919; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. 1916
Winthrop Bailey Cutting, 1919
Samuel Foster Damon, *c. l.*
William Butler Duncan Dana; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Edmund Russell Davis, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Eng.*); A.M. 1916
George Philip Davis, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1917
Robert Tenney Davis; M.B.A. 1916
Morgan Glover Day
Francis Mitchell Harding Dazey
Abraham Deutschman; LL.B. 1917
George Putnam DeVeau
Herbert Ewart Devereaux
John Corish Devereux
William Richardson Dewey
*Walter Herbert Distler *1919
*Eugene Dodd; M.Arch. 1917 *1918
Randolph Bradstreet Dodge, *formerly* Randolph Ashley Dodge, 1915
Archer Donald Douglas, *c. l.*
Arthur Hastings Doyle, 1916
Arthur Louis Dunham, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1917
Earnest Bartholow Dustan
Joseph Dwight, 1916; A.M. 1917
Putnam Eaton
Burgess Allison Edwards, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Monroe Eisner; M.B.A. 1915
Stuart Ellis Elliott
Edward Effingham Embree
Watson Case Emmet
George Patek Ettenheim
John Fairhurst Evans, *c. l.*
John Huntington Fales
Winthrop Faulkner
Wallace Osgood Fenn, *c. l.* (*Nat. Hist.*); A.M. 1916; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1919
Gardiner Horsford Fiske
Austin Theophilus Foster, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Robert Francis Foster
William Logan Fox
Henry Gilbert Francke
Vinton Freedley
Maurice Friedberg, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Horace Wier Frost
Joseph Vincent Fuller, *s. c. l.* (*Hist.*)

Digitized by Google

William Tudor Gardiner
John Aloysius Garvey, 1913, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Gerald Griffin Geraghty
James Parsons Gifford, *c. l.*
Walter Henry Gilday, *c. l.*
Henry Bernheim Goodfriend, *c. l.*; A.M. 1915
Harold Norris Goodspeed
*Louis Jules Gordon, *formerly* Louis Gordon *1915
Alfred James de Gozzaldi
Gordon Paul Grainger
Francis Clark Grant
Harold Chase Greene
Frederick Francis Greenman, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1916
James Gregg
Wilson Edwin Griffiths; LL.B. 1917
Robert Stone Grinnell, 1915
Roger Griswold
Paul Clark Gunby, *c. l.*; M.D. 1918
Everett Louis Hackes
*Edward Kenneth Hadden *1918
Edward Kinsman Hale, 1915
Herbert Dudley Hale, 1915
Henry Martin Joseph Halligan
John Littlefield Handy
Frederick Döllen Hansen, 1915
George Perkins Harrington
Arthur Stanley Harris; M.B.A. 1916
Louis Hayman Harris, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Gordon Harrower
Frederick Barton Harvey
Jonathan Hartwell Harwood, *c. l.*
Edward Rogers Hastings, 1915
Arthur Selden Hatch, 1913
Willard Cook Hatch
Lawrence Hawley
Alan Mortimer Hay, 1916
James Alexander Henderson
Andrew Kidder Henry
Arthur Norman Herman, *c. l.*; A.M., LL.B. Yale 1917
Samuel Herson
Frank Taylor Hertell, 1913, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
*Everit Albert Herter, 1915 *1918
*William Noel Hewitt, *c. l.* (*Mus.*); A.M. 1916 *1918
Gerhard Carl Heym
William Amos Hill; LL.B. 1917
Henry Raymond Hilliard, 1916
Harvey Rexford Hitchcock
James Hallett Hodges, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917
John King Hodges
George William Frederic Hoehn
Reginald Hebĕr Holbrook
Edward Otis Holmes; A.M. 1916
Donald Tucker Hood
*Stephen Tullock Hopkins *1918
Herbert Augustus Horgan, 1913; LL.B. 1916
Reginald Edison Horne
James Albert Howe
John Flavel Hubbard
Gould Kenneth Hulse
John Richard Hunneman; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
*Frederick William Hunter *1918
Archibald Alexander Hutchinson, 1915
Stillman Brainard Hyde
*Franklin Temple Ingraham *1918
Alexander Louis Jackson
Roy Levi Jones
*Lucius Lee Jordan, *c. l.* (*Econ.*) *1917
Hugh Wilson Josephs, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. Johns Hopkins 1919
Clay Judson, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Samuel Zachary Kaplan, 1915, *c. l.*
Robert Nathan Kastor, 1913, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
George Barr Kayser; M.Arch. 1917
Joseph Francis Kelly
Russell Hawes Kettell; M.Arch. 1919
Willis Albert Kingsbury
Armin Klein, *c. l.*; M.D. 1917
Vincent De Witt Kline
Arthur Albert Knoll, *c. l.*
Louis David Kornfield, *c. l.*
Harry David Kroll, *c. l.*
Joseph Matthew Kuder; M.D. 1918
Raymond Bardeen Ladoo, *c. l.*; M.E. 1916
*Hobart Adams Lawton *1918
James Herbert Leighton, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Gr.*)
Richard Cutler Leland

Digitized by Google

Ellis Lennard Levenson
Abraham Natelson Levin, *c. l.*
Isadore Levin, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
David Mordecai Levy
David Wilber Lewis, 1915
Albert Lamb Lincoln, *c. l.*
James Rufus Lincoln, 1915; M.D. 1918
Edward Lipkin; A.M. 1916
Bonne Carper Look
John Hayes Lord, 1915
Joseph Lorenz, 1915, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1916
William Renwick Lough
James Luther Lowden, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1918
Daniel Francis Joseph Lynch, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1915
Joseph Bertram Lynch
Howard Clement McDuffie, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Kenneth McIntosh
Rustin McIntosh, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1918
Wilson Eshorne Mackay
Daniel Brooke McKinnon
Ericsson Frizell McLaughlin, 1913
Walter Leo McLean
John Holmes MacLeod
Roy Holman Magwood
Michell Najem Maloof
Arthur James Mannix
James Campbell Manry, 1913, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1914
Edward Hastings Marrett
Maxwell Samuel Mattuck, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1917
*Clyde Fairbanks Maxwell *1916
Paul Myer Mazur, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Louis Hunt Meade; LL.B. 1916
Richard Stockton Meriam, *s. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Houghton Pierce Metcalf
John Angus Milholland; LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1917
James Bernard Miller, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1916
Lindley Hoffman Miller
Wells Boynton Miller; M.B.A. 1916
Lewis Hunt Mills
James Bowe Moloney, *formerly* James Moloney; M.D. 1918
Ernest Van Dyke Moncrieff
James Louis Moore, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); A.M. 1915
John Brooks Moore, *c. l.*; A.M. Univ. Wash. 1916
Lawrence Badger Moore
Henry Carey Morgan
Junius Spencer Morgan
Richardson Morris
Harold Gilman Morse
Ector Orr Munn
Edward Leisenring Myers
William Lambert Myers, 1917
Gerald Desmond Nelson
Ralph Abraham Newman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
*Byerly Newton *1915
Leland Henry Niles
Clarence Jackson North
Waldo Noyes, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1917
Robert Nason Nye, 1913, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1918
Francis Joseph O'Brien, 1915
John Henry O'Neil
Arthur Heath Onthank, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); M.B.A. 1916
Robert Palmer Osborn
Samuel Shackford Otis
William Daniel Owens; LL.B. Univ. Maine 1911
Kurt Frederick Pantzer; LL.B. 1917
Kenneth Colburn Parker, 1915
Schuyler Livingston Parsons
William Augustus Peckham; LL.B. 1917
Laurence Davis Pedrick
Paul Geddes Pennoyer; LL.B. 1917
James Ripley Osgood Perkins
William Arthur Perrins, 1915
Ernest William Petterson
Irving Pichel
Albert Francis Pickernell
Harold Eustace Pierce, 1915
Earle Carver Pitman, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Theodore Baldwin Pitman
Henry Coe Place, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
*George Edwin Plaisted, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); A.M. 1915 *1920
George Faulkner Plimpton
*Charles Warner Plummer *1918
Thomas Pollack, 1913; LL.B. 1916

Digitized by Google

Ava Winfred Poole
Pitman Benjamin Potter, *s. c. l.* (*Pol. Sci.*); A.M. 1916; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1918
Edward Dudley Tibbits Pousland
Harden de Valson Pratt, 1916
Joseph Kilbourne Priest, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*)
William Erwin Quinby
John Arthur Rahb
Alfred Ernest Raia
Paul King Randall
Robert Keys Randall
Arthur Joseph Reardon, 1915
Frank Leo Reardon
Eugene Evans Reece
Kelsey Gilmore Reed
Quentin Reynolds
William Gorham Rice, *c. l.*; A.M. 1915
William Wilder Rice, 1916
George Nathan Richard
James Hazen Ripley; M.C.E. 1915
Paul Billings Roberts; LL.B. 1917
Edgar Steel Robinson; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Levi Curtis Robinson, *c. l.*
Thomas Sherman Rockwell, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Charles Merrill Rogers
Eli Charles Romberg
Nicholas Roosevelt
Francis Gray Ross, 1916
Emmet Russell, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1919
Richard Manning Russell; LL.B. 1917
James Denvir Ryan, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1915
William Sutcliffe Sagar
Harold St. John, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); *c. l.* (*Nat. Hist.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917
Herbert Julius Salomon
Leverett Saltonstall; LL.B. 1917
Arthur Howard Sanborn
Fitzwilliam Sargent
Thorndike Saville; S.M. 1917; S.B. Dart. 1914; C.E. Dart. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; Assoc. Prof. Sanitary Engineering, Univ. No. Carolina 1919–
Olin Glenn Saxon, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Walter Cecil Schumb, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1916; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1918
Selig Harold Schwartz, *c. l.*
Paul Worthley Scribner
Gilbert Vivian Seldes, *c. l.*
Albert Abraham Shapiro, 1913, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
Louis Shapiro
Spencer Owens Shotter
Stuart McIlvaine Shotwell
William James Sidis, *c. l.*
Norman John Silberling, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1919
Henry Theodore Simon
Webster Godman Simon, *c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1915; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1918
Sidney Lawrence Simonds
Jean Sisson, *formerly* Jacob Sisonski; LL.B. 1917
Max Slutzki, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Paul Hurlburt Smart; LL.B. 1917
Arthur Calvert Smith; A.M. 1915
*Willard Smith *1918
Lyman Ellsworth Snow
Kenneth White Snyder
Alvin Foye Sortwell, 1913
Charles Graves Squibb
Philip Henry Stafford, *c. l.*
Harold Elmer Staples, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1917
Edward Baxter Starbuck; LL.B. 1917
Richard Wilson Stevenson
John Louis Stifel, 1913; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1917
Robert Treat Paine Storer
Frank Habberton Storms
Leon Carl Stowell
Edward Streeter
Alanson Hall Sturgis
Herbert Wilfrid Sugden
Edward Scanlan Sullivan; M.D. 1919
George Charles Sumner, *formerly* George Channing Sumner
Charles Lloyd Sweeting, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Carleton Byron Swift

Digitized by Google

Clarence Byron Swift
Aldrich Taylor
Joseph Danner Taylor, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1912; LL.B. 1917
Alvin Thalheimer, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Philip Warren Thayer, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; LL.B. 1917
Donald Thurston Thomson
Carl Gustav Tideman
John Sarkis Tomajan; LL.B. 1918
William Masten Tugman, 1915
John Theodore Tunis, 1917
Edmund Stairs Twining, 1913
William Rutherford Tyler
Lewis Kenneth Urquhart
Raphael Vicario, 1915; LL.B. 1917
*Lee Wade *1914
Richard Dexter Walker
Joseph Francis Walsh
Alfred Walter
William Van Voast Warren, 1915
Arthur Gordon Webster, 1916
Charles Sinclair Weeks
Samuel Davis Weissbuch, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Benjamin Sumner Welles
John Wentworth
Nelson William West, 1920
Roscoe Lambert West, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Charles Hartshorne Weston, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Donald White
*Meredyth Whitehouse, 1915 *1916
Reginald Langworthy Whitman
Edward Herbert Whitney
Charles Amory Williams
Osgood Williams
Charles Henry Wilmerding
Robert Gardiner Wilson, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
*Dana Joseph Paine Wingate *1918
Graham Train Winslow
John Devereux Winslow
Allen Pellington Winsor; M.D. 1918
Stanley Frederick Withe
Isaac Witkin, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
John Gilmore Wolcott
Edward Hutchins Woods
Leavitt Olds Wright, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Leonard Marshall Wright, 1915
Innis Young
Zun Tsoon John Zee, *formerly* Zuntsoon Zee
Harley William Zehner

*23 + 413 = 436

1915

Frederick Jones Alden
Roland Edgarton Allen, 1914
Edward Phelps Allis
Oakes Ingalls Ames, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Julian Ansell, 1916
Paul Gaspard Archambault
William Hendrick Arnold, 1914
Edwin Farnsworth Atkins
*Henry Morrell Atkinson *1918
John Alden Aylen
Russell Romeyn Ayres, 1916
Eliott Backup
Frederick Sayford Bacon; A.M. 1917
John Hopkinson Baker
Henry Frederick Ballantine, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Hosea Starr Ballou
Julian Wheeler Ballou
Curtis Field Bardwell; LL.B. 1919
Stanley Truman Barker, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Philip Barnet, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1918
Jacob Louis Barowsky
Edward Hearsey Barry, 1914, *c. l.*; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Francis Jackson Bassett, 1916
Lincoln Baylies
Bancroft Beatley, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1916
Douglas Martyn Beers, *c. l.*
James Alexander Bell; Ph.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1908
Oscar Belles, 1920
Josiah Clark Bennett
George Emery Benson
Isaac Berman
William Berman, 1916
Murray C Bernays, *formerly* Maurice Cohen, *c. l.*
Mitchel Louis Bernson
Stephen Sohier Bigelow
Florian John Bird; M.B.A. 1917
Paul Blackmur
Raymond White Blanchard, *c. l.*; M.L.A. 1917

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand Shoninger Bloom
Charles Stephen Bolster
Richard Peterson Bonney, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1916
Tallman C Bookhout
Jacobus Christiaan Bosman; A.M. 1916
John Bovingdon, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Melvin Rice Bradbury
Frederick Josiah Bradlee
Millar Brainard, 1914, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
William Bradley Breed
Joseph Nicholas Barry Brennan
Charles Edward Brickley
Henry Payson Briggs, 1914
Francis Brooks
Philip Miller Brown
*Alexander Bern Bruce, *c. l.* (*Math.*) *1918
Frederick William Brune
Richard Bullock
Leslie Gale Burgevin, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Murdock Tylor Burton
Arthur Lunt Butler
Wheaton Bradish Byers
Edwin Frederick Cahill, 1917
Jay Beidler Camp; M.B.A. 1917
Donald Stuart Campbell, 1917
Richard Hood Campbell
William Frederick Campbell
Jean Cyro Campopiano, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Harrison Koons Caner
William Fritz Carlson
Francis Brett Carroll, 1916
Bernard Shirley Carter
Philip Thurston Cate, 1917
Ernest Roscoe Caverly, *c. l.*
Robert Ralston Cawley, 1914, *Eng.*; A.M. 1915
Francis Chamberlain
Clyde Roy Chandler, 1917
Russell Price Chase
Charles Ward Cheney, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Vernon Brace Chittenden
Charles Francis Choate; LL.B. 1917
Joseph Burnett Choate, 1916
Robert Walston Chubb, *c. l.*
Vallette Stuart Church
William Henry Claflin
James Cameron Clark
Robert Vincent Cleary
Robert Codman Cobb
Michael Hermond Cochran, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Charles Russell Codman, 1916
*Hyman Cohen; M.D. 1918 *1918
Munroe Cohen
Harold Cohn; LL.B. 1918
Ralph Cohn
Edward Harold Cole, *c. l.*
Kenneth John Conant, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); M. Arch. 1919
Richard Edward Connell
James Francis Conway, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Gardiner Coogan, 1916; LL.B. 1919
Albert Sprague Coolidge, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.*
Donald Clark Cottrell
Paul Graham Courtney
Robert Campbell Cowan, *m. c. l.* (*Math. and Phys.*); *Math.* (*sum.*)
Ronald Dexter Crafts, 1916
Paul Perham Cram, *c. l.* (*Class.*); A.M. 1916
Edward Estlin Cummings, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*; A.M. 1916
Francis de Lancey Cunningham, 1916
Lawrence Cunningham
Brian Cutler Curtis
Francis Joseph Curtis
Cyril Francis Damon, 1916
Samuel Daniels; Met. E. 1917
Franklin Breckenridge Davis; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Joseph Davis, *c. l.*
Maurice Davis
Raymond Lloyd Davis, *c. l.* (*Gov.*); LL.B. 1919
Earl Davison
Henry De Ford
Raymond Walton Dixon
Harold Rhynes Donaghue
Robert Abbott Donahoe, 1917
Richard Gregory Donahue; A.M. 1917
Eben Sumner Draper
Beverley Duer
George Henry Durgin
Robert Sherman Easter
James Alfred Edgarton, *c. l.*
Herbert Houghton Edgerton

Digitized by Google

James Alexander Elliott
Wesley Alvah Elliott
John Augustus Embry
John Endicott
Charles Epstein; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1917
Adrian Ettinger; LL.B. 1917
Almus Pratt Evans, 1916
Francis Harwood Evans, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Paul Callo Fahrney, 1916
Patrick Edward Fardy
Leon Mundell Farrin
William Pickman Fay
William Sidney Felton; LL.B. 1918
Donald Fisher Fenn
Roger Carlyle Fenn
Charles John Ferguson
Fred Colburn Fernald
Winthrop Brooks Field, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Harold Gershom Files, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1916
Harry Paul Finck, *formerly* Harry Paul Finkelstein, *c. l.*; M.D. 1918
Arthur Fisher, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Harold Edward Fitzgibbons
John Sherwood Fleek
Albert Fleisher, 1916
Carl Sumner Fleming, 1917
Joseph Robert Fleming
Chester Everett Floyd
John Leo Foley
Walter Douglas Alexander Foote
Hugo Francke, *c. l.*
Carl Gates Freese
William Russell Freitas; LL.B. 1918
Samuel Lorenzo French
Benedict Jonas Frenkel
Emanuel Benjamin Friedberg
Herbert Aaron Friedlich, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Samuel Frindel
John Farwell Fuller
Samuel Edward Furneaux, *c. l.*
Hugh Gallaher, *c. l.*
Thomas Muir Gallie, 1914
Robert Tileston Gannett
Joseph Garland; M.D. 1919
Gaylord Merritt Gates
Mayer Frederick Gates
Clayton Elmer Gibbs, 1914
Edward Warren Giblin
Francis Barnes Goertner; LL.B. Columbia Law S.
Harry Gale Goff, *formerly* Harry Glukoff
John Goldsbury, 1920
Vincent Joseph Grace; LL.B. 1917
George Grady
James Madison Graham
Ulysses S Grant, *c. l.* (*Geol.*)
Fletcher Graves
Douglas Robinson Gray, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Reginald Gray
Morris Larned Greeley
Sidney Foote Greeley
James Greenough; M.D. 1919
Eugene Schmitz Greider
Samuel Powel Griffitts
Samuel Eliot Guild
Murray Frothingham Hall, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916; LL.B. 1919
Samuel Stickney Hall
Fred Lemuel Ham; M.B.A. 1918
Morris Joseph Hamburg
Edward Smith Handy; A.M. 1916
Thomas Edward Hanley
Huntington Reed Hardwick
Frederick Gordon Harriman, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Ralph Mather Harrington, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
*Lionel de Jersey Harvard, *c. l.* (*Eng.*) *1918
Roger Douglas Harvey; A.M. 1917
Bartlett Harwood, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1919
Hollis Darling Hatch, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Erving Paul Hayes, *c. l.*
Frank Lawrence Healy
Johannes Samuel van Heerden; A.M. 1916
Lawrence Hemenway
Edwin Harwood Heminway
Louis Charles Henin, *c. l.*
Joseph Aloysius Hennessey
Richard Mills Hersey, 1914
Christian Archibald Herter, *c. l.*
Joseph Dervan Hickey
Walter Ceylon Hickey
Stedman Buttrick Hoar, 1914
Myron Arms Hofer
Robert Henry Johnston Holden
Leverett Franklin Hooper, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Frederick Sherman Hopkins; M.D. 1918
George Henry Howard
Alfred Otto Hoyt
Eliot Hubbard; M.D. 1919
Thomas Jerome Hudner
James Humphrey Hustis, *c. l.*
John Hutchins
Albert Soloman Hyman; M.D. 1918
Charles Ferdinand Ilsley
Albert Keep Isham, *c. l.*
Henry Jackson, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1919
Howard Burr Jackson, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); M.D. 1919
Russell Clay Jackson
John Temple Lloyd Jeffries
Chester Walton Jenks, 1916
John Coleman Jennings
Lawrence Bradstreet Johnson
Cyril Hamlen Jones, 1916
Devereux Colt Josephs
Harold Ralph Kaufmann
Robert Winthrop Kean
James Joseph Keating, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Harry Sanderlin Keelan, 1916
*Frederick Arthur Keep, 1920, *w.* *1918
Robert Francis Kelley, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1917
Roland Paddock Kelley
Arthur Sherfey Kendall
Edward Gerald Kennedy, 1917
Thomas Lewis Kennedy, 1914; *Class.*; A.M. 1915
John Whelan Keveney
Edgar Lawrence Keyes, 1916
Day Kimball, *c. l.*
John Macoun Kingman, 1914
Joseph Klarfeld
Lauriston Edward Knowlton, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
William Bruno Kraich, *formerly* William Bruno Kroetzsch
Harold Richard Kurth, *c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); M.D. 1919
Southworth Lancaster
Howard Clinton Lane, 1917
William Leonard Langer, *s. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); *Ger. Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*)
Jonathan Trumbull Lanman
Edward Augustine Lawlor
Max Leavitt, *c. l.*
Eugene Thomas Leddy; M.D. 1919
Victor Levine, 1917; LL.B. 1919
Harold Marcel Levy, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Philip Levy, 1914; A.M. 1915
Samuel Harold Lewis; LL.B. 1917
John Winthrop Lincoln, 1920
Henry Linsert
Whitney Lippincott, 1916
Frank James Little
Herbert Carleton Little
Walter Berry Littlefield, *c. l.*; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
James Booth Lockwood
Malcolm Justin Logan
Chauncey Chester Loomis; A.M. 1916
Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, *m. c. l.* (*Anthropol.*)
Norman Wiley Loud, *c. l.* (*Math.*); M.D. 1919
Ward Lucas
George Craig Ludlow; M.D. 1919
Walter Otis Luscombe
Claude Lorne McAlpine; LL.B. 1918
Arthur Ashley McAuslan, 1916
John Edward McCauley, 1917
Charles Haven McClure
Wright McCormick, 1916
Alexander Donald Macdonald; A.M. 1917
Edward Charles Mack; LL.B. 1918
Allan Turrell McKay
John Douglas McKinley, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*; A.M. 1916
Roessle McKinney
Joseph Wylie MacNaugher, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1917
Robert Gibbard McPhail
Guy Mortimer MacVicar, *c. l.*
Frederick Holbrook Mahn, 1916
Lawrence Bacon Mann, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Warren Wilson Mansfield
Jacob Ralph Marks, *formerly* Jacob Ralph Markowich, *c. l.*
John Phillips Marquand
William Moulton Marston, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1918
Shirley Lowell Mason
William Mason; M.D. 1919
George Edward Massey

Digitized by Google

Charles Ellis Mead, *c. l.*
Edward Gould Mead
*Richard Mead *1919
Philip Ainsworth Means, 1916; A.M. 1917
Thomas Kronenberg Meloy; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
George Wilhelm Merck
Thornton Ward Merriam, *c. l.*
Carl Wallace Miller, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); *s. c. l.* (*Phys.*); *Math.*
George Harlan Leaf Miller
Grafton Winthrop Minot, 1914
Robert Stewart Mitchell, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Howard Francis Moncrieff
Carlyle Morris
Stearns Morse, *c. l.*; A.M. 1916
Hans Frederick Mueller
Francis Fenton Munroe
Henry Alexander Murray
Samuel Wilson Murray
Lockwood Myrick, *c. l.*; A.M. 1917
Robert von Nardroff
Bernard Zachary Nelson
Thorpe Dreisbach Nesbit, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Elmer Newton
*Brayton Nichols *1919
Winthrop Eliot Nightingale; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Fred Otto Nolte; A.M. 1916
Earl Ray North, *c. l.*
Harold Greeley Noyes, 1914; *Ger. Lang. and Lit.*; A.M. 1915
*Walter Flint Noyes, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917 *1918
Thomas Lane O'Connor, 1914
Neal Russell O'Hara
Frank Perry Olds
Reginald Wilson Orcutt, 1914
William Aloysius O'Shea
Harold Artemas Packard
*Walter Cabot Paine *1915
George Ware Palmer
Edward Cahill Park
Robert Benjamin Parker; A.M. 1916
Henry Parkman, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*; A.M. 1916
Richard Henry Pass
Merrill Campbell Patten, *c. l.*
Richard Bartlett Peirce, 1916
*Stanley Bagg Pennock, *c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1916
Grant Palmer Pennoyer, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1916; M.D. 1919
Cleveland Perkins, *c. l.*
Worcester Perkins, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); A.M. 1917
Charles Christian Petersen, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Morgan Brigham Phillips
Wendell Brooks Phillips
George Amos Plummer, 1916
Maurice Anopolsky Pollen
Frank Leslie Porter
Louis Porter, 1916
George Williams French Prescott
John Lothrop Priest, 1916
Roger Lowell Putnam, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Tracy Jackson Putnam, 1916
Isidor Rabinovitz
Paul Ramsay, 1916
*Leon Ernest Ramsdell, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1917 *1918
Theodore Ramsdell, *c. l.*
Leo Francis Ready
Roland Livingston Redmond, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Eng.*)
*Sylvester Joseph Redmond, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*) *1919
John Theron Sproull Reed, *c. l.*
Paul Spencer Reed
John Revell Reinhard; A.M. 1916
Harlan Long Reycroft
Edward Reynolds
Marion Hobart Reynolds, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Paul Moseley Rice
Stephen Atkins Hatch Rich
Thomas Kinsman Richards; M.D. 1919
Ralph Symonds Richardson
Joachim David Rickard
James Jerome Roach
Edward Reese Roberts, 1916
Benjamin Robinson
Edward Moore Robinson
Miles Pratt Robinson
John Everett Rogers
Kivey Rogers, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1917
Frost Spaulding Rollins
Julian Rose; M.D. 1918
Laurence Bache Rossbach
Henry Williams Dwight Rudd

Digitized by Google

Charles Howland Russell, 1914
Richard Sanger
Homer Aaron Sargent, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); M.B.A. 1917
Henry Aloysius Sasserno, *c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Herbert William Schlaffhorst, *m. c. l.* (*Philos. and Econ.*); LL.B. 1918
Edgar Jules Schoen, *m. c. l.* (*Romance Lang. and Lit.*); LL.B. 1919
William Scholnick, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
James Leon Schwab, *c. l.*
Stacy Orin Sears, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Roger Huntington Sessions, 1916
Hiram Leon Sharmat; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1917
Lloyd Lorenzo Shaulis, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Gardiner Howland Shaw, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the nineteenth century*); A.M. 1917
Philip Hyde Sherwood
Robert Edwin Shillady, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Adolph Shoenfield; M.D. 1918
David Rives Sigourney
Newman Silbert; B.B.A. Boston Univ. 1917
Richard Dana Skinner, *c. l.*
*Samuel Wiggins Skinner *1917
Thomas Morrison Sloane; A.M. 1917
Wilbur Burrows Sloane, *c. l.*
Cecil Hurxthal Smith, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Ger.*)
Edwin Seymour Smith, *c. l.*
Fred Tredwell Smith, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. Columbia 1918
George Campbell Smith
Judson Arthur Smith, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1918
Rolland Ryther Smith, *m. c. l.* (*Math. and Educ.*)
Samuel Dalia Smolev, *c. l.*
Bruce Snow, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1919
Ellis Barnet Soble
Ts Vung Soong
Richard Brigham Southgate
Constant Southworth, *c. l.*
Seabury Stanton
*Morris Iphriam Stern; LL.B. 1918 *1918
James Jackson Storrow; S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Thomas Wentworth Storrow
Richard Wetmore Story; M.B.A. 1917
Henry Sprague Sturgis, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Loual Berthold Sugarman
Hsüeh-wu Sun
Harold Augustus Swan
Trevor Washington Swett
*Stanley Conklin Swift, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Ger.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Ger.* *1918
Chester Tapley Swinnerton
Percival Mallon Symonds, *c. l.* (*Math. and Educ.*)
John Cleveland Talbot
Elmo Basley Taylor
Geoffrey Marshall Taylor
Warren Oakes Taylor
Samuel Temple, 1916
Arthur Stephen Thayer, 1916
Edward Carrington Thayer; LL.B. 1917
William Tecumseh Sherman Thorndike
Norris Lowell Tibbetts, *c. l.*
Norman Lewis Torrey, *c. l.*
Roderick Tower
Irving Upson Townsend, 1916
Harry Potter Trainer
Dana Newcomb Trimble
Walter Henry Trumbull
Herbert Evelyn Tucker, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
William James Underwood
Augustus Van Cortlandt
Bryant King Vann
Curtis Torrey Vaughan, 1914, *c. l.*
Kenneth Leslie Abbott Viall
Augustus Hansen Vogel, *formerly* Hansen August Vogel
Howard Wainwright
John Walcott, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the nineteenth century*)
Charles Sumner Walkup; LL.B. 1918
Edward Joseph Wall
John Stephen Walsh
*Arthur Broadfield Warren, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1917 *1918
Watson McLeay Washburn, 1914, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Gr.*); *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*)
John Bowen Waterman, 1916
Paul Barron Watson; LL.B. 1919
Robert Clifford Watson

Digitized by Google

*Arthur Harold Webber *1918
Myron Weiss
Paul Hollis Weiss
Frank Spalding Welsh; M.B.A. 1916
Ralph Preston Wentworth
Robert Rout West
Melville Weston; LL.B. 1919
*Tolman Douglas Wheeler *1918
Roswell Brown Whidden
Richard Whitall
Chester Abram Nathan White
Robert James White
Gilbert Whitehead, 1916
Benjamin Perry Whitney
William Webster Whitney, *c. l.*
Frank Wigglesworth, 1916
Edward Wheeler Wilder; M.D. 1919
George Huntington Williams; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1919
Richard James Williams
William Alfred Williams
Grafton Lee Wilson, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1919
Barnie Winkelman, 1914, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*
Joseph Winlock
*Philip Winsor, 1916 *1918
Robert Winternitz; A.M. 1916
Frederic Burnham Withington
Robert Leopold Wolf, *s. c. l.* (*Econ.*); *Bowd.*
Clifford Wood
Paul Alva Wood
William Madison Wood
Harold Morand Wright
William Theodore Wright
Solvisto Kant Wu; A.M. 1916
Rudolph Harold Wyner, *c. l.*
John Scharmann Zinsser; A.M. Columbia 1916

*19 + 484 = 503

1916

Eugene Ludwig Ach
Elijah Adlow, *c. l.* (*Gov.*); LL.B. 1918
Pedro Albizu y Campos
Elmer Gorman Allan
Frederic Stevens Allen, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Harry Clifford Allen, 1915
Walter Benjamin Almeda
Samuel Cabot Almy
Harcourt Amory
Harold Amory
*Harold Raymond Anderson *1918
De Lano Andrews, 1915, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Maynard Bromley Andrus
Warren Dudley Arnold
Paul Aronson, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Philip Aronson; LL.B. 1918
Joel Dibble Austin, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; *Bowd.* 1914, 1916
Walter Hathaway Babbitt
Harold James Babcock
Richard Franklin Babcock
Robert Cram Bacon
Carl Harry Baesler; LL.B. 1919
Milton Baldridge, 1915
John Cowl Baldwin
Raymond Peacock Baldwin
Harold Simmons Barnes
Elias Harold Bashor
Clement Taggart Bates; M.B.A. 1917
Gerald Fessenden Beal
Harry Twitchell Bean
Junius Oliver Beebe
Samuel Nathaniel Behrman; A.M. Columbia 1918
Amos Belden
Samuel Leo Bergheim
Saul Berman
Achyuta Shridhar Bhandarkar
Alexander Biddle
John Lawrence Bigelow
Abner Carroll Binder, *c. l.* (*Philos. and Econ.*)
William John Bingham
Clifford Wadsworth Birch
Edward Leo Black
Wells Blanchard, *c. l.*
Kenneth Bacon Bond
*Paul Bridgman Boyd, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*) *1917
Walter Mayher Boyden
William Cowper Boyden
Phillips Bradley, *m. c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Le Baron Russell Briggs, *m. c. l.* (*Geol.*)
Harold Hills Brodeur
Kent Bromley
Louis Browdy, 1917, *m. c. l.*; *Eng.*

Digitized by Google

Gordon Mervin Browne
Thomas Bradley Buffum
Frank Marcus Bullard
William Rotch Bullard
John Naglee Burk
Samuel Gross Burroughs
Frederick Wadsworth Busk
Wallace Campbell, 1917
Albert Bernard Carey, *c. l.*
Francis Cogswell Carleton
Benjamin Carpenter, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Henry Hoyt Carpenter, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Benjamin Estes Carter, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Bernard Clayton Cartmell, 1917
Chung Heng Chen, 1917
Robert Cartwright Cheney, 1915; M.D. 1919
Leon Sherwood Chichester
Charles Benham Chrisman, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1919
*Howard Rogers Clapp *1918
Clarence Sewall Clark
Lincoln Clark
Norman Balch Clark, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1917
William Anthony Clark
Van Tuyl Clarkson, 1917
*Frederic Percival Clement *1918
Allen Lindell Cleveland, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
John Ruskin Coffin, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Reginald Coggeshall
*William Symmes Coggin *1916
Paul Pincus Cohen, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1918
Charles Wilson Colby, 1915, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Hugh Livingston Morris Cole, *c. l.*
Loring Wilkins Coleman
Edward Rupert Collier, *c. l.*
Arthur Norbert Colton, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
John Wicks Cooke, 1915; D.M.D. 1918
Frank Pelham Coolidge
Henry James Coolidge, 1917
Philip Mauro Copp, *s. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*
Gerald Courtney
William Dwight Crane
Frederic Joseph Crehan, *c. l.*
Leo Thomas Cribben; S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
John Joseph Cronin
George Aloysius Cummings, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Alan Cunningham
Edward Cunningham
Laurence Curtis, *c. l.*
Richard Cary Curtis, *c. l.*
Robert Cutler, *c. l.*
Percy Bernard Davidson, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Reginald Perrin Davis, 1919, *w.*
Philip Snowdoun Davison, *c. l.*
Paul Austin Day
Thompson Dean, 1915
Theodore Lambert DeCamp, 1917
Walter Weill Demelman
Francis Ramsay Devereux
Leslie Warnick Devereux
Herman Bertram Dine
Robert Mitchell Dinsmore
Arthur Dixon
*John Andrew Doherty *1918
Francis Peter Donohue, *c. l.*
John Roderigo Dos Passos, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Augustus Flagg Doty
William Lowell Downes
Preston Hussey Early, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
William Edgar
Lynn Ramsay Edminster, *c. l.*
Edward Charles Ehrensperger, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1918
Alfred Sheridan Ellenberger
Emmons Raymond Ellis
*William Key Bond Emerson *1918
Edward Stanley Emery
Gardner Gage Emmons
William Fairleigh Enright
Henry Epstein, 1915, *s. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Edward Selover Esty, *c. l.*
Edgar Patek Ettenheim, *c. l.*
Winchester Winslow Everett, 1917
Wallace James Falvey
James Edward Farley, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)

Digitized by Google

Ira Dudley Farquhar
Wilfred Beeber Feiga, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1918
Elihu Theodore Feinberg, *c. l.*
Herbert Feis, *m. c. l.* (*Philos. and Econ.*)
*John Dwight Filley *1918
Chester Frederick Finberg, *c. l.*
Henry Sumner Finkel, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Herbert William Flagg
Edward Vincent Flanagan, 1917
Edward Fifield Folley
Evan Howell Foreman
Harry Forman
Joseph Storey Forrester
Dwight Foster
Stephen Merriman Foster
Thomas Powell Fowler
Max Nahum Freedman, *formerly* Nahum Maxwell Friedmann, *c. l.* (*Philos. and Econ.*); LL.B. 1918
John Tayler French
Stuyvesant Le Roy French
John Jacob Frenning
Henry Eli Friedman, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1917
Frank Giles Fripp
*Kenneth Eliot Fuller, *c. l.* *1918
Chandler Brewer Gardiner
Kenneth Alexander Gardner
William Gates
James Andrew Gault
Gilbert Ellis William Gayler, *c. l.*
Courtenay Holbrook Gendron
Frank Wellington Gilcreas
William Henry Glennon
Milford Manual Glick, *c. l.*
Henry Klein Goldberger, *c. l.*
Harold Goodman, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1918
Hayden Goodspeed
William Alexander Gordon
Harold Herancourt Gorman, *c. l.* (*Econ.*); LL.B. 1918
Elliott Mansfield Grant, 1919, *w.*
Frank Simpson Graydon
Arthur Lewis Greeley
David Dewey Greene, 1917
Thomas Raymond Greer
Carl Eldon Griffin
Walter Woolf Gross, *c. l.*
Hugh Clifton Gruwell
Edward Motley Guild
Oscar Arthur Gundlach
Elmer Ellsworth Hägler
Albert Haertlein, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Standish Hall
Louis Gordon Hamersley, 1920, *w.*
Louis Plack Hammett, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
John Harper; S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Walter Rushworth Harper
Donald Dunbar Harries
William Chauncey Harrington
Samuel Adams Hartwell
*George Guest Haydock *1918
Francis Edward Augustine Hayes, 1920
Frank Little Hayes
Andrew Johnson Richard Helmus
William Abraham Hermanson, *c. l.*
Robert Frederick Herrick, 1917
John Gilpin Heyburn, *c. l.*
Philip Adams Hill; LL.B. 1918
Harold Denison Holmes
Henry Kenwood Holmes
Emmett Holt
*Leon Beck Hook, *c. l.* (*Hist.*) *1918
James Emerson Hoskins, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Hermann Hagen Howard, 1917
Homer Milton Huggan
Gerard Hastings Hughes
*Howard Brainard Hull *1918
Harold David Hunt
*Homer Atherton Hunt, 1920, *w.* *1918
William Parmenter Hunt
Frederick James Hurley
Fillmore van Steenbergh Hyde
Dwight Harold Ingram
*Roland Jackson, 1915, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*) *1918
Charles Huntington Jacobs, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
David Raub James
Charles Harold Jameson; M.D. 1919
John Amory Jeffries
Stephen Perry Jocelyn
Robert Johnson
Owen Barton Jones, 1920
*Richard Mather Jopling, 1915 *1919
Henry Stephen Joyce
David Edward Judd

Digitized by Google

Walter Benjamin Kahn, *c. l.*; A.M. 1917
Avrom Loeb Kallen
Bernard Kaplan; LL.B. 1919
Saul Louis Kaplan, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1919
Adrian Barton Drake de Kay
Alden Vinal Keene; M.B.A. 1917
*Edward Kemp, 1920, *w.* *1917
Charles Hallett Kendall
Clement Edwin Kennedy
John Liberty Kimberly
Gelston Tyler King
Richard Stuart Cutter King, 1917
Allen Frederick Kingman
*Chan Kinthong, 1915 *1918
Maurice Klein, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1919
Robert Victor Kleinschmidt, *c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1917
Sydney Tucker Knott
Henry Ludwig Flood Kreger, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Erwin Henry Kreimer, *c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Norman Gilbert Krichbaum, *c. l.*
Lawrence Schlesinger Kubie, *c. l.*
John Andrew Kuder
Robert Kuhn
Samuel Louis Kuhn, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
*Paul Borda Kurtz *1918
Arthur Gordon Laird
Gordon Lamont
John Edward Lancaster
Cloyd Laporte, *s. c. l.* (*Econ. and Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Frank Earl Large, 1917
Harold Atkins Larrabee, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1918
Morris Lavetts
Guy Hunter Lee, 1917, *c. l.*
Albert Fear Leffingwell, 1917
Sylvan Lehmayer, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Richard Barstow Leonard
Edward Augustus Le Roy, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Copal Levin
Max William Levy, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
David Lewis, *c. l.*
Victor Myron Lewis, *c. l.*
Charles Paulinus Lindahl, *c. l.*
Morris Liptzer, 1918
Arthur Perry Little, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Frederick Thurston Lloyd
George Perkins Loomis
Daniel Miner Lord
Lincoln Lorenz, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
David Loring
Thomas Addison Lothrop
Roger Robert Lough, *c. l.*
Philip Wager Lowry, 1915
Charles Carroll Lund
Arthur Theodore Lyman
George Hinckley Lyman
*William Dennison Lyon, 1920, *w.* *1918
Bertram Thomas McCarter
Frank William McCarthy
George Anson McCook
William Edward McCurdy, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
James Harold McDonough
Charles Dennett McDuffie
Edward Francis McKay, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Walter Miller McKim
Silas Bent McKinley
*George Alexander McKinlock *1918
Chester Bond McLaughlin, 1915; LL.B. 1919
Malcolm Perrine McNair, *c. l.*
Carlton Moore Magoun, 1915
Francis Peabody Magoun
Edward William Mahan
George Mair, *c. l.*
Bates Morgan Manesse
Herman Frank Mann
Edward Avery Manning
Ralph Francis Mannis, *c. l.*
Lewis Pierce Mansfield
Joseph Chapman Merriam
Manton Bradley Metcalf
Henry Stump Middendorf
John William Middendorf
Laurence MacLean Middlemas
Danforth Miller, 1917
George Alexander Miller, 1918, *c. l.*
Joel Lewis Miller
John William Miller
Wyman Richardson Miller
Donald Moffat
William Loftus Monro
David Percy Morgan
Stokeley Williams Morgan
Hastings Seth Morse, 1917, *c. l.*
Irving Gumbel Moses
Kenneth Ballard Murdock, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Henry Lamb Nash, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Samuel Elliot Nash

Digitized by Google

William Endris Nash, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1917
Frederic Cooke Nelson, *c. l.*
Roscoe Winthrop Nelson, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Charles Nemser
Bruce Salyers Nichols
Hall Nichols; S.B. 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Gilman Nichols
William Blake Nichols, *c. l.*
Harold Brown Norris, *m. c. l.* (*Eng. and Lit., esp. Lat. and Eng.*); *Eng.*; *Lit.* (*esp. Lat. and Eng.*)
Raymond Henry Norweb, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Homer Heath Nugent, *c. l.*
Denton Gove Nutter, 1915; M.D. 1919
Francis Joseph O'Brien, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*
Michael James O'Brien
Joseph Francis O'Day
Eugene Everett O'Neil
Edward Burtt Packard
Winchester Clifton Packard
Philip Sumner Page
Mitchell Park
Kenneth Barnitz Gilbert Parson
Francis Livingston Parsons
Winthrop Prescott Partridge
Charles Campbell Patterson
*Davidge Warfield Patterson *1918
Arthur Sylvester Peabody
Eugene Curtis Peck, 1915, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1919
Karl Hinkle Peltz, 1915
Thomas Ruston Pennypacker
Angelo Giovanni Perez, 1917
Donald Putnam Perry, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Oren Hutchinson Persons, 1918
Milton Petersen, *c. l.*
*John Shaw Pfaffmann, 1920, *w.* *1918
Sidney Burton Pfeifer, 1917
John Louis Phelon, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Franklin Howard Pike
Roger Virgil Pond, 1919
Livingstone Porter, 1917
Elias Stanley Pratt
Chester Anderson Priest
George Herbert Priest, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1917
James Gregory Prout
John Pickering Putnam; S.B. 1919; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Willard Samuel Putnam, *c. l.*; M.B.A. 1917
John Gurley Quinby
Phillips Hayward Raymond, *c. l.*
Arthur Minot Reed
Justus Stevens Reeve, 1919
Percival Francis Reniers, *c. l.*
Lyman Gilder Richards, *c. l.*; M.D. 1919
Robert Goodale Richards, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Arthur Inwood Richardson, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Oliver Garrison Ricketson
Leland Clifford Roberts, *c. l.* (*Phys.*); S.B. 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Penfield Hitchcock Roberts, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*; A.M. 1917; S.B. 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Selwyn Aubrey Robinson
William Lansing Robinson
*Alexander Rodgers, 1915 *1918
Paul Cochran Rodgers, *c. l.*
Meyric Reynold Rogers, 1915, *c. l.*; M. Arch. 1919
Wingate Rollins; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Winfield Harding Roope
Raphael Robinson Rowe, *c. l.* (*Math.*); S.B. 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Louis Rubin
Dexter Phelps Rumsey, 1915
Harold Ruskin, *formerly* Harold Rosenberg
George Gardiner Russell; M.D. 1919
Everett Rogers Rutter
Daniel Sagor, *c. l.*
Harry Sahlman
William Cary Sanger, 1917
Samuel Saresky
Francis Barnard Sargent, *c. l.*; M.D. 1919
Herman Ralph Sauers
Paul Lombard Sayre, 1915
Charles Edward Schall, 1915
Parker Fletcher Schofield, 1917
Harvey Allen Scranton
Robert Channing Seamans
Winslow Sears

Digitized by Google

James Kirtland Selden
Samuel Sewall, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Frank Conkling Seymour
Harry Shapiro, *c. l.*
Harold Herbert Shaw
Vernon Shaw-Kennedy, 1919, *w.*
William Francis Sheehan
Jacob Bernard Shohan
Brooks Shumaker, 1917
Philip Slepian, *c. l.*
Charles Byron Sloane
Alexander Ketchen Small, *s. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Richard Loring Small
Thomas Matthew Small, 1920, *w.*
Harold Francis Smith
Stanley Barney Smith, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*Sum.*); A.M. 1917
Fred Emerson Snell
Ernest William Soucy
Ralph Stevens Spooner; LL.B. 1918
John Sedgwick Noyes Sprague
Dean Hill Stanley, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); LL.B. 1919
Merritt Paul Starr, 1915
Lawrence D. Steefel, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1917
Howell DeWitt Stevens
Philip Duncan Stevens, *c. l.*
*Robert Hewins Stiles *1918
Erwin Miller Straehley
*George William Sullivan, 1917 *1917
Jerome Joseph Sullivan, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
George Foster Talbot
Melvin Frank Talbot
James Talcott
Maurice Taylor
George Alexander Thayer
*William Wallace Thayer, 1920, *w.* *1918
Errold Banks Thomas
Frank William Thompson, 1917, *c. l.*
Harold McBride Thurston
Edgar Louis Tiffany
Edward Mitchell Townsend
Wendell Townsend, 1917
Charles Adelbert Trafford
Ben Sion Trynin, *formerly* Benjamin Trynin Goldberg, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Richard Greenleaf Turner
William Wales Tuttle
Roger Thayer Twitchell
John Pascal Vaccaro; LL.B. 1919
Benjamin Columbus Van Tine, *c. l.*
Walter Stafford Vaughan, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); M. Arch. 1919
Albert Watson Vinal
Isadore Elias Vitkin
James Howe Volkmann
Melvin David Vorhaus, 1915, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1918
Lewis Wald, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Elmer Milton Wanamaker; S.B. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Stanley Howard Wardwell
Edward Pearson Warner, *c. l.* (*Math.*); S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
Josiah Watchmaker
Joseph McNaughton Waterman
Joseph Ray Watkins, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*)
Donald Clarke Watson
Robert Fulton Webb, 1919, *m. c. l.* (*Geol.*); *Geol.*
Roland Tingshêng Tchimfu Wee, M.B.A. 1918
Walter Winsor Weld
John Bruce Wently
Harold Francis Weston, *m. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Carl Otto Jordan Wheeler, 1917
Frank Walker Wheeler
Lloyd Wheeler
Thomas Marvin Whidden
Percival Dodge Whipple
Ross Theodore Whistler
Howard Joseph Whitehill
Richard Austin Whiting
Frederick Simonds Whitlock
George Frank Whitman, 1915
Francis Howard Leggett Whitmarsh
William Elliott Whitney, 1917
Donald Hollis Whittemore
Ross Whittier, 1915
Harrison Sherburne Wiggin
Charlton Wilder
Edwin Courtois Wilkins
Frank Anthony Williams
George Low Williams, 1917
Roger Churchyard Williams
Donald Bullard Willson

Digitized by Google

William Butler Beck Wilson
George Campbell Wood, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); A.M. 1917
Robert Williams Wood
Russell Wood
Earle Kennett Woodman
Edgar Frederick Woodruff
John Wooldredge, *c. l.*
Harold Eugene Young, 1917
*Richmond Young *1918
Joseph Herman Zimmerman, *c. l.*

*27 + 473 = 500

1917

George Ezra Abbot
Thomas James Abernethy
Arthur Williams Adams
*Briggs Kilburn Adams *1918
Edward Frederick Adolph, 1916, *m. c. l.* (*Biol.*)
Austin Craig Alden
Arthur Graham Aldis, 1916, *c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Eng.*); A.M. 1917
Robert Hewins Allen
Charles Edgar Ames
Hubert Elmore Ames
*Oliver Ames *1918
Francis Inman Amory
Alfred Siger Anderson, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Harold Stephen Anderson, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
William Channing Appleton
*Adair Pleasants Archer *1918
Frederik Francis van den Arend
Charles Edward Arnold
William Ray Ashford, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*
Raymond Elliot Ashley, 1919
Justin Brooks Atkinson
Joseph Atwood
Joseph Auslander, 1918, *c. l.*
Joseph White Austin
Robert Witbeck Babcock, *c. l*
Theodore Litchfield Bailey, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
Edwin Osborne Baker, *c. l.*
Farnsworth Keith Baker
George Frederick Baker
Joshua Baker
Robert Baldwin
Summerfield Baldwin, *c. l.* (*Gov.*); A.M. 1917
Shreve Ballard
Amos Roberts Bancroft
William Torrey Barker, 1916
Earle Henry Bean
Harold Reimers Bechtel
Pierre Armand Bédard
Herbert Haughton Bell, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
George Wheeler Benedict
Robert Morris Benjamin, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Harold Shepherd Bennett, *s. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*)
Howard Gordon Bennett, *m. c. l.* (*Mus.*); *Ger. Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*); A.A. Bradley Polytech. Inst. (Ill.) 1915
Ernest Benshimol, *c. l.*
*Paul Cody Bentley *1917
Louis Berman
Michael Berman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Emanuel Bernard, 1918
Graham Burt Blaine, 1919, *w.*
Webster Sanderson Blanchard
Henry Mather Bliss
Ernest Paul Bogle
Joseph Edmund Bradley
Max Brandwene, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Lewis Edward Brett, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
John Wilmon Brewer, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Horace Orlando Bright
William Osbert Brooks, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
John Stacy Brown, 1916
Ray Baxter Brown, 1919
Vernon Howland Brown
Wilfred Jacobs Brown
Lyscom Alonzo Bruce
Marshall Spelman Buell
Gardner Whitman Bullard
*Laurence Emanuel Bullard *1918
Walter Llewellyn Bullock, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*
Norman Elwell Burbidge
John Bright Burnham
Chauncey Monroe Butler
Francis Higginson Cabot, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)

Digitized by Google

Henry Bromfield Cabot
Harold Raymond Caley
Alexander Abbot Cameron
Douglas Campbell, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Rollo Dacres Campbell
Wilbur Dare Canaday, *c. l.*
Lawrence Henderson Canan
George Colket Caner, *c. l.*
Philip Lord Carret, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Herbert Paul Carter, *c. l.*
Jacob Monroe Carter, 1916
Norman Bemis Chandler
Walter Samuel Charak
Roy William Chesnut, 1916, *s. c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Philip Moen Childs
Chungtao Tahmy Chu, *s. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
*Alan Campbell Clark, 1919, *w.* *1918
Edward Strong Clark
James Averell Clark
Theodore Clark, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Thomas Henry Clark, *m. c. l.* (*Geol.*)
George Wadsworth Cobb
John Dennis Coffey
John Cohen
Maxwell Abraham Cohen, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Cornelius Emmett Coleman, 1919
Basil Sanford Collins, 1919
Warren Hatch Conn
John Michael Connolly, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Robert Strong Cook, *c. l.*
Roland Miller Cook
Amory Coolidge
Charles Allerton Coolidge, *c. l.*
Alexander Cooper, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Frank Hammond Copeland
Herbert Bartlett Courteen
Robert Nathan Cram
Richard Zeigler Crane
Joseph Lawrence Crowley
*Kenneth Pickens Culbert *1918
*Lincoln Clifford Cummings *1916
William Gerald Cummings
Joe Vern Cummins
Francis Morton Currier, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); *Ger. Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*)
Oswald Gordon Daly
Blake Darling; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
Newton Prouty Darling, *c. l.*
Leland Gay Darrow, 1919, *w.*
Eugene Leon Coates Davidson
Bertie Witley Horsford Davis
Harold Homer Davis
Milton Cornwell Davis; A.M. 1918
Robert Howell Davison
Francis Baylies Dean
Thomas Sieger Derr, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.*; S.B. 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
Charles Malcolm Derry
Frederic Henry Dewart
Louis Dlugg, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Malcolm Dodd, 1919
Ralph Laurence Dodge, 1918, *c. l.*
*Harold Nicholas Donovan, 1919, *w.* *1918
Donald Hardy Dorchester
Frank Wakefield Dort
Eric Alexander Douglas
Charles Douglass
Edward Wilfred Duggan
*Andrew Kershner Dunn *1918
James Phelan Dyer
Madison Parker Dyer
Thomas Hooper Eckfeldt
Karl Marx Elish
Elmer Morrison Ellsworth
*William Smith Ely *1918
Jacob Adams Emery, *c. l.*
George Beale Emmons
Linford Bliss Everitt, 1916
Sydney Van Kleeck Fairbanks, 1920, *w.*
*Claudius Ralph Farnsworth, *c. l.* *1918
James Warren Feeney, 1919, *w.*
Harry Morris Feinberg
Nelson Fell
Leopold Joseph Ferbstein, *c. l.*
David Fisher, *c. l.*
Thomas Knight Fisher
Wallace Fleming
William Vincent Joseph Ford
Alden Simonds Foss
Francis Baring Foster
James Forsyth Foster
Aristedes Anastos Fragopulos
Raymond Hugh Franzen, *c. l.*
Clarence Sumner Freedman
Edward Philip Freedman
Hiram Freedman, 1919
Joseph Milton French, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
*Eugene Galligan *1918

Digitized by Google

Addison Leman Gardner, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.* (*sum.*)
Stuart Needham Gardner
Walter Grant Garritt
Donald Smith Gates
Harold Emery Gates
Joseph Murphy Gazzam
Noah Moses Gediman, *c. l.*
Maurice Patrick Geraghty
Max Hans Christian Gersumky
Warmoth Thomas Gibbs
Henry Clement Gill, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
John Richard Gilman
Abe Robert Ginsburgh, *m. c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Harold Willard Gleason
Louis Samuel Goldberg
Crawford Goldthwait, 1920
Joel Addison Goldthwait
Edward Philip Goodnow
William Tillinghast Gorton
Joseph Gerard Green
William Gresser, *c. l.* (*Hist.*); A.M. 1918
Benjamin Grosbayn
Luther Prescott Grover
Frederick Goodwin Guild
Henry Rice Guild
Howard Redwood Guild
William Theophilus Gunraj, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Myron Guren, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Harry Miller Haeusler
John Rohan Haley
Wallace Field Hamilton
Clarence Dean Hanscom, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
John Stanley Harlow
José Calderon Harris
Richard Harte
George William Brown Hartwell, *c. l.*
Gordon Beale Hebb
Frank Joseph Heinz
Howard Henderson, 1918, *c. l.*
Cass Manning Herrington, 1919, *w.*
*William Joseph Hever *1918
William Lappen Hickey
Charles Higginson
Robert Silliman Hillyer, *c. l.*
William Conrad Himmer, 1918, *m. c. l.*; *Ger. Lang. and Lit.*
Asher Estey Hinds, 1919, *w.*
Nathaniel D Hirsch, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Marland Cogswell Hobbs
Robert Lemuel Hobbs
Charles Henry Hodges
*David Hoffman *1918
Ulmont William Holly
James Lusk Holman, 1919, *w.*
Walter Marshall Horton, *s. c. l.* (*Class., Philos. and Lit., esp. Gr. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Fr.* (*sum.*)
Percival Spurr Howe, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. Gr.*)
James King Hoyt
James Windsor Hubbell
Roger Defriez Hunneman
Hurd Hutchins
Donald John Hutchinson
William Thomas Hutchinson, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Francis Abbott Ingalls
Stephen Bradshaw Ives, *c. l.*
Karl Frederick Jackson, *c. l.*
Leslie Price Jacobs
William Tufts Jenney
Allan Ludvig Gustav Jensen, *c. l.*
Ellsworth Egbert Johnson, 1918
Norman Percy Johnson, *c. l.*
Gregory Jones
Stephen George Jones
Thomas Parke Joy, 1918
Arthur Christian Keck, 1919, *w.*
James Joseph Kelley
Robert Chandler Kelley
*Samuel Joseph Arthur Kelley, 1919, *w.* *1919
William Darrah Kelley
Alfred Hubbard Kellogg
William Joseph Kelly
Theodore Edward Kendrick
Daniel Joseph Kenefick
Richard Kerens Kenna
Daniel Roger Kenney
Winthrop Warren Kenney
John Saxton Kent
Harold Livingston Kerr
*Alton Howe Kimball *1918
Harold Skinner King, 1918
Carl Paul Kipp
Oran Gould Kirkpatrick, 1916
Vesselin Guenov Kirov
*Gustav Hermann Kissel, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*) *1918

Digitized by Google

Philip Klein
Robert Kloeber
William Morris Konikow, 1920
Edward Jacob Kramer
Charles Newcomb Ladd
Paul Revere Ladd
Henry Chester Lamond, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*
Clarence Hurd Lane
Stephen Christian Lang
Theodore Lang, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Wilbert Jason Lang, 1918, *c. l.* (*Ger.*)
Allen Lawson, *c. l.*
Robert Keith Leavitt
Louis DuBois LeFevre, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
George Eliot Leighton
Robert Sanger Leland
Ernest Louis Leverone
Abraham Simeon Levin, *c. l.*
Lawrence Meyer Levin, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*
Leonard Salon Levy, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Philip Curtis Lewis
Orlando R Lindesmith
Laurence Manuel Lombard
Ellesley Waldo Long
Joseph Michael Looney, 1916, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Arthur Benjamin Lourie, *c. l.*
James Spencer Love
Douglas Gordon Lovell
Henry Carty Lynch
William Riddle McAllaster
Adrian James McDonald
José Antonio Machado
Walter Staunton Mack
Carl Keister McKinley, *m. c. l.* (*Mus.*); Mus.B. Knox (Ill.) 1915
Felix Mandelstam
Samuel Joseph Mantel
Albert Elmer Marks, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Paul Howard Means
*William Henry Meeker *1917
John Melcher
Joseph Manley Mellen
*Harry Hubbard Metcalf, 1920, *w.* *1918
Henry Whitney Minot
*James Kennedy Moorhead *1918
John Stephen Moran
Hewitt Morgan
Leslie Allen Morgan, 1916, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
William Carol Morgan
John Joseph Moriarty, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Sidney Newton Morse, *c. l.*
Philip Reed Morss
Eugene Evans Morton
Francis Lincoln Morton
Jerome Bayard Moyer, 1919
Isador Kern Moyse
Walter Kent Munroe
Paul Mynard Murdough, *c. l.*
Walter Augustine Murray
Otis Cushing Nash
Clifton Ellsworth Neal
Elmer Severin Nelson, 1918
Gladwyn Kingsley Noble, *c. l.*; A.M. 1918
Mark Noble
George Francis Nolte, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Alfred Barham North, 1920
Cyril Dexter Norton, 1918
Irving Oberman
William Augustine O'Brien
Francis Leroy Olweiler, 1918
Leonard Opdycke, *s. c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
William Ruprecht Osgood, *c. l.*
William Allyne Otis, 1919, *w.*
Alan Grant Paine
Richard Cushing Paine, 1919
Harry Hayne Parker, 1918
Raymond Parmer, 1916
John Daniel Parson, *c. l.*
Nelson Howard Partridge
Stephen Clough Peabody
Waldo Cutler Peebles, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); *Ger. Lang. and Lit.*
John Winthrop Pennock, *c. l.*
Earl Alphia Peoples
Arthur Osgood Phinney
Lincoln Wallace Pierce
Stearns Poor
Dudley Greene Poore, 1920, *c. l.*, *w.*
George Ernest Porteck, 1918, *m. c. l.*; *Ger. Lang. and Lit.*
Herman Willard Porter
Allen Potter
Arnold Stuart Potter, *c. l.*
Gerald Sibley Pratt
Richard Kahle Prentice
William P Thompson Preston

Digitized by Google

Hymen William Radovsky, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1919
Eugene Pearson Ramsay
William Rand, 1916, *c. l.*
Howard Ridgway Randall
Thomas Paul Raysor, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Tobey Olwin Reavill, 1916
Clarence Searles Reed
*Lloyd Geary Evans Reilly, *c. l.* (*Gov.*) *1918
Harrison Gardner Reynolds
Theodore Holton Rice
Wyman Richardson
Frederick Converse Rieker
Carroll Rikert
Daniel Crosby Robinson
Robert Perry Rodgers
Sydney James Rogers, *c. l.*
Charles Abraham Rome
John Joseph Rooney, 1919, *w.*
Archibald Bulloch Roosevelt
Richard Dupree Roquemore
Harry Rose, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Max Roth
Sylvester Edward Rothchild, *c. l.*
Herbert Franklin Royal, *c. l.*
Louis Rudner, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Albert Kendrick Rumsey
George Alfred Sagar
William Webb Sanders
Arthur Alan Sayre, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Joseph Halle Schaffner
Herbert Henry Scheier, *c. l.*
Louis Burton Schneider
James Frank Schwartz
Ralph Edward Scribner
John Frederick Seal
Henry Seaver, 1916
Nelson Hathaway Seaver
Saul Leo Seiniger, *m. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*)
James William Davenport Seymour, 1919
Charles Lawton Sherman, *s. c. l.* (*Class. and Lit., esp. Gr. and Fr.*); *Class.* (*sum.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Fr.* (*sum.*)
*Allen Shortt, 1920, *w.* *1916
Solomon Shuman
Walter Silz, *s. c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*); *Ger. Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1918
Lester Otis Simonds
Willard Sears Simpkins
Eugene Nathaniel Siskind
George Paul Slade, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Fr.*
Philip Slepian
Samuel Louis Slosberg, *c. l.*
Edward Forbes Smiley; A.M. Columbia 1917
Lawrence Weld Smith, 1916
Milton Flick Smith, 1920, *w.*
David Ellington Snodgrass
Abraham Martin Sonnabend
Francis Trow Spaulding, 1916, *c. l.*
Julian Henry Spitz, *c. l.*
Harry Newell Squires, 1919, *w.*
Frederick Louis Stagg
Eldon Guild Stanwood
Nathan Comfort Starr, *c. l.*
*William St. Agnan Stearns *1918
Theodore Ellis Stebbins
Charles Prescott Stewart, 1919
Clement Kimball Stodder
Clifford John Straehley, *c. l.*
Benjamin Strauch, 1918, *c. l.*
William Sturgis, 1920, *w.*
Herbert Francis Sullivan
Joseph Charles Sullivan
Homer Loring Sweetser, 1918
William James Romeyn Taylor
Edward Augustus Teschner
*Gardiner Thompson, 1919, *w.* *1918
James Perry Thurber
Walter Irving Tibbetts
Bascom Hurt Torrance, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*); *Lit., esp. Gr. and Ger.*
Fletcher Johnson Towlerton, *s. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*)
Jackson Edmund Towne, *c. l.*; A.M. 1917
James Harvey Townsend, *s. c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Abbot Treadwell, 1916
Ned Troutman
Mordaunt Verne Turner
Roger Browne Tyler
Walter William Van der Wolk
Wilford Almon Walker
James Paul Warburg, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.*

Digitized by Google

James Reed Warren, 1919, *w.*
George Wasser, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1919
James Sibley Watson, 1916
Melville Folsom Webber, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Wallis Whiting Webber
Walter Wright Webster, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Stuart Cary Welch
Francis Minot Weld
William Edward Wellington
Yu Ching Wen, *c. l.* (*Math.*); A.M. 1918
Hunt Wentworth, *c. l.*
Henry Wharton, 1920, *w.*
James Clarke White, *c. l.*
Le Roy White, *formerly* Le Roy Newborg Schwartz
William Merrill White
William Penn Whitehouse
Edward Allen Whitney
Edward Tracy Whitney, 1919, *w.*
Irving Chamberlin Whittemore, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Joseph Edward Wholean
Nathaniel White Wilcox
Westmore Willcox
Shepard Fisher Williams
Butler Roland Wilson
Frederick Colburn Wilson, *c. l.*
Forrest Bond Wing, *c. l.*
Charles Paine Winsor
Plenyono Gbe Wolo
Philip Dudley Woodbridge, *c. l.*
Arthur William Wright
Edward Cyril Wynne, *c. l.* (*Gov.*); LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1911
Arthur Russell Wyzanski
Huanchu Rensien Yin, 1919
Robert Turner Young
Sydney Zanditon
Max Maser Zinninger, *m. c. l.* (*Biol.*)

*23 + 451 = 474

1918

Joseph Bertram Abrams, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Charles Wesley Adams, 1919, *w.*
William Joseph Adams, 1917
Jacob Albert
Simon Albert, 1917
Lucien Victor Alexis, 1917, *c. l.*
William Herbert Allen, 1917, *c. l.*
Dwight Leonard Allison
Emanuel Amdursky, 1917, *s. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
John Worthington Ames, 1919, *w.*
James Waterhouse Angell, *m. c. l.* (*Class. and Econ.*)
William Arthur Ives Anglin, 1920, *w.*
David Bullard Arnold, 1919, *w.*
Sigmund Arnold
Weld Arnold, 1919, *w.*
Joseph Manuel Aronson, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Clarence Stephen Babbitt, 1919, *w.*
Luther Romana Bailey, 1919, *w.*
Richard Merriam Baker, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Charles Bowditch Balch, 1919, *w.*
Franklin Greene Balch, 1919, *w.*
John Perry Ballantine, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.*
George Hodges Bartlett
William Hartnell Bartlett, 1919, *c. l.*, *w.*
Roger Batchelder, 1919
*Walker Blaine Beale, 1919, *w.* *1918
Kenneth Agnew Beatty, 1919, *w.*
Thomas Newton Beisinger
Edward Benson Benedict, 1917
Aubrey Crane Benjamin, 1917
Edward Bernard Benjamin, *m. c. l.* (*Philos. and Econ.*)
Edwin Clark Bennett
Phil Benton, 1920, *w.*
Harry Benjamin Berman
Julius Isidor Berns, 1917, *c. l.*
John King Berry
Edwin Amos Bigelow, 1920, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
James Thoburn Bishop, 1919, *w.*
Charles Byron Blaisdell, 1917
*Maxwell Butler Blanchard, 1919, *w.* *1920
Karl Allen Blaustein, 1920, *w.*
Charles Blount
Howard Waller Boal, 1917, *c. l.*
Frederick Bôcher, *c. l.*
Richard Fyfe Boyce
Preston Burlingham Boyden, 1919, *w.*
Ellerton James Brehaut
Wilfred Hawkins Brehaut, 1917

Digitized by Google

Lowell Brentano, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
Henry Briggs, 1919, *w.*
Russell Briggs, 1919, *w.*
John Joseph Brooks, 1917, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Reynold Howe Brooks, 1919, *w.*
Edward Choate Brown, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
*Malcolm Cotton Brown, 1919, *w.* *1918
Ralph Gascoigne Brown
Richard Van Wyck Buel, 1919, *w.*
Winthrop Burr, 1920, *w.*
Walter Swan Burrage
William Burry
Maurice Saunders Bursteen, 1919, *w.*
Charles Warren Bush, 1919, *w.*
Joseph Richard Busk, 1919, *w.*
*Frederick Butler, *c. l.* (*Hist.*) *1919
Powell Mason Cabot, 1917, *c. l.*
James John Caires
Royal Wallace Caldwell, 1920
Samuel Caploe, *c. l.*
Francis Lawrence Carrier, 1919, *w.*
Archer Latrobe Carroll
Ralph Tunnicliff Catterall, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Horace Marsh Chadsey, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
*Elliot Adams Chapin, 1919, *w.* *1918
Maurice Lovejoy Chase, 1919
Constantin Anastasi Chekrezi
Allen Williams Clark, 1919, *c. l.*
Richard Wilton Clarke, 1919, *w.*
Wayne Notley Clugston, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*
Richard Henderson Cobb, 1919, *w.*
Grant Hyde Code, 1919, *w.*
Francis Theodore Cody, *c. l.*
Sidney William Coe
George Russell Cogswell, 1920, *w.*
Alfred Cohen
Robert Myron Cohen, *c. l.*
Robert Sumner Coit
Gerard Albert Collier
Paul Gregory Collins
William Curran Collins, 1919, *w.*
Harry Conners, 1920, *w.*
Alan Augustus Cook, 1919, *c. l.*
Richard Clarke Cooke, 1919, *w.*
James Cooper, 1919, *w.*
Edward Copeland, *c. l.*
John Hubert Corcoran
Harold Wilson Craver, 1920
Weyman Stockton Crocker, 1919
John William Cummings, 1919, *w.*
Arthur Lawrence Cunningham, 1919, *c. l.*, *w.*
*Philip Cunningham, 1919, *w.* *1918
Warren Gilbert Currie, 1919
Harmon Albert Curtis
Charles Edward Daly
Ralph Shepard Damon, *c. l.*
Harry Herbert Dampman, 1920, *c. l.*
Francis William Dana, 1920
Herman Dana, *c. l.*
David Davis, *c. l.*
Hallowell Davis, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Harold Truscott Davis, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
John Farwell Anderson Davis, 1917
William Steven Deak, 1919, *w.*
Lincoln Houghton Dean, 1919, *w.*
Merrill Potter Delano, 1919, *w.*
George Constantine Demeter, 1919, *w.*
Frederic Joseph DeVeau, 1917
Bernard Augustine De Voto, 1920, *c. l.*
Donald Drought Dewart, 1920
Robert Eliot Dickerman, 1919, *w.*
David Taggart Dickinson, 1920
*Stephen Whitney Dickey, 1919, *w.* *1918
*Roger Sherman Dix, 1919, *w.* *1918
John Soper Dole, 1917, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Frank Thomas Donahue, 1919, *w.*
Leo Berthier Drake
William Driscoll, 1917
Lyman Otis Dudley, 1919, *c. l.*
Alfred Dührssen
Dwight Kenneth Dunmore, 1919, *w.*
Gardner Dunton, 1919
Sewell Nightingale Dunton, *c. l.*
Leslie Ernest Durkee, 1919, *w.*
Laurence Frederic Eames, *c. l.*
Frederic Worrall Ecker, 1920, *w.*
William Elliott, 1919, *w.*
Parker Kingsley Ellis, 1919
Joseph Austin Erickson, 1917
Herman Blyleven Esselen, 1919, *w.*
Eli Ettlinger, 1917

Digitized by Google

Harry Louis Ettlinger, 1917
Harold Eugene Fales
Arthur Dudley Fay, 1920
*Ralph Jefferson Feigl, 1919, *w.* *1918
Scott Dinsmore Ferguson, *c. l.*
Henry Stark Ferriss, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
David Herbert Finck
Harry Johnstone Fisher, 1919, *w.*
Thomas Hart Fisher
Burt Prentice Flickinger, 1919, *w.*
Wendell Frederick Fogg
Harold Price Forrester, 1919, *w.*
Duncan Graham Foster
Henry Vincent Fox, 1917, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Augustine Shurtleff Francis
Murray Bernard Frankel, 1919, *w.*
John Merryman Franklin, 1919, *w.*
Duncan Fraser, 1919, *w.*
Edward Alden Freeman, 1917, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. 1919; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Earle Moulton French
Edward Vestal French
George Abbot Furness
Homer Gage, 1920, *w.*
Donald Tower Gammons
Alfred Gardner, 1919
*Alfred Wild Gardner, 1919, *w.* *1918
Allen Raymond Gardner, 1920
Warren Henry Gardner
Robert Hale Garrison, 1919
Arthur Chew Gilligan, *s. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.* (*sum.*)
Edwin Ginn, 1919
Max Samuel Ginsberg, 1919
Paul Martin Goddard
Louis Everett Goldman, 1920, *w.*
Benjamin Abraham Goldstein
Harry Phillip Goldstein
Robert Lincoln Goodale, 1919, *w.*
Ellis Gordon, 1919
Samuel Tobias Gordy, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Robert Nestor Gorman
Albert Alvah Granovsky, 1917
Douglas James Grant; M.B.A. 1919
Lawrence Elmer Green, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit.*)
David Gregg, 1919, *w.*
Hugh Budington Griffiths, 1919, *w.*
William Charles Guay, *c. l.*
Edward Pierce Hamilton, 1919, *w.*
Ralph Edward Harbold, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
Walter Percival Hardy, 1919, *w.*
Winthrop Wendell Harrington, 1917
George de Lancey Harris, 1919, *w.*
Thaddeus William Harris, 1919, *w.*
Thomas Henry Harris, 1919, *w.*
Charles Learner Harrison, 1920
Francis David Harrower, 1919, *w.*
Frederick Henry Harvey, 1919, *w.*
David Israel Haskell, 1917
Allan Warren Hasty, 1919, *w.*
Herbert Henry Hawkins, 1920, *w.*
Arthur Holden Hayden, 1919, *w.*
Jacob Heller, *formerly* Jacob Melvin Heller
Ernest Flagg Henderson, 1919, *w.*
Victor Montgomery Hetherston
Wilfrid Perley Hewitt
Lawrence Higgins, 1920, *w.*
Francis Alpine Hill, 1920, *w.*
Harold Benjamin Hill, 1919, *w.*
Leslie Charles Bacon Hill
Ripley Hitchcock
Irwin Seymour Hoffer, 1917, *c. l.*
Harry Hoffman, 1917
Ernst Heinrich Hoffmann, *c. l.*
Cyril Malcolm Hollander, 1919, *w.*
Oliver Nelson Hollis, 1917
*George Merrick Hollister, 1919, *w.* *1918
Joseph Horblit
Mark Watson Horne, 1919, *w.*
Ralph Horween, 1920
*Ronald Wood Hoskier, 1919, *w.* *1917
Windsor Arnold Hosmer, 1919, *c. l.*
George Locke Howe, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*)
John Farwell Howe, 1919
Edward Lawrence Hubbard
*John Lester Hubbard, 1919, *w.* *1918
George Forbes Hughes, 1919, *w.*
Frederick Robert Hulme
Louis Hurwitz, 1920, *w.*
Herbert Adolf William Huy, 1920, *w.*
Boyd Vincent Imbrie, 1917
Myer Israel, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Dugald Caleb Jackson, 1917
Thacher Jenney, 1917
Gordon Lewis Johnson, 1917
*Orville Parker Johnson, 1919, *w.* *1918
Edmund Jolles
Paul Dix Jones, 1919, *w.*
Henry Donaldson Jordan, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Stuart Berwin Kaiser, 1920, *c. l.*
Louis Bertrand Keane, *m. c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*
Aden James Keele, 1919, *w.*
Hugh Garland Meem Kelleher, 1919, *w.*
Vernon Brown Kellett, 1920, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Horace Sears Kenney
Robert Harold Kenyon, 1920, *w.*
Henry Purkitt Kidder, 1917
Ralph Kielty, 1919, *w.*
Edmund Kiernan, 1919, *w.*
Horace Goodwin Killam, 1917, *m.c.l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Richard Hazen Kimball, 1919, *c. l.*
George Anderson King, 1919, *w.*
Paul Charles King, 1920
William Fuller King, 1920
Byron Kirk Kingsbury, 1919, *w.*
Felix Whitman Knauth, 1920, *w.*
James Knowles, 1920, *w.*
Bernard Walter Knowlton, 1919, *c.l.*
Victor Albert Kramer, 1920, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Paul Park Krotzer, *c. l.*
Edward Kuhn, 1919, *c. l.*
Frederick William Kurth, 1919, *w.*
Bruce Lancaster, 1920, *w.*
Harvey Malcolm Lange, 1919, *w.*
Oliver Waterman Larkin, *c. l.*
Harold Ambrose La Tour
John Lavalle, 1919, *w.*
Robert Cameron Leggett, 1919, *w.*
Harry Joshua Leon, *s. c. l.* (*Class.*); *Class.* (*sum.*); A.M. 1919
Laurence Barberie Leonard, 1919
Isador Sandler Levin, 1917
Mayer Sidney Levin, 1919
Morris Louis Levine, 1917, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
James Henry Lewis, 1920, *w.*
Leigh Bence Liggett, 1920, *w.*
Philip Irving Light, 1919, *w.*
Vance Fisher Likins
David Mason Little, 1919, *w.*
Robert Dudley Longyear, 1919, *w.*
*Robert Morss Lovett, 1919, *w.* *1918
Joseph Low, 1917, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Fred Bates Lund, 1917, *c. l.*
Richard Taylor Lyford, 1920, *w.*
Edward Holland McCabe
James Nathaniel McClure, 1919, *w.*
Milton Tenney MacDonald, 1920, *w.*
Alexander Dalzell MacDonell
Albert Edward MacDougall, 1919, *w.*
Francis Dolan McGrath, 1919, *w.*
Frank Silver MacGregor
Hugh Burdette Monson McGuire, 1919, *w.*
Henry Norwell MacIntyre, *c. l.*
Gordon Norfolk McKee
Thomas Turlay Mackie, 1919, *w.*
Kenneth Long Maclachlan
Ewen Cameron MacVeagh, 1917
Frank Ogden Magie, 1919, *w.*
Albert Seeley Maloney
Clarence William Manning, 1919, *w.*
Fessenden Day Manson, 1919, *w.*
Edwin Tyler Marble, 1919, *w.*
Alan Rhys Martin, 1919, *w.*
Edward Mathews Martin, 1919, *w.*
Bernard Jonathan Mattuck, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Richard Arnold May
Harry Mazer
Gardner Coit Means, 1919, *w.*
Edwin Francis Melvin, 1919, *c. l.*
Carl Alonzo Mendum
Henry Mudgett Merrill, 1919, *w.*
Gaius Warner Merwin, 1920
Max Julius Meyer
Leigh Veasey Miller
Richard Boyce Miller
Hamilton Montgomery
Dwight Lyman Moody, 1919, *w.*
John Crosby Brown Moore, 1920, *c. l.*
Henry Percival Moore
Robert Lowell Moore, 1919, *w.*
William Moore, 1920
Ludwig King Moorehead, 1919, *w.*
Philip Maynard Morgan, 1920, *w.*
William Dudley Digges Morgan, 1919, *w.*
Thomas Robeson Morse, 1919, *w.*
Walter Harper Moses
John Francis Mulcahey, 1919, *w.*
Taro Murai
William Storey Murphy, 1917
William James Murray, 1920, *w.*
Kenneth Orne Myrick, *c. l.*
Emanuel Nathan, 1919, *w.*
Nils Victor Nelson, 1920, *w.*

Digitized by Google

Thacher Nelson, 1919, *w.*
William Hamilton Nes, 1919
Toland Kirk Nicholson
William Allis Norris, 1917
John Horace Norweb, 1920, *w.*
Newell Emmons Nutting, 1919
Daniel Joseph O'Keeffe
John Kensett Olyphant, 1920
Robert Klipfel Osborne, 1919, *w.*
Edward Horton Page, 1919, *w.*
*James Palache, 1919, *w.* *1918
William Preston Palmer, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Franklin Eddy Parker, *c. l.*
Eben Parsons
Horace Preston Payne, 1917
Samuel Endicott Peabody, 1919, *w.*
George Almy Percy, 1919, *w.*
Everett Preston Perkins
Harry Page Pierce, 1919
William Whitney Pinney, 1917
Edward Robbins Plummer
William Clement Plunkett, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Charles Lane Poor, 1919, *w.*
Arthur Wallace Pope, 1919, *w.*
Robert Johnston Hare Powel, 1919, *w.*
Edwin Judson Pratt, 1919, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Louis Mortimer Pratt, 1919, *w.*
Charles Trego Prindeville, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
William Lloyd Prosser
Erving Pruyn, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Alfred Putnam, 1917
Harold Warner Quimby, 1919
Morris Jacob Rabinovitz, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the Slavic Countries*)
Fairfield Eager Raymond, 1919, *w.*
Malcolm Channing Rees, 1919, *w.*
*Charles Parker Reynolds, 1919, *w.* *1919
Casimir de Rham, 1917
*Philip Newbold Rhinelander, 1919, *w.* *1918
Willard Wadsworth Rice
Dominic William Rich, 1920
David Lord Richardson, 1920, *w.*
Arthur Lavalle Richmond, 1919, *w.*
William Richmond, 1919, *w.*
Samuel Ring, 1919
Max Ritvo, *c. l.*
Harold Clinton Robinson
William Farr Robinson, 1920, *w.*
Joel Townsley Rogers, 1917, *c. l.*
Morris Rosenberg, 1917
Arthur Edward Rowse, 1919, *w.*
Edward Francis Rowse
Maurice Aaron Rudman
Philip Hunt Russell, 1919, *c. l.*, *w.*
Benjamin Waggoner Sayer
James Conlan Scanlan
William Stix Schwab
David Trautman Schwartz
Jerome David Schwartz
Robert Campbell Scott, 1920
Thomas Blythe Scott, 1919
Andrew Emery Seitz, 1919, *w.*
Theodore King Selkirk, 1917, *c. l.*
John Joseph Sexton, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
William Ernest Shaefer, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Charles Stephen Shaughnessy, *c. l.*
Emmett Hamblen Shaw, 1919, *w.*
Hoyt Sherman, 1917
William Allison Shimer, 1917, *c. l.*
Max Joseph Shulman
Elmer Ellsworth Silver, 1919, *w.*
William Maurice Silverman, *c. l.*
John Edward Simon, 1917
Henry Gouverneur Simonds, 1919, *w.*
Langdon Savage Simons, 1919, *w.*
*Henry Richard Deighton Simpson, 1919, *w.* *1916
Harris Ellis Skwer, 1919, *w.*
Alvah Hovey Slocum, 1920
Philip Hillyer Smith, 1919
Samuel Abbot Smith, 1919, *c. l.*
Thomas Arthur Smith
William Brackett Snow, 1919, *c. l.*
William Townshend Snow, 1919, *w.*
Abraham Morris Sonnabend, 1917
William Berry Southworth, 1917
Winthrop Wheeler Spencer, 1919, *w.*
Howard Burnham Sprague, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Paul Squibb, 1919, *w.*
Reginald Trowbridge Squire, 1919
George Morrison Starbird, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Linhart Stearns, *formerly* Stern, 1917
Frederick Howard Stephens
Borry Stern, *c. l.*
Francis Carroll Stetson, 1920, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)

Digitized by Google

Herbert Stanton Steuer, 1917
Richard Jordan Stiles
Albert Henry Stonestreet, 1919, *w.*
Theodore Lyman Storer, 1919
John Rollin Stuart, 1920
Arthur Campbell Sullivan, 1917
Arthur Edmund Sullivan
Daniel Francis Sullivan
John Francis Sullivan
Winthrop Edward Sullivan
Gilbert Supple
Martin S Swanson, 1920, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Sam Leyens Switzer, 1919, *w.*
Leslie Miller Swope, *m. c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Fred Chi-yuan Sze
Arthur William Tager, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Charles Wilson Taintor, 1920, *w.*
Andrew Burton Talbot, 1920
Thomas Saxton Talbot, 1919, *w.*
Hooker Talcott, 1919, *w.*
Grantley Walder Taylor, *c. l.*
James Spear Taylor, 1919
Murray Taylor, 1919, *w.*
Vernon Edward Tenney
Jacob Tepper, 1919, *w.*
Howard Hobson Tewksbury, 1919, *w.*
Thomas Chandler Thacher, 1919, *w.*
Raymond Donle Thiery
Carl William Timpson, 1920, *w.*
David Albert Tirrell, *c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*)
Warren Cedric Tirrell, 1919, *w.*
Francis Beaman Todd, 1919
Sumner Bailey Toye
*Hector William Treble *1918
Bronson Clarke Tucker, 1919, *w.*
Rexford Sample Tucker, *c. l.*
Lyman Milton Van der Pyl, 1920, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Victor Hall Vaughan
Charles Pfister Vogel, 1920, *w.*
Chauncey Lockhart Waddell, 1919, *w.*
Harold Palmer Wätjen
Otto Tirrell Wagner, 1917
Samuel Waldstein, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Edwin Henry Walker, 1919, *w.*
George Richmond Walker, 1919, *w.*
Henry Simon Walker
*William Leo Walker, 1920, *w.* *1918
Clinton Palmer Wallace, 1919, *w.*
John Herbert Ward
Eugene Rudolph Weinberg
Edward Weissbuch, 1919
*Aaron Davis Weld, 1919, *w.* *1918
John Linzee Weld, 1917
Frederick West, 1917
Thomas Alfred West, 1919, *w.*
Leeds Armstrong Wheeler
George Crosby White, 1919
Whitney Lynne Whiteman, 1920, *w.*
Robert Upton Whitney, 1920, *w.*
Walter Sherman Whiting, 1919, *w.*
Allen Lee Whitman, *s. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
George Alan Whittemore, 1919
Elisha Whittlesey
Morrill Wiggin, 1919, *w.*
George Carl Wilkins, 1919, *w.*
Herbert Irving Wilkins, 1919, *w.*
Paul Almy Wilks, 1919
Victor Harry Willard, 1919, *w.*
*Bertram Williams, 1919, *w.* *1918
William Frederick Williams, 1920, *w.*
Hubert Charles Winans, 1920, *w.*
Robert Crane Winton, 1919, *w.*
Henry Wise, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Harold Curtis Wiswall, 1919, *w.*
Ezekiel Wolf, 1919, *c. l.*, *w.*
Francis Colt de Wolf
Abraham Max Wolfman, 1917
David Oakes Woodbury, 1919, *w.*
Chester Ellis Wright, 1920, *w.*
Cyril Hopkins Wyche, 1920, *w.*
Philip Simmons York, 1917
Whitney Young, 1919
Leon Henry Zach
Harvey Ford Zartman, 1919, *w.*

*23 + 483 = 506

The following members of the class left College, without graduating, to enlist in the military or naval forces of the United States or of the Entente Allies

John van Alst Austin
Philip Gallatin Cammann
Willis Barton Clough
Thomas George Cox
John Winthrop Edwards
Gorham Fulton Freer
John Arthur Herbert
Elliot Holt

Digitized by Google

Kinross Miller Knox
Joseph Jerome Kurzydloski
Robert Melville Loring
Allan Barker MacGregor
Lloyd Bankson Means
John Mitchell
Charles Gouverneur Paulding
William Augustus Read
Philip Kip Rhinelander

1919

Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Adams
Samuel William Adelson
Francis Gilman Ahlers
Harold Alberts
John Joseph Albright, 1918
Charles William Alexander, 1920, *w.*
Paul Allen
William Rowland Allen
Gordon Willard Allport, *c. l.*
William Forrester Almy
Henry Alpern, 1918, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Ralph Anspach, *w.*
Reed Pierce Anthony, 1920, *w.*
Wallace Charles Babcock, 1920
William Bartlett Bacon, 1920, *w.*
*Morris Hall Bailey, 1920, *w.* *1919
John Adams Baker, 1920, *w.*
Newcombe Chandler Baker, *w.*
George Carey Barclay
Thomas Tilson Barstow
Henry Conrad Bartholomay
Basil Egbert Barton
Harland Joseph Bascom, 1920, *w.*
George Lewis Batchelder, 1920, *c. l.*
Philip Batchelder, *w.*
Van Ness How Bates, *w.*
Charles Edward Baxter, *w.*
Frank Newton Beckett, 1918
Percy Henry Bennett
Rudolf Protas Berle, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Paul Harvey Berryman, 1920
Edmund Billings
Louis S Bing, 1918, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Stanley Wadsworth Birch, 1920, *w.*
David Samuel Bond, *c. l.*
Rufus Hallowell Bond, 1920, *w.*
Joseph Bower, 1920, *w.*
Lawrence Herbert Boyd, 1920
Edward Slocum Brewer, *w.*
William Miles Brewer
Hugh Bridgman, 1920, *w.*
Alexander Harvey Bright
Myron Franklin Brightfield, 1920
Clarence Crane Brinton, *s. c. l.* (*Hist.*); *Bowd.* (*double first prize*)
Matthew Scott Bromwell, 1918
Abraham Israel Bronstein
*Henry White Broughton *1918
Arthur Wells Brown, 1920
George Abbott Brownell, 1918
Robert Lewis Buell, 1920
Richard Ellis Burdett, 1920, *c. l.*
Addison Center Burnham, *w.*
Edward Livingstone Burrill, *w.*
Robert Emmett Busher
Robert Tyng Bushnell, *w.*
Thomas Dudley Cabot, 1920, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
James Joseph Caffrey, 1918
William John Caner, *w.*
Cass Canfield
Herman Caplan, 1918, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the Modern Period*)
John Edwin Carlson, 1920
Raymond Leroy Carr
Winthrop Warren Case, 1920, *w.*
Edward Lawrence Casey, 1920, *w.*
*Frederick Herrick Casey, *w.* *1918
Robert Pierce Casey, 1918, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Francis Alonzo Caswell, *c. l.* (*Ger. Lang. and Lit.*)
William Chamberlain Chanler, *w.*
Kenneth Chase, *c. l.*
Jacob Cimerblatt, *w.*
Roger Saunders Clapp, *w.*
Charles Arthur Clark, 1920
Wilder Crawford Clark, *w.*
Roger Conant Clement, 1920, *w.*
John Joseph Cochran, *w.*
Russell Sturgis Codman, 1920, *w.*
Archibald George Cohen
Harry Abraham Cohen
Leo Aaron Cohen, 1918
John Stanley Coleman
Harold William Connolly, *c. l.*

Digitized by Google

Thomas Deignan Connolly, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
Chester William Cook, 1920, *w.*
*Hamilton Coolidge, *w.* *1918
Roger Coolidge, *w.*
Malcolm Cowley, 1920, *c. l.*
Bernard Burrell Coyne
Andrew Fisher Crafts, 1920
*Harmon Bushnell Craig, *w.* *1917
Arnold Beardsell Cranston, *w.*
Douglas Strouse Critz, 1920
Maurice Hayes Crosby, *c. l.*
Lincoln Crosscup, 1920
Fabian Monroe Crystal, *c. l.*
Albert Francis Cummings, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
John Francis Regis Cunniff, 1920, *w.*
John Philip Cunningham, *c. l.*, *w.*
Philip Henry Currier, 1920, *w.*
Charles Cutler Curtis, 1920
Lucien Simington Curtis
Nathaniel Rust Cutler
James Henry Francis Dailey
Edwin Baxter Damon, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Ira Melvin Daniels, 1920, *w.*
Eugene Merrill Darling, 1920, *w.*
Julius Davidson, *c. l.* (*Class. and Philos.*)
Jacob Davis, 1918, *c. l.*
Ellison Goddard Day
Benedict Victor De Bellis, 1920
Frederick Van Buskirk Demarest
Lawrence Dennis, 1920
William Dexter
Louis Diluzio, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Francis Christopher Dimond, 1920, *w.*
Louis Dolan, 1920, *w.*
William Andrews Dole, 1918
Richard George Walker Donaldson, *c. l.* (*Class.*)
Ralph Langdon Donnelly
Alfred Francis Donovan, *w.*
Copeland Mitchell Draper
Stillman Roberts Dunham, *c. l.*
Randall Nelson Durfee
James Leo Dwyer, 1920, *w.*
Hamilton Phelps Edwards, 1920, *w.*
Clarence Walter Efroymson, 1918, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Paul Hodgett Elliott, 1920
George Woodman Emery
Richard Stockton Emmet, *w.*
John Patrick Fahy
Stanley Geismer Falk
Francis Bradford Faxon, *w.*
Marcus Fechheimer, 1918, *c. l.*
Harry Hyman Fein, *m. c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Winslow Bent Felton, 1920
Dan Huntington Fenn, 1920, *w.*
Frederick Coleman Fishback, 1918
Floyd Hockman Fisher, *w.*
Frederick Taylor Fisher, *w.*
*Charles Henry Fiske, *w.* *1918
Haley Fiske, *w.*
Harold George Fitzgerald, *w.*
James Dion Flaherty, *c. l.*
Henry Corwin Flower, *w.*
George Daniel Flynn, 1920
Walter Rolland Foss, *w.*
Francis Rice Foxcroft, *w.*
Robert Alexander Frazier
Daniel Allen Freeman, *w.*
Stephen Albert Freeman, 1920, *s. c. l.* (*French and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*); *Lit.* (*sum.*)
Thomas Lawrence Freeman, 1920, *w.*
Maurice Fryefield, 1918
Carlton Perry Fuller, *c. l.*
Charles Fairchild Fuller, 1920, *w.*
William Eddy Fuller, 1918, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Edward Parker Furber, 1918, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Grenville Gilbert Garceau
*Edward Hooper Gardiner, *w.* *1918
Lloyd Kirkham Garrison, 1920, *w.*
William Gaston, *w.*
Edward Randolph Gay, *c. l.*, *w.*
Harold Joseph Gay, *c. l.* (*Math. and Educ.*)
Glenn Dewey Gillett, 1920, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
James Kenneth Godkin
Joseph Goldman, 1918, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
Ernest Henry Goldsmith, 1920, *c. l.*
Merrill Miner Goodhue, 1920, *w.*
Louis Judah Gordon, 1920, *c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit.*)
Maurice William Grady, 1918
Edwin Greene, 1918, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)

Digitized by Google

John Morton Greene
Thomas Harold Greene, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*)
*Roger Field Greenlaw *1920
Charles White Greenough, *w.*
Robert Ellsworth Gross
Richard M Gudeman, 1918, *c. l.*
Donald Stuart Guild
Kent Dunlap Hagler, 1920, *w.*
Joseph Daniels Hale
Henry Snow Hall, 1920, *w.*
John Hudson Hall, 1920, *w.*
Lawrence Percival Hall, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Sydney Hooper Hall, 1920, *c. l.*
John Carnahan Hammond, *w.*
Nathaniel Lothrop Harris
Ezra Draper Hart, 1920, *w.*
Francis Whiting Hatch, *w.*
Harold Elden Hatch
John Marshall Hayes
John Joseph Healy
Walter Helfer, 1920, *w.*
William Christian Heppenheimer, *w.*
William Herbits, 1920, *w.*
William Hettleman, 1918, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Edward Armitage Hill
Howard Edward Hinners, *c. l.*
William Anton Hochheim, *w.*
Charles Edward Hodges, *w.*
Robert Hoffman, 1918
Walter Wesselhoeft Hoffmann, *w.*
Daniel Francis Holland
Frederick William Holmes, *c. l.*, *w.*
Robert Gay Hooke, 1918
Thomas Temple Hoopes, 1920, *w.*
*Martin Luther Hope, *formerly* Martin Luther Luessenhop, 1918, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*) *1918
John Blauvelt Hopkins, *c. l.*, *w.*
Ralph Hall Howe
Denison Bingham Hull, 1920
Vernam Edward Nunnemacher Hull, 1918
Livingston Hunt, 1920, *w.*
Frank Tennery Hunter
James Dana Hutchinson, *w.*
*Leonard Jackson, *w.* *1918
Robert Edward Jackson, 1920, *w.*
Burris Atkins Jenkins, 1920
Ralph Brewerton Jenkins, 1920
George Frederick Jewett, *w.*
George Whitney Jones
Herman Black Joseph, 1920, *c. l.*
Albert Donald Kelso
Elihu Howard Kelton, 1920, *w.*
Norman Howes Kerr, 1920, *w.*
John Augustine Kiggen, *w.*
Roger Wilson Killam, 1918
Charles Pond Kimball, 1920
Ralph Kingsbury, 1918
Herbert Frederick Kreimer, *c. l.*
King-seen Kum
Abraham Isaac Kuposky
Isaac Henry Kutz, *c. l.*
Arthur Motter Lamb
Norman McKee Lang, *c. l.*
Philo Brendel Lange, 1920, *w.*
Josiah Manuel Langenthal, *c. l.*
Charles Rollin Larrabee
Gorham Morse Lee
Delmar Leighton, *w.*
John Langdon Leighton, 1920, *w.*
Melvin Holmes Leonard, 1920, *w.*
Ronald Bartlett Levinson, 1920
Walter Sabin Levinson, 1918
James Shuttleworth Levy
*Howard Lilienthal, *w.* *1918
Danforth Ballou Lincoln, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
John Larkin Lincoln, *w.*
John Farlow Linder
Royal Little, *w.*
Robert McAllister Lloyd, *w.*
William Francis Looney
*John Dudley Love, *w.* *1918
John Wilber Lowes, 1920, *w.*
Edwin Earle Lucas
David Emery Lynn, *w.*
Francis Eugene McCarthy
Francis Benedict McConaughy, 1918, *c. l.*
Joseph Prince McElroy
William Jacob Mack, 1918, *c. l.*
Ralph Collingwood McLeod, 1918
Willard Wise McLeod, *w.*
Barroll McNear, 1920
*Charles MacVeagh, *w.* *1920
Harold Ives Magoun, 1920
James Bradley Mahoney, *w.*
*Samuel Pierce Mandell, *w.* *1918
Horace Marks
Edwin Thomas Martin, 1920, *w.*
Maxwell Metier Martin, 1920, *w.*
George William Mayo, 1920, *w.*
Robert Clinton Merriam, *w.*

Digitized by Google

*Wainwright Merrill, *w.* *1917
Philip Randolph Meyer, 1920, *w.*
Marshall Benedict Mills, 1920, *w.*
William Henry Mitchell, *w.*
Newton Monk, 1920
Alan Richard Morse, 1918
*Eugene Dorr Morse, *w.* *1918
Charles Anthony Morss
Henry Munroe, *c. l.*
Wallace Harold Murphy
Cecil Dunmore Murray
Moses Naiman, 1920
Herman Frederick Nehlsen
Arthur Reynold Nelson
Julius Inman Nesson, 1918
John Thomas Noonan, *c. l.*
Simon Norman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Frederick Leighton England Nosworthy, *w.*
John Franklin Noxon, 1920
William Noyes, 1918
William Rice Odell, *w.*
Herbert Whiteside O'Neill
*Bradstreet Parker, *w.* *1918
Francis Parkman, 1918, *m. c. l.* (*Hist.*)
James Russell Parsons, *w.*
Richard Clare Partridge, 1918
Robert Allen Patterson, *c. l.*
Howland Haggerty Pell, *c. l.*
Arthur Perkins, 1920
Benjamin Chute Perkins
Francis Davenport Perkins, 1918, *c. l.*
Morris Phinney, 1920
John Pickering, 1920
Roger Pierce
Stephen Snow Pierce, *w.*
Lawrence Hathaway Pike
Emilio Rosendo Pineda
William Platt, 1920, *w.*
Benjamin Fisher Pollack, *c. l.* (*Gov.*)
Warwick Potter, 1920, *w.*
Jerome Preston, 1920, *w.*
Thomas Emerson Proctor, 1920, *w.*
Robert Emory Quinby, 1920, *w.*
John Henderson Quirin, 1920
Robert Crockett Rand, *w.*
Duncan Hicks Read, *w.*
Ralph Werner Reardon, 1920
Samuel Rezneck, *m. c. l.* (*Hist. and Lit., esp. of the Nineteenth Century*)
Philip Wentworth Rice
Vincent Lawson Rich, 1920, *w.*
Eben Richards
Laurance Richardson, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Edward Francis Rivers, 1920
George Warren Robinson, 1920, *w.*
Powell Robinson, 1920, *w.*
Horatio Rogers, 1920, *w.*
*Milton Avery Rogers, *w.* *1918
John Hugh Rooney, 1920, *w.*
Joseph Holland Rooney, 1920, *w.*
*Quentin Roosevelt, *w.* *1918
Harold Wickliffe Rose, *w.*
Jesse Myer Rosenberg, 1918, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Arthur Herman Rubenstein, 1920
Otto Rudner
Charles Andrew Rupp, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Elwyn Stanton Russell, 1920
Allan Abraham Sandberg, *c. l.*
Albert Mariano Sateriale
Harold Winfield Saxton
Ernest Schein
Frederic Commodore Schley, 1920, *w.*
Carl Nelson Schmalz, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
France Vinton Scholes, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Earl Bryan Schwulst, *s. c. l.* (*Econ.*); *Bowd.*
Harold Tillinghast Sears
Walter Theodore Selg, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Mayo Adams Shattuck, *w.*
Quincy Adams Shaw
Joseph Daniel Sheehan
Robinson Shepard, 1920, *w.*
Essleck Sheldon Sherman, 1918
Charles Upton Shreve, *w.*
Isador Simon, 1920, *c. l.*
Alfred Loring Skinner
Reginald Gordon Robert Sloane
Chester Warren Smith, *c. l.*
James Fletcher Smith, 1920
Maurice Smith, *s. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Robert Edward Snowman
Sidney Leo Solomont, 1918
William Ellsworth Spaulding, 1920
Albert Robinson Speare, 1920, *w.*
Clement Miller Speidel, *m. c. l.* (*Lit., esp. Lat. and Spanish*); *Lit., esp. Lat. and Spanish*
Laurence Simon Steiner, 1920
Arthur George Stephos
Ames Stevens

Digitized by Google

Stanford Huntington Stevens
William Borden Stevens, 1920, *w.*
Philip Edward Stevenson, 1920, *w.*
Harold Arthur Stewart
Albert La Pool Strehlke, 1920, *w.*
George Louis Strehlke
Donald Adair Strong, 1920
Richard Lee Strout
Benjamin Norman Suravitz
Channing Stearns Swan
Francis Seward Swayze
Roberts Tapley, 1920
Martin Allison Taylor, *w.*
Harold Harvard Rumford Thompson
Harold Sidney Thompson, 1920
Benjamin Warder Thoron, 1918
John Lee Tildsley
Harold Calvert Tingey, *c. l.*, *w.*
Harold Theodore Tisdale, *m. c. l.* (*Class.*)
Gerald Towle, 1920, *w.*
Andrew Feld Tribble
Chester Everett Tucker, *c. l.*
Frederick Hilton Turnbull
Celian Ufford
Joseph Alvin Van Bergh, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.*
Nathaniel Edwin Waldman, *w.*
Ralph Huntington Wales
Frederick Marcus Warburg, 1918
Langford Warren
*Osric Mills Watkins, *w.* *1918
Arthur Chace Watson, 1920, *w.*
Franklin Folger Webster, 1920
Lester Herman Weil
Harry Pacie Weiner
Bennett Wells, *w.*
Bulkeley Livermore Wells, *w.*
*Ralph O'Neal West, *w.* *1918
Sydney Wetzler, *w.*
Frederick Glover White, 1920, *m.c.l.*; *Eng.*
Henry Kent White, 1920, *w.*
Robert Treat Whitehouse, 1920, *w.*
Frederic Bennett Whitman
Edwin Chamberlin Whittemore, *c. l.*
George Alexander Wickson
Frederick Jonas Wilder, 1920, *w.*
Thomas Gaff Wilder, 1920, *w.*
Samuel Allen Wilkinson, 1920, *w.*
John Brainerd Wilson, 1920, *w.*
Leon Rudolph Wilson
Sidney Hedges Wirt
Arthur Story Wonson
Kenneth Oakes Wood, 1920, *w.*
Winthrop Adams Wood, 1920, *w.*
George Bryant Woods, 1920, *w.*
Emerson Whitcomb Woodward, *w.*
Thomas Worcester
Dupont Wright, *w.*
Saul Yesner, 1918, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Laurence Dickson Yont
Philip Zach, 1920
Myron Zobel, *m. c. l.* (*Eng.*); *Eng.* (*sum.*)
Charles Frederick Zukoski

*17 + 281 = 298

The following members of the class left College, without graduating, to enlist in the military or naval forces of the United States or of the Entente Allies.

Samuel Brooks Adams
William Markham Akin
Norman Ackley Aldrich
*John Alden Beaman *1919
John Gilbert Beebe-Center
Jean Jacques Bertschmann
Forrest Evans Billings
Robert Roberts Bishop
Philip Edward Boynton
Francis Barlow Bradley
Ralph Ernest Briggs
Mahlon Philip Bryan
John Dulmage Carscallen
Conrad Chapman
John Thomas Jefferson Clunie
Sherburne Friend Cook
Ben Bennett Corson
Charles James Coulter
Joshua Crane
Ralph Gordon Crimmins
John Bradley Cumings
Samuel Winthrop Dean
Stanley Dalton Dodge
George Fred Donovan
Robert Aiken Drake
Morton Scott Enslin
Simon Henry Fabian
Arthur Flint Fay

Digitized by Google

Abraham Mordecai Firing
Eustace Lee Florance
Olney Foster Flynn
James Mortimer Frary
Brownlee Bensel Gauld
Mark Lewis Gerstle
John Lamson Glover
Henry Augustus Gowing
Maurice Mortimer Green
Joseph Archibald Hägar
William Bradbury Harvey
Wesley Bigelow Harwood
Donald La Motte Hathway
Jacob Hauptman
James Wilbert Henderson
John Origen Herrick
Nathaniel Peter Hill
Franklin Warren Hobbs
Harold Hovey Holliday
William Daniel Hooper
Joseph Blachley Hoyt
Gorham Hubbard
Peter King
Rudolph Hermann Kissel
Kenneth Herbert Lanouette
Marion Whitney Lee
William Ellery Loring
Harold Ives Magoun
Newton Monk
Edward Preble Motley
Thomas Basil Murphy
Lloyd Nichols
James Miller Parmelee
George Hunt Pendleton
Howard Pratt Perry
Milton Morris Pinkus
Clift Rodgers Richards
Stanley Marshall Rinehart
Frederic Somers Ritchie
William Roos
John Rothschild
Richard Dudley Sears
Everard Deane Seely
Ernest Aldrich Simpson
Henry Estes Small
Arthur Colby Sprague
Chapin Newell Stone
Robert Early Strawbridge
Seymour Mayer Strecker
Harold Leroy Talbot
Charles Edward Thayer
*Robert Gurdon Thomson *1920
William Schuyler Thurber
William Wheelwright Torrey
Neal Wainwright
Gardner Fairfield Wells
Henry Otto Wendt
Karl Russell Whitmarsh
*Herbert Wheelwright Windeler *1917
Charles Enoch Works
Ralph Montagu Stuart Wortley
Henry Parker Wright

Digitized by Google

BACHELORS OF SCIENCE

S.B.

From 1851 to 1905 the degree of Bachelor of Science was conferred only upon students registered in the Lawrence Scientific School. Since 1906 Bachelor of Science has been conferred upon students registered in Harvard College and in the Graduate School of Applied Science.

A.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts under the year indicated.

1851

William Louis Jones, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1845; A.M. Univ. Georgia; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1848; Prof. Nat. Sci., Univ. Georgia 1852, 1861–1873; Prof. Agriculture, Univ. Georgia 1886–1897; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

*Joseph LeConte, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1841; A.M. Univ. Georgia 1845; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1845; LL.D. Univ. Georgia 1879, Princeton 1896; Prof. Nat. Hist., Univ. Georgia 1853–1856; Prof. Chem. and Geol., So. Carolina Coll. 1857–1869; Prof. Geol., Botany, and Nat. Hist., Univ. Cal. 1869–1872; Prof. Geol. and Nat. Hist., Univ. Cal. 1872–1901; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901

*John Daniel Runkle; A.M. (Hon.) 1851; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hamilton (N. Y.) 1869; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1871; Prof. Math., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1865–1868, 1880–1902; President, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1870–1878; Prof. Emeritus, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902; Fellow Am. Acad. *1902

*David Ames Wells, *s. c. l.*; LL.D. 1889; A.B. Williams 1847; A.M. Williams; M.D. (Hon.) Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1863; LL.D. Williams 1871; D.C.L. Oxford 1874; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Fellow Am. Acad.; For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); U. S. Special Comm. Revenue *1889

*3 + 1 = 4

1852

*Francis Holyoke *1856

*1

1853

*Gustavus Hay, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1850 *1908

*Isaac Smith Homans *1879

*Richmond Jones, *s. c. l.* *1856

*Charles Lawrence Peirson; A.M. (Hon.) 1898 *1920

*Robert Crowe Tevis, 1896; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1848; A.M. Transylvania *1910

*5

1854

*James Augustus Bate *1906

William Augustus Brewer

*Henry James Clark, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1848; Prof. Botany, Zoölogy, and Geology, Pa. Agric. Coll. 1866–1869; Prof. Natural History, Univ. Ky. 1869–1872; Prof. Veterinary Science, Mass. Agric. Coll. 1872–1873; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1873

Thomas Edwards Clark, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1849; Ph.D. Göttingen 1857; M.D. Columbia 1866; Prof. Chem-

Digitized by Google

istry, Williams 1858–1860; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Andrew McFarland Davis; A.M. (Hon.) 1893; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1920
Josiah Foster Flagg, *s. c. l.*
Charles Henry Hudson
*Nathaniel Brookhouse Mansfield *1889
*Ebenezer Marsh; Ph.D. Göttingen 1857 *1911
*John Manley Richardson, *s. c. l.* *1898
*Joseph White Sprague, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1852 *1900
*Sharon Tyndale *1871
*8+4 = 12

1855

*George Chapman Caldwell, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Göttingen 1856; Prof. Phys., Chem., and Botany, Antioch (O.) 1859–1862; Prof. Chem., Agric. Coll. Pa. 1864–1867; Prof. Agric. Chem., Cornell 1867–1875; Prof. Agric. and Anal. Chem., Cornell 1875–1893; Prof. Gen. Chem. and Agric. Chem., Cornell 1893–1902; Prof. Emeritus, Cornell 1902–1907 *1907
*Edward Leggett Force, *s. c. l.* *1863
*Henry Clay Force *1874
Clarence Gordon 1886
*John Gaillard Gourdin, *s. c. l.* *1903
*Isaac Augustus Hagar, *s. c. l.* *1870
*Charles Savage Homer, *s. c. l.* *1917
*William Leighton *1911
*George Albert Mariner, *s. c. l.* *1903
*John Brainard G Rand *1878
*Simeon Blood Smith *1881
*Francis Humphreys Storer, *s. c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Gen., Indust. and Anal. Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1865–1870; Prof. Agric. Chem. 1870–1907; Prof. Emeritus 1907–1914; Dean (Bussey Inst.) 1871–1907; Fellow Am. Acad. *1914
*Hamilton Ela Towle *1881
*David Kitchell Tuttle, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Göttingen 1857; Ph,D. (Hon.) Göttingen 1907; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1915
*Cyrus Moors Warren, *s. c. l.*; Prof. Organic Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1891
*14 + 1 = 15

1856

*Frederick William Bardwell, *s. c. l.*; Prof. Math. and Astron., Antioch (O.) 1858–1862; Prof. Math. and Engin., Univ. Kans. 1869–1872; Prof. Math. and Astron., Univ. Kans. 1872–1875; Prof. Astron. and Civil Engin., Univ. Kans. 1875–1877; Prof. Astron., Civil Engin., and Free Hand Drawing, Univ. Kans. 1877–1878 *1878
*José Francisco Carret *1897
*Charles Augustus Chapman *1920
*Joseph Charles Felt Cheever *1896
*Joseph Bridgham Curtis *1862
*James Ingraham Davies *1883
*John Green; A.B. 1855 *1913
*Edwin Harrison *1905
*Charles Frederick Livermore; A.B. 1853 *1907
*Abel Camp Martin *1879
*Charles Edward Powers; LL.B. 1858 *1892
*Edmund Quincy *1894
*John Moncure Robinson *1893
*William Robert Ware, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1852 *1915
*James Thomas Watkins *1898
*15

1857

*Alexander Agassiz, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1855 *1910
*Otis Marsh Brewer *1866
*Levi Mohler Dornbach, *s. c. l.* *1862
*George William Webster Dove *1908
*John Bumstead Fessenden *1862
Edwin Augustus Ford
*Walter Simonds Franklin, *s. c. l.* *1911
*James Ellison Mills, *s. c. l.* *1901
*John Albert Morris, *s. c. l.* *1895
*Wallace St. Croix Redman *1888
*Anson Parsons Stephens *1912
Frederick Eaton Stimpson; Prof. Phys., Univ. Kans. 1871–1874
*Samuel Noble Swaim *1859

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Veazie, *s. c. l.* *1897
*William Watson, *s. c. l.*; S.B. 1858; Ph.D. Jena 1862; Prof. Mech. Engin. and Descr. Geom., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1865–1873; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915

*13 + 2 = 15

1858

*Aquila Adams *1917
Louis Arnold, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1855
*Charles Winthrop Babbit *1903
*James Mason Crafts; LL.D. 1898; Prof. Gen. Chem., Cornell 1867–1870; Dean (Faculty Chem. and Phys.) Cornell 1868–1870; Prof. Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1870–1880; Prof. Organ. Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892–1897; President, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1898–1900; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Legion of Honor *1917
*José Eulogio Delgado; Min. Finance Peru 1890–1892 *1912
*Francisco Weld Evans, *s. c. l.*, Grad. École Centrale des Arts et Man. (Paris) 1862 *1867
*John Scribner Jenness *1896
*Theodore Lyman, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1855 *1897
Charles Fessenden Morse
*Simon Newcomb, *s. c. l.*; LL.D. 1884, Columbian (D.C.) 1874, Yale 1875, Columbia 1887, Edinb. 1891, Glasgow 1896, Princeton 1896, Toronto 1899, Johns Hopkins 1902; Math. and Ph.Nat.D. (Hon.) Leyden 1875; Ph.D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1886; S.D. (Hon.) Dublin 1892, Cambr. 1896, Univ. Cracow (Austria) 1900; Ph.Nat.D. (Hon.) Padua 1892; D.C.L. Oxford 1899; Math. and Ph.D. (Hon.) Christiania 1902; Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Naval Observ. 1861–1884; Prof. Astronomy, Columbian 1884–1886; Prof. Math. and Astron., Johns Hopkins 1884–1900; Prof. Emeritus, Johns Hopkins 1900–1909; Overseer 1906–1909; Vice-Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Cor. Memb. Kungl. Vetensk. Soc. (Upsala), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm), Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels), Kon. Akad. Wetensch. (Amsterdam), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Inst. Nat. Génevois; For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London; Hon. Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin, Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Off. and Comm. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) *1909
*Joseph Henry Osgood *1904
*Frank Whipple Preston, *s. c. l.* *1905
*David Smith *1903
*William Watson, *s. c. l.*; S.B. 1857 *1915
*Charles Gilbert Wheeler; Prof. Anal. and Appl. Chem., Univ. Chicago 1868 *1912

*13 + 2 = 15

1859

*David Moore Balch, *s. c. l.* *1919
*Calvin Choate *1907
*Francis Parkman Denny *1871
*George Eastwood *1886
*Albert Gould; LL.B. 1852 *1874
*Joseph Dudley Gould, *s. c. l.* *1903
*William Pitt Preble Longfellow, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1855 *1913
*John Mudge Merrick, *s. c. l.*; Prof. Chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1874–1879; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Willard Lee Wellman, *s. c. l.*

*8 + 1 = 9

1860

*Daniel Cady Eaton, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale; Prof. Botany, Yale 1864–1895; Fellow Am. Acad. *1895
Clemens Herschel, *s. c. l.*
Herbert Eager Johnson

Digitized by Google

George Abbott Osborne, *s. c. l.*; Prof. Nav. and Naut. Astron., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1866–1870; Prof. Math., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1870–1910; Prof. Emeritus, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910–

*Ezra Martin Tebbets, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1859 *1864

*2 + 3 = 5

1861

*Francis Higginson Atkins, *s. c. l.*; M.D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1865 *1912

*George Brooks, *s. c. l.* *1863

*Roberdeau Buchanan *1916

*Primitivo Casares y Galera *1866

*John Williams Langley; M.D. (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1877; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1892; Prof. Chem., Western Univ. Pa. 1872–1875; Prof. Gen. Chem. and Phys., Univ. Mich. 1876–1877; Prof. Gen. Chem., Univ. Mich. 1877–1888; Prof. Gen. Chem. and Metall., Univ. Mich. 1888–1889; Prof. Electr. Engin., Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1892–1906; Prof. Electro-Metallurgy, Case A. Appl. Sci. 1906–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Case S. Appl. Sci. 1907–1918 *1918

*Charles Sewall Merrick, *s. c. l.* *1866

*Joseph Moore; A.M. (Hon.) Haverford (Pa.) 1868; LL.D. Indiana 1882; Prof. Geol., Botany, and Zoöl., Earlham (Ind.) 1861–1865; President, Earlham 1869–1883; Prof. Geology, Earlham 1888–1900 *1905

*Thomas Smith Moore, *s. c. l.* *1899

*Stephen George Perkins, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1856 *1862

*Warren Rawson *1898

*Charles Herbert Swan *1899

*11

1862

*Alexander Agassiz, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1855 *1910

*William Charles Cleveland, *s. c. l.*; Prof. Civil Engin., Cornell 1868–1873 *1873

*Hubbard Cooke *1912

*George Arnold Hines *1914

*Alpheus Hyatt, *s. c. l.*; LL.D. Brown 1898; Prof. Zoöl. and Palaeontol., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1870–1888; Prof. Biology, Boston Univ. 1878–1902; Prof. Zoölogy, Boston Univ. 1877–1902; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1902

*Charles Henry Manning, 1896 *1919

George Everett Marsh

*Frederic Ward Putnam, 1898; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1868; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1894; Peabody Prof. Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol. 1886–1909; Prof. Anthropol. and Director (Museum Anthropol.) Univ. Cal. 1903–1909; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Cal. 1909–1910; Peabody Prof., Emeritus 1911–1915; Hon. Director (Peabody Museum) 1913–1915; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm); Chev. Legion of Honor *1915

*John Minot Rice, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1879; Prof. Math., U. S. Naval Acad. 1870–1890 *1901

*Andrew Robeson, *s. c. l.* *1906

*Samuel Hubbard Scudder, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Williams 1857; A.M. Williams; S.D. (Hon.) Williams 1890; LL.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1890; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. Canada *1911

*Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, *s. c. l.*; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1875; LL.D. 1903; Prof. Palaeontol. 1869–1888; Prof. Geology 1888–1906; Dean (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1891–1906; Fellow Am. Acad. *1906

Addison Emery Verrill, *s. c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1867; Prof. Compar. Anat. and Entomol., Univ. Wis. 1868–1870; Prof. Zoölogy,

Digitized by Google

Yale 1864–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Burt Green Wilder, *s. c. l.*; M.D. 1866; Prof. Compar. Anat. and Zoöl., Cornell 1867–1878; Prof. Physiology, Bowd. 1875–1884; Prof. Physiol., Anat., and Zoöl., Cornell 1878–1893; Prof. Physiol., Neurol., and Vertebr. Zoöl., Cornell 1893–1905; Prof. Neurol. and Vertebr. Zoöl., Cornell 1905–1910; Prof. Emeritus, Cornell 1910–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*11 + 3 = 14

1863

Walter Griggs Coolidge

*John Herbert Fisher *1896

*John Welles Hunnewell, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1860 *1909

*Charles Santiago Sanders Peirce, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1859 *1914

*John Goddard Stearns *1917

*Robert Pote Wait *1898

*5 + 1 = 6

1864

*Cleveland Abbe, 1900; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1857; A.M. Coll. City N. Y.; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1888, Glasgow 1896; Ph.D. (Hon.) Coll. City N. Y. 1891; Prof. Meteorology, George Washington (D. C.) 1886–1909; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1916

*Job Abbott *1896

*John Mitchell Allen *1912

*Albert Smith Bickmore, 1901; A.B. Dart. 1860; A.M. Dart.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hamilton (N. Y.) 1870, Dart. 1889; LL.D. Colgate (N. Y.) 1905; Prof. Nat. Hist., Madison (N. Y.) 1868-1869 *1914

*Bernard Richardson Green, 1902 *1914

*John Green Heywood *1907

*Edwin Alonzo Hildreth *1907

Arthur Gaylord Hill

*Charles Arthur Hoyt *1903

*James Cosmo Newbery *1895

*Alpheus Spring Packard, 1901; A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd. 1862; M.D. Bowd. 1864; Ph.D. Bowd. 1879; LL.D. Bowd. 1901; Prof. Zoöl. and Geol., Brown 1878–1905; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1905

*Louis Robeson *1913

Joseph Trimble Rothrock; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1868; Prof. Botany, Pa. State Agric. Coll. 1868–1869; Prof. Botany, Univ. Pa. 1876–1891; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*Harrison Lyman Waterman, *s. c. l.* *1918

*12 + 2 = 14

1865

*Julius Adams; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875 *1899

*Charles Follen Atkinson *1915

William James Beal; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1859; A.M. Univ. Mich.; S.M. Univ. Chicago 1875; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1880; S.D. Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1905; Agr.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1916; Prof. Nat. Hist., Univ. Chicago 1868–1870; Prof. Botany and Horticult., Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1871–1883; Prof. Botany and Forestry, Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1883–1903; Prof. Botany, Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1903–1910; Prof. Emeritus, Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1910–

Charles Bigelow

*Henry Francis Borden; M.D. 1869 *1912

*Casimir Constable *1905

*Charles Henry Conwell *1869

George Gilbert Davis

Peter Cheesman Du Bois, 1885

*Walter Nickerson Hill *1884

*Henry Ware Holland; LL.B. 1867 *1909

*Charles Dudley Lamson *1915

Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow

Willard Atherton Nichols

*Edward Charles Pickering, *s. c. l.*; A.M. (Hon.) 1880; LL.D. 1903, Univ. Cal. 1886, Univ. Mich.

Digitized by Google

1887, Univ. Chicago 1901, Univ. Pa. 1906; S.D. (Hon.) Victoria (Eng.) 1900; Ph.D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1903; L.H.D. Univ. Pittsburgh 1912; Prof. Physics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1868–1877; Director (Astron. Observ.) 1876–; Phillips Prof. Astronomy 1876–1887; Prof. Geodesy 1876–1887; Paine Prof. Pract. Astronomy 1887–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Vice-President Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Kungl. Vetensk.-Soc. (Upsala); Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin); For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London, Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) *1919

*Allen Melancthon Sumner; M.D. 1868 *1901

John Trowbridge, *s. c. l.*; S.D. (Phys.) 1873; Prof. Physics 1880–1888; Rumford Prof. Physics 1888–1910; Rumford Prof., Emeritus 1910–; Director (Jefferson Phys. Laboratory) 1888–1910; Hon. Director (Jefferson Phys. Laboratory) 1910–; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

*William Howard White *1895

*11 + 7 = 18

1866

*John Butler Duncklee *1913

*William Harmon Niles, 1898; Ph.B. Yale 1867; A.M. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1870; Prof. Geol. and Geogr., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1871–1902; Prof. Geology, Boston Univ. 1875–1902; Prof. Emeritus, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902–1910; Prof. Geology, Wellesley (Mass.) 1888–1908; Prof. Emeritus, Wellesley 1908–1910; Fellow Am. Acad. *1910

*James Hampden Robb, 1911 *1911

Stephen Paschall Sharples, *s. c. l.*; S.M. Penn. State Coll. 1915; Prof. Chem. and Metall., Boston Dental Coll. 1875–1893; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*3 + 1 = 4

1867

Regis Chauvenet; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863; A.M. Washington; LL.D. Washington 1900; President and Prof. Chemistry, Colorado S. of Mines 1883–1902; President Emeritus, Colorado S. of Mines 1913–

*John Eugene Cheney, 1900 *1906

Frank Wigglesworth Clarke; S.D. (Hon.) Columbian (D. C.) 1899, Victoria (Eng.) 1903; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906, Univ. Cinn. 1914; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Howard (D. C.) 1873–1874; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Cinn. 1874–1883; Prof. Mineral Chem., George Washington (D. C.) 1894–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Legion of Honor

Charles Briggs Cole

*Charles Edward Faxon; A.M. (Hon.) 1897; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918

*Charles Gordon *1902

Stanley Barbour Hildreth

*Channing Lilly; A.B. 1864 *1912

*Horace Mann; Fellow Am. Acad. *1868

*William Sturtevant Moore, 1900; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1868 *1914

*Frank Jameson Symmes, 1900; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1868 *1916

Charles Jarvis Williams

*7 + 5 = 12

1868

George Ira Alden, *s. c. l.*; M.M.E. Cornell 1890; Prof. Mech. Engin., Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1868–1906

Thomas Smith Howland, *s. c. l.*

*William Joseph Knowlton *1896

*William Henry Harrison Newman *1903

*James Leonard Perry; A.B. 1863 *1913

Charles Marcus Rhodes

Digitized by Google

*Edward Randolph Taylor *1917
*Clarence Bishop Young; Ph.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1864 *1884
*5 + 3 = 8

1869

Frank Ernest Brackett, *s. c. l.*
Joseph Hartwell Bridge, *c. l.*; M.E. 1870
William Morris Davis, *m. c. l.*; M.E. 1870; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Cape of Good Hope 1905, Univ. Melbourne 1914; Ph.D. (Hon.) Greifswald 1906, Christiania 1911; Prof. Phys. Geogr. 1890–1898; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. Geology 1898–1912; Sturgis-Hooper Prof., Emeritus 1912–; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); For. Memb. Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm); Chev. Legion of Honor
*Henry Gannett, *m. c. l.*; M.E. 1870; LL.D. Bowd. 1899 *1914
*Horace Binney Sargent, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1871 *1896
*2 + 3 = 5

1870

*Bryant Godwin, *c. l.* *1894
Wallace Goold Levison, *c. l.*
George Staples Rice, *c. l.*
Samuel Philip Sadtler, *s. c. l.*; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1867; A.M. Pa. Coll.; Ph.D. Göttingen 1871; LL.D. Pa. Coll. 1902; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Pa. Coll. 1871–1874; Prof. Organ. and Indust. Chem., Univ. Pa. 1887–1891; Prof. Chemistry, Phila. Coll. Pharm. 1879–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*John Holladay Talbutt, *c. l.* *1903
*Walter Cary Tuckerman, *c. l.* *1894
*Charles Hallet Wing, *s. c. l.*; Prof. Chemistry, Cornell 1870–1876; Prof. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1874–1884; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915
*4 + 3 = 7

1871

Thomas Marean Chatard, *m. c. l.*; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1867; A.M. Mt. St. Mary's 1869; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1876; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary's 1894
*Richard Henry Lee, *s. c. l.*; M.E. 1875; C.E. 1876 *1895
Charles Edward Munroe, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1894; Prof. Chemistry, U. S. Naval Acad. 1874–1886; Prof. Chem. and Explosives, U. S. Naval Station and War Coll. 1886–1892; Prof. Chemistry, George Washington (D. C.) 1892–; Dean (Corcoran Sci. S.) 1892–1899; Dean (Grad. S.) George Washington 1893–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos Soc.; Comm. Ord. Medjidié (Turkey)
*1 + 2 = 3

1872

*Walter Faxon, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1871 *1920
*1

1873

John Wills Cloud, *m. c. l.*
William Ellery Channing Eustis, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1871
*George Barnard Grant, *m. c. l.* *1917
*Charles Willard Kettell, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1870 *1914
William Earl Dodge Scott, *c. l.*
*Isaac Sharpless, *m. c. l.*; LL.D. 1915; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1883; LL.D. Swarthmore 1889; L.H.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1903; Prof. Math. and Mech., Haverford (Pa.) 1875–1876; Prof. Math. and Chem., Haverford 1876–1879; Prof. Math. and Astron., Haverford 1879–1889; Director (Observ.) Haverford 1879–1887; Dean, Haverford 1884–1887; President, Haverford 1887–1917; Prof. Ethics, Haver-

Digitized by Google

ford 1893–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1920

Henry Walters, 1906; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1869; A.M. Georgetown 1871; LL.D. Georgetown 1909

Harvey Washington Wiley, *c. l.*; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1867; A.M. Hanover; M.D. Indiana Med. Coll. 1871; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hanover 1876; LL.D. Hanover 1895, Univ. Vt. 1911; S.D. (Hon.) Lafayette (Pa.) 1912; Prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. Indianapolis 1868–1870; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Indianapolis 1873–1874; Prof. Chemistry, Indiana Med. Coll. 1873–1877; Prof. Agric. Chem., Purdue (Ind.) 1874–1883; Prof. Agric. Chem., George Washington (D. C.) 1899–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ord. Mérite Agricole (France); Chev. Legion of Honor

*3 + 5 = 8

1874

*Warren Delano, *c. l.* *1920

Simon Jones Murphy, *c. l.*

*Almon Alonzo Platts, *c. l.* *1902

*Robert Bowne Warder, *m. c. l.*; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1866; A.M. Earlham 1873; Prof. Physics, Univ. Cinn. 1878–1879; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Haverford (Pa.) 1879–1880; Prof. Chemistry, Purdue (Ind.) 1883–1887; Prof. Phys. and Chem., Howard (D. C.) 1887–1905; Fellow Am. Acad. *1905

Antonio Modesto Yznaga, *c. l.*; C.E. 1875

*3 + 2 = 5

1875

Francis Winthrop Dean, *m. c. l.*

Samuel Garman, 1898; A.M. (Hon.) 1899; Prof. Natural Sciences, Lake Forest (Ill.) 1871–1872

*Austin Porter Nichols, *c. l.* *1919

William French Smith, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Göttingen 1876

*Fernando Alphonso Yznaga del Valle, *c. l.* *1901

*2 + 3 = 5

1876

*Lora Daniel Dennett, *c. l.* *1906

Charles Frederic Mabery, *c. l.*; S.D. (Phys.) 1881; Prof. Chemistry, Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1884–1911; Prof. Emeritus, Case S. Appl. Sci. 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Walter Joseph Otis, 1907; M.D. 1880

George Edward Tebbets, *c. l.*

*1 + 3 = 4

1877

John Fleming White, *c. l.*; S.B. Waynesburg (Pa.) 1870

1

1878

Edward Hamilton Squibb, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Columbia 1881

James Hervey Stebbins; S.M. Rutgers (N. J.) 1883

Joseph Martin Wilson

William Powell Wilson; S.D. Tübingen 1880; Prof. Anat. and Physiol. Plants, Univ. Pa. 1884–1896; Director (S. Biol.) Univ. Pa. 1890–1894; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Lemuel Fox Woodward; M.D. 1882

5

1879

*Charles Henry Burr; M.D. 1882; M.D. N. Y. Univ. *1908

Joseph Silas Diller, *m. c. l.*

*1 + 1 = 2

1881

Henry Ives Cobb, 1892

Robert Swift, *c. l.*; M.D. 1885

2

1882

Francis Whittemore Cragin, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1899;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Nat. History, Washburn (Kans.) 1882–1891; Prof. Geol., Mineral., and Paleontol., Colorado Coll. 1891–1903

1

1883

Howard Ayers, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1885; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1899; Prof. Biology, Univ. Mo. 1894–1899; President, Univ. Cinn. 1899–1904; Prof. Anthropology, Univ. Cinn. 1901–1904

William Barnes, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1887

George Cary, 1891; Ph.B. Columbia (S. of Mines) 1885

William Pratt Lyman, 1908

Charles Hunt Metcalf

William Patten, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1884; Prof. Biology, Univ. No. Dakota 1889–1893; Prof. Biology, Dart. 1893–

Albert Henry Tuttle; M.D. 1886

7

1884

Robert Tracy Jackson, *m. c. l.*; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1889; Fellow Am. Acad.

1

1886

*James Ellis Humphrey, *s. c. l.*; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1892; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Johns Hopkins 1895–1897; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1897

George William Leighton, *m. c. l.*

*1 + 1 = 2

1887

Robert Payne Bigelow, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1892; Librarian, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895–; Assoc. Prof. Zoöl. and Parasitol., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.

William Woodworth Bruner, 1894; A.B. 1886

George Howard Parker, *m. c. l.*; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1891; Prof. Zoölogy 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.

Frank Harrold Sellers, *c. l.*

4

1888

Benjamin Carpenter, *c. l.*

1

1889

Charles Peter Sinnott, *m. c. l.*

1

1890

Albert Frederick Brown, *c. l.*

*Frank Lewis Fales, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1888 *1905

Leo Edwin Frank, *c. l.*; A.B. 1889

Perry Lawton, *c. l.*; A.B. 1888

*Wisner Martin, *formerly* Wisner Bell Martin, *c. l.* *1919

Winfield Scott Nickerson, *m. c. l.*; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1894; M.D. Univ. Minn. 1905

George James Peirce, *s. c. l.*; Ph.D. Leipsic 1894; Prof. Botany and Plant Physiol., Leland Stanford Jr. 1910–

*2 + 5 = 7

1891

Frank Irwin, 1892; A.B. 1890

*Josiah Beard Moore, *m. c. l.* *1910

Herbert Maule Richards, 1892; S.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1895; Prof. Botany, Columbia 1906–

*Ralph Stockman Tarr, *m. c. l.*; Prof. Dynam. Geol. and Phys. Geogr., Cornell 1896–1906; Prof. Phys. Geogr., Cornell 1906–1912 *1912

*2 + 2 = 4

1892

*Charles Edward Burnap, *m. c. l.* *1912

Arthur Tenney Holbrook, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1895

Thomas George Lee, *m. c. l.*; S.B. and M.D. Univ. Pa. 1886; Prof. Histol. and Embryol. and Director (Laboratory) Univ.

Digitized by Google

Minn. 1892–1909; Prof. Anatomy and Director (Inst. Anat.) Univ. Minn. 1909–1913; Prof. Compar. Anat., Univ. Minn. 1913–

Frederic Colby Lucas, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1898

Frederic Arthur Olsson, *s. c. l.*

Arthur Low Pillsbury, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1895

Perry Elias Taylor, *c. l.*

*1 + 6 = 7

1893

*Morris Baker, 1904; A.B. 1894 *1912

Shaler Berry, *c. l.*; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1895; M.D. Univ. Cinn. 1900

William Miller Booth, *m. c. l.*

Austin Bradstreet Fletcher, *c. l.*

*John Ashley Highlands, *c. l.* *1920

James Francis Jones, *c. l.*; S.B. Marietta (O.) 1892; M.D. Univ. Cinn. 1896; Assoc. Prof. Biology, Marietta 1896–1899

Robert Everett Kline, *c. l.*; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1892

Joseph Volney Lewis, *m. c. l.*; B.E. Univ. No. Carolina 1891; Prof. Geol. and Mineral. and Director (Geol. Museum) Rutgers (N. J.) 1904–

James Andrew Merrill, *m. c. l.*

William Charles Moore, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1908; Prof. Education, Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) 1908–1910

Motte Alston Read, 1902; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Coll. of Charleston (S. C.)

*2 + 9 = 11

1894

Alfred Hulse Brooks, *c. l.*

Everett Pascoe Carey, *c. l.*; A.B. 1893

Arthur James Collier, *c. l.*; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1888; A.M. Univ. Ore.; Prof. Geology, Univ. Ore. 1910–1915

Edward Dana Densmore, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1893

Charles Nelson Fairchild, 1899

Jesse Lenhart Frazeur, 1895, *m. c. l.*

George Byron Gordon, 1914, *c. l.*; S.D. (Anthropol.) 1903

Arthur Newhall Johnson, *c. l.*

*Sylvester Dwight Judd, *m. c. l.*; S.M. Georgetown (D. C.) 1897; Ph.D. Georgetown 1898; Prof. Biology, Georgetown 1898–1905 *1905

Harold Gregory Meadows

Fred Charles Moulton, *c. l.*; S.M. Maine State Coll. 1895

*Henry Levi Newman *1917

Arthur Lincoln Reagh; M.D. 1898

Henry Isaac Richmond, *c. l.*; A.M. 1895

Philip Leffingwell Spalding, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1892

George Louis Swendsen, *m. c. l.*; Prof. Civil Engin., Utah Agric. Coll. 1902–1903

Caleb Tanner, 1895

Irving Niles Tilden; M.D. 1899

Ernest Linwood Walker, 1914, *c. l.*; B.A.S. 1896; S.D. (Biol.) 1907; Assoc. Prof. Tropical Medicine, Univ. Cal. 1914–

*Andrew Henderson Whitridge; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1898 *1912

John Andreas Widtsoe, *s. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); Grad. Brigham Young (Utah) 1891; Ph.D. Göttingen 1899; Grad. Polytechnicum (Zürich) 1900; LL.D. Univ. Utah 1914; Prof. Chem. and Mineral., Utah Agric. Coll. 1895–1905; Prof. Agric. Chem., Brigham Young 1905–1907; President, Utah Agric. Coll. 1907–1916

Charles Crawford Wilson, *c. l.*

Jay Backus Woodworth, *c. l.*; Assoc. Prof. Geology 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Roy Demas Young; Ph.C. Univ. Mich. 1890; Phar.M. Univ. Mich. 1892; M.D. Columbia 1898

*3 + 21 = 24

1895

Alvin Warren Bancroft, *c. l.*

William Edwin Clark

Philip Whitney Davis, *c. l.*; A.B. 1893

Digitized by Google

Arthur Adrian Dodd
Arthur Durward, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1897; S.B. Univ. Colorado 1893
Norman Salisbury Easton
Justus Watson Folsom; S.D. (Biol.) 1899; Prof. Nat. Sci. and Physiol., Antioch (O.) 1899–1900
George Stuart Henry, *c. l.*
Henry Adams Howe, *c. l.*
Henry Hawley Keeler, *m. c. l.*
Gilbert Falconer Kennedy; LL.B. Columbia 1898
Frederick McKendrie Lowe, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1903
James Medbery MacKaye, *m. c. l.*
Charles Wilson Mills, *m. c. l.*
James Harvey Moore, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Univ. Arkansas 1893
Chauncey Rusch Perry, *c. l.*
Frederick Sanford Pratt; A.B. 1894
Wilfred Horace Price
George Burr Richardson, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1898; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1901
Leonard Benjamin Shoenfeld; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1893
Cabot Stevens, *m. c. l.*
Martin Buel Tinker, *c. l.*; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1893; M.D. Berlin 1899
Davis Francis Turnbull, 1898
John Fairfield Vaughan

24

1896

Henry Van Dyke Allen, *c. l.*; A.B. 1895
*Malcolm Harlow Baker *1915
Joseph Napoleon Blye
Robert Wilson Bull
John Bigelow Chamberlin, 1897
George Carroll Curtis, 1903
Paul Day, *c. l.*
Joseph Jordan Eaton, *m. c. l.*
*Charles Mirick Eveleth, *c. l.* *1916
John Allyne Gade, *c. l.*
*Guthrie Gray, 1898 *1905
James Russell Harris, *c. l.*
James Harrison
William Hauck
Harold Wellington Horne, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1894
Linus Ward Kline, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1898
Charles Frederic Lyman
*Thomas James Manahan; M.D. 1899 *1911
Arthur Marwood Merryweather, *c. l.*
Frank Roosevelt Outerbridge
*George Fitch Palmeter *1905
Lawrence Pierpont
Harry William Raudenbush
Winfield Scott Rich, *c. l.*; A.M. 1897
Francis Allen Richardson; A.B. 1896
Manuel Arturo Saldaña
Arthur Asahel Shurtleff, *c. l.*; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894
Robert Dutcher Sterling, *c. l.*
Charles Joseph Tilden, *m. c. l.*; Prof. Engin. Mech., Univ. Mich. 1911–1912; Prof. Civil Engin., Johns Hopkins 1912–1919
Arthur Clinton Wadsworth, 1897; A.M. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1897; Ph.D. Univ. Wooster 1901
Ernest de Wolfe Wales, 1898; M.D. 1899; Clin. Prof. Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol., Indiana 1907–1918
Otis Converse White, *m. c. l.*
Stephen Edgar Whiting, *m. c. l.*
Joseph Edmund Woodman, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1900; S.D. (Geol.) 1902; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Dalhousie (N. S.) 1905–1909; Prof. Geology, N. Y. Univ. 1909–; Director (Geol. Museum) N. Y. Univ. 1916–

*5 + 29 = 34

1897

Alton Dermont Adams; A.M. 1903; LL.B. 1904
William Alpheus Baldwin, 1899
*Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff, 1898; M.D. 1901 *1911
George Buckman, *m. c. l.*; *Geol.*
Carl Stephen Dow
John William Draper, *formerly* John William Draper Maury, 1898, *c. l.*; M.D. N. Y. Univ. 1898

Digitized by Google

Merritt Lyndon Fernald, *m. c. l.*; Fisher Prof. Natural History 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Lucian Everett Gibbs, *c. l.* *1898
Dick Grant
Arthur Webster Hodges, *c. l.*
Stephen Upshur Hopkins, *m. c. l.*
William Hargrave Kelsey, 1902; LL.B. Baldwin (O.) 1913
Allen Howe Knapp, *c. l.*
Merton Channing Leonard, *m. c. l.*
Fred Charles Lewis, *m. c. l.*
Edward Eugene McCarthy, *c. l.*
Samuel Skerry Montague
Davis Harrington Morris, *c. l.*
Ernest Meabry Moses, *c. l.*
Arthur Orlo Norton, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1898
Samuel Roosevelt Outerbridge
Warren Partridge
Arthur William Percival, *c. l.*
William Henry Phelps, 1898, *c. l.*
Eduardo Egberto Saldaña
Harold Selfridge, 1898
Clarence Snow, *m. c. l.*; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1908
Allan Bartlett Souther
William Freeman Stevenson
*Chan Loon Teung *19..
Charles Henry White, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1902; S.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1894; Prof. Mining and Metallurgy 1915–

*3 + 28 = 31

1898

Lyman Richards Allen, *m. c. l.*
Daniel Webster Appleton Armistead, 1899
Albert Henry Blevins, *c. l.*
John Mason Boutwell, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1897
*Edward Avery Bumpus, 1902 *1901
Edward Guyer Burgess, 1899
James Allen Butler, *m. c. l.*
Thomas Welcome Clark, 1899
John Gray Clarke, *m. c. l.*
Edwin Greeley Davis, 1899
Fred Victor Edgell, *c. l.*
Henry Burnell Faber, *c. l.*
Samuel Bartlett Field, *m. c. l.*
Joseph Sidney Francis; A.B. 1897
Frank Roy Fraprie, *c. l.*; S.M. 1902
David Gibbs, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1906
Albert Smith Hanna, *m. c. l.*
Theodore Mitchell Hastings
*Howard Fowler Holmes; M.D. 1901 *1919
Effingham Townsend Irvin, 1900
Isaiah Tobey Jones, *c. l.*
Hugh Fessenden Kendall, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1899
Frank Lowell Kennedy, *s. c. l.*; A.B. 1892
*Waldemar Koch, *m. c. l.*; *Chem.* (*sum.*); Ph.D. (Chem.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Pharmacology, Univ. Chicago 1908–1912 *1912
Joseph Harold Libbey, *m. c. l.*
Robert Falconer Massa, *m. c. l.*; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1895
Herman Lee Meader, 1899
William Edward Coffin Nazro, 1899; B.A.S. 1897
John Robert Procter, *c. l.*
Edwin Willis Rich; M.D. 1900
Walter Sears Rich, 1899
Henry Constant Ring
Roger Spalding; M.D. 1902
Charles Herman Tozier, *c. l.*; M.D. 1901
Emanuel Verveer, *m. c. l.*
Alexander Stewart Walker, 1899
Henry Davis Whitfield, 1899
Joseph Nichols Willcutt, *c. l.*
John William Wood, *m. c. l.*
*Moses Hannibal Wright, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1897 *1906

*4 + 36 = 40

1899

Rufus Bradford Allyn, *c. l.*
Edmund Mortimer Blake, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Amherst 1897
George Horace Breed
*Robert Emmett Burke, *m. c. l.* *1910
Henry Turner Burr, *s. c. l.*; *Geol.*; S.M. 1900
John Winford Byers; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1898
Herbert Neal Cheney, *m. c. l.*
Jesse Briggs Churchill, *c. l.*; S.M. Pa. State Coll. 1911; Prof. Chemistry, Pa. State Coll. 1914–1917

Digitized by Google

Robert Parsons Cushing
Samuel Clark Cutler
Fred Wallis Daggett
Lewis Amory DeBlois, *c. l.*
Ira Harris Derby, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1910
Manuel Dionysius Diaz; A.B. Havana 1889
Lloyd Oakes Gifford, *c. l.*
Thomas Watson Griggs
*Frederick William Harley *1913
Don Price Hawkins
John Robert Healy, *c. l.*; A.B. 1897
Harry Brewer Hewitt
William Albert Hickman, *c. l.*
Richard Osgood Hodges
William French Hollings
Hector James Hughes, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1894
Edward Brown Lee, *m. c. l.*
Cornelius Wygant Lockwood, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1907
Charles Francis McCaffrey; M.D. 1903
William Luther Mowll, *m. c. l.*
James Ambrose Moyer, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1904; Prof. Mech. Engin., Pa. State Coll. 1912–1916
Albert James Nute, 1900; M.D. 1902; Ph.C. Univ. Maine 1907
William Stanley Parker, *c. l.*
John Charles Phillips; M.D. 1904; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frank Howard Purington, *c. l.*
Franklin Duane Robinson, *m. c. l.*
James Thomas Roche
Michael Healy Ryan
James Forrest Sanborn, *m. c. l.*
Arthur Noyes Sheldon, 1900
Curlys Lyon Slocum, *c. l.*
*Edward Winslow Stevens, *s. c. l.* *1906
Charles Nicoll Talbot
Harry C Ward, *s. c. l.*
John Ware, *c. l.*
Richard Albert White, *m. c. l.*; S.B. Kentucky 1895
George Brackett Whitney, *c. l.*
Stephen Cook Whorf
*Louis Thornton Wilson; M.D. 1902 *1909
Edwin Joseph Wolbach

*4 + 44 = 48

1900

Henry James Alexander
William Henry Attwill
Nathaniel Farwell Ayer
Silas Palmer Beebe, *m. c. l.*; S.M. Yale 1902; Ph.D. Yale 1904; M.D. Cornell 1909; Prof. Exper. Therapeutics, Cornell 1910–1914
Nicholas Biddle
Robert Fulton Blake
Ayres Boal, *formerly* Walter Ayres Boal, *c. l.*
Horace Keith Boutwell, 1901; M.D. 1904
Frank Merton Buckland, *c. l.*
George Herbert Bunton, *c. l.*
Freeman Foster Burr, *m. c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1913
George Peter Campbell, *m. c. l.*
Lockett Gwin Coleman, 1902
Thomas Crimmins
William Parry Jones Dinsmoor
William Warren Dixon; LL.B. 1903
George Henry Dustin
*Edmund Baker Edwards; A.B. 1898 *1905
*Manning Emery *1920
*Robert Dennis Ferguson, *formerly* Robert Arthur Dennis Ferguson *1911
Edward Thomas Patrick Graham, *c. l.*
Robert John Graves, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1903
*Harry Henderson Greene, *c. l.* *1914
*William Perry Hager, *c. l.*; M.D. 1904 *1911
Charles Lewis Harding
Albert Harris
*Wilbur Andrew Harris *1900
Cyril Hatch, *formerly* Cyril Henry Hatch
Arthur Stearns Hawks
John Dennis Horgan
Harold Lincoln Hughes, *s. c. l.*
Frederic Marshall Jones, *c. l.*; A.B. 1896
George Cook Kimball, *c. l.*
Frank Henry Kirmayer, *m. c. l.*
Emanuel Lissner; A.B. 1899
James Pillsbury Locke
George Samuel Read McLean, 1901

Digitized by Google

Charles Herbert McNary, *m. c. l.*
Kenneth McGeoch Martin
Albert Gardner Mason
Charles Moline; M.D. 1903
Henry Bailey Moore
Ralph Spencer Moore
Charles Henry Morrill, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1901
Herbert Wallis Moses
Clifford Norton
John Hickok Page, *s. c. l.*
Gurdon Saltonstall Parker
Hugh Clay Pierce
George Watson Presby
Oliver Filley Richards
Albert Rockwell, *formerly* Albert John Rockwell, *c. l.*
Tyrrell Bradbury Shertzer, *c. l.*
Sidney Stevens, *c. l.*
Arthur Sturgis, *formerly* Arthur Barney Sturgis, *m. c. l.*
Myron Emmet Terbush
Cranston Swift Thayer, *c. l.*
Frank Apthorp Vaughan, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1898
Leicester Warren
Ralph Hopkins Watson, *s. c. l.*
Frederick Wilcock, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1910; J.D. St. Lawrence 1911
*Simon Everard Williams, *m. c. l.*; Ph.G. Coll. Pharm. (N. Y.) 1891 *1907

*7 + 55 = 62

1901

*George Benjamin Franklin Aiken, *c. l.* *1905
William Augustus Applegate
Louis Arkin, *m. c. l.*; M.D. 1904
William Austin Bassett, *c. l.*
William Badeau Bragdon
Jay Jeremiah Brower
Edwin Marin Brush, *c. l.*
Francis Lyman Clark, *c. l.*; S.M. 1903
George Edmund Clark
Harold Benjamin Clark
John Donovan Clark; M.D. 1904
Guy Bain Collier, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1903
Joshua Warren Coolidge, *m. c. l.*
Charles Augustus Crowell, *c. l.*
Otto Armin Daudt, *c. l.*
Charles Claflin Davis; LL.B. 1910
Gilbert Franklin Davis; LL.B. 1904
*Raymond Bartlett Earle; A.B. 1900 *1918
Lucien Eaton, 1902; A.B. 1900
Frederic Charles Hubert Eichorn
Shirley Gregory Ellis
Pierce Lovering Fish
Stanton Watson Forsman; S.M. 1904
George Howard Gerrish
Peter Goelet Gerry; M.C. 1913–1915, 1917–
George Harold Grant, *c. l.*; S.M. 1902; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1900
Joseph George Hackley, *c. l.*; S.B. Centre (Ky.) 1895; S.M. Centre 1899
Clifford Taft Hanson
Irving Herr, *m. c. l.*
John Harvey Hewitt
Morgan Francis Hewitt
Frederic Wade Hitchings, 1902; M.D. 1905
*Francis Erastus Holiday, *c. l.* *1916
George Ennis Holmes
Henry Vincent Hubbard; A.B. 1897
Charles William Jaynes
Joseph William Jensen; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1900; Prof. Irig. Engin., Utah Agric. Coll. 1907–1913
Louis Valentine Joyce
Wilber Judson, *c. l.*
Arthur Clark Kimball, *m. c. l.*
Eugene Schreiber Klein, *c. l.*; A.B. 1899
Samuel Mark Klein, *c. l.*
Edward Carleton Knight
Clifton Felton Leatherbee
Herbert Norton Loomis, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1909; Ph.D. Yale 1911
Henry Martin Luscomb
James John Thomas McElligott; A.M. 1919
William Henry McGrath, *c. l.*
Howard Crichton McNeil
William Meadowcroft, *c. l.*
*Albert Heminway Michelson *1915
Jean Sears Millard, 1912; M.D. 1912

Digitized by Google

Arthur Holmes Morse, *s. c. l.*
*Edward North; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900 *1902
Elmer C Peper; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1900
*David Perham *1919
Hamilton Howe Peyton
Silas Frank Poole; S.M. 1902; S.B. Amherst 1898
Frederick Pope
Hiram Stoddard Raley, *c. l.*; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1897
Thomas Russell Robinson, *m. c. l.*
Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *c. l.*; A.B. 1900
Robert Marshall Roloson
John McCombs Ross
*William Rotch, *c. l.* *1912
Norman McLeod Ruland, *c. l.*; A.B. 1900
George Alfred Sawin, *m. c. l.*
*Rogers Wentworth Shapleigh *1914
Charles Stephen Shaughnessy, *m. c. l.*
Howard Everett Shore; A.B. 1899
Edwin Hammett Smith; A.B. 1900
*John Edward Somes *1919
Egbert Eldridge Thomas
Herman Franklin Tucker, *c. l.*
Nicholas Thomas Weitzel; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1897
James Ogden Wells
Herbert Starkes Whiton, *c. l.*
Wyman Whittemore, 1902; M.D. 1905
Edward James Whittier

*9 + 70 = 79

1902

Huntington Adams, *c. l.*; A.B. 1901
Earl Burnard Alvord, *formerly* Earl Barry Alvord, 1907
Max George Andres
Milton Jacob Bach; LL.B. Columbia 1905
Charles Herbert Baker
Bruce Borland, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1901
Davenport Brown, *c. l.*; A.B. 1901
Francis Lowell Burnett; M.D. 1906
Leroy Pearl Burnham, *c. l.*; S.M. 1903
Harry Carlton Burns
David Colin Campbell
José Augusto Luis Raimundo Aymar Camprubi; A.B. 1901
Howard Hastings Carroll
James Oakley Carson
Julian Dwight Chase, *m. c. l.*
Tileston Chickering; S.B. 1903
*Joseph Henry Converse, *c. l.* *1905
Bernard Cunniff
Albert Dodge
Ernest Irvin Doe
Richard Wiggin Drown, *m. c. l.*
Harry Chittenden Dudley
Leland Turner Dutton
William Dearborn Eaton
Stanley Hall Eldridge
Richard Standish Francis
Vincent Morse Frost, *c. l.*
*John Gaillard, 1904 *1919
Hoyt Stoddard Gale, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1900
James Hunter Gault
Henry May Gittings
Marcus Isaac Goldman, *c. l.*; A.B. 1901
Ralph Weller Greenlaw
George Francis Henneberry
Herbert Bissell House
Arthur Iselin
Laurence Aquila Janney, 1903
Joseph Jenson
*Frank Ortelle Johnson *1903
Richard Croswell Johnson
John Robert Johnston, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1904
Frank Lorimer Jones, *c. l.*
Clarence Haskell Lander, *c. l.*; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1897
Charles Downing Lay
Alfred Reynolds Lincoln, *c. l.*
*Henry Weidemann Locke, *c. l.* *1905
Josiah Orne Low
Barnard Coffin Luce
Lewis Bell McCornick
Eugene Adams McKelvy
George Louis Julien Meylan; M.D. N. Y. Univ. 1896; A.M. Columbia 1904; Assoc. Prof. Physical Education and Director (Gymnasium) Columbia 1903–1917
Edwin Walter Mills
Eduard Heine Moeller

Digitized by Google

Landon Clarence Moore
Charles Herbert Morrill, *c. l.*
Edmund Quincy Moses, *m. c. l.*; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1905; M.P.L. George Washington (D. C.) 1906
Gurdon Saltonstall Mumford
Royal Kellum Peirce
Townsend Baldwin Pettit
Gouverneur Morris Phelps; M.D. Columbia 1907
Robert Raphael Pollak, *c. l.*
William Arthur Pownall, *m. c. l.*
John Leggett Pultz, 1903
Carlisle Reed, 1903; M.D. 1905
Gragg Richards, *formerly* Francis Gragg Richards, *s. c. l.*; S.M. 1903
Nelson Grant Richie, *formerly* Nelson Grant Ritchie
Frank Heath Rossiter
Sidney Kent Singer
Allen Lane Snyder, *c. l.*
Charles Royal Stevenson, 1903
Roy Eliot Sturtevant; A.B. 1901
Nathaniel Augustine Thayer, *c. l.*
Chester Sargent Walker
Robert Salisbury Walker
Homer Charles Wheeler, *m. c. l.*
Frederick Mason Wilder, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1903
John Henry Gardner Williams
John Barthol Winter
Herbert Joseph Wiswell, *m. c. l.*
William Barry Wood
Alfred Millard Wose; M.D. 1901

*4 + 77 = 81

1903

*Kendall Lincoln Achorn *1916
Kilburn Elie Adams, *c. l.*; A.B. 1902
George Raymond Ainsworth, *c. l.*; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
Raymond Woodbury Aldrich, 1907
George Peters Armstrong, *c. l.*
Edward Melvin Ayer
Harold Woods Baker, 1906; M.D. 1906
Joseph Bubier Bancroft
Karl Baumgarten, *m. c. l.*
Herbert Melville Boylston, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905
Dudley Hall Bradlee, *c. l.*
Arthur Scott Burden
James Denniss Burns
Merrill Philip Butler
Arthur Roy Campbell, *c. l.*
Frank Carr Carlton; M.D. 1908
Allen Granger Chapin
Tileston Chickering; S.B. 1902
Edmund Parker Churchill, *c. l.*; S.M. 1905
Edward Nathaniel Clark; LL.B. 1906
Seth Clark
William Moulton Clark, *m. c. l.*
Ira Waddell Clokey, *c. l.*
Francis Parkman Coffin, *c. l.*
George Carroll Cone
Edmund James Drifton Coxe
Edward Ignatius Cudahy
*Sumner Webster Cushing, *c. l.* *1920
Joseph Augustine Cushman, *m. c. l.*; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1909; Fellow Am. Acad.
Frank Herbert Davol, *c. l.*
Benjamin Deland
Daniel Frederick Downs
Delafield Du Bois, 1904
Aldrich Durant, *c. l.*; A.B. 1902
*Horace Lovell Eames, *m. c. l.* *1919
Frederick William Edgerton
Robert Guy Estep, *m. c. l.*
Charles Harold Floyd; A.M. Columbia 1909; LL.B. Columbia 1909
John Winthrop Foster
Austen Hoppin Fox
John Murray Fox, *m. c. l.*
Philip Fox; Prof. Astronomy and Director (Observ.) Northwestern (Ill.) 1909–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Charles Hibbard French, *c. l.* *1919
John Herbert Henry Glover
William Bowen Gohring, *c. l.*
Harold Duncan Grinnell, *c. l.*
*Richard Eddy Hammond *1911
Benjamin Calvin Harvey
Adam Leopold Haskell, 1904; S.B. Virginia Polytech. Inst. 1902
Ralph Augustus Hatch, 1905; M.D. 1906
Harold Edwin Holbrook; D.M.D. Chicago Coll. Dental Surg. 1905
Donald Winthrop Howes, *m. c. l.*; S.B. 1904

Digitized by Google

Eugene Nathan Hunting, *c. l.*
Herbert Arnold Jackson
Wyatt Wagner Jones, *c. l.*; S.B. Mont. State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1901; S.M. Mont. State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1902, Univ. Cal. 1913
Robert Peebles Kernan
Henry William Kirmayer, *c. l.*
William Horatio Knight; A.M. 1905
Halstead Lindsley; A.B. 1902
Jerome Charles Linehan
Bayard Sands Litchfield
Allan Getchell McAvity
Frederick Fleming McIntosh, *c. l.*; Met.E. 1905
John Brown Manning; M.D. 1906
John Francis Manning, *c. l.*
Joseph Edward Marvin, *c. l.*
Henry Eckert Mead, *c. l.*
Arthur Notman; M.E. 1908
Howard Notman, *m. c. l.*
*Arthur Wallace Noyes *1906
Ernst Mey Parsons
Dunlap Pearce Penhallow, 1904; M.D. 1906
John Prince Hazen Perry, *c. l.*
Clair George Persons, *m. c. l.*
Harrie Jean Phipps, *c. l.*
William Thomas Piper, *c. l.*
Frederic Hedge Poor; S.B. 1904
Arnold Smith Proudfoot; A.B. 1902
Claude Thayer Rice; A.B. 1901
Frederick Ellis Rice
Robert Waldo Ruhl, 1904
Clifford Seaver, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1902
Frederick Stanley Shepard
Kenneth Sherburne, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1900
William Everett Smith
Laurence Drew Somers; S.T.B. 1911
Charles Wolcott Stark, *m. c. l.*
Henry Niebuhr Stetson
Raymond Eugene Streit
Walter Babcock Swift; A.B. 1901
William Edward Taylor
William Nicholson Taylor, 1904
James Clayborn Thomas
*Thorvaldur Thorvaldson, *c. l.*; A.B. Manitoba (Can.) 1902 *1904
Alden Sampson Thurston
Edgar Beach Van Winkle; S.B. 1904
Allen Bernard Voss
Lewis Lumber Wadsworth
Charles Robert Wait; S.M. 1904
Frank Wellington Wardwell
Carl Robert Weitze
Henry Trumbull Williams; LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1907; M.P.L. George Washington 1908
Ell Newton Willis, *c. l.*
James Arthur Wilson, *c. l.*
Abram Darst Wilt
George Harden Wise
Earl Edgar Young; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1902
James Herbert Young, *c. l.*; M.D. 1906

*7 + 101 = 108

1904

Arthur Kinney Adams; A.M. 1905; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., New Mexico S. of Mines 1907–1909
Matthew Prior Adams, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1913
Donald Carter Barnes, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1902
Frank Robert Bauer
Lloyd Wharton Bickley
John Henry Blodgett
Carl Woodruff Blossom
Michael Davitt Carroll, *c. l.*
*Thomas Roy Clark *1913
Francis Hamilton Coleman, 1905
George Boswell Collings, *formerly* George Boswell Morey Collings
Manton Copeland, *c. l.*; S.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1908; Prof. Biology, Bowd. 1910–1913; Prof. Biol., Embryol., and Histol., Bowd. 1913–
Richard Teller Crane; Min. to Czecho-Slovakia 1919–
Gustavus Chambers Crawford, *c. l.*; A.B. 1902
Harold Clark De Long; A.B. 1903
George Frederick Dittman, 1905
John Charles Dudley
Dean Gray Edwards, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1903

Digitized by Google

Theodore Hickling Ellis
Frederick Burchard Ely
Stanley Warner Fenno
Charles Heber Fisher, *m. c. l.*
Henry Heywood Fox, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1900
*Robert Gorham Fuller; A.M. 1907; Ph.D. (Anthropol.) 1915 *1919
Chester Arthur Garfield
George Gibbs, 1905; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1900
Charles Gilman, *m. c. l.*
William Mumford Gregory
Leon Abbott Hackett
Herbert Miller Hale, *m. c. l.*
William Lawrence Hanavan; A.B. 1903
*Niels M Hansen *1915
Henry Hardenbergh
Edwin Sterne Harrison
*Harold Waters Hersey; M.D. 1908 *1915
John Philip Hogan; A.B. 1903
Donald Winthrop Howes, *c. l.*; S.B. 1903
Alexander Edward Hoyle, *c. l.*; A.B. 1902
Merrill Hunt
William Minot Hurd, 1905; LL.B. 1909
Granville Johnson, *c. l.*; A.B. 1903
Harold Cortez Johnson, 1905
John Tazewell Jones, 1905
William Ernest Julian, 1905; S.M. Southwestern (Tex.) 1900
*José Petronio Katigbak *1916
Frederick Mills Kilmer
Herman Brunswick Kipper, *c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1907
Daniel Henry Lester, 1905
Thayer Lindsley, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
Joseph Abraham Long, *m. c. l.*; A.M. 1905; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1908
Donald Nesbit McClinton, *m. c. l.*
*Louis Margolin, *c. l.*; F. E. Cornell 1904 *1914
James Servetus Mason
Arthur Siegfried Milinowski
Archibald Greenough Monks, 1905
Edward Montoulieu de Latorre, *c. l.*; A.B. Havana 1898
Henry Montoulieu de Latorre, *c. l.*; A.B. Havana 1897
James Clyde Moore, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1915
Frederick Neil, 1905; B.A.S. 1903
Theodore Nelson, LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1909; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1910
*Francis Watriss Newhall *1907
Hiram Hercules Owens
Leonard Oscar Packard, *m. c. l.*
James Goodridge Page
Henry Cooper Parker, 1905
Arthur David Paton
Edwin Hoyt Peirce
*Robert Edouard Pellissier, *c. l.*; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913 *1916
Frederic Hedge Poor; S.B. 1903
Harold William Pritchard; A.B. 1903
Edward Russel Ray, 1905; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1901
Walter Myrick Richardson, 1905
Henry Knowlton Roberts
Edward Prescott Rowe, 1905
Lorne Albert Scott
Eliot Nichols Smith, *m. c. l.*; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1900
Harry Wilber Smith, *c. l.*
Stanley Arthur Starratt, *c. l.*
Edward Addison Stevens, *c. l.*
Walter Maxwell Stone, *c. l.*
Rodman Swift, *c. l.*
George Francis Taylor; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1900
Rudolph Joseph Thanisch
Abbot Augustine Thayer, *c. l.*
Charles Edwards Tirrell, 1905
Edgar Beach Van Winkle; S.B. 1903
Ralph Wesley Varney, *c. l.*; S.M. 1905
William Rogers Wade, *c. l.*
Howard Ridgely Ward; A.B. 1903
Harry Edward Warren, *m. c. l.*; S.M. 1905
Robert Newton Woodworth
David Clarence Wright, *c. l.*

*8 + 84 = 92

1905

Langdon Albright; A.B. 1903
Harry Wood Andrews
Francis Louis Arensberg

Digitized by Google

James Rumford Baldwin
Harrington Barlow; A.B. 1902
William Morton Barrows, *c. l.*; S.M. 1906; S.B. Mich. Agric. Coll. 1903
William Osgood Batchelder
Isaiah Bowman, *c. l.*; Ph.D. Yale 1909; Fellow Am. Acad.
Francis Brown; A.B. 1904
Parker Richardson Browne
Roy Bullen, *c. l.*
Ralph Valentine Bunting
Alfred Cummings Burrill; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1915; Assoc. Prof. Zoöl. and Entomol., Univ. Idaho 1916–
Carll Smith Chace, 1906
Frederick Wills Cloud, *c. l.*
Roy Elwood Crane
*Harold Francis Cutter *1910
Chester Joseph Cutting, *c. l.*
Nelson Clifton Davis, 1906; M.D. 1909
William Henry Dooley; A.M. Columbia 1918
Frederick Beaumont Eaves, 1906
Thomas Coggeshall Eayrs
Henry Gardiner Ferguson; A.B. 1904
*Earl Hopkins Fitzhugh; A.B. 1906 *1909
Charles Monroe Flagg; M.D. 1915
Douglas Lyle Furness, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
John Edward Gardner, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
Ernest Eckert Gillette
Lyman Calvin Goodrich
Chester Mason Gould
William Matthew Gould, *c. l.*; S.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1901
Robert Granville Hall; M.D. 1908
Isaac Peace Hazard, 1906
William Archibald Hedrick
John Fletcher Henderson, 1906
Frank Yaeger Hess
Charles Hendee Hickey
William Augustus Hinton; M.D. 1912
Edward Oakman Hood
Robert Arnold Hubbard
William O'Donnell Iselin, *c. l.*
Aymar Johnson, 1907
Wallace St. Clair Jones
*John Vincent Kelly; S.B. 1906 *1918
William Kent
Hubert Dolbeare Kernan
George Depue Keyser
Moses King, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
Jacob Frederick Krokyn, *c. l.*; A.B. 1903
Nahum Leonard; A.M. 1911
John Robert Lewis
Augustus Locke, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1904
James Martin McNamara
Parker Endicott Marean; A.B. 1903
Joseph Benson Marvin; M.E. 1907
Charles Mendelsohn, *m. c. l.*
Henry Anthony Minton; A.B. 1903
Frederick Porter Moore, 1906; M.D. 1908
Henry Morgan
*James Joseph Moynahan *1916
Herbert Nash
George Russell Newell
Bruno Newman, 1906
Harold Nickerson
Stephen Henley Noyes, *c. l.*; A.B. 1903
Lewis Irving Nurenberg
Norman Evry Olds
Edward Holyoke Osgood
Philip Merrill Patterson
*Lauren Augustus Pettebone *1918
Robert Anderson Pope, 1906
*Horatio Whittemore Pratt; M.D. 1909 *1912
Herbert William Purcell
Joshua Merrill Richards; A.B. 1904
Otis Melvin Riggs
Francis Clarke Rodman, 1907
Ashton Rollins
Louis Ross; A.B. 1904
Frank Herman Schoenfuss, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
Robert Douglas Skelley; A.B. 1904
Allan Smith
Lyon Smith, 1906
Walter Otheman Snelling; S.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1904; S.M. Yale 1906; Ph.D. George Washington (D. C.) 1907

Digitized by Google

James Robertson Stewart, 1906
Guy Calvin Stoltz, *c. l.*
Edmund Cushing Stone; A.B. 1904
Harry Wilton Sturges
*Leroy Fenwick Swift, *c. l.* *1918
James Dinsmore Tew
Samuel Albert Tolman
Arthur Herman Train, *m. c. l.*
Ralph Weare Tuttle; M.D. 1909
Robert Wallace, *c. l.*
Neil Callen Ward
Charles Jewell Webber
Pearson Wells
Percy Addison Wells
Frederick Orra West; M.D. 1908
Reginald Tremaine Wheeler
Thomas Avery Whidden
Bryant White, 1906
Edwin Ellis White, *s. c. l.*; *Geol.* (*sum.*); M.E. 1906
George Smith Woodward, *m. c. l.*
Irving Tupper Worthley

*7 + 97 = 104

1906

Leonard Alexander Andrus, *m. c. l.*; M.C.E. 1907
Walter Frederick Barklage
Sidney Kent Becker
William Horton Blake
Francis Goodnow Boggs
Sidney Frederick Tyler Brock
Harold Irving Brown, 1907
Cyrus William Bruce, *c. l.*
John Heath Buck, *formerly* John Heath Bucke, *c. l.*
Arthur Henry Burns
Philip Castleman, 1909; M.D. George Washington (D. C.) 1911; S.M. George Washington 1912
Frank Merriam Chadbourne, 1907
Richard Elbridge Clapp; A.B. 1904
William Armstrong Clark
Horace Butterfield Coburn, *c. l.*
Leslie Roland Coffin
John Karlton Coutant, *c. l.*
Shirley Robbins Crosse, *c. l.*
Whitman Danielson, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
James Victor Dignowity
William Bell Dinsmoor, *m. c. l.*; *Fine Arts* (*sum.*)
James Haworth Eaton, 1908; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1903
Harold Sumner Farnham
Evan James Fraser-Campbell, 1908
Enrique Cuesta Gallardo, *formerly* Enrique Gallardo Cuesta
Walter Thompson Garfield; M.D. 1909
Alden Pinus Gilson, *c. l.*
William McKenna Griffin, *c. l.*; A.B. 1905
Ralph Fletcher Griffiths, 1907, *c. l.*
Richard Fox Hammatt, *c. l.*
Walter Thacher Harrison
Robert E Hartsock; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll.
Fitch Harrison Haskell, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1905
Clifford Milburn Holland; A.B. 1905
Frank Utt Humbert
Morgan White Jopling, 1907
Wallace Bishop Jordan
Harold Field Kellogg, *c. l.*; Grad. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1909
*John Vincent Kelly; S.B. 1905 *1918
Harry Edwin Kersburg, 1907
Philip Adolph Kober, *c. l.*
Charles Wendell Kohler
Charles Creighton Lee, 1907
James Bradford Lewis
Ulysses John Lupien
James Otis Lyman, 1907
Paul Revere Manahan, 1907
Clarence Mark
Henry Place Marshall, *c. l.*; A.B. 1904
Clement Ross Duncan Meier; A.B. 1905
Percy Lawrence Moses, *c. l.*
Frank Arthur Pemberton; M.D. 1909
Frank Rodney Pleasonton, 1907; M.M.E. 1908
*Harry Sargeant Quackenbush, 1907 *1911
Roland Bradbury Rand, *c. l.*
Winthrop Cushing Richmond
Ralph Chantrey Rogerson; A.B. 1905

Digitized by Google

*Edwin Field Sampson, 1907; M.D. 1909 *1919
Winslow Francis Sampson, 1909
Eugene Mitchell Sawyer; A.B. 1904
Guilford Darby Scholl, *c. l.*
Thomas Warren Sears; A.B. 1903
Joseph Siddall, *c. l.*
Tenneyson Wendell Simpson; A.B. 1905
Harold Vincent Skene, *m. c. l.*
Robert Newkirk Smither, 1907
*William Ambrose Spencer, *c. l.*; A.B. 1906 *1919
Richard Thomas Sullivan
Alfred Henry Eugene Talpey
Harold La Forge Terhune
Edward Orton Thompson
Foster Towle, *c. l.*; A.B. 1907
Arthur Tyng; A.B. 1904
William Gould Vinal; A.M. 1907
Lawrence Burns Webster, *c. l.*
*John Briggs West *1912
Robert Bates Whitney, *m. c. l.*; A.B. 1902
Edward Babson Whittlesey; A.B. 1905

*5 + 73 = 78

1907

Conferred under Harvard College

Samuel Theodore Bittenbender, 1908
Percy Alfonso Campbell, *c. l.*
Francis Le Grand Capers
Henry Kempton Craft, 1915
Parker Hayward Daggett, 1910; Assoc. Prof. Electr. Engin., Univ. No. Carolina 1910–1913; Prof. Electr. Engin., Univ. No. Carolina 1913–
Joseph Jewell Dearborn
Bradford Winslow Drake, 1908
Leon LaVelle Edwards
*Douglas Grahame Field, 1910, *c.l.* *1919
Louis Jacob Freedman; M.F. 1908
Arthur Tapley French; A.M. Columbia 1913
Jesse Howard Giles
James Morgan Groves
Lemuel Ray Jenkins
Graham Traquair McClure
Charles Elbert Marsters
Charles Joseph Mundo
André Nicholas Reggio
Edward Roth
Harold Winslow Simpkins
Daniel Willard Streeter
Gilbert Taylor Sugden
Warren Dunham Thompson
Robert Douglas Thomson, 1908
Richard Sullivan Townsend
*George Prentiss Tubby *1915
Ray Faunce Weston, 1908
Charles Beals Whitney, 1911
Haskell Williams
Warren Williams

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

Frederick Arthur Alden; A.B. 1905
Richard Birnie; M.D. 1911
Quincy Adams Brackett; A.B. 1906
Willard Cope Brinton, *c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*)
Edwin Francis Burnham, *c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*)
Walter Kinsman Cabot, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*)
Charles Edward Chace, *c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*)
William Wallace Colton
George David Cutler; M.D. 1910
John Murphy Dane; M.D. 1910
Herbert Wilkens Daudt, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.M. 1908
Charles Edwin Devonshire
George Evelyn Doyen, *m. c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*); M.C.E. 1908
Albert Beach Dunning
Edward Miller Farnsworth, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*); A.B. 1906
Maurice Feather, *m. c. l.* (*Arch.*); S.M. 1908

Digitized by Google

Harry Phidias Forté, *m. c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*); M.M.E. 1908
Laurence Elwell French
Harry Davis Gaylord, *m. c. l.* (*Sci. for Teachers*); A.M. 1917
*Arthur Eugene Gilman *1917
Sidney Emerson Goodwin
Barton Hall
Edward DePass Hamilton; A.B. 1906
Thomas Joseph Hanlon
Richard Harrington Harris; A.B. 1906
Paul Darwin Hawkins
Lawrence Warner Hayes
Pierre Richard Leonard Hogner
Gugy Æmilius Irving, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*)
George Leslie Kelley, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); Ph.D. (Chem.) 1911
William Ross Lawton; Ph.B. Brown 1903
Chester Books Lewis, *c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*); A.B. 1905
Henry Lewis Lincoln; A.B. 1906
Andrew Roy MacAusland; M.D. 1910
Horatio Sprague McDewell, *m. c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*); M.M.E. 1908
Warren MacPherson; A.M. 1908
George Albert Moore; M.D. 1911
Eugene Ellis Munn
Charles Jerome O'Donnell, *c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*)
Primitivo Portal
Channing Williams Porter, *c. l.* (*Arch.*); A.B. 1906
John Vincent Quinlan
Henry Allen Richardson, 1908
Charles Asa Sargeant; A.B. 1906
Walter Leo Scanlan, 1908
Raymond Sickles, *c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*)
John Vassar Stark, *m. c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*)
Samuel Starr, 1910; M.D. 1910
William White Stickney, 1911; A.B. 1906
John Stephen Berchmans Sullivan
Elwood Idell Terry, *c. l.* (*Forestry*); M.F. 1918; Director (S. Forestry) and Prof. Forestry, Colorado Coll. 1912–1919; Prof. Forest Management, Middlebury (Vt.) 1919–
Walter Grant Thomas, *c. l.* (*Arch.*)
William Caldwell Titcomb, 1908; A.B. 1904
Robert Kingsley Tomlin
Howard Moore Turner, *c. l.* (*Civil and Topograph. Engin.*); A.B. 1906
Walter Scott Weeks, *c. l.* (*Min. and Metallur.*); A.B. 1906
Maurice Fox Weiskopf
Evert Jansen Wendell, *c. l.* (*Landsc. Arch.*)
Charles Cheney Willis, *c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*)
Sidney Withington, *c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*); A.B. 1906

*3 + 87 = 90

1908

Conferred under Harvard College

Addison Everett Allen
Harry Edmund Aulsbrook
Edward Becker
Walter Meredith Bird, 1909
Guy Emerson Boynton
Robert Ballantine Bradley
Henry Holland Buckman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Joseph Warner Butler; M.F. 1909
Leslie Holbrook Cushman
Clement Lyndon Despard, 1911
Charles Newell Eaton, 1909
Albert Gould Eldridge, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Richmond Knapp Fletcher
Basil Gavin, *formerly* Basil Sebastian Gavin, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Gordon Goldwin Glass
Chris Karl Glycart, 1909
Emil Frederick Haberstroh, 1909
Guy Horton Hunt; M.B.A. 1910
Radomir Argiroff Kazanjieff, 1909
Daniel Thomas Kelly

Digitized by Google

William Chester Lord, 1907
Harry Leon Lourie, *formerly* Harry Leon Lurie
Harold Merrill Mayo, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Kenneth Algernon Mossman, 1910
Charles Edgar Pratt, *c. l.*
Walter Alphonsus Quinlan
Edward Thomson Rice
Oliver Rigby, 1909
John Ritchie; M.F. 1909
Edward Van Doren Salsbury, 1911
Karl De Witt Schwendener
Charles Wilkins Short
Benjamin Turner Stephenson
Arthur Morse Stevens
Walter Lockwood Stevens
Oliver Ewell Story, 1909
Theodore Rogers Treadwell
William Allshire Waldie
Max Weiss
John Wheelwright Wendell, 1909
James Arthur Stirling Woodrow, 1909; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1899

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

Ernest Bishop Allen
Lester Walton Bangs, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*)
Charles Henry Brackett
Frederick Charles Bradford; S.M. Univ. Maine 1911
Cyrus Townsend Brady, *m. c. l.* (*Civil Engin.*)
Percival Williams Brown; A.B. 1907
Jacob Baldwin Bruce, 1910; M.D. 1914
William Patrick Callahan; M.Arch. 1909
Walter Gordon Carlisle
Victor Cobb, *m.c.l.* (*Chem.*); LL.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1913
Edson Wiley Cook
Laurie Davidson Cox, *m. c. l.* (*Landsc. Arch.*); A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1903
Edwin Sherman Fuller
Allan Cecil Haskell, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*)
Frederick Ernest Leighton, 1909
Herbert Eugene Merwin, 1907; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1911
Ashley Baker Morrill, 1909; M.D. 1911
Paul Luther Mueller, *c. l.* (*Landsc. Arch.*)
Emile Raymond Riegel, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.M. 1910; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1911
Edric Brooks Smith
*Frederic Wilson Swain *1917
Gardner Taber Swarts; A.B. 1907
John Whiting Webber
William Wiley White

*1 + 64 = 65

1909

Conferred under Harvard College

Francis Post Allen, 1908
Adolfo Ramires Arellano
George Bailey Bacon
Robert Lynn Bard
Cornelius Beard, 1911, *c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*)
Ferdinand Van Dyke Blair, 1913
Phillips Nelson Case, 1911
Hsing Lang Chang
Shih Ming Chung; A.M. 1910
John Francis Church, 1920
*Frank Clare, *c. l.* *1918
*Robert Rutledge Clark, 1910 *1917
William Henry Dial
Henry Carruth Drown
Luther Forrester Elliott, 1911
Warren Homer Emens, 1910
Raymond Everett, 1910; A.B. Drexel Inst. (Pa.) 1906
Richard Montgomery Field, 1910; A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1919
Thomas Joseph Flinn
Gideon Robert Forbes, 1910; M.L.A. 1911
Hugo Gibert de Fritsch
John Addison Frye, *formerly* John Freeman Frye
Raynor Monteith Gardiner, 1911

Digitized by Google

Neal Gordon Gray
George Everett Gregory
James Clarence Hamlen
Warren Arthur Hanson
Nathan Harris, 1911
Albert Gordon Hentz
Chia-Túng Li
Sung-Chuan Li; M.E.E. 1911; Prof. Electr. Engin., Government Inst. Tech. (China) 1914–
Jui Hêng Liu; M.D. 1915
Abraham Charles Lurie
Arthur Howard Metcalf
Benoni Moore
Earle Morgan, 1911
Sidney Thomas Hill Northcott, *c. l.*
Charles Howard Palmer; M.E. 1911
Gilbert Goddard Pervear
Wallace Daniel Philippbar
Archie DeWitt Piper
Andrew Joseph Porter, 1911
Frank James Reynolds
Reuben Foster Reynolds
Guillermo Rivera; A.M. 1914
Fred Gore Rockwell
Stephen Carleton Rogers, 1910
Fred Alden Shaw
George Stanley Shirk; LL.B. 1912
Alfred Wood Stickney, *c. l.*; M.E. 1910; S.D. 1915
Edward Simmons Stickney; LL.B. 1912
Alexander Hobart Suter
Ralph Sanborn Tabor
William Henry Thompson
James Joseph Tobin, 1911
*Harold Gillon Tomlin *1920
Isaiah Atkins Whorf

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

Fritz Albert Armstrong, 1910
Harold Bryant Barney; A.B. 1908
Lee Barroll
Ralph Ernest Beck
James Jacob Canter, *formerly* Jacob James Canter
Eugene James Cardarelli, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.M. 1910
Edward Nowell Davis, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*)
Francis Boott Duveneck; M.M.E. 1910
Albert Gordon Emery, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Charles Mason Farnham, 1908
David Fliegelman, *m. c. l.* (*Mech.*) *Engin.*); A.B. 1904
Arthur Brooks Green, *c. l.* (*Civil Engin.*); A.B. 1907
Newton Keith Hartford
Alfred Randall Heath
Charles Joel Heller
Everett Nelson Hutchins, *c. l.* (*Civil Engin.*); A.B. 1908
Frank Trowbridge James, 1911; A.B. 1908
Ralph Kelly
Edward Lewis Lincoln, *c. l.* (*Civil Engin.*); A.B. 1908
Guy Wesley Lucas
Gideon Studley
Frank Joseph Tuck, 1914; A.B. 1908
Edgar Thomas Philip Walker, *c. l.* (*Arch.*)
George Frederick Williams

*3 + 78 = 81

1910

Conferred under Harvard College

*George Yelverton Baker; M.F. 1911 *1915
Leonard Rufus Bissell
Ivan Addison Blake
Gustaf Samuel Bohlin
Samuel Horton Brown
Irving Burrows, *formerly* Israel Sborowsky
John Grimes Butler, 1912
Stuart Chase, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Henry Douglas Colton
Joseph Arthur Coolidge

Digitized by Google

Marcus Hele Dall; M.L.A. 1914
William Ernest Davis
Arthur Tyler Derry
William Edward Dickinson, 1911
Alcott Farrar Elwell, 1917, *c. l.*
Raymond Emerson, 1911
John Joseph Fitzgerald
Robert Preston Frye
Harold Berry Garland, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
James Albert Gary
Jonathan Sears Harrold, *formerly* Jonathan Sears Ramsay
William Edward Hearn, 1911
Myer Heller
Jên Hao Ju, *c. l.* (*Appl. Mech.*); S.M. (Hon.) State Board Educ. (China) 1911
Lincoln Thaddeus Judd
Walter Krumbeck, *c. l.*; A.M. Columbia 1916
Peirce Henry Leavitt; M.D. 1914
Charles Shepard Lee, 1911
George Wallace Lewis, *c. l.*
Charles Andrew Linehan
Twining Lynes
Grinnell Martin, 1911
Alfred Irving Moriarty, 1911
Hugh Nawn
Arthur Reginald Nield
William Richard Ohler; M.D. 1914
Leavitt Cooley Parsons
Herbert Malcolm Pirnie; M.C.E. 1911
Adolph Joseph Post, 1911
James Jarvis Preble
Chester Williams Rice, 1911; M.E.E. 1911
John Preston Rice
Carl Balch Richardson
Gordon Greenwood Sampson
Edward William Schmitgen, 1911
Albert Abraham Shapira, *c. l.*; M.D. 1913
Harry Cecil Simon
Lewis Smith
*Rollin Powers Smith, *c. l.* *1917
Sidney Lucius Smith
Albert Matthew Sweeney
Roland Davis Thomson
Russell Doten Warren, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Samuel Stacy Whidden
Edward Wilder
Bernard Jacob Wolf
Edward Shannon Wolston

Conferred under the School of Applied Science

Thomas Winslow Barrington; M.E. 1912
Edwin Lewis Derby, *s. c. l.* (*Min. and Metallur.*); M.E. 1911
Ernest Withington Fisher, *c. l.* (*Civil Engin.*); M.C.E. 1913
George William French, 1911, *c. l.* (*Mech. Engin.*)
*George Nightingale Gardner *1917
*Edward Arthur Healey, *c. l.* (*Electr. Engin.*); M.E.E. 1911 *1911
Samuel Trafford Hicks
James Humphry, *m. c. l.* (*Civil Engin.*)
Hector Macdonald Kingsbury, *m. c. l.* (*Mining and Metallur.*); M.E. 1911
Maurice Machado Osborne; A.B. 1908
Stephen Royce, 1911; A.B. 1910
Carl Richard Safford
Arnold Maverick Wyman, *c. l.* (*Min. and Metallur.*); A.B. 1910

*4 + 66 = 70

1911

Conferred under Harvard College

Theodore Thompson Allen, *c. l.* (*Eng.*)
Philip Hollingsworth Babcock
Bowen Barker, *formerly* William Bowen Barker, 1912
James Gilman Barnes, 1914
Theodor Schumann Behre
Norman James Bond; A.M. 1914
Henry Morgan Brooks, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Sherman Cawley, 1912, *c. l.*
*Armenag Haroutune Chamichian; A.M. 1912 *1916

Digitized by Google

Samuel Cline; M.D. 1917
Donald Frederick Cutler, 1912
Allan Mason Dumas
Kenneth Durant, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
James Henry Elliott, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Aaron Feinberg
Fred Forest Field
Arthur Bullard Fitts
Lewis Whiton Foster
Mack Gordon, *formerly* Max Gordon, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
John Wendell Hall
Paul Haynes
Roger Bartlett Hill
Merton Irving Holmes
Arthur Schuyler Jewett
Henry Swartz Knauer, *c. l.*
Ormond Eros Loomis
Kenneth Roscoe Macgowan
Robert Anderson Morton
Herbert Aloysius Mundo
Richard Murdoch, 1912
William Henry Myer, 1912
Russell Kimball Nash, *c. l.*
Albert Durant Neal
Maurice Edward Phelan
Paul Michael Piel
Stephen Alexander Reed
Stephen Webb Sabine
James Cox Savery, 1914
Avery Reubens Schiller; M.E.E. 1912
Samuel Chandler Shapleigh
Harry Herbert Rawson Spofford
Henry Bancroft Sprague
George Sampson Squibb
Eli Henry Stricker
John Mackintire Taylor
Edward Josiah Thompson, 1912
Leonidas Whitehead Stampley, 1919
Arthur Mason Van Rensselaer
Ernest Waters Wescott, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; Ph.D. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Raymond George Williams
Fred Willard Young; M.E. 1912

*1 + 50 = 51

1912

Conferred under Harvard College

William Edward Allen, 1911
Paul Frederick Andrew
Frederick Cecil Baker; B.A. Oxford 1910
William Henry Baldwin, 1914
William Richard Bolton
Frederick Stewart Boyd
William Patton Boyd
Charles Raymond Boynton
Frank Wiggins Candee
Harold Warren Cheney
Laurence Haskell Chenoweth
Holger Wilson Clausen, 1911
Leon Neil Clinton, *formerly* Leon Neil Clinton Smith
William Coombs Codman, 1913
Thomas Joseph Crowley
Daniel Dahl, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Norman Davenport
Eugene Tyler Davis, *formerly* Eugene Reid Davis
Irving Desmond Dawes; M.B.A. 1914
John Augustine Di Pesa, 1914
Francis Patrick Foisie
Ralph Simpson Gross
*Fred Leslie Grover, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1913; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1915 *1918
Dhirendra Chandra Gupta, 1913
Dilworth Scott Hager
Henry Elias Haiman
George Raymond Hale; S.M. (Electr. Engin.) 1916; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Montgomery Locke Hart
Henry Stephen Hegarty, 1913
Warren Sanger Henderson
Frederick Walter Hill, *c. l.*
John Remington Hobbie, *c. l.* (*Phys.*); A.M. 1914
Harry Reginald Howe
Boyd Nelson Jones
Theodore Reed Kendall, *c. l.*; M.C.E. 1914
Theodore Edward Kenney, *formerly* Edward Kenney
Spencer Slade Kingman
*Franklin E Leonard *1919

Digitized by Google

Charles Farrington Lewis
Franklin Patterson Lowry; M.D. 1916
Hans William Miller
Tomás Timoteo Mora-Rodriguez, 1913
Georgé Ernest Morrison
Michael Cornelius O'Neill.
Frank Cabot Paine, 1913
*Edward James Barnes Palmer *1913
Leonard Ford Park
Carl Chamberlain Perry, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); M.F. 1914
Charles Merle Ramsay
Guilford Bevil Reed, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); A.M. 1914; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1915
Arthur Rosenstein
Wheeler Sammons, *c. l.*
Gaston Jean Scherer
Theodore Russell Schoonmaker, *c. l.*
Arthur Edgar Strauss, *c. l.*; M.D. 1917
Theodore Huff Thomas
Ernest Hamblin Thompson
Reginald Myers Fisher Townsend
Abraham Wasser, 1914
Henry George Wellman, 1913; A.M. Columbia 1914
George Browning Wilbur; M.D. 1916
Robert Burdette Woolverton, 1913
Sung Chang Yen
Henry Herman Ziegel, 1913

*3 + 61 = 64

1913

Conferred under Harvard College

Nai Aab, *c. l.*; A.M. 1914
Henry Tureman Allen
William Max Applebaum
Willard Judson Ball
Frank Howard Beall, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.E.E. 1914
Frederic Bowne, 1914
Charles William Burrage
William Henry Capen, *c. l.*; M.E.E. 1914
Fred Raymond Churchill, 1914
Franklin Haven Clark
Douglas Duval Corning
Frederick Irving Curtis
Henry Daniels, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.E.E. 1915
Anthony Bigelow Day
Jesse Walter Dees; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1914
William Henry Dooling, 1914
Gerard Timothy Driscoll
Georgè Ernest Fahys, 1914
John Charles Faulkner
Samuel Morse Felton
Martin Tucker Fisher
Raymond Anthony FitzGerald, 1912
Nevil Ford, 1914
Charles William Foss, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Gordon Freedman Gallert
Charles Gilfix
Thomas Gerard Gleason, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Richard Silvio de Gozzaldi, 1914
Alfred Peter Gradolph, *m. c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.M.E. 1915
Paul Bellamy Halstead, *c. l.*
Arthur Blaine Haw
Edward Harold Hezlitt, *c. l.* (*Math.*)
Andrew Yates Hodgdon, 1914; M.C.E. 1915
Clarence Newman Holman
Charles Edwin Holmes, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Julian Campbell Howard
Ernest St. John Hubermann
Erastus Mead Hudson, 1914
George Stanley Kahin, 1914, *c. l.* (*Philos.*); LL.B. 1917
Charles George Keshen, *formerly* Charles George Keshenofsky
Aram Hovhannes Khachadoorian, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1916
James Herman Klein, *c. l.*
William Conrad Koch, *c. l.*
William John MacKenzie
David Johnston Malcolm
Milfred David Meiss
Orville Ward Meserve
John Russell Morton, *c. l.*; LL.B. 1916
Herman Stumpf Murray

Digitized by Google

Eben Lawrence Norton, 1914
Darragh Anderson Park
George Browne Post, 1914
Godfrey Priester, 1917, *c. l.* (*Ger.*)
Clayton Thomas Rand, 1914; S.B. Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1911
John Terry Remey
Francis Cushing Rogerson
Duncan MacMillan Rowles
William Glover Rueter, 1915
Maurice Sandler
Arthur Bruce Snowdon
Timothy Mather Spelman, *c. l.* (*Mus.*)
Solomon Steinberg
Alfredo Tristá, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); M.C.E. 1914
Pompeo John Cyril Ughetta
Robert Hubbard Van Schaack
Percy Langdon Wendell
Edwin Sessions Wheeler
Richard Hastings Wright

68

1914

Conferred under Harvard College

Joseph Jerome Armstrong
Walter J Berkowitz, *c. l.*
Harold Wadsworth Birch
*Emmons Blaine, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. (Mech. Engin.) 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916 *1918
Thomas Joyce Breen, *c. l.*
Carleton Wheeler Bullard; M.D. 1919
Alger Trull Bunten
Lloyd Gould del Castillo, *c. l.* (*Mus.*)
Leslie Clyde
Jacob Coles
Frank Lee Converse
Walker Webster Daly, 1919, *w.*
James Edward Davis; LL.B. 1917
Robert Gilman Dort, 1915; A.M. 1917
George Richard Elliott
Benjamin Wilde Estabrook
Talbot Otis Freeman
Elbridge Cook Grover, 1915
Donald Rea Hanson
Leslie Kimball Harlow, 1915
Alton Crockett Hawkes; M.C.E. 1916
Griffith Evans Hubbard, *c. l.*
Frederick Stillman Kingsbury
Theodore William Koch, *c. l.*
James Hale Lowell, 1915
James Lùchini, 1917
Enor Edward Lundin
William Nelson MacGowan, 1919
Carroll Fuller Merriam
Niehong Ng
Hutcheson Page, 1913
Homer Elbert Rawson
Alfred Clarence Redfield, 1913, *m.c.l.* (*Biol.*); Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917
Harry Hill Ripley
Edward Alexander Roberts, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
Gordon Robertson
David Meyer Satz, 1915
Richard Whiting Searle, 1915
William Edward Shea
Louis Strahlmann, 1920, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); M.D. 1917
*Earle Thompson West, 1919 *1918
Howard Wilbur
George Lester Wilcox
Howard Randolph Wiles
William Prentice Willetts, *formerly* William Allen Willetts
Walter Edward Wolff, 1915

*2 + 44 = 46

1915

Conferred under Harvard College

Roland Morris Baker
*David Morse Barry *1918
Theodore Crowninshield Browne
Charles Francis Brush, *c. l.* (*Chem.*); S.B. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Francis Whittier Capper
Percy Catton
Arthur Flint Chapin
Boughton Cobb
William Cohen, 1916; A.M. 1916
Frederick Lincoln Cole

Digitized by Google

Sidney Coolidge
Elias Pike Collins Currier
Edward Courtney Bullock Danforth, *c. l.*
Thornton Davis, 1916
Guy Leander Elken
Guyer Weston Fowler, 1920
Thayer Francis
Russell Brigham Frye
Thomas James Duncan Fuller
Richard Goodwin Gibson, 1916
Henry Gilman, *s. c. l.* (*Chem.*); A.M. 1917; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1918
Eugene Judson Barney Gorman
Edward Lloyd Griffith
Samuel Faitoute Haines; M.D. 1919
Harold Hallett Halsell
Abraham Martin Herbsman, 1916
Amos Knapp Hobby, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Charles Kalmen Horwitz; LL.B. 1919
John Kenneth Howard; LL.B. 1917
Fernald Everett Hulse
Hosmer Ayer Johnson
Cyrus Walter Jones
Edward Warren Joyce
Abraham Arthur Krivian, 1916; *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Thomas Henry McGowan
Henry Goldsborough MacLure
John Joseph May
Henry Hixon Meyer; LL.B. 1919
Sidney Howard Moise, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*); M. Arch. 1916
Edwin Franklin Abell Morgan
Thomas Emerson Murphy
Ralph Perkins Newhall
Warren Bruce Pirnie
Junius Alexander Richards, 1916
John Charles Rock; M.D. 1918
*Cecilio Salvador Rossy; A.M. 1916 *1918
Clarence Higgins Sanford
Harold Willmer Schroeder
*Irvin Karsner Searle; A.M. 1916 *1918
Frederick Frank Siebert
Silas Paul Silverman
Walter Helck Siple; A.M. 1917
Henry St. John Smith
Eric Percy Stone; M.D. 1918
George Frederick Stowell
Daniel Leslie Strickland
Ernest Goodnough Swigert
*Raymond Sylvester *1915
Cornelius William Van Ness, 1917
Albert John Weatherhead, 1916
Howard Munro Wertheimer
Gustaf Adolf Ebenhart Wessman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Martin Louis Wiener, *c. l.*
Everett Rankin Wilkinson
Benjamin Blanchard Williams, 1916
Herbert Nelson Witt, *c. l.* (*Geol.*)
Benjamin Woronoff, 1916; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1912; LL.M. Boston Univ. 1915
Birger Verner Zamore, *c. l.*

*4 + 64 = 68

1916

Conferred under Harvard College

William Adams Augur
Victor Hugo Barwood
Lester Goodwin Budlong
*Abraham Morris Caplan, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1919
Russell Gordon Carter
Wân Jui Chao; A.M. Columbia 1917
*Henry Ware Clarke *1918
*Carl Henry Classen, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*) *1919
Edwin Bertram Dallin, 1919, *w.*
Schuyler Dillon, 1917
Ervin Thayer Drake
Harold French Eastman, 1915
Clifford Frederick Farrington
Samuel Morse Felton
Robert Lindley Gifford, 1917
Will Goettling, *m. c. l.* (*Econ.*)
James Edward Graham
Malcolm Lay Hadden
Maurice Lee Hodgson
Chester Winfield Holmes
Webster Eugene Howard
John Oliver Johnstone
Warner Williams Kent
Henry Hyman Kitsis, 1917
Abraham Jacob Krachmalnikoff; A.M. Columbia 1917
Virgil Thomas Leak
Hugo Austin Leander

Digitized by Google

Walter Joseph Littlefield; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Francis Bartlett Manning, 1917, *c. l.*
Fred Campbell Meier; A.M. 1917
John Barstow Morrill
Philip Oscar Moynahan
Zaven Abraham Nalbandian
Walter Herbert Neaves, 1915
Edward Thomas O'Neil
Francis Grover Cleveland Aloysius O'Neill
*Edward McClure Peters *1918
Kenneth Edwin Pote
James Patrick Powell
Lyman Quincy
Max Louis Rafeld
Laurence Eaton Richardson
Truman Henry Safford
Harold James Seymour
Waldo Hall Shattuck, *c. l.*
Theodore Sherman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Theodore Sizer, 1915, *c. l.* (*Fine Arts*)
Stanley Carman Snow, *c. l.* (*Math.*); LL.B. 1919
Douglas MacCollum Stewart
Francis Howe Straus; M.D. 1919
David Henderson Stuart
Sidney Edwin Stuart, 1917
Robert Shaw Sturgis
Henry Joseph Sullivan
Joseph Rice Torrey
Donald Joseph Wallace
Joseph Leonard Walsh, *s. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.* (*sum.*); S.M. Univ. Wis. 1917
Wilmot Whitney, 1917
John Dodd Williams, 1917
Richard Norris Williams
Samuel Thurston Williamson

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

Ralph Bridges Bagby; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1913; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Philip Custer Baker; S.B. Mich. Agric. Coll. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Eugene Judson Barney; S.B. Princeton 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Edward Hearsey Barry; A.B. 1915
Emmons Blaine; S.B. 1914
Mervin Washington Bliss; A.B. Amherst 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Willard Cowles Brown; S.B. Va. Milit. Inst. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Frederick Copeland Bryant; A.B. 1914
James Archer Burbank; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Arthur Percy Caldwell; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
George Dashiell Camp; S.B. Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Carl Eberhard Carstens; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1913; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Freeman Clarkson; A.B. Williams 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Joao Nunes Correia, 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Aimé Cousineau; B.A.S. École Polytech. (Montreal) 1909; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
William Butler Duncan Dana; A.B. 1914
Frank Graef Darlington; C.E. Princeton 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Cary Breckenridge Easley; S.B. Va. Milit. Inst. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Gordon Maskew Fair, *formerly* Gordon Fehr; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Talbot Flanders; A.B. Williams 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Herbert James Gilkey; S.B. Ore. Agric. Coll. 1911; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Charles Glann; A.B. Amherst 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Howard Whipple Green; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

Digitized by Google

Maynard Cameron Guss; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Jack Hepinstall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Frederick Cabot Holbrook; A.B. 1913
John Richard Hunneman; A.B. 1914
Lauriston Edward Knowlton; A.B. 1915
Thomas Wolcott Little; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Walter Berry Littlefield; A.B. 1915
Frederick Whittlesey McKown; A.B. Williams 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Alexander Martin; S.B. Univ. Ore. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Burkett Dunlap Newton; A.B. Yale 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Edward Brooks Peters; A.B. Yale 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Allen Danforth Pettee; A.B. Yale 1911; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Austin Bryant Reeve; Ph.B. Yale 1913; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Edgar Steel Robinson; A.B. 1914
August George Schaefer, 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Arthur Ferguson Shuey; A.B. Miami (O.) 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
George Morris Steese; A.B. Yale 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
George Horton Stickney; S.B. Dart. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Maurice Edward Strieby; A.B. Colorado 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
George Sutherland; A.B. Yale 1907; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Charles Walter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Elmer Milton Wanamaker, 1917; A.B. 1916
Edward Hudson Williams; M.E. Purdue (Ind.) 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Benjamin Hicks Woodruff; S.B. Ga. S. of Tech. 1914
Vertrees Young; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

*4 + 105 = 109

1917

Conferred under Harvard College

Claude Abraham Adler
Franklin Peveril Aiton; M.B.A. 1918
George Washington Aldridge
Walter Lindsay Avery
Henry Baker, 1918
Louis Hasbrouck Bevier
Milton Hawkins Bird
Will M Bliss
Herrmann Ludwig Blumgart, 1918
Henry Soule Bothfeld
Hugh Sloan Boyd
Harold Nathan Bregstein, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Howard Washington Brown; A.M. 1918; A.B. Howard (D.C.) 1914
*Randolph Randall Brown *1918
Robert Bruce, 1916, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*)
James Francis Callahan, *c. l.*
Patrick Joseph Callahan
William Henry Cantwell
Hsin Hsuan Chung, *c. l.* (*Biol.*); A.M. 1918
John Franklin Cover
Harrie Holland Dadmun
Edward Clark Davidson, 1916
Lorenzo Barry Day
Harold Lewis Dayton
Donald Williamson DeCoster
William Herbert Derbyshire
Roland Freeman Doane
Atherton Kinsley Dunbar, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Charles Francis Eaton
Eben Howes Ellison

Digitized by Google

Norman Fenton, *formerly* Norman Feinberg, 1918; A.M. 1917
Leland Leroy Fitz
Eldon Bruce Flu
Ronald Martin Foster, *s. c. l.* (*Math.*); *Math.* (*sum.*)
Harry Solomon Freedman
Russell Thurston Fry
Charles Emmons Gill
*Benjamin Joseph Ginsburg *1918
du Val Radford Goldthwaite
William Latimer Gray, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Harold Byrd Hager
Ernest Philander Haley
Gilbert Frederick Hart, *c. l.* (*Geol.*)
John George Heinz
Clayton Leslie Henderson
John Patrick Higgins
George David Hirsch, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Charles Edward Humphrey
Walter Kittredge Hutchinson
Roderick Sparman Kimerer Irvin
Chester Craig Irving
Rogers Bruce Johnson, *c. l.* (*Engin. Sci.*); S.B. (Civil Engin.) 1919; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
*Roderick Kennedy *1917
Gordon Congdon King
Joseph Edward Kline
Russell Leavitt, *c. l.*
Kenneth Phillips McDearmott
*George Francis McGillen, 1920, *w.* *1918
James Campbell McMullin, *c. l.* (*Hist.*)
Taber Hasler Mahler
William Lester Mills, *c. l.*
Samuel Greenwood Mitchell
John Edward Parsons Morgan
Cecil Junior North, 1918, *c. l.*
George Ayer Parsons
Harold Otis Phalen
Curt Paul Richter
Frederick Robinson
Lucian Loring Rocke
John Mather Rogers
Harry Raphael Saftel, *c. l.*
Blodgett Sage, *c. l.*
John Albert Sargent, *c. l.*
William Fleming Savàle
Hugo Rudolf Schmitt, *m. c. l.* (*Phys.*)
Arthur Leon Schur, *c. l.* (*Math. and Educ.*)
Alpheus Edward Shaw
Frank Joseph Simon
Edward Leo Sinclair
Raymond Walker Stanley
Willard Quincy Stanton
George William Tobin
Frank Van Wormer Walsh, 1919, *w.*
Charles Lakeman Ward
Roderick Henderson Watkins
Herbert Ames Weis
Thomas Holden White
Arthur Easterbrook Whittemore, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
John Preston Wills
Cornelius Ayer Wood, *c. l.*

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

George Abbot; S.M. (Elec. Engin.) 1918; A.B. Univ. Wyoming 1914; S.B. Univ. Wyoming 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Norman Bruce Ames; S.B. Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Charles Miller Black; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Charles Francis Brush; S.B. 1915
Albert Walter Buford; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Joel William Campbell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Arthur Clifford Carlton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Edward Leeds Clark; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1912; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
John Ruskin Coffin; A.B. 1916
Hubert Walter Collins; S.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1914; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Leo Thomas Cribben; A.B. 1916
Raymond Wessells Drobisch; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
William West Eaton; A.B. Colgate 1914; A.M. Colgate 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Walter Greene Farr; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Richard Dudley Fay; A.B. 1913

Digitized by Google

Irving Fineman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Paul Maxwell Flagg; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1911; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Carl Mitchell Gilt; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y). 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Guy Augustus Gray; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
John Harper; A.B. 1916
Han Ho Huang; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Shou-Heng Huang; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Priest Igleheart; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Archibald Borhek Johnston; Ph.B. Yale 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
David Morris Jones; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1906; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Joyce Raymond Kelly; A.B. Reed (Ore.) 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Grafton Sherwood Kennedy; A.B. Yale 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Francis O'Loughlin Killorin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Samuel Louis Kuhn; A.B. 1916
Thomas Dotterer Lebby; A.B. Coll. Charleston 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Homer Chuen-cheng Ling; S.M. (Mech. Engin.) 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Aleck Lunn; S.B. Colorado State Coll. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Richard Thomas Lyons; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Richard Penberthy Martin; A.B. Yale 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
William Chambers Mehaffey; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Arthur Merkel Miller; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Charles Gideon Miller; S.B. Va. Milit. Inst. 1912; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Henry Lafayette Miller; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Robert Selden Moulton; S.B. Amherst 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
George Augustus Nelson; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Alfred Salem Niles; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Edward Benedict Payne; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Walter Franklin Pond; S.B. Amherst 1907; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Willard Latourette Pryor; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Russell King Robinson; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Herman Livingston Rogers; A.B. Yale 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Winfred Wenner Smith; S.B. Pa. Coll. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
James Jackson Storrow; A.B. 1915
Simpson Ridley Stribling; S.B. Texas Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Winthrop Chester Swain; A.B. 1913
Francis Elliott Thomas; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
*John Cowperthwaite Tyler; A.B. Williams 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917 *1918
Illés Edmund Waechter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Hsi Chang Wang; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; A.M. Columbia 1918
Edward Pearson Warner; A.B. 1916
Adolphe Helck Wenzel; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Timothy Herbert Weston; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Evan Rupert Wheeler; S.B. Colby

Digitized by Google

(Me.) 1914; A.M. Colby 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Louis Lewellyn Wisnew; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Philip Osborne Yeaton; S.B. Dart. 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917

*5 + 145 = 150

1918

Conferred under Harvard College

Theodore Roosevelt Allen
Lincoln Alvord, 1919, *w.*
Donald Appleton, 1920, *w.*
DeForest Anthony, 1919, *w.*
*Frederick Mitchell Atwood, 1919, *w.* *1918
Emerson Wirt Axe, 1920, *c. l.* (*Econ.*)
Edward Leo Bacon, 1919
Malcolm Blodgett
Martin Bornstein
Norman Brazer, 1919
Albert Howard Bump, 1919, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Raymond Osgood Chaffee, 1919, *w.*
Walter Gustave Otto Christiansen, *m. c. l.* (*Chem.*)
James Coggeshall, 1919, *w.*
Edward Beach Condon, 1919, *w.*
Harlan Dunn Crowell, 1919, *w.*
James Bower Crumbacher
Timothy Francis Danehy
Franklin De Meritt
Paul Gerry De Rosay, 1920, *c. l.*
Francis Wesley Dunn, 1919, *w.*
Donald William Ellsworth
Warner Eustis
Harold West Evans, 1920, *w.*
Philip Samuel Foisie, 1920, *w.*
Cecil Eaton Fraser, 1919, *w.*
Alan Clasby Frazer, 1920, *w.*
Kenneth Safford Gaston, 1917, *c. l.*
Joseph Goldstein
Julius Gottlieb
Robert Joseph Gray, 1919, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
John Murton Gundry, 1920, *w.*
Joseph Perry Gundry, 1919, *w.*
Henry Bird Harris, 1920, *w.*
Paul Hembree Hartley, 1919, *w.*
John Edwin Cummings Haslam, 1920, *w.*
*Clifford West Henry, 1919, *w.* *1918
Roger Sherman Hewett, 1919
Thomas Hollis, 1920, *w.*
Meyer Kestnbaum, 1920, *w.*
Rudolph Ernest Langer, 1917, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Philip Flagler Le Fevre, 1919, *w.*
Jacob Levy, 1917
Abraham Saunder Lewis, 1920
Kassel Lewis, *c. l.* (*Philos.*)
Winfield Scott Libbey, 1919, *w.*
William Cavanaugh McIndoe
Allen Drummond McLean
David Malkiel
William Henry Meanix, 1919, *w.*
Mahlon Dickinson Miller, 1920
William Otho Morgan, 1919, *w.*
Harrison Hume Mosher, 1919, *w.*
Alexander Ector Orr Munsell, 1920, *w.*
Chester Samuel Nickerson, 1920, *w.*
Bradford Norman, 1920, *w.*
Frederick Aloysius Norton, 1919, *w.*
Franklin Vail Peale, 1919, *w.*
Russell Pope Place, 1919
Robert Waldo Potter, 1920
John William Moore Richardson, 1919, *w.*
Hampton Robb, 1920, *w.*
Richard Roelofs
John Fletcher Rolph, 1920, *w.*
Isadore Rosenfield
Durbin Wappner Rowland
Arthur Clark Rowley, 1920, *w.*
William Hamilton Russell, 1919, *w.*
Robert Carl Schimmel, 1920
Carleton Briggs Scofield, 1920, *w.*
Joseph Francis Edward Stuart, 1920, *w.*
Moseley Taylor, 1919, *w.*
Charles Samuel Thomas
Carl Titus Thompson, 1919, *c. l.*
Prescott Townsend, 1919, *w.*
Richard Sise Tufts, 1917
Dirk J Vandermeer, 1919, *w.*
Frederic Ruggli Whitney, 1919, *w.*
Gonsalvo Cotobus Williams

Digitized by Google

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

Myron Whitlock Adams; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Faustino Nemesio Alvaré; S.B. Instituto de Santa Clara (Cuba) 1913; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Challen Morton Beattie; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Adler Berliner; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Eli Berman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Sidney Briggs Blaisdell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Aram Boghossian; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frank Seymour Boice; S.B. (Elec. Engin.) and S.B. (Mech. Engin.); A.B. Occidental (Cal.) 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Jacob Joseph Bolotin; S.B. (Elec. Engin.) 1919; S.B. (Mech. Engin.) Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918; S.B. (Elec. Engin.) Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
James Marion Bugbee, 1920
Ralph John Bushee, 1920
Alexander Winton Caird; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Stuart Hill Caldwell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Samuel Harrison Chamberlain; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Howe Chase; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Chun-Yang Chem; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Wei-Yü Chiu; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Byron Redmond Cleveland; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Eaton James Clogher; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Lovejoy Collins; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Henry Costelloe; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Philip Brooks Craighead; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ralph Joseph Crosby; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Samuel Philip Crotwell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Stanley Robinson Cummings; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Clarence Herschel Dagnall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Thomas Sieger Derr, 1920; A.B. 1917
Robert Vincent Derrah; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Malcolm Alfred Lancelot Eales; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Adolph Elz; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederic Cooley Eveleth; S.B. (Elec. Engin.) 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Yale Evelev; S.B. (Civil Engin.) 1918; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Joseph Falkenberg, 1920
Carlyle Darracott Fiske; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Harold Warner Fitch; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Saxton Woodbury Fletcher; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
James Arthur Flint; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Wetherell Friery; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Maurice Edward Gelinas; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Arthur Joseph Giuranovich; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Harold Low Gleason; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Aaron Goodman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Thomas Lawrence Goodwin, 1920
Edward Watson Gore, 1920; A.B. Tufts 1916
Charles Harry Grace Gray; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Robert Ferdinand Grohe; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Alfred Paul Grossman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Warren Gustaveson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

Digitized by Google

Albert Haertlein; A.B. 1916
George Frederick Halfacre; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Arthur Leo Hamilton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Merrill Hanley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Edwin Russell Harrall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Elliott Dean Harrington; S.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Robert Chapman Heyl; A.B. Princeton 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ernest Trammel Hickman, 1920
Chuan Yuan Hsu; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ottomar Gay Hugo; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Giles Daniel Hulseman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Willard Earl Imhoff, 1920
William Alfred Jones; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Harry Leon Katz; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Wendell Howard Kayser; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John William Bennett Kennard; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Timothy Kiley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Harold Dustin Kilgore; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Cornelius Van Santvoord Knox; A.B. Princeton 1913; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Nathaniel Krasnoff; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Richard Lacey; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Maurice Neuman Landis; Ph.B. Yale 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederic Allen Lane; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Elmer Earle Legge; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Harry Carl LeVine; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Leonard Isaac Levine; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
*Francis Leroy Long; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918 *1919
James Edward Longley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Robert Longley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Alexander Goodall MacAlister; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Woods McCausland; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Bruce Magaw McDill; A.B. Miami (O.) 1912; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Sherman Albert MacGregory; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Michael Macheca; A.B. Loyola (Ind.) 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Carlisle Chandler McIvor; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Carl Patrick McLaughlin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Edward McLaughlin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Edwin Mongan McNally; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick Alexander Magoun; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ralph Gerard Mahony; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Francis Malley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Samuel Mann, 1919; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Elwood McElwain Manter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Donald Godfrey Merrill; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
En Chao Miao; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Harold Lionel Miller; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Raymond Percy Miller; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Mansfield Mullowney; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Albert Francis Murray; A.B. Maryville 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Hall Nichols; A.B. 1916
Winthrop Eliot Nightingale; A.B. 1915
John Pantelemon Otis, *formerly*

Digitized by Google

Vakhliotex; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Acton Parker; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
José Pasos y Diaz; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frank Cogswell Pearson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Jorge Pena-Polo; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick Brueton Philbrick; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Marvin Pierce; A.B. Miami 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Theodore Adolphus Pierson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Bernard Orville Pinkham, 1920
Arthur Wilson Pope; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Howard Finley Reed; A.B. Amherst 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Edward Richards; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Richard Rimbach; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Leland Clifford Roberts; A.B. 1916
Edwin Forrest Rossman, 1920
James Everett Rowe; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Raphael Robinson Rowe; A.B. 1916
David Nathan Rubin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Arthur Litchfield Russell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Suleiman Salah; A.B. Syrian Protestant Coll. 1913; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Alan Bridgman Sanger; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Albert Saunders; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Warren Joseph Scott; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Dean Sheridan Sibley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Tse-sing Sih; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Daniel Laurence Starr; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Caldwell Stephens, 1920
George Washington Thomas; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Clarence Sydney Timanus; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Howard Tipton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Yu Ching Tu; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Carlton Everett Tucker; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Hugh Turner, 1920
Alfred Benedict Vought; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Charles Henry Watt; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Marcus William Weiscopf; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Franklin Henry Wells, 1920
Ralph Leslie Whitcomb; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Zeng-Tse Wong; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Paul Pickering Wrigley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ira Randolph Young; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

*3 + 236 = 239

The following members of the class left College, without graduating, to enlist in the military or naval forces of the United States or of the Entente Allies.

Donald MacMackin Calley
Louis Chauvenet
Worthington Davis
Franklin Willard Fowler
Bruce Campbell Hopper
Lewis Marshall Hurxthal
Mack Byron Kaplowitt
Soren Krojgaard Ostergaard
Dillwyn Parrish
Amos Blanchard Shattuck

Digitized by Google

Harrington Shortall
Preston Wood Smith
Paul Tison
Walter Heber Wheeler
Graeme Gardiner Whytlaw

1919

Conferred under Harvard College

Mauritz Leonard Anderson, 1920, *w.*
James Scott Baker
Richard Kimball Baker, *w.*
Donald Harris Bell
Morgan Odell Vande Bogart, *w.*
Arthur James Bulger
Herbert Shank Chase, *w.*
*Edwin Sequin Couch, 1920, *w.* *1918
William Brooks Coy
Robert Alexander Cunningham, *w.*
John Joseph Curry, *c. l.* (*Fr. and other Romance Lang. and Lit.*)
William Edward Daly, 1920, *w.*
Earle Charles Dingwell
Robert Elman, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
Charles Marshall Fosgate
Abram Ellis Friedman
George Friedmann, *c. l.*
Lawrence Brooks Geyer
John Thomas Gibbons, 1920, *w.*
Raymond Henshaw Greenman, 1920, *w.*
Ralph Hubert Hammond, 1920, *w.*
*Theodore Rickey Hostetter, *w.* *1918
Joseph Henry Poett Howard, 1920, *w.*
William Coit Hubbard, *w.*
John Dunster Kettelle
Donald McLeod Lewis, 1920, *w.*
Milan Alexander Logan, *c. l.* (*Chem.*)
George Arthur Macomber, 1920
George Mendelsohn, *c. l.*
Philip Meyer, 1920, *w.*
Elmer Leighton Mitchell, 1920, *w.*
Donald Stephen Moore
John Sherman Myers, 1920, *w.*
Raymond Elwood Neal, 1920, *w.*
Thomas Joseph O'Shea, *w.*
Franklin Sanborn Owen
George Meade Parker, *w.*
Philip Clifton Pearson, 1920, *w.*
John Henry Peters
Arthur Loring Pitman
William Henry Potter, 1920, *w.*
Jerome Preston, 1920, *w.*
Arthur Quint
Myron Turner Richardson, *c. l.*, *w.*
Nicholas Rojas, 1920
Charles Julien Romieux, 1920, *w.*
Joseph Francis Ryan, 1920, *w.*
Samuel Stern
William Roby Swart
Foster Meredith Trainer, 1920, *w.*
Frederick Carleton Turner, 1920, *w.*
Lewis Edes Ward, 1920, *m. c. l.* (*Math.*)
Leland Anton Whitney
David Hawxhurst Wilson, *c. l.* (*Phys.*)
George Ranney Young, 1920, *w.*

Conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science

Charles Benjamin Abbot; A.B. 1914
Claire Depew Acker; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Franklin Stanley Adams; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Howard Banks; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Gilbert Francis Beers; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Morris Berkowitz; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Walter Thomas Biggar; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Bernard Blumberg; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Paul Woodbury Blye; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Jacob Joseph Bolotin; S.B. (Mech. Engin.) 1918
Norman Tobitt Bourke; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

Digitized by Google

Stanton Holway Breed; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Benjamin Hiel Bristol; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Philip Renwick Brown; S.B. Cornell 1911; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
John Stanley Carter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ralph Arthur Cartwright; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Charles Augustine Chayne; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Waldo Bishop Clark; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Sharples Coldwell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Myles Francis Connors; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Jere Hewett Cook; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Laurance Melvin Dalton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Theodore Dehon; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Horace Webster Denison; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Moacyr Rodrigues Dias; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Everett Fitz Doten; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Loring Lord Emery, 1920
Richard Sturtevant Everit; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Rodolfo Lucio Fonseca; A.B. Montevideo Univ. 1912; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Arthur Roland Ford; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Edward Alden Freeman; A.B. 1918
George Philip Landmann Gail; S.B. Amherst 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Laurence Arnold Gillett; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick James Given; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Joseph Herbert Gould; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick William Griebel; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Robert Prescott Hackett; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Halkiopulos; C.E. Sch. of Tech. (Athens) 1914; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
Roger Tryon Hall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Charles Merton Herrick; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick Roy Hewes; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Samuel Heyman; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Berner Hirsch; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
James Holt; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Freeman Hudson Horton; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Chi Yen Huang; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
*Charles Hale Ilsley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918 *1918
Leslie Allerton Jackson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Rogers Bruce Johnson; S.B. 1917
Scott Keith; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Leo Alexis Kelley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Arthur Cilley Kenison; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Charles Thomas Kennedy, S.B. (Civil Engin.) and S.B. (Sanit. Engin.); S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ping Sze King; Grad. Chihli Technical Coll. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Joseph Leahy; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Marshall Baldwin Lee; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Joakim Lehmkuhl, 1920
Gee Call Liu; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
William Roy Mackay; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Eugene Reginald McLaughlin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Sarkis Mardiros Madancy; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Frederick Magraw; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

Digitized by Google

Elliot Darwin May; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
David Oscar Mayer; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
George Michelson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Eugene Mirabelli; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Robert Fletcher Morrison; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Joseph Shipley Newell; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Karl Locke Nutter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Sherwood Page; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Russell Smith Palmer; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick Andrew Parker; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Frederick Lawther Peart; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Edward Franklin Pierce; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Holden Chouteau Priest; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Coleman Purves; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Pickering Putnam; A.B. 1916
James Ward Reis; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Albert Barnes Reynolds; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Edward Adams Richardson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
John Winston Rogers, 1920; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1916
Maurice Harold Role; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Rommer; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Laurence Darius St. John; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Ernest Lincoln Schwartz; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Timothy Edward Shea; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
Robert Winfield Sherwood, 1920
Merritt Parker Smith; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Morton Arthur Smith; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Russell Storer Smith; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Lloyd Raymond Sorenson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Bertram Holden Southwick; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Carl Louis Svenson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Joseph Hicks Tooley; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Arthur Edward Wales; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Donald Dickinson Way; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Eaton Webber; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
*Charles Edward Westland; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918 *1919
Henry Stanley Weymouth; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Charles Eaton Browning White; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Horace Dyball White; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Henry Everett Wilson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Francis Octavus Wyse; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918
Char Foo Yao; Grad. Chinese Naval Coll. 1916; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

*4 + 155 = 159

The following members of the class left College, without graduating, to enlist in the military or naval forces of the United States or of the Entente Allies.

Harry Kuteman Adams
Charles Chester Bassett
John Wolf Bissinger
Eldridge Buckingham
Roger Arnold Curtis
Carlton Stowell Gaynor
Charles Francis Guild
Philip Norman Horne

Digitized by Google

Arthur Ruthven Howe
Clarence Bertram Irving
Jerome Allen Johnson
Percival Jones
Simon Kirshen
Henry Tucker Lawrence
Charles Warren Lippitt
Daniel Bremner Lunt
John Gardiner Fenimore Lynch
Paul Hulme McCoid
William Hamilton Mitchell
John James O'Brien
Roderick Pirnie
Bruce Price Post
Horace Wentworth Shepard
Howard Clark Smith
Milton Sprague Stearns
Benjamin Elwood Thomas
George Hammond Tilghman
Lewis Gray Wells

Digitized by Google

DOCTORS OF PHILOSOPHY, DOCTORS OF SCIENCE, MASTERS OF ARTS, AND MASTERS OF SCIENCE

Ph.D., S.D., A.M., S.M.

The Graduate Department was established in 1872. In 1890 it received the name Graduate School, and in 1905 that of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. From 1642 to 1869 the degree of Master of Arts was given in course and is recorded in the list of Bachelors of Arts. (See note on page 131.) Since 1909 S.D. and S.M. have not been conferred in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences except upon students enrolled as candidates for degrees before that date.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received.

The subjects in which Doctors of Philosophy and Doctors of Science obtained their degrees are indicated immediately after their names.

1869

A.M.

*Charles Stanley Lester, 1901; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1872 *1913

*1

1870

A.M.

James Macbride Sterrett, 1894; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1867; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1872; S.T.D. Univ. Rochester 1886; Litt.D. George Washington (D.C.) 1919; Prof. Ethics and Apologetics, Seabury Div. S. (Minn.) 1882–1892; Prof. Philosophy, George Washington 1892–1910; Prof. Emeritus, George Washington 1910–

1

1873

Ph.D.

William Elwood Byerly, Math.; A.B. 1871

*Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney, Hist.; A.B. 1871 *1892

S.D.

John Trowbridge, Phys.; S.B. 1865

*1 + 2 = 3

1874

A.M.

*James Olney Averill; A.B. Amherst 1870; A. M. Amherst; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1878 *1886

*Edward Penniman Bliss; A.B. 1873 *1916

Eugene Bigelow Hagar; A.B. 1871

Henry Parkman; A.B. 1870

Melville Howard Swett; A.B. 1873

John Freeman Tufts; A.B. 1872

William Warren Vaughan; A.B. 1870

Marshman Edward Wadsworth; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1879; A.B. Bowd. 1869; A.M. Bowd.; M. E. (Hon.) Pennsylvania State Coll. 1917; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pittsburgh 1919; Prof. Chemistry, Boston Dental Coll. 1873–1874; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Colby (Me.) 1885–1887; President and Prof. Mineral., Petrogr. and Geol., Mich. Coll. of Mines 1887–1899;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Mining and Geol. and Dean (S. of Mines) Pa. State Coll. 1901–1907; Dean (S. of Mines) and Prof. Mining Geol., Univ. Pittsburgh 1907–1912; and Dean Emeritus, Prof. Emeritus Univ. Pittsburgh 1912–

*2 + 6 = 8

1875

Ph.D.

*William Keith Brooks, Nat. Hist.; A.B. Williams 1870; LL.D. Williams 1893, Hobart 1899, Univ. Pa. 1906; Prof. Animal Morphol., Johns Hopkins 1891–1893; Prof. Zoölogy, Johns Hopkins 1893–1894; Prof. Comp. Anat. and Zoöl., Johns Hopkins 1894–1908; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1908

*William Everett, Philol.; A.B. 1859 *1910

*Stuart Wood, Pol. Sci.; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1870; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1914

S.D.

*Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, 1876, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1862 *1906

A.M.

*Thomas Simms Bettens; A.B. 1874 *1907

Michael Joseph Canavan; A.B. 1871

*Bernard Whitman Flagg; A.B. 1874 *1890

Arthur William Foote; A.B. 1874

Lewis Cass Ledyard; A.B. 1872

Albert Lamb Lincoln; A.B. 1872

William Caleb Loring; A.B. 1872

William Cary Sanger; A.B. 1874

Edward Preston Usher; A.B. 1873

*Henry Nathan Wheeler; A.B. 1871 *1905

*John Henry Wheeler; A.B. 1871 *1887

George Wigglesworth; A.B. 1874

*Charles Herbert Williams; A.B. 1871 *1918

*9 + 8 = 17

1876

Ph.D.

*Lucius Henry Buckingham, Philol.; A.B. 1851 *1885

Robert Grant, Philol.; A.B. 1873

James Laurence Laughlin, Hist.; A.B. 1873

Henry Cabot Lodge, Hist.; A.B. 1871

*Ernest Young, Hist.; A.B. 1873 *1888

A.M.

William Silsbee Fenollosa; A.B. 1875

*Charles Abner Ham; A.B. 1873 *1882

Eliot Lord; A.B. 1873

*Woodbury Lowery; A.B. 1875 *1906

*William Harlow Melville; A.B. 1875 *1893

John Murdoch; A.B. 1873

Marshall Livingston Perrin; A.B. 1874

*5 + 7 = 12

1877

Ph.D. and A.M.

Jesse Walter Fewkes, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1875

Frank Austin Gooch, Chem.; A.B. 1872

*Freeman Snow, Hist.; A.B. 1873 *1894

*John Williams White, Philol.; Litt.D. 1913; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1868; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1896, Ohio Wesleyan 1905; Litt.D. Cambr. 1900; L.H.D. Princeton 1914; Prof. Greek 1884–1909; Prof. Emeritus 1911–1917; Prof. Greek Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1893–1894; Fellow Am. Acad. *1917

A.M.

Henry Sherman Boutell; A.B. 1876

Samuel Carroll Derby; A.B. 1866

Herbert Lee Harding; A.B. 1874

Digitized by Google

Edward Bruce Hill; A.B. 1874
*Holmes Hinkley; A.B. 1876 *1891
*William Gordon McMillan; A.B. 1874 *1909
Alden Sampson; A.B. 1876
Stephen Perry Sturges; A.B. Cornell 1876; LL.B. Columbia 1880
Eugene Wambaugh; A.B. 1876
*4 + 9 = 13

1878

Ph.D. and A.M.

*Franklin Bartlett, Hist.; A.B. 1869 *1909
Edward Raymond Benton, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1875
Edward Asahel Birge, Nat. Hist.; A.B. Williams 1873; A.M. Williams; S.D. (Hon.) Western Univ. Pa. 1897; LL.D. Williams 1903, Univ. Wis. 1915; Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Wis. 1879–1911; Dean (Coll. Letters and Sci.) Univ. Wis. 1891–1918; Pres. Wisconsin 1918–
Granville Stanley Hall, Philos.; A.B. Williams 1867; A.M. Williams 1870; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1871; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1887, Williams 1888, Johns Hopkins 1902; Prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lit. and Mental Philos., Antioch (O.) 1872–1876; Prof. Psychol. and Pedagogy, Johns Hopkins 1881–1888; President and Prof. Psychology, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1888–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.

S.D.

*Walter Faxon, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1871 *1920
*Byron David Halsted, Nat. Hist.; S.B. Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1871; S.M. Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1874; Prof. Botany, Iowa Agric. Coll. 1885–1889; Prof. Botany and Horticult., Rutgers (N. J.), 1889–1918 *1918
*Charles Sedgwick Minot, Nat. Hist.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1872; LL.D. Yale 1899, Toronto 1904, St. Andrews 1911; S.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1902; Prof. Histol. and Human Embryol. 1892–1906; James Stillman Prof. Compar. Anatomy 1906–1914; Director (Laboratory Anat.) 1912–1914; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1914

A.M.

John Henry Appleton; A.B. 1875
*Henry Hall Buck; A.B. 1875 *1910
*Arthur Tracy Cabot; A.B. 1872 *1912
Richard Tapper Cadbury; A.B. 1877
*Reginald Gray; A.B. 1875 *1904
*Thomas Macauley; A.B. 1877 *1918
*William Reuben Richards; A.B. 1874 *1912
Albert Smith Thayer; A.B. 1875
*Hollis Thayer; A.B. 1875 *1884
*Samuel Dennis Warren; A.B. 1875 *1910
Harold Wheeler; A.B. 1877
*Harold Whiting; A.B. 1877 *1895
*Rufus Phillips Williams; A.B. Dart. 1876; A.M. Dart. *1911
*13 + 7 = 20

1879

Ph.D. and A.M.

Melville Madison Bigelow, Hist.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1866; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1868; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1871; LL.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1896, Univ. Mich. 1912; Prof. Law, Boston Univ. 1891–; Dean (Law S.) Boston Univ. 1902–1911; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
Marshman Edward Wadsworth, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1874

S.D.

Leonard Waldo, Math.; S.B. Marietta (O.) 1872; A.M. Marietta 1877; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1880

Digitized by Google

A.M.

Hollis Russell Bailey; A.B. 1877
Edward Bicknell; A.B. 1876
George Henry Browne; A.B. 1878
Herbert Morison Clarke; A.B. 1878
Emor Herbert Harding; A.B. 1876
*Rockwood Hoar; A.B. 1876 *1906
*Ernest Jackson; A.B. 1878 *1913
Philippe Belknap Marcou; A.B. 1876
Edward Woodman; A.B. 1877

*2 + 10 = 12

1880

Ph.D. and A.M.

Edward Channing, Hist.; A.B. 1878
Edward Emerson Phillips, Philol.; A.B. 1878
Denman Waldo Ross, Hist.; A.B. 1875
*Samuel Epes Turner, Hist.; A.B. 1869 *1896
Benjamin Willis Wells, Philol.; A.B. 1877

A.M.

Francis Almy; A.B. 1879
Clement Walker Andrews; A.B. 1879
*Harrison Otis Apthorp; A.B. 1879 *1905
*Robert S Avann; A.B. 1877 *1898
Henry Baily; A.B. 1879
Frank Hagar Bigelow; A.B. 1873
Walter Cary; A.B. 1879
Stedman Willard Clary; A.B. 1877
James Arthur Gage; A.B. 1879
*James Ward Gilman; A.B. 1877 *1906
Benjamin Fosdick Harding; A.B. 1878
Edward Lovell Houghton; A.B. 1879
Benjamin Rand; A.B. 1879
Francis Joseph Swayze; A.B. 1879

*4 + 15 = 19

1881

Ph.D. and A.M.

*Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Philos.; A.B. 1859 *1903
*William Harlow Melville, Phys.; A.B. 1875 *1893

S.D.

Charles Frederic Mabery, Phys.; S.B. 1876

A.M.

William Zebina Bennett; A.B. 1878
Henry Champion Jones; A.B. 1880
James Otis Lincoln; A.B. 1873
*Edwin Howard Lord; A.B. Bowd. 1871; A.M. Bowd. *1907
*William Taggard Piper; A.B. 1874 *1911
Charles Wellington Stone; A.B. 1874
Alfred Worcester; A.B. 1878

*4 + 6 = 10

1882

S.D.

*Leonard Parker Kinnicutt, Chem.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1875; Prof. Chemistry, Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1885–1911; Director (Chemical Laboratory) Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1890–1911; Fellow Am. Acad. *1911

A.M.

LeBaron Russell Briggs; A.B. 1875
Edward Southworth Hawes; A.B. 1880
John Norton Johnson; A.B. 1881
Charles Henry Morss; A.B. 1880
*Charles Robert Sanger; A.B. 1881 *1912
Frank Webster Smith; A.B. 1877
Edmund Allen Whitman; A.B. 1881

*2 + 6 = 8

1883

Ph.D. and A.M.

*Farley Brewer Goddard, Philol; A.B. 1881 *1896
John Norton Johnson, Philol.; A.B. 1881
*William Taggard Piper, Philol.; A.B. 1874 *1911

Digitized by Google

Arthur Wellington Roberts, Philol.; A.B. 1881
Frank William Taussig, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1879

A.M.

Frederic Almy; A.B. 1880
Joseph Austin Coolidge; A.B. 1882
*George Trumbull Hartshorn; A.B. 1882 *1905
Henry Churchill King; S.T.D. (Hon.) 1916; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1879; S.T.B. Oberlin 1882; S.T.D. Oberlin 1897, Western Reserve (O.) 1901, Yale 1904, Columbia 1909, Univ. Chicago 1916; LL.D. Univ. Ill. 1908, Miami (O.) 1909; L.H.D. Colgate (N. Y.) 1916; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Oberlin 1884–1890; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Oberlin 1890–1891; Prof. Philosophy, Oberlin 1891–1897; Prof. Theol. and Philosophy, Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1897–; Dean, Oberlin 1901–1902; President, Oberlin 1902–
*Philip Coombs Knapp; A.B. 1878 *1920
Robert Luce; A.B. 1882
*John Edward Maude; A.B. 1881 *1885
*Harry Leverett Nelson; A.B. 1881 *1889
Edward Knights Stevens; A.B. 1882
Frederic Mather Stone; A.B. 1882
Duren James Henderson Ward; A.B. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1878; A.M. Hillsdale; S.T.B. Hillsdale 1884; Ph.D. Leipsic 1887; Prof. English, Kans. State Agric. Coll. 1899–1900
Horace Leslie Wheeler; A.B. 1881

*6 + 11 = 17

1884

Ph.D. and A.M.

Herbert Morison Clarke, Philol.; A.B. 1878
Edward Southworth Hawes, Philol.; A.B. 1880
Charles Bingham Penrose, Phys.; A.B. 1881
*Charles Robert Sanger, Phys.; A.B. 1881 *1912
*Harold Whiting, Phys.; A.B. 1877 *1895

S.D.

William Trelease, Nat. Hist.; S.B. Cornell 1880; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1902, Univ. Mo. 1903, Washington (Mo.) 1907; Prof. Botany, Univ. Wis. 1883–1885; Prof. Botany, Washington 1885–1912; Director (Missouri Botanical Garden) 1889–1912; Prof. Botany, Univ. Ill. 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

A.M.

Joseph Randolph Coolidge; A.B. 1883
Harold Clarence Ernst; A.B. 1876
*James Newton Garratt; A.B. 1883 *1885
Herbert Eveleth Greene; A.B. 1881
Ernest Flagg Henderson; A.B. 1883
Charles Austin Hobbs; A.B. 1880
Horace Addison Hoffman; A.B. Indiana 1881; Prof. Greek, Indiana 1885–; Dean (S. Liberal Arts) Indiana 1894–
*Berwick Manning; A.B. Amherst 1882 *1884
Alanson Herbert Mayers; A.B. 1881
John Farwell Moors; A.B. 1883
*Samuel Newell Nelson; A.B. 1878 *1893
Walter Ferris Price; A.B., A.M. Haverford (Pa.) 1882
*William Stanford Stevens; A.B. 1880 *1916
Merle St. Croix Wright; A.B. 1881
Theodore Lyman Wright; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1880; Litt.D. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1910; Prof. Greek Lit. and Art, Beloit 1892–

*6 + 15 = 21

Digitized by Google

1885

Ph.D. and A.M.

Hammond Vinton Hayes, Phys.; A.B. 1883
Albert Andrew Howard, Philol.; A.B. 1882
Benjamin Rand, Philos.; A.B. 1879
*James Rignall Wheeler; Philol.; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1880; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1909; Prof. Greek, Univ. Vt. 1889–1895; Prof. Greek, Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1892–1893; Prof. Greek, Columbia 1895–1906; Prof. Greek Archaeol. and Art, Columbia 1906–1918; Dean of Faculty Fine Arts, Columbia, 1910–1911 *1918

A.M.

William Tufts Crocker; A.B. 1884
Edward Cummings; A.B. 1883
*Robert Willard Greenleaf; A.B. 1877 *1901
Thaddeus William Harris; A.B. 1884
Mellen Woodman Haskell; A.B. 1883
Alexander George McAdie; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1881; A.M. Coll. City N. Y.; S.M. (Hon.) Santa Clara (Cal.) 1909; Abbot Lawrence Rotch Prof. Meteorology, and Director (Blue Hill Observ.) 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Edwin Guthrie McInnes; A.B. 1883
William Lenhart McPherson; A.B. 1884
Charles Marsh Marvin; A.B. 1884
*Silas Allen Potter; A.B. 1876 *1892
*Greenough White; A.B. 1884 *1901
Isaac Spalding Whiting; A.B. 1881

*4 + 12 = 16

1886

Ph.D. and A.M.

Frank Nelson Cole, Math.; A.B. 1882
Andrew Fiske, Hist.; A.B. 1875
Oliver Whipple Huntington, Phys.; A.B. 1881
Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1884

S.D.

Austin Lee McRae, Phys.; S.B. Univ. Georgia 1881; Prof. Phys. and Metallur., Mo. S. of Mines 1891–1894; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Univ. Texas 1894–1896; Prof. Physics, Univ. Mo. 1899–; Director Mo. S. of Mines 1915–
*Arthur William Palmer; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1883; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Ill. 1890–1904 *1904

A.M.

*Edward Ernest Atkinson; S.T.B. 1887 *1917
Albert Buxton, *formerly* William Albert Buxton; A.B. Brown 1882; A.M. Brown; Ph.D. Bethany (Kans.) 1897
*Orrin Benner Clark; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1872; A.M. Univ. Chicago; Prof. English, Antioch (O.) 1876–1878; Prof. Greek, Indiana 1878–1880; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Indiana 1880–1894 *1894
James Thome Fairchild; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1883; Prof. Latin, Tabor (Ia.) 1890–1893
Eugene Hiawatha Foster; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1878; A.M. Antioch
Charles Bertie Gleason; A.B. 1885
Percy Stickney Grant; A.B. 1883
Arthur Keith; A.B. 1885
Maximilian Lindsay Kellner; A.B. 1885
Alfred Wilhelm Martin; S.T.B. 1885; A.B. McGill 1882
William Whiting Nolen; A.B. 1884
William King Richardson; A.B. 1880
Edward Drake Roe; A.B. 1885
George William Rolfe; A.B. 1885
*George William Sawin; A.B. 1884 *1889

Digitized by Google

Walter Edward Clifton Smith; A.B. 1883
William Roscoe Thayer; A.B. 1881

*4 + 19 = 23

1887

Ph.D. and A.M.

*Morris Hicky Morgan, Philol.; A.B. 1881 *1910

S.D.

George Henry Johnson, Math.; S.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1882; S.M. Cornell 1883; C.E. Rutgers 1885

A.M.

Josiah Bridge; A.B. 1884
*Arthur Deloraine Corey; A.B. 1886 *1891
Samuel Marcus Fechheimer; A.B. 1886
Edward Chenery Gale; A.B. Yale 1884
Henry Harrison Haynes; A.B. 1873
Henry Arnold Henshaw; A.B. 1886
Frank Aurin Houghton; Ph.B. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1880; Ph.M. Hillsdale
*Thomas Spencer Jerome; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1884 *1914
Charles Alexander Loeser; A.B. 1886
Edward Clark Lunt; A.B. 1886
Joseph Lybrand Markley; Ph.D. and A.M. (Math.) 1889; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1885; A.M. Haverford 1886; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mich. 1907–
William Fogg Osgood; A.B. 1886
Georg Richard Rodemann; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1889
Frank Warren Smith; A.B. 1886
Frederick Morse Smith; A.B. Yale 1880
George Rantoul White; A.B. 1886
*Henry Arthur Whitman; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1868; A.M. Univ. Georgia; Grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Ky.) 1878 *1911
Philip Green Wright; A.M.B. Tufts 1884; Prof. Math. and Econ., Lombard (Ill.) 1892–1912

*4 + 16 = 20

1888

Ph.D. and A.M.

Josiah Bridge, Philol.; A.B. 1884
Herbert Eveleth Greene, Philol.; A.B. 1881
Karl Friedrich Richard Hochdörfer, Philol.; Prof. German, Univ. Chicago 1899; Prof. Modern Lang., Wittenberg (O.) 1891–
Louis Lincoln Jackson, Phys.; A.B. 1885
Alfred Church Lane, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1883
Theodore William Richards, Phys.; A.B. 1886
Roland Thaxter, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1882

A.M.

*Clarence Walter Ayer; A.B. 1885 *1913
Solon Irving Bailey; A.B. Boston Univ. 1881; A.M. Boston Univ.; Assoc. Prof. Astronomy 1898–1912; Phillips Prof. Astronomy 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.
William Sohier Bryant; A.B. 1884
*Charles Francis Adams Currier; A.B. 1887 *1919
August Frederic Foerste; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1890; A.B. Denison (O.) 1887
*Herman Wadsworth Hayley, *formerly* Herman Wadsworth Haley; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1890; A.B. Amherst 1887 *1899
Joseph Adna Hill; A.B. 1885
Albert Walker Hinds; A.B. Brown 1887
*John Francis Holland; A.B. 1885 *1912
Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe; A.B. 1887
Byron Satterlee Hurlbut; A.B. 1887
George Edgar Ladd; A.B. 1887

Digitized by Google

Alfred Henry Lloyd; A.B. 1886
Myron Augustus Lockman; A.B. 1887
John McKinstry Merriam; A.B. 1886
Adolph Caspar Miller; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1887; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Econ. and Finance, Cornell 1891–1892; Prof. Finance, Univ. Chicago 1892–1902; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Commerce, Univ. Cal. 1902–1915
Frank Walter Nicolson; A.B. 1887
Chauncey Goodrich Parker; A.B. 1885
*George Totten Quinby; A.B. 1887 *1903
James Harvey Robinson; A.B. 1887
*William Sanford Robinson; A.B. 1887 *1902
*Wallace Clement Sabine; S.D. (Hon.) 1914, Brown 1907; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1886; Prof. Physics 1905–1914; Dean (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1906–1908; Dean (Gr. S. Appl. Sci.) 1908–1914; Hollis Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. 1914–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1919
Henry Francis Sears; A.B. 1883
William Albert Setchell; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1890; A.B. Yale 1887; Prof. Botany, Univ. Cal. 1895–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.
Daniel William Shea; A.B. 1886
*Frank Bulkeley Smith, 1889; A.B. 1886 *1918
William Henry Snyder, 1889; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1885; S.D. (Hon.) Colby 1906
Walter Raymond Spalding; A.B. 1887
William Codman Sturgis; A.B. 1884
Joseph Brown Thomas Tuthill; A.B. 1887
*Frank Hamilton Underwood; A.B. 1886 *1906
Edson Leone Whitney; A.B. 1885

*9 + 30 = 39

1889

Ph.D. and A.M.

Joseph Lybrand Markley, Math.; A.M. 1887
Georg Richard Rodemann, Philol.; A.M. 1887
George Santayana, Philos.; A.B. 1886
John Eliot Wolff, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1879

S.D.

Robert Tracy Jackson, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1884
Kingo Miyabe, Nat. Hist.; S. Agric. B. Sapporo Agric. Coll. (Japan) 1881; S.D. (Hon.) Japanese Ministry Public Educ. 1899; Prof. Botany and Director Botanical Garden, Coll. Agric., Tohoku Univ. (Japan) 1889–

A.M.

Frederick Anderegg; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1885; A.M. Oberlin 1889; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Oberlin 1890–1892; Prof. Mathematics, Oberlin 1892–
Frederick Harold Bailey; A.B. 1887
William Herbert Carruth; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1893; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1880; A.M. Univ. Kans.; Prof. French and German, Univ. Kans. 1882–1887; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Kans. 1887–1913; Prof. Compar. Lit., Leland Stanford Jr. 1913–
Charles William Colby; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1890; A.B. McGill 1887; Prof. History, McGill 1895–
Edmund Burke Delabarre; A.B. Amherst 1886; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Baden 1891; Prof. Psychology, Brown 1896–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Samuel Atkins Eliot; A.B. 1884
Henry Lexington Everett; A.B. Brown 1886; A.M. Brown

Digitized by Google

Jefferson Butler Fletcher; A.B. 1887
James Geddes; A.B. 1880
Clarence Willard Gleason; A.B. 1888
Walter Scott Hendrixson; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1893; Prof. Chem., Phys., and Biol., Antioch (O.) 1885–1888; Prof. Chemistry, Grinnell (Ia.) 1890–
James Gibson Hume; A.B. Toronto 1887; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Baden 1891; Prof. Ethics and Hist. Philosophy, Univ. Toronto 1898–1917; Prof. Hist. Philosophy, Univ. Toronto 1917–
Perry Lawton; A.B. 1888
Leo Rich Lewis; A.B. 1888
John Matthews Manly; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1890; A.M. Furman (S. C.) 1883; LL.D. Furman 1912; Litt.D. Brown 1914; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Brown 1891–1892; Prof. Eng. Lang., Brown 1892–1898; Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1898–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Walter Maxwell
Bradley Webster Palmer; A.B. 1888
John Martin Pierce; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1886
Paul Revere Reynolds; A.B. 1887
Eugene Sondheim; A.B. 1888
Henry Lewis Stimson; A.B. Yale 1888; Sec. War U. S. 1911–1913
John William Henry Walden; A.B. 1888
Julius Freiberg Workum; A.B. 1888

29

1890

Ph.D. and A.M.

Charles William Colby, Hist.; A.M. 1889
August Frederic Foerste, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1888
Thaddeus William Harris, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1884
*Herman Wadsworth Hayley, Philol.; A.M. 1888 *1899
John Matthews Manly, Philol.; A.M. 1889
William Albert Setchell, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1888
William Codman Sturgis, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1884
Edson Leone Whitney, Hist.; A.B. 1885

A.M.

Herman Vandenburg Ames; Ph.D. and A.M. (Hist.) 1891; A.B. Amherst 1888; Prof. Am. Const. Hist., Univ. Pa. 1908–; Dean (Gr. S.) Univ. Pa. 1907–
George Aaron Barton; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.) 1891; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1882; A.M. Haverford; LL.D. Haverford 1914; Prof. Bibl. Lit. and Semit. Lang., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1904–; Director Am. S. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine 1902–1903; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*Ralph Emerson Bassett; A.B. 1889 *1919
William Burdelle Bentley; A.B. 1889
Percy Gardner Bolster; A.B. 1886
Jonathan Brace Chittenden; A.B. 1889
Charles Benedict Davenport; A.B. 1889
Herbert Haviland Field; A.B. 1888
*George Rudolph Freeman; S.T.B. 1889 *1898
Thomas Walton Galloway; A.B. Cumberland (Tenn.) 1887; A.M. Cumberland 1889; Ph.D. Cumberland 1892; Litt.D. Missouri Valley Coll. 1914; Prof. Biology, Missouri Valley Coll. 1891–1901; Dean, Missouri Valley Coll. 1897–1901; Prof. Biology, James Millikin (Ill.) 1901–1915; Prof. Zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) 1915–
William Frederick Giese; A.B. 1889
Henry Simon Glazier; A.B. 1889

Digitized by Google

Henry Volkmar Gummere; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1888; A.M. Haverford 1889; Prof. Math., Phys. and Astron., Ursinus (Pa.) 1899–1904; Prof. Mathematics, Drexel Inst. (Pa.) 1904–
Fred Emory Haynes; A.B. 1889
Walter Gregg Horton; A.B. 1888
George Edwin Howes; A.B. 1886
Walter Louis Jennings; A.B. 1889
Herbert Parlin Johnson; A.B. 1889
James Lee Love; Ph.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1884
*Alexander William MacRae, 1891; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1886; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1897; B.C.L. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; D.C.L. Univ. New Bruns. 1905; Chev. Legion of Honor *1909
William Gwathmey Manly; Prof. Greek, Mercer (Ga.) 1886–1889; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Univ. Mo. 1890–
*George Raynolds Mathews; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1884; S.T.B. Yale 1887; Prof. French and German, Univ. Utah 1893–1899 *1899
Max Benjamin May; Litt.B. Univ. Cinn. 1888
Gustavus Howard Maynadier; A.B. 1889
Charles Peabody; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1893; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1889
Wilbur Henry Siebert; A.B. 1889
Louis Franklin Snow; A.B. 1889
*Percy Hayes Taylor; A.B. 1886 *1893
*Henry Russell White; A.B. 1889 *1909
*Frank Beverly Williams; A.B. 1888 *1912
*Frank Zinkeisen; A.B. 1889 *1895

*9 + 30 = 39

1891

Ph.D. and A.M.

Herman Vandenburg Ames, Hist.; A.M. 1890
George Aaron Barton, Philol.; A.M. 1890
Herbert Haviland Field, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1888
Fred Emory Haynes, Hist.; A.B. 1889
John William Henry Walden, Philol.; A.B. 1888
*William McMichael Woodworth, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1888 *1912
*Theodore Francis Wright, Philos.; A.B. 1866 *1907

S.D.

George Howard Parker, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1887

A.M.

Mark Bailey, 1897; A.B. 1890
Francis Kingsley Ball; A.B. 1890
William Nickerson Bates; A.B. 1890
William James Battle; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1893; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1888; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1889; Ph.D. Univ. No. Carolina 1890; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Univ. Texas 1893–1898; Prof. Greek, Univ. Texas 1898–1917; Dean (Coll. Liberal Arts) Univ. Texas 1908–1911; Dean (Faculty) Univ. Texas 1911–1917; Prof. Greek, Univ. Cinn. 1917–
Adolf Augustus Berle; A.B. 1891
Edwin Victor Bigelow; A.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1887; A.M. Univ. Washington; S.T.B. Yale 1890
Edwin Tenney Brewster; A.B. 1890
Carroll Neidé Brown; A.B. 1891
*John Cabel Breckinridge Burbank; A.B. 1889 *1892
*William Bancroft Carpenter; A.B. 1890 *1916
George Lucius Collie; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1893; S.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1881; LL.D. Beloit 1912; Prof. Geology, Beloit 1892–; Dean, Beloit 1900–
Robert Elkin Neil Dodge; A.B. 1889
William Edward Burghardt Du-Bois; A.B. 1890
*Charles Rochester Eastman; A.B. 1890 *1918

Digitized by Google

Alfred Cope Garrett; A.B. 1889
Nathan Richard George; A.B. 1890
Evarts Boutell Greene; A.B. 1890
Charles Burton Gulick; A.B. 1890
Edwin Charles Headle; A.B. Tufts 1876; S.T.B. Tufts 1880
*Henry Newell Herman; A.B. 1890 *1917
Arthur Kendrick; A.B. Amherst 1887; Assoc. Prof. Phys. and Appl. Electr., Rose Polytech. Inst. (Ind.)
Augustus White Long; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1885
Maurice Whittemore Mather; A.B. 1890
Sidney Edward Mezes; A.B. 1890
Charles Louis Mix; A.B. 1890
Edwin Vernon Morgan; A.B. 1890
George Dana Mumford; A.B. Columbia 1889
Curtis Hidden Page; A.B. 1890
William Lyon Phelps; A.B. Yale 1887; Ph.D. Yale 1891; Prof. Eng. Lit., Yale 1896–
William Forrest Pillsbury; A.B. 1889
James Dwight Prindle; A.B. 1889
George Andrew Reisner; A.B. 1889
William Emerson Ritter; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1893; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1888; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Cal. 1898–1902; Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Cal. 1902–; Director (Scripps Inst. for Biol. Research) Univ. Cal. 1911–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Elliot Folger Rogers; A.B. 1890 *1895
Theophilus Huntington Root; A.B. 1885
James Brown Scott; A.B. 1890
Allison Wing Slocum; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1888; A.M. Haverford 1889; Prof. Physics, Univ. Vt. 1895–
David Ellsworth Spencer; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1887; Assoc. Prof. History, Leland Stanford Jr. 1899–1901
Livingston Boyd Stedman; A.B. 1887
Hermon Weed Stevens; A.B. 1889
Hugh Tallant; A.B. 1891
William Homer Warren; A.B. 1889
Raymond Weeks; A.B. 1890
Thomas Elmer Will; A.B. 1890
*Arthur Brown Willmott; A.B., S.B. Toronto 1887; A.M. McMaster (Can.) 1894; Prof. Nat. Sci., McMaster 1897–1900 *1914

*8 + 45 = 53

1892

Ph.D. and A.M.

Charles Benedict Davenport, Nat. Hist., A.B. 1889
Alfred Cope Garrett, Philol.; A.B. 1889
Walter Louis Jennings, Chem.; A.B. 1889
Henry Baldwin Ward, Nat. Hist.; A.B. Williams 1885; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Nebr. 1893–1897; Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Nebr. 1897–1909; Dean (Med. Dept.) Univ. Nebr. 1902–1909; Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Ill. 1909–
William Homer Warren, Chem.; A.B. 1889

S.D.

*James Ellis Humphrey, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1886 *1897

A.M.

Joseph Allen; A.B. 1892
Gustaf Bernhard Anderson; A.B. 1891
James Rowland Angell; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1890; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1891; Litt.D. Univ. Vt., 1915; Director (Psychol. Laboratory) Univ. Chicago 1894–1901; Assoc. Prof. Experimental Psychology, Univ. Chicago 1901–1904; Prof. Psychology, Univ. Chicago 1904–; Dean (Faculties) Univ. Chicago 1911–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
Frank Cole Babbitt; A.B. 1890
Charles Montague Bakewell; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1894; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Univ. Cal. 1889; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1891; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1905; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Bryn Mawr 1898–1900; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Cal. 1900–1903; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Cal. 1903–1905; Prof. Philosophy, Yale 1905–

Walter Greenwood Beach; A.B. 1891

Albert Perry Brigham; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1879; A.M. Colgate; Assoc. Prof. Geol. and Nat. Hist., Colgate 1892–1893; Prof. Geol. and Nat. Hist., Colgate 1893–1907; Prof. Geol., Colgate 1907–

Harry Fletcher Brown; A.B. 1890

*William Garrott Brown; A.B. 1891 *1913

Charles William Cabeen; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1882; Litt.M. Univ. Wis. 1883; Docteur de l'Université Grenoble (France) 1904; Prof. German, Oberlin (O.) 1893–1895; Prof. Fr. Lang. and Lit., Syracuse 1895–1897; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Syracuse (N. Y.) 1897–

Francis Gordon Caffey; A.B. 1891

Sidney Calvert; B. Appl. Sc. McGill 1890; Prof. Organic Chem., Univ. Mo. 1806–

William Morgan Cannon; A.B. 1891

Benjamin Edward Carter; A.B. 1890

Robert John Cary; A.B. 1890

*Allan McCleery Parker Chase; A.B. 1890 *1900

Frank Dyer Chester; A.B. 1891

William Wallace Clendenin; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1886; S.M. Univ. Mo. 1889; LL.B. N. Y. Univ. 1908; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1909; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., La. State Univ. 1893–1898

Frederick Redman Clow; A.B. 1891

Charles Rogers Cummings; A.B. 1892

John Cummings; A.B. 1891

Leonard Henry Davis; A.B. 1892

Thompson Trueman Davis; A.B. 1891

Arthur Morgan Day; A.B. 1892

Frank LaMont DeLong; A.B. 1890

William Kendall Denison; A.B. Tufts 1891; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Tufts 1899–

Frederick Wesley Dewart; A.B. 1890

George Alexander Eaton; A.B. 1892

Herbert Darling Foster; A.B. Dart. 1885; A.M. Dart.; Litt.D. Geneva 1909; Prof. History, Dart. 1893–

James Everett Frame; A.B. 1891

*Edward Fulton; A.B. 1891 *1919

Robert Sever Hale; A.B. 1891

Henry Hale Harris; A.B. 1891

William Fenwick Harris; A.B. 1891

Willis Hatfield Hazard; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1894; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1887; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N.Y.) 1891

*William Hill; A.B. 1891 *1920

William Garfield Hormell; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1889; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1890; Ph.D. Ohio Wesleyan 1895; Prof. Physics, Ohio Wesleyan 1896–; Dean (Men) Ohio Wesleyan 1909–

David Franklin Houston; LL.D. 1914; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1887; LL.D. Tulane (La.) 1903, Univ. Wis. 1906, Yale 1913, Univ. Mo. 1914, Rutgers 1919, Brown 1919; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Texas 1897–1900; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Texas 1900–1902; Dean (Faculty Lit., Sci. and Arts) Univ. Texas 1899–1902; President, Agric. and Mech. Coll. Texas 1902–1905; President, Univ. Texas 1905–1908; Chancellor, Washington (Mo.) 1908–1913; Sec. Agric. U. S. 1913–1920; Sec. Treasury U. S. 1920–

William Guild Howard; A.B. 1891

*Lorenzo Nickerson Johnson; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1884; A.M. Wesleyan *1897

Digitized by Google

*Pitt Gordon Knowlton; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1890; Ph.D. Leipsic 1896; Dean, Fargo (No. Dak.) 1897–1904; Prof. Philos., Pol. Sci., and Educ., Fargo 1897–1913 *1913

Charles Atwood Kofoid; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1894; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1890; S.D. (Hon.) Oberlin 1915; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Cal. 1904–1910; Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Cal. 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Nariaki Kozaki; S.T.B. 1891

Henry Barnard Kümmel; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1889; A.M. Beloit; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1895

Edward Davidson McCollom; A.B. 1891

*Duncan McDermid; A.B. 1891 *1919

George Francis McKelleget; A.B. 1892

*Ambrose Watts MacLeod; A.B. 1891 *1893

Frederick Joseph Macleod; A.B. 1891

Richard Clarke Manning; A.B. 1888

Melville Asbury Marsh; A.B. 1891

Dickinson Sergeant Miller; A.B. 1892

Edward Clark Morey; A.B. 1891

James Ferdinand Morton; A.B. 1892

*Nathaniel Cushing Nash; A.B. 1884 *1915

Charles Neave; A.B. Yale 1888; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890

Aven Nelson; S.M. Drury (Mo.) 1890; Ph.D. Univ. Denver 1904; Prof. Biology, Univ. Wyoming 1887–1915; Prof. Botany, Univ. Wyoming 1915–; President, Univ. Wyoming 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Jesse Gilman Nichols; A.B. 1891

Archie Burton Pierce; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1890; Ph.D. Zürich 1903

*Arthur Henry Pierce; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1899; A.B. Amherst 1888; Prof. Psychology, Smith (Mass.) 1901–1914 *1914

Emberson Edward Proper, 1893; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1889

Charles Cornell Ramsay; A.B. 1892

John William Roberts, 1893; A.B. 1891

Fred Norris Robinson; A.B. 1891

Winfred Smith Ross; A.B. Dart. 1887

*Frederic William Sanders; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1883; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1895; Prof. European Hist., West Va. Univ. 1899; President and Prof. Econ. Sci., New Mexico Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1899–1901 *1920

William Emil Schliemann; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1884; A.M. Knox; Ph.D. Knox 1890; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1889

*James Curtis Shaw; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1887 *1907

William Pratt Sidley; A.B. Williams 1889

Fritz Hubert Small; A.B. 1891

Charles Alexander Smith; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1888; A.M. Hobart

George Warren Towne; A.B. 1882

Frank Vogel; A.B. 1887

Charles Warren; A.B. 1889

Elmer Ellsworth Wentworth; A.B. 1882

Lewis Gardner Westgate; A.B. 1891

Arthur Wisswald Weysse; A.B. 1891

Henry Kirke White; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1888

*13 + 71 = 84

1893

Ph.D.

William Nickerson Bates, Philol.; A.B. 1890

William James Battle, Philol.; A.M. 1891

William Herbert Carruth, Philol.; A.M. 1889

Digitized by Google

George Lucius Collie, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1891
Evarts Boutell Greene, Hist.; A.B. 1890
Walter Scott Hendrixson, Chem.; A.M. 1889
Alfred Henry Lloyd, Philos.; A.B. 1886
Sidney Edward Mezes, Philos.; A.B. 1890
Charles Peabody, Philol.; A.M. 1890
George Andrew Reisner, Philol.; A.B. 1889
William Emerson Ritter, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1891
Charles Luke Wells, Hist.; A.B. 1879

S.D.

Robert Wilson Cornelison, Chem.; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1890

A.M.

Isaac Adler; A.B. 1890
Robert Percival Alexander; A.B. 1892
Chester Hastings Arnold; A.B. 1892
Charles Hamilton Ashton; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1887; A.M. Union; Ph.D. Munich 1909; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Kans. 1910–1915; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Kans. 1915–
Joseph Nickerson Ashton; A.B. Brown 1891; Assoc. Prof. Mus. Hist. and Theory, Brown 1898–1904
James Oscar Atkinson; A.M. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1890; S.T.D. Elon (N. C.) 1899; Prof. Latin and Sociology, Elon 1893–1897; Prof. Mental and Moral Sci., Elon 1897–1902; Prof. Pol. and Soc. Sci., Elon 1909–1914
Irving Babbitt; A.B. 1889
*Benjamin Francis Bailey; A.B. 1877 *1916
Charles Heyward Barnwell; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1887; A.M. Coll. So. Carolina 1888; LL.D. Univ. So. Carolina 1912; Prof. English, Hollins Inst. (Va.) 1894–1897; Prof. English, Univ. Alabama 1899–; Dean, Univ. Alabama 1907–
John Edmund Barss; A.B. 1892
Murray Bartlett; A.B. 1892
John Bigham; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1894; A.B. Amherst 1887; A.M. Amherst; S.T.B. Yale 1892; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Ripon (Wis.) 1888–1889; Director (Psychol. Laboratory) Univ. Mich. 1894–1895; Prof. Philos. and Systematic Theol., DePauw (Ind.) 1895–1898
Alexander Lee Bondurant; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1884; A.M. Hampden-Sidney 1892; Assoc. Prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. Miss. 1889–1894; Prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. Miss. 1894–1895; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Univ. Miss. 1895–
William Tenney Brewster; A.B. 1892
Enoch Albert Bryan; A.B. Indiana 1878; A.M. Indiana 1884; LL.D. Monmouth (Ill.) 1902, Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1907; President, Washington State Coll. 1893–1916
Harry Edwin Burton; A.B. 1890
George Ashley Campbell; A.B. 1892
Carlos Carleton Closson; A.B. 1892
Roland Ellsworth Conklin; A.B. 1892
Arthur Stoddard Cooley; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1896; A.B. Amherst 1891; Prof. Greek and Ger., Fairmount (Kans.) 1899–1900; Prof. Greek and French, Moravian (Pa.) 1918–
John Corbin; A.B. 1892
John Crosby; A.B. Yale 1890
Thomas Hatfield Currie; A.B. 1891
Reginald Aldworth Daly; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1896; A.B. Victoria (Toronto) 1891; S.B. Victoria 1892; Prof. Phys. Geol.,

Digitized by Google

Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907–1912; Sturgis-Hooper Prof. Geology 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Frederick Lincoln Davis; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1888; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1891

Henry Crosby Emery; A.B. Bowd. 1892; Ph.D. Columbia 1896; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1900; LL.D. Bowd. 1911; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Sociol., Bowd. 1897–1900; Prof. Pol. Econ., Yale 1900–1916

William Preston Few; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1896; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1889; LL.D. Wofford 1911, Southwestern (Tex.) 1912, Allegheny 1915; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Trinity (N. C.) 1896–; Dean, Trinity 1902–1910; President, Trinity 1910–

*Frederic Gardiner; A.B. 1880 *1917

John Hiram Gerould; A.B. 1892

Frank Honoré Gerrodette; A.B. 1891

Edward Leeds Gulick; A.B. Dart. 1883; A.M. Dart.

Stephen Marshall Hadley; Ph.B. Penn (Ia.) 1884; A.M. Penn 1887; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1904; Prof. Math. and Astron., Penn 1887–; Dean, Penn 1910–

Franklin Tweed Hammond; A.B. 1892

Horatius Bonar Hastings; A.B. 1891

Arthur Winfred Hodgman; A.B. 1890

Robert Afton Holland; A.B. 1888

*Frank Fay Howe; A.B. 1892 *1894

*Herbert Lyon Jones, 1894; A.B. 1892 *1898

Harry McCormick Kelly; A.B. 1891

Louis Frank Kiesewetter; A.B. 1892

Harry Lyman Koopman; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1880; A.M. Colby; Litt.D. Colby 1908; Prof. Bibliography, Brown 1893–; Librarian, Brown 1908–

Harry Landes; A.B. 1892

Frederick Brooks Lindsey, 1894; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1889

*Hugh McCulloch; A.B. 1891 *1902

Robert MacDougall; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1895; A.B. McGill 1890; Assoc. Prof. Pedagogy, Western Reserve (O.) 1897–1898; Prof. Descriptive Psychology, N. Y. Univ. 1901–

Kenneth McKenzie; A.B. 1891

Edward Dudley Marsh; A.B. 1885

Charles Whitney Mixter; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1897; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1892; Prof. Pol. Econ. 1903–1913; Dean (Dept. Commerce and Econ.) Univ. Vt. 1903–1908

Emmett Leonidas Moffitt; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1889; A.M. Trinity 1891

Paul Elmer More; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1887; A.M. Washington 1891; LL.D. Washington 1913; Litt.D. Dartmouth 1917, Columbia 1917, Princeton 1919

*Edward Payson Morton; A.B. 1892 *1914

Winthrop Sargent Gilman Noyes; A.B. Yale 1891

Andrew Henry Patterson; A.B. 1892

Gaylard Hawkins Patterson, 1894; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1888; Ph.D. Yale 1890; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1892; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Willamette (Ore.) 1907–1910; Dean and Prof. Social and Pol. Sci., Willamette 1910–1914; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Dickinson Coll. (Pa.) 1917–

Henry Caples Penn; A.B. Central (Mo.) 1885; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Washington (Mo.) 1908–1909, Central 1916–

Ismar John Peritz; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; Grad. Drew Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1887; Prof. Semit. Lang. and Lit., Syracuse (N. Y.) 1896–; Prof. Eng. Bible, Syracuse 1904–

Edgar Pierce; A.B. 1892

*William Harry Chichelé Pynchon; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1890 *1910

Digitized by Google

Charles Edward St. John; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1896; S.B. Mich. Agric. Coll. 1887; Assoc. Prof. Phys. and Astron., Oberlin (O.) 1897–1899; Prof. Phys. and Astron., Oberlin 1899–1908; Dean (Coll. Arts and Sci.) Oberlin 1907–1908

*William Henry Schofield; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1895; A.B. Victoria (Toronto) 1889; Prof. Comparative Lit. 1906–1920 *1920

Frank Smith; Ph.B. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1885; Ph.M. Hillsdale; Prof. Chem. and Biol., Hillsdale 1886–1892; Assoc. Prof. Systematic Zoölogy, Univ. Ill. 1900-1913; Prof. Systematic Zoöl., Univ. Ill. 1913–

Theodore Clarke Smith; A.B. 1892

Philip Leffingwell Spalding; A.B. 1892

Edwin Augustus Start; A.B. Tufts 1884; Director (Extension Div.) Univ. Washington 1912–

Herbert Taylor Stephens; Ph.B. Adrian (Mich.) 1888; A.B. Adrian 1889; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1891; S.T.D. Adrian 1911; Prof. History and Systematic Theol., Kans. City Univ. 1896–; Dean, Coll. of Theol., Kans. City Univ. 1909–

Algernon de Vivier Tassin; A.B. 1892

George Olien Virtue; A.B. 1892

Robert DeCourcy Ward; A.B. 1889

John Moss Wathen, 1894; A.B. Bowd. 1892; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1890

Benjamin Arthur Whittemore; A.B. 1892

*8 + 75 = 83

1894

Ph.D.

Charles Montague Bakewell, Philos.; A.M. 1892

Francis Kingsley Ball, Philol.; A.B. 1890

John Bigham, Philos.; A.M. 1893

Frank Dyer Chester, Philol.; A.B. 1891

George Amos Dorsey, Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.; A.B. 1890

*Edward Fulton, Philol.; A.B. 1891 *1919

James Geddes, Philol.; A.B. 1880

Charles Burton Gulick, Philol.; A.B. 1890

Willis Hatfield Hazard, Philol.; A.M. 1892

Charles Atwood Kofoid, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1892

George Edgar Ladd, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1887

Maurice Whittemore Mather, Philol.; A.B. 1890

Curtis Hidden Page, Philol.; A.B. 1890

Fred Norris Robinson, Philol.; A.B. 1891

*Elliot Folger Rogers, Chem.; A.B. 1890 *1895

Arthur Wisswald Weysse, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1891

S.D.

Harry Sands Grindley, Chem.; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1888; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Ill. 1899–1904; Prof. Gen. Chem. and Director (Chem. Laboratory) Univ. Ill. 1904–1908; Prof. Animal Chem., Univ. Ill. 1908–1913; Prof. Animal Nutrition, Univ. Ill. 1913–

Winfield Scott Nickerson, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1890

A.M.

*Myron Eugene Baker; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1890; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1898 *1901

Marshall Albert Barber; A.B. 1892

Francis Gano Benedict; A.B. 1893

*John Henry Boynton; A.B. 1890 *1898

Albert Francis Buck; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1906; A.B. Amherst 1890

*Ernest Gisborne Burke; A.B. 1893 *1903

Edward Angus Burt; A.B. 1893

Raymond Calkins; A.B. 1890

*Guy Stevens Callender; A.B. 1893 *1915

James Oscar Campbell; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1879; A.M. Mt.

Digitized by Google

Union 1889; S.T.D. Mt. Union 1894; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Westminster (Pa.) 1901–
Walter Webster Campbell; A.B. 1892
Edwin Stutely Carr; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1882; A.M. Knox; S.T.B. Yale 1885; S.T.D. Knox 1901
*Joseph William Carr, 1895; A.B. 1893 *1909
Edward Howard Castle; A.B. Denison (O.) 1888; A.M. Denison; Prof. History, Columbia 1897–1906
William Ernest Castle; A.B. 1893
William Van Allen Catron; A.B. 1891
Edward Everett Cauthorne; A.B. 1892
Henry Livingston Coar; A.B. 1893
Collier Cobb; A.B. 1889
Gilman Collamore; A.B. 1893
Howard Hamblett Cook; A.B. 1893
George Haliburton Crandall; A.B. Amherst 1892
Frederick William Dallinger; A.B. 1893
Bradley Moore Davis; A.B. 1893
Richard Elwood Dodge; A.B. 1890
Louis Henry Dow; A.B. 1890
*Charles William Downing; A.B. 1893 *1900
Clyde Augustus Duniway; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1897; A.B. Cornell 1892; LL.D. Univ. Colorado 1914, Univ. Denver 1914; Prof. History, Leland Stanford Jr. 1908; President, Univ. Montana 1908–1912; President and Prof. History, Univ. Wyoming 1912–1917; President, Colorado Coll. 1917–
Frank Edgar Farley; A.B. 1893
William Oliver Farnsworth; A.B. 1893
John Nelson Fellows; S.B., T.E. Univ. Mo. 1892; S.M. Univ. Mo. 1893; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mo.
*Frank Bernard Gallivan, 1895; A.B. 1893 *1919
James Waterman Glover, 1895; A.B. 1893
*Frederic Putnam Gulliver; A.B. 1893 *1919
Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie; A.B., A.M. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1891; Ph.D. Tulane (La.) 1893, Columbia 1914; M.D. Medico-Chirurgical Coll. (Pa.) 1903; Prof. Extension, Univ. South 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
William Wallace Hammond, 1895; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1884; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1887
Learned Hand; A.B. 1893
Samuel Bannister Harding; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1898; A.B. Indiana 1890; Assoc. Prof. History, Indiana 1898–1904; Prof. European History, Indiana 1906–1918
John Goddard Hart; A.B. 1893
Perley Leonard Horne; A.B. 1892
John Strother Humphreys, 1895; A.B. 1893
Frank Irwin; A.B. 1890
Thomas Augustus Jaggar; A.B. 1893
*Roger Wolcott Keep; A.B. 1887 *1897
Theodore Wesley Koch; A.B. 1893
Gaillard Thomas Lapsley; A.B. 1893
Arthur Gordner Leacock; A.B. 1893
Charles Henry Lincoln; A.B. 1893
George Grant MacCurdy; A.B. 1893
Walton Brooks McDaniel; A.B. 1893
Edward Irving Manley; A.B. 1887
Curtis Fletcher Marbut; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1889; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1916; Prof. Geol. and Mineral., Univ. Mo. 1899–1913
Arthur Allen Marsters; A.B. 1893
Hugo Richard Meyer; A.B. 1892
*William Vaughn Moody; A.B. 1893 *1910
*Edgar Coit Morris; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1889; A.M. Hamilton; Prof. Rhet. and Eng. Lang., Lake Forest (Ill.) 1891–1893; Prof. English, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1895–1916 *1916
*Arthur May Mowry; A.B. Brown 1883; A.M. Brown *1900
Herbert Vincent Neal; A.B. 1893

Digitized by Google

Edwin Gordon Parker; A.B. McGill 1892
Thomas Drayton Parker; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1893
Peter James Pettinger; A.B. Toronto 1893
John Parkhurst Putnam; A.B. 1891
Oliver Brewster Roberts; A.B. 1890
Kernan Robson; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1893; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1901
George Benjamin Rogers, 1895; A.B. Williams 1888
Howard Stanley Rosevear; A.B. Toronto 1893
Frederick Hollister Safford; Ph.D. (Math.) 1897; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888; Prof. Math. Univ. Pa. 1920–
Albert Hart Sanford; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1891
*Harris Eastman Sawyer; A.B. 1891 *1911
William Schoch
Frank Charles Schrader; A.B. 1893
Hermann von Schrenk; S.B. Cornell 1893; Ph.D. Washington (Mo.) 1899
Richard Edwin Schuh; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1882; A.M. Hanover 1886; S.T.B. Drew Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1885; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hanover 1898; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Howard (D. C.) 1907–
Howard Burton Shaw; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1890; B. E. Univ. No. Carolina 1891; Prof. Electr. Engin., Univ. Mo. 1899–1913; Dean (S. Engin.) Univ. Mo. 1907–1913; Director (Engin. Exper. Sta.) Univ. Mo. 1909–1913
Richard Asbury Shipp; Litt.B., LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1893
James Brady Smiley; A.B. 1891
Josiah Edward Spurr; A.B. 1893
Alfred Ernest Taylor; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1892; A.M. Wesleyan 1893; Ph.D. Cornell 1896
Joseph Richard Taylor; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1882; A.M. Wesleyan; Prof. Latin, Boston Univ. 1896–1901; Prof. Greek, Boston Univ. 1896–
Edward Allen Thurber; A.B. Yale 1891; Prof. Rhet. and Am. Lit., Univ. Ore. 1909–
*Willoughby Cordell Tindall; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1881; S.M. Univ. Mo. 1884; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mo. 1890–1894; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mo. 1894–1898 *1898
Frederick Monroe Tisdel; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1891; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1893; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric and Oratory, Oberlin (O.) 1895–1898; Prof. English, Armour Inst. Tech. (Ill.) 1900–1904; President and Prof. English, Univ. Wyoming 1904–1908; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Mo. 1913–1918; Prof. English, Univ. Mo. 1918–
Frederick Wilson Truscott; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1896; A.B. Indiana 1891; A.M. Indiana 1892; Prof. Germanic Lang. and Lit., West Va. Univ. 1899–
Thomas Wayland Vaughan; A.B. 1893
Enoch Howard Vickers; A.B. 1893
Henry Ware; A.B. 1893
Hollis Webster; A.B. 1884
Kenneth Grant Tremayne Webster; A.B. 1893
*Harry White; A.B. 1891 *1920
Earley Vernon Wilcox; A.B. 1892
George Parker Winship; A.B. 1893
De Winter; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1892; Ph.D. Yale 1904
James Homer Wright; S.D. (Hon.) 1905; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1890; M.D. Univ. Md. 1892; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Md. 1907

*17 + 94 = 111

1895

Ph.D.

Frank Cole Babbitt, Philol.; A.B. 1890
Edward Angus Burt, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1893

Digitized by Google

Harry Edwin Burton, Philol.; A.B. 1890
William Ernest Castle, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1893
Bradley Moore Davis, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1893
William Edward Burghardt Du Bois, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1890
John Hiram Gerould, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1892
James Waterman Glover, Math.; A.B. 1893
Henry Theodore Hildreth, Philol.; A.B. 1885
George Edwin Howes, Philol.; A.B. 1886
Robert MacDougall, Philos.; A.M. 1893
Kenneth McKenzie, Philol.; A.B. 1891
Edgar Pierce, Philos.; A.B. 1892
*Harris Eastman Sawyer, Chem.; A.B. 1891 *1911
*William Henry Schofield, Philol.; A.M. 1893 *1920
Earley Vernon Wilcox, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1892

S.D.

Frederick Levy Dunlap, Chem.; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1892
Herbert Maule Richards, Nat. Hist.; S.B. 1891

A.M.

Abram Piatt Andrew; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1900; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1893; Director of Mint, U. S. 1909–1910; Officier d'Académie (Paris) 1906; Chev. Legion of Honor
Kendric Charles Babcock; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1896; Litt.B. Univ. Minn. 1889; LL.D. Roanoke (Va.) 1914; President and Prof. Hist. and Econ., Univ. Arizona 1903–1910; Dean (Coll. Liberal Arts and Sci.) Univ. Ill. 1913–
Sidney Miller Ballou, 1899; A.B. 1893
Edgar James Banks; A.B. 1893
Frederick Marsh Bennett; Litt.B. Univ. Ill. 1889
Albert Emerson Benson; A.B. 1892
*William Dorr Boardman; A.B. 1892 *1896
Alexander Phoenix Bourne; A.B. Brown 1890; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1894
Jonathan Bailey Browder; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1892; A.M. Vanderbilt 1893; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1897
Arthur Charles Lewis Brown; A.B. 1894
Harrison Hitchcock Brown; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1900; A.B. Amherst 1889
Myron Luther Bruuer; A.B. 1888
William Sargent Burrage; A.B. 1892
Donald Francis Campbell; A.B. 1894
George Davis Chase; A.B. 1889
*George Ernest Chipman; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1892; A.M. Acadia 1894; LL.B. Washington (Mo.) 1898 *1916
George Foster Collier; A.B. 1894
*John Winthrop Cooke; A.B. Williams 1889 *1898
Morris William Croll; A.B. 1894
Francis Franklin Davis; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1893; A.M. Haverford 1894
Robert Gray Dodge; A.B. 1893
William Duane; A.B. 1893
Benjamin Minge Duggar; A.B. 1894
*Samuel Chandler Earle; A.B. 1894 *1917
Frank Warren Eaton; A.B. 1894
Harold Kelsey Estabrook; A.B. 1892
*Allan Bradshaw Fay; A.B. 1894 *1915
Frederick Carlos Ferry; A.B. Williams 1891; A.M. Williams 1894; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1898; S.D. (Hon.) Colgate (N. Y.) 1909; LL.D. Hamilton 1917, Williams 1917; Dean and Prof. Mathematics, Williams 1902–1917; President and Prof. Mathematics, Hamilton 1917–
*John Sören Festerson; A.B. 1894 *1916
Jeremiah Denis Matthias Ford; A.B. 1894
*Robert Jay Forsythe; A.B. 1894 *1907

Digitized by Google

Albert Philip Francine; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1894; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1898
Charles Josiah Galpin; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1885; A.M. Colgate 1888; Litt.D. Colgate 1919; Prof. Hist. and English, Kalamazoo (Mich.) 1888–1891; Assoc. Prof. Agric. Econ., Univ. Wis. 1919–
Henry Albert Gehring; A.B. 1894
*Louis Packard Gillespie; A.B. Yale 1894 *1905
*Elmer Ellsworth Griffith; A.B. Indiana 1885; A.M. Indiana 1890; Assoc. Prof. English, Indiana 1896–1900 *1900
John Irvin Hamaker; A.B. 1894
*Albert Elmer Hancock, 1896; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1891; Prof. English, Haverford (Pa.) 1909–1915 *1915
Eugene Howard Harper; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1890; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1902; Prof. Biology, Alma (Mich.) 1902–1904
Henry Barrett Hinckley; A.B. Yale 1892
Martin Hill Ittner; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1896; Ph.B. Washington (Mo.) 1892; S.B. Washington 1894
Herbert Spencer Jennings; Ph.D. (Nat. Hist.) 1896; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1893; LL.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Mich. 1918; Prof. Botany and Bacteriol., Mont. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1897–1898; Assoc. Prof. Physiological Zoölogy, Johns Hopkins 1906–1907; Prof. Exper. Zoölogy, Johns Hopkins 1907–1910; Prof. Zoölogy, and Director (Zoöl. Laboratory) Johns Hopkins 1910–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.
Benjamin Chauncey Jutten; A.B. 1894
Francis Stewart Kershaw; A.B. 1892
Francis Joseph Lange; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1893
Joseph Francis Langton; S.T.B. 1896; A.B. McGill 1887; Grad. Presbyterian Coll. (Montreal) 1888
Charles Lewis Lawrence; A.B. 1894
Henry Richardson, Linville; A.B. 1894
John Daniel Logan; A.B. 1894
James Edwin Lough; A.B. 1894
Robert MacDonald; A.B. 1894
Frederick Chase McLaughlin; A.B. 1893
Howard Lincoln McLaury; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893
Herbert Camp Marshall; A.B. 1894
Watson Nicholson; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1892; Ph.D. Yale 1893
George Rapall Noyes; A.B. 1894
George Oenslager; A.B. 1894
Andrew Oliver; A.B. 1891
Charles Eugene Ozanne; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1889; S.T.B. Yale 1892
Joseph Francis Paxton; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1891; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1893; Prof. Greek and Latin, Univ. Oklahoma 1896–1906; Prof. Greek and Class. Archaeol., Univ. Oklahoma 1906–
Milton Brockett Porter; Ph.D. (Math.) 1897; S.B. Univ. Texas 1892; Prof. Pure Math., Univ. Texas 1903–
Edward Kennard Rand; A.B. 1894
*Charles Andrew Rhetts; A.B. Indiana 1889; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1892; Assoc. Prof. Law, Indiana 1895–1898 *1898
Henry Isaac Richmond; S.B. 1894
*William Harvey Rush; A.B. 1894 *1911
Boris Sidis; A.B. 1894
Macy Millmore Skinner; A.B. 1894
*Roscoe Addison Small; A.B. 1894 *1898
George James Smith; Ph.D. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1893
Oliver Mitchell Wentworth Sprague, 1896; A.B. 1894
Edwin Diller Starbuck; A.B. 1894
Otto Starek; A.B. 1894
James Sullivan; A.B. 1894
John Littlefield Tilton; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885; A.M. Wesleyan; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago

Digitized by Google

1910; Prof. Nat. Sci., Simpson (Ia.) 1888–1910; Prof. Geol. and Phys., Simpson 1910–
George Warren Tower; A.B. 1894
Frederick Towers; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1877
Robert Reineck Truitt; A.B. 1894
John Albrecht Walz, 1896; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1897; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1892; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Cornell 1904–1905; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit. 1910–
Richard Ware; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1889
Frederic Leonard Washburn; A.B. 1882
Charles T Wentworth; A.B. 1894
Francis Beach White; A.B. 1894
*William Joseph Whitney; A.B. 1894 *1896
Charles Adams Williams; A.B. Williams 1888
Charles Fenno Winslow; A.B. 1891
*16 + 87 = 103

1896

Ph.D.

Kendric Charles Babcock, Hist.; A.M. 1895
Howard Hamblett Cook, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1893
Arthur Stoddard Cooley, Philol.; A.M. 1893
Reginald Aldworth Daly, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1893
William Preston Few, Philol.; A.M. 1893
*Frederic Putnam Gulliver, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1893 *1919
Arthur Winfred Hodgman, Philol.; A.B. 1890
Martin Hill Ittner, Chem.; A.M. 1895
Herbert Spencer Jennings, Nat. Hist.; A.M. 1895
John Daniel Logan, Philos.; A.B. 1894
Richard Clarke Manning, Philol.; A.B. 1888
Herbert Vincent Neal, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1893
Charles Edward St. John, Phys.; A.M. 1893
Theodore Clarke Smith, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1892
Joseph Torrey, Chem.; A.B. Bowd. 1884; A.M. Bowd.; Prof. Chemistry, Iowa Coll. 1885–1890
Frederick Wilson Truscott, Philol.; A.M. 1894
Lewis Gardner Westgate, Nat. Hist.; A.B. 1891
George Rantoul White, Chem.; A.B. 1886

A.M.

Cleveland Abbe; A.B. 1894
Raymond Macdonald Alden; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1898; Litt.D. Rollins (Fla.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. English, Leland Stanford Jr. 1909–1911; Prof. English, Univ. Ill. 1911–1914; Prof. English, Leland Stanford Jr. 1914–
Thomas Allison; B.A. Oxford 1893; M.A. Oxford 1901
Don Carlos Barrett; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1901; Ph.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1889; A.M. Earlham 1893; Assoc. Prof. Econ., Haverford 1902–1907; Dean, Haverford 1904–1908; Prof. Econ., Haverford 1907–
Max Benshimol; A.B. 1895
Theodore Protas Berle; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1890; A.M. Oberlin; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1893
Clarence Powers Bill; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1894; A.M. Western Reserve 1895; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Adelbert 1904–1905; Prof. American S. of Class. Studies, Athens 1912–1913; Prof. Greek, Adelbert (O.) 1905–
Asa White Kenney Billings; A.B. 1895
Joseph William Blankinship; A.B. 1894
Charles Leonard Bouton; S.M. Washington (Mo.) 1891; Ph.D. Leipsic 1898; Assoc. Prof. Math. 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

*Ralph Hartt Bowles; A.B. 1893 *1919
Neil Conwell Brooks; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1890
Daniel Francis Calhane; A.B. 1894
James Leon Chamberlain; A.B. Amherst 1889
Henry Harmon Chamberlin; A.B. 1895
Fletcher Barker Coffin; A.B. 1895
George Franklin Cole; A.B. 1895
William Morse Cole; A.B. 1890
William Wistar Comfort; A.B. 1895
Robert Wheaton Coues; A.B. 1895
Arthur Lyon Cross; A.B. 1895
Herbert Ernest Cushman; A.B. 1895
George Van Ness Dearborn; Litt.B. Dart. 1890; M.D. Columbia 1893; Ph.D. Columbia 1899; Prof. Physiology, Tufts 1900–1916
John Byron Diman; A.B. Brown 1885; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1903
John Archibald Fairlie; A.B. 1895
Bruce Fink; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1887; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Minn. 1900; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Upper Iowa Univ. 1892–1903; Prof. Botany, Iowa Coll. 1903–1906; Prof. Botany and Bacteriol., Miami (O.) 1906–
Winthrop Edwards Fiske; A.B. 1890
Harry Nelson Gay; A.B. Amherst 1891; Memb. Nat. Comm. on Hist. Risorgimento (Italy); Kt. Ord. Redeemer (Greece); Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy; Comm. Ord. Crown of Italy 1912
Joseph Searle Gaylord; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1885; A.M. Knox
Walter Hamilton Gillespie; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Toronto 1894
Elliot Hersey Goodwin; A.B. 1895
Ernest Daniel Grand; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1881
William Henry Gratwick; A.B. 1892
*Charles Sumner Griffin; A.B. 1895 *1904
Frederick Orville Grover; A.B. 1895
Edward Harding; A.B. 1895
*Herbert Müller Hopkins; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; A.B. Columbia 1893; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Trinity (Conn.) 1902–1905 *1910
Tuley Francis Myron Huntington; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1892; Litt.D. Cornell 1912
Louis Curtis Jaques; A.B. 1892
Burris Atkins Jenkins; S.T.B. 1895
*Lucius Page Lane; A.B. 1895 *1903
Gifford LeClear; A.B. 1895
John Hart Lewis; A.B. 1895
Alexander Lincoln; A.B. 1895
Eric Isidore Lindh; A.B. 1893
Henry Eastman Lower; A.B. 1895
Arthur Hull Mabley; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1894; A.M. Western Reserve 1895
Walter Valen McDuffee; A.B. Dart. 1892; A.M. Dart.
William Edward McElfresh; A.B. 1895
Edmund Robert Otto von Mach; A.B. 1895
David Maydole Matteson; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1892
William Joseph Miller; A.B. 1893
George Thomas Moore; A.B. 1895
Frederick Hapgood Nash; A.B. 1895
William Allan Neilson; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; A.M. Edinb. 1891; LL.D. Amherst 1918, Brown 1918; Prof. English, Columbia 1905–1906; Prof. English 1906–1917; President, Smith 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Carleton Eldredge Noyes; A.B. 1895
Otis Briggs Oakman; A.B. 1887
James Edward Peabody; A.B. Williams 1892
Philip DeWitt Phair; A.B. 1895
James Foster Porter; A.B. 1895
John McClellan Prather; A.B. 1894
Henry Washington Prescott; A.B. 1895
James Thomas Pugh; LL.B. 1901; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1893; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1894
Oscar Quick; A.B. 1895

Digitized by Google

Willard Reed; A.B. 1891
Louis Clark Renfro; A.B. 1895
Cale Young Rice; A.B. 1895
John Wesley Rice; A.B. 1891
*William Halderman Riddle; A.B. 1895 *1897
Joseph Chapin Rockwell; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1887; Ph.D. Jena 1909; Prof. Latin and Greek, Buchtel (O.) 1902–1913; Prof. Latin and Greek, Municipal Univ., Akron (O.) 1913–
*Philip Henry Savage; A.B. 1893 *1899
Charles Edward Seaman; A.B. 1895
Wilmon Henry Sheldon; A.B. 1895
Alburn Edward Skinner; A.B. Yale 1895
Andrew Sledd; A.B., A.M. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1894; Ph.D. Yale 1903; LL.D. So. Carolina Coll. 1905, Rollins (Fla.) 1909; S.T.D. Univ. Florida 1909; Prof. Lat. Lang. and Lit., Emory (Ga.) 1898–1902; Prof. Greek, Southern Univ. (Ala.) 1903–1904; President, Univ. Florida 1904–1909; President, Southern Univ. 1910–1914; Prof. New Testament Greek, Emory (Ga.) 1914–; Librarian Theol. Dept., Emory 1914–
Harry de Forest Smith; A.B. Bowd. 1891; A.M. Bowd., Amherst 1912; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Amherst 1901–1903; Prof. Greek, Amherst 1903–
Frank Nicholas Spindler; A.B. 1895
Rufus Whittaker Stimson; A.B. 1895
James Stephen Stokes; S.B., Ped.B. Univ. Mo. 1887; S.M. Univ. Mo. 1890
Elmer Edgar Stoll; A.B. 1895
John Percival Sylvester; A.B. 1895
Lucien Edward Taylor; A.B. Brown 1895
Victor Sumner Thomas; A.B. 1895
Ashley Horace Thorndike; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1898; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1893; L.H.D. Wesleyan 1909; Assoc. Prof. English, Western Reserve (O.) 1899–1902; Prof. Eng. Lit., Northwestern (Ill.) 1902–1906; Prof. English, Columbia 1906–
*Henry Augustus Torrey; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1897; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1893 *1910
James Russell Trotter; A.B. 1895
William Monroe Trotter; A.B. 1895
Wallace Manahan Turner; A.B. 1891
George Burridge Viles; A.B. 1892
Oswald Garrison Villard; A.B. 1893
Frederick Clayton Waite; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1898; Litt.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1892; A.M. Western Reserve 1894; Assoc. Prof. Histol. and Embryol., Western Reserve 1904–1906; Prof. Histol. and Embryol., Western Reserve 1906–
James Kelsey Whittemore; A.B. 1895
Frederick Bradlee Winslow; A.B. 1895
Arthur Mayer Wolfson; A.B. 1893
*Clarence David Wood; A.B. Amherst 1893 *1901
Willis Patten Woodman; A.B. 1895
Sherman Melville Woodward; S.M. Washington (Mo.) 1893; Prof. Math. and Mech., Univ. Arizona 1896–1904; Prof. Steam Engin., State Univ. Iowa 1904–1905; Prof. Hydraulics and Engin. Materials, State Univ. Iowa 1908–
Herbert Hilarion Yeames; A.B. 1895

*9 + 107 = 116

1897

Ph.D.

*John Henry Boynton, Philol.; A.B. 1890 *1898
*Guy Stevens Callender, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1893 *1915
George Davis Chase, Philol.; A.B. 1889
Herbert Ernest Cushman, Philos.; A.B. 1895
Clyde Augustus Duniway, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1894

Digitized by Google

Frank Edgar Farley, Philol.; A.B. 1893
Jeremiah Denis Matthias Ford, Philol.; A.B. 1894
*Frank Bernard Gallivan, Chem.; A.B. 1893 *1919
John Irvin Hamaker, Biol.; A.B. 1894
*Albert Elmer Hancock, Philol.; A.M. 1895 *1915
*Alfred LeRoy Hodder, Philos. *1907
Thomas Augustus Jaggar, Geol.; A.B. 1893
Gaillard Thomas Lapsley, Hist.; A.B. 1893
Henry Richardson Linville, Biol.; A.B. 1894
Charles Whitney Mixter, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1893
Milton Brockett Porter, Math.; A.M. 1895
Frederick Hollister Safford, Math.; A.M. 1894
Boris Sidis, Philos.; A.B. 1894
Macy Millmore Skinner, Philol.; A.B. 1894
*Roscoe Addison Small, Philol.; A.B. 1894 *1898
Oliver Mitchell Wentworth Sprague, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1894
*Henry Augustus Torrey, Chem.; A.M. 1896 *1910
George Olien Virtue, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1892
John Albrecht Walz, Philol.; A.M. 1895
Raymond Weeks, Philol.; A.B. 1890

S.D.

Alfred Goldsborough Mayor, Nat. Hist.; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1889; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.

A.M.

Joseph Dana Allen; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1893; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1909
Raymond Clare Archibald; A.B. 1896
Francis Noyes Balch; A.B. 1896
Frank Watts Bancroft; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1898; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1894; S.M. Univ. Cal. 1896
Gregory Paul Baxter; A.B. 1896
Charles Beardsley; A.B. 1892
Archibald Belcher; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1892; A.M. Emory 1897
George Wyllys Benedict; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1893; Assoc. Prof. English, Brown 1906–
Frederick Horatio Billings; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896; Ph.D. Munich 1901; Prof. Botany and Bacteriol., State Univ. La. 1901–1907; Assoc. Prof. Botany and Bacteriol., Univ. Kans. 1907–1913; Prof. Bacteriol., Univ. Kans. 1913–
Gilbert Sykes Blakely; A.B. Dart. 1888; A.M. Dart.
Ernest Brehaut; A.B. 1896
Sears Wilson Cabell; A.B. 1896
Walter Bradford Cannon; A.B. 1896
Paul Capron; A.B. 1896
Charles Cestre; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1889; D.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1906; LL.D. St. Andrews (Scotland) 1911, Univ. Cal. 1918
George Henry Chase; A.B. 1896
Edward Conner Chickering; A.B. Yale 1896; Ph.D. Columbia 1911
John Firman Coar, 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; Prof. Germanic Lang. and Lit., Adelphi (N. Y.) 1903–1914; Prof. German, Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1914–1915
William Dennis Collins; A.B. 1895
Edwin Henry Colpitts; A.B. 1896
Ralph Waldo Cone; A.B. 1896
Thornton Cooke; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1893
Joseph Potter Cotton; A.B. 1896
Arthur John Covell; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1887; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1890; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1899
Allerton Seward Cushman, 1898; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1898; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1888; Assoc. Prof.

Digitized by Google

Chemistry, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1899–1900
Truman Orville Douglass; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1894
Frank Farnum Dresser; A.B. 1894
Arthur Durward; S.B. 1895
Horace Ainsworth Eaton; A.B. 1893
Thomas Hooper Eckfeldt; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1881
Sidney Bradshaw Fay; A.B. 1896
George Converse Fiske; A.B. 1894
Benjamin Oliver Foster; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. 1911–
Alexis Everett Frye; LL.B. 1890
*John Edward George; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1895; Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1899 *1905
Lincoln Robinson Gibbs; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1892; A.M. Wesleyan 1893; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Mt. Union (O.) 1899–1901, 1904–1909; Dean (Coll. Liberal Arts) Mt. Union 1906–1909; Prof. English, Wells (N. Y.) 1903–1904; Prof. English and English Lit., Univ. Pittsburgh 1909–
Henry Closson Gilbert; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1893; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1896
Russell Thomas Greene; A.B. 1896
John Galentine Hall; A.B. 1896
George Livingstone Hamilton, 1898; A.B. 1895
Hutchins Hapgood; A.B. 1892
Louis Clinton Hatch; A.B. 1896
Joseph Henry Hathaway; A.B. 1896
*Ralph Burnell Calhoun Hicks; A.B. 1896 *1898
Lewis Dana Hill; A.B. 1894
Archibald Livingston Hodges; A.B. 1883
Willis Boit Holmes; A.B. 1896
Charles Albert Horne, 1900; A.B. 1894
Herman Harrell Horne; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1899; A.B., A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1895; Prof. Philosophy, Dart. 1905–1909; Prof. Hist., Educ. and Philos., N. Y. Univ. 1909–
Thomas Carr Howe; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1899; Ph.B. Butler (Ind.) 1889; A.M. Butler 1893; Prof. Germanic Lang., Butler 1890–1910; Dean, Butler 1907–1908; President, Butler 1908–
Will David Howe; A.B. 1895
*Ray Greene Huling; A.B. Brown 1869; A.M. Brown; S.D. (Hon.) Brown 1894 *1915
Edward Vermilye Huntington; A.B. 1895
Thornton Jenkins; A.B. 1896
Henry Johnston; A.B. 1896
David Kimball; A.B. 1893
*Samuel Wardwell Kinney; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1894 *1909
William Hector Saunderson Kollmyer; LL.B. 1897
Norris Hastings Laughton; A.B. 1895
Clarence Woodbury Leach; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1893
Henry Barrett Learned; A.B. 1890
Jonathan Leonard; A.B. 1896
Arthur Gardner Lewis; A.B. 1896
Ernest Dorman Lewis; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1892; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1893
Fred Rinaldo Lewis; A.B. 1896
George Luther Lincoln; A.B. 1896
*Bertram French Linfield; A.B. 1894 *1920
Arthur Oncken Lovejoy; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1895; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. 1899–1901; Prof. Philosophy, Washington (Mo.) 1901–1908; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Mo. 1908–1910; Prof. Philosophy, Johns Hopkins 1910–
Albert Morton Lythgoe; A.B. 1892
James McGiffert; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1891
Martin Raphael Marshall; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1892
Benjamin Shores Merigold; A.B. 1896
Roger Bigelow Merriman; A.B. 1896
William Pepperrell Montague; A.B. 1896

Digitized by Google

David William Myhrman; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1896; Ph.D. Leipsic 1902
Chauncey Williams Norton; A.B. 1896
Edwin Lee Norton; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1900; A.B. Amherst 1893
Edgar William Olive; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1902; S.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1893; S.M. Wabash 1895; Prof. Botany and Plant Pathol., So. Dakota Agric. Coll. 1907–1912
George Lyman Paine; A.B. 1896
Arthur Newton Peaslee; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1890; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1896
Ralph Barton Perry; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1899; A.B. Princeton 1896; Prof. Philosophy 1913–
John Arthur Peters, 1898; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1892
*Murray Anthony Potter; A.B. 1895 *1915
Henry Alfred Preston; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1893
Charles Lincoln Reed; Ph.B. Tufts 1889
Herbert Thomas Rich; A.B. 1896
Winfield Scott Rich; S.B. 1896
*Frank Russell; A.B. 1896 *1903
Porter Edward Sargent, 1898; A.B. 1896
William Briggs Savery; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1899; A.B. Brown 1896; Prof. Philosophy, Fairmount (Kans.) 1900–1902; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1902–
Alfred Dwight Sheffield; A.B. 1896
Andrew Rothwell Sheriff; A.B. 1896
Prescott Orde Skinner; A.B. 1896
Louis Palmer Slade; A.B. Williams 1893
*Charles Lester Spaulding; M.D. 1899; A.B. Williams 1890; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1898 *1906
Wallace Nelson Stearns; A.B. 1893
James Sterenberg; A.B. Hope (Mich.) 1893; A.M. Hope; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1896; Ph.D. Munich 1907; Prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) 1909–1911; Prof. Latin and Greek, Olivet 1911–1914; Prof. Greek and Bibl. Lit., Knox (Ill.) 1914–
William Earl Stilson; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1894
John Dashiell Stoops; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1894; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1899; Prof. Philos. and Psychol., Mt. Union (O.) 1899–1900; Prof. Philosophy, Grinnell (Ia.) 1904–
John Reed Swanton; A.B. 1896
John Strong Perry Tatlock; A.B. 1896
*Albert Welcome Thayer; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1887; A.M. Wesleyan *1913
Edward Lee Thorndike; A.B. 1896
Frank William Tilden; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1892; A.M. Hamilton; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Indiana 1904–
Norman Maclaren Trenholme; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1899; A.B. McGill 1895; Prof. History, Univ. Mo. 1905–1916; Prof. History and Teaching of History, Univ. Mo. 1916–
Jonas Viles; A.B. 1896
*Joseph Parker Warren; A.B. 1896 *1909
Alvin Sawyer Wheeler; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1900; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1890; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Univ. No. Carolina 1900–1912; Prof. Organic Chemistry, Univ. No. Carolina 1912–
John Arlington White; A.B. 1896
Henry George Whitman; LL.B. 1897
Robert Sessions Woodworth; A.B. 1896
Bruce Wyman; A.B. 1896
*Arnold Anton Ferdinand Züllig *1913

*18 + 121 = 139

1898

Ph.D.

Frank Watts Bancroft, Biol.; A.M. 1897
Charles Heyward Barnwell, Philol.; A.M. 1893

Digitized by Google

Harry Yandell Benedict, Math.; S.B. Univ. Texas 1892; A.M. Univ. Texas 1893; LL.D. Baylor Univ. 1920; Assoc. Prof. Math. and Astron., Univ. Texas 1902–1907; Prof. Appl. Math., Univ. Texas 1907–; Director (Dept. Extension) Univ. Texas 1909–1911; Dean (Coll. of Arts) Univ. Texas 1911–; Dean (Men) Univ. Texas 1914–1919

William Burdelle Bentley, Chem.; A.B. 1889

Clarence Powers Bill, Philol.; A.M. 1896

Joseph William Blankinship, Biol.; A.B. 1894

Neil Conwell Brooks, Philol.; A.M. 1896

William Sargent Burrage, Philol.; A.B. 1892

Donald Francis Campbell, Math.; A.B. 1894

Allerton Seward Cushman, Chem.; A.M. 1897

Samuel Bannister Harding, Hist.; A.M. 1894

*Herbert Müller Hopkins, Philol.; A.M. 1896 *1910

James Edwin Lough, Philos.; A.B. 1894

Gustavus Howard Maynadier, Philol.; A.B. 1889

William Pepperrell Montague, Philos.; A.B. 1896

William Allan Neilson, Philol.; A.M. 1896

George Rapall Noyes, Philol.; A.B. 1894

Ismar John Peritz, Philol.; A.M. 1893

John Wesley Rice, Philol.; A.B. 1891

*Frank Russell, Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.; A.B. 1896 *1903

Charles Augustus Soch, Chem.; A.B. 1894

*Leon Mendez Solomons, Philos.; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1893; S.M. Univ. Cal. 1894 *1900

James Sullivan, Hist.; A.B. 1894

Ashley Horace Thorndike, Philol.; A.M. 1896

Frederick Clayton Waite, Biol.; A.M. 1896

Arthur Mayer Wolfson, Hist.; A.B. 1893

A.M.

Eugene Charles Alder; A.B., A.M. Univ. Kans. 1897

*Lee Earll Amidon; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1892 *1916

John Charles States Andrew; A.B. 1896

Walter Scott Andrews; A.B. 1877

Edward Everett Ayers; B.C.S. Mt. Union (O.) 1891; Ph.B. Mt. Union 1892; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1896; Ph.D. Berlin 1901, Boston Univ. 1901; S.T.D. Mt. Union 1908; Prof. Sociol. and Eng. Bible, Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1908–

Hugh Bancroft; A.B. 1897

Harry Gardner Barber, 1899; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1893; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1895

Charles Hull Batchelder; A.B. 1897

William Warren Bell; A.B. 1897

Alfred Bettman; A.B. 1894

Campbell Bonner; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1896; A.M. Vanderbilt 1897; Prof. Greek, Univ. Nashville 1901–1907; Junior Prof. Greek, Univ. Mich. 1907–1912; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Univ. Mich. 1912–

Percy Holmes Boynton; A.B. Amherst 1897; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Chicago 1914–; Dean (Coll. Arts, Lit. and Science) Univ. Chicago 1912–

Burtis Burr Breese; A.B. 1897

*Alphonse Brun; A.B. Acad. de Besançon (France) 1878; S.B. Acad. de Besançon 1879 *1916

Arthur Alexis Bryant; A.B. 1897

William Bradford Buck; A.B. 1896

Wendell T Bush; A.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1890; Ph.D. Columbia 1905; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Columbia 1912–

Frederick Alexander Bushee; Ph.D.

Digitized by Google

(Pol. Sci.) 1902; Litt.B. Dart. 1894; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1908; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Colorado Coll. 1910–1912; Prof. Pol. Sci. and Sociol., and Director (Coll. of Commerce) Univ. Colorado 1912–

William Deweese Cairns; A.B. 1897

Edward Parrish Carr; A.B. 1897

Winthrop Holt Chenery; A.B. 1897

Albert Percival Chittenden; A.B. 1897

Arthur Herbert Coar; S.T.B. 1897

Charles Nelson Cole; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; A.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1894; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1897; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Oberlin (O.) 1902–1904; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Oberlin 1904–; Dean (Coll. Arts and Sci.) Oberlin 1911–

Wilfred George Garnet Cole; A.B. 1897

Silas Ellsworth Coleman; A.B. 1897

Edward Collins; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888

Lewis Ferandus Crawford; A.B. 1897

William Cullen Dennis; A.B. 1897

Frederick Marshall Eames; B.E. Union (N. Y.) 1895

Adolph Oscar Eliason, 1899; A.B. 1897

Elmer Franklin Engel, 1899; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1892; Assoc. Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Kans. 1905–1914; Prof. Ger. Lang. and Lit., Univ. Kans. 1914–

Carl Russell Fish; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1900; A.B. Brown 1897; Assoc. Prof. Am. Hist., Univ. Wis. 1907–1908; Prof. Am. Hist., Univ. Wis. 1908–1910; Prof. History, Univ. Wis. 1910–

*Robert Huntington Fletcher; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; A.B. Dart. 1896; Prof. English Literature, Washington (Mo.) 1902–1903; Prof. English Literature, Grinnell (Ia.) 1908–1917 *1919

Walter Burton Ford; A.B. 1897

Charles Perkins Fountain; Grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Ky.) 1880; Assoc. Prof. English, State Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1902–1905; Prof. English, State Agric. and Mech. Coll. (Texas) 1905–

Frank Henry Gazzolo; Ph.G. Univ. Ill. 1893; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1896

Lynn van Horn Gerdine; A.M. Univ. Georgia 1894; M.D. Univ. Chicago 1908

George Gleason; A.B. 1897

Leon Otis Glover; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1893

Chauncey Marsh Goodrich; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1896; S.B. Univ. Vt. 1901; C.E. Univ. Vt. 1904

Clifton Daggett Gray; A.B. 1897

Henry Gunther Gray; A.B. 1897

Thomas Harvey Haines; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1901; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1896; A.M. Haverford 1897; M.D. Starling Ohio Med. Coll. 1912; Prof. Psychology, Ohio State Univ. 1908–1916; Prof. Medicine (Nervous and Mental Diseases), Ohio State Univ. 1916–

Robert Hall; S.T.B. 1897

Robert William Hall; A.B. 1897

*Ernest Haycock; A.B. 1897 *1918

Jonathan Balcom Hayward; A.B. 1897

Earle Raymond Hedrick; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1896; Ph.D. Göttingen 1901; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Mo. 1903–

George Neely Henning; A.B. 1894

George Warren Hinman; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893

Guy Hinton, 1899; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1895; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1896

Clarence Gilbert Hoag; A.B. 1894

Louis Leverett Hooper; A.B. 1889

Owen Benjamin Huntsman; A.B. 1897

Mark Sylvester William Jefferson; A.B. 1897

William Dawson Johnston; A.B. Brown 1893; Litt.D. Rutgers 1911; Librarian, Columbia 1909–1914

Digitized by Google

Frank Alexander Kennedy; A.B. 1897

Alfred Monroe Kenyon; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1894; A.M. Western Reserve (O.) 1897; Prof. Mathematics, Purdue 1904–

Charles Reuben Keyes; Ph.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1894; Prof. German Lang. and Lit., Cornell (Ia.) 1903–

Albert Edward King; A.B. 1897

Cyrus Ambrose King; A.B. 1897

William Lyon Mackenzie King; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1909; A.B. Toronto 1895; LL.B. Toronto 1896; A.M. Toronto 1897; Deputy Min. Labour (Can.) 1900–1908; M.P. (Can.); C.M.G. 1906; F.R.C.S.; Min. Labour (Can.) 1909–1911

Robert Greenleaf Leavitt; A.B. 1889

John Ashby Lester; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1896; A.M. Haverford 1897

Frederic Thomas Lewis; A.B. 1897

Gilbert Newton Lewis; A.B. 1896

Manfred Lilliefors; S.T.B. 1899; Grad. New Church Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1895; Ph.D. Giessen 1900

Alphonse Marin La Meslée; B.-ès-Lettres Acad. Rennes (Univ. de France) 1885

Vernon Freeman Marsters; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1886; Prof. Geol. and Geogr., Indiana 1891–1903

Wilbur Nesbitt Mason; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1890; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1896; S.T.D. Chattanooga (Tenn.) 1910, Ohio Wesleyan 1911; President, Baker (Kans.) 1911–1917

*David Lee Maulsby; A.B. Tufts 1887; A.M. Tufts 1892; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1900; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Oratory, Tufts 1891–1910 *1910

George Morey Miller; A.B. Indiana 1892; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1911; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Cinn. 1907–1913; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Wabash (Ind.) 1913–1917; Prof. English, Univ. Idaho 1917–

Clarence King Moore; A.B. 1897

Franklyn Stanley Morse; A.B. 1897

*Samuel Bowman Opdyke; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1895; A.M. Wesleyan 1896 *1903

Arthur Sayles Patterson; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1895; D.-ès.-Lettres Univ. Grenoble 1903; Prof. French, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1905–1916; Prof. Romance Languages, Syracuse 1916–

Isaac King Phelps, 1906; A.B. Yale 1894; Ph.D. Yale 1897

Henry Alexander Phillips; A.B. 1897

Frederick Haven Pratt, 1899; A.B. 1896

*Charles William Prentiss; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1900; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1896; A.M. Middlebury 1897; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Northwestern (Ill.) 1911–1913; Prof. Micros. Anat., Northwestern 1913–1915 *1915

Herbert Wilbur Rand; A.B. 1897

Edwin Moore Rankin; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1896; A.M. Vanderbilt 1897; Prof. Greek, Lafayette (Pa.) 1911–1919

John Christian Ransmeier; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1894; Prof. German, Trinity (N. C.) 1902–1905; Prof. German, Tulane (La.) 1912–

Alfred Zantzinger Reed; A.B. 1897

Jeremiah Milton Rhodes; A.B. Indiana 1894

Edward Eggleston Rice; A.B. 1897

William Joseph Rushmore; A.B. 1882

Harry Everett Safford; A.B. 1897

Robert Porter St. John; A.B. Amherst 1893; A.M. Amherst

Barnabas Tokutaro Sakai, *formerly* Tokutaro Sakai; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1894; A.M. Hobart; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1897

Digitized by Google

Charles Winfred Savage; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893; Director (Athletics) Oberlin 1906–; Assoc. Prof. Physical Training, Oberlin 1906–1908; Prof. Physical Training, Oberlin 1908–

Loring Putnam Sears; A.B. 1897

Albert Beckwith Shields; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1891; Ph.B. Boston Univ. 1893; A.B. Boston Univ. 1894

Edmund Botterrell Smith; A.B. 1892

William Kilborne Stewart; A.B. Toronto 1897; Prof. German, Dart. 1914–1919; Prof. Comparative Literature, Dart. 1919–

Glanville Terrell; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1894; Prof. Greek and Ger., Georgetown (Ky.) 1900–1904; Prof. Greek and Latin, Georgetown (Ky.) 1904–1909; Prof. Greek, Univ. Ky. 1909–1918; Prof. Philos., Univ. Ky. 1918–

*Henry Asa VanLandingham; A.B. 1897 *1914

*Henry Shattuck Verrill; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1892; A.M. Hamilton *1901

Harry Frederick Ward; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1897; Prof. Social Service, Boston Univ. 1913–1919

Charles Alfred Weatherby; A.B. 1897

Francis Minot Weld; A.B. 1897

George Benson Weston; A.B. 1897

Philip Manchester Wheeler; A.B. 1897

Francis Harding White; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1912; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1887; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Prof. History, Pomona (Cal.) 1911–1917

Edwin Mead Wilcox; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1899; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1896; Prof. Botany and Entomol., Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1900–1901; Prof. Plant Physiol. and Pathol., Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1901–1908; Prof. Agric. Botany, Univ. Nebr. 1908–1919; Prof. Plant Pathology and Physiol., Univ. Nebr., 1919–

Stephen Riggs Williams; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1900; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1892; A.M. Oberlin 1893; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Miami (O.) 1900–1906; Prof. Zoöl. and Geol., Miami 1906–

George Stockton Wills; Ph.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1889; Ph.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1896; Prof. English, Western Maryland 1898–1900, 1901–1904

S.M.

Edwin Rust Douglas; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1893

Amadeus William Grabau; S.D. (Geol.) 1900; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896; Prof. Geology, Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1899–1901; Prof. Palaeontology, Columbia 1905–

Frederic Colby Lucas; S.B. 1892

Luther Roberts Nash, 1903; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894

George Burr Richardson, 1901; S.B. 1895

Norman Colman Riggs; S.B., S.M. Univ. Mo. 1895; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech. (Ill.) 1904–1908; Assoc. Prof. Appl. Mech., Carnegie Inst. Tech. (Pa.) 1911–1914; Prof. Appl. Mech., Carnegie Inst. Tech. 1914–

Frank Berry Sanborn; S.B. Dart. 1887; C.E. Dart. 1889; Prof. Civil Engin., Tufts 1901–

*12 + 130 = 142

1899

Ph.D.

Gregory Paul Baxter, Chem.; A.B. 1896

George Wyllys Benedict, Philol.; A.M. 1897

John Elof Boodin, Philos.; A.B. Brown 1895; A.M. Brown 1896; Prof. Philosophy, Iowa Coll.

Digitized by Google

1903–1904; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Kans. 1904–1913; Prof. Psychology, Carleton (Minn.) 1913–1916; Prof. Mental and Moral Philosophy, Carleton 1916–

Frederick Redman Clow, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1891

Arthur Lyon Cross, Hist.; A.B. 1895

Benjamin Oliver Foster, Philol.; A.M. 1897

Louis Clinton Hatch, Hist.; A.B. 1896

Henry Harrison Haynes, Philol.; A.B. 1873

Herman Harrell Horne, Philos.; A.M. 1897

Thomas Carr Howe, Philol.; A.M. 1897

Will David Howe, Philol.; A.B. 1895

Edward Charles Jeffrey, Biol.; A.B. Toronto 1888; S.D. (Hon.) Toronto 1919; Prof. Plant Morphology 1907–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Arthur Gordner Leacock, Philol.; A.B. 1893

Gilbert Newton Lewis, Chem.; A.B. 1896

Walton Brooks McDaniel, Philol.; A.B. 1893

Ralph Barton Perry, Philos.; A.M. 1897

*Arthur Henry Pierce, Philos.; A.M. 1892 *1914

*Murray Anthony Potter, Philol.; A.B. 1895 *1915

William Briggs Savery, Philos.; A.M. 1897

Wilmon Henry Sheldon, Philos.; A.B. 1895

John Percival Sylvester, Chem.; A.B. 1895

Norman Maclaren Trenholme, Hist.; A.M. 1897

Edwin Mead Wilcox, Biol.; A.M. 1898

S.D.

Justus Watson Folsom, Biol.; S.B. 1895

A.M.

Oakes Ames; A.B. 1898

Henry Edwin Andrews; A.B. 1895

Richard Mills Andrews; A.B. Bowd. 1896

Walter Tallmadge Arndt; A.B. 1897

Frederick Sherman Arnold; A.B. 1898

*Charles Hamilton Ayres; A.B. 1898 *1917

Harold Colburn Bailey; A.B. 1897

*William Wilson Baker; A.B. 1898 *1917

*David Park Barnitz; A.B. 1898 *1901

Willard Streeter Bass; A.B. 1898

Warren Daniels Bigelow; A.B. 1898

*Charles William McGowan Black; Ph.D. (Math.) 1901; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1889; A.M. Dickinson *1902

William Fisk Brewer; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1891; A.M. Iowa Coll. 1897; Prof. Eng. and Lat., Mont. State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1896–1906; Prof. English, Mont. State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1906–

William Dinsmore Briggs; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1900; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896; Assoc. Prof. English, Leland Stanford Jr., 1916–

Alfred Mansfield Brooks; A.B. 1894

Laurence Allyn Brown; A.B. 1898

Henry Martin Bruins; A.B. Hope (Mich.) 1895; A.M. Hope; S.T.B. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1898

Isaac Harvey Brumbaugh; A.B. 1895

John Emerson Burbank; A.B. Bowd. 1896; A.M. Bowd. 1897

*Wilson Ryder Butler; A.B. Bowd. 1885; A.M. Bowd. *1910

Morris Carter, *formerly* Almy Morrill Carter; A.B. 1898

Richard Burrage Carter; A.B. 1898

Stillman Percy Roberts Chadwick; A.B. 1892

Herbert Denison Cheney; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1895

Frank Lowry Clark; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Amherst 1894; Prof.

Digitized by Google

Greek, Washburn (Kans.) 1901–1907; Prof. Greek, Miami (O.) 1908–
John Taggart Clark; A.B. 1898
Thatcher Clark; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1898
*William Arthur Clark; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1900 *1918
Wallace Patten Cohoe; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1896; A.M. McMaster 1898; Prof. Chem. and Geol., McMaster 1900–1907
Louis Craig Cornish; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1894
William Arthur Cowperthwaite; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1895
*Michael James Glen Cunniff; A.B. 1898 *1914
Frazier Curtis; A.B. 1898
Walter Howard Cushing; A.B. 1893
James Brown Dandeno; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1904; A.B. Queen's (Can.) 1895
Lionel Chester Darlington; S.B. Cornell 1897; LL.B. Columbia 1903
Arthur Urbane Dilley; A.B. 1897
Roland Burrage Dixon; A.B. 1897
John Winthrop Dow; A.B. 1897
Otto Dunkel, 1900; Ph.D. (Math.) 1902; M.E. Univ. Va. 1896; A.B., A.M. Univ. Va. 1898; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Washington (Mo.) 1919–
*Henry Bradford Dyer; A.B. 1898 *1903
Homer Edmiston, *formerly* Homer James Edmiston; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1901; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1892
George Clifton Edwards; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1898
Granville Dennis Edwards, 1904; A.B. 1898
Austin Hall Evans; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1894
David Fales; A.B. 1897
Peter Frandsen, 1900; A.B. 1898
Robert Warren Fuller; A.B. 1897
Francis Paul Garland, 1900; A.B. 1898
Wilbert Andrew Garrison; A.B. 1897
Donald Frederic Grass; A.B. 1898
Chester Noyes Greenough; A.B. 1898
Wallace Elmer Grube; A.B. Waynesburg (Pa.) 1884; A.M. Waynesburg; Dean and Prof. Greek, Missouri Valley Coll.; Prof. Greek and Latin, Missouri Valley Coll.
Ernst Theodore Gundlach; A.B. 1898
William Jay Hale; A.B. 1898
Fernald Lester Hanson; A.B. 1898
Thomas LeGrand Harris; A.B. Indiana 1892; A.M. Indiana; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Baker (Kans.) 1915–1918; Prof. History, Baker 1918–
William Henry Paine Hatch; A.B. 1898
William Clair Stanislaus Healey; A.B. 1898
*George William Heimrod; A.B. 1898 *1917
George Walker Hinman; A.B. 1898
Ernest Howe, 1900; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1901; A.B. Yale 1898
Freeland Howe; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1894
Prentiss Cheney Hoyt; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1889; A.M. Middlebury; Prof. English, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1909–
Lincoln Hutchinson; A.B. 1893
Carl Newell Jackson; A.B. 1898
Job Edgar Johnson; A.B. Yale 1898; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Parsons (Ia.) 1899–1918
Henry Frederick Kanthlener; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1896; Prof. Greek, Morningside (Ia.) 1900–1916; Prof. Rom. Lang., Morningside, 1916–
Frederic Houston Kent; A.B. 1894
Gustav Hermann Kinnicutt; A.B. 1898
Carl Frederick Augustus Lange; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Mich. 1903; Prof. German, Smith (Mass.) 1913–
William Ellery Channing Leonard; A.B. Boston Univ. 1898; Ph.D. Columbia 1904

Digitized by Google

Harry Alexander Lipsky; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1896

James Andrew Lobban; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1898

Frederick Douglas Losey; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1891; Assoc. Prof. English, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1901–1904; Prof. Rhet. and Publ. Speaking, Syracuse 1904–1906; Prof. Rhet. and Publ. Speaking, Univ. Ala. 1907–1916

Frank Herbert Loud; A.B. Amherst 1873; Ph.D. Haverford (Pa.) 1900; Prof. Math. and Astron., Colorado Coll. 1877–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Colorado Coll. 1907–

George Richard Lyman; A.B. 1897

Theodore Lyman; A.B. 1897

William Gordon Stuart McIntyre; A.B. 1898

Thomas Calvin MacKay; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1903; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1893; A.M. Dalhousie 1898; Prof. Physics, Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1910–1911; Prof. Mathematics, New Mexico S. of Mines 1911–

Godwin Valentine Maclean; A.B. Toronto 1893; A.M. Toronto

John Sherwood McLucas; A.B. 1895

Alfred Bowman Maggs; A.B. 1898

George Burgess Magrath; A.B. 1894

Langdon Parker Marvin; A.B. 1898

Frank Hayden Miller; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1891; A.M. Univ. Wis.

Sylvanus Griswold Morley, *formerly* Sylvanus Griswold Small; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Tufts 1898; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. New Mexico 1913–1914; Assoc. Prof. Spanish, Univ. Cal. 1919–

William Bennett Munro; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1900; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1896; LL.B. Queen's 1898; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1904; LL.D. Queen's 1912; Prof. Municipal Government 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Kenneth Percival Rutherford Neville; A.B. 1898

Albert Hitchings Newhall; A.B. 1898

Arthur Orlo Norton; A.B. 1898

Robert Ezra Park; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1887; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1904; Professorial Lectr. Sociol., Univ. Chicago 1915–

Raymond Tasker Parke; A.B. 1898

Alfred Francis Parrott; A.B. 1898

James Horace Patten; A.B. 1897

Joseph Edmund Perry; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1878; A.M. Bucknell; Grad. Crozier Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1881; Ph.D. (Hon.) Bucknell 1893

Hazen Pierce Philbrick; A.B. 1898

George Washington Pierce, 1900; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1900; S.B. Univ. Texas 1893; A.M. Univ. Texas 1894; Director (Cruft Laboratory) 1915–; Prof. Physics 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.

William Howard Powers; A.B. Miami (O.) 1891; A.M. (Hon.) Miami 1896; Prof. English, Huron (Mich.) 1901–1905; Librarian and Assoc. Prof. English, So. Dakota Agric. Coll. 1905–

James Bissett Pratt; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; A.B. Williams 1898; Prof. Philosophy, Williams 1913–

Edward Kirby Putnam, 1900; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1891; A.M. Illinois Coll.

William Howell Reed; A.B. 1898

Lewis Reichle; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1893; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1894

Howard Hunt Reynolds; A.B. 1898

Thaddeus Hugh Rhodes; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893

Charles Henry Rieber; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1900; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1888; Assoc. Prof. Logic, Univ. Cal. 1905–1911; Prof. Logic, Univ. Cal. 1911–

Alva Roy Scott; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1886; A.M. DePauw; Grad. McCormick Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1891; Ph.D. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1896

Digitized by Google

*Edward Pearce Shaw; A.B. 1898 *1916
St. John Smith; A.B. 1898
Vivian Spencer; A.B. 1898
Harris Ellwood Starr; Ph.B. Brown 1897; S.T.B. Yale 1910
Edwin Bicknell Stevens; A.B. Tufts 1896
Reuben Myron Strong; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1901; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1897; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Miss. 1914–1916; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy (Med. S.) Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1916–1917; Prof. Microscopic Anatomy, Vanderbilt 1917–1918; Prof. Anatomy, Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1918
Edward Wyllys Taylor; A.B. 1888
George Coffin Taylor; A.B. So. Carolina Coll. 1897; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1905; Prof. English, Univ. Colorado 1906–1909
John Hamilton Thacher, 1900; A.B. Princeton 1895
Oliver Samuel Tonks; A.B. 1898
Holmes Whitmore; A.B. 1895
Louis Lincoln Whitney; A.B. 1898
Arthur Herbert Wilde; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1901; A.B. Boston Univ. 1887; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1891; Prof. History, Northwestern (Ill.) 1905–1911; President and Prof. History, Univ. Arizona 1911–1914; Prof. Education, Boston Univ. 1914–1919; Prof. Education and School Administration, Boston Univ. 1919–; Director, S. of Education, Boston Univ. 1918–
William Albert Willard; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1910; Ph.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1895; A.M. Tufts 1898; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Nebr. 1907–1909; Prof. Histol. and Embryol., Univ. Nebr. 1909–1915; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Nebr. 1915–
Creighton Hamilton Williams; A.B. 1898
Alfred William Gunning Wilson; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1901; A.B. Toronto 1893
Clement Biddle Wood, 1900; A.B. 1898
Howard Wood; A.B. 1898
William Woodward; A.B. 1898
Robert Mearns Yerkes; A.B. 1898

S.M.

Charles Christopher Adams; S.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1895; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1908; Prof. Forest Zoölogy, Syracuse 1916–
John Mason Boutwell; A.B. 1897
Richard Blair Earle; S.D. (Chem.) 1902; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1897
Jesse More Greenman; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1893; Ph.D. Berlin 1901; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Washington (Mo.) 1913–1917; Prof. Botany, Washington 1917–
Charles Nelson Haskins; A.M. 1900; Ph.D. (Math.) 1901; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897; Prof. Mathematics, Dartmouth 1916–
Hugh Fessenden Kendall; S.B. 1898

*12 + 145 = 157

1900

Ph.D.

Abram Piatt Andrew, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1895
Albert Emerson Benson, Philol.; A.B. 1892
*George John Blewett, Philos.; A.B. Toronto 1897; Prof. Ethics and Apologetics, Toronto 1906–1907; Prof. Ethics, Toronto 1907–1912 *1912
Campbell Bonner, Philol.; A.M. 1898
William Dinsmore Briggs, Philol.; A.M. 1899
Arthur Charles Lewis Brown, Philol.; A.B. 1894
Carroll Neidé Brown, Philol.; A.B. 1891
Harrison Hitchcock Brown, Phys.; A.M. 1895
George Henry Chase, Philol.; A.B. 1896
John Firman Coar, Philol.; A.M. 1897

Digitized by Google

Roland Burrage Dixon, Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.; A.B. 1897
Horace Ainsworth Eaton, Philol.; A.B. 1893
Sidney Bradshaw Fay, Hist.; A.B. 1896
Carl Russell Fish, Hist.; A.M. 1898
George Converse Fiske, Philol.; A.B. 1894
Walter Hamilton Gillespie, Philol.; A.M. 1896
*Waldemar Koch, Chem.; S.B. 1898 *1912
John Ashby Lester, Philol.; A.M. 1898
Theodore Lyman, Phys.; A.B. 1897
William Edward McElfresh, Phys.; A.B. 1895
Edmund Robert Otto von Mach, Philol.; A.B. 1895
George Thomas Moore, Biol.; A.B. 1895
William Bennett Munro, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1899
Edwin Lee Norton, Philos.; A.M. 1897
Harry George Parker, Chem.; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1892; A.M. William Jewell 1893; Prof. Chem. and Biol., William Jewell 1895–1896; Prof. Chem. and Phys., William Jewell 1896–1912; Prof. Chemistry, William Jewell 1912–
George Washington Pierce, Phys.; A.M. 1899
*Charles William Prentiss, Biol.; A.M. 1898 *1915
Herbert Wilbur Rand, Biol.; A.B. 1897
Charles Henry Rieber, Philos.; A.M. 1899
Subharama Swaminadhan, Pol. Sci.; A.B. Madras (India) 1892; A.M. Madras 1896; LL.B. Edinb. 1898; S.B. Edinb. 1899
John Reed Swanton, Am. Archaeol. and Ethnol.; A.B. 1896
Glanville Terrell, Philol.; A.M. 1898
Frederick Monroe Tisdel, Philol.; A.M. 1894
Alvin Sawyer Wheeler, Chem.; A.M. 1897
Stephen Riggs Williams, Biol.; A.M. 1898

S.D.

Amadeus William Grabau, Geol.; S.M. 1898

A.M.

*Harold Ethelbert Addison; A.B. 1896 *1900
Edward Franklin Alexander; A.B. 1899
Albert Henry Allen; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1898
Cephas Daniel Allin; A.B. Toronto 1898; LL.B. Toronto 1899; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Minn., 1913–1915; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Minn., 1915–1917; Prof. Public Law, Univ. Minn. 1917–
Ebenezer Henry Archibald; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1902; S.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1897; S.M. Dalhousie 1898; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1909–1912; Prof. Chemistry, Syracuse 1912–1915; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Univ. British Columbia 1917–1920; Prof. Analytic Chemistry, Univ. British Columbia 1920–; Fellow Royal Soc. Canada 1918–
Myron Lucius Ashley; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1894; Ph.M. Northwestern 1895; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1901
Charles Baldwin Bacon; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1896; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1899
Robert Stanton Baldwin; A.B. 1889
Walter James Beggs; A.B. 1899
Ernest Milnor Benedict; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1885; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1891
Howard Lane Blackwell; A.B. 1899
Albert Francis Blakeslee; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1904; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1896; Prof. Botany, Conn. Agric. Coll. 1907–1915
George Hubbard Blakeslee; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1903; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1893; A.M. Wesleyan

Digitized by Google

1897; Prof. History, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1909–1914; Prof. History, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1911–1914; Prof. History and International Relations, Clark Univ. 1914–; Prof. History and International Relations, Clark Coll. 1914–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Milton Eugene Blanchard; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1901; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1887; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1898

Dwight St. John Bobb; LL.B. 1903; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1899

George Henry Boke; LL.B. 1905; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1894; Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1907–1914; Prof. Law, Yale 1914–1915

Clydus Clinton Brown; A.B. 1899

Richard Cadbury Brown; A.B. 1899

Philo Melvyn Buck; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1897; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1898; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Nebr. 1910–1912; Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Nebr. 1912–1919; Prof. English and Dean (Coll. Arts and Sci.) Univ. Nebr. 1919–

Charles Theodore Burnett; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1903; A.B. Amherst 1895; Prof. Psychology, Bowd. 1909–

Ralph Fanning Butts; A.B. 1899

Donald Cameron; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Univ. Texas 1895; A.M. Univ. Texas 1896; Prof. Latin, Boston Univ. 1913–

Samuel Paul Capen; A.B. Tufts 1898; A.M. Tufts 1898; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1902; Prof. Modern Lang., Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1908–1911; Prof. German, Clark Coll. 1911–1914

Allen Harmon Carpenter; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1898; A.M. Western Reserve 1899

Lewis Clinton Carson; A.B. 1893

Frederick Teague Case, 1901; A.B. 1898

Edwin Henry Cassels, 1901; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1895

David Taggart Clark; A.B. 1892

Clinton Churchill Clarke, 1901; A.B. Williams 1898

Arthur Joseph Collins; Ph.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1896

Charles Dean Cool; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1899; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1909

John Page Cotton; A.B. 1899

Jesse Harliaman Coursault; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1893; A.M. Ohio State Univ. 1898; Ph.D. Columbia 1907; Prof. Hist. and Philos. Educ., Univ. Mo. 1910–; Dean (Faculty of Educ.) Univ. Mo. 1917–

John Harrington Cox; Ph.B. Brown 1897; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Univ. No. Dakota 1901–1902; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Philol., West Va. Univ. 1903–1904; Prof. Eng. Philol., West Va. Univ. 1904–

Frederick Augustus Davis; A.B. 1899

Robert Charles Davis; A.B. 1897

William Reynolds Dickinson; A.B. 1899

Frank Carleton Doan; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904; Ph.B. Ohio State Univ. 1898; Prof. Psychol. and Educ., Ohio Univ. 1900–1904; Prof. Syst. Theol. and Philos. Religion, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1904–1913; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Malcolm Donald; A.B. 1899

Walter Hugh Drane; A.B. Univ. Miss. 1894; A.M. Univ. Miss.; Prof. Mathematics, Jefferson (Pa.); Prof. Civil Engin., Univ. Miss. 1903–1906; Dean (Dept. Engin.) Univ. Miss. 1906–1911; Prof. Math. and Civil Engin., Cumberland (Tenn.) 1911–1919; Prof. Civil Engineering, Univ. Florida 1919–1920

Frank James Duffy; A.B. 1899

Walter Yale Durand; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1896

Wilson Reuben Failing; A.B. 1899

William Curtis Farabee; Ph.D. (Anthropol.) 1903; A.B. Waynesburg (Pa.) 1894; A.M. Waynes-

Digitized by Google

burg 1895; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
William Henry Ferris; A.B. Yale 1895; A.M. Yale 1899
Matthew James Flaherty; A.B. Boston Coll. 1885
Henry Wilder Foote; A.B. 1897
Joseph Sherman Ford; A.B. 1894
George Herbert Foster; A.B. 1899
Mendal Garbutt Frampton; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1898; A.M. Illinois Coll. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lang. and Rhet., Pomona (Cal.) 1904–1911; Prof. Eng. Lang., Pomona 1911–
Arthur Bowes Frizell; A.B. 1893
Harold de Wolf Fuller; A.B. 1898
Philip Jacob Gentner; A.B. 1898
Harmon Alfred George; A.B. Nebraska Wesleyan 1896
Harold Beach Goodrich, 1901; A.B. 1892
William Catron Gordon; A.B. 1899
William Henry Gorrill; LL.B. 1899
Howard Levi Gray; A.B. 1898
Howard Judson Hall; S.B. Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1890; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896
Charles Nelson Haskins; S.M. 1899
John Heiss; A.B. 1893
Charles Hernsheim; A.B. 1898
Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey; A.B. 1899
Joseph William Hewitt; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Bowd. 1897; A.M. Bowd. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Lat. and Greek, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1905–1913; Prof. Classics, Wesleyan 1913–
Cornelius James Hoebeke; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1895
Fred LeRoy Homer; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1895
Chauncey Wray Hood; A.B. 1899
Walter David Hopkins; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Cornell 1893
*Burt Estes Howard; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1883; A.M. Western Reserve; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1903; Prof. Pol. Sci., Leland Stanford Jr. 1908–1913 *1913
Henry Vincent Hubbard; A.B. 1897
Robert Appleton Jackson; A.B. 1899
William Charles Jennings; A.B. 1883
Jarvis William Keiley; A.B. 1899
John Alexander Hull Keith; A.B. 1899
Laurence LaForge; A.B. 1899
Ernest Felix Langley; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Toronto 1894; Prof. French, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910–
John Ernest Lansing; A.B. 1898
Claude Sheldon Larzelere; Litt.B. Univ. Mich. 1895
William Witherle Lawrence; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; A.B. Bowd. 1898; Litt.D. Bowd. 1917; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lit., Univ. Kans. 1903–1905; Assoc. Prof. English, Columbia 1910–1916; Prof. English, Columbia 1916–
Percy Waldron Long, 1902; A.B. 1898
Louis Eleazer Lord; A.B., A.M. Oberlin (O.) 1897; Ph.D. Yale 1908; Assoc. Prof. Latin and Greek, Oberlin 1908–1911; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Oberlin 1911–
*Charles Nicholas McCall; A.B. 1899 *1911
George Nelson McDaniels; A.B. 1899
Walter Scott Williams McLay; A.B. Toronto 1891; Prof. English, McMaster (Can.) 1901–; Dean (Coll. Arts) McMaster 1905–
Murray Macneill; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1896; Prof. Mathematics, Dalhousie 1908–
John Albert Macy; A.B. 1899
Kenneth Lamartine Mark; A.B. 1898
Robert McCurdy Marsh; A.B. 1899
Mortimer Phillips Mason; A.B. 1899
George Leroy Masten, 1901; A.B. 1899
Percy Chase Miller; A.B. 1899
Charles Sturtevant Moore; A.B. 1873

Digitized by Google

Charles Hyndman Morris; A.B. 1899
John Tucker Murray; A.B. 1899
Joseph Merrill Norton; A.B. Dart. 1892
Ernest Clapp Noyes; A.B. Yale 1898
Charles Ellmore Overholser; A.B. 1899
Ulysses Simpson Parker; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1898
Harvey Andrew Peterson; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1897; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1909; Prof. Educ. and Philos., Univ. Nashville 1903–1908
Roger Sherman Phelps; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1897
Charles Prescott Poore; A.B. 1899
Alfred Edwin Porter; A.B. Amherst 1898
Carleton Estey Preston; A.B. 1899
Frank Abram Reynolds; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1891; A.M. Northwestern; LL.B. Northwestern 1893
Carl Cosmo Rice; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1902; A.B. Univ. Texas 1897; A.M. Univ. Texas 1899; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Idaho 1909–1911
Guido Carl Leo Riemer; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1895; A.M. Bucknell 1896; Ph.D. Leipsic 1905; Prof. Modern Lang., Bucknell 1901–
Arthur Jeremiah Roberts; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1890, LL.D. Colby 1920; Prof. Rhetoric, Colby 1895–1908; President and Prof. Psychol. and Moral Philos., Colby 1908–
Willet Crosby Roper; A.B. 1899
Edwin Alfred Seasongood; A.B. 1899
Harry Martin Shafer; A.B. 1899
*William Daniel Shue; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1889; Litt.B. Hampden-Sidney 1890; A.M. Univ. Miss. 1899 *1903
Clarence James Smerdon; A.B. 1899
Philip Sidney Smith; A.B. 1899
William Leonard Snow; A.B. 1898
Robert James Sprague; A.B. Boston Univ. 1897; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1901; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Econ., Knox (Ill.) 1901–1906; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Univ. Maine 1906–1911; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Mass. Agric. Coll. 1911–
William Parsons Stanley; A.B. 1899
Benjamin Fitts Stanton; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1896; Assoc. Prof. Education, Mount Union (O.) 1915–
Charles Henry Stephens; A.B. 1899
Henry Hatch Dent Sterrett; A.B. 1899
Malcolm Enos Stickney; A.B. 1899
George Russell Stobbs; A.B. 1899
James Butler Studley; A.B. 1899
Charles Horace Talmage
Kirk William Thompson; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1890; A.M. Colgate 1894
Edward Sampson Thurston; A.B. 1898
John Calvin Watson; A.B. 1894
Robert Maximilian Wernaer; A.B. 1899
Alfred Reynolds Wightman; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Brown 1893; A.M. Brown
Inman Lyon Willcox; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1886; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1889; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909
Howard Lafayette Wilson; A.B. Indiana 1889; A.M. Indiana 1891
Arthur Harmon Winn, 1906; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1897
Joseph Edmund Woodman; S.B. 1896

S.M.

Henry Turner Burr; S.B. 1899
Charles Vancouver Piper, 1901; S.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1885; S.M. Univ. Washington 1894; Prof. Botany and Zoölogy, Washington State Coll. 1892–1903
Samuel Charles Wiel, 1901; A.B. 1899

*7 + 164 = 171

Digitized by Google

1901

Ph.D.

*Charles Hamilton Ayres, Phys.; A.B. 1898 *1917
*William Wilson Baker, Philol.; A.B. 1898 *1917
Don Carlos Barrett, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1896
Maurice Alpheus Bigelow, Biol.; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1894; S.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1896; Prof. Biology, Columbia 1907–; Director (S. of Practical Arts) Columbia 1914–
*Charles William McGowan Black, Math.; A.M. 1899 *1902
Milton Eugene Blanchard, Philos.; A.M. 1900
George Ashley Campbell, Phys.; A.B. 1892
Lewis Clinton Carson, Philos.; A.B. 1893
Clarence Augustus Chant, Phys.; A.B. Toronto 1890; A.M. Toronto 1900; Director (Astron. Observ.) Toronto 1907–; Assoc. Prof. Astro-Physics, Toronto 1907–1918; Prof. Astro-Physics, Toronto 1918–
John Taggart Clark, Philol.; A.B. 1898
Charles Nelson Cole, Philol.; A.M. 1898
Homer Edmiston, Philol.; A.M. 1899
*Robert Huntington Fletcher, Philol.; A.M. 1898 *1919
Thomas Harvey Haines, Philos.; A.M. 1898
Robert William Hall, Biol.; A.B. 1897
Charles Nelson Haskins, Math.; S.M. 1899
*George William Heimrod, Chem.; A.B. 1898 *1917
Edwin Bissell Holt, Philos.; A.B. 1896
Ernest Howe, Geol.; A.M. 1899
Carl Newell Jackson, Philol.; A.B. 1898
Herbert Camp Marshall, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1894
Benjamin Shores Merigold, Chem.; A.B. 1896
Henry Washington Prescott, Philol.; A.B. 1895
John Christian Ransmeier, Philol.; A.M. 1898
Raymond Herbert Stetson, Philos.; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893; A.M. Oberlin 1896; Prof. Biology, Tabor (Ia.) 1896–1899; Prof. Philosophy, Tabor 1901–1902; Prof. Psychol. and Philos., Beloit (Wis.) 1905–1909; Prof. Psychology, Oberlin 1909–
Reuben Myron Strong, Biol.; A.M. 1899
Jonas Viles, Hist.; A.B. 1896
Arthur Herbert Wilde, Hist.; A.M. 1899
Alfred William Gunning Wilson, Geol.; A.M. 1899

A.M.

Edward Larrabee Adams; A.B. 1900
*Winfred Alexis Alward; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1897; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1899 *1902
Leroy Allston Ames; A.B. 1896
Roswell Parker Angier; A.B. 1897
George Clarence Arvedson, 1902; A.B. 1899
Floyd George Ballentine; A.B. 1900
Phillips Barry; A.B. 1900
Josiah Colby Bassett; LL.B. 1900
Kenneth Beal; A.B. Dart. 1899
Alfred Abraham Benesch; A.B. 1900
Hiram Bingham; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1905; A.B. Yale 1898; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1900; Litt.D. Cuzco (Peru) 1912; Prof. Latin-American Hist., Yale 1915–; Off. Ord. Black Star (France)
Harold Bisbee; A.B. 1900
*Ernest Everett Bogue, 1902; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1894; S.M. Ohio State Univ. 1896; Prof. Forestry, Mich. State Agric. Coll. 1902–1907 *1907
Elmar Trickey Boyd; A.B. Bowd. 1895
Francis James Bradley; A.B. Dart. 1900

Digitized by Google

Edward Ernest Braithwaite; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. McGill 1886; S.T.B. Oberlin (O.) 1890; President, Western Univ. (Ont.) 1914–

William Brodie; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1883

Carleton Fairchild Brown; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1888; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1893; Assoc. Prof. English, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1907–1910; Prof. Eng. Philol., Bryn Mawr 1910–1916; Prof. English, Univ. Minn. 1916–

Fred LeRoy Brown; A.B. Williams 1889; A.M. Williams 1900; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904

*William Armstead Moale Burden; A.B. 1900 *1909

Leo LeGay Burley; A.B. 1900

William Paxton Burris; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1891; A.M. DePauw; L.H.D. DePauw 1911; Prof. Hist. and Princ. Educ. and Dean (Coll. for Teachers) Univ. Cinn. 1905–

Dunbar Ferdinand Carpenter; A.B. 1900

Earnest Cary; A.B. 1900

William Merriam Chadbourne; A.B. 1900

Philip Putnam Chase; A.B. 1900

Frank Barnes Cherington; A.B. 1900

Lyman Kenneth Clark; A.B. 1900

Harry Justin Colburn; A.B. 1900

Joseph Harrison Cole; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1894

Bradford Kempton Daniels; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1894; A.M. Acadia 1896

Arthur Beebe Darling; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1895

William Stearns Davis; A.B. 1900

Ludwig Joseph Demeter

Charles Oscar Denny; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1889; A.M. Drake 1891; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Drake 1891–

Stephen Sanders Dent; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1897; A.M. Trinity

Gordon Dickie; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1896; Grad. Presbyterian Coll. Halifax (N. S.) 1900

Francis Webster Doherty; A.B. 1900

Lewis Matthew Dougan; A.B. 1900

Arthur Drinkwater; A.B. 1900

*Edward Addison Dunlap; A.B. 1900 *1906

Knight Dunlap, 1902; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1903; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1899; Litt.M. Univ. Cal. 1900; Assoc. Prof. Psychology, Johns Hopkins 1911–1916; Prof. Experimental Psychology, Johns Hopkins 1916–

George Harrison Durand; A.B. 1899

Julius Wooster Eggleston; S.B. Amherst 1898; Prof. Geol. and Botany, Occidental (Cal.) 1912–1915

Charles Tyndale Evans; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1896; A.M. Dickinson 1898

Owen David Evans; A.B. 1900

Daniel Haddock Farr; A.B. 1900

Miller Moore Fogg; A.B. Brown 1894; A.M. Brown 1895; Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Nebr. 1905–1917; Prof. English, Univ. Nebr. 1917–

Harold Lindol French; A.B. 1900

James Augustus George; A.B. 1899

Charles Wilbur Goodrich; A.B. 1900

Amasa Collins Gould; A.B. 1900

Charles Boden Green; A.B. Tufts 1897

James Edgar Gregg; A.B. 1897

Walter Morris Hart; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1903; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1892; A.M. Haverford 1893; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Philol., Univ. Cal. 1910–1918; Prof. Eng. Philol., Univ. Cal. 1918–

Charles Woodroffe Harvey, 1902; A.B. 1899

Charles Brooks Hersey; A.B. 1900

Thomas Arthur Hillyer; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1900

Lewis Field Hite; Prof. Philosophy, New Church Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1900–

George David Hubbard; S.B. Univ.

Digitized by Google

Ill. 1896; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1898; Ph.D. Cornell 1905; Prof. Geology, Oberlin (O.) 1912–1917; Prof. Geol. and Geography, Oberlin 1917–

Gurry Ellsworth Huggins; Litt.B. Univ. Mo. 1898

George Henry Johnston; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1897; S.M. Univ. Minn. 1898

Rufus Matthew Jones; S.T.D. 1920; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1885; A.M. Haverford 1886; Litt.D. (Hon.) Penn (Ia.) 1898; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Haverford 1901–1904; Prof. Philosophy, Haverford 1904–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*Clarence Eugene Klise; A.B. 1900 *1916

Asbury E Krom; A.B. Miami (O.) 1892; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1897; S.T.B. N. Y. Univ. 1897; S.T.D. Miami 1909

Walter Davis Lambert; A.B. 1900

Watson Clark Lea, 1902; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893

William Merrill Leavitt; A.B. 1899

Waldo Gifford Leland; A.B. Brown 1900

Homer Williamson LeSourd; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1898

Franklin Crocker Lewis; A.B. Dart. 1900

Walter Lichtenstein; A.B. 1900

John Edwin Lind; A.B. Amherst 1898

David Lloyd; A.B. 1898

Donald McFayden; A.B. Toronto 1896; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1904

James Henry McMurray; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1897; Ph.D. James Millikin (Ill.) 1908

Edward Mallinckrodt; A.B. 1900

*George Frederick Woodward Mark; A.B. 1900 *1907

Edmund Roberts Marvin, 1902; A.B. 1899

Frederick Meakin; S.T.B. 1878

James Franklin Messenger; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1895; Ph.D. Columbia 1903; Prof. Theory and Pract. Educ. and Dean (Dept. Educ.) Univ. Vt. 1909–1912; Prof. Education, Univ. Vt. 1912–

Robert Bell Michell; A.B. Toronto 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1911

William Morrow; A.B. 1900

Frank Purinton Morse; A.B. Bowd. 1890

Horace Henry Morse; A.B. 1900

Arthur Beckwith Myrick; A.B. 1900

Edwin Bryant Nichols, 1902; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1894; Prof. Romance Lang., Kenyon (O.) 1904–1908; Prof. Romance Lang., DePauw (Ind.) 1914–

Thomas Ordway; A.B. 1900

*Roy Bennett Pace; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1897; A.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1898 *1918

Edwin William Pahlow, 1902; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1914; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1899; Litt.M. Univ. Wis. 1900

Clarence Paschall; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1894; A.M. Wittenberg 1898; Assoc. Prof. German, Univ. Cal. 1916–

Amos William Peters; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1903; Litt.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1897; Prof. Biochemistry, Univ. Nebr. 1919–

Roswell Foulk Phelps, 1902; A.B. 1900

Albert Leslie Pitcher, 1903; A.B. 1896

Horace Chamberlain Porter; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1903; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1897; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1899; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1900

Joseph Hersey Pratt; Ph.B. Yale 1894; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1898

Richard Rees Price; A.B. 1900

Edward Lester Raish; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1895

Albin Leal Richards; A.B. 1900

Andrew Jackson Ritchie; A.B. 1899

*Guy Hall Roberts; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1904; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1899 *1908

Stanley Hale Rood; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1890; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1891

James Birch Rorer; A.B. 1899

Digitized by Google

Stephen Brooks Rosenthal; A.B. 1898
*John Edward Rouse; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1912; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1896; Prof. Philos. and Education, James Millikin (Ill.) 1913–1917 *1917
Henry Hallam Saunderson, 1903; A.B. 1898
Murray Seasongood; A.B. 1900
Augustus Hunt Shearer; A.B. 1900
Francis Adin Shinn; Ph.B. Boston Univ. 1899; A.M. Boston Univ. 1900
Henry Robinson Shipman; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1904; A.B. Yale 1899; Assoc. Prof. History and Politics, Princeton 1919–
John Abraham Shott; Ph.B. Ohio Univ. 1892; Ph.M. Ohio Univ. 1895; Prof. Physics, Westminster (Pa.) 1902–1909; Prof. Psychol. and Educ., Westminster 1909–1911; Prof. Psychol., Educ., and Ethics, Westminster 1911–1916; Prof. Psychol. and Educ., Westminster 1916–
Ward Webster Silver; A.B. Washburn (Kans.) 1896
William Everett Stark; A.B. 1895
Louis Stearn; A.B. 1900
Ralph Walter Stone; A.B. 1900
Albert Morey Sturtevant; A.B. 1899
Wilbur Owen Sypherd; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B. Delaware 1896; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1900; Prof. Eng. and Pol. Sci., Delaware 1906–1910; Prof. English, Delaware 1910–
George Thomas; A.B. 1896
Guy Andrew Thompson; A.B. 1900
William Joseph Thompson; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1884; S.T.B. Drew Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1892; S.T.D. Dickinson (Pa.) 1906; Ph.D. N. Y. Univ. 1910; LL.D. Hamline (Minn.) 1913; Prof. Relig. Psychol. and Pedagogy, Drew Theol. Sem. 1911–
Frank Hale Touret; A.B. 1897
Alfred Marston Tozzer; A.B. 1900
Ralph Hermon Tukey; A.B. 1900
Irvin John Uhrich; A.B. 1900
George Wallace Umphrey; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Toronto 1899; Assoc. Prof. Spanish, Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1911–
Charles Marshall Underwood; A.B. 1900
Alfred Horatio Upham; A.B. Miami (O.) 1897; A.M. Miami 1898; Ph.D. Columbia 1908; Prof. English, Agric. Coll. Utah 1902–1905; Prof. English, Miami 1908–1910, 1913–; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lit., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1910–1913
Mars Edward Wagar; A.B. 1881
Amos Bush Willmarth; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1900
Henry Aaron Yeomans; A.B. 1900

S.M.

Edwin Plimpton Adams; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1904; S.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1899; Prof. Physics, Princeton 1909–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Henry Cook Boynton; A.B. 1900
George Perkins Clinton; S.D. (Biol.) 1902; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1890; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1894; Fellow Am. Acad.
Howard Crawley; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1897
Norris King Davis; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1897
Edwin Chesley Estes Lord; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1894
Christopher Minot Weld; A.B. 1897

*14 + 152 = 166

1902

Ph.D.

Ebenezer Henry Archibald, Chem.; A.M. 1900
Robert Stanley Breed, Biol.; S.B. Amherst 1898; S.M. Univ. Colorado 1899; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Allegheny (Pa.) 1902–1913; Bacteriologist N. Y. Agric. Exper. Station 1913–; Prof. Dairy Bacteriology, Cornell 1919–

Digitized by Google

Frederick Alexander Bushee, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1898
Donald Cameron, Philol.; A.M. 1900
Frank Lowry Clark, Philol.; A.M. 1899
Thatcher Clark, Philol.; A.M. 1899
William Wistar Comfort, Philol.; A.B. 1895
Otto Dunkel, Math.; A.M. 1899
Harold de Wolf Fuller, Philol.; A.B. 1898
William Jay Hale, Chem.; A.B. 1898
Joseph William Hewitt, Philol.; A.M. 1900
Walter David Hopkins, Philol.; A.M. 1900
Prentiss Cheney Hoyt, Philol.; A.M. 1899
Cyrus Ambrose King, Biol.; A.B. 1897
Frederick Meakin, Philos.; S.T.B. 1878
Roger Bigelow Merriman, Hist.; A.B. 1896
Sylvanus Griswold Morley, Philol.; A.M. 1899
Edgar William Olive, Biol.; A.M. 1897
Francis Samuel Philbrick, Hist.; S.B. Univ. Nebr. 1897; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1899; LL.B. Columbia 1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1915–1919; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1919–
Carleton Estey Preston, Biol.; A.B. 1899
Lewis Reichle, Philol.; A.M. 1899
Carl Cosmo Rice, Philol.; A.M. 1900
William Martin Smallwood, Biol.; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1896; A.M. Syracuse 1897; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Allegheny (Pa.) 1898–1901; Assoc. Prof. Zoöl., Syracuse 1901–1907; Prof. Compar. Anatomy, Syracuse 1907–
*Joseph Parker Warren, Hist.; A.B. 1896 *1909
John Calvin Watson, Philol.; A.B. 1894
Kenneth Grant Tremayne Webster, Philol.; A.B. 1893
Willis Patten Woodman, Philol.; A.B. 1895
Robert Mearns Yerkes, Philos.; A.B. 1898

S.D.

George Perkins Clinton, Biol.; S.M. 1901
Richard Blair Earle, Chem.; S.M. 1899
Joseph Edmund Woodman, Geol.; S.B. 1896

A.M.

Lewis Darwin Ames; A.B. 1901
Gustavus Adolphus Anderegg; A.B. 1900
Nathaniel Horton Batchelder; A.B. 1901
Joseph Warren Beach; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1900; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1900; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Minn. 1907–
George William Bell; A.B. Boston Univ. 1897; A.M. Boston Univ.; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1911; Prof. History, Olivet (Mich.) 1903–1909
Foster Partridge Boswell; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1901; Prof. Psychol. and Educ., Hobart 1912–
John William Bradshaw; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1900; Ph.D. Strasburg 1904; Assoc. Prof. Math., Univ. Mich. 1918–
Oliver Winslow Branch; A.B. 1901
Ammi Brown; A.B. 1897
Robert Marshall Brown; A.B. Brown 1893
Frederick Robertson Bryson; A.B. 1901
Arthur Ela Buck; A.B. Dart. 1901; Assoc. Prof. German Lang. and Lit., Grinnell (Ia.) 1914–
Stephen Hayes Bush; A.B. 1901
William Henry Bussey; A.B. 1901
Frederic Walton Carpenter; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1904; S.B. N. Y. Univ. 1899; Prof. Biology, Trinity (Conn.) 1913–
Charles Henry Carter; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Haver-

Digitized by Google

ford 1901; Assoc. Prof. English, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1909–1917; Prof. English, Syracuse 1917–

*Harrie Rogers Chamberlin; A.B. 1901 *1918

Thomas Herbert Chase; A.B. 1885

William Hall Clawson; A.B. 1901

Harold Loomis Cleasby; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1899; A.M. Trinity 1901; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1908–1919; Prof. Roman Archaeology, Syracuse 1920–

William Arnold Colwell; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B. Denison (O.) 1899; Prof. French and German, Wofford (N. C.) 1908–1914; Prof. Germanic Lang. and Lit., Adelphi (N. Y.) 1914–

Francis Reeve Cope; A.B. 1901

Sumner Crosby; A.B. 1901

Herbert Richard Cross; A.B. 1901

Vanderveer Custis; A.B. 1901

Roy Davis, 1903; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1899; A.M. Dalhousie 1900; Assoc. Prof. English, Boston Univ. 1919–

William James Dixon; B.A. Cambr. 1890; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901

George Rowland Dodson; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1903; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1887; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Washington (Mo.) 1919–

Carroll Warren Doten; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1895; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Economics, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914–

Henry William Dubée; A.B. 1900

Carlton Lincoln Ellison; A.B. 1901

Arthur Llewellyn Eno; A.B. Brown 1895; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1899; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1912

Augustus Hemenway Eustis; A.B. 1901

Frederic Augustus Eustis; A.B. 1901

Floyd Field; A.B. 1900

Charles Edward Fisher; A.B. 1901

Augustus Henry Fiske; A.B. 1901

Louis William Flaccus; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1900

James Grant Forbes; A.B. 1901

Norman Freudenberger; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1900; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1901

Charles Edmund Fryer; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1906; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1899; Litt.M. Univ. Cal. 1901; Assoc. Prof. History, McGill 1911–

Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller; A.B. 1900

Roger Sherman Greene, 1903; A.B. 1901

William Browne Hale; A.B. Yale 1898; LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1901

Harold Ripley Hastings; A.B. Dart. 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1910

Samuel Hirshberg; Rabbi Hebrew Union Coll. (O.) 1891; Litt.B. Univ. Cinn. 1891

William Ernest Hocking; A.B. 1901

John L Hogg; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1904; A.B. Toronto 1899; A.M. (ad eun.) Saskatchewan (Can.) 1912; Prof. Physics, McMaster (Can.) 1908–1911; Prof. Physics, Saskatchewan 1911–

Ellsworth Huntington; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1897; Ph.D. Yale 1909; Fellow Am. Acad.

Percy Adams Hutchison; A.B. 1898

Henry Minor Huxley; A.B. 1899

Gordon Ireland; A.B. 1901

John Francis Jennings; A.B. 1901

John Cecil Jones; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1900; A.M. Acadia 1901

William Alexander Robb Kerr; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Toronto 1899; A.M. Toronto 1901; Grad. École des Hautes Études (Paris) 1903; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Adelphi (N. Y.) 1904–1909; Prof. Modern Lang., Alberta (Can.) 1909–; Dean (Faculty Arts and Sci.) Alberta 1914–

Everett Kimball; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1904; A.B. Amherst 1896; A.M. Amherst; Assoc. Prof. History, Smith (Mass.) 1905–1914; Prof. History, Smith 1914–1919; Prof. Government, Smith 1919–

Digitized by Google

Fred Austin Knapp; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1896; Prof. Latin, Bates 1903–
Walter Leatherbee Leighton; A.B. 1901
John Richards Locke; A.B. 1901
William Henry Lough, 1903; A.B. 1901
Frederick Warren Lovejoy; A.B. 1901
Dorsey Alfred Lyon; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1898; Prof. Mining and Metallurgy and Dean (S. of Mines) Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1898–1901
*Ray Madding McConnell; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1908; A.B. Southern (Ala.) 1899; S.T.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1901 *1911
Alfred Judson Marshall; A.B. 1898
Leon Carroll Marshall; A.B. 1901
Emerson Waldo Matthews; A.B. Univ. Indianapolis 1891
Junius Lathrop Meriam; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1895; Ph.D. Columbia 1905; Prof. Theory and Practice Teaching, Univ. Mo. 1905–1910; Prof. School Supervision, Univ. Mo. 1910–
Francis Hiram Merrill; A.B. 1901
Owen Orville Miller; A.B. 1901
George Parker Milne; A.B. 1901
Archibald Ellsworth Minard; A.B. 1901
Gilbert Holland Montague; A.B. 1901
Cecil Albert Moore; A.B. 1901
Robert Morris; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1897; A.B., LL.B. West Va. Univ. 1899; A.M. West Va. Univ. 1900
*Frederic William Morrison; A.B. 1900 *1914
Harvey Field Newhall; A.B. 1901
William Abbott Oldfather; A.B. 1901
*Charles Monro Pasea, 1903; A.B. 1901 *1904
Frederic Logan Paxson; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1898; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1903; Prof. History, Univ. Colorado 1904–1906; Junior Prof. Am. History, Univ. Mich. 1907–1910; Prof. Am. History, Univ. Wis. 1910–1911; Prof. History, Univ. Wis. 1911–
Joseph Leishman Peacock; A.B. Brown 1900; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1903
Torsten Petersson; A.B. 1901
Amon Benton Plowman; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1905; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1899; Prof. Biology, Univ. Akron 1915–
Fred Elmer Pomeroy; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1899; Prof. Biology, Bates 1906–
William Hyde Price; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1905; A.B., A.M. Tufts 1901; Prof. Pol. Econ., Imp. Univ. Tokyo (Japan) 1913–
*Andrew Paul Raggio; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Univ. Texas 1896; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Maine 1911–1915; Prof. Spanish and Italian, Univ. Maine 1915–1917 *1917
Charles Brewster Randolph; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1896; Prof. Latin, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1910–1918; Prof. Latin and German, Clark Coll. 1918–
Hobart Rawson; A.B. 1901
William Thomas Reid; A.B. 1901
Frederick William Reynolds; A.B. 1900
David Camp Rogers; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1903; A.B. Princeton 1899; Prof. Psychology, Smith (Mass.) 1914–
Hiram Hall Ruston, 1903; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1895; A.M. Wabash 1899
John Pitts Sanborn; A.B. 1900
George Harvey Scott; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1896; Prof. Math. and Astron., Yankton (So. Dak.) 1902–1917
Walter Edwin Severance; A.B. 1895
Edward Albert Sherman; A.B. 1901
Charles Thomas Smith; A.B. 1901
*Elmer Ernest Southard; A.B. 1897 *1920
Ernest Leonard Spaulding; A.B. Tufts 1900
Henry Leroy Stone; A.B. 1901

Digitized by Google

Chester Odiorne Swain, 1903; A.B. 1900
Harry Byron Tapscott, 1905; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1897; A.M. McMaster 1901
Reuben Cyril Hill Thompson; A.B. 1901
Samuel Thurber; A.B. 1901
Carl Hoyt Trowbridge; A.B. 1901
Roland Greene Usher; A.B. 1901
Frederick Herman Verhoeff; Ph.B. Yale 1895; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1899; Fellow Am. Acad.
Samuel Frye Walcott; A.B. 1901
Francis Cox Walker; A.B. 1894
Olin Dantzler Wannamaker; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1896; A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1900; Prof. English, Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1911–1916
William Hane Wannamaker; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1895; A.M. Trinity (N. C.) 1901; Litt.D. Wofford 1917; Prof. German, Trinity 1902–; Dean, Trinity 1917–
Charles Henry White; S.B. 1897
Arthur Bryant Whitney; S.T.B. 1902
Howard Brown Woolston; A.B. Yale 1898; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1901; Ph.D. Columbia 1909; Prof. Pol. Sci., Coll. City N. Y. 1915–
Chester Whitney Wright; A.B. 1901
Ernest Alfred Wye; A.B. 1901
*Arthur Dickinson Wyman; A.B. 1901 *1904
Karl Young; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1901; Prof. English, U. S. Naval Acad. 1904–1905; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Wis. 1910–1914; Prof. English, Univ. Wis. 1914–

S.M.

Gustavus Edward Behr; S.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1899
Frederic Bonnet; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1903; S.B. Washington (Mo.) 1899; Prof. Chemistry, Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1913–
Stanley Cunningham; A.B. 1901
Lucien Eaton; A.B. 1900
Frank Roy Fraprie; S.B. 1898
George Harold Grant; S.B. 1901
Harry Peters Henderson; A.B. 1901
Silas Frank Poole; S.B. 1901

*8 + 148 = 156

1903

Ph.D.

Andrew Runni Anderson, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1900; Prof. Ancient Lang. and Lit., Univ. Utah 1915–
Roswell Parker Angier, Philos.; A.B. 1897
Floyd George Ballentine, Philol.; A.B. 1900
George Hubbard Blakeslee, Hist.; A.M. 1900
Frederic Bonnet, Chem.; S.M. 1902
Carleton Fairchild Brown, Philol.; A.M. 1901
Charles Theodore Burnett, Philos.; A.M. 1900
Earnest Cary, Philol.; A.B. 1900
David Raymond Curtiss, Math.; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1899; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1901; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Northwestern (Ill.) 1907–1909; Prof. Mathematics, Northwestern 1909–
George Rowland Dodson, Philos.; A.M. 1902
Knight Dunlap, Philos.; A.M. 1901
William Curtis Farabee, Anthropol.; A.M. 1900
Walter Morris Hart, Philol.; A.M. 1901
Laurence LaForge, Geol.; A.B. 1899
William Witherle Lawrence, Philol.; A.M. 1900
Thomas Calvin MacKay, Phys.; A.M. 1899
Kenneth Lamartine Mark, Chem.; A.B. 1898
Amos William Peters, Biol.; A.M. 1901
Horace Chamberlain Porter, Chem.; A.M. 1901
Edwin Moore Rankin, Philol.; A.M. 1898

Digitized by Google

David Camp Rogers, Philos.; A.M. 1902
Marlow Alexander Shaw, Philos.; A.B. Toronto 1896; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Iowa 1916–
Augustus Hunt Shearer, Hist.; A.B. 1900
Wilfred Newsome Stull, Chem.; S.B. State Univ. Iowa 1898; S.M. State Univ. Iowa 1899
John Strong Perry Tatlock, Philol.; A.B. 1896
Oliver Samuel Tonks, Philol.; A.B. 1898
Thomas Wayland Vaughan, Geol.; A.B. 1893
Robert Maximilian Wernaer, Philol.; A.B. 1899

S.D.

George Byron Gordon, Anthropol.; S.B. 1894

A.M.

Alton Dermont Adams; S.B. 1897
Charles Ricketson Allen; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1885
Glover Morrill Allen; A.B. 1901
Albert LeRoy Andrews; A.B. Williams 1899; A.M. Williams; Ph.D. Kiel 1908
Gordon Nelson Armstrong; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1897; Prof. Appl. Math., Ohio Wesleyan 1910–
Robert Allen Armstrong; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1886; A.M. West Va. Univ.; L.H.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1908; Prof. Mathematics, West Va. Univ. 1893–1894; Prof. English, West Va. Univ. 1894–1901; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., West Va. Univ. 1901–
Frank Aydelotte; A.B. Indiana 1900; Litt.B. Oxford 1908; Assoc. Prof. English, Indiana 1908–1916
Bird Thomas Baldwin; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; S.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Education, Univ. Texas 1910–1912; Prof. Psychology and Education, Swarthmore (Pa.) 1912–1917; Prof. Educ. Psychol., Univ. Iowa 1917–
Edwin Balmer; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1902
*Frederick Hall Beals; A.B. 1900 *1915
James Carleton Bell; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1904; A.B. Denison (O.) 1896; Prof. Art of Teaching, Univ. Texas 1912–1916
Henry Bryant Bigelow, 1905; A.B. 1901
Herman Brandmiller; A.B. 1902
Clifton Hartwell Brewer; A.B. 1902
Lawrence Graham Brooks; A.B. 1902
Frederic Willis Brown; A.B. 1897
Harold Chapman Brown; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; A.B. Williams 1901; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. 1917–
Lemuel Ransom Brown; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1901
Walter Boardman Bullen; A.B. Brown 1899; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1904
Alfred Munson Butler; A.B. 1902
Noah Ebersole Byers; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1898
John Higginson Cabot; A.B. 1900
Hall Laurie Calhoun; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Kentucky Univ. 1892; Grad. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.) 1892; S.T.B. Yale 1902; Prof. Ancient History, Kentucky Univ.; Prof. Hebrew and Old Testament Hist., Coll. of the Bible 1904–1917; Dean Coll. of the Bible 1912–1916; Prof. Hebrew and Old Testament History Bethany (West Va.) 1917–
*Sherman Campbell, 1905; A.B. 1899 *1910
Henry Avery Carlton; A.B. 1902
Reginald Christenson; A.B. 1902
Henry Asbury Christian; A.B., A.M. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1895; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1900; Dean (Faculty Medicine) and Dean (Med. S.) 1908–1912; Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Physic 1908–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Harry Christopher Chubb; A.B. 1902
Walter Harold Claflin; A.B. 1902
Guy Bain Collier; S.B. 1901
Charles Emerson Corson; A.B. 1902
Lyman Abbott Cousens; A.B. Bowd. 1902
Gustavus Chambers Crawford; A.B. 1902
Henry Lamar Crosby; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Univ. Texas 1901; A.M. Univ. Texas 1902; Prof. Greek, Univ. Pa. 1919–
Alexander Cumming; LL.B. 1902
Alfred Mitchell Dame; A.B. 1902
Israel Damon; A.B. 1899
Harvey Nathaniel Davis; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1906; A.B. Brown 1901; A.M. Brown 1902; Prof. Mech. Engin. 1919–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Lucien Adelbert Davison; A.B. 1902
Arthur Stone Dewing; A.B. 1902
Howard Cocks Dickinson; A.B. 1902
Frederic Stanley Dunn; A.B. 1894
Richard Elbert Edwards; A.B. 1902
*Emmett Franklin Eldredge; A.B. 1902 *1919
Alfred Edward Ells; A.B. 1902
Charles Shattuck Fox; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1891; LL.B. Union (N. Y.) 1893; Prof. Romance Lang., Lehigh (Pa.) 1911–
Ivory Franklin Frisbee; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1880; A.M. Bates; Ph.D. N. Y. Univ. 1894
Donald Deane Frye Garcelon; A.B. 1902
Robert Goelet; A.B. 1902
Robert Walton Goelet; A.B. 1902
James Walter Goldthwait; A.B. 1902
Edwin Almiron Greenlaw; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1897; A.M. Northwestern 1898; Prof. English, Adelphi (N. Y.) 1905–1913; Prof. English, Univ. No. Carolina 1913–; Dean (Grad. S.) Univ. No. Carolina 1920–
Royal Arthur Grosenbaugh; A.B. 1902
Benno Humbert Alfred Groth, 1904; A.B. 1902
Fritz Hagens; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1899
Clarence Wilson Hahn; S.B. Univ. Cinn. 1899; S.M. Trinity (Conn.) 1901
James Frederick Hall; A.B. 1900
*Norman Fisher Hall; A.B. 1900 *1906
Samuel Worthington Hallett; A.B. Amherst 1883; A.M. Amherst 1887
Arthur Henry Harrop; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1894; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1896; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1905; Prof. Latin, Univ. Denver 1905–1913; Prof. Latin, Albion (Mich.) 1915–
Murray Arnold Hines; A.B. 1901
William Wickham Hoffman; A.B. 1902
Edward Alfred Hook; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1900; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1901
Alexander Edward Hoyle; A.B. 1902
Wilber Ray Humphreys; A.B. 1901
Edgar Hutchinson Johnson; S.B. Emory (Ga.) 1891; S.M. Univ. Chicago 1899; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1910; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Emory 1900–
*Charles Hughes Johnston, 1904; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1898; Junior Prof. Psychol. Educ., Univ. Mich. 1909–1910; Prof. Educ. and Dean (S. Educ.) Univ. Kans. 1910–1913; Prof. Secondary Education, Univ. Ill. 1913–1917 *1917
Arthur James Jones; A.B. 1902
Barnabas Shigeharu Kimura; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.)1900; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1903
William Palmer Ladd; A.B. Dart. 1891; A.M. Dart.; S.T.B. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1897; S.T.D. Dart. 1919, Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1919, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1919; Prof. Church Hist., Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1904–

Digitized by Google

Arthur Becket Lamb; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1904; A.B., A.M. Tufts 1900; Ph.D. Tufts 1904; S.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1920; Director (Chem. Laboratory) N. Y. Univ. 1906–1912; Prof. Chemistry, N. Y. Univ. 1909–1912; Director (Chem. Laboratory) 1912–; Director (Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory) Washington (D. C.) 1919–1920; Prof. Chem. 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Venice John Lamb, 1904; A.B. 1902

John Frank Langmaid; A.B. 1902

Austin Park Larrabee; A.B. Bowd. 1901; Prof. Biology, Fairmount (Kans.) 1909–1915; Prof. Biology, Yankton (So. Dak.) 1917–

Robert Adger Law; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1898; A.M. Trinity (N. C.) 1902; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Texas 1915–1919; Prof. English, Univ. Texas 1919–

Edward Hance Letchworth; A.B. 1902

Samuel Miller Look; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895

Emil Lorch; Prof. Architecture, Univ. Mich. 1906–

John Livingston Lowes; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1888; A.M. Washington and Jefferson; Prof. Ethics and Eng. Lit., Hanover (Ind.) 1895–1902; Prof. English, Swarthmore (Pa.) 1905–1909; Prof. English, Washington (Mo.) 1909–1918; Dean (Coll.) Washington (Mo.) 1913–1914; Prof. English 1918–

Maurice Lawrence McCarthy; A.B. 1900

Charles Howard McIlwain; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1911; A.B. Princeton 1894; A.M. Princeton 1898; Prof. Hist., Miami (O.) 1903–1905; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Bowd. 1910–1911; Prof. Hist. and Gov. 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.

John Joseph Maloney; A.B. 1902

Benjamin Dexter May; A.B. Tufts 1898

Truman Michelson; A.B. 1902

Alban Bertram de Mille; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1893; A.M. King's; Prof. Eng., Econ. and Hist., King's 1895–1902

Edmund Thornton Miller; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1909; A.B. Univ. Texas 1900; A.M. Univ. Texas 1901; Prof. Economics, Univ. Texas 1917–

Jared Sparks Moore; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1905; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1900; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Western Reserve (O.) 1920–

Edmund Morris Morgan; A.B. 1902

Thomas William Nadal; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1898; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Oratory, Olivet (Mich.) 1901–1917; Dean, Olivet 1905–1917; President, Drury (Mo.) 1917–

Robert Wilson Neal; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1898; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1900; A.M. Yale 1908; Assoc. Prof. English, Mass. Agric. Coll. 1910–1920

James Blair Newell; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1894

Joseph Cleaveland Pearson; A.B. Bowd. 1900

Arthur Stanley Pease; A.B. 1902

William Pyle Philips; LL.B. 1907; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902

David Reuben Radovsky, 1909; A.B. 1902

Ralph Stuart Rainsford, 1904; A.B. 1902

William Richard Ransom; A.B., A.M. Tufts 1898; Prof. Mathematics, Tufts 1909–

Timothy Goodyear Remick; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1899

Richard Ashley Rice; A.B. Williams 1899; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Smith 1916–

*Alfred Mayer Rock; A.B. 1900 *1907

*Christopher Royce; A.B. 1900 *1910

George Rugg; A.B. Amherst 1883

Frederick William Russe; A.B. 1902

Alphonso de Salvio; A.B. 1902

*Schuyler Bussing Serviss; A.B. 1902 *1909

Digitized by Google

Kenneth Charles Morton Sills; A.B. Bowd. 1901; LL.D. Univ. Maine 1916, Dartmouth 1918; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Bowd. 1907–; Dean (Coll. Faculty) Bowd. 1910–1918; President, Bowd. 1918–

Charles Newton Smiley; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1897; A.M. Drury; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1905; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Grinnell (Ia.) 1905–

Alpheus Wilson Smith; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1906; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1900

Paul Shortt Smith; A.B. 1902

Charles William Squires; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1900; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison 1902; S.T.B. Univ. Mt. Allison 1905

William Earle Stilwell; A.B. 1901

Charles Wharton Stork; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1905

Perry Thomas Tompkins; A.B. 1902

Burt Adams Tower; A.B. 1899

John Bond Trevor; A.B. 1902

Edgar Earl Trout; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902

Howard Ruggles Van Law; A.B. 1902

David Hutton Webster; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1904; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1897; Prof. Social Anthropol., Univ. Nebr. 1907–

Louis Brandeis Wehle; A.B. 1902

Raynor Greenleaf Wellington; A.B. 1902

Louis Ray Wells; A.B. Tabor (Ia.) 1897

Arthur Fisher Whitten; A.B. 1902

Stanley Kidder Wilson; A.B. Columbia 1902

Albert Benedict Wolfe; A.B. 1902

S.M.

Davenport Brown; A.B. 1901

Leroy Pearl Burnham; S.B. 1902

Francis Lyman Clark; S.B. 1901

Frederic Augustus Eustis; A.B. 1901

Gragg Richards; S.B. 1902

Frederick Mason Wilder; S.B. 1902

*8 + 151 = 159

1904

Ph.D.

Edwin Plimpton Adams, Phys.; S.M. 1901

Glover Morrill Allen, Biol.; A.B. 1901

Lewis Darwin Ames, Math.; A.B. 1901

James Carleton Bell, Philos.; A.M. 1903

James Mackintosh Bell, Geol.; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1899

Albert Francis Blakeslee, Biol.; A.M. 1900

Foster Partridge Boswell, Philos.; A.M. 1902

Haven Darling Brackett, Philol.; A.B. Amherst 1898; Prof. Greek, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1912–1915; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Clark Coll. 1915–

Edward Ernest Braithwaite, Philol.; A.M. 1901

John Higginson Cabot, Hist.; A.B. 1900

Daniel Francis Calhane, Chem.; A.B. 1894

Hall Laurie Calhoun, Philol.; A.M. 1903

Henry Avery Carlton, Chem.; A.B. 1902

Frederic Walton Carpenter, Biol.; A.M. 1902

Charles Henry Carter, Philol.; A.M. 1902

Winthrop Holt Chenery, Philol.; A.B. 1897

Harold Loomis Cleasby, Philol.; A.M. 1902

James Brown Dandeno, Biol.; A.M. 1899

Frank Carleton Doan, Philos.; A.M. 1900

Bernard Capen Ewer, Philos.; A.B. Brown 1899; A.M. Brown 1900; Prof. Philosophy, Reed (Ore.)

Digitized by Google

1912–1915; Prof. Psychology, Pomona (Cal.) 1916–
Joseph Horace Faull, Biol.; A.B. Toronto 1898; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Toronto 1907–1918; Prof. Botany, Univ. Toronto 1918–
Louis William Flaccus, Philos.; A.M. 1902
Edwin Almiron Greenlaw, Philol.; A.M. 1903
Chester Noyes Greenough, Philol.; A.B. 1898
William Henry Paine Hatch, Philol.; A.B. 1898
William Ernest Hocking, Philos.; A.B. 1901
John L Hogg, Phys.; A.M. 1902
Percy Adams Hutchison, Philos.; A.B. 1898
William Alexander Robb Kerr, Philol.; A.M. 1902
Everett Kimball, Hist.; A.M. 1902
Arthur Becket Lamb, Chem.; A.M. 1903
Robert Greenleaf Leavitt, Biol.; A.B. 1889
Mortimer Phillips Mason, Philos.; A.B. 1899
Truman Michelson, Philol.; A.B. 1902
Arthur Beckwith Myrick, Philol.; A.B. 1900
*Andrew Paul Raggio, Philol.; A.M. 1902 *1917
*Guy Hall Roberts, Hist.; A.M. 1901 *1908
Alphonso de Salvio, Philol.; A.B. 1902
Philip Anderson Shaffer, Chem.; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1900; Prof. Biol. Chemistry, Washington (Mo.) 1910–; Dean (Med. S.) Washington 1915–
Henry Robinson Shipman, Hist.; A.M. 1901
Grant Smith, Biol.; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1897; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1899
Philip Sidney Smith, Geol.; A.B. 1899
Alfred Marston Tozzer, Anthropol.; A.B. 1900
David Hutton Webster, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1903
Roger Clark Wells, Chem.; A.B. 1901
James Jacob Wolfe, Biol.; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1896; Prof. Biology, Trinity (N. C.) 1906–

S.D.

Henry Cook Boynton, Geol.; A.B. 1900

A.M.

Max A Adler; A.B. 1903
*Louis Anton Ernst Ahlers; A.B. 1894 *1907
Victor Emanuel Albright; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1901; Ph.D. Columbia 1909
Samuel Edward Allen, 1905; A.B. Williams 1903
Wesley Motley Angle; A.B. 1903
Warren Seymour Archibald; A.B. 1903
*David Baines-Griffiths; A.B. Kans. City Univ. 1899 *1919
Philip Bancroft; A.B. 1903
Cecil Barnes; A.B. 1904
Augustus Samuel Beatman; A.B. 1903
Edwin De Turck Bechtel; A.B. 1903
George Rust Bedinger; A.B. 1901
Wallace Edward Belcher; B.C.E. Univ. Maine 1899; C.E. Univ. Maine 1902
Lewis Augustus Bennert; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1897
William Eugene Berry; A.B. 1903
Gilbert Bettman; A.B. 1903
Ralph Waldo Black; A.B. 1886
Arthur Delove Bragdon; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1902
Stratton Duluth Brooks; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1896; LL.D. Colby (Me.) 1912; President, Univ. Oklahoma 1912–
*Francis Bullard, 1905; A.B. 1886 *1913
Spence Burton; A.B. 1903
Thomas Walter Butcher; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1894
Henry Joel Cadbury; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1903
Leslie Lyle Campbell; A.M. Wash-

Digitized by Google

ington and Lee (Va.) 1887; Ph.D. Washington and Lee 1895; Prof. Physics, Westminster (Mo.) 1896–1903; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Simmons 1915–1918; Prof. Physics, Simmons 1918–

Arthur Houston Chivers; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1914; A.B. Dart. 1902

Walter Eugene Clark; A.B. 1903

Lawrence Wooster Cole; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910; A.B. Univ. Oklahoma 1899; Prof. Psychol. and Philos., Univ. Oklahoma 1903–1908; Prof. Psychol. and Educ., Univ. Colorado 1910–1912; Director (Coll. Home Econ. and Soc. Service), Univ. Colorado 1914–; Prof. Psychology, Univ. Colorado 1912–

Clinton Henry Collester; A.B. Amherst 1902

James Francis Conlin; A.B. 1903

Harry Seymour Cox; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1896

Eugene Newton Curtis; A.B. Yale 1901; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1904; Ph.D. Columbia 1917; Assoc. Prof. History, Goucher (Md.) 1919–

Frank William Cushwa; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1902; A.M. West Va. Univ. 1903

Stuart Daggett; A.B. 1903

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana; A.B. 1903

John Daniels; A.B. 1904

Fritz Sage Darrow; A.B. 1903

John Coolidge Davenport; A.B. 1904

Richard Mott Davis; A.B. 1903

Frederick Shipp Deibler; A.B. 1903

Augustin Derby; A.B. 1903

Cecil Thayer Derry; A.B. 1903

William Morton Dey; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B., A.M. Univ. Va. 1902; Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Univ. No. Carolina 1909–

Harry Anthony Domincovich; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1903

Joseph Milnor Dorey; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Dickinson

Eugene Madison Dow; A.B. Dart. 1901

Durant Drake; A.B. 1900

Horatio Willis Dresser, 1905; A.B. 1895

Herbert Lathe Drury; A.B. Yale 1903

Edmund Pendleton Randolph Duval; S.B. Univ. Texas 1901; A.M. Univ. Texas 1902; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Oklahoma 1908–1911, 1914–

Algernon Sidney Dyer; A.B. Bowd. 1891; A.M. Bowd. 1896

Kenneth Bales Emerson; A.B. 1902

George Allan England, 1907; A.B. 1902

Roger Ernst; A.B. 1903

Pierce Philip Ferris; A.B. Columbia 1903

Ambrie Field; Grad. Theol. S. Boston Univ. 1896; A.B. Boston Univ. 1902; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1902

Francis Gleason Fitzpatrick; A.B. 1901

Weston Brown Flint; A.B. 1903

Edmund Willard Foote; A.B. 1903

George Shannon Forbes; A.B. 1902

William Trufant Foster; A.B. 1901

Samuel Pingree French; A.B. Dart. 1893

Robert Hallowell Gardiner; A.B. 1904

Henry Rozalvin Gardner; A.B. 1903

Fred Vining Garey; A.B. 1903

Charles Welton Gayman; Ph.B. Ohio State Univ. 1900

James Andrew Gibson; A.B. 1902

*George Clayton Gilbert, 1905; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1900 *1908

Charles Whitney Gilkey; A.B. 1903

Harlan Ezra Glazier; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1897

Arthur Lewis Goodrich; A.B. 1874

Joseph Isaac Gorfinkle; A.B. 1903

Henry Otis Green; Ph.B. Brown 1903

Merton Elkanah Grush; A.B. 1903

*Thacher Howland Guild; A.B. Brown 1901; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1902 *1914

Digitized by Google

Richard Mott Gummere; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902; Assoc. Prof. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) 1910–1918
William Armstead Haggerty; S.T.B. 1905; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1900; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1903; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1906
Austin Parker Haines; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1903
Matthew Hale; A.B. 1903
John Howe Hall; A.B. 1903
Frederic Moir Hanes; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1903; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1908
Joseph Clarence Hemmeon; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1906; A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1898; A.M. Acadia 1903; Assoc. Prof. Economics, McGill 1912–
Paxton Pattison Hibben; A.B. Princeton 1903
Leslie Pinckney Hill; A.B. 1903
William Austin Hill; A.B. Brown 1902; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1906
Joseph Hirschman; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1900; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1902
Samuel Twitchell Hobbs; A.B. 1903
Henry Wyman Holmes; A.B. 1903
Robert Chisolm Horn; A.B. Muhlenberg (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Muhlenberg 1904; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Muhlenberg 1905–
Charles Ellsworth Horne; A.B. Waynesburg (Pa.) 1897; A.M. Waynesburg 1901; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1907; Prof. Mathematics, Waynesburg 1902–1903
Charles Albertus Hosmer; A.B. 1902
William Morris Houghton, 1905; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Leroy Albert Howland; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900; Ph.D. Munich 1908; Prof. Mathematics, Wesleyan 1909–
David Hutchison; A.B. McGill 1893; A.M. McGill 1899; S.T.B. Presbyterian (Montreal) 1898
DeLancey Kane Jay; A.B. 1903
Harrie Stuart Vedder Jones; A.B. 1901
Arthur Everett Joslyn; M.D. 1911; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1903
Josiah Keeley; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1896
Winthrop Leicester Keep; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1901; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1902; Ph.D. Univ. Cal. 1910
Oscar Lovell Keith; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1902; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. So. Carolina 1908–
John Edward Joseph Kelley; A.B. 1903
Raymond Warren Kent; S.B. Rhode Island Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1903
Archibald King; A.B. 1903
Cyril Norman King; A.B. 1898
Burritt Samuel Lacy; A.B. 1903
*James Edward Latta; Ph.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1899; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1901; Prof. Electr. Engin., Univ. No. Carolina 1908–1909; Prof. Electro-Chem., Univ. No. Carolina 1909–1910 *1918
Dean Putnam Lockwood; A.B. 1903
*Charles Butler Loughead; A.B. 1903 *1914
Dudley Odell McGovney; A.B. Indiana 1901; LL.B. Columbia 1907; Prof. Law, Tulane (La.) 1908–1914; Dean (Coll. Law) Tulane 1913–1914; Prof. Law, Univ. Mo. 1914–1916; Prof. Law and Dean (Coll. Law) Univ. Iowa 1916–
William Roy Mackenzie; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1902; A.M. Dalhousie 1903; Assoc. Prof. English, Washington (Mo.) 1912–1917; Prof. English, Washington 1917–
Arthur Patch McKinlay; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1893
*Robert William Magrane; A.B. 1903 *1916
Edward Forrester Mann; A.B. 1903
George Rogers Mansfield; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1906; S.B. Amherst 1897; A.M. Amherst 1901
Selden Osgood Martin; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1912; A.B. Bowd.

Digitized by Google

1903; Director (Bureau Bus. Research) 1914–1916
Ernest Sidney Meredith; Ph.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1902
Olin Harris Moore; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1902; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Northwestern (Ill.) 1919–
Robert Thomas Moore; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1903
Charles Clements Morris; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1899
Joseph Paul Morris; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1899
James Ambrose Moyer; S.B. 1899
Frederic Austin Ogg; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1908; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1899; A.M. Indiana 1900; Assoc. Prof. History, Simmons (Mass.) 1913–1914; Assoc. Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Wis. 1914–1917; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Wis. 1917–
Charles Morgan Olmsted; A.B. 1903
Frederic Palmer; A.B. 1900
Clarence Perkins; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1908; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1901; Prof. European Hist., Ohio State Univ. 1914–
*Willis Duff Piercy; A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1901 *1918
*Herbert Thomas Poland; A.B. 1903 *1906
George Washington Putnam; A.B. 1903
James Walter Rankin; A.B. 1892
Charles Harlow Raymond; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1899
Conyers Read; A.B. 1903
Frank Otis Reed, 1905; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905; A.B. Amherst 1899
*Byron Johnson Rees; A.B. 1903 *1920
John Ward Regan; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1903
William Milton Rockwell; A.B. 1903
William Henry Roever; Ph.D. (Math.) 1906; S.B. Washington (Mo.) 1897
Edward Bunker Schlatter, 1905; A.B. Dart. 1903; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1900
Clinton Homer Scovell; A.B. 1903
Robert Michael Senior; A.B. 1903
Stuart Pratt Sherman; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B. Williams 1903; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Ill. 1909–1911; Prof. English, Univ. Ill. 1911–
Frank Wilbur Shulenberger; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1898; A.M. Franklin and Marshall 1902; Grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Church Lancaster (Pa.) 1903
Clement Lawrence Smith; A.B. 1897
Franklin Hans Smith; A.B. Univ. Texas 1900; A.M. Univ. Texas 1901
*Harry James Smith; A.B. Williams 1902 *1918
Reed Smith; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1901; A.M. So. Carolina Coll. 1902; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Univ. So. Carolina 1910–1913; Prof. Eng. Lit., Univ. So. Carolina 1913–1914; Prof. English, Univ. So. Carolina 1914–
Alexander Guy Holborn Spiers; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Haverford 1910–1916; Assoc. Prof. French, Columbia 1916–
Coleridge Edwin Stanton; A.B. 1903
Frederick Henry Steenstra; A.B. 1900
John Longworth Stettinius; A.B. 1904
George Stanley Stevenson; A.B. 1903
Harold Stiles; A.B. 1903
Ralph Bushnell Stone; A.B. Bowd. 1902
Paul Foster Strout; A.B. 1903
Elijah Swift; A.B. 1903
Alexander Mackenzie Thompson; A.B. 1903
*Carl William Thompson; A.M. Univ. So. Dakota 1903; Prof. Econ., Univ. So. Dakota 1907–1908; Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Univ. So. Dakota 1909–1910;

Digitized by Google

Assoc. Prof. Economics, Univ. Minn. 1910–1913 *1920
*Kevork Garabed Tourian, 1905; A.B. 1903 *1915
Walter Sheldon Tower; A.B. 1903
Dudley Tyng; A.B. 1902
Alfred Bertram Weiler; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1903
Carleton Ames Wheeler; A.B. 1899
Plumer Wheeler; A.B. 1902
Charles Glidden Willard; A.B. Bowd. 1900
Thomas Edward Winston; A.B. 1904
Berton Justus Wood; S.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1901
Charles Irving Wood, 1905; A.B. Williams 1903
Harry Oscar Wood; A.B. 1902
Homer Edwards Woodbridge; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1919; A.B. Williams 1902; Prof. English, Colorado Coll. 1910–1917; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Indiana 1919–

S.M.

Stanton Watson Forsman, 1905; S.B. 1901
John Robert Johnston; S.B. 1902
Charles Robert Wait; S.B. 1903

*16 + 201 = 217

1905

Ph.D.

Arthur Irving Andrews, Hist.; A.B. Brown 1901; Assoc. Prof. History, Tufts 1911–1912; Prof. History, Tufts 1912–1915; Prof. History and Public Law, Tufts 1915–
Bird Thomas Baldwin, Philos.; A.M. 1903
George Alexander Barrow, Philos.; A.B. 1903
Hiram Bingham, Hist.; A.M. 1901
Maulsby Willett Blackman, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1901; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1902; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1911–1913; Assoc. Prof. Forest Entomology, Syracuse 1913–1914; Prof. Forest Entomology, Syracuse 1914–
Howard Lane Blackwell, Phys.; A.B. 1899
Harold Chapman Brown, Philos.; A.M. 1903
Arthur Alexis Bryant, Philol.; A.B. 1897
Latham Clarke, Chem.; S.B. Rhode Island Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1902; A.M. Brown 1903
Louis Adolphe Coerne, Mus.; Grad. Kön. Acad. der Tonkunst, Munich 1893; Mus. D. (Hon.) Olivet (Mich.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. Music, Smith (Mass.) 1903–1904; Prof. Hist. and Sci. Music and Director (Conservatory), Olivet 1909–1910; Director (S. Music) and Prof. Hist. and Sci. Music, Univ. Wis. 1910–1915; Prof. Music, Connecticut Coll. 1915–
Henry Lamar Crosby, Philol.; A.M. 1903
Vanderveer Custis, Econ.; A.B. 1901
William Stearns Davis, Hist.; A.B. 1900
Arthur Stone Dewing, Philos.; A.B. 1902
Emerson David Fite, Hist.; A.B. Yale 1897; Prof. Pol. Sci., Vassar (N. Y.) 1913–
George Shannon Forbes, Chem.; A.B. 1902
Walter Burton Ford, Math.; A.B. 1897
*Charles Hughes Johnston, Philos.; A.M. 1903 *1917
Robert Adger Law, Philol.; A.M. 1903
John Livingston Lowes, Philol.; A.M. 1903
Ernest Northcroft Merrington, Philos.; A.B. Univ. Sydney (Australia) 1900; A.M. Univ. Sydney 1903
Herbert Adolphus Miller, Philos.; A.B. Dart. 1899; A.M. Dart. 1902; Prof. Philosophy, Olivet (Mich.) 1906–1908; Prof. Philos.

Digitized by Google

and Soc. Sci., Olivet 1909–1914; Prof. Sociology, Oberlin (O.) 1914–

Jared Sparks Moore, Philos.; A.M. 1903

Arthur Stanley Pease, Philol.; A.B. 1902

Torsten Petersson, Philol.; A.B. 1901

Amon Benton Plowman, Biol.; A.M. 1902

James Bissett Pratt, Philos.; A.M. 1899

William Hyde Price, Econ.; A.M. 1902

Charles Brewster Randolph, Philol.; A.M. 1902

Frank Otis Reed, Philol.; A.M. 1904

Frederick William Russe, Chem.; A.B. 1902

Edward Octavius Sisson, Philos.; S.B. Kans. Agric. Coll. 1886; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1893; Director, Bradley Polytech. Inst. (Ill.) 1897–1904; Prof. Pedagogy and Director (Dept. Educ.) Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1906–1912; Prof. Education, Reed (Ore.) 1912–1913; Commissioner Education, Idaho 1913–1917; Prof. Education and President, Univ. Montana 1917–

David Brainerd Spooner, Philol.; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1899

Albert Morey Sturtevant, Philol.; A.B. 1899

George Wallace Umphrey, Philol.; A.M. 1901

Charles Marshall Underwood, Philol.; A.B. 1900

Roland Greene Usher, Hist.; A.B. 1901

Clement Leslie Vaughan, Philos.; A.B. 1903

Albert Benedict Wolfe, Econ.; A.B. 1902

A.M.

Arthur Kinney Adams; S.B. 1904

John Mead Adams; A.B. 1903

George R Anderson; A.B. Toronto 1893; A.M. Toronto 1899

Morris LeRoy Arnold; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1904; Ph.D. Columbia 1911; Prof. English Lit., Hamline (Minn.) 1909–

William Goodell Baer, 1906; A.B. 1904

Charles McCoy Baker; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1893

Roger Nash Baldwin; A.B. 1905

Avery Lowell Bennett; A.B. 1904

Ernest Bernbaum; A.B. 1902

Charles Scott Berry; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1907; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1903; Assoc. Prof. Education, Univ. Mich. 1915–

Harlan Melville Bisbee; A.B. Bowd. 1898

*William Parker Bonbright; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1904 *1909

Maitland Crease Boswell; B. Appl. Sci. Toronto 1902

Ralph Wilson Bourne; A.B. 1904

Walter Russell Bowie; A.B. 1904

Herbert Melville Boylston; S.B. 1903

Frederick Stephen Breed; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1909; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1898

Percy Williams Bridgman; A.B. 1904

Francis Newton Brink; S.M. 1906; Ph.B. State Univ. Ia. 1899; S.M. State Univ. Ia. 1901

Rollo Walter Brown; Prof. Rhet. and Comp., Wabash (Ind.) 1906–1920; Prof. Rhet. and Composition, Carleton 1920–

Stanley Theodore Bush; A.B. 1904

Fred Wayne Catlett; A.B. 1904

Olin Mason Caward; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903

Harold Canning Chapin; A.B. 1904

Ira T Chapman; A.B. 1904

Edmund Janes Cleveland; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1902; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1905

Albert John Coleman; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1897

James Stone Cone; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902

Jonathan Blanchard Cook; A.B. Wheaton (Ill.) 1904

Nicholas Danforth; A.B. Williams 1904; LL.B. N. Y. Law S. 1907

Percy Erwin Davidson; A.B. Le-

Digitized by Google

land Stanford Jr. 1898; Ph.D. Columbia 1914; Assoc. Prof. Education, Leland Stanford Jr. 1910–

Samuel Clyde Durbin; Ph.B. Ohio State Univ. 1901

Walter Chaloner Durfee; A.B. 1904

Robert William Durrett; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1898; A.M. Richmond 1899; Assoc. Prof. Latin and Greek, Richmond 1914–1916

Carl Ehlermann; A.B. 1905

Louville Eugene Emerson, 1906; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1907

Walter Willis Farnum; A.B. 1904

Galen Merriam Fisher; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1896

John Charles Fisher

Francis Howard Fobes; A.B. 1904

Alexander Forbes; A.B. 1904

Daniel Ford; Litt.B. Dart. 1899

John Francis Gadsby; A.B. 1904

John Sayward Galbraith; A.B. 1899

John Vallette Gano; A.B. 1904

Francis Mortimer Geer; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1902

John Glanville Gill; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; Prof. Romance Lang., Trinity (Conn.) 1909–1912

Lucius Dwight Granger; A.B. 1904

Roger Castle Griffin; A.B. 1904

Samuel David Gromer; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1889; Ped.B. Univ. Mo. 1889

Addison Gulick; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1904; Ph.D. Würzburg 1910

Sidney Gunn; A.B. 1904

*William Hague; A.B. 1904 *1918

John Edward Haigh; A.B. 1903

Peter Monroe Harbold; Ph.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1904

Jared Platt Hatch; A.B. Dart. 1904

Richard Townsend Henshaw; A.B. 1904

Asbury Haven Herrick; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903

William Tatum Hilles; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1904

Charles Richardson Holman; A.B. 1904

Roscoe Thorne Holt; A.B. 1904

Percy Hazen Houston; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Williams 1903; A.M. Williams 1904

William Hammett Hunter; A.B. 1904

Charles Phillips Huse; A.B. 1904

Jesse Willis Jefferis; A.B. Boston Univ. 1897

Francis Wayland Johnston; A.B. 1904

Grinnell Jones; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1908; S.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1903; S.M. Vanderbilt 1905; Fellow Am. Acad.

George Roberts Jones; A.B. 1905

William Cullen Keough; A.B. 1904

Herman Brunswick Kipper; S.B. 1904

William Allen Knight; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1889; S.T.B. Oberlin (O.) 1900; Litt.D. Bates (Me.) 1908

William Horatio Knight; S.B. 1903

Amos Engle Kraybill; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1904

Carey Prentis Ladd; A.B. Dart. 1902

Curtis Edmunds Lakeman; A.B. 1904

William Arnold Lambeth; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1901; S.T.B. Yale 1904

Frank William Lease; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1901

Joseph Abraham Long; S.B. 1904

Julius Lucht; A.B. 1899

William Edward Lunt; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1908; A.B. Bowd. 1904; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Bowd. 1911–1912; Prof. Mod. European History, Cornell 1912–1915; Prof. English History, Cornell 1915–1917; Prof. English Constitutional History, Haverford (Pa.) 1917–

Kenneth Cauldwell MacArthur; A.B. 1905

Henry Noble MacCracken; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1907; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1900; A.M. N. Y. Univ. 1904; L.H.D. N. Y. Univ. 1915; LL.D. Smith (Mass.) 1915, Brown 1915; Prof. English, Smith 1913–

Digitized by Google

1915; President, Vassar (N. Y.) 1915–

Hansford MacCurdy; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1906; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1895; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Alma (Mich.) 1906–

Benton MacKaye; A.B. 1900

Norman Shaw McKendrick; A.B. 1904

Cyrus John Macmillan; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. McGill 1900; A.M. McGill

George Montanye Marshall; Ph.B. Cornell 1887; Prof. English, Univ. Utah 1892–

Herbert Leonard Marshall; A.B. 1902

James Samuel Martin; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1904

Robert Grant Martin; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Brown 1904; Assoc. Prof. English, Northwestern (Ill.) 1919–

Carroll Holman May; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903; Prof. Greek and Latin, Parsons (Ia.) 1918–1919; Prof. Greek and Latin, Simpson (Ia.) 1919–

John Calvin Metcalf; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1887; A.M. Georgetown 1888; Litt.D. Georgetown 1912; Prof. Modern Lang. and Biol., Mercer (Ga.) 1894–1895; Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown 1895–1897; Prof. English, Georgetown 1897–1904; Prof. English, Richmond (Va.) 1904–1917; Dean, Richmond 1914–1917; Prof. English, Univ. Va. 1917–

Charles Henry Meyerholz; Ph.B. State Univ. Ia. 1902; A.M. State Univ. Ia. 1903; Ph.D. Leipsic 1907; Prof. Government, Iowa State Coll. 1908–

William Northrop Morse; A.B. Amherst 1904; A.M. Amherst 1905

Edward Mueller; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1907; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1902; Fellow Am. Acad.

Laban Haughey Murray; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1904

*Louis Nelson; A.B. 1900 *1912

John Nolen; Ph.B. Univ. Pa. 1893; S.D. (Hon.) Hobart (N. Y.) 1913

William Naill Otto; A.B. Coe (Ia.) 1904

Raymond Burnette Pease; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1900; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1904; Prof. English, Univ. Wyoming 1913–

William Joseph Pelo; A.B. 1894

Charles Edward Persons; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1913; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1903; Assoc. Prof. Sociology, Washington (Mo.) 1917–1920; Prof. Econ., Boston Univ. 1920–

Chandler Rathfon Post; A.B. 1904

Franklin Uriah Quillin; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903; Ph.D. Univ. Mich. 1910; Prof. Econ. and Pol. Sci., Knox (Ill.) 1912–1917; Prof. Business Administration and Dean, Univ. Toledo (O.) 1917–

Ellwood Milton Rabenold; A.B. 1904

Albert Franklin Reed; A.B. 1904

Marcus Arnold Rhodes; A.B. Amherst 1903

Albert White Rice; A.B. 1905

Lincoln Ware Riddle; A.B. 1902

*William Bryant Rinker; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1890; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1904 *1909

Sidney Swaim Robins; S.T.B. 1908; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1904

Joseph Robinson; A.B. Univ. So. Dakota 1898; A.M. Univ. So. Dakota 1899

John Jacob Rogers; A.B. 1904

William Theodore Runzler; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1903

Warren Locke Russell; A.B. 1904

Leonard Hastings Schoff; A.B. 1904

Herbert Ferlando Schwarz; A.B. 1904

William Oscar Scroggs; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1911; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1899; S.M. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1900; Librarian, Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1900–1904; Assoc. Prof. Hist. and Econ., La. State Univ. 1910–1911; Prof.

Digitized by Google

Hist. and Econ., La. State Univ. 1911–1912; Prof. Econ. and Sociology, La. State Univ. 1912–1919

Howard Edwin Simpson; Ph.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1896; Assoc. Prof. Geol. and Physiography, Univ. No. Dakota 1915–

Albert Isaac Spanton; Ph.B. Buchtel (O.) 1899; Prof. Eng. and Lit., Buchtel 1905–1913; Dean, Buchtel 1912–1913; Prof. English, Municipal Univ. Akron (O.) 1913–

James Sidney Stone; A.B. 1905

Ancel Roy Monroe Stowe; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1903; A.M. Northwestern 1904; Ph.D. Columbia 1909; President and Prof. Education, Toledo 1914–

Harry Preble Swett; A.B. Amherst 1893

Edson Homer Taylor; Ph.D. (Math.) 1909

Robbins Newton Taylor; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1902; A.M. Allegheny 1904

Hamilton Thacher; A.B. 1904

Thomas Head Thomas; A.B. 1903

John Shipley Tilley; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1898

Charles Hansen Toll; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1904; Ph.D. Freiburg i. Br. 1909; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Amherst 1912–

Abbott Payson Usher; A.B. 1904

Osborne Widtsoe, *formerly* Osborne John Peter Widtsoe; S.B. Agric. Coll. Utah 1897; Prof. English, Univ. Utah 1919–

Charles Wesley Wilder; A.B. Boston Univ. 1899

James Edward Winston, 1909; A.B. Univ. Va. 1895; A.M. Univ. Va.; Ph.D. Univ. Pa. 1914; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Austin (Texas) 1908–1911; Prof. History, Univ. Miss. 1914–1918; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Tulane (La.) 1918–

Casimir Douglass Zdanowicz; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1903

S.M.

Edmund Parker Churchill; S.B. 1903

Manton Copeland; S.B. 1904

Ralph Wesley Varney; S.B. 1904

Harry Edward Warren; S.B. 1904

*5 + 172 = 177

1906

Ph.D.

Henry Bryant Bigelow, Biol.; A.B. 1901

Frederic Willis Brown, Philol.; A.B. 1897

Albert Francis Buck, Philos.; A.M. 1894

Paul Gustav Adolf Busse, Philol.; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1899; A.M. Northwestern 1900

Walter Eugene Clark, Philol.; A.B. 1903

Alfred Lester Coester, Philol.; A.B. 1896

Morris Raphael Cohen, Philos.; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1900; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Coll. City N. Y. 1916–

Leon Jacob Cole, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1901; Assoc. Prof. Experimental Breeding, Univ. Wis. 1909–1914; Prof. Experimental Breeding, Univ. Wis. 1914–1918; Prof. Genetics, Univ. Wis. 1918–

William Arnold Colwell, Philol.; A.M. 1902

William Merriam Crane, Philol.; A.B. 1902

Stuart Daggett, Econ.; A.B. 1903

Fritz Sage Darrow, Philol.; A.B. 1903

Harvey Nathaniel Davis, Phys.; A.M. 1903

William Morton Dey, Philol.; A.M. 1904

Charles Edmund Fryer, Hist.; A.M. 1902

Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller, Philos.; A.B. 1900

John Glanville Gill, Philol.; A.M. 1905

James Walter Goldthwait, Geol.; A.B. 1902

Digitized by Google

Joseph Clarence Hemmeon, Econ.; A.M. 1904
Murray Arnold Hines, Chem.; A.B. 1901
Arthur Day Howard, Biol.; S.B. Amherst 1898; S.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1901
Harrie Stuart Vedder Jones, Philol.; A.B. 1901
Burritt Samuel Lacy, Chem.; A.B. 1903
*George Randall Lewis, Econ.; A.B. 1902 *1913
Percy Waldron Long, Philol.; A.B. 1898
George Richard Lyman, Biol.; A.B. 1897
John Hancock McClellan, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1897; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1899
Hansford MacCurdy, Biol.; A.M. 1905
Arthur Patch McKinlay, Philol.; A.M. 1904
Robert Dawson MacLaurin, Chem.; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1902; A.M. McMaster 1903; Prof. Chemistry, Saskatchewan (Can.) 1911–
George Rogers Mansfield, Geol.; A.M. 1904
Samuel Ottmar Mast, Biol.; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1899; Prof. Biol. Sci., Hope (Mich.) 1899–1908; Assoc. Prof. Biology and Prof. Botany, Goucher (Md.) 1908–1911; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Johns Hopkins 1911–
Clarence King Moore, Philol.; A.B. 1897
William Charles Morro, Philol.; A.B. Kentucky Univ. 1898; A.M. Kentucky Univ. 1903; S.T.B. Yale 1904; Prof. New Test. Hist. and Doctrine, Coll. Bible (Ky.) 1906–1911; Dean (Dept. Ministerial Educ.) Coll. Bible 1910–1911; Prof. Ministerial Educ., Butler (Ind.) 1911–
Lincoln Ware Riddle, Biol.; A.B. 1902
William Henry Roever, Math.; A.M. 1904
Gilbert Campbell Scoggin, Philol.; A.B., A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1902
Stuart Pratt Sherman, Philol.; A.M. 1904
Alpheus Wilson Smith, Phys.; A.M. 1903
Wilbur Owen Sypherd, Philol.; A.M. 1901
Robert Palfrey Utter, Philol.; A.B. 1898
Herbert Hunter Vaughan, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1903; Prof. Modern Lang., Univ. Nebr. 1919–
Herbert Eugene Walter, Biol.; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1892; A.M. Brown 1893; Assoc. Prof. Biology, Brown 1913–
Hermann Julius Weber, Philol.; Assoc. Prof. German, Univ. Cal. 1913–1918
Chester Whitney Wright, Econ.; A.B. 1901
Casimir Douglass Zdanowicz, Philol.; A.M. 1905

A.M.

Earl Foote Adams; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1901; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1907; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Oberlin 1907–1914
Herbert Dod Allter; A.B. 1905
John Randall Arnold; A.B. 1906
John Bayne Ascham; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1900; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1902; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1907
Adolph Charles Baebenroth; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1904; Prof. English, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1914–
Madison Clair Bates; A.B. Williams 1904; A.M. Williams 1905; Prof. English, So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1907–
Theodore Thomas Belote; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1902; A.M. Richmond 1903
George David Birkhoff; A.B. 1905
Joseph Torrey Bishop; A.B. 1905
Newton Henry Black; A.B. 1896

Digitized by Google

Harold Hill Blossom; M.L.A. 1907; S.B. Amherst 1902
Arthur Clarence Boylston; A.B. 1903
Carl Milton Brewster; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1903; Prof. Chemistry Mt. Union (O.) 1910–1912; Assoc. Prof. Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, State Coll. Washington 1914–1918; Prof. Inorganic and Physical Chemistry, State Coll. Washington 1918–
Chester Holbrook Brown; A.B. 1905
D Earle Brundage; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1904
Robert Johns Bulkley; A.B. 1902
Laurie Lorne Burgess; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1909; S.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1905
Robert Oscar Busey; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1900
Stanley Perkins Chase; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; A.B. Bowd. 1905; Assoc. Prof. English 1919–
Alfred Lester Coester; A.B. 1896
Norman Frank Coleman; A.B. Toronto 1900; Prof. Rhetoric, Whitman (Wash.) 1906–1908; Prof. English, Whitman 1908–1912; Prof. English, Reed (Ore.) 1912–
Harold Fisher Collins; A.B. 1905
Harold Hedge Coryell, 1907; A.B. 1905
Tom Peete Cross; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1899; S.B. Hampden-Sidney 1900; Prof. English, Univ. No. Carolina 1912–1913; Assoc. Prof. Eng. and Celtic, Univ. Chicago 1913–
Thomas Ewing Dabney; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1905
Arthur Leon Eaton, 1907; A.B. 1903
Harry Nelson Eaton; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1904
David Frank Edwards; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903
Henry Gardiner Ferguson; A.B. 1904
Erland Frederick Fish; A.B. 1905
Abraham Flexner; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1886
James Ford; A.B. 1905
Lemuel Elmer McMillan Freeman; A.B. Furman (S.C.) 1904; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1907; Th.D. Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. (Ky.) 1910
Walter Houghton Freeman; A.B. 1906
George Newman Fuller; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1905; Ph.D. Univ. Mich. 1912
Harry Roscoe Fulton; A.B. Univ. Miss. 1900; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1905; Assoc. Prof. Botany, Pa. State Coll. 1910–1912; Prof. Botany, No. Carolina Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1912–
Henry Louis Gideon
Monroe C Gutman; A.B. 1906
Carl Gustavus Hagberg; Grad. S. Theol., Boston Univ. 1901; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1907
James Alexander Hare; A.B. 1905
Harry Worthington Hastings; A.B. Brown 1904; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916
*John Walter Hastings; A.B. 1905 *1908
William Thomson Hastings; A.B. Brown 1903; A.M. Brown 1905
Leonard Hatch; A.B. 1905
Adolphus William Hauck
Richmond Laurin Hawkins; A.B. 1903
Edgar Phillip Hellmuth; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1903; LL.B. Washington 1907
*Morley de Wolf Hemmeon; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1908; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1888 *1919
John McDonald Horne
Robert James Hutcheon; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1892; Grad. Theol. Dept. Queen's 1895; Prof. Philos. and Psychol. Religion, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1913–
Edward Lawrence Katzenbach; A.B. Princeton 1900; A.M. Princeton 1901
William Herbert Kenerson; M.E. Brown 1896; Prof. Mech. Engin., Brown 1912–
Stanley King; A.B. Amherst 1903

Digitized by Google

John Kennedy Lacock; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1901

*Christian Larsen; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1896; Prof. English, Utah Agric. Coll. 1907–1913 *1913

Henry Goddard Leach; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908; A.B. Princeton 1903

John Edwards LeBosquet; A.B. 1896

Richard Edwin Lee, *formerly* Edwin Lee; S.M. Mt. Union (O.) 1903; S.D. N. Y. Univ. 1912; Prof. Chem. and Phys., Mt. Union 1901–1908; Prof. Chemistry, Allegheny (Pa.) 1908–

George Jacob Lenz; A.B. 1904

Joseph Marvin Lewis; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1904

Malcolm McLeod, 1907; A.B. 1904

Horace Mann; A.B. 1903

Lawrence Martin; A.B. Cornell 1904; Ph.D. Cornell 1913; Assoc. Prof. Physiogr. and Geogr., Univ. Wis. 1913–1917; Assoc. Prof. Geology, Univ. Wis. 1917–

Percy Alvin Martin, 1907; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1912; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903; Assoc. Prof. European History, Leland Stanford Jr. 1919–

Frank Richardson Mason; A.B. 1905

James Henry Mason; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1902

Joseph Howard Mathews; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1908; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1903; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1905; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry Univ. Wis. 1917–

Israel Isidor Mattuck, 1907; A.B. 1905

Leo Mayer; A.B. 1905

Lewis Meriam; A.B. 1905

Thurston Merrell, 1907; A.B. 1905

Jay Arthur Moody; A.B. 1905

Albert Hanford Moore; A.B. 1905

Royal Archibald Moore; A.B. 1905

William James Musgrove; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1911; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1905

Samuel Pike Negus; A.B. 1899

William Jesse Newlin; A.B. Amherst 1899; S.B., M. E. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901; A.M. Amherst 1903; Assoc. Prof. Math. and Philos., Amherst 1906–1907; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Amherst 1907–1909; Prof. Philosophy, Amherst 1909–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Chuzo Ogawa; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1905

Frederick William Ohl; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1905

Wilfred Adolphe Openhym; A.B. 1905

Samuel Torrey Orton; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1901; M. D. Univ. Pa. 1905

Snowdon Parlette; A.B. Baker (Kans.) 1899

Donald Parson, 1908; A.B. 1905

*Oscar Henry Peters; Ph.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1903 *1916

Henry Peterson; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1905; Dean (Teachers Coll.) Brigham Young (Utah) 1909–1911

Henry Putnam Pratt; A.B. 1905

Charles Bertram Pyle; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1901; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1905

Edward Ray; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1903

John Franklin Reilly; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1902; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Iowa 1906–

Edward Gay Rohrbough; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1900

George Hayden Rounds; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1904

Ledyard Worthington Sargent, 1907; A.B. 1905

Arthur Murtland Scully; A.B. 1905

Edgar Raymond Shepard; S.B. Ore. Agric. Coll. 1901, Univ. Cal. 1904

Charles Harper Smith; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1901; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1902

John Michael Orville Smith; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1901

Kendall Kerfoot Smith; A.B. 1904

Digitized by Google

Foster Waterman Stearns; A.B. Amherst 1903
Gilbert Thomas Stephenson; LL.B. 1910; A.B. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1902; A.M. Wake Forest 1904
Harvey Julian Swann; A.B. Brown 1905; Ph.D. Columbia 1918
William Dunlop Tait; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1909; A.B. Dalhousie (N.S.) 1905
*Harold Waldour Telford; S.B. Univ. Georgia 1905 *1907
George Nicholas Terziev; A.B. 1905
Max Thelen; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
Andrew Garl Thompson; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1907
Frederick Henry Thro; A.B. Cornell 1903
*Edward Nelson Tobey; A.B. 1896 *1915
DuBois Tooker; A.B. 1894
Louis Alvin Turley; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1916; S.B. Univ. Idaho 1903; Prof. Pathol. and Neurol., Univ. Oklahoma 1908–1912; Prof. Histol. and Pathol , Univ. Oklahoma 1912–
Eugene Robinson Vinal; A.B. 1904
Albert Goodnow Waite; A.B. 1905
Benjamin Rogers Ward; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1902; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1903
Frederick Emroy Warren; A.B. 1905
Francis Asbury Waterhouse; A.B. 1905
Karl Tinsley Waugh; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1907; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1900; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1901; Prof. Mental Sci. and Philos., Beloit (Wis.) 1911–1913; Prof. Psychol. and Philos., Beloit 1913–1918; Dean, Berea (Ky.)
Philip Bartlett Wells; A.B. 1898
Laurence Haines Whitney; A.B. 1905
Nathan Wolfman; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1904; J.M. Boston Univ. 1907

S.M.

William Morton Barrows; S.B. 1905
Francis Newton Brink; A.M. 1905
Roger Castle Griffin; A.B. 1904

*6 + 161 = 167

1907

Ph.D.

Edward Larrabee Adams, Philol.; A.B. 1900
John Mead Adams, Phys.; A.B. 1903
Arthur Mangun Banta, Biol.; A.B. Indiana 1903; A.M. Indiana 1904; Prof. Biology, Marietta (O.) 1908–1909
Marshall Albert Barber, Biol.; A.B. 1892
Joseph Warren Beach, Philol.; A.M. 1902
Ernest Bernbaum, Philol.; A.B. 1902
Charles Scott Berry, Philos.; A.M. 1905
William Charles Brenke,. Math.; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1896; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1897; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1899; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Nebr. 1913–
Sereno Burton Clark, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1901
William Hall Clawson, Philol.; A.B. 1901
Herbert Spencer Davis, Biol.; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1899; Prof. Zoöl. and Bacteriol., Univ. Florida 1907–
Horatio Willis Dresser, Philos.; A.B. 1895
Louville Eugene Emerson, Philos.; A.M. 1905
Calvin Olin Esterly, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1902; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1904; Prof. Biology, Occidental (Cal.) 1907–1919; Prof. Zoölogy, Occidental 1919–
Charles Shattuck Fox, Philol.; A.M. 1903
Howard Levi Gray, Hist.; A.B. 1898
Richard Mott Gummere, Philol.; A.M. 1904

Digitized by Google

John György, Philos.; J.D. Kolozsvár (Hungary) 1901; Grad. Unitarian Theol. S. Klausenburg (Hungary) 1905
Charles Phillips Huse, Econ.; A.B. 1904
Herman Brunswick Kipper, Chem.; S.B. 1904
John Edwards LeBosquet, Philos.; A.B. 1896
Walter Lichtenstein, Hist.; A.B. 1900
Frederick William Charles Lieder, Philol.; A.B. Cornell 1902; A.M. Cornell 1903
Dean Putnam Lockwood, Philol.; A.B. 1903
Henry Noble MacCracken, Philol.; A.M. 1905
William Alfred Morris, Hist.; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1901; Assoc. Prof. English History, Univ. Cal. 1918–
Edward Mueller, Chem.; A.M. 1905
Albert Granberry Reed, Philol.; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1895; A.M. Yale 1899; Prof. English Lit., La. State Univ. 1909–
Morton Collins Stewart, Philol.; Ph.B. Brown 1894; A.M. Brown 1896
Edgar Thackray, Philos.; A.B. Manchester (Eng.) 1902; A.B. (Hon.) Manchester 1904; A.M. Manchester 1905; S.T.B. Manchester 1908
Alexander Mackenzie Thompson, Philol.; A.B. 1903
Karl Tinsley Waugh, Philos.; A.M. 1906
Karl Young, Philol.; A.M. 1902

S.D.

Ernest Linwood Walker, Biol.; S.B. 1894

A.M.

Charles Francis Abbott; A.B. Dart. 1891; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1897; Prof. Government and Law, Middlebury (Vt.) 1917–
Levi Russell Alden; A.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1903; A.M. George Washington 1904; LL.B. George Washington 1906
Frederick William Aldred; A.B. 1906
Herbert Percy Arnold; A.B. 1906
*Francis George Barnes; A.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1897; S.T.D. Upper Iowa Univ. 1900; President, Illinois Wesleyan 1905–1910 *1910
Karl Richard Oscar Bertling; Ph.D. Breslau 1911
*Warren Barton Blake; A.B. 1905 *1918
Walter Meredith Boothby; A.B. 1902
Thomas Johnson Bosworth; A.B. 1901
*Frederick Augustus Braun; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1902; Ph.D. Univ. Ill. 1909 *1915
Joseph Patrick Cady; A.B. 1902
Armour Caldwell; A.B. Columbia 1902
Burton Howard Camp; A.B. 1903
Oscar James Campbell; A.B. 1903
Paul Whittier Carleton; A.B. 1906
Willard Zeller Carr; A.B. 1906
Lauren Carroll; A.B. 1906
Walter Carson; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1906; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1910
John Henry Chase; A.B. 1895
George Carpenter Clancy; A.B. Amherst 1902; Prof. Rhetoric, Beloit (Wis.) 1913–1918; Prof. English, Beloit 1918–
Wilbur Alden Coit; Ph.B. Boston Univ. 1900; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1913; Prof. Mathematics, Acadia (N. S.) 1908–
Randolph Thatcher Congdon; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1900; Prof. English, Syracuse 1911–1912
Melvin Thomas Copeland; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1910; A.B. Bowd. 1906; Prof. Marketing 1919–; Director, Bureau of Business Research 1919–
Harlow Dunham Curtis; A.B. Columbia 1905
George Arved Cushman; A.B. 1906
Edmund Wayne Davis; A.B. Missouri Valley Coll. 1901

Digitized by Google

Archibald Thompson Davison; A.B. 1906
Louis Serle Dederick; Ph.D. (Math.) 1909; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1905
William Pinckney Dickey; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1901; A.M. Georgetown 1902; Prof. Latin, Richmond (Va.) 1908–1911
Alexander Magnus Drummond; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1906; A.M. Hamilton
William Peake Dunlevy; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1897
Benjamin George Ewald; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1900; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1904; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. 1907
*Henry Fred Feuering *1915
Harley A Flint; A.B. 1906
John Robert Putnam French; A.B. 1904
*Robert Gorham Fuller; S.B. 1904 *1919
Oscar Charles Gallagher; A.B. 1896
Rollin McCulloch Gallagher; A.B. 1906
Thomas Goodchild; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1897; A.M. Univ. Wooster 1898
James Edward Gould; Ph.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1896; Ped.B. Univ. Washington 1898; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Washington 1909–1912
Ernest Roy Greene; A.B. 1901
Eric Viele Greenfield; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1902
Elmer Emsley Greenwood; A.B. 1901
Frederic William Grigg; A.B. 1904
Alfred Gundersen, *formerly* Alfred Ludvig Georg Gundersen; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1897; Docteur de l'Univ. Paris 1910
Sardis Roy Hadsell; A.B. Univ. Oklahoma 1904; Prof. English Lang., Univ. Oklahoma 1910–
Robert Lee Hale; A.B. 1906
Henri Mason Hall; A.B. 1906
James Holly Hanford, 1908; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1904; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. No. Carolina 1914–
Theodore Brown Hewitt; A.B. Yale 1902; Ph.D. Yale 1917
Lloyd Clifford Arnott Hodgins; A.B. Trinity (Can.) 1904; A.M. Toronto 1905
Thomas Nathanael Hoover; Ped.B. Ohio Univ. 1905; Ped.M. Ohio Univ. 1906; Prof. History, Ohio Univ. 1908–
Edmund Grant Howe; A.B. Yale 1906
Jay William Hudson, 1908; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1908; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1905; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1906; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Mo. 1912–1913; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Mo. 1913–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
Wallie Abraham Hurwitz, 1908; A.B., S.B., A.M. Univ. Mo. 1906; Ph.D. Göttingen 1910
Charles William Hutchinson; A.B. 1907
Ira David Hyskell; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1905
Robert Benjamin Irwin; A.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1906
Edward Nathaniel Jenckes; A.B. 1906
Richard Henry Jesse; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1909; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1902; LL.D. Missouri Valley Coll. 1918; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Ill. 1911–1912; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Montana 1912–; Dean (Coll. Men) Univ. Montana 1918–
Lloyd Wellington Johnson; Ph.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1903; A.M. Dickinson 1905
Ira Beaman Joralemon; A.B. 1905
Oda Earle Karickhoff
William Joseph King; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1904
William Alexander Kirkwood; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Toronto 1895; A.M. Toronto 1905; Prof. Latin, Trinity (Can.) 1912
Waldemar Kloss; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1908; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1905
Stephen Ives Langmaid; A.B. 1906
Daniel Wolford LaRue; Ph.D.

Digitized by Google

(Philos.) 1911; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1904; A.M. Dickinson 1905

Frank Layman; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1904; LL.B. Univ. Ore. 1912

Franklin Fillmore Lewis, 1908; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1904; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1906

John Avery Lomax; A.B. Univ. Texas 1897; A.M. Univ. Texas 1906; Assoc. Prof. English, Texas State Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1904–1910

Robert Howard Lord; A.B. 1906

Gustaf Adolph Lundquist, 1908; A.B. Gustavus Adolphus (Minn.) 1901

Dayton Ernest McClain; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1906; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1909

John Alexander McCreery; A.B. 1906

John Allan Macdonald; A.B. Laval (Can.) 1898; A.M. (ad eun.) Saskatchewan (Can.) 1911; Prof. French, Univ. Saskatchewan 1915–

Wilfrid Ewart MacDonald; A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1901; Prof. Mathematics, Canton Christian Coll. (China) 1910–1916, 1917–

Donald McFadon; A.B. 1906

William Everett McNeill; A.B. 1902

William Joseph Magaw; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896

Walter Willson Metcalf; A.B. 1906

Joseph Roswell Hawley Moore, 1908; A.B. Boston Univ. 1899; A.M. Boston Univ. 1906

George Andrews Moriarty; A.B. 1906

Bert Jasper Morris; A.B. Kansas Wesleyan 1903; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1904; S.T.B. Pacific Theol. Sem. (Cal.) 1906; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1908; Prof. Philosophy, Coll. Pacific (Cal.) 1909–1913, 1914–1918; Dean, Coll. Pacific 1911–1918

*John Murdoch; A.B. 1906 *1915

*Taizo Nakashima; Ph.B. Colorado Coll. 1893; Ph.D. Cornell 1909 *1919

John Donaldson Nichols, 1908; A.B. 1906

Percy Varney Norwood; A.B. 1906; Grad. Berkeley Div. S. (Conn.) 1911

Remsen Brinckerhoff Ogilby; A.B. 1902

Edwin Ott; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1906; Prof. Hist. and Econ., Tabor (Ia.)

George Porter Paine; A.B. 1905

Frank Norton Patterson; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1902; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1904; Ph.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1908; Prof. Biology, Hope (Mich.) 1909–

Milton Percival; A.B. 1906

Robert Ewart Ramsay; A.B. 1899

George Edwin Ramsdell; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1903; Prof. Mathematics, Bates 1909–

Ernest Henry Riedel; A.B. Cornell 1902; Ph.D. Cornell 1909

*Stanley Wellington Roberts; A.B. 1906 *1909

Edwin James Saunders; A.B. Toronto 1896

Theodore Fiske Savage; A.B. 1906

William Otis Sawtelle; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1899

Frederic Hayward Sawyer; A.B. 1906

Walter Henry Schmidt; A.B. 1906

Robert Ernest Sessions; A.B. Southern (Ala.) 1902; A.M. Trinity (N. C.) 1904

Henry Maurice Sheffer; A.B. 1905

Eugene Lloyd Sheldon; A.B. 1906

Howard Frank Shurtleff; A.B. 1906

Louis Lazarus Silverman; A.B. 1905

Lyman Gorham Smith; A.B. 1892

Franklyn Bliss Snyder; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1909; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. English, Northwestern (Ill.) 1913–1918; Prof. English, Northwestern 1918–

Walter Leo Solomon; A.B. Columbia 1906

Adelbert Wells Sprague; S.B. Univ. Maine 1905; Director Music, Univ. Maine 1916–

William Thomas Stephens; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Indiana 1905; A.M. Indiana 1906
Frederick Grist Stickney; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1902; A.M. Univ. Ala. 1903; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Ala.
Ralph Kempton Strong; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1905; S.B. Acadia 1906; Prof. Chem. Engin., Ore. State Agric. Coll. 1917–
Edward Sturtevant; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1898
Ezra Teare; Ph.B. Hiram (O.) 1903
Gordon Woods Thayer; A.B. 1906
Frank Victor Thompson
Frederic Lincoln Thompson; A.B. Amherst 1892; Prof. History, Amherst 1909–
William Bertram Twiss; A.B. Dart. 1906; Assoc. Prof. English, Rutgers 1917–
Axel Johan Uppvall; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1905; Prof. French and German, Univ. New Bruns.
Benjamin Carlton Van Wye; A.B. 1904
William Gould Vinal; S.B. 1906
Francis Martin Walsh; A.B. 1906
Asa Wilson Waters; A.B. Dart. 1871; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1874; A.M. (Hon.) Marietta (O.) 1880
Malcolm Stuart McNeal Watts; A.B. 1905
Maurice Wertheim; A.B. 1906
Arthur Dudley Whitman; A.B. 1906
Gilbert Haven Wilkinson; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1898
Carl Paige Wood; A.B. 1906
Joaquin Enrique Zanetti; A.B. 1906

S.M.

*Ralph Edward Sheldon; A.B. Cornell 1904; A.M. Cornell 1905; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1908; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Pittsburgh 1909–1918 *1918
John Hunt Wilson; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1908; S.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1905

*9 + 158 = 167

1908

Ph.D.

Harry Morgan Ayres, Philol.; A.B. 1902
Herman Babson, Philol.; A.B. Amherst 1893; A.M. Amherst; Prof. German, Purdue (Ind.) 1909–
*John Hamilton Blair, Hist.; A.B. Cornell 1901; A.M. Cornell 1902 *1915
Percy Williams Bridgman, Phys.; A.B. 1904
Edmund Kemper Broadus, Philol.; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1897; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1900; Prof. English, Univ. So. Dakota 1902–1906; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Alberta (Can.) 1908–
Morley Albert Caldwell, Philos.; A.B. Indiana 1904; A.M. Indiana 1905; Prof. Philosophy, Ursinus (Pa.) 1908–1911; Prof. Philosophy, Univ. Louisville 1911–
Barry H Cerf, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1902; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1903; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Wis. 1912–
Philip Hudson Churchman, Philol.; A.B. Princeton 1896; A.M. Princeton 1903; Prof. Romance Lang., Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1911–
Walter Harold Claflin, Hist.; A.B. 1902
Manton Copeland, Biol.; S.B. 1904
William Robert Parkhouse Davey, Philol.; S.T.B. 1905
Archibald Thompson Davison, Mus.; A.B. 1906
Harry Louis Frevert, Chem.; A.B. 1905
Eliott Park Frost, Philos.; A.B. Dart. 1905; A.M. Dart. 1906; Prof. Psychol. and Philos., Univ. Tenn. 1914–1919
Raymond Dexter Havens, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1902
Richmond Laurin Hawkins, Philol.; A.B. 1903
*Morley de Wolf Hemmeon, Hist.; A.M. 1906 *1919

Digitized by Google

Jay William Hudson, Philos.; A.M. 1907
Frank Irwin, Math.; A.B. 1890
Grinnell Jones, Chem.; A.M. 1905
Isya Joseph, Philol.; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1905; A.B. Columbia 1906; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. 1906; A.M. Columbia 1907
Horace Meyer Kallen, Philos.; A.B. 1903
John Samuel Kenyon, Philol.; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1898; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1903; Prof. Eng. Lit., Butler (Ind.) 1906–1916; Prof. English, Hiram (O.) 1916–
Waldemar Kloss, Philos.; A.M. 1907
Henry Goddard Leach, Philol.; A.M. 1906
Joseph Abraham Long, Biol.; S.B. 1904
*Charles Butler Loughhead, Philol.; A.B. 1903 *1914
William Edward Lunt, Hist.; A.M. 1905
*Ray Madding McConnell, Philos.; A.M. 1902 *1911
Walter Wallace MacLaren, Econ.; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1899; S.T.B. Queen's 1902; Prof. Pol. Sci., Keiogijuku Univ. (Japan) 1908–
Joseph Howard Mathews, Chem.; A.M. 1906
Charles Napoleon Moore, Math.; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1903; S.M. George Washington (D. C.) 1905
Rollin Clarke Mullenix, Biol.; A.B. Wheaton (Ill.) 1895; A.M. Wheaton 1897; Prof. Biol. and Chem., Wheaton 1897–1905; Prof. Biology, Yankton (So. Dak.) 1908–1911; Prof. Biology, Lawrence (Wis.) 1911–1916; Prof. Zoölogy, Lawrence 1916–
Frederic Austin Ogg, Hist.; A.M. 1904
DeWitt Henry Parker, Philos.; A.B. 1906
Arthur Sperry Pearse, Biol.; S.B. Univ. Nebr. 1900; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1904; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Univ. Wis. 1913–
Clarence Perkins, Hist.; A.M. 1904
Eber Carle Perrow, Philol.; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1903; A.M. Trinity 1905; Prof. English, Univ. Louisville 1910–1919
Conyers Read, Hist.; A.B. 1903
Henry Maurice Sheffer, Philos.; A.B. 1905
Conrad Louis Benoni Shuddemagen, Phys.; S.B. Univ. Texas 1902; S.M. Univ. Texas 1904
Arthur Fisher Whittem, Philol.; A.B. 1902
John Hunt Wilson, Chem.; S.M. 1907

A.M.

Edwin Hale Abbot; A.B. 1903
James Mace Andress; Ph.M. Univ. Chicago 1906
James Harding Armstrong; A.B. 1907
Louis Angell Babbitt; A.B. 1907
Thomas Barbour; A.B. 1906
Corning Benton; A.B. 1907
William Johnston Berry; C.E. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1903; S.M. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn 1904; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn 1918–
Harold Eugene Bigelow; A.B. 1907
Walter Van Dyke Bingham; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1901; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1908; Dean Div. App. Psychol., Carnegie Inst. 1915–
Walter Ray Bloor; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1911; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1902; Assoc. Prof. Biochemistry, Washington (Mo.) 1914; Prof. Biochemistry, Univ. Cal. 1918–
John Kester Bonnell; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Benjamin Griffith Brawley; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1906; Prof. English, Howard (D. C.) 1910–1912
Julian Eugene Buchanan; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1898
John William Calhoun; A.B. Univ.

Digitized by Google

Texas 1905; Assoc. Prof. Pure Mathematics, Univ. Texas 1917–
James Watson Campbell; C.E. Allegheny (Pa.) 1893; S.T.B. Drew Theol. Sem: (N. J.) 1899; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1909; S.T.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1911; President, Simpson (Ia.) 1917–
William James Campbell; S.T.B. 1907
Curtis Wolsey Cate; A.B. 1907
Emory Leon Chaffee; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1911; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907; Fellow Am. Acad.
Ralph Ernest Chase; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1905
Daniel Webster Chester; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1900; Assoc. Prof. Biology, Colby (Me.) 1905–1910; Prof. Biology, Colby 1910–
Victor Lovitt Oakes Chittick; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1905; A.M. Acadia 1906
Eugene Francis Clark; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Dart. 1901; A.M. Dart. 1905
Glenn Clark; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1905; Prof. English, Macalester (Minn.) 1912–; Dean (Faculty) Macalester 1914–1918
Augustus Smith Cobb; A.B. 1907
Harry Newton Conser
Raymond Harold Cook; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1898
George Clarke Cox; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1886; A.M. Kenyon 1900
Robert Vincent Cram; A.B. 1907
John Raymond Crawford, 1909; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1906
Robert Warner Crowell; A.B. Amherst 1889; A.M. Amherst 1893; Prof. Greek and Ger., Waynesburg (Pa.) 1902–1908
Harrison Clifford Dale; A.B. 1907
Edward Carroll Day; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1911; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1907
Lloyd Dixon; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1905; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison 1907
William George Dodd; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; A.B. Bethany (West Va.) 1893; Prof. English and Dean (Coll. Arts and Sci.) Florida State Coll. 1910–
John Dillingham Dodson
Carl Sawyer Downes; A.B. 1907
Edward Augustin Duddy; A.B. Bowd. 1907
George Burwell Dutton; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Williams 1907
Griffith Conrad Evans; A.B. 1907
Osmond Kessler Fraenkel; A.B. 1908
Clifton Rumery Hall; A.B. Amherst 1906
*Isaiah Hagob Halladjian; M.D. Yale 1906 *1910
Irwin Hayden; B.A.S. 1905
Harvey Cornelius Hayes; A.B. 1907
Radcliffe Heermance; A.B. Williams 1904; A.M. Williams 1906, Princeton 1909; Prof. Military Sci. and Tactics 1918–1919
George B Hendricks; A.B. Brigham Young (Utah) 1903; Prof. Economics, Brigham Young 1906–1908; Prof. Finance and Banking, Utah Agric. Coll. 1914; Director (S. Commerce and Bus. Admin.) 1917–
James Jackson Higginson; A.B. 1907
Roy Vernon Hill; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1902
Alexander Earle Horwitz; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1900; M.D. Washington 1904
Jay Broadus Hubbell; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. English, Wake Forest (N. C.) 1911–1915
Samuel Hayman Hurwitz; A.B. 1908
Katsuji Inahara; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907
Theodore Henley Jack, 1909; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1902; A.M. Univ. Ala. 1903; Prof. History, Southern (Ala.) 1909–
Christen Jensen; A.B. Univ. Utah

Digitized by Google

1907; Assoc. Prof. Hist. and Soc. Sci., Brigham Young (Utah) 1909–1911; Prof. Hist. and Gov., Brigham Young 1911–

Loris Melikoff Johnson; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1906

William Walter Johnston; A.B. Baker (Kans.) 1902; Prof. English, Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1909–1912; Dean (Div. Sci. and Lit.) Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1911–1912; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Modern Lang., Mich. Agric. Coll. 1912–

Eliot Jones; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1913; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. Economics, State Univ. Ia. 1914–1916; Prof. Economics, Univ. Texas 1916–1917; Assoc. Prof. Economics, Leland Stanford Jr. 1917–

Theodore Tolman Jones; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1902; A.M. State Univ. Ky. 1903; Prof. Latin, State Univ. Ky. 1909–1917; Prof. Ancient Languages, Univ. Ky. 1917–

James Herbert Kelley; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1900; Litt.D. Univ. Denver 1916; Prof. Educ. and Director (Univ. Extension) Univ. Pittsburgh 1919–

Henry Hall King; A.B. Amherst 1907

Rupert Earle Loring Kittredge; A.B. 1907

Ernest Peter Kuhl; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Indiana 1907

Walter Nind Lacy; A.B. 1907

Frederick Henry Lahee; A.B. 1907

Troy Lovell Long; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1905

James Seymour Luckey; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1904; A.M. Oberlin 1905

Harley Leist Lutz; Ph. D. (Econ.) 1914; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1907; Assoc. Prof. Economics, Oberlin 1909–1914; Prof. Economics, Oberlin 1914–

John Mortimer Richardson Lyeth; A.B. 1907

Warren MacPherson; S.B. 1907

Dwight Eggleston McQuilkin; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1905; A.M. West Va. Univ. 1906

William Henry Mahoney; Litt.B. Dart. 1902

Thomas Augustus Mason; A.B. Dart. 1901

Frank Brewbaker Meyer; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1898; Prof. Greek, Bethany (West Va.) 1909–1910

Theodore Augustus Miller; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1907

William Charles Moore; S.B. 1893

Sylvanus Griswold Morley; A.B. 1907

Walter Ralston Nelles; A.B. 1905

Samuel Hart Newhall; A.B. 1907

John Boyle O'Hare; A.B. 1908

Sidney Fawcett Pattison; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1898; A.B. Williams 1899; Prof. English, Colorado Coll. 1906–1909; Prof. English, Acadia (N. S.) 1909–1912

Paul Marvin Payne; A.B. State Univ. Ia. 1906

George Victor Peak; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1906

Theoron Torrance Phelps; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1906; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1910; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1913

Dudley Leavitt Pickman; A.B. 1907

*George Edwin Porter, 1909; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Univ. Toronto 1901; S.T.B. Yale 1904; Prof. English, Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1911–1912 *1912

John Reynolds; A.B. 1907

Walter John Risley; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1900; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1907; Prof. Mathematics, James Millikin (Ill.) 1910–

Leo Lawrence Rockwell; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1907

Harold Frantz Rogers; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1901

Douglass Rumble; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1904; A.M. Emory; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Emory 1910–

Digitized by Google

Cyrus Ashton Rollins Sanborn; A.B. 1905
Emil Sauer; Litt.B. Univ. Texas 1903
Roderick Scott; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1906; A.M. Haverford 1907
Edward Brewster Sheldon; A.B. 1908
Putnam Busk Smith; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
Theodore Townsend Smith; A.B. 1907
Joseph Madison Sniffen; A.B. 1902
Herbert Joseph Spinden; A.B. 1906
George Sprau; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1904; A.M. Ohio Univ. 1905
Robert Elihu Stauffer; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1906; Prof. English, Willamette (Ore.) 1916–
Edgar Bloom Stern; A.B. 1907
William Leavitt Stoddard; A.B. 1907
Carl Leroy Stooksberry; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1906
Russell McCulloch Story; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1917; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1904; Prof. History, Monmouth 1910–1914
Clifford Melville Swan; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1899
Fuller Farrith Taylor; A.B. Western Maryland 1898
George Eber Teter; A.B. Indiana 1905
Robert Neil Thompson; A.B. 1907
*Gates Phillips Thruston; S.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1906 *1912
Joseph Carl Troutman; A.B. 1907
Mason Whiting Tyler, 1909; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1911; A.B. Amherst 1906
Fred Uriah Ward; A.B. Bowd. 1900
Charles William Watkeys, 1909; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1901; A.M. Univ. Rochester 1905
Charles Hart Westbrook; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1906; Prof. History, Mercer 1908–1909
Iwar Sigurd Westerberg; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1907
Theodore Halbert Wilson; A.B. 1907
Clyde Lynne Earle Wolfe; S.B. Occidental 1906; S.M. Occidental 1907; Ph.D. Univ. Cal. 1919
Benjamin Mather Woodbridge; A.B. 1907
George Benjamin Woods; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1903; Prof. English, Miami (O.) 1910–1913; Prof. English, Carleton (Minn.) 1913–
William Archer Worsham; S.B. Univ. Georgia 1903; Prof. Chemistry, Georgia State Agric. Coll.; Prof. Agric. Chem., Univ. Georgia 1911–
Frederick Warren Wright; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1906; Ph.D. Princeton 1910

S.M.

Herbert Wilkens Daudt; S.B. 1907
Maurice Feather; S.B. 1907
Richard Noel Garrod-Thomas, *formerly* Richard Noel Garrod Thomas; M.A. Oxford 1906
Frederick Gray Jackson; A.B. 1903

*7 + 161 = 168

1909

Ph.D.

Frederick Stephen Breed, Philos.; A.M. 1905
Laurie Lorne Burgess, Chem.; A.M. 1906
Edgar Davidson Congdon, Biol.; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1901; A.M. Syracuse 1905
Tom Peete Cross, Philol.; A.M. 1906
Joseph Augustine Cushman, Biol.; S.B. 1903
Edmund Ezra Day, Econ.; S.B. Dart. 1905; A.M. Dart. 1906
Louis Serle Dederick, Math.; A.M. 1907
Harley A Flint, Chem.; A.B. 1906
Robert Franz Foerster, Econ.; A.B. 1906
James Ford, Econ.; A.B. 1905
Frank Alfred Golder, Hist.; A.B. 1903
James Holly Hanford, Philol.; A.M. 1907
George Thomas Hargitt, Biol.;

Digitized by Google

Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1902; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1903; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Syracuse 1915–

Arthur Norman Holcombe, Econ.; A.B. 1906

Richard Henry Jesse, Chem.; A.M. 1907

William Lyon Mackenzie King, Econ.; A.M. 1898

William Alexander Kirkwood, Philol.; A.M. 1907

Ernest Felix Langley, Philol.; A.M. 1900

Albert Howe Lybyer, Hist.; A.B. Princeton 1896; A.M. Princeton; Assoc. Prof. Mediæval and Modern European Hist., Oberlin (O.) 1909–1911; Prof. Mediæval and Modern European Hist., Oberlin 1911–1913; Assoc. Prof. History, Univ. Ill. 1913–1916; Prof. History, Univ. Ill. 1916–

Cyrus John Macmillan, Philol.; A.M. 1905

William Everett McNeill, Philol.; A.B. 1902

Stanley Alfred Mellor, Philos.; B.A. Oxford 1904

Edmund Thornton Miller, Econ.; A.M. 1903

Thomas William Nadal, Philol.; A.M. 1903

Chandler Rathfon Post, Philol.; A.B. 1904

James Walter Rankin, Philol.; A.B. 1892

Richard Everingham Scammon, Med. Sci.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1904; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1906; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Minn. 1913–1914; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Minn. 1914–

Kendall Kerfoot Smith, Philol.; A.B. 1904

Reed Smith, Philol.; A.M. 1904

Franklyn Bliss Snyder, Philol.; A.M. 1907

Alexander Guy Holborn Spiers, Philol.; A.M. 1904

Herbert Joseph Spinden, Anthropol.; A.B. 1906

William Dunlop Tait, Philos.; A.M. 1906

Edson Homer Taylor, Math.; A.M. 1905

Robert Henning Webb, Philol.; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1901; A.M. Hampden-Sidney 1902, Univ. Va. 1904; Prof. Greek, Univ. Va. 1912–

Alfred Reynolds Wightman, Philol.; A.M. 1900

Hobart Hurd Willard, Chem.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1903; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1905; Assoc. Prof. Analytic Chemistry, Univ. Mich. 1918–

Joaquin Enrique Zanetti, Chem.; A.B. 1906

A.M.

George Plimpton Adams; A.B. 1904

Rudolph Altrocchi; A.B. 1908

Fisher Corlies Baily; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1908

Frank Elmer Baker; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1905; A.M. Allegheny 1915

Alfred Burpee Balcom; S.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1907; Prof. Economic Sci., Acadia 1913–

Frederick Barry; A.B. 1897

Oliver Edmund Behymer; Ph.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1907; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Iowa Wesleyan 1909–

Winthrop Pickard Bell; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1904; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison

Alfred Longfellow Benshimol; A.B. 1907

John Alvin Bigham; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1904

Robert Pierpont Blake; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1916; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1908

Charles Albert Breck; A.B. Amherst 1888; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1894; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1908

Howard Haines Brinton; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1904; A.M. Haverford 1905

Arthur Howland Buffinton; A.B. Williams 1907

Howard Pierson Burt; A.B. 1908

William Taylor Caldwell; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Univ. Pa. 1908; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1911
John Bayard Chevalier; A.B. 1908
Philip Greeley Clapp; A.B. 1909
George Raleigh Coffman; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1903; Prof. English, Univ. Mont. 1914–1919; Prof. English, Grinnell (Ia.) 1919–
Roy William Cowden; A.B. Mich. 1908
James Pressley Craft; S.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1906
LeRoi Goddard Crandon; A.B. 1894
Ezra Breckenridge Crooks; S.T.B. 1908
Frederic Stuart Dean; A.B. 1908
Francis Wilber Dickey; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1905
Ulysses Grant Dubach; A.B. Indiana 1908; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1913; Prof. Pol. Sci., Oregon Agric. Coll. 1913–1917; Prof. Gov. and Business Law, Oregon Agric. Coll. 1917–
John Franklin Ebersole; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1907
Hanford Wisner Edson; A.B. Williams 1890
Edmund Henry Eitel; M.E. Cornell 1907
Harold Milton Ellis; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Univ. Maine 1907; A.M. Univ. Maine 1908; Prof. English, Trinity (N. C.) 1917–1919; Prof. English, Univ. Maine 1919–
George Fullerton Evans; A.B. 1905
Harrison Gilbert Fay; A.B. 1893
Donald Fisher; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1913; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1908
David Edgar Fogle; A.B., A.M. Georgetown (Ky.) 1895; Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown 1898–1904; Prof. German and French, Georgetown 1904–
Benjamin Sturtevant Foss; A.B. 1908
Roy DeMille Fullerton; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1903
Franklin Anthony Giacomini; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1906; A.M. Univ. Colorado 1908
Norman Scott Brien Gras; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1912; A.B., A.M. Western Univ. and Coll. (Ont.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. History, Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1917–1918; Prof. Economic History, Univ. Minn. 1918–
Melvin Everett Haggerty; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910; A.B. Indiana 1902; A.M. Indiana 1907; Assoc. Prof. Psychology, Indiana 1911–1915; Prof. Psychology, Univ. Minn. 1915–
Ralph Womelsdorf Haller; S.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1908
Lyda Judson Hanifan; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1907
Gorham Waller Harris; A.B. 1907
Frank Morton Hawley; S.T.B. Presbyterian Theol. Sem. Ky. 1904; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1908
Ansel Francis Hemenway; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1902; A.M. Univ. Ore. 1904; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1912; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Transylvania (Ky.) 1912–
Thurman Los Hood; A.B. 1908
Orren Chalmer Hormell; A.B. Indiana 1904; A.M. Indiana 1905; Prof. Hist. and Gov., Bowd. 1913–
August John Walter Horst; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1907; Prof. Modern Lang., Fairmount (Kans.) 1914–1917
Adelbert Lathrop Hudson; S.T.B. 1905
*Harry Miner Ives; A.B. Williams 1908 *1914
Dunham Jackson; A.B. 1908
Edmund Jacobson; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1908; M.D. Univ. Chicago 1915
Shin-yien Luther McLean Jee; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1907
Hervey Wellman King; A.B. 1908
Frederick Henry Koch; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1900; Assoc. Prof. Dramatic Lit. and Oratory, Univ. No. Dakota 1914–1915; Prof. Dramatic Lit., Univ. No. Dakota 1917–1918; Prof. Dra-

Digitized by Google

matic Lit., Univ. No. Carolina 1918–

*Charles Frederick Lee; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1906, Haverford (Pa.) 1907 *1914

Wellington Mohn Leininger; S.T.B. Oberlin (O.) 1918

Jacob Loewenberg; A.B. 1908

Leslie Owen Long; A.B. 1908

Donald Campbell McCallum; S.T.B. 1909; A.B. Kentucky Univ. 1907; S.T.B. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.) 1908

Roy Malcom; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1906; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1910; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Univ. Southern Cal. 1911–1912; Prof. Am. Hist. and Gov., Univ. Southern Cal. 1912–1915; Prof. Pol. Sci., Univ. Southern Cal. 1915–

Albert Mann; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Wesleyan 1913–

Howard Crandall Mason; A.B. Tufts 1908

Chalmers Jack Mersereau; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1900; A.M. Acadia

George Mixter; A.B. 1908

Charles James Moore; Ph.D. Univ. Va. 1901; Prof. Chem. and Geol., Western Maryland 1901–1902

Samuel Eliot Morison; A.B. 1908

Willis Twiford Newton; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1908

Egbert Ray Nichols; Ph.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1907; Prof. Eng. Comp. and Publ. Speaking, Ripon (Wis.) 1911–1913

Fred Stanley Nowlan; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1908

Lawrence Gilpin Painter; Ph.B. Brown 1900; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1903

Andrew Henry Palmer; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1908

Samuel Copeland Palmer; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1912; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1895; A.M. Swarthmore 1907

Eugene Fred Parker; S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1907

*Robert Edouard Pellissier; S.B. 1904 *1916

Edwin Anderson Penick; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1908

Ray Waldron Pettengill; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1910; A.B. Bowd. 1905

George Lee Phelps; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1900; A.M. Syracuse 1902; Prof. Ancient Lang., Hanover (Ind.) 1911–1914

Edward Motley Pickman; A.B. 1908

Charles Walter Porter; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1905; Ph.D. Univ. Cal. 1915; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Utah Agric. Coll. 1913–1914; Prof. Chemistry, Utah Agric. Coll. 1914–1919; Director (S. Home Economics) Utah Agric. Coll. 1913–1918

Frederic Merrill Pyke; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1906

Seward Hume Rathbun; A.B. 1908

Charles Sherwood Ricker; A.B. 1908

Dwight Nelson Robinson; A.B. 1908

Robert Emmons Rogers; A.B. 1909

Alexander Pickens Romine; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1899

Winthrop Sargent; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1908

Howard James Savage; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Tufts 1907; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric, Bryn Mawr 1917–

Raphael Johnson Shortlidge; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1906

Louis Eugene Sisson; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1904; Assoc. Prof. Rhetoric, Univ. Kans. 1910–

Mahlon Ellwood Smith; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1906; Prof. English, Syracuse 1917–

Morris Edmund Speare; A.B. 1908

George Douglas Steel; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1903

Byron Polk Stookey; M.D. 1913; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1908

Mark Joseph Sweany; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1908

Digitized by Google

Clinton Mace Thomas
Clarence Bertrand Thompson; A.B. 1908
Thorbergur Thorvaldson; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1911; A.B. Manitoba (Can.) 1906; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Saskatchewan (Can.) 1918–
Clarence Clyde Tull; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Idaho 1911–1913; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Dakota Wesleyan 1913–1916; Prof. English, Cornell (Ia.) 1918–
George Arthur Underwood; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1905; S.B., A.M. Univ. Mo. 1906; Prof. Romance Lang., Iowa State Coll. 1918–
John Van Horne; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Univ. Va. 1908
Harry Maxwell Varrell; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1912; A.B. Bowd. 1897; A.M. Bowd.; Assoc. Prof. History, Simmons (Mass.) 1918–
James Gordon Weir; A.B. Univ. Toronto (Can.) 1908
George Ross Maurice Wells; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1906; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1912; Assoc. Prof. Psychology, Oberlin (O.) 1913–1917; Prof. Psychology, Ohio Wesleyan 1917–1920
William Rader Westhafer; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1907; Assoc. Prof. Physics, Amherst 1914–1918; Prof. Physics, Wooster (O.) 1918–
Percival Wayland White; A.B. 1909
Reuben Pollard White; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1907
Edward Wigglesworth; A.B. 1908
Norman LeRoy Willey; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1908
Joel Clifton Williams; A.B. Boston Univ. 1904
Robert Withington; A.B. 1906
Chester Henry Yeaton; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Clemens Andrew Yost; A.B. Bowd. 1901

S.M.

Howard Phillips Barss; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1907
Charles Edmund Haigler; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1898
*Schuyler Bussing Serviss; A.B. 1902 *1909

*4 + 149 = 153

1910

Ph.D.

Henry Adams Bellows, Philol.; A.B. 1906
*Frank Egbert Bryant, Philol.; Litt.B. Univ. Mich. 1899; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1901; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Kans. 1910 *1910
Oscar James Campbell, Philol.; A.B. 1903
Harold Canning Chapin, Chem.; A.B. 1904
Lawrence Wooster Cole, Philos.; A.M. 1904
Melvin Thomas Copeland, Econ.; A.M. 1907
Herbert Ellsworth Cory, Philol.; A.B. Brown 1906
George Clarke Cox, Philos.; A.M. 1908
Ezra Breckenridge Crooks, Philos.; S.T.B. 1908
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana, Philol.; A.B. 1903
Calvin Olin Davis, Educ.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1895; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1904; Junior Prof. Education, Univ. Mich. 1913–1915; Assoc. Prof. Education, Univ. Mich. 1915–1918; Prof. Education, Univ. Mich. 1918–
George Burwell Dutton, Philol.; A.M. 1908
Griffith Conrad Evans, Math.; A.B. 1907
Melvin Everett Haggerty, Philos.; A.M. 1909
Frank Lauren Hitchcock, Math.; A.B. 1896
Roy Graham Hoskins, Med. Sci..; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1905; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1906; Prof. Physiology, Starling Ohio Med. Coll.;

Digitized by Google

Assoc. Prof. Physiology, Northwestern (Ill.) 1913–1916; Prof. Physiology, Northwestern 1916–1918

Percy Hazen Houston, Philol.; A.M. 1905

William Hammett Hunter, Chem.; A.B. 1904

Edmund Jacobson, Philos.; A.M. 1909

Theodore Francis Jones, Hist.; A.B. 1906

George Frederick Kenngott, Philos.; A.B. Amherst 1886; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1889; A.M. Amherst 1900; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1900

Clarence Irving Lewis, Philos.; A.B. 1906

Robert Howard Lord, Hist.; A.B. 1906

Henry Clay McComas, Philos.; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1897; A.M. Columbia 1898; Grad. Union Theol. S. (N. Y.) 1900

Bruce McCully, Philol.; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1899; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1901; Prof. English, Washington State Coll. 1910–

William Roy Mackenzie, Philol.; A.M. 1904

Troward Harvey Marshall, Philos.; Grad. Colgate Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1906; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1908

Robert Grant Martin, Philol.; A.M. 1905

Arthur Mitchell, Philos.; A.B. Yale 1894

Sergius Morgulis, Biol.; A.B. Columbia 1905; A.M. Columbia 1907; Prof. Biochemistry and Physiology, Creighton (Nebr.) 1916–

Ray Waldron Pettengill, Philol.; A.M. 1909

*George Edwin Porter, Philol.; A.M. 1908 *1912

Sidney Swaim Robins, Philos.; A.M. 1905

Abbott Payson Usher, Hist.; A.B. 1904

Ernest Hatch Wilkins, Philol.; A.B. Amherst 1901; A.M. Amherst 1903; Litt.D. Amherst 1920; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Chicago 1912–1916; Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Chicago 1916–

William Albert Willard, Biol.; A.M. 1899

George Benjamin Woods, Philol.; A.M. 1908

A.M.

Roger Adams; A.B. 1909

Edward Switzer Allen; A.B. 1909

Daniel Huger Bacot; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1908; A.M. Charleston 1909

Harris Vernon Bear; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1903

Arman Edward Becker; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1917; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1909

Samuel Stillman Berry; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1909; Ph.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913

Farnham Bishop; A.B. 1908

Elmer Keiser Bolton; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1913; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1908

James Cloyd Bowman; Assoc. Prof. English, Iowa State Coll. 1910–

James Wilson Boyd; A.B. Williams 1900

Lucius Moody Bristol; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1913; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1895; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1899

*Carlton Thayer Brodrick; A.B. 1908 *1915

Harold Gibson Brown; A.B. Williams 1905

*Harold Bingley Bryant; A.B. 1909 *1920

Matrona Angelo Burris

Grinnell Burt; A.B. 1908

James Francis Butterworth; A.B. 1890

Charles Wallingford Cartland; A.B. Dart. 1909

Lorimer Victor Cavins; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1906

Fên Ch'in; A.B. 1909

Shih Ming Chung; S.B. 1909

Stanley Clarke; A.B. 1907

Digitized by Google

Stanwood Cobb; A.B. Dart. 1903
Waller Raymond Cooper; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1906; A.M. Washington and Lee 1907
Charles Arthur Cornelson; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1904; Assoc. Prof. English, Washington State Coll. 1916–1917; Prof. Eng. Lit., Wabash (Ind.) 1917–1919; Prof. English, Washington State Coll. 1919–
Harry Todd Costello; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1911; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1908; Prof. Philos., Trinity (Conn.) 1920–
Harvey Warren Cox; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1911; Ph.B. Nebraska Wesleyan 1902; A.M. Univ. Nebraska 1906; Prof. Philosophy, Nebraska Wesleyan 1904–1910; Prof. Philos. and Educ., Univ. Florida 1911–; Dean (Teacher's Coll.) Univ. Florida 1916–
Thomas Woodside Bentley Crafer; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1899; A.B. Univ. No. Dakota 1906; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1907; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1910; Prof. Sociol. and Commerce, Lawrence (Wis.) 1914–
Edmund Trowbridge Dana; A.B. 1909
William Rees Davis; A.B. Ripon (Wis.) 1901; Prof. English, Whitman (Wash.) 1913–
John Joseph Desmond; A.B. 1909
John A Detlefsen; S.D. (Biol.) 1912; A.B. Dart. 1908
Henry Kissinger Dick; A.B. Princeton 1909
James Edward Donahue; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1902
Charles Henry Dorn; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1907
Roland Beeman Dow; A.B. 1909
Arthur Johnson Eames; A.B. 1908
Edward Albert Eberhardt; Ph.B. Central Wesleyan (Mo.) 1904; A.B. Indiana 1907
John Clifton Elder; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1895; A.M. Emory 1896; LL.B. Univ. Georgia 1901
Charles Elson; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1909; Ph.D. Columbia 1913
Charles Roy Fisher; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1900; A.M. Franklin and Marshall 1904
*Algernon Sydney Ford *1919
Tomlinson Fort; Ph.D. (Math.) 1912; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1906; A.M. Univ. Georgia; Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Ala. 1917–
*Edwin William Friend; A.B. 1908 *1915
Lemuel Addison Garrison; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1899
James Edward Gillespie; A.B. Cornell 1909
Philip Lombard Given; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909; A.M. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1910; Prof. Psychol. and Logic, Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1911–1912
Walter Conkey Gold; A.B. Amherst 1908; Prof. Ancient Lang., Hanover (Ind.) 1916–
Bothwell Graham; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1902
*Arthur Rollins Graves; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1908 *1918
Harvey Snyder Gruver; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1902
Basil Douglas Hall; A.B. 1909
George Anthony Hall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901; S.T.B. Yale 1909
Walter Frothingham Hall; A.B. 1909
Samuel Friedrich Harms; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1909
Frank Raymond Harris; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1902
Leal Aubrey Headley; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1916; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1907; Prof. Educ. and Philos., and Director (Bureau Appointments) Carleton 1917–
Burritt Mills Hiatt; A.B. Wilmington (O.) 1908
Harold Newcomb Hillebrand; A.B. 1909
Herbert Waldo Hines; A.B. 1909
Otto Hönigschmid; Ph.D. Prague 1901

Digitized by Google

Ralph Horton Houser; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1909
Charles Pagelsen Howard; A.B. 1909
Homer Hildreth Howard; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1909
Randolph Levi Howard
Sheldon Jenckes Howe; A.B. Brown 1908
Olin Merrit Jacobs; Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1906
George Milton Janes; S.T.B. 1902
Franklin Paradise Johnson; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1912; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1908; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Mo. 1913–1919; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Mo. 1919–
Edward Homer Jones; A.B. Univ. Texas 1908
Virgil Laurens Jones; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1911; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1899; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Arkansas 1911–1912; Prof. English, Univ. Arkansas 1915–
Edward Charles Kammerer; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1903
Ralph Hayward Keniston; A.B. 1904
Sidney Isaac Kornhauser; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1912; A.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1908; Assoc. Prof. Zoology, Northwestern (Ill.) 1917–1918; Prof. Zoölogy, Denison (O.) 1919–
Julius William Adolphe Kuhne; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Montpellier 1887; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1904; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang. and Lit., Miami (O.) 1911–
Roger Newton Lagow; A.B. Indiana 1909
Melville Darst Liming; A.B. Miami (O.) 1906
Paul Huntington Linaberry; A.B. 1907
Julian Ira Lindsay; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1908
Roger Sherman Loomis; A.B. Williams 1909
Tai Chün Ma; A.B. 1909
Arthur Lewis McCobb; A.B. Bowd. 1905
Robert Earl McCormick; A.B. Univ. Texas 1904
Allan Ross Mackenzie
James Watt Mavor; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1913; B.A. Cambr. 1905
Laurence Shaw Moore; S.T.B. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1904
Walter Bedford Moore; A.B., A.M. Charleston (S. C.) 1908; LL.B. Univ. So. Carolina 1913
William Thomas Morgan; Ph.B. Ohio Univ. 1909; Assoc. Prof. European History, Indiana 1919–
William Russell Morse; A.B. 1876
James Arthur Muller; A.B. Princeton 1907; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1910
George Frederick Neeb; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1909
Frank Amandus Neff; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1906; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Fairmount (Kans.) 1912–1915; Prof. Hist., Econ., and Gov., Fairmount 1915–
Sherman Brown Neff; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Yale 1908; A.M. Yale 1909
Raymond Hale Odell; A.B. Tufts 1908
Charles Albert Oulton; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1909
Clyde William Park; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1907; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Cinn. 1916–
Howard Madison Parshley; A.B. 1909
Charles Jackson Payne; A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1899
Joseph Whitaker Pennypacker; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1909
Albert Sanborn Perkins; A.B. 1884
*Ernest Noël Perrin; A.B. 1882 *1918
Jess Goddard Perrin; A.B. 1904
Charles Clinton Peters
Roy Merle Peterson; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912; A.B. Coe (Ia.) 1906; Prof. Latin, Missouri Valley Coll. 1912–1914; Prof. Spanish and Italian, Univ. Maine 1917–
James Hamilton Picken; A.B Monmouth (Ill.) 1907

Digitized by Google

Ward Curtis Priest; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1907; Prof. Physics, St. Lawrence 1913–
John Howard Redfield; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1899; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
Robert B Reed; A.B. Princeton 1903; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1906; Prof. Social Sci., Syrian Protestant Coll.
Syngman Rhee; A.B. George Washington (D.C.) 1907; Ph.D. Princeton 1910
Harry Angevin Rider; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1909
Earl Clarendon Ross; Ph.B. Brown 1908
Wilhelm Heinrich Hermann Roth; Ph.D. Berlin 1913
Henry Thomas Schnittkind; A.B. 1910
Frank Seay; A.M. Southern (Ala.) 1899
Howard Anders Seipt; A.B. 1906
Edgar Finley Shannon; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1912; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1893; Assoc. Prof. Ancient Lang., Univ. Arkansas 1895–1902; Assoc. Prof. English and Modern Lang., Univ. Arkansas 1902–1906; Prof. English, Univ. Arkansas 1906–1914; Dean (Coll. Arts and Sci.) Univ. Arkansas 1913–1914; Prof. English, Washington and Lee (Va.) 1914–
Henry Noble Sherwood; A.B. Indiana 1909
John Frederick Sievers; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B., S.B. Univ. Mo. 1908; Prof. German, Acadia (N. S.) 1913–1917
Edmund Ware Sinnott; A.B. 1908
Augustine Thomas Smythe; A.B. Univ. Va. 1907
Ransom Evarts Somers; A.B. 1908
William Leigh Sowers; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1907
Alden True Speare; S.B. Dart. 1908
Arndt Mathis Stickles; A.B. Indiana 1897; A.M. Indiana 1904
Theodore Lothrop Stoddard; A.B. 1905
Philip John Stoneberg; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1899; A.M. Knox 1901; A.M. Columbia 1905
Yoshio Tanikawa; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1909
David William Teachout; Ph.B. Hiram (O.) 1908
Philip Hunter Timberlake; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Morris Kimble Turner; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1905
Burton Merrill Varney; A.B. 1907
Shogoro Washio; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1911; Ph.B. Drake (Ia.) 1909
Ernest Bradlee Watson; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Dart. 1902; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Robert (Turkey)
Samuel Montefiore Waxman; A.B. 1907
Robert Llewellyn Whittle; A.B. Univ. Va. 1909
Harold Carter Winship; A.B. Dart. 1906
Willis Wisler, A.B. 1909
Theodore Volney Witter; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1908; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1912
Russell Abner Wood; A.B. 1903
Robert Cushman Woolsey; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1909; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1913
Walter Harris Young; A.B. Brown 1890; A.M. Brown 1892
David Zek-tsang Yui

S.M.

Eugene James Cardarelli; S.B. 1909
Silas Kendrick Eshleman; Mech.E. Lehigh (Pa.) 1908; E.E. Lehigh 1909
Emile Raymond Riegel; S.B. 1908
George Stephen Tilley; A.B. 1903

*8 + 175 = 183

1911

Ph.D.

William Ewart Maurice Aitken, Philol.; A.B. Toronto 1908; A.M. Toronto 1909

Digitized by Google

Thomas Barbour, Biol.; A.B. 1906
Frederick Barry, Chem.; A.B. 1897
Harold Eugene Bigelow, Chem.; A.B. 1907
Walter Ray Bloor, Med. Sci.; A.M. 1908
Solon Justus Buck, Hist.; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1904; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1905; Assoc. Prof. History, Univ. Minn. 1917–
Paul Whittier Carleton, Chem.; A.B. 1906
Emory Leon Chaffee, Phys.; A.M. 1908
Stanley Perkins Chase, Philol.; A.M. 1906
Philip Greeley Clapp, Mus.; A.B. 1909
Fletcher Barker Coffin, Chem.; A.B. 1895
Harry Todd Costello, Philos.; A.M. 1910
Harvey Warren Cox, Philos.; A.M. 1910
Edward Carroll Day, Biol.; A.M. 1908
William George Dodd, Philol.; A.M. 1908
Robert Fiske Griggs, Biol.; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1903; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1906
Harvey Cornelius Hayes, Phys.; A.B. 1907
Virgil Laurens Jones, Philol.; A.M. 1910
George Leslie Kelley, Chem.; S.B. 1907
Ralph Hayward Keniston, Philol.; A.B. 1904
Frederick Henry Lahee, Geol.; A.B. 1907
Daniel Wolford LaRue, Philos.; A.M. 1907
Henry Laurens, Biol.; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1907; A.M. Charleston 1908
Henry Wheatland Litchfield, Philol.; A.B. 1907
Jacob Loewenberg, Philos.; A.B. 1908
Charles Howard McIlwain, Hist.; A.M. 1903
Herbert Eugene Merwin, Geol.; S.B. 1908
Samuel Moore, Philol.; A.B. Princeton 1899; A.M. Princeton 1908; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Mich. 1915–
William James Musgrove, Philos.; A.M. 1906
William Leonard Pugh, Philol.; A.B. Parsons (Ia.) 1897; A.M. Parsons 1901; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1908; Prof. English Lang. and Lit., Wofford (S. C.) 1912–
Emile Raymond Riegel, Chem.; S.B. 1908
Dwight Nelson Robinson, Philol.; A.B. 1908
William Oscar Scroggs, Hist.; A.M. 1905
*Clarence Livingston Speyers, Chem.; Ph.B. Columbia 1884; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Mo. 1885–1891; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Rutgers (N. J.) 1891–1908 *1912
Alban Stewart, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1897
Thorbergur Thorvaldson, Chem.; A.M. 1909
Mason Whiting Tyler, Hist.; A.M. 1908
Samuel Everett Urner, Math.; Ph.B. Baker (Kans.) 1906; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Miami (O.) 1918–
Francis Cox Walker, Philol.; A.B. 1894
Shogoro Washio, Philos.; A.M. 1910
Charles Edward Whitmore, Philol.; A.B. 1907

A.M.

Allan Abbott; A.B. 1896
Charlton Andrews; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1898
Ernest George Atkin; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Cornell 1904; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Univ. Iowa 1917–
Charles Melville Baker; A.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

John Frederick Ballard; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1905; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1907
Archie Roy Bangs; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908; A.M. Colgate (N. Y.) 1910
Walter Barnes; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1905
David Francis Barrow; Ph.D. (Math.) 1913; A.B., S.B. Univ. Georgia 1910
Frederick Bethune Bartlett; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1904; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1908
Sydney Adams Beggs; A.B. 1910
Harold Wilmerding Bell; A.B. 1907
Harold Garnet Black; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1907; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison 1909
Arthur Edward Romilly Boak; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1914; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1907; Assoc. Prof. Ancient History, Univ. Mich. 1918–
*Garrick Mallory Borden; S.B. Cornell 1899; A.M. Cornell 1902 *1912
William Thomas Boyce; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1910
Edward Allen Boyden; A.B. 1909
Arthur Gilchrist Brodeur; A.B. 1909
Laurence Lindsey Brown; A.B. 1910
Walter Theodore Brown; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1912; A.B. Toronto 1907; A.M. Toronto 1908; Assoc. Prof. Ethics, Victoria (Can.)
Baker Brownell; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1910
Robert Ernest Bruce; A.B. Boston Univ. 1901; A.M. Boston Univ. 1905; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1912; Prof. Mathematics, Boston Univ. 1912–
Llewellyn Morgan Buell; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B. Cornell 1910
Daniel Lawrence Burgess; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1904
Howard Farlowe Kent Cahill; A.B. 1910
Ward Griswold Cameron; A.B. 1910
Frederick Lansdown Candee; A.B. 1905
John Aitken Carlyle; A.B. Toronto 1908
James Thomas Carlyon; S.T.M. 1918; A.B. Mo. Wesleyan 1904; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1908
Albert Richard Chandler; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1913; A.B. Dart. 1908; A.M. Dart. 1909
Loren Warren Chester; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1907
Alexander Frederick Bruce Clark; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Toronto 1906
Harry Clark; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1914; S.B. N. Y. Univ. 1907; S.M. N. Y. Univ. 1908
Harold Symmes Clark; A.B. Dart. 1909
John Bunyan Clark; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1907; A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1910
Henry Joseph Conroy; A.B. 1910
Herbert Carroll Cooley
Ames Haven Corley; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1901; Ph.D. Yale 1914; Assoc. Prof. Romance Lang., Pomona (Cal.) 1909–1911
George Hoffman Cresse; A.B. Princeton 1906; A.M. Princeton 1907
Lloyd Morgan Crosgrave; A.B. Indiana 1909
Leslie Olin Cummings; A.B. 1910
Thomas Henry Cureton; LL.B. Univ. Kans. 1905; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1906
Fulton Cutting; A.B. 1909
Malcolm Howard Dewey; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1904
Charles Amos Dice; S.T.B. Drew Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1908; Assoc. Prof. Business Administration, Colorado Coll. 1917–
Henry Andrew Doak; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1909
Ingebret Dorrum; A.B. Luther (Ia.) 1904
George Elliott Dutton; A.B. Delaware 1904; Prof. English, Delaware 1917–

Digitized by Google

Owen Randolph Easley; A.B. Univ. Va. 1910
Wilfred Eldred; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1919; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1909; A.M. Washington and Lee
Thomas Stearns Eliot; A.B. 1910
Richard Maurice Elliott; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1913; A.B. Dart. 1910; Assoc. Prof. Psychology, Univ. Minn. 1919–
Rudolph Herman Ernst
Gustavus John Esselen; A.B. 1909
Hyman Joseph Ettlinger; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1910
Arthur Gaskell Evans; B.A. Oxford 1910
Arthur Fay Felker; A.B. 1910
Isaac Fleming; Ph.B. Brown 1903; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1906
John Willard Ford; LL.B. 1914; A.B. Yale 1910
Thomas Benjamin Ford
Wynne Norton Garlick; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1903
Merl Longfellow Gochenour; A.B. Indiana 1910
Isaac Goldberg; A.B. 1910
Clement Tyson Goode; A.B. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1905; A.M. Wake Forest 1906
William Caspar Graustein; A.B. 1910
Evan Warren Griffiths; A.B. 1902
Lyman Lansing Hale; Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1906; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1909
Eugene Ammon Hancock; A.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1909
Herman Hartwell Haskins; A.B. Brown 1910
Clarence Leonard Hay; A.B. 1908
Otto Weist Hedges; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1906; Prof. English Alma (Mich.) 1913–1917
Hunley Whatley Herrington; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1910
Albert Frederick Hill; A.B. Dart. 1910
Richard Stanton Holmes; A.B. 1910
Carl Hubbard Hoover; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1910
Claud Howard; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1909
David Clyde Howard; LL.B. 1914; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1910
William Columbus Hunter; A.B. Princeton 1905
Henry Hurwitz; A.B. 1908
Harold Bosworth Jelleson; A.B. 1910
George Franklin Jewett; A.B. 1886
Roger Arthur Johnson; Ph.D. (Math.) 1913; A.B. Amherst 1910; Prof. Mathematics, Hamline (Minn.) 1917–
Philip Benjamin Kennedy; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1905; Litt.B. Occidental (Cal.) 1906
Elbert Alvis Kincaid; A.B. Washington State Coll. 1910
Harold Elkin Knott; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1910
Carl Herman Koch; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1908
Albert Ludwig Kohlmeier; A.B. Indiana 1908
Takashi Komatsu; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1910
Theodore Franklin Kotz; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1908
Edwin Cummings Lawrence; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1905
Charles William Lemmi
Nahum Leonard; S.B. 1905
Robert Campbell Line; A.B. Univ. Montana 1910
Fay Emmett Livengood; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1909; S.T.B. Yale 1917
Orie William Long; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1903; Prof. Modern Lang., Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1913–1916
Walter Frederic Luby; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1909
Stephen Bleecker Luce; A.B. 1909
Charles Enoch McCanless; Ph.B. Trinity (N.C.) 1891
Charles Chester McCracken; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1916; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1908
Thomas Cooke McCracken; Ph.D.

Digitized by Google

(Educ.) 1918; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1904
Malcolm Leod MacPhail; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1912; A.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1900; A.B. Boston Univ. 1901; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1904
Clinton Joseph Masseck; A.B. Tufts 1908
Ezra Kempton Maxfield; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1905
Lawrence Shaw Mayo; A.B. 1910
William Herman Dietrich Meier; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1919
James Lucien Morris; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1914; S.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1907; A.M. (Hon.) Hanover 1911; Prof. Nat. Sci., Hillsdale (Mich.) 1908–1910
*Leonard Ambrose Murphy; A.B. Boston Coll. 1904; Prof. French, Holy Cross (Mass.) 1918–1920 *1920
Henry Dewey Nave; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1903
Norreys Jephson O'Conor; A.B. 1907
Henry McFarlan Brinckerhoff Ogilby; A.B. 1907
Ralph Albert Dornfeld Owen; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1909
Willis Allen Parker; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1912; Prof. Philosophy, Pomona (Cal.) 1913–1918
George Hathaway Parkinson; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1902; A.M. Northwestern 1906; S.T.B. Garrett Biblical Inst. (Ill.) 1906
Arthur Bowker Parsons; A.B. 1910
Lynn Franklin Perkins; Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1910
James Arthur Perry; Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1908; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1910
Merritt Nichol Pope; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905
Orville Rollin Post; A.B. Maryville (Tenn.) 1907; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1910
John Leslie Purdom; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1918; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1906; Prof. Secondary Education, Univ. Arkansas 1918–
Joseph Isaac Reece; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1910
William Gardner Reed; A.B. 1906
Charles Reining; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1908; Ph.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1915
Russell Richardson; M.D. 1911; A.B. Princeton 1904
Percy Hoke Royster; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1907; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1908
Wilbur High Royster; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1907
Paul Earls Sabine; A.B. 1903
Antonios Panayotou Savvidis; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1917; A.B. Robert (Turkey) 1900
Walter Todd Scott; A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1905
Garnett Gladwin Sedgewick; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1903; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. British Columbia 1919–
Paul Eugene Shannon; Ph.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1908
Henry Beston Sheahan; A.B. 1909
John Wesley Shipley; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1913; A.B. Manitoba (Can.) 1908; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Manitoba Agric. Coll. 1916–1919
Teja Singh; A.B. Punjab 1898; A.M. Punjab 1900; LL.B. Punjab 1901
William Vernon Skiles; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1906; Assoc. Prof. Mathematics, Georgia S. of Tech. 1912–
Frank Durward Slutz; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1904; A.M. Mt. Union 1906
Eldridge Smith; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1904
Sedgwick Smith; A.B. 1909
Edward Douglas Snyder; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1913; A.B. Yale 1910
Reynold Albrecht Spaeth; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1913; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1909
Franklin Forrest Sparks; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1907
Karl Theodor Steik; Cand. Agr.

Digitized by Google

Univ. Dorpat-Jurjow 1906; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Wyoming 1915–

George Malcolm Stephenson; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1914; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1906; A.B. Augustana (Ill.) 1910

Lester Burton Struthers; A.B. 1910

Benjamin Thomas Tatem; A.B. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1910

Earl Wesley Taylor; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1907

Julio César Tello; Bachiller en Medicina Universidad Mayor de San Marcos de Lima 1908; Médico y Cirujano Universidad Mayor de San Marcos de Lima 1909

Earl Mountain Thomas; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1908

Willard Pyle Tomlinson; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1910

Nels Theodore Tosseland; A.B. St. Olaf (Minn.) 1906

Horace Raymond Townsend; A.B. Wilmington (O.) 1909; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1910

George Henry Tufts; A.B. 1910

Victor Roland Turner; S.B. Denison (O.) 1909

Walworth Tyng; A.B. 1905

Robert Lindley Murray Underhill; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1916; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1909

John Varney, *formerly* John Cushing Varney; LL.B. 1917; A.B. Dart. 1909

Perley Conant Voter; A.B. Bowd. 1909; Prof. Chemistry, Middlebury (Vt.) 1918–

Miles Wambaugh; A.B. 1910

Hilmar Hermann Weber; A.B. 1911

*Ralph Cahoon Whitnack, *formerly* Ralph Cahoon Whitenack; A.B. Brown 1906; Prof. Pol. Econ., Keio Univ. (Japan) 1914–1919 *1919

Henry Slater Wilcox; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1908

James Roger Williams; A.B. Ouachita (Ark.) 1907

Mark Huntington Wiseman; Ph.B. Kenyon (O.) 1910

David Elbridge Worrall; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1919; S.B. Rhode Island State Coll. 1910

Thomas York; A.B. 1907

*4 + 200 = 204

1912

Ph.D.

George Plimpton Adams, Philos.; A.B. 1904

Roger Adams, Chem.; A.B. 1909

Walter Theodore Brown, Philos.; A.M. 1911

Robert Oscar Busey, Philos.; A.M. 1906

Edmund Trowbridge Dana, Philos.; A.B. 1909

Teizaburo Demura, Philos.; Grad. (Theol. Dept.) Tohoku Gakuin (Japan) 1896; S.T.B. Pacific Theol. Sem. (Cal.) 1901; A.M. Yale 1902

Carl Sawyer Downes, Philol.; A.B. 1907

Curt John Ducasse, Philos.; A.B. Univ. Washington (Seattle) 1908; A.M. Univ. Washington 1909

Arthur Johnson Eames, Biol.; A.B. 1908

Gustavus John Esselen, Chem.; A.B. 1909

Augustus Henry Fiske, Chem.; A.B. 1901

Fred Ford Flanders, Chem.; A.B. Washington State Coll. 1902; A.M. Washington State Coll. 1905

Francis Howard Fobes, Philol.; A.B. 1904

Tomlinson Fort, Math.; A.M. 1910

Walter Houghton Freeman, Philol.; A.B. 1906

Isaac Goldberg, Philol.; A.B. 1910

Norman Scott Brien Gras, Hist.; A.M. 1909

Alfred Otto Gross, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1908

Carl Henry Ibershoff, Philol.; Litt.B. Univ. Mich. 1899

Franklin Paradise Johnson, Med. Sci.; A.M. 1910

Digitized by Google

Sidney Isaac Kornhauser, Biol.; A.M. 1910
William Setchel Learned, Educ.; A.B. Brown 1897; A.M. Brown 1908
Wilbert Lorne MacDonald, Philol.; A.B. Toronto 1908; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1910; Prof. English, Univ. New Bruns. 1913–1919; Prof. English and Modern History, Univ. New Bruns. 1919–
Malcolm Leod MacPhail, Philos.; A.M. 1911
Percy Alvin Martin, Hist.; A.M. 1906
Selden Osgood Martin, Econ.; A.M. 1904
Samuel Eliot Morison, Hist.; A.B. 1908
Samuel Copeland Palmer, Biol.; A.M. 1909
Willis Allen Parker, Philos.; A.M. 1911
Roy Merle Peterson, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Eugene Lyman Porter, Med. Sci.; A.B. 1904
*John Edward Rouse, Philos.; A.M. 1901 *1917
Edgar Finley Shannon, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Mahlon Ellwood Smith, Philol.; A.M. 1909
Harry Maxwell Varrell, Hist.; A.M. 1909
Samuel Montefiore Waxman, Philol.; A.B. 1907
Francis Harding White, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1898
Carter Godwin Woodson, Hist.; Litt.B. Berea (Ky.) 1903; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1908; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1908; Dean (S. of Liberal Arts) Howard (D. C.) 1918–

A.M.

Frederick Osband Anderegg; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1915; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1910
Fredrik Anderson; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1911; Ph.D. Yale 1915
Richard Gilmore Appel; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1908
Joseph Morris Bachelor; A.B. Miami (O.) 1911
Donald Clinton Barton; A.B. 1911
Horace Herbert Bass; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1902; Litt.M. Univ. Wis. 1903
Paull Franklin Baum; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1909
Harold Clyde Bingham
Ralph Mason Blake; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1915; A.B. Williams 1911
Albert Stephens Borgman; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1919; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
Aberdeen Orlando Bowden; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1908; A.M. State Univ. Ky. 1910
James Winfred Bridges; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1915; A.B. McGill 1911
Albert Perley Brogan; A.B. 1911
Charles Franklin Brooks; A.B. 1912
Philip Marshall Brown; A.B. Williams 1898; Prof. International Law, Princeton 1915–
Daniel Houston Buchanan; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1911
*Armenag Haroutune Chamichian; S.B. 1911 *1916
Albert Joseph Chidester; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1905
Henry Chodat; A.B. McGill 1905; A.M. McGill 1906
Henry Welsford Cliff; A.B. McGill 1907; S.T.B. Presbyterian Coll. (Montreal) 1909
Charles Arthur Coburn; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1911
Nelson Francis Coburn; A.B. 1911
Reginald Hunter Colley; A.B. Dart. 1909
Charles Coxe; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1905
Verner Winslow Crane; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
Franklin David Daines; A.B. Brigham Young (Utah) 1906; Prof. History, Utah Agric. Coll. 1914–

Digitized by Google

Henry McCune Dargan; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1914; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1910
George Clement Davies; A.B. Dart. 1910
George Sherman Dickinson; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1909; Mus.B. Oberlin 1910
Frederick Charles Dietz; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1916; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1909
James Edward Downey; A.B. Amherst 1897; A.M. Amherst 1905
Henry Grattan Doyle; A.B. 1911
Benjamin Alfred Dumm; A.B. Western Maryland 1886; A.M. Western Maryland 1889; Ph.D. George Washington (D.C.) 1900
Philip Sherwood Durfee; A.B. 1912
Arthur Lee Edgington; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1908
Frederick May Eliot; A.B. 1911
Gustave Alexander Feingold; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1914; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1911; S.M. Trinity 1912
Irving Angell Field; S.B. Denison (O.) 1903; Ph.D. Clark Univ. 1913
Wilbur Garland Foye; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1915; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1909; Assoc. Prof. Geology, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1918–
Raymond von Dersmith Gable; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1910
Malcolm Woodson Gannaway; A.B. Univ. Va. 1911
Irvine Clifton Gardner; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1915; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1910
Francis Wood Gilbert; A.B. 1911
Louis Hirsh Goldstein; A.B. State Univ. Nevada 1907
Samuel Monroe Graves; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1913; A.B. Colgate (N.Y.) 1902
Jacob Anton de Haas; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1910; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1910; Ph.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1916; Prof. Foreign Trade, Commercial Univ. (Holland)
Winthrop Perrin Haynes; A.B. 1910
Louis Jay Heath; A.B. Amherst 1910
Marion Hawthorne Hedges; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1910; Prof. English, Iowa Wesleyan 1912–1913; Assoc. Prof. English, Beloit (Wis.) 1918–1919; Prof. English, Beloit 1919–
Rivers Keith Hicks; B.A. Cambr. 1901; Assoc. Prof. French, Queen's Univ. (Can.) 1918–
James Hinton; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1906; A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1907
John Campbell Howard; A.B. 1911
Burton Edward Hughes; LL.B. 1915; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1911
Melvin Chauncey Hunt; A.B. Nebraska Wesleyan 1906; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1910
John Ise; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1914; Mus.B. Univ. Kans. 1908; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910; LL.B. Univ. Kans. 1911; Assoc. Prof. Economics, Iowa State Coll. 1915–1917; Assoc. Prof. Economics, Univ. Kans. 1919–
Robert Archibald Jelliffe; A.B. Yale 1905; A.M. Yale 1910; Assoc. Prof. English, Oberlin (O.) 1910–1916; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Composition, Oberlin 1916–
Burr Frank Jones; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1907
Isaac Clayton Keller
Chester Elijah Kellogg; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1914; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Frank Estes Kendrie; A.B. Bowd. 1910; Prof. Violin and Orchestral Ensemble, Univ. Kans. 1917–
Robert Joseph Kerner; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1914; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1908; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1909
Alfred Vincent Kidder; A.B. 1908
Francis Bullard Kingsbury; A.B. 1909
Faïk Konitza; B.-és-Lettres Dijon (France) 1895
Arnold Warburton Lahee; A.B. 1161

Digitized by Google

Frank Townsend Laird; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1908
Sterling Power Lamprecht; A.B. Williams 1911; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1915; Ph.D. Columbia 1918
Charles Chester Lane; A.B. 1904
Henderson Lovelace Lanham; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1910; LL.B. Univ. Georgia 1911
Henry Palmer Lewis; Ph.B. Tufts 1903
Kuo Chi Li; A.B. 1910
Paul Robert Lieder; A.B. 1910
Robert Irving Little; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1901
Roger Philip McCutcheon; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. English, Wake Forest 1915–1916; Assoc. Prof. English, Denison (O.) 1917–
Forrester Alexander Macdonald; A.B. Dart. 1890; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1893
Constantine Edward McGuire; A.B. 1911
Marion O'Kellie McKay; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1918; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1910
Geoffrey Marshall; A.B. La. State Univ. 1909; LL.B. La. State Univ. 1910; A.M. La. State Univ. 1911
Christy William Michel; Litt.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1904; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1911; Prof. Botany So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1912–
*Dana Brannan Murdock; A.B. Washington State Coll. 1910 *1913
Kidd Fleming Nance; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1908; Grad. (Bible Coll.) Drake 1908
James William Norman; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1906; Prof. Math. and Educ., Howard (Ala.) 1907–1910; Assoc. Prof. Educ. and Philos., Richmond (Va.) 1915–1917; Prof. Education, Univ. Florida 1917–
Holden Matthias Olsen; A.B. Luther (Ia.) 1896; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1900
Nils Andreas Olsen; A.B. Luther (Ia.) 1907; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1909
Yet C Owyang; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Hubbard Fulton Page; A.B. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1905; A.M. Wake Forest 1908
Norman Sallee Parker; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1910
Howard Rollin Patch; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Smith 1920–
Bradley Merrill Patten; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1914; A.B. Dart. 1911
Alfred Morris Perry; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1910
Horace Greeley Perry; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1903; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1905; Prof. Biology, Acadia (N. S.) 1912–
Aristides Evangelus Phoutrides; A.B. 1911
Levi Arnold Post; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1911; A.M. Haverford 1911
Cass Arthur Reed; S.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1906; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1911; A.M. Columbia 1911
Thomas Lawrason Riggs; A.B. Yale 1910
George Carlton Robinson; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1918; A.B. Toronto 1909; Assoc. Prof. Education, Washington State Coll. 1918–
Paul Rowland; A.B. Williams 1909
James Kuhn Senior; A.B. 1911
Henry Robinson Shipherd; A.B. 1908
Herbert Clayton Simpson; B.A. Oxford 1895; A.M. Toronto 1896; Prof. English, Trinity (Can.) 1906–
Richard Harvey Simpson; A.B. Indiana 1911; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
Joseph Slepian; A.B. 1911
Herbert Winslow Smith; A.B. 1912

Digitized by Google

John Austin Spaulding; A.B. 1912
*William Lord Squire; A.B. Yale 1906; A.M. Yale 1910 *1919
Harold Bacon Stanton; A.B. Dart. 1906
David Harrison Stevens; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1906; A.M. Lawrence 1910
Henry Harmon Stevens; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Yale 1907
Charles Frederick Stewart, *formerly* Charles Jennings Stewart; A.B. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1908
Arthur Sweetser; A.B. 1911
Walter Palmer Thompson; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1914; A.B. Toronto 1910; Prof. Biology, Saskatchewan (Can.) 1913–
Edward Chace Tolman; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911
Charles Louis Townsend; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. McGill 1909; Prof. Modern Lang., Southwestern Presbyterian Univ. (Tenn.) 1917–
Rufus Stickney Tucker; A.B. 1911
Walter Wesselhoeft Tupper; A.B. 1910
Arthur Winn Vaughan; S.B. Central (Mo.) 1902
Louis Caulton West; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905; A.M. Northwestern 1911
William Henry Weston; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1915; A.B. Dart. 1911
Henry Adelbert White; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1904; A.M. Wesleyan 1905; A.M. Yale 1908; Prof. English, Lombard (Ill.) 1913–1918; Prof. Rhet. and Public Speaking, Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1918–
Frank Clifford Whitmore; A.B. 1911
Norbert Wiener; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1913; A.B. Tufts 1909
Gerald Thomas Wilkinson; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1911
Oscar Harrison Williams; A.B. Indiana 1905
Isaac Loren Williamson; A.B. Univ. Oklahoma 1911
Raymond Alphenus Withey; A.B. Alfred (N. Y.) 1909; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1911
Harry Austryn Wolfson; A.B. 1912
Charles Ahfook Wong; A.B. 1911
Clifford Alonzo Woodard; A.B. 1912
Amos Walter Wright Woodcock; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1910
William Frank Wyatt; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1904
Harry Hanes Wylie; A.B. Muskingum (O.) 1905; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago; Prof. Educ., Philos. and Psychol., Geneva (Pa.) 1917–

*4 + 165 = 169

1913

Ph.D.

Beverly Sprague Allen, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1903; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1905
David Francis Barrow, Math.; A.M. 1911
Elmer Keiser Bolton, Chem.; A.M. 1910
Lucius Moody Bristol, Econ.; A.M. 1910
Albert Richard Chandler, Philos.; A.M. 1911
Guy Roger Clements, Math.; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1905; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1907
Charles Arthur Cornelson, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Donald Walton Davis, Biol.; A.B. 1905
Joseph Stancliffe Davis, Econ.; A.B. 1908
George Harold Edgell, Hist. and Princ. Fine Arts; A.B. 1909
Richard Maurice Elliott, Philos.; A.M. 1911
Harold Milton Ellis, Philol.; A.M. 1909
Donald Fisher, Philos.; A.M. 1909
Samuel Monroe Graves, Educ.; A.M. 1912
Ralph Emerson Heilman, Econ.; Ph.B. Morningside (Ia.) 1906; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1907; Prof. Econ. and Social Sci., and

Digitized by Google

Dean (S. of Commerce) Northwestern 1916–
Chester Henry Heuser, Med. Sci.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1908; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1910
John William Hotson, Biol.; A.B. McMaster (Can.) 1901; A.M. McMaster 1902
Roger Arthur Johnson, Math.; A.M. 1911
Eliot Jones, Econ.; A.M. 1908
Ernest Peter Kuhl, Philol.; A.M. 1908
Orie William Long, Philol.; A.M. 1911
Stephen Bleecker Luce, Philol.; A.B. 1909
James Watt Mavor, Biol.; A.M. 1910
Carroll Holman May, Philol.; A.M. 1905
Raymond Edwin Merwin, Anthropol.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1903; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1904
Cecil Albert Moore, Philol.; A.B. 1901
Olin Harris Moore, Philol.; A.M. 1904
Samuel Hart Newhall, Philol.; A.B. 1907
Frederic Palmer, Phys.; A.B. 1900
*Robert Edouard Pellissier, Philol.; S.B. 1904 *1916
Charles Edward Persons, Econ.; A.M. 1905
Chauncey J Vallette Pettibone, Med. Sci.; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1907
Albert Edward Rand, Philol.; A.B. Amherst 1907; A.M. Columbia 1908
Robert Fleming Rattray, Philos.; A.M. Glasgow 1908; Grad. Manchester Coll. (Oxford) 1911
Clyde Orval Ruggles, Econ.; A.B. Iowa State Coll. 1906; A.M. State Univ. Iowa 1907; Prof. Economics, Ohio State Univ. 1914–
Garnett Gladwin Sedgewick, Philol.; A.M. 1911
John Wesley Shipley, Chem.; A.M. 1911
Edmund Ware Sinnott, Biol.; A.B. 1908
Joseph Slepian, Math.; A.B. 1911
Edward Douglas Snyder, Philol.; A.M. 1911
Reynold Albrecht Spaeth, Biol.; A.M. 1911
Howard Moffitt Trueblood, Phys.; S.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1902; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1903
John Van Horne, Philol.; A.M. 1909
Ernest Bradlee Watson, Philol.; A.M. 1910
David Locke Webster, Phys.; A.B. 1910
Norbert Wiener, Philos.; A.M. 1912
Robert Withington, Philol.; A.B. 1906
Benjamin Mather Woodbridge, Philol.; A.B. 1907

A.M.

Guy Harry Albright; A.B. 1900
Earle Stanley Alden; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1909
Frederick Lewis Allen; A.B. 1912
Hermann Franklin Arens; A.B. 1907
Lloyd Vernor Ballard; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1912
Alexander Baltzly; A.B. 1912
Edward Payson Bartlett; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1915; A.B. Dart. 1908; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Pomona (Cal.) 1919–
George Adam Becker; Ph.B. Marietta (O.) 1906
Harold Blanchard Belcher; A.B. Dart. 1912
Sidney Fay Blake; A.B. 1913
Alfred Willson Bosworth; S.B. Rhode Island State Coll. 1899
John Wesley Edward Bowen; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1911
Eugene Francis Bradford; A.B. Bowd. 1912
James Beebee Brinsmade; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1917; A.B. Yale 1906
Leslie Parker Brown; A.B. Yale 1912
Courtney Bruerton; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Tufts 1912
Harold Ernest Burtt; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1915; A.B. Dart. 1911

Digitized by Google

LaFayette Lentz Butler; A.B. Princeton 1908
Ross Randall Calvin; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1911
Raymond Chambers; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1911; A.M. Northwestern 1912; Prof. History, Upper Iowa Univ. 1916–
Curtis Worth Chenoweth; A.B. West Va. Wesleyan 1911
William Clark; A.B. 1912
Stephen Merrell Clement; A.B. Yale 1910
Arthur Harrison Cole; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1916; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Edwin Angell Cottrell; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1907
Frank Frederick Covington; A.B. Univ. So. Carolina 1906
Bartholow Vincent Crawford; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1910
Charles Sumner Crow; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1906
George Chester Curtiss; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1908
Evan John David; A.B. 1907
John Howard Deming; A.B. Brown 1897; Grad. Crozer Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1900
Silas Earl Dubbel; A.B. 1912
George Wilbur Eddy; A.B. Brown 1903; A.M. Brown 1905
Harla Ray Eggleston; S.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1912; Prof. Biology, Marietta (O.) 1918–
Hulbert George Emery; A.B. 1912
Karl Henry Eschman; Ph.B. Denison (O.) 1911; Assoc. Prof. Music, Denison 1916–1918; Prof. Music, Denison 1918–; Director (Conservatory) Denison 1912–
Chester Jefferson Farmer; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Northwestern (Ill.) 1918–
Daniel Howard Fletcher; A.B. 1899
Lester R Ford; Ph.D. (Math.) 1917; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1911; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1912
George Bruce Franklin; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1903
Carl Clinton Gardner; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1910; A.M. Vanderbilt 1910
Robert Hudson George; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1916; A.B. Amherst 1911
James Gordon Gilkey; A.B. 1912
Robert Chenault Givler; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1914; A.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1906
Ralph Hinsdale Goodale; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1910; Prof. English, Hiram (O.) 1918–
*Fred Leslie Grover; S.B. 1912 *1918
Christian Henry Haberkorn; A.B. 1912
Barton Johnson Haggard; S.B. Drake (Ia.) 1908
James Juvenal Hayes; A.B. 1911
Charles Leslie Hedden; LL.B. 1916; A.B. Williams 1912
*Oliver Harlin Hill; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1912 *1918
Carl Sherman Hoar; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917; S.B. Dart. 1911
Roger Sanford Hubbard; A.B. 1911
Arnold Welles Hunnewell; A.B. 1912
Franklin Livingston Hunt; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1909; Ph.D. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1919
Harrison Randall Hunt; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1916; S.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1912
George Christian Jensen; A.B. Brigham Young (Utah) 1903
John Poland Jewell; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1909
Easley Stephen Jones; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1907; A.M. Univ. Colorado 1909
Eugene Mark Kayden; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1912
Robert Samuel Keebler; LL.B. 1914; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1908
Kenneth Payson Kempton; A.B. 1912
Julius Klein; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1915; Litt. B. Univ. Cal. 1907; Litt.M. Univ. Cal. 1908
James Owen Knauss; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1910
Edgar Colby Knowlton; A.B. 1912

Digitized by Google

Harry Preston Lawther; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1916; A.B. Univ. Texas 1912
Sturgis Elleno Leavitt; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Horace Newton Lee; S.B. Univ. Maine 1911
Francis Wheeler Loomis; A.B. 1910
David Wesley Lucas; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1910
George Herbert McCaffrey; A.B. 1912
Rufus William McCulloch; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1906; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1911
William James McNally; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1911
James McCluer Matthews; A.B. Park (Mo.) 1903; Assoc. Prof. Econ. and Sociol., Univ. Maine 1914–
William Doty Maynard; A.B. Dart. 1911
William Hubbs Mechling; Ph.D. (Anthropol.) 1917; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1910; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1910; Litt.B. Oxford 1916
Melvin Clarence Merrill; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1905; S.M. Univ. Chicago 1912; Ph.D. Washington (Mo.) 1915; Prof. Horticulture, Utah Agric. Coll. 1917–
Alton Lombard Miller; A.B. 1911
William Edmund Milne; Ph.D. (Math.) 1915; A.B. Whitman 1912; Prof. Math., Univ. Ore. 1919–
George Edgar Moore; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1911; A.M. Drake 1912
Robert Pattison More; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1910
Henry Fraser Munro; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1899
Carl James Murphy; A.B. Howard (D. C.) 1911
Wallace Smith Murray; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1909
David Flowers Nicholson; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1896
Hoffman Nickerson; A.B. 1911
George Draper Osgood; A.B. 1912
Charles Harold Peasley; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1910
Niels Alvin Pedersen; A.B. Univ. Utah 1906; Prof. English, Utah Agric. Coll. 1914–
Carl Friedrich Pfatteicher; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1903; Grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1906; A.M. Lafayette 1908
Hugh Wiley Puckett; A.B. Southern (Ala.) 1905; A.M. Tulane (La.) 1907
Ellison Smullen Purington; A.B. Bowd. 1912
Warren Whittemore Reed; A.B. 1907
John Alexander Richardson; A.B. McGill 1909; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1912
Harry Lee Ridenour; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1912
Abraham Aaron Roback; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1917; A.B. McGill 1912
Charles Kendall Robbins; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1910
Arnold Romberg; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1915; A.B. Univ. Texas 1910
George Eulas Foster Sherwood; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1904
Homer Deming Sherwood; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1908
Delwin Harold Silvius; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1912
Searcy Bradfield Slack; S.B. Univ. Georgia 1911
Howard Taylor Smith; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1910
Laurence Carlton Staples; A.B. 1912
Jesse Frederick Steiner; A.B. Heidelberg (O.) 1901; Grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem. 1905
Charles Moorfield Storey; A.B. 1912
James Batcheller Sumner; A.B. 1910
Joseph Ward Swain; A.B. Columbia 1912; Ph.D. Columbia 1916
Harold William Thompson; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; Ph.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1912
Clair Elsmere Turner; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1912
Joseph Bertram Wadleigh; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Charles Wadsworth; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1916; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1911
George Byron Waldrop; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1906; A.M. Tulane (La.) 1909
Harlow Leslie Walster; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1908; Prof. Agronomy, No. Dakota Agric. Coll.
Robert Bruce Weirick; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1911
George Wesley Whiting; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1908
John Edward Whitley; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1897; S.T.B. Yale 1900; A.M. Yale 1900
Charles Edward Wilder; A.B. 1912
Robert Wood Williams; A.B. 1912
William Hutcheson Windom; A.B. Williams 1912
Elmer Otto Wooley; A.B. Indiana 1907
Edgar Montillion Woolley; A.B. Yale 1911; A.M. Yale 1912

*3 + 167 = 170

1914

Ph.D.

Edward Switzer Allen, Math.; A.B. 1909
Rudolph Altrocchi, Philol.; A.B. 1908
Frank Washington Ballou, Educ.; S.B. Columbia 1904; A.M. Univ. Cinn. 1908
Donald Clinton Barton, Geol.; A.B. 1911
Sydney Adams Beggs, Chem.; A.B. 1910
Shripad Krishna Belvalkar, Philol.; A.B. Bombay 1902; A.M. Bombay 1904; Prof. Sanskrit, Deccan Coll. (India)
Arthur Edward Romilly Boak, Hist.; A.M. 1911
William T Bovie, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1908; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1910; Prof. Biol. and Geol., Antioch (O.) 1905–1907; Fellow Am. Acad.
Albert Perley Brogan, Philos.; A.B. 1911
Charles Franklin Brooks, Geol.; A.B. 1912
Henry Joel Cadbury, Philol.; A.M. 1904
Francis Lane Childs, Philol.; A.B. Dart. 1906; A.M. Dart. 1907
Arthur Houston Chivers, Biol.; A.M. 1904
Harry Clark, Phys.; A.M. 1911
Farrington Daniels, Chem.; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1910; S.M. Univ. Minn. 1911
Henry McCune Dargan, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Harold Simmonds Davis, Chem.; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1910; A.M. Dalhousie 1912
Gustave Alexander Feingold, Philos.; A.M. 1912
Robert Chenault Givler, Philos.; A.M. 1913
Gustavus Garland Greever, Philol.; A.B. Central (Mo.) 1904; A.M. Trinity (N. C.) 1905; Assoc. Prof. English, Univ. Arkansas 1908–1912; Assoc. Prof. English, Washington and Lee (Va.) 1915–1917; Assoc. Prof. English, Indiana Univ. 1917–
Charles Merl Gruber, Med. Sci.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1911; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1912; Prof. Physiology and Pharmacology, Albany Med. Coll. 1915–1918; Prof. Physiology and Pharmacology, Univ. Colorado 1918–
Winthrop Perrin Haynes, Geol.; A.B. 1910
Samuel Gring Hefelbower, Philos.; A.M. 1914
Harold Newcomb Hillebrand, Philol.; A.B. 1909
Yamato Ichihashi, Econ.; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1908
John Ise, Econ.; A.M. 1912
Chester Elijah Kellogg, Philos.; A.M. 1912
Robert Joseph Kerner, Hist.; A.M. 1912
Alfred Vincent Kidder, Anthropol.; A.B. 1908

Digitized by Google

Francis Bullard Kingsbury, Med. Sci.; A.B. 1909
Harley Leist Lutz, Econ.; A.M. 1908
Walter Oscar McIntire, Philos.; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1898; Grad. McCormick Theol. Sem. (Ill.) 1901; A.M. Johns Hopkins 1909
Malcolm McLeod, Philol.; A.B. 1904
Stuart Cameron McLeod, Pol. Sci.; A.B. Toronto 1906; A.M. Toronto 1910
William Buell Meldrum, Chem.; A.B. McGill 1909; S.M. McGill 1910
Henry Thomas Moore, Philos.; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1903; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1904; A.M. Yale 1907; Prof. Psychology, Dart. 1919–
James Lucien Morris, Med. Sci.; A.M. 1911
William Russell Morse, Philol.; A.B. 1876
Peter Nehleen, Philol.; A.B. Gustavus Adolphus (Minn.) 1910; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1911; S.T.B. Univ. Upsala (Sweden) 1916
Johann Gottfried Ohsol, Econ.; A.M. 1914
Edwin William Pahlow, Hist.; A.M. 1901
Richard Harkness Patch, Chem.; A.B. 1910
Bradley Merrill Patten, Biol.; A.M. 1912
Milton Percival, Philol.; A.B. 1906
Dexter Perkins, Hist.; A.B. 1909
John Howard Redfield, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Rainard Benton Robbins, Math.; A.B. Indiana 1909; A.M. Indiana 1910
Henry Thomas Schnittkind, Philol.; A.B. 1910
Henry Robinson Shipherd, Philol.; A.B. 1908
William Leigh Sowers, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Carl Stephenson, Hist.; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1907; A.M. DePauw 1908
George Malcolm Stephenson, Hist.; A.M. 1911
Theodore Lothrop Stoddard, Hist.; A.B. 1905
James Batcheller Sumner, Med. Sci.; A.B. 1910
Stith Thompson, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1909; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1912; Prof. English, Colorado Coll. 1918–
Walter Palmer Thompson, Biol.; A.M. 1912; Prof. English, Colorado Coll. 1918–
Otis Johnson Todd, Philol.; A.B. 1906
Rufus Stickney Tucker, Econ.; A.B. 1911
George Arthur Underwood, Philol.; A.M. 1909
Frank Clifford Whitmore, Chem.; A.B. 1911

A.M.

Nai Aab; S.B. 1913
Clement Akerman; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1898
Henry Mott Allen; A.B. Williams 1904
William Anderson; Ph.D. (Pol. Sci.) 1917; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1913
Joseph Irvin Arnold; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1910; Th.M. Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. (Ky.) 1913
Preston Franklin Arnold; A.B. Brown 1913
Neil Cole Arvin; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1911
Henry Elkins Atwood; A.B. Dart. 1913
Ray Palmer Baker; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Western (Can.) 1906; Ph.M. Univ. Chicago 1910; Prof. English, Rensselaer Polytech. Inst.
Chauncy Cushing Batchelor; A.B. 1901
Emmet Lewis Beach; A.B. 1913
Joseph Moorhead Beatty; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1913
Adolf Augustus Berle; A.B. 1913

Digitized by Google

Albert Morton Bierstadt; A.B. 1912
Norman James Bond; S.B. 1911
Lawrence Bacon Brink; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1906
Thomas Ellwood Buckman; A.B. 1912
Barry Hovey Burgess; M.D. 1918; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1912
Merton Kirk Cameron; A.B. Princeton 1908
Isaac Newton Camp; A.B. Muskingum (O.) 1910
John Murray Carroll; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1909; Prof. Economics, Bates 1913–
Edwin Martin Chamberlin; A.B. 1911
Austin Aubrey Chute; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1912
Jesse Allen Crafton; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1912
William John Crozier; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1915; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1912
Rolfe Pomeroy Crum; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1911
Robert Lincoln Cummings; S.B. Univ. Maine 1908
John Houston Cushman; A.B. Brown 1913
Edward Everett Dale; A.B. Univ. Oklahoma 1911
Frank Cyril Davison; A.B. McGill 1913
Edward Musgrove Dealey; A.B. Univ. Texas 1913
Kenneth Durant; S.B. 1911
William Woodbridge Eddy; A.B. Princeton 1911
Adolph Martin Eisenberg; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912
Clarence Leonard Fernberg; A.B. 1912
Richard Montgomery Field; S.B. 1909
Carl Cheswell Forsaith; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917; A.B. Dart. 1913
George Howard Gelsinger; A.B. Muhlenberg (Pa.) 1910; Prof. Greek and Latin, Carthage (Ill.) 1914–
Samuel Abraham Goldsmith; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1913
Charles Gott; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1919; A.B. Tufts 1911
Warren Kimball Green; A.B. 1913
Raymond Gregory; A.B. Wilmington (O.) 1912; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1913
Clyde Leclare Grose; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1918; A.B. Findlay (O.) 1910
Ernest Herman Hahne; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1911; LL.B. Univ. Nebr. 1913
Frederick Simonds Hammett; Ph.D. (Med. Sci.) 1915; A.B. Tufts 1908; S.M. Rhode Island State Coll. 1911
Henry Brantly Handy; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1906; A.M. Richmond 1909; Assoc. Prof. English, Richmond 1914–1918; Prof. English, Richmond 1918–
Albert Philip Happel; A.B. 1911
Carl William Hasek; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1911
*Charles Francis Hawkins; A.B. Williams 1912 *1918
James Mackintosh Hays; A.B. Univ. Va. 1909
John Bailey Hebberd; A.B. 1909
Samuel Gring Hefelbower; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1914; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1891; A.M. Pa. Coll.; Grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1894; S.T.D. Dickinson (Pa.) 1905; Prof. Ger. and Hist., Pa. Coll. 1902–1904; President, Pa. Coll. 1904–1910; Prof. Philos. and Educ., Washburn (Kans.) 1914–1918; Prof. Philosophy, Washburn 1918–
George Albert Hill; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1913; Assoc. Prof. Chemistry, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1919–
Merrill Cristy Hill; A.B. Bowd. 1910
John Remington Hobbie; S.B. 1912
William Stuart Howe; A.B. 1913
Samuel James Hume; A.B. 1913
Sigurd Bernhard Hustvedt; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1915; A.B. Luther (Ia.) 1902; Grad. Luther Sem. (Minn.) 1905; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1912

Digitized by Google

Arthur Ernest Jones; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1913
Edwin Crawford Kemble; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1917; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1911
Bernhard Henry Knollenberg; LL.B. 1916; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1912
Roger Theodore Lafferty; A.B. 1912
John Wetmore Lowman; A.B. Cornell 1913
Thomas Tonkin McCabe; A.B. 1912
John Vernon McKenzie; A.B. Toronto 1909
Alan Dugald McKillop; A.B. 1913
Amos Philip McMahon; A.B. 1913
*Thomas Dalgliesh Macmillan; A.B. Yale 1906 *1919
James Pryor McVey; Ph.B. Ohio Univ. 1911
Frederick Emanuel Malick; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1903
John Levi Manahan; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1918
James Campbell Manry; A.B. 1914
Percy Marks; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1912
*Franklin Lafayette Masterson; A.B. Univ. Texas 1911 *1918
Thomas Ray Mather; A.B. Williams 1913
Joseph Mayer; A.B. Southwestern (Tex.) 1911
William Henry Mikesell; A.B. Western Maryland 1909; S.T.B. Westminster Theol. Sem. (Md.) 1912
Oliver Clinton Moles; A.B. Univ. Denver 1913
Arthur Eli Monroe; A.B. 1908
George Montgomery; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1913
Max Morris; S.B. Buchtel (O.) 1913
Lawrence Washington Murphy; S.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1908
Richard Ager Newhall; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1917; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1910; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1911
Paul Sumner Nickerson; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1913
Lloyd Adams Noble; A.B. 1913
James Burroughs Noell; LL.B. 1917; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1911
Johnson O'Connor; A.B. 1913
Johann Gottfried Ohsol; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1914; Cand. Comm. Riga Polytech. S. (Russia) 1903
Clifford Stetson Parker; A.B. 1912
John Gilman D'Arcy Paul; A.B. 1908
Stephen Coburn Pepper; A.B. 1913
Henry TenEyck Perry; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1916; A.B. Yale 1912
David Thomas Pottinger; A.B. 1906
Winward Prescott; A.B. 1909
James Joseph Quinn; A.B. Amherst 1912
Robert Carter Rankin; Litt.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1911
Guilford Bevil Reed; S.B. 1912
Lloyd Preston Rice; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1913; Assoc. Prof. Econ. and Social Sci., Wesleyan 1919–
Rowland Henry Ritchie; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1900; Prof. Eng. Speech, Alma (Mich.) 1914–
Guillermo Rivera; S.B. 1909
*Warren Eastman Robinson; A.B. Bowd. 1910 *1918
Burleigh Cushing Rodick; A.B. Bowd. 1912
Marion Rushton; LL.B. 1917
*Frank Barron Russell; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1912 *1918
Sandford Meddick Salyer; A.B. Amherst 1904
Daniel Sargent; A.B. 1913
*Frederic Schenck; A.B. 1909 *1919
Henry Latimer Seaver; A.B. 1900
Narendra Nath Sen Gupta; A.B. 1913
Albert Abraham Shapiro; A.B. 1914
Ellis William Shuler; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1915; A.B. Emory and Henry (Va.) 1903; A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1907
Harold Williams Soule; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1904; B.A. Oxford 1908
William Sawyer Spencer; A.B. Boston Univ. 1893; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1897
George Nye Steiger; A.B. Occidental (Cal.) 1906; Prof. Modern Hist.

Digitized by Google

John Elmer Stellwagon; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1911
Orin Stepanek; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1913
Winston Bryant Stephens; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Lewis Dayton Stilwell; A.B. Amherst 1913
Lynn Lemuel Stratton; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1913
George Henry Sullivan; A.B. 1913
Alfred Henry Sweet; A.B. Bowd. 1913
Norman Henry Taylor; M.D. 1918; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1913
Scofield Thayer; A.B. 1913
Leonard Thompson Troland; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1915; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1912
William Lee Ustick; A.B. 1913
Howard Thompson Viets; A.B. 1909
Lawrence Archer Wachs; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1912
Warren Neal Watson; S.B. Bates (Me.) 1911
Wesley Raymond Wells; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1917; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1913
Gerald Louis Wendt; A.B. 1913
Noel Elliott West; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1911
Milton White; A.B. Southern (Ala.) 1910
Edmund Sumner Whitten; A.B. Amherst 1911
Carl Wittke; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1913
John Kirtland Wright; A.B. 1913
Chia Cheow Yen; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1913

*6 + 190 = 196

1915

Ph.D.

Frederick Osband Anderegg, Chem.; A.M. 1912
Leslie Brainerd Arey, Biol.; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1912; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Northwestern (Ill.) 1918–
Edward Payson Bartlett, Chem.; A.M. 1913
Paul Franklin Baum, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Ralph Mason Blake, Philos.; A.M. 1912
James Winfred Bridges, Philos.; A.M. 1912
Courtney Bruerton, Philol.; A.M. 1913
Harold Hitchings Burbank, Econ.; A.B. Dart. 1909; A.M. Dart. 1910
Harold Ernest Burtt, Philos.; A.M. 1913
Thorne Martin Carpenter, Med. Sci.; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1902; S.B. Boston Univ. 1902
Eugene Francis Clark, Philol.; A.M. 1908; Prof. German and Secretary, Dart. 1919–
Kenneth Wallace Colegrove, Hist.; A.B. State Univ. Ia. 1909; A.M. State Univ. Ia. 1910; Prof. Pol. Sci., Northwestern (Ill.) 1920–
William John Crozier, Biol.; A.M. 1914
Wilbur Garland Foye, Geol.; A.M. 1912
*Robert Gorham Fuller, Anthropol.; S.B. 1904 *1919
Irvine Clifton Gardner, Phys.; A.M. 1912
*Arthur Rollins Graves, Philol.; A.M. 1910 *1918
*Fred Leslie Grover, Chem.; S.B. 1912 *1918
Frederick Simonds Hammett, Med. Sci.; A.M. 1914
Gorham Waller Harris, Chem.; A.B. 1907
Miner Louis Hartmann, Chem.; S.B. Univ. Ariz. 1911
Asbury Haven Herrick, Philol.; A.M. 1905
James Hinton, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Charles Ruglas Hoover, Chem.; Ph.B. Penn (Ia.) 1906; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1907; A.M. Haverford 1908; Prof. Chem., Wesleyan 1918–
Sigurd Bernhard Hustvedt, Philol.; A.M. 1914
Julius Klein, Hist.; A.M. 1913

Digitized by Google

Paul Robert Lieder, Philol.; A.B. 1910
Constantine Edward McGuire, Hist.; A.B. 1911
Max Mayo Miller, Med. Sci.; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1911; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1912
William Edmund Milne, Math.; A.M. 1913
Joseph Murdoch, Geol.; A.B. 1911
Christian Nusbaum, Phys.; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1908; A.M. Ohio State Univ. 1910
Howard Rollin Patch, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Aristides Evangelus Phoutrides, Philol.; A.B. 1911
Sidney Powers, Geol.; A.M. 1915
Guilford Bevil Reed, Biol.; S.B. 1912
William Rees Brebner Robertson, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1906; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1907
Arnold Romberg, Phys.; A.M. 1913
Louis August Rufener, Econ.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1911; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1912; Prof. Social Sci., Lombard (Ill.) 1915–
Paul Earls Sabine, Phys.; A.B. 1903
Howard James Savage, Philol.; A.M. 1909
Narendra Nath Sen Gupta, Philos.; A.B. 1913
Ellis William Shuler, Geol.; A.M. 1914
Francis Briggs Silsbee, Phys.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1910; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911
Frederick Henderson Sterns, Anthropol.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1909
Archer Taylor, Philol.; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1909; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1910
Harold William Thompson, Philol.; A.M. 1913
Edward Chace Tolman, Philos.; A.M. 1912
Harry Rudolph Tosdal, Econ.; S.B. St. Olaf (Minn.) 1909; Assoc. Prof. Marketing and Foreign Trade, Boston Univ. 1919–
Charles Louis Townsend, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Leonard Thompson Troland, Philos.; A.M. 1914
Homer Bews Vanderblue, Econ.; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1911; A.M. Northwestern 1912; Assoc. Prof. Transportation, Northwestern 1916–
David Henry Wenrich, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1911; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1912
William Henry Weston, Biol.; A.M. 1912
Charles Edward Wilder, Math.; A.B. 1912
Levi Thomas Wilson, Math.; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1909; A.M. Washington and Lee 1910, Columbia 1913
Harry Austryn Wolfson, Philol.; A.B. 1912
William Frank Wyatt, Philol.; A.M. 1912

A.M.

Thomas Perkins Abernethy; A.B. Coll. Charleston (S. C.) 1912; A.M. Coll. Charleston 1912
Earl Augustus Aldrich; A.B. 1910
John Edward Anderson; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1917; A.B. Univ. Wyoming 1914
Robert Atherton Bakeman; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1901
Demass Ellsworth Barnes
Ralph Raymond Barr; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1913
Lesley Rixon Bates; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1913
*Oric Bates; A.B. 1905 *1918
Roy Battenberg; A.B. Williams 1914
George Hamilton Beal; A.B. Princeton 1905
Cedric Harding Beebe; A.B. Oxford 1914
William Burke Belknap; A.B. Yale 1908; Prof. Econ., Univ. Louisville 1918–
Samuel Flagg Bemis; Ph.D. (Hist.) 1916; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1912; A.M. Clark 1913; Assoc. Prof. Hist., Colorado Coll. 1917–
Noel Edgar Bensinger; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1914

Digitized by Google

Wayland Potter Blood; Ph.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1914
William Raphael Blumenthal; S.B. Ohio Univ. 1914
George Boas; A.B., A.M. Brown 1913; Ph.D. Univ. Cal. 1917
John Marks Brewer; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1916; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1902; Assoc. Prof. Education 1920–
Raymond Woodard Brink; Ph.D. (Math.) 1916; S.B. (Gen. Sci.) Kans. State Agric. Coll. 1908; S.B. (Elect. Engin.) Kans. State Agric. Coll. 1909
Samuel Hulme Brown; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1895
William Robertson Brown; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B. Univ. Texas 1907
Norman Jodon Brumbaugh; A.B. Juniata (Pa.) 1906
Andreas Bryne; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1907; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1909
Walter Ernest Bryson; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1908; Prof. Eng., Lincoln Memorial Univ. 1915–
Frank Michael Buckley; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1905; A.M. Yale 1906
Raymond Taylor Bye; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1914
Frank Alexander Canzi; A.B. Univ. Saskatchewan (Can.) 1914
Carl Lamson Carmer; Ph.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1914
Robert Ralston Cawley; A.B. 1915
Joseph Israel Cheskis; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917
Harold Chidsey; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1909; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. 1912; A.M. Columbia 1914
James Rives Childs; A.B. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1912
Adolph Odin Christiansen; A.B. Brown 1912
Co-Ching Chu; Ph. D. (Geol.) 1918; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1913
Walter Brown Clark; A.B. 1914
Rudolf Alexander Leopold Clemen; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1913; A.M. Dalhousie 1914
Arthur Hussey Clifford; A.B. 1914
Lewis Winthrop Clough; A.B. Williams 1912
Carl Jenness Coe; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1909; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1911
Charles Ganson Cook; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1912
John Jesudason Cornelius; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1912; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1913
John Coulson; A.A. 1913
Henry Simpson Couse; A.B. Princeton 1909
Claude Cross; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Samuel Hazzard Cross; A.B. 1912
Tenney Lombard Davis; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Clifford Ezekiel Dennis; Litt.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1913
*Hebert Knight Dennis; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1918; Ph.B. Brown 1912; A.M. Princeton 1914 *1919
Guy Linton Diffenbaugh; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1912
Ralph Monroe Eaton; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1917; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1914
Frederick Steinman Ernst; A.B. 1912
Erle Fairfield; A.B. Dart. 1914
Lawrence Turner Fairhall; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1918; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1911; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1912
Thomas Ewing Ferguson; A.B. Univ. Texas 1912
Elwyn Collins Gage; A.B. Bowd. 1914
Lewis Stiles Gannett; A.B. 1913
Mason Garfield; A.B. Williams 1914
*Leonard Henry Gibson; A.B. Bowd. 1914 *1918
Carl Edward Glock; A.B. Williams 1914
Henry Bernheim Goodfriend; A.B. 1914
Thomas Gregory Goodwin; A.B. 1912
Thomas Tsungte Gow; M.E. Colorado S. of Mines 1914; S.M. Colorado S. of Mines 1914
Carl Eugen Guthe; Ph.D. (An-

Digitized by Google

thropol.) 1917; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1914
Norris Folger Hall; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1913; A.M. Haverford 1913
Howard Elroy Hamlin; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1913
Ertle Leslie Harrington; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1910; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1910
Charles Wesley Hobbs; A.B. 1897
James Hallett Hodges; A.B. 1914
Kang-Fuh Hu; A.B. 1913
Richard Potts Johnson; A.B. Univ. Va. 1909; C.E. Univ. Va. 1910; A.M. Univ. Va. 1912
Richard Carlton Joslin; A.B. Dart. 1914
Thomas Lewis Kennedy; A.B. 1915
Arthur Sherman Kirk; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1914
Philip Levy; A.B. 1915
Benjamin Roland Lewis; Assoc. Prof. Eng. Univ. Utah 1918–
Arthur Ware Locke; A.B. 1905; Assoc. Prof. Music, Smith 1915–
Winslow Harding Loveland; A.B. Dart. 1914
Daniel Francis Joseph Lynch; A.B. 1914
Kuochi Shaoliang Ma
William Frederick Maag; A.B. 1905
Jesse Floyd Mack; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1905; A.M. Oberlin 1906
Donald Hamilton McLaughlin; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1917; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1914
Francis Henry McMahon; A.B. Boston Univ. 1909
Erwin Kempton Mapes; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1909; Prof. Mod. Lang., Westminster (Mo.) 1917–
James Theodore Marriner; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Dart. 1914
Kenneth Oliver Mason; A.B. Brown 1914; A.M. Brown 1914
Philip Weston Meserve; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Garabed Manoug Missirian; S.T.B. 1914
Edgar Ellis Mitchell; Ph.B. Kans. Wesleyan 1906; Pd.B. Kans. Wesleyan 1907
Van Buren Moody; A.B. 1912
James Louis Moore; A.B. 1914
Harold Calvin Marston Morse; Ph.D. (Math.) 1917; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1914
Leslie Bates Moss; S.B. Denison (O.) 1911
James Buell Munn; A.B. 1912
Harold Greeley Noyes; A.B. 1915
Horace William O'Connor; A.B. 1910
Herman Ashton Osgood; A.B. 1911
Weaver Weddell Pangburn; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1910
James Williams Park; A.B. Amherst 1903
David Taylor Parker; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Charles Hooper Paull; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1912
Nicola de Pietro; Litt.D. Univ. of Pisa (Italy) 1903
*George Edwin Plaisted; A.B. 1914 *1920
Charles Tuck Plunkett; A.B. 1913
William Nicholas Post; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1913
Sidney Powers; Ph.D. (Geol.) 1915; A.B. Williams 1911; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Sidney Leavitt Pressey; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1917; A.B. Williams 1912
Raymond Abner Preston; A.B. Brown 1914
Oran Lee Raber; A.B. Indiana 1912
Carroll Roscoe Reed; A.B. 1906
William Gorham Rice; A.B. 1914
Donald Roberts; A.B. Princeton 1909
Archer Tyler Robinson; A.B. 1896
Robert Everett Rockwood; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1908
James Denvir Ryan; A.B. 1914
*Philip Manuel Sagrera; B. en Artes y Ciencias Univ. Barcelona (Spain) 1892 *1920
Harold St. John; A.B. 1914
Joseph Henry Sasserno; A.B. 1911
John Joseph Savage; A.B. Boston Coll. 1909
Norman John Silberling; A.B. 1914
Webster Godman Simon; A.B. 1914
William Franklin Slade; A.B. Bates

Digitized by Google

(Me.) 1913; S.T.B. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1913
Charles Reuben Small; A.B. 1901
Frank Jason Smiley; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1914
Arthur Calvert Smith; A.B. 1914
Glen Miller Smyth; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913
*Glen Harwood Spangler; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1908; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1909 *1916
Howard Warner Starkweather; S.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1911
Lawrence Lesure Steele; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1916; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1912; S.M. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1914
Jacob Swart; Prof. Law, O. Northern 1916–1917; Prof. Social and Polit. Sci., Rockford (Ill.) 1917–
George Safford Torrey; A.B. 1913
William Daniel Trautmann; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1914
Reginald George Trotter; A.B. Yale 1911
Charles Kingsley Trueblood; S.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1913; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1914
Bunji Uraguchi
Jacob Viner; A.B. McGill 1914
John Donald Wade; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1914
Frank DeWitt Washburn; A.B. 1900
George Byron Watts; A.B. Dart. 1913
Theodore Otto Wedel; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1914; Ph.D. Yale 1918
William Reginald Wheeler; A.B. Yale 1911; S.T.B. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1914
Kenneth Crockar Rutherglen White; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1912
Newman Ivey White; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1913; A.M. Trinity 1914; Prof. Eng., Trinity 1918–1919
Brewer Goddard Whitmore; A.B. 1910
Lester Oatway Wilder; A.B. Univ. Rochester 1911
Edgar Williams; A.B. West Va. 1913
Frederic Gordon Campbell Wood; A.B. McGill 1910

*9 + 196 = 205

1916

Ph.D.

Ernest George Atkin, Philol.; A.M. 1911
Ray Palmer Baker, Philol.; A.M. 1914
Paul Mason Batchelder, Math.; A.B. Dart. 1908; A.M. Princeton 1910
Samuel Flagg Bemis, Hist.; A.M. 1915
Robert Pierpont Blake, Hist.; A.M. 1909
Edward Allen Boyden, Med. Sci.; A.B. 1909
John Marks Brewer, Educ.; A.M. 1915
Raymond Woodard Brink, Math.; A.M. 1915
Arthur Gilchrist Brodeur, Philol.; A.B. 1909
Sumner Cushing Brooks, Biol.; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1910; Assoc. Prof. Physiol. and Biochem., Bryn Mawr 1919–
Ross Randall Calvin, Philol.; A.M. 1913
Frank Stanton Cawley, Philol.; A.B. 1910
Lawson Powers Chambers, Philos.; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1905
Alexander Frederick Bruce Clark, Philol.; A.M. 1911
Arthur Harrison Cole, Econ.; A.M. 1913
James Bryant Conant, Chem.; A.B. 1914
John Raymond Crawford, Philol.; A.M. 1908
Samuel Hazzard Cross, Philol.; A.B. 1912
Raphael Demos, Philos.; A.B. Anatolia (Turkey) 1910
Frederick Charles Dietz, Hist.; A.M. 1912

Digitized by Google

Frederic Hugo Doeden, Educ.; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1904; A.M. Columbia 1911
Robert Hudson George, Hist.; A.M. 1913
Albert Philip Happel, Philol.; A.B. 1911
Clarence Henry Haring, Hist.; A.B. 1907
Harry Worthington Hastings, Philol.; A.M. 1906
Leal Aubrey Headley, Philos.; A.M. 1910
Hunley Whatley Herrington, Philol.; A.M. 1911
Charles Edward Hill, Pol. Sci.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1906; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1907
Harrison Randall Hunt, Biol.; A.M. 1913
Harry Preston Lawther, Phys.; A.M. 1913
Victor Fritz Lenzen, Philos.; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1913
Charles Chester McCracken, Educ.; A.M. 1911
Amos Philip McMahon, Philol.; A.B. 1913
Alton Lombard Miller, Math.; A.B. 1911
Norman Miller, Math.; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1910
Sherman Brown Neff, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Stephen Coburn Pepper, Philos.; A.B. 1913
Henry TenEyck Perry, Philol.; A.M. 1914
Thomas Hayes Procter, Philos.; A.B. Victoria (Eng.) 1911; A.M. Victoria 1912
Albert Abraham Shapiro, Philol.; A.B. 1914
Odell Shepard, Philol.; Ph.B. Chicago 1907; Ph.M. Chicago 1908; Prof. Eng., Trinity (Conn.) 1917–
John Frederick Sievers, Philol.; A.M. 1910
Theodore Townsend Smith, Phys.; A.B. 1907
Lawrence Lesure Steele, Chem.; A.M. 1915
George Walter Stevens, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1897; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1903
Henry Harmon Stevens, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Lester Burton Struthers, Philol.; A.B. 1910
Louis Alvin Turley, Med. Sci.; A.M. 1906
Robert Lindley Murray Underhill, Philos.; A.M. 1911
Charles Wadsworth, Chem.; A.M. 1913
*Ernest Edward Weibel, Phys.; S.B. Univ. Kans. 1911 *1918
Gerald Louis Wendt, Chem.; A.B. 1913

A.M.

Laurence Adler; A.B. Dart. 1908
William Sheffield Ament; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1910
Victor Vance Anderson; A.B. Union Coll. (Ky.) 1898; M.D. Hospital Coll. (Ky.) 1903
Kenneth Ellmaker Appel; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1918; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1915
Albert Edward Bailey; A.B. 1894
Luis Alexander Baralt; A.B. Havana (Cuba) 1909; Ph.D. Havana 1914
Somendra Chandra Deb Barman; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1915
Cecil Calvert Bean; Ph.B. Ohio Univ. 1910; Pd.B. Ohio Univ. 1912
William Gleason Bean; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1913
Bancroft Beatley; A.B. 1915
Kapriel Bedrosian; A.A. 1914
Ray Coppock Beery; A.B. Columbia 1914
David Lawrence Belding; M.D. 1914
Thomas Eliot Benner; A.B. 1914
Mahlon Frank Bolton; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1914
Richard Peterson Bonney; A.B. 1915
Jacobus Christiaan Bosman; A.B. 1915
Hubert Evelyn Bray; A.B. Tufts 1910

Digitized by Google

Henry Augustus Brickley; A.B. 1914
Howard Lorenzo Buck; S.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1913
Edward Logan Campbell; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1913
Arthur William Cate; Ph.B. Brown 1914; A.M. Brown 1914
Samuel Wood Chase; A.B. Bowd. 1914
Francis Wadsworth Clarke; A.B. Univ. of the South 1915
William Cohen; S.B. 1915
William Harder Cole; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1914
George Slater Coleman; A.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1908
Joseph Peter Connolly; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1912; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1915
Eliot Brewster Coulter; Litt.B. Princeton 1914
Paul Perham Cram; A.B. 1915
William Anderson Crosby; A.B. Williams 1914
Paul Nicholas Crusius; A.B. 1909
Edward Estlin Cummings; A.B. 1915
Heber Bryce Cummings; A.B. Yale 1913
Lewis Porter Damon; A.B. Brown 1905
Floyd Lavern Darrow; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1906
Edmund Russell Davis; A.B. 1914
Gideon Ousley Davis; A.B. Milligan (Tenn.) 1901; A.M. Va. Christian Coll. 1904
Samuel Paul Dietch; S.B. Tufts 1915
Alexander Dillingham; A.B. Tufts 1907; A.M. Tufts 1909
Wallace Osgood Fenn; A.B. 1914
Robert Franklin Field; A.B. Brown 1906; A.M. Brown 1907
Harold Gershom Files; A.B. 1915
Myron Jennison Files; A.B. Dart. 1914
Rayman Forest Fritz; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1904; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. 1908
Philip William Furnas; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1913
Frederick William Garnjost; S.B. N. Y. Univ. 1912; C.E. N. Y. Univ. 1914; S.M. N. Y. Univ. 1915
Raymond Herman Geist; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1910
Huntington Gilchrist; A.B. Williams 1913; Ph.D. Columbia 1918
William Chase Greene; A.B. 1911
Albert Richard Carl Haas; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1917; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1913; S.M. Pa. State Coll. 1914
Henry Bass Hall; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1918; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1912
Murray Frothingham Hall; A.B. 1915
George Hervey Hallett; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1915
Edward Smith Handy; A.B. 1915
George Hanson; A.B. Univ. Manitoba (Can.) 1914; A.M. Univ. Manitoba 1915
Claude Hezekiah Harper; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
Johannes Samuel van Heerden; A.B. 1915
Roe-Merrill Secrist Heffner; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1913; A.M. Wittenberg 1915
Stuart Franklin Heinritz; S.B. Amherst 1915
*William Noel Hewitt; A.B. 1914 *1918
Edward Otis Holmes; A.B. 1914
John Hornicek; A.B. 1913
Gordon David Houston; A.B. 1904
William Ewart Hudson; S.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1915
Harry Colville Hull; A.B. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1901; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. 1910; A.M. Yale 1912
Alfred Johnson; A.B. 1895
Jiuji George Kasai; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1913
Roy Kegerreis; M.E. Ohio State Univ. 1911
Charles Bonaventure Lawler Kelley; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Roy Willmarth Kelly; Ph.D.(Educ.) 1919; A.B. Coll. Pacific 1911
Charles Pierce Kendall; A.B. 1902
Robert Harrington Kent; A.B. 1910
William Fergus Kernan; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1912
Aram Hovhannes Khachadoorian; S.B. 1913
Patrick Francis Kirby; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1914
John Holly Knapp; A.B. 1912
Frederic Butterfield Knight; A.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Hale Gifford Knight; A.B. 1913
*Floyd Eugene Lamb; A.B. Yale 1911 *1918
Edward Henry Lange; M.E.E. Cornell 1912
Roy Leitch; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1908
Harold Marcel Levy; A.B. 1915
Albert Parsons Lewin; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1915
Carleton Kenneth Lewis; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1914
Edward Andrews Lincoln; A.B. 1913
Joseph Newhall Lincoln; A.B. Amherst 1915
Edward Lipkin; A.B. 1914
Charles Harold Livingston; A.B. 1910
Chauncey Chester Loomis; A.B. 1915
Hyme Loss; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1910
Marvin Marx Lowenthal; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
George Tremaine McDowell; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1915
John Douglas McKinlèy; A.B. 1915
Joseph Hancock Marshburn; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1911; A.M. Univ. Ga. 1912
William Melcher; A.B. Drury (Ia.) 1911; A.M. Drury 1912
Robert Stewart Mitchell; A.B. 1915
Lawrence Nelson Morgan; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1912
Stearns Morse; A.B. 1915
Hermon King Murphey; A.B. Amherst 1913; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1918
Fred Otto Nolte; A.B. 1915
Albert Charles Norton; S.B. Temple (Pa.) 1909; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1915
Atherton Noyes; A.B. Yale 1885; Prof. Eng., Colorado Coll. 1917–
Algoth Ohlson; A.B. Yale 1915
Sidney Raymond Packard; A.B. Amherst 1915
Robert Benjamin Parker; A.B. 1915
Henry Parkman; A.B. 1915
Leon Woodman Parsons; Ph.D. (Chem.) 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1913
Caleb Perry Patterson; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1911; A.M. Vanderbilt 1911
Grant Palmer Pennoyer; A.B. 1915
Morris Newton Porter; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1906
Pitman Benjamin Potter; A.B. 1914
William Benfield Pressey; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1915
Lester Marsh Prindle; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1915
Charlie Alexander Puckett; A.B. Univ. Texas 1911
Srinivasa Rao; A.B. Univ. Madras 1904; A.M. Univ. Madras 1913
John Revell Reinhard; A.B. 1915
Victor Reinstein; A.B. 1912
Frederic Ernest Richter; A.B. 1913
Kenneth Allan Robinson; A.B. Bowd. 1914
William Henry Robson; A.B. Univ. London 1895; A.B. Univ. Cape Good Hope 1911
Hyder Edward Rollins; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1917; A.B. Southwestern Univ. Tex. 1910; A.M. Univ. Texas 1912
*Cecilio Salvador Rossy; S.B. 1915 *1918
Lawrence Valentine Roth; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1913
Geddes William Rutherford; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1913
Oscar Baxter Ryder; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1908; A.M. Richmond 1909
Walter Cecil Schumb; A.B. 1914
John Terrell Scott; A.B. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1914
*Irvin Karsner Searle; S.B. 1915 *1918
Frank Elias Seavey; A.B. Bowd. 1905; Prof. English, Tufts 1917–

Digitized by Google

Edwin Adams Shaw; Ph.D. (Educ.) 1918; S.B. Tufts 1898
Charles Moffett Simpson; M.D. 1919; A.B. Trinity (Tex.) 1914
Arthur Burgess Stanley; S.B. Dart. 1909
Robert Montgomery Stephenson; A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1913
Robert Hudson Tannahill; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1915
William Raymond Taylor; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1915
John Keith Torbert; A.B. Univ. Texas 1912
Ray Ethan Torrey; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1918; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1912
Donald McGregor Van Wart; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1915
Ray Marshall Verrill; A.B. Bowd. 1914
William Philip Ward; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1906
Robert Beach Warren; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1912
Harold Edward Washburn; A.B. Dart. 1910
Benjamin Webb Wheeler; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1915
Percival Wilcox Whittlesey; A.B. Williams 1913; A.M. Williams 1915
Norman Jay Gould Wickey; A.B. Pa. Coll. 1912; S.T.B. Theol. Sem. General Synod Evangelical Lutheran Church (Pa.) 1915
John Henry Williams; Ph.D. (Econ.) 1919; A.B. Brown 1912
Kossuth Mayer Williamson; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1913
Joseph Deihl Wilson; A.B. 1912
Robert Winternitz; A.B. 1915
Roger Philip Wodehouse; A.B. Toronto 1913
John Hall Woods; A.B. Univ. Indiana 1914
Thomas Elbert Wright; A.B. Univ. Va. 1913
Solvisto Kant Wu; A.B. 1915

*5 + 201 = 206

1917

Ph.D.

John Edward Anderson, Philos.; A.M. 1915
William Anderson, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1914
Neil Cole Arvin, Philol.; A.M. 1914
Joseph Moorhead Beatty, Philol.; A.M. 1914
Arman Edward Becker, Phys.; A.M. 1910
Sidney Fay Blake, Biol.; A.B. 1913
James Beebee Brinsmade, Phys.; A.M. 1913
James Howard Brown, Med. Sci.; S.B. Ill. Coll. (Ia.) 1906; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1909
William Robertson Brown, Philol.; A.M. 1915
Llewellyn Morgan Buell, Philol.; A.M. 1911
Arthur Burkhard, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1911; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1912
Frederic King Butters, Biol.; A.B. 1900
Emmett Kirkendall Carver, Chem.; A.B. 1914
Edwin Martin Chamberlin, Educ.; A.B. 1911
Joseph Israel Cheskis, Philol.; A.M. 1915
Robert Vincent Cram, Philol.; A.B. 1907
Tenney Lombard Davis, Chem.; A.M. 1915
Charles Drechsler, Biol.; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1913; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1914
Ralph Monroe Eaton, Philos.; A.M. 1915
Willard Edward Farnham, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1912; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1914
Ernest Flammer, Phys.; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1903
Lester R Ford, Math.; A.M. 1913
Carl Cheswell Forsaith, Biol.; A.M. 1914
Emilio Goggio, Philol.; A.B. 1909
William Chase Greene, Philol.; A.B. 1911

Digitized by Google

Carl Eugen Guthe, Anthropol.; A.M. 1915
Albert Richard Carl Haas, Biol.; A.M. 1916
Norris Folger Hall, Chem.; A.M. 1915
Selig Hecht, Biol.; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1913
George Albert Hill, Chem.; A.M. 1914
Carl Sherman Hoar, Biol.; A.M. 1913
James Hallett Hodges, Chem.; A.B. 1914
Minfu Tah Hu, Math.; A.B. Cornell 1914
Richard Fay Jackson, Chem.; A.B. 1903
Edwin Crawford Kemble, Phys.; A.M. 1914
Alfred Theodore Larson, Chem.; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1908; S.M. Carleton 1912; Prof. Chemistry, Carleton 1917–
Sturgis Elleno Leavitt, Philol.; A.M. 1913
Edmond Earle Lincoln, Econ.; A.B. O. Wesleyan 1909; B.A. Oxford 1910; M.A. Oxford 1914
Francis Wheeler Loomis, Phys.; A.B. 1910
Donald Hamilton McLaughlin, Geol.; A.M. 1915
William Hubbs Mechling, Anthropol.; A.M. 1913
Dwight Elmer Minnich, Biol.; A.B. Miami (O.) 1910
John Robert Moore, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1910; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1914
Harold Calvin Marston Morse, Math.; A.M. 1915
James Buell Munn, Philol.; A.B. 1912
Richard Ager Newhall, Hist.; A.M. 1914
Charles Ross Owens, Philol.; A.B. Queen's (Can.) 1911; A.M. Queen's 1912
Leon Woodman Parsons, Chem.; A.M. 1916
Sidney Leavitt Pressey, Philos.; A.M. 1915
Alfred Clarence Redfield, Biol.; S.B. 1914
*Wesley Everett Rich, Econ.; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1911; A.M. Wesleyan 1912; Assoc. Prof. Econ. and Social Sci., Wesleyan 1917–1918 *1918
Abraham Aaron Roback, Philos.; A.M. 1913
Daniel Sommer Robinson, Philos.; A.B. Butler (Ind.) 1910; A.M. Yale 1911; S.T.B. Yale 1912
Hyder Edward Rollins, Philol.; A.M. 1916
Harold St. John, Biol.; A.B. 1914
Antonios Panayotou Savvidis, Educ.; A.M. 1911
Samuel Shellabarger, Philol.; A.B. Princeton 1909
Frank Jason Smiley, Biol.; A.M. 1915
John Austin Spaulding, Philol.; A.B. 1912
Russell McCulloch Story, Pol. Sci.; A.M. 1908
Nenozo Utsurikawa, Anthropol.; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1914
Alfred Wandtke, Geol.; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Wesley Raymond Wells, Philos.; A.M. 1914
Henry Nelson Wieman, Philos.; A.B. Park (Mo.) 1907
Edward Wigglesworth, Geol.; A.B. 1908
Henry Earnest Williams, Chem.; A.B. Boston Univ. 1909; A.M. Columbia 1913
Victor Yngve, Chem.; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1913; S.M. Univ. Minn. 1914

A.M.

William Charles Theodore Adams, A.M. Univ. Minn. 1904
Arthur Graham Aldis; A.B. 1917
Richard Orland Atkinson; A.B. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1913; A.M. Mt. Allison 1915
George True Avery; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1915
Willoughby Maynard Babcock;

Digitized by Google

A.B. Univ. Minn. 1914; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1915
Frederick Sayford Bacon; A.B. 1915
Summerfield Baldwin; A.B. 1917
Donald Grove Barnes; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1915
Walter Scott Bartlett; LL.B. 1913
Arthur Christian Bender Baumann; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1915
Stephen Grant Bean; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1915
Wightman Samuel Beckwith; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1909
Fred Krekel Bezzenberger; S.B. St. Louis Univ. 1914
Ralph Philip Boas; A.B. Brown 1908; A.M. Brown 1910
Thomas Elza Breece; A.B., S.B. Univ. Mo. 1910
Edwin Berry Burgum; A.B. Dart. 1915
Park Carpenter; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1913
McKeen Cattell; S.B. Columbia 1914
Walter William Spencer Cook; A.B. 1911
Douglas Hilary Corley; S.T.B. 1915
Reginald Alex Cutting; A.B. 1914
Kenneth Glendower Darling; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1914
Levette Jay Davidson; A.B. Eureka (Ill.) 1915; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1916
Robert MacGregor Dawson; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1915; A.M. Dalhousie 1916
Daniel Stark Dinsmoor; S.B. Dart. 1916
Alfred Woodward Dodge; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1916
Henry John Doermann; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1913
Richard Gregory Donahue; A.B. 1915
Robert Gilman Dort; S.B. 1914
Arthur Louis Dunham; A.B. 1914
Joseph Dwight; A.B. 1914
James Roy Eckman; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1910
Roy Ellis; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Lloyd Clement Emmons; A.B. Indiana 1909
Norman Fenton; S.B. 1917
Paul Milton Fulcher; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1916
Bernard Gabiné; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913
Irving Garwood
John Merriman Gaus; A.B. Amherst 1915
Harry Davis Gaylord; S.B. 1907
Russel Mortimer Geer; A.B. Williams 1916
George Stephen Getchev; S.M. Syracuse 1906; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1909
George Warren Gignilliat; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1915
Henry Gilman; S.B. 1915
Manson Glover; A.B. 1911
*Roger Fulton Goss; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1916 *1918
Frank Dunstone Graham; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1913; LL.B. Dalhousie 1915
*Charles Augustus Guerne; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1912 *1918
Woodford Broadus Hackley; A.B. Univ. Va. 1914; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1916
Gregory Henry Hankin; S.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1916
Roger Douglas Harvey; A.B. 1915
George Everett Hastings; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Princeton 1904; A.M. Princeton 1912
Atcheson Laughlin Hench; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1912
Joseph Paul Hettwer; A.B. Marquette (Mich.) 1915; A.M. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1916
Frank Lewis Hewitt; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909
Roy Claude Holl; A.B. Wabash 1907
Bennett Moorhead Hollowell; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1911
George Jacob Horowitz; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1915
Robert Burton House; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1916
Harvey James Howard; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1904; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1908; Prof. Ophthalmology, Peking Union Med. Coll. (China)
Clifford Chesley Hubbard; A.B. Brown 1908

Digitized by Google

Albert Francis Hurlburt; A.B. 1907
Laurence Irving; A.B. Bowd. 1916
Walter Washington Jamison; A.B. Yale 1911
Herbert Lansdowne Johnson; A.B. McGill 1912; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1916
Clinton Kelly Judy; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1903, Oxford 1909; M.A. Oxford 1913; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1907; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Throop Polytech. Inst. 1911–1913; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Throop Coll. of Tech. 1913–
Walter Benjamin Kahn; A.B. 1916
Clarence Erskine Kelley; A.B. 1873
Robert Francis Kelley; A.B. 1915
Charles David Kepner; A.B. Williams 1916
Andrew Affleck Kerr; A.B. Univ. Utah 1907
Hulbert Haven Kidd; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1916
Benjamin Walter King; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1909
Robert Victor Kleinschmidt; A.B. 1916
John Theodore Krumpelmann; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1915; A.M. Tulane 1916
Horatio Wellington Lamson; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915
John Hermiston Libby; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1914
Harold Irving Long; A.B. Brown 1916
Thomas Stuart Luck; A.B. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1909; A.M. Univ. Va. 1915
Charles Edward McCorkle; Ph.B. Ohio Univ. 1909; A.M. Clark (Mass.) 1915
Alexander Donald Macdonald; A.B. 1915
Joseph Wylie MacNaugher; A.B. 1915
William Emmett McPheeters; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1909; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1913; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1914; Prof. English, Lawrence (Wis.) 1919–
Cloyd Heck Marvin; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1914; A.M. Univ. Southern Cal. 1915
William Edward Masterson; LL.B. 1919; A.B. Univ. Texas 1915
Stanley Robert Mauck; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1916
Edgar D Meacham; A.B. Univ. Oklahoma 1914
Philip Ainsworth Means; A.B. 1915
Nanak Batukram Mehta; A.B. Univ. Bombay 1912; A.M. Univ. Bombay 1913
Fred Campbell Meier; S.B. 1916
Ulric Johnson Mengert; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1916
Melkisedeg Moorad; A.A. 1917
Roscoe Copeland Morris; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1916
Richard Lee Morton; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1910; A.M. Univ. Va. 1915
Gardner Murphy; A.B. Yale 1916
Forrest Hamilton Murray; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1915
Lockwood Myrick; A.B. 1915
William Endris Nash; A.B. 1916
Sidney Stevens Negus; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1913
Edward Francis Oakes; A.B. Williams 1916
Worcester Perkins; A.B. 1915
Stephen Kingsbury Perry; S.B. Dart. 1913
Edward Parkhurst Phelps; S.B. Tufts 1912; S.M. Tufts 1914
George Blanchard Phillips; A.B. Dart. 1916
Roy Cleveland Phillips; Ph.B. Brown 1915
Adolph George Pierrot; Ph.B. Chicago 1907; LL.B. Univ. Colorado 1912
Reginald Poland; A.B. Brown 1914; A.M. Princeton 1915
Philip Huntley Pope; A.B. Bowd. 1914
Edward Albert Post; A.B. 1911
George Herbert Priest; A.B. 1916
*Leon Ernest Ramsdell; A.B. 1915 *1918
Frank Hartranft Reichel; S.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1915; S.M. Allegheny 1916

Digitized by Google

Charles Frederick Remer; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1908
Edward Daniel Reynolds; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1913
Vernon Blair Rhodenizer; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1918; A.B. Univ. Manitoba 1913
Franz Lee Rickaby; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1916
Penfield Hitchcock Roberts; A.B. 1916
Reinhold Eugen Saleski; A.B. 1911
William J Sands; A.B. 1907
Herbert Frank Schuchmann; S.B. Dart. 1914
Gardiner Howland Shaw; A.B. 1915
Karl Eastman Shedd; A.B. Dart. 1916; Prof. Mod. Lang., Fairmount (Kans.) 1918–
James Murray Sheehan; A.B. Miami (O.) 1908
Walter Helck Siple; S.B. 1915
Thomas Morrison Sloane; A.B. 1915
Frederick Smith; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1915
Lee Irvin Smith; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1913; A.M. Ohio State Univ. 1915; Fellow 1919–1920
Stanley Barney Smith; A.B. 1916
Alma Nicholas Sorensen; A.B. Brigham Young (Utah) 1909
John Sorensen; Grad. Western Theol. Sem. 1908; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1910
*Waitstill Hastings Squire; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1913 *1918
Lawrence D. Steefel; A.B. 1916
Presley Downs Stout; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1912; S.T.B. Union Theol. Sem. 1915
Maurice Holway Taylor; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1916
Robert Weller Thomas; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1912
Roy Towner Thompson; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1913
Tell Thompson; A.B. Findlay (O.) 1912
Robert Stanley Thomson; A.B. Brown 1912
Jackson Edmund Towne; A.B. 1917
George William Hill Troop; A.B. McGill 1903
Chan-Chan Tsoo; Ph.D. (Math.) 1919; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1915
Rees Edgar Tulloss; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1918; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1906; S.T.B. Hamma Div. S. (O.) 1909
Lorenzo Dow Turner; A.B. Howard (D. C.) 1914
Percy Winfield Turrentine; A.B. Henderson-Brown (Ark.) 1913
Neal Tuttle; A.B. Bowd. 1914
Pierson Muir Tuttle; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Donald Nichols Tweedy; A.B. 1912
Walter Elwood Vail; S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1915
Daniel Hugh Verder; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1899; A.M. Trinity 1902
Alexander Lee Waldron; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1916
Douglas Waples; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1914; A.M. Haverford 1915
*Arthur Broadfield Warren; A.B. 1915 *1918
Philip Francis Weatherill; A.B. Bowd. 1916
Lester Frank Weeks; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1915
Russell Weisman; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1912
Clarence Leavitt Wentworth; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1916
Arthur Preston Whitaker; A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1915
Frederick Wyman Whitman; A.B. 1912
John Glenwood Winter; A.B. Bowd. 1916
George Campbell Wood; A.B. 1916
Eugene Clark Worman; A.B. Otterbein 1907; A.M. Otterbein 1908; A.B. Yale 1908

*6 + 222 = 228

1918

Ph.D.

Kenneth Ellmaker Appel, Philos.; A.M. 1916
Hermann Franklin Arens, Econ.; A.B. 1907
James Washington Bell, Econ.; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Univ. Colorado 1912; A.M. Univ. Colorado 1913
Yuen Ren Chao, Philos.; A.B. Cornell 1914
Co-Ching Chu, Geol.; A.M. 1915
Bartholow Vincent Crawford, Philol.; A.M. 1913
Charles Wendell David, Hist.; A.B. Oxford 1911; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1912
Alden Benjamin Dawson, Biol.; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1915; Prof. Biol., Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1918–
*Hebert Knight Dennis, Econ.; A.M. 1915 *1919
Edwin DeWitt Dickinson, Pol. Sci.; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1909; A.M. Dart. 1911; Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1919–
Lawrence Turner Fairhall, Chem.; A.M. 1915
Raymond Herman Geist, Philol.; A.M. 1916
Henry Gilman, Chem.; S.B. 1915
Clyde Leclare Grose, Hist.; A.M. 1914
Henry Bass Hall, Econ.; A.M. 1916; Assoc. Prof. Econ. and Social Sci., Wesleyan 1919–
George Everett Hastings, Philol.; A.M. 1917
John Cunyus Hodges, Philol.; A.M. Tulane (La.) 1912
Paul Kaufman, Philol.; A.B. Yale 1909; A.M. Yale 1910
John Emmett Kirshman, Econ.; Ph.B. Central Wesleyan Coll. 1904; Ph.M. Syracuse 1908; Assoc. Prof. Econ. and Commerce, Univ. Nebr. 1918-1919; Prof. Ins. and Corp. Finance, Univ. Nebr. 1919–
Edgar Colby Knowlton, Philol.; A.B. 1912
Robert Irving Little, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Alain LeRoy Locke, Philos.; A.B. 1908
Thomas Cooke McCracken, Educ.; A.M. 1911
Roger Philip McCutcheon, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Marion O'Kellie McKay, Econ.; A.M. 1912
John Levi Manahan, Educ.; A.M. 1914
James Theodore Marriner, Philol.; A.M. 1915
Arthur Eli Monroe, Econ.; A.B. 1908
James Lockhart Mursell, Philos.; A.B. Univ. Queensland 1915
Pitman Benjamin Potter, Pol. Sci.; A.B. 1914
John Leslie Purdom, Educ.; A.M. 1911
Vernon Blair Rhodenizer, Philol.; A.M. 1917
George Carlton Robinson, Educ.; A.M. 1912
Stanley Israel Rypins, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1912; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1913
*Frederic Schenck, Hist.; A.B. 1909 *1919
Walter Cecil Schumb, Chem.; A.B. 1914
Edwin Adams Shaw, Educ.; A.M. 1916
Alwin Thaler, Philol.; A.M. Columbia 1914
Ray Ethan Torrey, Biol.; A.M. 1916
Rees Edgar Tulloss, Philos.; A.M. 1917
Francis Asbury Waterhouse, Philol.; A.B. 1905
Arthur Franklin White, Philol.; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1912
Kenneth Crockar Rutherglen White, Philol.; A.M. 1915
Newman Ivey White, Philol.; A.M. 1915
Charles Henry Woolbert, Philos.; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1909

A.M.

George Marieve Arsove; A.B. Syracuse 1916
Francisco Azárraga
Robert Earle Bacon; Ph.B. Lafayette 1917
Carl Fremont Brand; A.B. Indiana 1915; A.M. Indiana 1916

Digitized by Google

Archie Wilmotte Leslie Bray; A.B. Cambridge 1909
Howard Washington Brown; S.B. 1917
Hsin Hsuan Chung; S.B. 1917
Donald Buttz Clark; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1917
William Clifford Clark; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1910
Benjamin Crocker Clough; A.B. 1911
Philip Hacker Cobb; A.B. Bowd. 1917
Milton Cornwell Davis; A.B. 1917
John William Draper; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1914; A.M. N. Y. Univ. 1915
Emery Davis Eddy; A.B. Univ. Me. 1916
Edward Charles Ehrensperger; A.B. 1916
Oscar Frederick William Ellis; A.B. Toronto 1911
*Herbert Frederick Engelbrecht; S.B. Carnegie Inst. Tech. 1912 *1918
Francis Wayland Goddard; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1897; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 1901
Coningsby Mathieson Gordon; S.T.B. 1917
William Gresser; A.B. 1917
Joseph Grosa; A.B. Univ. Rochester 1915; A.M. Univ. Rochester 1917
Shirley Wilcox Harvey; A.B. Dart. 1916
Walter Almerian Hildreth; A.B. Amherst 1903
Julius Schmittle Hoffman; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1917
Duncan Clark Hyde; A.B. McGill 1917
Arthur Daniel Jacobsen
Charles Emil Kany; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1917
David Arnold Keys; A.B. Toronto 1915; A.M. Toronto 1916
Amos Heywood Knowlton; A.B. Dart. 1917
Georges Salim Kukhi; S.T.B. 1917
Benjamin Harrison Lehman; A.B. 1911
Alfred Milton Lindau; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1917
Alfred Edwin Longueil; A.B. Boston Univ. 1917
Robert Herbert Loomis; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1911
Murdoch Campbell Maclean; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1905; A.M. Dalhousie 1906
Jacob C Meyer; A.M. Indiana 1917
John Richardson Miller; A.B. Williams 1913; A.M. Williams 1914
Frederick Eugene Milligan; A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1914
Samuel Loomis Mohler; A.B. Dickinson 1914
Horace Wilson Morelock; A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1902
David Sherman Morse; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1917
Gladwyn Kingsley Noble; A.B. 1917
Benjamin Gilbert Odiorne; S.B. N. H. State Coll. 1915
James Montrose Duncan Olmsted; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1907; A.B. Oxford 1911; A.M. Oxford 1914; Assoc. Prof. Biol., Richmond (Va.) 1912–1915
James Plummer Poole; S.B. Univ. Me. 1912
Raymond LaRue Porter; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1916
John Rhodes Quarles; A.B. Univ. Va. 1917
Vangala Siva Ram; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1917
Morris Roberts; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1916; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1917
Arnold Horrex Rowbotham; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1913
James Harold Sample; A.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1911; A.B. Yale 1913
Clarence Albert Shook; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1916
Walter Silz; A.B. 1917
Tipton Ray Snavely; A.B. Emory and Henry Coll. (Va.) 1912; A.M. Univ. Va. 1915
Joseph Lyons Snider; A.B. Amherst 1915
John William Spaeth; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1917
Frans Edvard Hubert Edy. Velander

Digitized by Google

Yu Ching Wen; A.B. 1917
Shepard Halsey Werlein; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1897; A.M. Vanderbilt 1898; S.T.B. Univ. of the South 1902
Charles Bradlee Wetherell; A.B. 1908
James Jeremiah White; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1906
Thames Ross Williamson; A.B. State Univ. Ia. 1917
Ge-Zay Wood; A.B. Yale 1917
Matsusaburo Yokoyama; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1917

*3 + 106 = 109

1919

Ph.D.

Floyd Henry Allport, Philos.; A.B. 1913
Albert Stephens Borgman, Philol.; A.M. 1912
Louis Brand, Math.; Ch.E. Univ. Cinn. 1907; E.E. Univ. Cinn. 1908; A.M. Univ. Cinn. 1909
Thomas Kite Brown, Philol.; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1906; A.M. Haverford 1907
Reginald Alex Cutting, Philos.; A.B. 1914
Wilfred Eldred, Econ.; A.M. 1911
Wallace Osgood Fenn, Biol.; A.B. 1914
Richard Montgomery Field, Geol.; S.B. 1909
Charles Gott, Philol.; A.M. 1914
Neilson Campbell Hannay, Philol.; A.M. 1919
Kang-Fuh Hu, Phys.; A.B. 1913
Ernest James Jaqua, Educ.; Ph.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1907; A.M. Columbia 1910
Roy Willmarth Kelly, Educ.; A.M. 1916
Otto Maass, Chem.; A.B. McGill 1911; S.M. McGill 1912
William Herman Dietrich Meier, Educ.; A.M. 1911
Edwin Bray Place, Philol.; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1913; A.M. Univ. Colorado 1916
Clarence Newton Reynolds, Math.; Ph.B. Brown 1913; A.M. Brown 1914
Norman John Silberling, Econ.; A.B. 1914
Chan-Chan Tsoo, Math.; A.M. 1917
Laurence Goddard Wesson, Chem.; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1910
John Henry Williams, Econ.; A.M. 1916
Homer Edwards Woodbridge, Philol.; A.M. 1904
David Elbridge Worrall, Chem.; A.M. 1911
Hsien Wu, Med. Sci.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

A.M.

Aiyadurai Jesudasen Appasamy; A.B. Univ. Madras 1914; S.T.B. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1918
Harrison Heikes Arnold; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1918
William Arthur Berridge; A.B. 1914
Herbert Dallas Bixby; Ph.B. Tufts 1902; A.B. Tufts 1912
Willis Arnold Boughton; A.B. 1907
Edward Vere Brewer; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1911; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913
Henry Chase Brownell; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1908; A.B. Oxford 1912
Harold Thayer Davis; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1915
Felix Gustaf Gustafson; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Neilson Campbell Hannay; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1919; A.B. Union (N.Y.) 1902; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1905; S.T.B. Auburn Theol. Sem. 1906; A.M. Union 1913; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Acadia (N. S.) 1913–1919
John Eugene Harley; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1917
Benjamin Mayham Hulley; A.B. John B. Stetson (Cal.) 1917
Chesley Martin Hutchings; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1911; A.M. Trinity 1914
Harry Joshua Leon; A.B. 1918

Digitized by Google

Pao-liu Li; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1916; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1917
James John Thomas McElligott; S.B. 1901
Archibald Forster McGoun; A.B. McGill 1912; B.C.L. McGill 1914
Henry Patrick McLaughlin; A.B. 1909
Harold Howard Maynard; A.B. Iowa State Teachers Coll. 1912; A.M. State Univ. Ia. 1915
Kenneth Stanley Perry Morse; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1918
Roy Mortimer Newman; A.B. 1913
Hans Gerhard Rastede; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1918
Samuel Dowse Robbins; A.B. 1911
George Schwab; S.B. Amherst 1905
Harry Munson Showman; M.E. Colorado S. Mines 1910
Vangel Konstantine Sugareff; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1917
Charles Starke Sullivan; A.B. Furman Univ. (S. C.) 1914
Aram Torossian; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Francis Cho-min Wei; A.B. Boone Univ. (China) 1911; A.M. Boone 1915
Earl Franklin Wood; A.B. Brown 1916; A.M. Brown 1918

54

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ENGINEERS AND MINING ENGINEERS

C.E., M.E.

From 1870 to 1888 these degrees were conferred upon students registered in the Lawrence Scientific School. In 1906 the advanced courses in this school were transferred to the Graduate School of Applied Science.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received.

1870

Joseph Hartwell Bridge, M.E.; S.B. 1869
William Morris Davis, M.E.; S.B. 1869
*Henry Gannett, M.E.; S.B. 1869 *1914
*Archibald Robertson Marvine, M.E. *1876
*2 + 2 = 4

1873

Story Butler Ladd, M.E.
Ernest Szemelényi, M.E.; A.B. 1875 2

1874

*Stephen Minot Pitman, M.E.; Ph.B. Tufts 1869; Prof. Chemistry, Tufts 1877–1882 *1918
*1

1875

*Richard Henry Lee, M.E.; S.B. 1871 *1895
Antonio Modesto Yznaga, C.E.; S.B. 1874
*1 + 1 = 2

1876

*Collinson Pierrepont Edwards Burgwyn, C.E.; A.B. 1873 *1915
*Richard Henry Lee, C.E.; S.B. 1871 *1895
Seth Perkins, C.E.
*Edward Davis Thayer, C.E. *1907
*3 + 1 = 4

1877

William Haywood Bell, C.E.
*Gorham Palfrey Faucon, C.E.; A.B. 1875 *1897
Howard Hinckley, C.E.
William Candler Hodgkins, C.E.
*Montgomery James, C.E. *1895
*Hennen Jennings, *formerly* James Hennen Jennings, C.E.; A.M. (Hon.) 1918 *1920
Joseph Perkins Livermore, C.E.; A.B. 1875
James Duane Lowell, C.E.; A.B. 1874
William Staples Marston, C.E.; A.B. 1874
*William Frederick Wolf, C.E. *1896
*4 + 6 = 10

1880

*Joseph Gore Cutler, C.E. *1913
*Leander Allen Plummer, C.E. *1914
*2

1881

Howard Elliott, C.E.; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1916; Overseer 1909–1915, 1916– 1

1882

Charles Foster Batchelder, C.E.; A.B. 1878 1

1884

William Ferris Booth, C.E. 1

1885

Walter Atherton, C.E.
Sidney Johnston Jennings, C.E.
Henry Lloyd Smyth, C.E.; A.B. 1883
Benjamin Bowditch Thayer, C.E. 4

1888

Chandler Davis, C.E.; A.B. 1888
Augustus Story Haskell, C.E.; A.B. 1887
Lewis Jerome Johnson, C.E.; A.B. 1887
James McCormick, C.E. 4

Digitized by Google

BACHELORS OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE

B.A.S.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received. B.A.S. has not been conferred since 1910.

1879

*Lester Sackett Ford; M.D. 1883 *1882
*1

1881

Clarence Alonzo Cheever; M.D. 1883
*William Henderson Ruddick; M.D. 1868 *1920
*John Henry Taylor *1911
*2 + 1 = 3

1882

Daniel Taylor Hinckley
Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, 1886
2

1883

Kenelm Winslow; M.D.V. 1886; M.D. 1891
1

1885

*Joseph Peabody Gardner; A.B. 1882 *1886
*1

1892

Federico Peralta
1

1893

Ramon Aguilar
1

1894

Ralph Sheldon Hosmer; M.F. Yale 1902; Prof. Forestry, Cornell 1914–
1

1896

Henry Saxton Adams
Ernest Linwood Walker; S.B. 1894
2

1897

*Elisha Wilson Morse *1915
William Edward Coffin Nazro; S.B. 1898
*1 + 1 = 2

1901

Chester Gurnee Barnes
*Oglesby Paul; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1899 *1915
*1 + 1 = 2

1902

David Clapp Chittenden
*Howard Crowell Hedge *1905
Clifton Harlan Paige
Harold Truesdel Patterson
John Hamilton Robinette; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1911
*1 + 4 = 5

1903

Enrique Cross y Lamarque
Juan Samuel Cross y Lamarque
Frederick Neil; S.B. 1904
Arthur Folsom Paul
Albert Edward Shedd
Shin-Ichi Takaki
6

1904

Daniel Allen Clarke; A.B. Brown 1901
William Shepley Cleaves
Frank Herbert Wesson
3

Digitized by Google

1905

Irwin Hayden; A.M. 1908

1

1906

Clarence Steward Galligan
Stanley Fletcher Morse
Charles Henry Shreve, *formerly* Charles Henry Shrieves, 1907
William Wells, 1907

4

1907

Walter Solomon Buchanan
Irving Eugene Johnson
Stuart Wilbur Michie, 1910
Herbert James Miles; M.F. 1910
Frank Wesley Reynolds
Harold Rothwell Spaulding
Edwin Rudolph Wyeth

7

1908

Frederick Luehrs Bruns
Trevor William Eger
Lester Watson Ladd
Harry Wellington Lane
Dennis Edward Moran
Fay Mahlen Tenny
George Lambert Wilson

7

1909

Richard Green Harwood
Chester LeRoy Howe
Richard Downing Sanders
Kenneth Dupee Swan; M.F. 1911
Carlton Eddy Treat

5

1910

Arthur William Walker

1

Digitized by Google

MASTERS IN ARCHITECTURE AND LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

M.Arch., M.L.A.

From 1907 to 1914 M.Arch. and M.L.A. were conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science. In 1914 the Schools of Architecture and Landscape Architecture were established.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received.

1907

M.Arch.

Herbert Morland Stern; A.B. 1905
Frederick Whitcomb Wead; A.B. 1905

M.L.A.

Harold Hill Blossom; A.M. 1906

3

1908

M.Arch.

Richard Russell Stanwood; A.B. 1906

M.L.A.

Robert Wheelwright; A.B. 1906

2

1909

M.Arch.

William Patrick Callahan; S.B. 1908
Merton Maughs Mann; A.B. 1903

2

1910

M.Arch.

John Taylor Boyd; A.B. 1906
Rhodes Robertson; A.B. 1908

M.L.A.

William Lyman Phillips; A.B. 1908

3

1911

M.L.A.

Frederick Noble Evans; A.B. 1905
Gideon Robert Forbes; S.B. 1909
Bremer Whidden Pond; S.B. Dart. 1907
Harris Aquilla Reynolds; S.B. West Va. Univ. 1909

4

1912

M.Arch.

Sidney Fiske Kimball; A.B. 1909
Roger Glade Rand; A.B. 1910

M.L.A.

William Bell Marquis; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1909
Francis Asbury Robinson; A.B. Dart. 1908
Ralph Rodney Root; B.A.S. Cornell 1911
Ernest Edward Walker; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1910

6

1913

M.Arch.

James Hutchison Forsythe; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1908
George Elwyn Graves; A.B. 1911

M.L.A.

Hollis Smith Candee; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Irvin James McCrary; Litt.B. Princeton 1907
Faris Barton Smith; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1908

5

1914

M.Arch.

Laurence Eldred Mowery; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1907

M.L.A.

Robert Washburn Beal; A.B. 1913
Herbert Wardwell Blaney; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1911, Boston Univ. 1911
Frank Hamilton Culley; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1913
Marcus Hele Dall; S.B. 1910
Daniel Ray Hull; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1913
Karl Baptiste Lohmann; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1910
George Lister Nason; C.E. Univ. Minn. 1910

8

1915

M.Arch.

Horatio Williams Beal; A.B. 1911
Harold Bush-Brown; A.B. 1911
John Pollock Curtis; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1909
Lloyd Melville Hendrick; A.B. 1912
Alan McDonald; A.B. 1912
William Norris Mason; A.B. 1910
Edward Sears Read; A.B. 1911
James Hicks Stone; S.B. Univ. Arkansas 1906

M.L.A.

Herbert Lincoln Flint; A.B. 1893
Ernst Herman Herminghaus; S.B. Univ. Nebr. 1913
Donald Bond Johnston; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1912
Benjamin Yoe Morrison; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1913
Tell William Nicolet; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1914
Harvard Norton; A.B. 1913
Rubee Jeffery Pearse; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1911
Elbert Peets; A.B. Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve) 1912
Stanley Hart White; S.B. Cornell 1912

17

1916

M.Arch.

John Radford Abbot; A.B. 1914
William Wallace Alward; A.B. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1912
Erwin Ottomar Christensen; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1914
Harold Hamilton Crawford; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1913
Philip Wells Dunbar; A.B. 1912
Austin Elliott Fitch; S.B. Washington (Mo.) 1912
Charles Harris Lench; B.Arch. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1915
Sidney Howard Moïse; S.B. 1915
Niels Chester Sorensen; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1913
Jean Vernon Wilson; A.B. Carnegie Inst. Tech. (Pa.) 1913

M.L.A.

Robert Swan Sturtevant; A.B. 1912

11

1917

M.Arch.

Howard Holmes Barton; A.B. 1911
*Eugene Dodd; A.B. 1914 *1918
Millard Burr Gulick; A.B. 1913
George Barr Kayser; A.B. 1914
Philetus Clarke Knowlton; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1914
Jacob Josephus Liebenberg; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1916

M.L.A.

Arthur Hadden Alexander; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1914
Raymond White Blanchard; A.B. 1915
Ralph Dalton Cornell; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1914

*1 + 8 = 9

Digitized by Google

1918

M.Arch.

Bernhard Ernst Dirks; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1915
Henry Atherton Frost; A.B. 1905

M.L.A.

James Hugh Smith; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1908
Samuel Danford Zehrung; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1915

4

1919

M.Arch.

Edgar Waterman Anthony; A.B. 1912
Kenneth John Conant; A.B. 1915
Russell Hawes Kettell; A.B. 1914
Meyric Reynold Rogers; A.B. 1916
Carl Peter Teigen; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1915
Walter Stafford Vaughan; A.B. 1916

6

Digitized by Google

MASTERS IN CIVIL, MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING; MINING ENGINEERS, METALLURGICAL ENGINEERS; DOCTORS OF ENGINEERING; MASTERS OF SCIENCE IN CIVIL, MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL, SANITARY ENGINEERING, OR INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY; MASTERS OF SCIENCE IN MINING AND METALLURGY; MASTERS IN FORESTRY; MASTERS OF SCIENCE IN PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY, ZOÖLOGY, GEOLOGY, BOTANY; DOCTORS OF SCIENCE (IN APPLIED SCIENCE), MASTERS OF SCIENCE (IN APPLIED SCIENCE)

M.C.E., M.M.E., M.E.E.; M.E., Met.E.; Dr. Engin.; S.M. (Civil, Mech., Elec., Sanit. Engin.); S.M. (Indus. Chem.); S.M. (Min. and Metall.); M.F.; S.M. Phys.; S.M. Chem.; S.M. Zoöl.; S.M. Geol.; S.M. Bot.; S.D. (Appl. Sci.); S.M. (Appl. Sci.)

Degrees in the following list were conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science and the School of Engineering. Masters in Architecture and Landscape Architecture were conferred under the Graduate School of Applied Science from 1907 to 1914 and may be found under the School of Architecture (*see p. 678*).

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received.

1905

Met.E.

Frederick Fleming McIntosh; S.B. 1903

1

1906

M.E.

Robert Rowell Abbott; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1902
Robert Douglas Skelley; A.B. 1904
Edwin Ellis White; S.B. 1905

3

1907

M.C.E.

Leonard Alexander Andrus; S.B. 1906
Clark Rogers Mandigo; A.B. 1906

M.E.

Joseph Benson Marvin; S.B. 1905

M.F.

Edward Sohier Bryant; A.B. 1906
Harold Oatman Cook; A.B. 1906

5

1908

M.C.E.

George Evelyn Doyen; S.B. 1907

M.M.E.

Harry Phidias Forté; S.B. 1907
Horatio Sprague McDewell; S.B. 1907
Frank Rodney Pleasonton; S.B. 1906

M.E.E.

Walter Lyman Upson; S.B. Princeton 1899; E.E. Princeton 1902; S.M. Princeton 1903; Assoc. Prof. Electr. Engin., Union (N. Y.)

Digitized by Google

M.E.

Alfred Karl Friedrich; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1904
Arthur Notman; S.B. 1903
Eugene Mitchell Sawyer; A.B. 1904

M.F.

Louis Jacob Freedman; S.B. 1907
Harry Francis Gould; A.B. 1907
William Gibbs Howard; A.B. 1907
James Edward Martin; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1906

12

1909

M.C.E.

Horace Upham Ransom; A.B. 1907
Mason Thatcher Rogers; A.B. 1908

M.E.E.

Alexander Cartright Lanier, 1910; S.B. Univ. Tenn. 1900; M.E. Univ. Tenn. 1905
Herbert Benjamin Peirce; A.B. 1909
Chester Couch Pope; A.B. 1908
John Samuel Van Bylevelt; M.E. Cornell 1907

M.E.

Abner Faison Dixon; A.B. 1907
Louis Orrin Howard; A.B. 1907
Augustus Locke; A.B. 1904
Fateh Chand Talwar
Walter Scott Weeks; A.B. 1906

M.F.

Irving Widmer Bailey; A.B. 1907
Joseph Warner Butler; S.B. 1908
Stanley Breed Hall; A.B. 1903
John Ritchie; S.B. 1908
Frederick Richmond Starr; A.B. 1907

16

1910

M.C.E.

William Watters Pagon; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1905; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907

M.M.E.

George Henry Campbell; S.B. Brown 1909
Francis Boott Duveneck; S.B. 1909
Merl Ruskin Wolfard; S.B. Univ. Wyoming 1904
Gilbert Amos Young; S.B. So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1894; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1899; M.E. Purdue 1904; Assoc. Prof. Appl. Mech., So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1896–1907; Prof. Mech. Engin., Purdue 1913–

M.E.E.

Samuel Lionel Abrahams; A.B. 1907
Philip Hartley Chase; A.B. Dart. 1907; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1909
Leonard Allison Doggett; A.B. 1908
Charles Allen Wright; B.E. Tulane (La.) 1906; E.E. Tulane 1909; Assoc. Prof. Elec. Engin. Iowa State Coll. 1918–

M.E.

William Burns; A.B. 1907
Selden Scott Rodgers; A.B. 1909
Alfred Wood Stickney; S.B. 1909

M.F.

John Stanley Ames; A.B. 1901
Reginald Roscoe Chaffee; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1908
Warren Freeman Hale, 1911; S.B. Dart. 1908
Herbert James Miles; B.A.S. 1907

16

1911

S.D.

Edward Gaige Titus; S.B. Colorado Agric. Coll. 1899; S.M. Colorado Agric. Coll. 1901; Assoc. Prof. Zoöl. and Entomol., Utah Agric. Coll. 1907–1908;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Zoöl. and Entomol., Utah Agric. Coll. 1908–1918

M.C.E.

Hardy Cross; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1902; S.B. Hampden-Sidney 1903; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1908
Walter Hetherington Durfee; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1908
Silas Stanley Kent; A.B. 1910
Lester William Perrin; A.B. Yale 1908
Herbert Malcolm Pirnie, S.B. 1910

M.M.E.

Horace James Macintire; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1905

M.E.E.

George Leon Atkins; A.B. 1909
*Edward Arthur Healey; S.B. 1910 *1911
Sung-Chuan Li; S.B. 1909
George Mixter; A.B. 1908
Chester Williams Rice; S.B. 1910
Chester Snell Wendell; S.B. N. H. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1909
Barton Wheelwright; A.B. 1910
Lucien Wulsin; A.B. 1910

M.E.

John Haskell Davis; A.B. 1910
Edwin Lewis Derby; S.B. 1910
*Richard Rich Freeman; A.B. 1909 *1915
Hector Macdonald Kingsbury; S.B. 1910
Morris Felton La Croix; A.B. 1910
Charles Howard Palmer; S.B. 1909
Stephen Royce; A.B. 1910
Arnold Maverick Wyman; A.B. 1910

MET.E.

Charles Vaughan Ferguson; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1907

M.F.

*George Yelverton Baker; S.B. 1910 *1915
*Roland Isburgh Lothrop; A.B. 1909 *1912
Knower Mills; A.B. 1907
Gordon Parker; A.B. Columbia 1900
Kenneth Dupee Swan; B.A.S. 1909

S.M.CHEM.

Leslie Briggs Coombs; A.B. 1909

S.M.BOT.

Henry Townsend Darlington; S.B. Univ. Idaho 1903; Prof. Botany, Mich. Agric. Coll. 1919–
Herbert Kendall Hayes; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1908
Richard Wellington; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1906

S.M.ZOÖL.

Edwin Carleton MacDowell; S.D. (Biol.) 1912; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1909

*4 + 30 = 34

1912

S.D.

John A Detlefsen, Appl. Biol.; A.M. 1910
Edwin Carleton MacDowell, Biol.; S.M.Zoöl. 1911
George Defrees Shepardson, Engin.; A.B. Denison (O.) 1885; A.M. Denison; M.E. Cornell 1889; Prof. Electr. Engin., Univ. Minn. 1892–

M.C.E.

Joseph Jenks Chamberlain; C.E. Cornell 1911
Richard Henderson Eurich; A.B. Williams 1909
Philip Curtis Nash; A.B. 1911
Minton Machado Warren; A.B. 1910
Sheldon Smith Yates; A.B. Yale 1910

M.M.E.

Paul Adams Merriam; A.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

M.E.E.

James Cameron Clark; S.B. Iowa State Coll. 1907; Assoc. Prof. Elec. Engin., Leland Stanford Jr. 1918–
Fulton Cutting; A.B. 1909
Isaac Watts Gross; A.B. 1911
Warren Sneden Higgins; E.E. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N.Y.) 1909
Richard Sheldon Ould; A.B. Amherst 1910; A.M. Amherst 1911
Avery Reubens Schiller, S.B. 1911
Héctor Tabossi; Mech.E. Ohio State Univ. 1909
Lyman Fiske Whitney; A.B. 1910

M.E.

Thomas Winslow Barrington; S.B. 1910
Calvin Dinsmore Crawford; A.B. 1911
Ray Potter Dunning; A.B. 1911
Fred Willard Young; S.B. 1911

M.F.

Philip Preston Brooks; A.B. Dart. 1910
Joseph Randolph Coolidge; A.B. 1910
Francis Sanborn Fuller; A.B. 1911
Paul Dwelle Kneeland; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1909
Ralph Carver Staebner; A.B. 1911

S.M.Chem.

Marshall Walter Cox; A.B. 1911

S.M.Bot.

Orland Emile White; S.D. (Appl. Biol.) 1913; S.B. So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1909

S.M.Geol.

Joseph Murdoch; A.B. 1911

S.M.Zoöl.

Clarence Cook Little; A.B. 1910
Edgar Harold Strickland
Phineas Wescott Whiting; A.B. 1911

1913

S.D.

James Wittenmyer Chapman, Appl. Biol.; A.B. Park (Mo.) 1907; A.M. Park 1908
Rollins Adams Emerson, Appl. Biol.; S.B. Univ. Nebr. 1897; Prof. Horticulture, Univ. Nebr. 1905–1914; Prof. Plant Breeding, Cornell 1914
Augustus Locke, Mining; A.B. 1904
Orland Emile White, Appl. Biol.; S.M.Bot. 1912

M.C.E.

Ernest Withington Fisher; S.B. 1910
Kimball Rogers Garland; A.B. 1911
George Hall Hazlehurst; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1910

M.M.E.

William Francis Ryan; A.B. 1911
Preston Carpenter Thompson; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1912

M.E.E.

Frank Meloon Coldrick; S.B. Tufts 1911
Bruce William David; S.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1911
Francis Dewey Everett; A.B. 1911
Allen Ames Prior; A.B. 1912

M.E.

Edward Henry Dignowity
Gilbert Livingston Morse; A.B. Williams 1909
*Edward Hale Perry; A.B. 1909 *1918

Met.E.

Gustav Adolph Reinhardt; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1905
Robert Campbell Weed; Ph.B. Brown 1909; S.M. Brown 1910

Digitized by Google

M.F.

Kenneth McRuer Clark; A.B. 1911
Horace Whitney Hall; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1912
Philip Clark Heald; A.B. 1911
George Whitehead Kimball; A.B. 1912
Joseph Kittredge; A.B. 1912
Ward Shepard; A.B. 1910
Henry Harrington Tryon; A.B. 1912

S.M.

Charles Howard Richardson; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1912

*1 + 25 = 26

1914

S.D.

Rudolf William Glaser, Appl. Biol.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
Clarence Cook Little, Appl. Biol.; A.B. 1910
Axel Leonard Melander, Appl. Biol.; S.B. Univ. Texas 1901; S.M. Univ. Texas 1902; Prof. Entomol., State Coll. Washington 1906–

M.C.E.

Frederick Coolidge Crawford; A.B. 1913
*Robert Freeman Goldschmidt; A.B. 1912 *1918
Francis Wheelock Harvey; A.B. 1913
Theodore Reed Kendall; S.B. 1912
Charles Haynes Marsh; A.B. 1912
Clifton Littlewood Rice; A.B. 1912
Ernest Leffert Robinson; A.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1911
Edward Gwyn Sheibley; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1908
Alfredo Tristá; S.B. 1913
Lloyd Woolsey Weed; S.B. Clarkson S. Tech. (N. Y.) 1910
Joseph Edward Welker; S.B. Clarkson S. Tech. (N. Y.) 1913
Frederick Roelker Wulsin, 1915; A.B. 1913

M.E.E.

Frank Howard Beall; S.B. 1913
William Henry Capen; S.B. 1913
Ralph Warren Chadbourn; A.B. 1912
Ting-Chin Chang; M.E. Ohio-State Univ. 1913; Prof. Elec. Engin., Gov't Inst. Tech. (Shanghai) 1915–
Chu-shen Chow; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1911; A.M. Columbia 1913
Cyrus Giles Hill; A.B. Yale 1912
Francis Alley Hubbard; A.B. 1911
Arthur Livingstone Kimball; A.B. Amherst 1908
Hugh Pope LeClair; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1909
Nestor Antonius Pope, *formerly* Nestor Antonius Papadopoulos; A.B. 1913
Gracie Hall Roosevelt; A.B. 1913
Surendra Kumar Roy
Ernest Scott Schuman; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1911

M.E.

Warren Franklin Walker; A.B. 1910

MET.E.

Lawrence Arthur Callaway; S.D. (Metallurgy) 1915; S.B. Univ. Arizona 1910

M.F.

Richard Merrill Marble; A.B. 1912
John Mortimer Minuse; S.B. Union (N. Y.) 1912
Carl Chamberlain Perry; S.B. 1912
Herman Robbins; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1909
Harold Blaisdell Shepard; S.B. Boston Univ. 1912
Lenthall Wyman; A.B. 1911

*1 + 35 = 36

1915

S.D.

Lawrence Arthur Callaway, Metallurgy; MET.E. 1914
Fulton Cutting, Electr. Engin.; A.B. 1909
Frederic Augustus Eustis, Metallurgy; A.B. 1901

Digitized by Google

Frederick Charles Langenberg, Metallurgy; S.B. Ohio State Univ. 1912; S.M. Ohio State Univ. 1913

William M Mann, Zoöl.; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1911

Alfred Wood Stickney, Mining; S.B. 1909

Francis Xavier Williams, Zoöl.; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1908; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1913

Sewall Green Wright, Zoöl.; S.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1911; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1912

S.M.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Hagop Harootune Aroyan, 1920

Louis Mitchell; S.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1909; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1910; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

John Harland Billings; B.A.S. Toronto 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Charles Hugh Chatfield; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

William Green; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Raymond Douglas McCart; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Rupen Eksergian; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Gooey Yue Fong; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1915

Antonio Ribeiro Guimaraes; S.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

James Frank Leslie; B.E.E. Univ. Manitoba 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Park Daniel Manbeck; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1914; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Hugh Gerard Pastoriza; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1907; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Claire William Ricker; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Gordon Dudley Robinson; M.E. Cornell 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Leon Hubert Webber; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

Jeeshine Zohn Zee; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

MINING AND METALLURGY

Clyde Polhemus Ross; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915

S.M. BOT.

Owen Francis Burger; S.D. (Biol.) 1916; A.B. Indiana 1909; S.M. Univ. Florida 1911

John Douglas More; S.B. Dart. 1912

S.M. FORESTRY

Senekerim Mardiros Dohanian; S.B. Tufts 1913

S.M. GEOL.

John Munro Longyear; S.B. Mich. Coll. Mines 1912; M.E. Mich. Coll. Mines 1912

S.M. ZOÖL.

Harold Dufur Fish; A.B. Dart. 1907; Prof. Zoöl., Denison (O.) 1916–1920

M.C.E.

Andrew Yates Hodgdon; S.B. 1913

Chalmers Jack Mackenzie; B.E. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1909; Prof. Civil Engineering, Univ. Saskatchewan 1916–

James Hazen Ripley; A.B. 1914

Charles Edwin Rogers; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. 1896

Digitized by Google

M.M.E.

William Clair Atwater; S.B. Bellevue (Nebr.) 1910
Alfred Peter Gradolph; S.B. 1913

M.E.E.

William Brown Clarkson; A.B. Williams 1913
Henry Daniels; S.B. 1913
Philip Stone Donnell; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1910
Anson Blake Gardner; A.B. Yale 1913
Tsunezo Hada; Dr. Engin. 1917; Grad. Higher Technological Coll. (Tokyo) 1907; Dr. Engin., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Robert Traill Spence Lowell; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1907; A.M. Columbia 1914
Francis Corwin Millspaugh; A.B. Yale 1912
Shigemaro Nagahama; Grad. Tokyo Univ. 1909
John Raymond Tuttle; A.B. Yale 1913
Cecil Clarke Yates; A.B. Whitman (Wash.) 1913

46

1916

DR. ELEC. ENGIN.

Vannevar Bush, Electricity and Mathematics; S.M. Tufts 1913; Dr. Engin. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

S.M.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Charles Lee Broas; B.C.E. Univ. Mich. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Harry de Laveaga Cebrian, 1917; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Arthur Ripont Keller; C.E. Cornell 1903; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Henry Niemann; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Henry Connor Sheils; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Kshitish Chandra Basu; A.M. Presidency Coll. (Calcutta) 1910; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
George Walter Grow; S.B. West Va. Univ. 1911; M.E. West Va. Univ. 1912; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Otto William Hilbert; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Shih Shun Raymond; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1913; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Everett Sharples Coldwell, 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
George Raymond Hale; S.B. 1912
Alfred Emanuel Hanson, 1917; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Walter Haynes; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916
Vi Tsing Koo; S.B. Univ. Ill. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916; Prof. Elec. Engin., Government Inst. Tech. (China) 1917–
Charles Whitmore Whitall; A.B. 1913

SANITARY ENGINEERING

Cleveland Scott Loper; S.B. Univ. Kans. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916

S.D.

Owen Francis Burger, Biol.; S.M. 1915
Jay Boardman Park, Biol.; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1908; S.M. Univ. Ill. 1910

Digitized by Google

S.M. Zoöl.

James Percy Baumberger; S.D. (Appl. Biol.) 1918; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1914
Iu Tso Wang; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1914

S.M. Bot.

Nathaniel Ogden Booth; B.A.S. Mo. State Univ. 1896

S.M. Forestry

Laurence Rich Grose; A.B. Brown 1907; A.M. Columbia 1909

S.M. Biology

Frederic Grosvenor Carnochan, Appl. Biol.; A.B. 1914
Harold Lyon; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1913

M.C.E.

Alton Crockett Hawkes; S.B. 1914

M.E.

Robert Heywood Burrage; A.B. 1913
Raymond Bardeen Ladoo; A.B. 1914
Alan Matson Rodgers; A.B. 1912

Met.E.

Ralf S Cochran; A.B. 1913
Raymond Samuel Simmons; A.B. 1913

31

1917

Dr. Engin.

Tsunezo Hada; M.E.E. 1915

S.M.

Civil Engineering

William Wallace Cargill; S.B., C.E. Univ. Wis. 1916; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
George Thomas Paine; S.B. Brown 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
William Henry Sandlas; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917

Mechanical Engineering

Harold Harwood Perry; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1916; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917

Electrical Engineering

William Dean Canan; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1910; M.E. Pa. State Coll. 1913; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Penn Leary Carroll, 1918; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Charles Orlando Gibbon; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1914; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Howard Lange Melvin; S.B. State Coll. Wash. 1911; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Forrest Estey Williford; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. and Coast Artillery School

Sanitary Engineering

Joel Irving Connolly; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1916; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917
Thorndike Saville; A.B. 1914

Mining Engineering and Metallurgy

Pang Chieh Loo; S.B. Mich. Coll. Mines 1915; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1917

S.D.

George Fouche Freeman, Econ. Biol.; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1903
Howard Madison Parshley, Econ. Biol.; A.B. 1909; Assoc. Prof. Zoölogy, Smith 1919–

S.M. Zoöl.

Leslie Clarence Dunn, 1918; S.B. Dart. 1915
Harold Raymond Hagan; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1914

Digitized by Google

S.M. Bot.

Claude Burton Hutchison; S.B. Univ. Mo. 1908; S.M. Cornell 1913

Karl Sax; S.B. Wash. State Coll. 1916

Met.E.

Samuel Daniels; A.B. 1915 20

1918

S.D.

James Percy Baumberger, Appl. Biol.; S.M. Zoöl. 1916

Zay Jeffries, Metall.; S.B. So. Dakota S. Mines 1910; Met. E. So. Dakota S. Mines 1914

Donald Forsha Jones, Appl. Biol.; S.B. Kan. State Agric. Coll. 1911

Walter Wesselhoeft Tupper, Appl. Biol.; A.B. 1910

S.M.

Civil Engineering

Yu Ching Tu; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

Mechanical Engineering

Homer Ch'uen-ch'eng Ling; S.B. 1917

Harold Luther Smith; S.B. Univ. Rochester 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

Electrical Engineering

George Abbot; S.B. 1917

Wendell Potter Monroe; S.B. Univ. Washington 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

Mining Engineering and Metallurgy

Kwei Lun Hsueh; E.M. Colorado S. Mines 1917; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1918

S.M.

Robert James Dobson, Appl. Biol.; A.B. Albion (O.) 1907; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1910

M.F.

Elwood Idell Terry; S.B. 1907 12

1919

S.D.

Clell Lee Metcalf, Appl. Biol.; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1911; A.M. Ohio State Univ. 1912

Forestry

Woon Young Chun; S.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1915 2

Digitized by Google

MASTERS IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

M.B.A.

The Graduate School of Business Administration was established in 1908.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received.

1910

George Remington Bonner; A.B. Williams 1908
Ralph Bradley; A.B. 1909
Bert Lawlor Colby; A.B. 1906
Guy Horton Hunt; S.B. 1908
Harold Thomas Johnson; A.B. 1909
Maurice Joseph Lane; A.B. 1908
Pierre William Saxton; A.B. 1908
Donald Barton Stewart; A.B. Yale 1908

8

1911

Edgar Stratton Chappelear; A.B. Dart. 1909
Ting-Chi Chu; A.B. 1909
Lewis Doane, 1912; A.B. Tufts 1909
Carroll Dunham; A.B. 1910
Bryant Burwell Glenny; A.B. Yale 1909
*Herman Goepper; A.B. 1909 *1920
Laurence Edward Poland; A.B. 1909
John Frederic Spence; A.B. 1910
Clarence Birch Stoner; A.B. Otterbein (O.) 1896

*1 + 8 = 9

1912

Sterling Ruffin Carrington; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1910
Bradshaw Langmaid; A.B. 1911
Charles Le Deuc; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Rennes 1899; Doctorat Économique Univ. Rennes 1905
William Wirt Leonard; A.B. Princeton 1896
Eliot Grinnell Mears; A.B. 1910
Konrad Foeste Schreier; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Warren Bostwick Strong; A.B. 1910
Carl Stewart Whittier; A.B. 1911

8

1913

Chester Winthrop Collier; A.B. 1911
John Clinton Emison; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1911
Archibald Chase Gove; A.B. 1911
Clyde Ottis Law; S.B. West Va. Wesleyan 1909
Archie Howe Leland; A.B. Williams 1911
Lionel Aubrey Norman; A.B. 1912
Andrew Finley Scott; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1911
Charles Freeman Snow; A.B. Amherst 1911
Kenneth Clark Wallace; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1911
Arthur Holmes Whitman; A.B. 1911

10

1914

Henry Reed Bowser; A.B. 1912
James B Coffey; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1912
Charles Frederick Collins; A.B. Boston Univ. 1912
Irving Desmond Dawes; S.B. 1912
Robert Edward Driscoll; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
John Kelly Egan; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1912

Digitized by Google

Donald English; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1909; Prof. Econ. and Accounting, Cornell (N. Y.) 1918–
Ralph Fensterwald; S.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1912
Marion Bayard Folsom; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1912
Howard Belding Gill; A.B. 1913
Edwin Stanley Grant; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1912
Hugh Dalby Hite; A.B. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1910
Walter John Hubbard; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1912
Donald Cormany Keister; A.B. Lebanon Valley (Pa.) 1912
Clarence Jay Lafferty; Litt.B. Westminster (Mo.) 1912
John Levy; A.B. 1913
Edward Wilkinson Manning; A.B. Boston Coll. 1912
John Edward Millea; A.B. Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1910
Donald Mohler Neiswanger; A.B. Washburn (Kans.) 1911
John Blakely Pope; S.B. Polytechnic Coll. (Tex.) 1912
James Arthur Reisenhus; M.E. Lewis Institute (Ill.) 1911
Henry Gordon Smith; A.B. 1913
John Aloysius Smith; A.B. Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1912
Henry Huntly Taylor; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1900
Yunsiang Tsao; A.B. Yale 1911
William Laurence Walker; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1908
Henry Albert von Wedelstaedt; A.B. 1912
Gilbert Vincent White; S.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1909; A.M. Acadia 1911

28

1915

Matthias Wisen Baker; A.B. Brown 1911
Alexander Lambert Barbour; A.B. Yale 1913
Spurgeon Bell; S.B. Univ. Texas 1902; Prof. Business Administration, Univ. Texas 1912–
Timothy Dwight Boole; A.B. 1914
Robert Bowser; A.B. 1913
Wendell Thomas Cunningham; A.B. Clark (Ga.) 1913
Albert Percival Cushman; A.B. Bowd. 1913
Monroe Eisner; A.B. 1914
James Paul Foster; A.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Theodore Augustus Fritchey; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1913
Truman Claude Huff; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1913
Richard Ayre Hull; A.B. 1913
Albert Calder James; A.B. 1910
Alfred Bunyan Lemon; A.B. Brown 1913
Nathan Burnham Lincoln; A.B. 1913
Franklin Holcomb Loomis; Ph.B. Yale 1913
Willis Emery Lusby; A.B. Washburn (Kans.) 1913
Wycliffe Clyde Marshall; A.B. 1911
Isaac Cleo Pratt; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1913
Raymond Moulton Roberts; S.B. Tufts 1913
Ben Isaac Robinson; Ph.B. Brown 1913
Robert Reese Smith; S.B. Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1913
Raymond Stout; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1911
Hyne Sun; A.B. Yale 1913
Joseph Nelson van der Voort; Litt.B. Princeton 1908
Robert Edgar Wooden; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1913
*Samuel Newton Wyner; A.B. 1913

*1918
*1 + 26 = 27

1916

Lawrence Burke Anderson
Howard Clyde Baldwin; S.B. Penn. State Coll. 1914
Frederick Earl Bates; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1914
Glenn Alwyn Bowers; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1913
Thomas Rush Brown; A.B. Arkansas Coll. 1914

Digitized by Google

Emory Moran Canright; S.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1914
Loy Chang; A.B. 1913
Alvin Rudolph Dallmeyer; A.B. Westminster (Mo.) 1914
Robert Tenney Davis; A.B. 1914
Thomas Aloysius Dowd; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1914
Henry Hallowell Farquhar; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1915
*Hardy Haughran Gordon; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1914 *1919
Arthur Stanley Harris; A.B. 1914
Raymond Head Hatch; S.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1914
Edward John Hickey; A.B. Univ. Detroit 1914
Edward Deane Hunton; S.B. Univ. Wyoming 1911; Assoc. Prof. Commercial Subjects, Univ. Wyoming 1916–1918; Prof. Commercial Subjects, Univ. Wyoming 1918–
John Woddick Kapples; A.B. Boston Coll. 1914
George Washington Kassler; Litt.B. Princeton 1914
Warren Jay Keyes; A.B. Yale 1914
Homer Melvin Lackey; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1910
Walter Elroy Lundquist; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1913
Gleed Miller; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1914
James Bernard Miller; A.B. 1914
Wells Boynton Miller; A.B. 1914
Thomas Courtney O'Hare; A.B. Boston Coll. 1914
Arthur Heath Onthank; A.B. 1914
Erle Ewart Peacock; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1914
Summerfield Griffith Roberts; A.B. Univ. Texas 1914
Grundy Lewis Shapard 1913
Ih Hsuan Si; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1913
William Allen Sleeper; A.B. Amherst 1909
John Jopson Spearman; S.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1914
Myles Standish; A.B. Bowd. 1914
Don Lorenzo Stevens; S.B. Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1914
Norman Taylor Thomas; A.B. Boston Univ. 1914
Frank Spalding Welsh; A.B. 1915
Charles Ernest Young; Ph.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1910

*1 + 36 = 37

1917

Clement Taggart Bates; A.B. 1916
Florian John Bird; A.B. 1915
George Hubert Bonsall; A.B. Princeton 1915
Lewis Vincell Boyle; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1909; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1910
William Clark Brown; A.B. Arkansas Coll. 1915
Starr Lewis Bruce; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1915
Norman Lee Burton; A.B. Williams 1911
Jay Beidler Camp; A.B. 1915
Frank Everett Chaffee; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1915
Norman Balch Clark; A.B. 1916
Gilman Kimball Crockett; S.B. Pa. State Coll. 1915
Otto Rockefeller Folson-Jones; A.B. Bowd. 1915
Henry Eli Friedman; A.B. 1916
Thornton Greeley; A.B. 1913
James Arthur Green; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1915
Earle Sylvanus Habberstad; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1915
William Finn Hallstead; A.B. Princeton 1915
George Laban Harding; A.B. Indiana Univ. 1915
James Francis Horan; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1913
Harrison Val Hoyt; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1913
Philip Ludwell Jackson; Litt.B. Princeton 1915
Hugh John Jamieson; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Gilbert DeLafayette Jay; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1915
Alden Vinal Keene; A.B. 1916
Paak Tong Lau; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1915
John William Lerew; A.B. Lebanon Valley Coll. (Pa.) 1915

Digitized by Google

Charles Hochzeit Levine; S.B. Carnegie Inst. Tech. (Pa.) 1915
Irving Boin Lincoln; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1915
Adolph Maurice Loveman; A.B. Yale 1915
George Arthur McWilliams; A.B. Bowd. 1915
Howard Parsons Marshall; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Dudley Holbrook Mills; A.B. Princeton 1915
Charles Hiram Moore; A.B. 1913
Arthur Guy Neff; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1914
James George Osmond; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1912
Archie Goodrich Postlethwait; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1915
Willard Samuel Putnam; A.B. 1916
Frank Albert Redmond; A.B. Washburn (Kans.) 1912; LL.B. Washburn 1915
Alden Reed; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1915
William Brown Ricketts; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1914
Ernest Charles Roth; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1915
Edward Coghlin Rundell; A.B. St. John's (O.) 1914
Homer Aaron Sargent; A.B. 1915
E Herbert Spoor; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1915
Richard Wetmore Story; A.B. 1915
John Swan; A.B. 1912
James Blaydes Viosca; A.B. Arkansas Coll. 1915
Paul Dyess Weathers; A.B. Amherst 1915
Gordon Carlisle Welshons; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1915
Albert Robinson Willard; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1915

50

1918

Franklin Peveril Aiton; S.B. 1917
Charles Schofield Carroll; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1908; A.M. Clark (Mass.) 1909
Hazen Atherton Chandler; A.B. Amherst 1916
William Ray Chapman; A.B. West Va. Wesleyan Coll. 1915; A.M. West Va. Wesleyan Coll. 1916
Chi Pang Chow; A.B. St. John's Univ. 1913; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1916
Robert Leonard Cudd; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1916
Paul LeRoy Dildine; A.B. Miami (O.) 1914
Henry Kien-Tung Fung; A.M. Princeton 1915
Edward Frederick Gerish; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1915; A.M. Ohio State Univ. 1916
Fred Lemuel Ham; A.B. 1915
William Edward Lackey; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1915
Malcolm Mark Libby; S.B. in M.E. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1900; S.B. in E.E. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1903
Walter Jefferson McCorkle; A.B. Park (Mo.) 1915
Neil Laughlin MacKinnon; A.B. Boston Univ. 1916
Millard Bartlett Pinkham; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1915
*Wayne Anthony Ridgway; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1914 *1919
Herbert Dern Ritchey; A.B. Princeton 1916
Elmer Allen Sheets; Litt.B. Princeton 1916
Edward Anthony Sippel; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1916
Nathan Houston Small; A.B. Univ. Me. 1913
Paul Howard Smith; S.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1915
Edward Goodell Stacy; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1911
John Minard Van Voris; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1916
Roland Tingshêng Tchimfu Wee; A.B. 1916
Louis Ireton Wolfe; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1916
Chien Yang; M.E. Cornell (N. Y.) 1916

*1 + 25 = 26

Digitized by Google

1919

Milford James Baker; A.B. Washburn (Kans.) 1917

Douglas James Grant; A.B. 1918

Fukumatsu Muramoto; Grad. Osaka Higher Commercial S. (Japan) 1910

Chien-hou Nee; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1917

Digitized by Google

BACHELORS AND DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND DOCTORS OF PUBLIC HEALTH

M.B., M.D., Dr.P.H.

Until 1811 the ordinary degrees of Bachelor in Medicine and Doctor in Medicine were conferred, the former on graduation from the Medical School, the latter on examination at least seven years after graduation. In 1811 the degree of Doctor in Medicine was granted to graduates of that year and to earlier graduates who had not been admitted to it, and all graduates since 1811 have received this degree. Commencing with the year 1911, the degree of Doctor of Public Health has been conferred for graduate work.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science, under the year indicated; otherwise the record is given under the earliest degree received.

1788

John Fleet, M.B.; A.B. 1785 *1813
George Holmes Hall, M.B.; A.B. 1781 *1807
*2

1789

Peter de Sales Laterriere, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1815
William Pearson, M.B. *1795
*2

1790

Nathan Smith, M.B.; M.D. 1811; A.M. Dart. 1798; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1801; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Dart. 1798–1810; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Dart. 1798–1813; Prof. Theory and Pract. Phys., Surg., and Obstetr., Yale 1813–1829; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med. and Surg., Bowd. 1820–1825 *1829
Amos Windship, M.B.; A.B. 1771 *1811
*2

1791

James Otis Prentiss, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *18—
*1

1792

James Gardner, M.B.; A.B. 1788 *1831
Cushing Otis, M.B.; A.B. 1789 *1837
William Sawyer, M.B.; A.B. 1788 *1859
*3

1793

Nahum Fay, M.B.; A.B. 1790 *1804
Benjamin Haskell, M.B.; A.B. 1789 *1829
John Baptiste Menard, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *18—
*3

1794

Samuel Adams, M.B.; M.D. 1802 *1845
Amos Bancroft, M.B.; A.B. 1791 *1848
Heber Chase, M.B.; A.B. Dart. 1791; A.M. Dart. *1797
William Ingalls, M.B.; A.B. 1790 *1851
John Walton, M.B.; A.B. 1791 *1862
*5

1795

William Dix, M.B.; A.B. 1792 *1799
Frederick May, M.B.; A.B. 1792 *1847
*2

1797

Samuel Brown, M.B.; A.B. 1793 *1805
Lyman Spalding, M.B.; M.D. 1811; M.B. (Hon.) Dart. 1798; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1804 *1821
Luther Stearns, M.B.; A.B. 1791 *1820
*3

1798

Jonathan White, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *18—
*1

Digitized by Google

1799

Josiah Batchelder, M.B.; M.D. 1811; A.B. Dart. 1796 *1857 *1

1800

Nathaniel Bradstreet, M.B.; A.B. 1795 *1828
John Dixwell, M.B.; A.B. 1796 *1834
John Hosmer, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1819
Samuel Manning, M.B.; A.B. 1797 *1822 *4

1801

Henry Gardner, M.B.; A.B. 1798 *1858
Uriah Hager, M.B.; A.B. 1798 *1841 *2

1802

John Clark, M.B.; A.B. 1799 *1805
James Jackson, M.B.; A.B. 1796 *1867
Benjamin Shurtleff, M.B.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1802; M.D. 1810; A.B. Brown 1796; A.M. Brown; A.M. (ad eun.) Univ. Ill. 1834 *1847
Robert Thaxter, M.B.; A.B. 1798 *1852 *4

1804

Abel Fox, M.B.; A.B. 1801 *1849
John Gorham, M.B.; A.B. 1801 *1829
Rufus Wyman, M.B.; A.B. 1799 *1842 *3

1805

James Prescott Chaplin, M.B.; M.D. 1811 *1828 *1

1806

William Gamage, M.B.; A.B. 1802 *1818
Elias Mann, M.B.; A.B. 1800 *1807
Thomas Ivers Parker, M.B.; A.B. 1803 *1856
John Randall, M.B.; A.B. 1802 *1843
Enoch Sawyer Tappan, M.B.; A.B. 1801 *1847 *5

1807

Calvin Briggs, M.B.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1807; M.D. 1811; A.B. Williams 1803; A.M. Williams *1852
John Merrill, M.B.; A.B. 1804 *1855
Samuel Russell Trevett, M.B.; A.B. 1804 *1822 *3

1809

Nathaniel Bemis, M.B.; A.B. 1806 *1839
Timothy Wellington, M.B.; A.B. 1806 *1853 *2

1810

Eleazar Clapp, M.B.; A.B. 1807 *1817
Joshua Thomas, M.B.; M.D. 1811; A.M. Brown 1818 *1820 *2

1811

Asa Bullard; A.M. (Hon.) 1809; A.B. Dart. 1793; A.M. Dart. *1826
Benjamin Burge; A.B. 1805 *1816
John Gorham Coffin *1829
Joseph Lovell; A.B. 1807 *1836 *4

1812

Francis Moore *1856
Thomas Sewall; Prof. Anat. and Physiol., Columbian (D.C.) 1821–1845 *1845
Thomas Stearns *1844
William Swift; A.B. 1809 *1864 *4

1813

Benjamin Dixon Bartlett; A.B. 1810 *1853
George Bates *1867
John Ball Brown; A.B. Brown 1806; A.M. Brown *1862
Paul Dean *1831
Amos Farnsworth *1861
John Gardner; A.B. 1810 *1814
Enoch Hale; Fellow Am. Acad. *1848
Jonathan Greenleaf Johnson; A.B. 1810 *1868
John Manning; A.B. 1810 *1852
George Washington May; A.B. 1810 *1845
William Richardson; A.B. Bowd. 1809 *1864
William Johnson Walker; A.B. 1810 *1865 *12

Digitized by Google

1814

John Cotton; A.B. 1810 *1847
Joseph Eaton; A.B. 1810 *1860
Amos Alexander Evans *1848
Nathaniel Lovell; A.B. 1810 *1817
Lafayette Perkins *1874
William Perry; A.B. 1811 *1887
Sturgis Phinney *1841
Joseph Lowe Stevens; A.B. 1810 *1879
Joseph Wheelwright; A.B. 1811 *1853
*9

1815

John Putnam Batchelder; A.M. Middlebury (Vt.) 1821; M.D. (Hon.) Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1826 *1868
Samuel Burnham *1858
Henry Wise Farley *1840
Josiah Foster Flagg *1853
Moses Gage *1827
Pliny Hayes *1831
George Washington Heard; A.B. 1812 *1863
John Homans; A.B. 1812 *1868
Calvin Peck *1849
Edward Hutchinson Robbins; A.B. 1812 *1850
Daniel Shute; A.B. 1812 *1838
Ezekiel Thaxter; A.B. 1812 *1856
Solomon Davis Townsend; A.B. 1811 *1869
John White Webster; A.B. 1811 *1850
Joshua Barker Whitridge; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1811; A.M. Union *1865
*15

1816

Charles Goldthwaite Adams; A.M. (ad eun.) 1816; A.B. Dart. 1810; A.M. Dart. *1856
Zabdiel Boylston Adams; A.B. 1813 *1855
Gorham Bartlett; A.B. 1813 *1818
Charles Augustus Cheever; A.B. 1813 *1852
James Choate *1819
Joshua Prentiss Dickinson; A.B. Brown 1811 *1856
Joseph Barrell Emerson; A.M. Williams 1813 *1823
Ebenezer Clark Grosvenor; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1813 *1826
Pierson Thurston Kendall *1865
Jacob Kittredge *1831
Nathaniel Niles *1869
Martyn Paine; A.B. 1813 *1877
Abel Lawrence Peirson; A.B. 1812 *1853
Richard Smith Spofford; Overseer 1856–1860 *1872
John Ware; A.B. 1813 *1864
Josiah Whitman *1838
John Wise; A.B. Bowd. 1810; A.M. Bowd. *1829
*17

1817

James Barr *1845
Alfred Baylies *1873
Artemas Brown *1863
John Ingalls Carlton; A.B. 1814 *1832
Frederick Cushing; A.B. Dart. 1813 *1847
James Freeman Dana; A.B. 1813 *1827
John Flagg Gardner; A.B. 1813 *1829
Ebenezer Hobbs; A.B. 1814 *1863
Samuel Johnson; A.B. 1814 *1876
Amos Nourse; A.B. 1812 *1877
David Osgood; A.B. 1813 *1863
Oliver Patten; A.B. 1814 *1822
George Saxon Sproston *1842
Seth Washburn *1825
*14

1818

Nathaniel Brewer; A.B. 1814 *1853
Alpheus Spring Chandler *1871
John Call Dalton; A.B. 1814 *1864
Samuel Luther Dana; A.B. 1813 *1868
Josiah Stearns Hurd *1855
Thomas William Parsons *1854
Usher Parsons; A.B. (Hon.) 1820; A.M. (Hon.) 1829, Dart. 1821; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1821, Brown 1825; M.D. Berkshire Med. Inst. (Mass.) 1844; Prof. Anat. and Physiol., Dart. 1820–1822; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Brown 1823–1828; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1868
Thomas Pratt; A.B. 1815 *1820
Chandler Robbins; A.B. Bowd. 1815 *1836
William Sweetzer; A.B. 1815 *1875

Digitized by Google

Charles Wild; A.B. 1814 *1864
Samuel Wheeler Wyman; A.B. 1814 *1867 *12

1819

Josiah Bartlett; A.B. 1816 *1878
Gamaliel Bradford; A.B. 1814 *1839
Henry Bowen Clarke Greene; A.M. Bowd. 1828 *1848
Silas Holman *1850
Appleton Howe; A.B. 1815 *1870
John Jeffries; A.B. 1815 *1876
James Winthrop Mason; A.B. 1816 *1837
Elisha Dyer Payne *1855
Daniel Jewett Perley *1878
Jesse Smith; A.B. Dart. 1814; A.M. Dart.; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Cinn. Med. Coll. (O.) 1821 *1833
William Vance *182–
John Whitridge; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1816; A.M. Union *1878
Danforth Phipps Wight; A.B. 1815 *1874 *13

1820

George Baker; A.B. 1816 *1852
Robert Howard Cary; A.B. 1816 *1867
Aaron Cornish *1864
George Bartlett Doane; A.B. 1812 *1842
William Goddard; A.B. 1815 *1888
Thaddeus William Harris; A.B. 1815 *1856
William Little Loring *1842
James McKeen; A.B. Bowd. 1817; Prof. Obstetrics, Bowd. 1829–1839 *1873
George Russell *1883
John Phillips Spooner; A.B. 1817 *1878
John Doane Wells; A.B. 1817 *1830
Augustus Whiting; A.B. 1816 *1867 *12

1821

Edward Lummus Coffin; A.B. 1817 *1845
Joseph Hubbard Estabrook; A.B. Williams 1818 *1885
Robert Treat Paine Fiske; A.B. 1818 *1866
Joshua Green; A.B. 1818 *1875
Samuel Hart; A.B. 1817 *1878
Joshua Henshaw Hayward; A.B. 1818 *1856
Edward Augustus Holyoke; A.B. 1817 *1855
Walter Price Bartlett Judson; A.B. Brown 1818; A.M. Brown *1825
George Washington Kittredge *1836
Horatio Newhall; A.B. 1817 *1870
George Washington Otis; A.B. 1818 *1872
Frederick Benjamin Page; A.B. Bowd. 1818; A.M. Bowd. *1857 *12

1822

Orville Brooks *1880
George Choate; A.B. 1818 *1880
John Orne Green; A.B. 1817 *1885
Anson Hooker; A.B. Williams 1819 *1869
Winslow Lewis; A.B. 1819 *1875
Samuel Mulliken; A.B. 1819 *1843
Sylvanus Plympton; A.B. 1818 *1865
Henry Prentiss; A.B. 1817 *1839
Freedom Seaver *18—
Samuel Webber; A.B. 1815 *1880
Simon Whitney; A.B. 1818 *1861
James Madison Whittemore *1863 *12

1823

Warren Abbot *1825
Edwin Adams *1867
Benjamin Barrett; A.B. 1819 *1869
Joel Burnett *1845
Charles William Chauncy; A.B. 1819 *1864
Elijah Colburn *1881
Amos Currier; A.B. Dart. 1818 *1824
Edwards Dickinson; A.B. 1818 *1831
John Cole Hayden; A.B. 1820 *1869
Stephen Huse *1864
Ingalls Kittredge; A.B. 1820 *1867
Theodore Kittredge *1879
Prescott Lawrence *1834
Daniel Hall Peirce; A.B. 1820 *1877
Ebenezer Woodward; A.B. Dart. 1817; A.M. Dart. *1869 *15

Digitized by Google

1824

Bowen Barker *1874
Henry Bartlett; A.B. 1820 *1872
Adolphus Kinsman Borden *1875
Samuel Bowen *1852
William Brazer Duggan *1880
Ralph Emms Elliott; A.B. 1818 *1853
Cyrus Frink *1874
David Wood Gorham; A.B. 1821 *1873
Charles Trueworth Hildreth *1843
Timothy Hilliard; A.B. 1809 *1847
Hiram Hosmer *1862
Samuel Gridley Howe; A.B. Brown 1821; LL.D. Brown 1868 *1876
Joseph William McKean; A.B. 1819 *1839
John Ellis Marshall *1838
Augustus Plympton *1854
Leonard Proctor *1856
Ebenezer Stone; A.B. Brown 1820; A.M. Brown *1869
*17

1825

Stephen Ball *1871
Joseph Clark *1885
Abraham Drake Dearborn *1871
Moses Kelly Emerson; A.B. 1817 *1825
Daniel Fisher; A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1876
John Dix Fisher; A.B. Brown 1820, Middlebury (Vt.) 1821 *1850
Joshua Barker Flint; A.B. 1820 *1864
Thomas Oliver Folsom *1827
Charles Jarvis; A.B. 1821 *1826
Henry Little *1826
John Mason; A.B. 1822 *1871
Samuel Bartlett Parris; A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1827
John Holbrook Richards; A.B. 1822 *1846
Horatio Robinson; A.B. 1822 *1849
David Humphreys Storer; A.B. Bowd. 1822; A.M. Bowd.; LL.D. Bowd. 1876; Prof. Obstetr. and Med. Jurispr. 1854–1868; Dean (Med. S.) 1855–1864; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1891
Simeon Tucker; A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1878
Hiram Watson *1873
Thomas Hopkins Webb; A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1866
William Workman *1885
Jacob Wyeth; A.B. 1820 *1841
*20

1826

Horatio Adams; A.M. (Hon.) 1857 *1861
Amos Binney; A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown; Fellow Am. Acad. *1847
Oliver Hunter Blood; A.B. 1821 *1858
Cyrus Briggs; A.B. 1821 *1871
Charles Chapin; A.B. 1823 *1878
Edward Gardiner Davis; A.B. 1820 *1839
Samuel Dodge; A.B. 1822 *1833
Ralph Farnsworth; A.B. 1821 *1875
John Flint *1875
Martin Gay; A.B. 1823 *1850
John Jennison *1844
Thomas Bond Kittredge *1881
Jonas Henry Lane; A.B. 1821 *1861
Julius Stewart Mayhew *1859
John George Metcalf; A.B. Brown 1820; A.M. Brown *1892
Joseph Palmer; A.B. 1820 *1871
Charles Pickering; A.B. 1823 *1878
Samuel Shaw *1891
George Mills Smith *18—
Isaac Proctor Smith *1862
Jonathan Greely Stevenson; A.B. 1816 *1835
Giles M Stone *18—
Absalom Thompson *1842
Thomas Hunt Thompson *1840
Charles Walker *1839
*25

1827

Jeremiah Fisher Ames; A.B. 1822 *1829
Ira Barrows; A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1882
Caleb Belcher; A.B. Brown 1823 *1875
Charles Cushman *1829
Benjamin Cutter; A.B. 1824 *1864
Edward Frost; A.B. 1822 *1838
Thomas Gray; A.B. 1823 *1849
Isaac Patten Hearsey *1842
Josiah Stacy Hook; A.B. Bowd. 1823; A.M. Bowd. *1844

Digitized by Google

Nathan Cooley Keep; D.M.D. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Mech. Dent. 1867–1871; Dean (Dent. S.) 1868–1871 *1875
William Avery Little; A.B. Bowd. 1824 *1828
Joseph Osgood; A.B. 1824 *1876
Henry Coit Perkins; A.B. 1824 *1873
Hervey Newton Preston *1837
Charles Gideon Putnam; A.B. 1824 *1875
Joseph Reynolds *1872
Phineas Savery; A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1853
William Allen Shaw *1878
George Stearns *1882
John Bliss Stebbins *1844
Frederick Augustus Sumner; A.B. 1823 *1873
Alexander Thomas; A.B. 1822 *1874
John Furness Tilton; A.B. 1821 *1828
Augustus Torrey; A.B. 1824 *1880
Henry Stockbridge Wade; A.B. 1822 *1830
*25

1828

Charles Otis Barker; A.B. 1822 *1843
David Bemis *1852
John Baptiste Bridgman *1862
Phineas Miller Crane; A.B. 1824 *1882
Augustus Sidney Doane; A.B. 1825 *1852
Philip James Dumaresq *1832
John Onthank Fay *1882
Francis John Higginson; A.B. 1825 *1872
Alfred Hosmer *1837
John Clark Howard; A.B. 1825 *1844
Jonathan Leonard *1882
Giles Henry Lodge; A.B. 1825 *1888
Charles Fenner Manchester; A.B. Brown 1825 *1878
Samuel Salisbury *1850
Charles Harrison Stedman; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1855 *1866
Silas Thompkins; A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1853
John Goodhue Treadwell; A.B. 1825 *1856
Bradford Leonard Wales; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1824; A.M. Middlebury *1890
Abraham Andros Watson; A.B. 1823 *1868
James Barton Williams *1838
*20

1829

Albert Jones Bellows *1869
John Howe Boardman; A.B. 1826 *1874
Isaac Samson Briggs *1885
Charles Foster Chaplin *1857
Benjamin Cox; A.B. 1826 *1871
Edward Jones Davenport *1875
Clifford Dorr; A.B. 1825 *1858
Henry Dyer; A.B. 1826 *1891
Calvin Park Fiske; A.B. Brown 1826 *1874
William Alexander Gordon; A.B. 1826 *1887
Worthington Hooker; A.B. Yale 1825; A.M. Yale; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Yale 1852–1867 *1867
Charles Thomas Jackson; Fellow Am. Acad. *1880
John Barnard Swett Jackson; A.B. 1825 *1879
Roger Newton Lambert; A.B. Dart. 1825; A.M. Dart. *1836
George Osborne; A.B. 1818 *1882
Ebenezer Parker; A.B. Yale 1825; A.M. Yale *1833
Edward Rundlet; A.B. 1825 *1874
Nathaniel Burger Shaler; A.B. 1827 *1882
Edward Warren; A.B. 1826 *1878
Samuel Warren *1867
Charles May Windship *1865
James Wood *1846
Leroy Milton Yale *1849
*23

1830

John Emery Abbot; A.B. 1826 *1849
Shadrach Atwood *1888
Matthew Bridge Baker *1839
George Bartlett; A.B. 1827 *1864
Frederick Bridgman; A.B. Yale 1826 *1850
Thaddeus Brown; A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale *1839
Edward Dorr Griffin Bumstead *1850
Simeon Burt Carpenter; A.B. Brown 1827 *1843

Digitized by Google

William White Dwight; A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale *1861
David Fearing *1832
Augustus Addison Gould; A.B. 1825 *1866
Justin Hammond; A.B. Brown 1827 *1873
Joseph Foster Hill *1849
William Hyde *1873
Edward Jarvis; A.B. 1826 *1884
George Moody *1866
Willard Parker; A.B. 1826 *1884
Marshall Sears Perry *1859
Benjamin Franklin Seabury *1890
George Baker Swift *1872
George Franklin Turner; A.B. 1826 *1854
*21

1831

John Call Bartlett; A.B. Bowd. 1828 *1878
John Stephen Bartlett *1840
Lucius Stillman Bolles; A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1837
Milton Bradford; A.B. Brown 1828 *1878
Lucian Willard Caryl *1837
Hermon Chandler *1894
Francis Dana; A.B. 1827 *1872
Nathan Durfee; A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1876
John Singleton Copley Greene; A.B. 1828 *1872
John Mosely Moriarty; A.B. Brown 1827; A.M. Brown *1865
Francis Vergnies Noyes *1893
Ezra Palmer; A.B. Yale 1828; A.M. Yale *1878
Addison Sumner Peck *1866
Joseph Roby; A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Bowd. 1838–1842; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med. and Pathol. Anat., Dart. 1841–1849; Prof. Anat. and Physiol., Univ. Md. 1849–1859; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Md. 1859–1860; Fellow Am. Acad. *1860
Samuel Rogers; A.B. 1828 *1849
William Lambert Russell; A.B. 1826 *1899
Samuel Sawyer; A.B. 1826 *1859
Paul Simpson *1861
John Appleton Swett; A.B. 1828 *1854
Henry White Thayer; A.B. Brown 1826; A.M. Brown *1857
Samuel West; A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1879
Caleb Strong Whitman *1895
Barnet Norton Wisner *1843
*23

1832

Charles Amory *1898
Henry Ingersoll Bowditch; A.B. 1828 *1892
William Folger Brooks *1834
Otis Bullock *1884
Charles Parker Coffin; A.B. 1828 *1868
Edward Linzee Cunningham; A.B. 1829 *1905
James Brinton Dean *1888
Walton Nye Ellis *1872
William Emerson Foster; A.B. 1829 *1842
Charles Gordon; A.B. Brown 1829; A.M. Brown *1872
Josiah Dunham Hedge; A.B. 1828 *1879
Edward William Hook; A.B. 1827 *1871
George Mansfield *1869
William Mason; A.B. Bowd. 1824; Fellow Am. Acad. *1881
Seth Pratt *1836
Augustus Robbins *1855
Howard Sargent; A.B. 1829 *1872
Ezra Stephenson *1874
James Aaron Stetson; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1829 *1880
James Swan Sullivan *1874
Thomas Kemble Thomas; A.B. 1828 *1863
John William Valentine *1838
Henry Artemas Ward; A.B. 1816 *1869
Jonathan Mason Warren; A.M. (Hon.) 1844; Fellow Am. Acad. *1867
Francis Alexander Willard *1873
Jonathan Fox Worcester; A.B. Dart. 1827; A.M. Dart. *1869
Zaccheus Brooks Wyman; A.B. 1825 *1881
*27

1833

John Appleton; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869
Jesse Chickering; A.B. 1818 *1855

Digitized by Google

Joseph Platt Cooke; A.B. Yale 1827; A.M. Yale *1835
Austin Flint; LL.D. Univ. Louisville 1881, Yale 1881; Prof. Med. Theory and Pract., Buffalo Med. Coll. 1836–1844, 1846–1852; Prof. Med. Theory and Pract., Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1844–1845; Prof. Med. Theory and Pract., Univ. Louisville 1852–1856; Prof. Clin. Med., New Orleans S. of Med. (La.) 1859–1861; Prof. Pathol. and Pract. Med., Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1861–1868; Prof. Princ. and Pract. Med., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1861–1886; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1886
James Browne Gregerson *1854
Daniel Mason Hale; A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1882
Charles Currier Ingalls; A.B. Dart. 1829 *1877
John Theodore Kittredge; A.B. Amherst 1828 *1837
John Odin; A.B. 1830 *1864
Thomas Sparhawk; A.B. Dart. 1828 *1874
Francis Thomas; A.B. 1829 *1878
*11

1834

Amos Bigelow Bancroft; A.B. 1831 *1879
Jonathan Wheeler Bemis; A.B. 1830 *1895
George Amory Bethune; A.B. 1831 *1886
Andrew Denny; A.B. Amherst 1831 *1869
Nathaniel Augustus Fisher; A.B. Amherst 1831 *1883
James Brander Forsyth *1872
Francis Henry Gray; A.B. 1831 *1880
Almond Gushee *1859
Henry Babcock Hubbard *1870
Herman Brimmer Inches; A.B. 1831 *1889
James Jackson; A.B. 1828 *1834
Horace Kimball *1895
Joseph Moriarty; A.B. Brown 1830; A.M. Brown *1847
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff; A.B. 1831 *1874
Edward Thomas Tremaine *1884
Henry Tuck *1845
William Randall Wells; A.M. (Hon.) Columbian (D. C.) 1835 *1902
Abner Bennett Wheeler; A.B. 1831 *1847
Samuel Wigglesworth; A.B. 1831 *1847
Charles Frederick Winslow *1877
William Young; A.B. 1829 *1863
*21

1835

Andrew Alexander *1885
Francis Clarke *1852
John James DeWolf; A.B. (Hon.) Brown 1833 *1894
Joseph Farnum; A.B. Brown 1832 *1874
John Lawrence Fox; A.B. Amherst 1831 *1864
Lewis Joseph Glover; A.B. 1832 *1856
John Hathaway Gushee *1895
Estes Howe; A.B. 1832 *1887
William Pitkin Huntington; A.B. 1824 *1885
Solomon Keep *1848
Ezekiel Walter Leach; A.B. Amherst 1828 *1842
John Heard Manning; A.B. 1832 *1837
Stephen Atkins Paine; A.B. Amherst 1832; A.M. Amherst *1869
Stephen Salisbury; A.B. 1832 *1875
George Cheyne Shattuck; A.B. 1831 *1893
Albert Thorndike Smith *1883
Charles Talbot *1880
John Howe Trowbridge *1890
Warren Jacob Whitney; A.B. 1831 *1891
James Wilde; A.B. 1832 *1887
*20

1836

Abel Bryant Adams *1884
Frederic Allen *1858
Joseph Cullen Ayer; A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd. *1846
Charles Jarvis Bates; A.B. 1833 *1847
Luther Clark; A.B. 1833 *1884
Alfred Day *1843
Lemuel Gott *1888
Oliver Wendell Holmes; A.B. 1829 *1894
Silas Holmes; A.B. Yale 1833 *1849
Robert William Hooper; A.B. 1830 *1885
William Ingalls; A.B. 1835 *1903
Moody Mansur *1889

Digitized by Google

Charles Grafton Page; A.B. 1832 *1868
William Dandridge Peck; A.B. 1833 *1890
Charles Henry Peirce; A.B. 1833 *1855
Nelson Perrin *1843
Reuben Spalding; A.B. Dart. 1832; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1835 *1878
John Osgood Stone; A.B. 1833 *1876
John Wright Warren *1869
Henry Gustavus Wiley; A.B. Brown 1833 *1844
*20

1837

Ezra Abbot *1872
George Atwood *1888
Charles Francis Barnard; A.B. 1832 *1891
Henry Barnes *1879
Gideon Forrester Barstow; A.B. 1834 *1864
Elijah Whitney Carpenter *1881
Benjamin Eddy Cotting; A.B. 1834 *1897
Hanover Dickey *1873
Joseph Hawley Dorr; A.B. Bowd. 1827; A.M. Bowd. *1855
Horace Dupee; A.B. 1832 *1891
Harvey Wallace Eaton *1838
Stephen Madison Gale *1882
John Warren Gorham; A.B. 1832 *1893
Clarendon Gorham Holbrook *1863
Thomas Phillips Jackson *1854
William LeBaron *1876
Simeon Palmer *1890
William Putnam Richardson; A.B. 1834 *1857
Joseph Sargent; A.B. 1834 *1888
Alvan Smith *1882
Edward Spalding; A.B. Dart. 1833; LL.D. Dart. 1886 *1895
Hiram Bradbury Tebbetts *1890
Charles Thacher; A.B. 1834 *1869
Charles Eliot Ware; A.B. 1834 *1887
Lemuel Williams Washburn; A.B. Brown 1833 *1845
Christopher Minot Weld; A.B. 1833 *1878
Henry Wheatland; A.B. 1832 *1893
Charles Henry Wheelwright; A.B. 1834 *1862
Jeffries Wyman; A.B. 1833 *1874
Morrill Wyman; A.B. 1833 *1903
Richard Sharpe Young; A.B. 1833 *1877
*31

1838

Daniel Lucius Adams; A.B. Yale 1835; A.M. Yale *1899
Thomas Samuel Blood *1890
Edward Bradstreet; A.B. 1834 *1844
Thomas Mayo Brewer; A.B. 1835 *1880
John Abner Briggs; A.B. 1835 *1845
Samuel Sumner Bugbee *1843
James Freeman Colman; A.B. 1834 *1887
Charles Cutler *1839
William Ward Cutler; A.B. Yale 1831 *1870
William Eustis; A.B. 1830 *1843
Samuel Russell Gerry; A.B. Amherst 1835 *1893
Nathan Griggs Goffe *1863
Henry Lyon; A.B. 1835 *1900
William Mack; A.B. 1833 *1895
Morrison Oakes *18—
Milton Parker; M.D. Dart. 1834 *1873
Samuel Parkman; A.B. 1834 *1854
Olivier Robitaille; M.D. Bowd. 1838 *1896
James Stone; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1835 *1889
Edward Strong; A.B. Williams 1834 *1902
Nathaniel Saville Tucker; A.B. 1833 *1887
William Williamson Wellington; A.B. 1832 *1896
Benjamin Hussey West; A.B. 1835 *1900
Albert Thompson Wheelock; A.B. Bowd. 1834; A.M. Bowd. *1876
Samuel Stillman Whitney *1855
John Harvey Wright; A.B. Amherst 1834 *1879
*26

1839

*Robert Harper Adlam *1898
*Benjamin Barnard Appleton; A.B. 1835 *1878
*Charles Vose Bemis; A.B. 1835 *1906
*Henry Bigelow; A.B. 1836 *1866
*Ward Nicholas Boylston; A.B. 1835 *1870
*Charles Hale Browne *1898
Bertrand François Bugard
*Samuel Cabot; A.B. 1836 *1885
*Daniel Clarke *1884
*Kendall Flint; A.B. Amherst 1831 *1892

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Bassett Fobes *1898
*Benoni Guay *1864
*Barnaby Winslow Hathaway *1867
*William Mann Kimball *1883
*Joseph Marmette *1896
*Benjamin Franklin Parker; A.B. 1831 *1844
*John Witt Randall; A.B. 1834 *1892
*Aaron Parker Richardson *1877
*James Osgood Savage *1861
*18 + 1 = 19

1840

*John Bacon; A.B. 1837 *1881
*Pierre Baillargeon *1891
*Henry Blanchard; A.B. 1834 *1897
*Jonathan Borden *1875
*Harvey Erastus Clap; A.B. 1837 *1863
*Lucius Cooke *1857
*William Johnson Dale; A.B. 1837 *1903
*Herman Elvers Davidson; A.B. 1836 *1890
*William Augustus Davis; A.B. 1837 *1898
*Abraham Osgood Dickey *1882
*Frederick Auboineau Eddy *1847
*John Fenwick Eustis; A.B. 1837 *1844
*James Harrison Gray *1853
*Evan Bartlett Hammond *1887
*Edward Hartshorn *1906
*William Hawes; A.B. Bowd. 1837; A.M. Bowd. *1854
*Christopher Columbus Holmes; A.B. 1837 *1882
*John Foster Williams Lane; A.B. 1837 *1861
*Benjamin Mann; A.B. Amherst 1837; A.M. Amherst *1874
*Nathan Warren Oliver *1868
*Thomas Perkins Shepard; A.B. Brown 1836; A.M. Brown *1877
*George Tower *1876
*22

1841

*Samuel Leonard Abbot; A.B. 1838 *1904
*Henry Jacob Bigelow; A.B. 1837 *1890
*William Augustus Briggs; A.B. 1838 *1859
*Charles Francis Foster; A.B. 1838 *1865
*Otis Everett French *1884
*Samuel Hutchins *1886
*William Wallace Morland; A.B. Dart. 1838; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860 *1876
*Joseph Dean Nichols *1879
*William Thornton Parker; A.B. Dart. 1838; A.M. Dart. *1855
*Erastus Otis Phinney; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1838; A.M. Wesleyan *1883
*William Henry Prince; A.B. 1838 *1883
*Ira Sampson; A.B. Brown 1838 *1871
*Henry Orne Stone; A.B. 1838 *1909
*Samuel Trull; A.B. 1837 *1876
*John Francis Tuckerman; A.B. 1837 *1885
*Henry Ware Wales; A.B. 1838 *1856
*16

1842

*Charles Hastings Allen; A.B. 1831 *1886
*Edwin Anthony *1869
*William Johnson Campbell *1874
*William Spooner Coffin; A.B. 1839 *1891
*Joseph Edward Corlew *1864
*William Prescott Dexter; A.B. 1838 *1890
*Jeoffard Elbridge Goldsmith *1843
*Stephen Jones *1879
*Francis Leland; A.B. Brown 1838 *1867
*George Bailey Loring; A.B. 1838 *1891
*Edward Dorr Griffin Palmer; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1869
*William Read; A.B. Dart. 1839; A.M. Dart. *1889
*Ebenezer Coolidge Richardson *1886
*LeBaron Russell; A.B. 1832 *1889
*Lucius Leslie Scammell; A.B. Dart. 1837; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1841 *1892
*John Spare; A.B. Amherst 1838; A.M. Amherst 1864 *1901
*Oliver Brewster Taylor *1913
*Thomas Tuttle *1873
*Nathan Washburn *1842
*James Lloyd Wellington; A.B. 1838 *1916
*Lewis Williams *1881
*21

Digitized by Google

1843

*Henry Arey *1854
*Edward Brooks *1851
*Henry Bryant; A.B. 1840 *1867
*Samuel Wiswell Butler *1881
*Willard Wild Codman *1886
*Henry Cowles *1892
*Charles Cutter *1869
*George Derby; A.B. 1838 *1874
Charles Munroe Dickenson
*Ezra Wood Fletcher; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1847
*Edward Hall *1870
*George Hayward; A.B. 1839 *1901
*John Frazier Head; A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale *1908
Kimball Hill
*Frederick Howard; A.B. 1839 *1870
*Alexander Jackson; A.B. Amherst 1840; A.M. Amherst *1901
*Othello Otis Johnson *1882
*Joseph Stevens Jones *1877
*Samuel Kneeland; A.B. 1840 *1888
*Edward Philippe Le Prohon *1886
*Francis Miller McLellan; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1863
*Cyrus Sweetser Mann *1914
*George Mason Morse *1901
*Horatio Gilead Morse; A.B. Brown 1840; A.M. Brown *1886
*Fitch Edward Oliver; A.B. Dart. 1839; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1860; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1892
*Daniel Thurston Plumer; A.B. Dart. 1840; A.M. Dart. *1905
*Stephen Bailey Sewall *1864
*John Spence; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1851
*Moses Williams Weld; A.B. 1840 *1893
*Thomas Welsh; A.B. 1839 *1880
*Jasper Hazen York *1874

*29 + 2 = 31

1844

*Frederic Smith Ainsworth; A.B. Dart. 1840 *1878
*John Burroughs Alley; A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale *1862
*Moses Little Atkinson; A.B. Dart. 1838 *1852
*Benjamin Lincoln Ball; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1856 *1860
*Edward Forbes Barnes; A.B. 1838 *1878
*George Anson Bates *1885
*Buckminster Brown *1891
*Charles Edward Buckingham; A.B. 1840 *1877
*Sereno Edwards Dwight Bumstead *1904
*Lyman Bostwick Case *1845
*Daniel Chaplin *1886
*James Cody *1894
*Henry Thornton Cummings; A.B. Bowd. 1841; A.M. Bowd. *1901
*George Washington Doane *1905
*John Henry Drinker *1860
*Augustus Kinsley Gardner; A.M. (Hon.) 1852 *1876
*Albert Arnold Haszard *1868
*Jonas Welch Holman *1873
*Freeman Hopkins Jenkins *1902
*Augustus Mason; A.B. Brown 1841; A.M. Brown *1882
*Joseph Auspice Mignault *1902
*Francis Minot; A.B. 1841 *1899
*Augustus Goddard Peabody; A.B. 1837 *1877
*Edward Brooks Peirson; A.B. 1840 *1874
*George Augustus Perkins *1895
*Charles Abner Phelps; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1841 *1902
*Benjamin Prince F Randall *1855
*Alexander John Rice; A.B. 1841 *1851
*John Joseph Schrage *1894
*Justin Edwards Stevens *1852
*William Henry Thayer; A.B. 1841 *1897
*Horace Thurston *1882
*William Edward Townsend; A.B. 1839 *1866
*Ephraim Wales *1893
*Hervey Eliphaz Weston; A.B. Yale 1839 *1882

*35

1845

*Elijah Baldwin; A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale *1888
*Henry Augustus Barrett; A.B. Amherst 1844 *1889
*John Sabin Carter; A.B. Dart. 1841 *1889

Digitized by Google

*Lewis Wade Clifford; A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown *1854
*Benjamin Storer Codman *1894
*George Cutler; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1863
*Francis Willis Fisher *1877
*George Henry Gay; A.B. 1842 *1878
*Adoniram Judson Greely; A.B. Brown 1841 *1893
*Russell Lorenzo Hawes *1867
Peleg Franklin Hopkins
*Frederick Howes; A.B. 1842 *1849
*Floyer Galen Kittredge *1878
*William Richards Lawrence *1885
*Joseph Marchant *1846
*Henry Austin Martin; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1883 *1884
*Jonathan Gilman Morse *1848
*Robert Wingate Newell *1896
*Charles William Parsons; A.B. 1840 *1893
*John Phelps Perkins *1856
*James Monroe Phipps; A.B. Brown 1842 *1865
Benjamin Bliss Porter
*Samuel Reed *1849
Stephen Remington; A.M. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1841
*Remi Ferdinand Rinfret *1894
*Rufus Shackford *1902
*Calvin Stevens *1898
*Mortimer Brockway Tappan *1905
*William Prescott Townsend *1876
*Eleazer Porter Wells *1850
*Rufus Woodward; A.B. 1841 *1885

*28 + 3 = 31

1846

*Josiah Ball *1850
*Henry Green Bates *1870
*Charles Bertody *1893
*Andrew Delaval Blanchard; A.B. 1842 *1906
*Eugene Edmund Braun *1870
*George Washington Burdett *1897
*Charles Tristram Chase *1910
*Hiram Luce Chase *1914
*Henry Church *1903
*Benjamin Cushing; A.B. 1842 *1895
*Louis Léon Lesieur Desaulniers *1896
*George Seabury DeWitt *1910
*Robert Dixon *1888
*Nathaniel Downes *1903
*James Winchell Coleman Ely; A.B. Brown 1842; A.M. Brown *1906
*John Sydenham Flint; A.B. 1843 *1887
*Charles Gibbs *1857
*George Rogers Hall; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1842 *1899
*Samuel Hamblen *1848
*Edwin Augustus Warren Harlow; A.B. 1841 *1902
*John Hartwell; A.B. Amherst 1843; A.M. Amherst *1855
*Horace Hatch; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1842; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1891
*Charles Frederick Heywood; A.B. 1843 *1893
*Henry Ephraim Holland *1865
*Francis Amory Holman *1884
*Hiram Houlton *1847
*George Stevens Jones *1888
Thomas Joseph William Kennedy
*John Kerr; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1843; A.M. Trinity *1868
*Joseph Kittredge *1878
*Elie Lacerte *1898
*Alfred Lambert; A.B. Yale 1843; A.M. Yale *1885
*Pierre Bazille Mignault *1897
*William Barton Miller *1883
*Elbridge Kenney Mitchell *1850
*Charles Morrill *1871
*Thomas Kendall Newhall *1900
*Josiah Norcross *1866
*George Washington Peirce *1886
*Merritt Franklin Potter; A.B. Williams 1839; A.M. Williams *1886
*Charles Alfred Proctor *1892
*Joseph Chadwick Sanborne *1883
*Edward Stimson; A.B. 1843 *1878
*Samuel Perkins Thomas *1878
*George James Townsend; A.B. 1842 *1894
*Horace Dwight Train; A.B. Amherst 1842; A.M. Amherst *1879
*James Henry Trask; A.B. 1843 *1863
*Royal Sibley Warren *1896
Henry Wigand

*47 + 2 = 49

1847

*Thomas Andrews *1852
*George Manton Angell; A.B. Brown 1844 *1909
*Washington Ayer *1899

Digitized by Google

*William Brown Bugbee *1856
*Augustus Hannibal Burbank; A.B. Bowd. 1843; A.M. Bowd. *1895
*Milan Galusha Carey *1854
*Rowse Reynolds Clarke *1888
*Charles Henry Crane; A.B. Yale 1844; A.M. Yale *1883
*Roswell Cutler *1868
*John Call Dalton; A.B. 1844 *1889
*David Dana *1887
*Robert Thompson Davis; M.C. 1883–1889 *1906
*Ebenezer Wade Drake *1887
*Samuel Smith Drury *1879
*Jerome Dwelly *1913
*George Faulkner; A.B. 1844 *1911
*John Favill *1883
*Daniel Francis *1867
*Tappan Eustis Francis; A.B. 1844 *1909
*Daniel Lewis Gibbens *1865
*Benjamin Franklin Gilman *1888
*James Frederick Harlow *1889
*John Wesley Kinckley *1865
*Thomas Holyoke *1877
*John Henry Jennings *1882
*Ralph Kneeland Jones *1888
*Dennis McGowan *1853
*John Joseph McGowan *1871
*Luther Ambrose Martin *1897
*John Merrill *1851
*Marcus Aurelius Moore *1864
*Ezra Addison Searle Nichols *1874
*Luther Parks; A.B. 1843 *1886
*Henry Preston Pratt *1866
*Robert Cleghorn Rees *1852
*Henry Sargent; A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale *1858
*John Gallison Sewall; A.B. 1843 *1874
*James Winchell Stone; A.B. 1843 *1863
*Gustavus Taylor *1890
*John Bunker Taylor *1889
*Ira Wadleigh Tobie *1867
*Joseph Underwood *1881
*Jabez Baxter Upham; A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1902
*John Burgin Wadleigh *1852
*Thomas Beale Wales; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1844 *1861
*Joseph Brown Walker *1893
*Charles Wadsworth Whitcomb *1892
*Lewis Edward Whiting *1882
*48

1848

Alexander Armstrong
*William Barstow; A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart. *1885
*Samuel Lee Bigelow; M.D. Univ. Paris 1852 *1862
*Joseph Edward Bomer *1864
*Oscar Burbank *1908
*Henry Austen Carrington *1906
*Charles Augustine Davis; A.B. Dart. 1845 *1863
*Stephen Fuller Elliott *18—
*William Alvesta Gaylord *1893
*Jonathan Edwards Harlow *1880
*Howland Holmes; A.B. 1843 *1893
*Charles Howe *1903
*Daniel Alley Johnson *1891
*William Otis Johnson; A.B. 1845 *1873
*Marcus Bloomfield Leonard *1887
*Harvey Graves McIntire *1892
*Frederic Porter Mann *1897
*John Parker Maynard *1898
*James Cunningham Neilson *1874
*Edward Newhall *1905
*Robert Woodruff Oliphant; A.B. Amherst 1845 *1883
*Sumner Augustus Patten *1898
*William Pitt; LL.B. 1852 *1868
*Thomas Jefferson Worcester Pray; A.B. Bowd. 1844; A.M. Bowd. *1888
*Thomas Scott Rodman *1864
*Benjamin Shurtleff *1912
*Daniel Denison Slade; A.B. 1844 *1896
*John Sutton *1895
*William Henry Thorndike; A.B. 1845 *1884
*Eliab Ward *1871
*Joseph Thomas Odiorne West; A.B. Dart. 1845 *1887
*Benjamin Whitwell *1857
*Jacob Lafayette Williams *1906
*32 + 1 = 33

1849

*Charles Goldthwaite Adams; A.B. Yale 1846 *1852
*Leland Howard Angell *1865
*William Clark Beckwith *1868
John Henry Blake
*Waldo Irving Burnett; Fellow Am. Acad. *1854

Digitized by Google

*Cornelius Sowle Cartée; A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown *1885
*George Cheyne Shattuck Choate; A.B. 1846 *1896
*Isaac Ilsley Cummings; A.B. 1846 *1887
*George Dorr *1856
*Calvin Ellis; A.B. 1846 *1883
*Edward Gage *1873
*Isaac Francis Galloupe *1909
*Robert Greer *1873
*Thomas Thurston Griggs *1890
*Charles Dudley Homans; A.B. 1846 *1886
*George Franklin Jenks *1900
*Edward Kirby *18—
*Luther Franklin Locke; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1845; A.M. Middlebury 1849 *1892
*Edward George McCormick *1855
*Abner Little Merrill; A.B. 1846 *1916
*William Bowen Morris; A.B. Brown 1846 *1878
James Walsingham Murray
*David Batchelder Nelson *1898
*Paul Louis Nichols; A.B. 1845 *1852
*Buford Allen Prewitt *18—
Octave Philibert Ravenot, *formerly* Octave Fauvelle
*Edward Hutchinson Robbins Revere *1862
*John Howard Ricker *1885
*Charles Harrison Shackford *1909
*James Michael Sharkey *1896
*John Cauldwell Sharp *1890
*John Hannibal Sheppard; A.B. Bowd. 1845; A.M. Bowd. *1870
*Augustine Shurtleff; A.B. Brown 1846; A.M. Brown *1901
*Albert Everett Stetson; A.B. Yale 1846 *1857
*John Langdon Sullivan *1900
*George Rodney Swetting *1866
*James Munroe Underwood *1871
*Alonzo Carter Webber *1904
*Henry Willard Williams; A.M. (Hon.) 1868; Prof. Ophthalmology 1871–1891; Fellow Am. Acad. *1895
*George Sullivan Woodman; A.B. Amherst 1846; A.M. Amherst *1906
*Charles Fessenden Wyman *1851

*38 + 3 = 41

1850

*William Hammond Brown; A.B. Bowd. 1842; A.M. Bowd. *1882
*Henry Clarke *1880
*Israel Thorndike Dana; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1889; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap., Bowd. 1860–1861; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Bowd. 1861–1869; Prof. Pathol. and Pract. Med., Bowd. 1879–1897; Prof. Emeritus, Bowd. 1897–1904 *1904
*William Hale Davol; A.B. Brown 1844 *1863
*Jonathan Dearborn *1877
*Robert Finley Dennis *1874
*Edmund Tucker Eastman; A.B. 1846 *1892
*Jabez Fisher *1916
*John Samuel Hill Fogg; A.B. Bowd. 1846; A.M. Bowd. *1893
*Charles Napoleon Germaine *1882
*William Henry Gorham *1895
*Moses Reuben Greeley *1895
*Edwin Allen Hill *1896
*Joseph Green Stevens Hitchcock; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1844 *1891
*Richard Manning Hodges; A.B. 1847 *1896
*Hollis Smith Kezar *1905
*William Laighton *1870
*Edwin Leigh; A.B. Bowd. 1835; A.M. Bowd. *1890
*William Leavitt Lincoln *1889
*Joseph Davis Mitchell *1893
*Daniel Green Otis *1858
*Thomas Robert Owens *1861
*Franklin Fletcher Patch *1891
*Daniel Chute Perkins *1863
*Marshall Perkins *1902
*Joseph William Preston *1893
*John Eastman Sanborn; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1845 *1903
*Benjamin Shurtleff Shaw; A.B. 1847 *1893
*David Onslow Smith *1906
*Seth Loring Sprague; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1846 *1897
*Duncan McBeane Thaxter; A.B. 1847 *1873
*Clement Adams Walker; A.B. Dart. 1842 *1883

Digitized by Google

*Albert Gallatin Weeks; A.B. Dart. 1844 *1853
*Samuel Gardner Wolcott; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1847 *1883
*34

1851

*Enoch Adams *1900
*William Abraham Newcomb Archibald *1857
*George Pierce Baker *1890
*Albert Henry Blanchard *1909
*John Nelson Borland; A.B. Yale 1848 *1890
*Thomas Russell Budlong; A.B. Brown 1842 *1855
*Freeman Josiah Bumstead; A.B. Williams 1847; LL.D. Williams 1879; Clin. Prof. Ven. Diseases, Columbia 1867–1871 *1879
*James Coldham *1892
*James Preston Chaplin Cummings *1858
*William Dickinson; A.B. Dart. 1843; A.M. Dart. *1894
*William Cranch Bond Fifield; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1854 *1896
*Henry Bowen Clarke Greene *1862
*Richard Gundry *1891
*Charles Hosea Hildreth *1884
*George Asa Hoyt; A.B. Dart. 1847; A.M. Dart. *1857
*William Albert Lewis *1895
*Henry Martyn Lincoln *1853
*John Randolph Lincoln *1857
*Alexander Donald William Martin *1896
*John Smith Nichols; A.B. 1849 *1862
*Jenks Harris Otis *1864
*William Samuel Pattee *1881
*Francis Tuttle *1867
*Lorenzo Locke Whitmore *1899
*24

1852

*Edward Payson Abbe; A.B. Yale 1848 *1897
*Edward Watson Anderson *1861
*Cyrus Killam Bartlett; Prof. Psychol. Med. and Prof. Emeritus, Hamline (Minn.) *1906
*John Mills Browne *1894
*William Gibson Clark *1913
*Henry Milton Cobb *1861
*Joshua James Ellis; A.B. Brown 1847 *1863
*Thomas Hovey Gage *1909
*John Cambridge Hall *1896
*James Wardlee Hartley *1897
*John Eaton Hathaway *1862
*John Bogardus Hill *1909
*Herman Louis Henry Hoffendahl; A.B. 1849 *1881
*Eugene Francis Holland *1881
*Frederic Augustus Jewett *1910
Charles Kidder
*Joshua Rich Lothrop; A.B. Dart. 1844 *1869
*James Porter Lynde *1890
*Benjamin McCluer *1894
*Samuel Morril *1905
*Thomas Fletcher Oakes *1876
*Varillas Linus Owen *1897
*Andrew James Park; M.D. Toronto (Can.) 1865 *1916
*William Allen Chipman Randall *1907
*George Renton *1875
*John Phillips Reynolds; A.B. 1845 *1909
*Nathaniel Stillman Robinson *1908
*Martin Nelson Root; A.B. Amherst 1849 *1895
*Edward Sanford *1913
*Albert Franklin Sawyer; A.B. 1849 *1903
*John Manchester Smith *1887
*James Stewart *1891
*Dexter Mills Tucker *1890
*James Waldock; A.B. 1845 *1898
*John William Whipple *1865
*Allston Waldo Whitney *1881
*Adams Wiley; A.B. 1848 *1860
*Samuel Lane Young; A.B. Bowd. 1840; A.M. Bowd. *1893
*37 + 1 = 38

1853

*Horace Walter Adams; A.B. 1849 *1861
*Zabdiel Boylston Adams; A.B. Bowd. 1849 *1902
*Elisha Barber *1860
*George Albert Blake; A.B. Williams 1849 *1892
*Samuel Coleman Blake *1897
*Elisha Chenery; Dean and Prof. Pathol. and Therap., Boston Dent. Coll. 1876–1880 *1900
*Algernon Coolidge; A.M. (Hon.) 1869; Fellow Am. Acad. *1912

Digitized by Google

*Edward Brooks Everett; A.B. 1850 *1861
*Ephraim Xenophon Giebner *1899
*John Henry Gilbert *1899
*Joseph Clay Habersham *1881
*John Alonzo Sidney Hannity *1873
*William Henry Heath *1864
*Edward Hitchcock; A.B. Amherst 1849; A.M. Amherst; LL.D. Amherst 1899; Prof. Hygiene and Phys. Educ., Amherst 1861–1911; Dean, Amherst 1898–1910 *1911
*John Furness Jarvis; A.B. Dart. 1848 *1893
*Francis Rufus Caleb Kittredge *1888
*William Nourse Lane *1862
Graham Marr
*James Oscar Noyes; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1850; A.M. Hamilton *1872
*William Hussey Page *1888
*Erasmus Allington Pond *1889
*Joaquim Antonio Alves Ribeiro *1862
*Nathan Payson Rice; A.B. 1849 *1900
*Pitkin Boltwood Rice *1870
*Lewis Edward Simons *1865
*Alfred Augustus Stocker *1910
Horatio Robinson Storer; A.B. 1850
*Jerome Charles Street *1919
*Tyler Thayer *1898
*John Danvir Walshe *1879
*John Ware; A.B. 1850 *1906
*Richard Henry Wheatland; A.B. 1850 *1863
*John Samuel Whiting; A.B. 1850 *1896
*John Colby York *1855

*32 + 2 = 34

1854

*Horatio Nelson Ballard; A.B. Brown 1851 *1888
*John Blackmer *1895
*William Tyng Smith Brackett *1862
*Albion Keith Parris Bradbury; A.B. Bowd. 1844 *1875
*William Gilman Breck *1889
John Freeman Butler *[illegible]
*Charles Marcellus Chandler *1889
*David Choate *1916
*Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro *1862
*William Glenn David; A.B. Williams 1852 *1877
George John Donnelly
*Thomas Sylvester Fellows; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1850 *1902
*George Higginson Gallup *1854
*Samuel Abbott Green; A.B. 1851 *1918
*Dana Warren Hartshorn *1907
*Edward Lorenzo Holmes; A.B. 1849 *1900
*Elisha Hopkins *1911
*Francis Augustine Howe; A.B. Amherst 1848; A.M. Amherst *1911
*George Marshall Howe *1882
*Woodbridge Ruggles Howes *1898
*George Washington Jenckes; A.B. Brown 1851 *1913
*Thomas Leighton Jenks *1899
*Francis Minor Lincoln *1868
*Thomas Mathewson *1884
George Alexander Morgan
*Edward Perine Morong *1902
*George Johnson Newton *1875
*George Henry Oliver *1881
*Edward Augustus Perkins *1900
*Enoch Hilton Pillsbury *1857
*Oliver Dean Root *1863
*Joel Seaverns; A.B. 1850 *1894
*Henry Shaw; M.D. Vt. Med. Coll. 1853 *1910
Lincoln Ripley Stone
*Israel Tisdale Talbot; Prof. Surgery, Boston Univ. 1873–1878; Dean (Med. S.) Boston Univ. 1878–1899 *1899
*Michael William Turner *18—
*John Lane White *1902
*Leonidas Franklin Wilbur *1911

*34 + 4 = 38

1855

*John Ellis Blake; A.B. 1852 *1880
*Augustus Porter Chamberlaine; A.B. 1847 *1909
*McLaurin Furber Cooke; A.B. Dart. 1847 *1875
*John Sherman Emerson *1886
Albert Chase Folsom
*Daniel Parker Gage *1877
*Nathaniel Everett Gage *1865
*Augustus Choate Hamlin; A.B. Bowd. 1851; Chev. Ord. St. Anne (Russia) *1905
*Samuel Foster Haven; A.B. 1852 *1862
*Nathan Hayward; A.B. 1850 *1866

Digitized by Google

*George Edward Head; A.B. 1852 *1908
*James Seneca Hill; A.B. 1852 *1857
*Silas Atherton Holman *1894
*Anson Parker Hooker; A.B. 1851 *1873
*James Metcalf Horne *1908
*Samuel Hamilton Keep *1863
*Benjamin Willis Kinsman; A.B. Brown 1852 *1855
*William Neilson *1889
*Joseph Warren Odell; A.B. Dart. 1852 *1910
*Henry Kemble Oliver; A.B. 1852 *1919
*Calvin Gates Page; A.B. 1852 *1869
*Albert Potter *1902
*Horace Richardson; A.B. 1852 *1891
*Henry Rockwood *1914
*Leonard Franklin Russell *1869
*George McLellan Staples; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1849; A.M. Colby *1895
*Charles Ellery Stedman; A.B. 1852 *1909
*George Grenville Tucker *1883
*Adoniram Judson Wakefield *1911
*Horatio Hancock Fiske Whittemore; A.B. 1852 *1872
*Frederick Winsor; A.B. 1851 *1889
*Franklin Augustus Wood *1900
*Elwell Woodbury *1874

*32 + 1 = 33

1856

*Charles Cheyne Aitken *1895
*Justin Allen; A.B. Brown 1852 *1908
*Charles Edward Briggs; A.B. 1853 *1894
*Henry Wheelock Browne *1910
Hugh Cavin
*Ephraim Cutter; A.B. Yale 1852; A.M. Yale; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1857; LL.D. Iowa Coll. 1887 *1917
*John Marshall Eaton *1909
*Charles Wesley Fillmore *1893
*Joseph Wilcox Hastings *1895
*Alfred Hosmer; A.B. 1853 *1891
*George Smith Hyde; A.B. 1853 *1905
*Hammond Johnson *1868
*John Augustus Lamson; A.B. Dart. 1853; A.M. Dart. *1912
*William Leach *1903
*John Nash Niles *1884
*Alexander Crawford Page *1899
*Alexander McIntosh Parker *1897
Francis James Parker
*Ezra Parmenter *1883
*Louis Emmons Partridge *1870
*Charles Pfaff *1860
*Charles Henry Sanborn *1899
*Frederick Augustus Sawyer *1895
*Gustavus Lincoln Simmons *1910
*John Skinner *1909
*Edward Sutton Smith; A.B. 1853 *1891
John Spring
*William Henry True *1897
*Simeon Charles Vanier *1894
*James Parker Walker *1897
*Robert Ware; A.B. 1852 *1863
*Conrad Wesselhoeft; Prof. Pathol. and Therap., Boston Univ. 1883–1904 *1904
*James Clarke White; A.B. 1853 *1916

*32 + 1 = 33

1857

*Bowman Bigelow Breed; A.B. Amherst 1853; A.M. Amherst *1873
*Benjamin Franklin Campbell *1916
*Preston Marshall Chase *1887
*Arthur Harris Cowdrey *1907
*Isaac Craigue *1877
*Edward Augustus Crane; A.B. Amherst 1854; Chev. Legion of Honor *1906
*Hall Curtis; A.B. 1854 *1906
*James Dickson *1903
*William Gray Disbrow *1894
*John Moses Emerson *1910
David Pollard Flanders
*Gustavus Hay; A.B. 1850 *1908
*James David Hoyl *1904
*Benjamin Joy Jeffries; A.B. 1854 *1915
*John Hancock Kimball *1902
*George William Kittredge *1895
*Thomas Walter Leach *1895
*Webster Lindsly; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1855; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1866
*Deodat Mignault *1862
*Selden Fletcher Neal; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1852; A.M. Colby *1872
*Leonard Edmund Richardson *1900
*Anthony Ruppaner; A.B. 1855 *1892
*Lucius Manlius Sargent; A.B. 1848 *1864
*Levi Saunders *1908

Digitized by Google

*Alexander Doull Sinclair *1911
Francis Peleg Sprague
*Robert Folger Stratton; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1853 *1918
John Davidson Taylor
*Austin White Thompson; A.B. 1854 *1889
*William Abrams Thomson *1865
*James Joy Thorndike *1890
*William Thorndike; A.B. 1854 *1887
Anton William Tjader
*William Palmer Wesselhoeft *1909
*George Barker Windship; A.B. 1854 *1876

*31 + 4 = 35

1858

*Hermogene Sextus Balcom *1872
*Charles Henry Barrett; A.B. Yale 1854; A.M. Yale *1869
*David Williams Cheever; A.B. 1852 *1915
*Palmer Cook Cole; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1855; A.M. Rutgers *1906
*John Samuel Cushing *1889
*Hasket Derby; A.B. Amherst 1855; A.M. Amherst *1914
*James Arthur Emmerton; A.B. 1855 *1888
*Samuel William Fletcher *1910
*Thomas Hill Gibby *1893
*John McLean Hayward *1886
*John Willson Hutchins; A.B. 1853 *1890
Josiah Edgar Jones
*Franklin Bryant Kimball *1889
*John Henry Kinsman *1902
*Richard Baxter Skinner *1900
*John Benjamin Springall *1860
*Josiah Henry Stickney; M.R.C.V.S. (London) 1859 *1901
George Washington Towar
*George Latham Underwood *1920
*Peter Duggan Walsh *1902

*18 + 2 = 20

1859

*Jacob Henry Barker *1907
*Charles Warren Barnes *1905
*Ira Wilson Bragg *1864
*Alfred Rodolphus Bullard *1867
*Charles Henry Burbank *1885
*George Sanford Burton *1884
*Horace Chapin *1887
*George Anthony Collamore; A.B. Dart. 1854 *1903
*Eugene de Courcillon; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris; B.-ès-Sci. Univ. Paris *18—
*Charles Frederic Crehore *1893
*Ezra Dyer; A.B. 1857 *1887
*Thomas Philip Eckardt *1880
*Stephen Foss; A.B. Bowd. 1853; A.M. Bowd. *1901
*Joseph Ferdinand Gould *1885
*Maurice King Hartnett *1894
*John Theodore Heard *1906
*Jonathan Hugh Jamison *1874
*Franz Hugo Krebs; Prof. Obstetrics, Boston Univ. 1873–1877 *1904
*George Cook Lincoln *1873
*Abel Cutting Livermore *1891
*Edwin Manley *1884
*John Robbins Mansfield *1906
*John Taylor Gilman Nichols *1911
*Asa Phinney *1860
*Harlin Henry Pillsbury *1907
*Thomas Hamel Pinkerton *1895
*Silas Poole *1916
*Benjamin Lincoln Ray; Ph.B. Brown 1856 *1879
*John Lombard Robinson *1896
*John Woodbury Sawyer; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1881 *1885
*Henry Lyman Shaw *1911
*Asa Peaslee Tenney *1909
*Charles Carroll Tower; A.B. 1856 *1893
*Joseph Rowe Webster; A.B. 1854 *1916
*George Palmer Wesselhoeft *1890
*Walter Wesselhoeft; Prof. Obstetrics, Boston Univ. 1878–1901; Prof. Emeritus, Boston Univ. 1901– *1920
*Moses Sawyer Wilson *1873

*37

1860

*Charles Edwin Akerman *1862
*Francis Dyer Beer *1901
*George Adams Bright *1905
*Albert Henry Bryant *1877
*William Reed Bullard; A.B. 1857 *1890
*John Dean; Ph.D. Göttingen 1855; Fellow Am. Acad. *1888
*Samuel Lane Dutton *1910
*Charles Schomberg Elliot *1919
*James Milton Flint *1919

Digitized by Google

*John Wilson Foye *1885
*Henry Holton Fuller *1888
*Samuel Henry Greene *1911
*Harry John Harwood *1863
*John Edward Hill *1862
*Thomas Barnes Hitchcock; D.M.D. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Dental Pathol. and Therapeutics 1868–1874; Dean (Dent. S.) 1872–1874 *1874
*Dixi Crosby Hoyt; A.B. Amherst 1855 *1864
*John Mariner Jonah *1898
Frederic Benjamin Adams Lewis
*Duncan McLean *1899
John J. Meigs
*George Tufton Moffatt; D.M.D. (Hon.) 1870; Prof. Operative Dentistry 1868–1879 *1895
*William Henry Morril *1887
*Leander Rupert Morse *1903
*George Nelson Munsell *1905
*Patrick Aloysius O'Connell; A.B. 1857 *1874
*Llewellyn Oliver *1907
*Benjamin Franklin Peirce *1864
*Albion Pierce *1893
*Henry Sylvanus Plympton; M.D. Columbia 1861 *1863
*Robert Provan *1907
*Arthur Ricketson *1912
*Marcus Tullius Robinson *1864
*Thaddeus Pulaski Robinson *1874
*Francis Codman Ropes; A.B. 1857; L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1864 *1869
Samuel Mayhew Beckworth Rouse
*John Ryan *1878
*Thaddeus Scott *19—
*Marshall Edwin Simmons *1874
*John Stearns; A.B. 1846 *1898
*Silas Emlyn Stone *1887
*John Williams Walden *1885
*Josiah Newell Willard; A.B. 1857 *1870

*39 + 3 = 42

1861

*George Jerome Arnold *1883
*John George Blake *1918
*Francis Henry Brown; A.B. 1857 *1917
*Charles Monro Carleton *1886
*Sydney Howard Carney *1912
*John Edward Cobb; A.B. 1858 *1877
*Benjamin Tower Crooker *1882
*Joseph Whitney Cushing; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1857; A.M. Wesleyan *1897
*Howard Franklin Damon; A.B. 1858 *1884
*Edgar Everett Dean *1892
*Henry Claudius Dean *1867
*Thomas Haven Dearing *1908
*Frank Eli Dow *1880
Robert Thaxter Edes; A.B. 1858
*Theodore Willis Fisher *1914
*William Caldwell Flowers *1904
Theodore Scott Floyd
*Jesse Franklin Frisbie *1913
*Alfred Houston Haven; A.B. 1858 *1895
William Edward Hayden
Isaac Hills Hazelton
*Charles Floyer Pond Hildreth *1903
*William Henry Weed Hinds *1897
Charles Thacher Hubbard
*James Stannage Jacobs *1891
*Robert Edwin Jameson *1905
*John Davis Jones *1867
*Henry Allen Lamb *1892
*Samuel Moore Logan *1893
*Alexander McDonald *1867
*Edward Bromfield Mason; A.B. 1858 *1863
*Jarvis King Mason; A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale 1859 *1905
*Francis LeBaron Monroe; A.B. Williams 1857; A.M. Williams *1904
Ephraim Bell Muttart
*Abiel Ward Nelson *1913
*John Pond Ordway *1880
Ara Marshall Paine
*Norbert Provencher *1888
*William Edmund Rice *1865
*Henry Augustus Richardson; A.B. 1858 *1863
*George Thompson Shipley *1880
*Joseph Crandall Skinner *1884
*John Fletcher Stevenson; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1857 *1865
*Charles Carroll Street *1900
*James Francis Sullivan *1899
*Andrew Jackson Thompson; A.B. Bowd. 1858; A.M. Bowd. *1879
*Augustus Valentine Tourtelot *1872
*Warren Webster *1896
*Edward Andem Whiston *1909
*Sullivan Whitney *1891

Digitized by Google

*John Warren Willis *1913
*Theoron Woolverton *1912
*45 + 7 = 52

1862

*Samuel Warren Abbott; A.M. Brown 1858 *1904
*Isaac Adams; A.B. Bowd. 1858 *1911
*Melbourne Egbert Balcom *1868
*Joseph Benjamin Baxter *1872
*William Lycurgus Bond *1886
*Llewellyn Brown *1916
*Frank Eastman Bundy *1912
*John Howe Clark; A.B. Dart. 1857 *1913
*Augustus Peck Clarke; A.M. Brown 1887 *1912
*Joseph Wales Clift; M.C. 1867–1869 *1908
*Joseph Franklin Coolidge *1865
*Homer Crow *1915
*Samuel Alonzo Davis *1911
*George Dresser *1914
*Thomas Menzies Drummond *1904
*Daniel Farrar *1875
*William Lyman Faxon *1910
*William Kelley Fletcher; A.B. Dart. 1860 *1916
*George Franklin French; A.B. 1859 *1897
*William Borrowe Gibson *1862
*Samuel Lamson Gould *1862
*Nathaniel Greene *1902
*Horace Pierce Hemenway *1890
*John Homans; A.B. 1858 *1903
*Smith Alexander Jenkins *1864
*Edmund Foster Kittredge *1865
*Daniel Frye Leavitt *1883
John Kingsley Lewis
William Henry Macdonald
*William Basilio Mackie *1913
*Joseph Waite Merriam; A.B. 1856 *1900
*Charles Henry Munro *1908
*William Nichols *1899
James Oliver
*Jansen Tasman Paine *1891
*Thomas Henry Pryor; A.B. 1859 *1888
*Joseph Brown Reynolds; A.B. Amherst 1855 *1871
*Michael Roberts *1884
*Benjamin Wooldridge Robinson *1863
*James Duncan Ross *1911
*Edward Russell *1891
*George Francis Shattuck *1884
*Edward Manning Skinner *1918
*George Lyman Smalley *1862
*Alonzo Lawrence Stickney *1907
*Charles Sturtevant *1913
*Nelson Briggs Tanner *1880
*Joshua Brackett Treadwell *1885
*Charles Henry White *1914
*Samuel Crook Whittier *1893
*Joshua Green Wilbur *1895
*Albert Wood; S.B. Dart. 1856 *1912
Warren Adams Wright
*49 + 4 = 53

1863

*John Morton Barnaby *1897
John Moody Bingay
*Wallace Bolan *1886
*Thomas Crozier *1911
Edward Roland Cutler
*Stephen William Driver; A.B. 1860 *1918
Charles Dutton
*George Wyman Fay *1889
*Artemas Ira Fenn *1879
*William Henry Finn; A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1859; A.M. Lewisburg *1909
*Eugene Rufus Fiske; A.B. Brown 1844 *1877
*Lorenzo Smith Fox *1891
*George Ebenezer Francis; A.B. 1858 *1912
*John Brown Garvie *1870
*John Henry Gilman *1890
George Lincoln Goodale; A.B. Amherst 1860; M.D. Bowd. 1863; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1866, Bowd. 1869; LL.D. Amherst 1890, Bowd. 1894, Princeton 1896; Prof. Mineral. and Botany, Bowd. 1868–1869; Prof. Nat. Sci., Appl. Chem., Bowd. 1868–1873; Prof. Mat. Med., Bowd. 1870–1873; Prof. Botany 1878–1888; Director (Botanic Garden) 1879–1909; Fisher Prof. Nat. Hist. 1888–1909; Fisher Prof., Emeritus 1909–; Hon. Curator Botanical Museum 1909–; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.
*Jasper Spurzheim Grant; A.B. Dart. 1861 *1865

Digitized by Google

*James Sumner Greene *1911
*Neil K Gunn *1863
*John Hart *1873
*David Hyslop Hayden; A.B. 1859 *1915
*John Francis Hurley *1885
*Arthur Kemble *1898
*William Dickson Knapp *1882
*Horace Samuel Lamson *1910
*Marshall Larkin Lindsey *1898
*Murdoch MacGregor *1906
*David Mack *1894
*Alexander Sydney MacKenzie *1886
*Daniel McLean *1879
*John Chisholm McLellan *18—
*Hugh Flournoy McNary *1897
*Daniel McPhee *1892
*Albert Leshman Mitchell; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1859 *1864
*George Merrick Nichols *1882
*Franklin Nickerson; A.B. 1860 *1912
*George Sterne Osborne; A.B. 1860 *1901
*Edgar Parker *1892
*John Eleazer Parsons *1908
*Giles Moseley Pease *1891
*George Bacheler Peck; A.B. Miami (O.) 1857; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1868 *1906
John Gardner Perry
*Gustavus Percival Pratt *1887
*Elisha Hervey Quimby *1907
*William James Radford *1864
*Eugene Patterson Robbins *1863
*Samuel Erb Shantz *1868
*George Eastman Stubbs; A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd.; Prof. Anat. and Clin. Surg. and Surg. Pathol., Medico-Chirurgical Coll. (Pa.) *1909
*Charles Everett Vaughan; A.B. 1856 *1904
*Emerson Warner; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1856; A.M. Wesleyan *1905
*Dewey Kellogg Warren *1866
*George Clark Webber; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1860 *1895
*James Wightman *1863
*Reuben Augustine Wilbur *1882
*Alexander Morris Wood *1917

*50 + 5 = 55

1864

*Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin Adams; A.B. 1860 *1895
*Elisha Wilbour Aiken *1898
Isaac Daniel Alger
*Charles Gilbert Allen *1896
Alexander Anderson
*Walter Duncan Anderson *1903
*William Andrews Browne *1897
*Timothy Cahill *1899
*James McGregor Campbell *1883
*Thomas Dawson *1910
*Henry Livingston Dearing *1864
*John Dole; A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst *1872
*Henry Watson Dudley; Prof. Pathology, Tufts 1893–1900; Prof. Emeritus, Tufts 1900–1906 *1906
Samuel Holmes Durgin
*Augustus Ebenezer Dyer *1865
*Calvin Eastman Evans *1887
Willard Shepard Everett
*Norton Folsom *1903
*Michael Freebern Gavin *1915
John Robert Hagerman
*George Howard Jones *1910
*Samuel Wood Langmaid; A.B. 1859 *1915
*George Herman Larabee *1896
*David Francis Lincoln; A.B. 1861 *1916
*Josiah Stickney Lombard *1903
*Edward Greely Loring *1888
*Lewis Gould Lowe; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1848; M.D. Dart. 1864 *1899
*James Macdonald *1906
*Robert McFatridge *1897
*John James McSheehy *1884
Henry Orlando Marcy; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1870; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1887
*Allan Henderson Miller *1910
*John Brennan Moran *1919
*Charles Hamilton Morse *1908
John Alline Morse
*Moses Greeley Parker *1917
*Samuel Foster Quimby *1903
*Howard Malcolm Randlett; A.B. Bowd. 1859 *1873
Henry Augustus Reynolds
*Nathaniel Alden Robbins *1909
*Jerome Elmer Roberts *1865
*John Conway Rogers *1910
*Arnold Sanford *1908
*Alfred Corbett Smith *1909

Digitized by Google

Charles Walter Swan; A.B. 1860
*Hiram Channey Vaughan; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1859 *1905
*Francis Minot Weld; A.B. 1860 *1893
*Charles Kirkland Wheeler *1912
*Robert Willard; A.B. 1860 *1892
George Frederick Winslow; Rear-Admiral U. S .N.

*40 + 10 = 50

1865

*Clarence John Blake; Prof. Otology 1888–1907; Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof. Otology 1907–1913; Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof., Emeritus 1913–1919; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919
*Ethan Allen Paul Brewster; A.B. Amherst 1858 *1877
*Franklin Whiting Brigham *1899
*John Peaslee Brown; A.B. Dart. 1860 *1908
*Joseph Augustus Bubier *1902
*William Barry Buckley *1905
*Frederick Newton Burgess *1908
*Charles Abram Burnham *1903
*George Feveryear Butman *1908
*John Thomas Cameron *1890
*William Henry Campbell *1884
*Isaac Griswold Cole *1866
*Horatio Franklin Copeland *1918
*Frederick Merriweather Dearborn *1887
*Somerville Dickey *1893
*Robert Disbrow *1907
*William Russell Dunham *1911
*Alexander Frank Falconer *1898
*Peter Paul Gilmartin *1893
*Richard James Plumer Goodwin *1920
Charles William Frederick Hamilton
*Alfred Leonard Haskins; A.B. Amherst 1861 *1876
*Arthur Almond Holmes *1910
*John Homer *1908
*William Henry Hull *1910
*Charles Edward Inches; A.B. 1861 *1911
*Cornelius Sampson Jackson *1911
*Amos Howe Johnson; A.B. 1853 *1896
George Whitefield Johnson; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1863
*Henry Johnson *1880
*Richard Johnson *1903
*Vincent Elijah Keegan *1920
*Frank Lawson *1877
William Lewis Macdonald
*Archibald Elexis MacDonald *1915
*John Ban McDonald *1901
Malcolm Campbell McDonald
*Andrew McLaren *18—
*George Woodbury Marsters *1905
*George Edward Mason *1882
*Horace George Miller; A.M. Brown 1860 *1908
*Simon Graves Minassian *1901
Daniel Thurber Nelson; A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst; Prof. Physiol. and Histol., Chicago Med. Coll. 1866–1879; Prof. Clin. Gynecology, Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1889–1892; Prof. Emeritus, Rush. Med. Coll. 1892–
*Albert Lane Norris *1919
*James John O'Connor *1888
*Rufino Augustin de Olloqui *1900
Charles Henry Page
*John William Parsons *1912
Isaac Newton Perley
*Frederick Henry Richard Phillipps *1879
*Albert Augustus Porter *1871
*Charles Burnham Porter; A.B. 1862 *1909
*George Herman Powers; A.B. 1861 *1913
*Silas Dean Presbrey; A.B. 1860 *1917
*Daniel Livingston Randall *1901
*Charles Edward Sanborn *1879
Benjamin Addison Sawyer
*Edward Sawyer *1891
*Henry Hamilton Sproat *1892
*William Ellery Channing Swan *1903
*George Grosvenor Tarbell; A.B. 1862 *1900
*Oliver Fairfield Wadsworth; A.B. 1860 *1911
Samuel Gilbert Webber; A.B. 1860
*Joseph Webster *1880
*Edward Henry Weston *1890
*Edward Wigglesworth; A.B. 1861 1896
*William Woods *1901
*Daniel Buttrick Woodward *1910
*Elijah Miles Yerxa *1868

*60 + 9 = 69

Digitized by Google

1866

*James Forster Alleyne Adams *1914
*Cornelius Augustus Ahearne *1919
*George Otis Allen *1887
*Robert Amory; A.B. 1863 *1910
*Jacob Franklin Appell *1902
Alfred Bennison Atherton; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1862; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1867; LL.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1900
*Hosea John Babin *1907
*Rio Delos Barber, *formerly* Delos Little Barber *1910
*James Gulick Birch; M.D. Yale 1865 *1913
*Chandler Balch Braman; A.B. 1864 *1868
*Theodore Frelinghuysen Breck *1904
*Joseph Lordly Bunting *1871
*Winthrop Butler *1907
James Squair Calder
*Merritt Bates Campbell *1911
*Robert Hillary Carey *1905
*Nathan Savery Chamberlain *1884
*Willard Dunlap Chase *1894
*John Laing Clark *1884
*Cornelius Francis Coleman *1870
*William Droien Collins *1911
*Newton Ramsey Colter *1917
*John Myrick Crocker *1917
*Stephen Cushing *1892
*Orison Benjamin Damon *1904
*Albert Day *1894
*James Edward DeWolf *1903
*Robert Spencer Dryer *1871
George Stetson Eddy
*Branch Eldridge Evans *1874
Henry James Fixott
*Thomas William Flatley *1873
*Edward Albert Louis François *1916
*Louis Edward Franks *1874
*Thomas Renton Fullerton *1870
*Clarence Tripp Gardner; A.M. Brown 1864 *1907
Albert Stone Garland; A.B. Yale 1863
*Martin Luther Gerould *1904
*John Lancaster Gleason *1904
*Reed Bartlett Granger *1916
*John Green; A.B. 1855 *1913
John Orne Green; A.B. 1863
*Francis Boott Greenough; A.B. 1859 *1904
*Thomas Hall *1909
*Henry Louis Hammond; Ph.B. Brown 1864 *1910
Edward Mowry Harris
*Edwin Bayard Harvey; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1859 *1913
*Sylvanus Heath *1910
*Matthew Thornton Hobart *1871
*Ralph Cross Huse *1892
*Richard Maybery Ingalls *1877
*George Alexander Jamison *1911
*Otis Henry Johnson; A.B. Tufts 1863 *1904
*Charles Parke Kemp; A.B. 1862 *1892
*Frederick Irving Knight; A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale 1866; Clin. Prof. Laryngology 1888–1892; Fellow Am. Acad. *1909
*John Paterson Lynam *1871
*James Athanasius McDonald *1910
*Robert William McKeagney *1873
*Charles Mackin *1900
*William Marcelline Mercer *1908
*Charles James Milliken *1898
*Edwin Jeremiah Morgan *1893
*Paul Fortunatus Mundé; LL.D. Dart. 1897; Prof. Gynecology, Dart. 1881–1901; Prof. Emeritus, Dart. 1901–1902; Iron Cross (Prussia) *1902
*Curtis Emerson Munn *1902
*George Albert Munro *1897
*William Francis Munroe *1875
Arthur Howard Nichols; A.B. 1862
*Milledge Oakes *18—
*William Martyn Ogden *1909
*Charles Wilmot Oleson *1906
*George Cowles Osgood *1913
*Charles Kittredge Packard *1876
*John Gray Park; A.B. 1858 *1905
*Scollay Parker; A.B. 1861 *1909
*Frederic William Payne *1903
*Roger Elliott Perkins *1867
*Edward Henry Pettengill; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1877 *1900
*Gardner Carpenter Pierce; A.B. Dart. 1863 *1900
*James George Porteous *1895
Calvin Pratt
*Charles Henry Rice; M.D. Dart. 1866 *1917

Digitized by Google

*William Hughes Richards *1893
Albert Orlando Robbins
*Charles Blake Robinson *1870
*Henry Perkins Shattuck *1902
*Ebenezer Farrington Spaulding *1919
Nathaniel Greene Stanton
George Albert Stuart
*Edward Lewis Sturtevant; A.B. Bowd. 1863; A.M. Bowd. *1898
*Charles Carroll Talbot *1894
*Charles Howard Thorndike *1886
*William Clinton Tracy *1909
*Augustus Chapman Walker; A.B. Dart. 1862; A.M. Dart. *1918
John Collins Warren; A.B. 1863
*Philon Currier Whidden *1900
*Jeremiah Whipple; A.B. Brown 1859 *1871
*Oliver Chase Wiggin *1903
Burt Green Wilder; S.B. 1862
*James Long Williams *1870
*Jerome Wilmarth *1890

*86 + 14 = 100

1867

*Joseph Andrews *1917
*Oliver Henry Arnold; A.B. Brown 1865; A.M. Brown *1911
*Charles Joseph Barber *1872
*Edward Lawrence Barteaux *1882
*George Clark Blaisdell *1917
*Walter Channing Blaisdell *1909
John Tower Blake
*Edward Everett Boardman *1902
*James Henry Bodge; A.B. Dart. 1865; A.M. Dart. *1893
*William Shaw Bowen *1907
*George Henry Bull *1870
Charles Caldwell; A.B. Dart. 1864
*William Minns Caldwell *1917
*Charles Greenleaf Carleton *1917
Kitson Casey
*John Henry Churchill *1918
William Johnson Clarke
*Edward Russell Cogswell; A.B. 1864 *1914
*Henry Thomas Corbett *1886
*Ellis Holmes Cornish *1910
*John William Crawford *1912
William Cruise
*Charles Henry Davis *1897
*James Henry Denny; A.B. Dart. 1859; A.M. Dart. *1910
*Richard Henry Derby; A.B. 1864 *1907
*Albert DeWolf *1879
*Simon Walker Dodd *1902
*Hugh Doherty; A.B. Williams 1863; A.M. Williams *1892
*Edgar Leroy Draper; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1868 *1906
*Orsamus Monroe Drury *1881
Martin Van Buren Dunham
*Thomas Dwight; A.B. 1866 *1911
*John Bryant Fisher *1883
*Alexander Fleming *1897
*Archibald Campbell Fowler *1871
*Frank Forbes Garvie *1870
Lucius Fayette Clark Garvin; A.B. Amherst 1862; Gov. Rhode Island 1902–1904
*Jubal Converse Gleason; A.B. Amherst 1863 *1890
Sidney Storrs Hall
*William Allen Hatch; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1861; A.M. Colby *1914
*Charles William Heaton; A.B. 1863 *1869
*Edward Henry Hill *1904
*Francis Orman Judson Smith Hill *1918
Thomas Burrus Holmes
Charles Edward Hosmer; A.B. Brown 1861
*David Hunt; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1875 *1915
*Moses Nowell Hunt *1873
*Thomas Shreve Jacobs *18—
*George Golding Kennedy; A.B. 1864 *1918
James Henry Kimball
*Charles Marsh Kittredge; A.B. Amherst 1862 *1896
*Edward Balch Knight *1916
*Thomas Charles Leaver; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1860; A.M. King's 1868 *1870
*Edwin Rufus Lewis; A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1871; Prof. Chem. and Mineral., Wabash (Ind.) *1907
John Albert Lewis
*Matthew McDonald *1913
*James Aloysius McDonough; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1863; A.M. Holy Cross *1907

Digitized by Google

John Joseph MacMahon, *formerly* John Joseph McMann
*Benjamin Houston Mann *1881
*James Gardner Maxfield *1889
*Henry Putnam Merrill *1905
*Benjamin Francis Moulton *1904
*William Norrie *1900
*Charles Worthy Perkins *18—
*Raphael Provencher *18—
*Henry Parker Quincy; A.B. 1862 *1899
*John Newton Randall *1918
William Lambert Richardson; A.B. 1864
*James Henry Robbins; A.B. Amherst 1862 *1900
Richmond Barbour Root
*Anderson Lemuel Scott *1870
*Albert Field Scruton *1869
*Henry Young Simpson *1894
Joseph Spalding
Abiram Francis Squire
Edmund Horace Stevens
*Frederic Russell Sturgis *1919
*James Vaughan Tabor *1905
*Henry Elmer Townsend; A.B. 1863 *1891
*Henry Tuck; A.B. 1863 *1904
*James Ioannas Tucker *1899
*James Venables *1907
*John Calvin Webster; A.B. Dart. 1864 *1915
*John Birtwistle Whitaker *1893
*Robert White *1880
*Rufus Lawrence Wilder *1888
*Reuben Willis *1916

*69 + 18 = 87

1868

Francis Wayland Adams; A.B. Amherst 1862; A.M. Amherst
*Ezra Barnes Aldrich *1913
*Charles Peter Ames *1875
*Charles Temme Andrews; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1865 *1896
*Albert Manley Ballard *1919
*Edward Emery Barden *1875
*Henry Harris Aubrey Beach *1910
*William Pallen Bishop *1906
William Elbridge Boardman; A.B. 1865
*Charles Albert Boner *1878
*Orson Alphonso Boothby, *formerly* Austin Alphonso Boothby *1884
*Frederick William Borden; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1867; D.C.L. King's; C.M., M.D. (Hon.) Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1898; LL.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; Min. Militia and Defence (Can.) 1896–1911; M.P. (Can.) 1874–1883, 1886–1911; P.C. (Can.) 1896; K.C.M.G. 1902; Kt. Ord. St. John Jerusalem 1902 *1917
*James Albert Botterell *1870
*Henry Pickering Bowditch; A.B. 1861 *1911
*Robert Boyd *1908
Robert Alfred Boyd
Edwin Howard Brigham
*John Frederic Brine *1906
*Charles Edmund Caldwell *1908
*Frederick Benoni Carpenter *1891
*Albert Carroll *1884
*Henry Chipman; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1865 *1919
*David Coggin; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1878 *1913
*James Anderson Coleman *1896
Thomas Conant; M.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1867
*Henry Joseph Cushing; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1864 *1902
Benjamin Eugene Donham
*Edward Morris Dunbar; S.B. Dart. 1865 *1876
Herbert Elliot
Justin Edwards Emerson; A.B. Williams 1865; A.M. Williams
*Joseph Howe Fellows *1876
*Reginald Heber Fitz; A.B. 1864 *1913
*Edward Channing Folsom *1918
*Edward Jacob Forster *1896
*John Beveridge Fulton *1887
George Washington Gay; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1895
*Charles Quincy Goodwin *1907
*Leverett Duncan Gunter *1888
*Josiah Little Hale; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1860; A.M. Hobart *1903
*George Washington Handy *1891
*Sanford Hanscom; A.M. (Hon.) Colby (Me.) 1885 *1916
*James William Harris *187–
*William Henry Howe Hastings *1900
*Sidney Latham Holdredge *1898
*Edward Brown Holt *1904

Digitized by Google

*Walter Marsh Jackson *1908
Chauncy Alonzo Jacobs
*George Frederick Jelly; A.B. Brown 1864; A.M. Brown; S.D. (Hon.) Brown 1907 *1911
*Theodore Scott Keith *1888
*Edward Stanley Lane; L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Glasgow) 1870 *1896
*Rufus Pratt Lincoln; A.B. Amherst 1862 *1900
*Oscar Frederic Lund; A.B. Williams 1866 *1875
*John Farquhar Macdonald *1908
*Foster McFarlane *1899
*Angus MacLeod *1873
*Edward True McRobert *1879
*Thomas Maher *1886
*John Massey *1872
*David Merrill *1873
*Charles Nathaniel Miller *1878
*Samuel Lawrence Moore *1892
Charles Henry Morris
*David Henry Morton *1878
*Kennedy Munro *1890
*Edward Everett Perry *1875
*Hersy Derby Pickman *1896
*Herbert James Pratt; A.B. 1863 *1915
William Henry Prittie
Hosea Mason Quinby; A.B. Brown 1865
*Augustus Remick *1903
*George Howard Malcolm Rowe; A.B. Dart. 1864; A.M. Dart. *1916
*William Henderson Ruddick; B.A.S. 1881 *1920
*Charles James Shreve *1881
*Alexis Joseph Sullivan *1879
*Allen Melancthon Sumner; S.B. 1865 *1901
Neil Sutherland
*George Woodbury Swett; A.B. 1865 *1869
*Vernon Otis Taylor *1907
*Frederic Ware; A.B. 1865 *1869
*Thomas Waterman; A.B. 1864 *1901
*John Ordway Webster *1896
*Frank Wells; A.B. 1864 *1919
*Robert Bradley Welton *1913
*John West *1880
*Edward Tufts Williams; A.B. 1865 *1918
*Aurin Payson Woodman *1906
*Leonard Woods *1884
*Samuel Worcester *1918

*74 + 14 = 88

1869

*Elton James Bassett *1919
Alfred Wood Baylies
*George Bell *1913
*William Henry Bent *1910
*Henry Francis Borden; S.B. 1865 *1912
*Enoch Freeman Bradford; A.B. Tufts 1867 *1904
*Henry Nelson Brown *1915
*Frederick Lysander Burden *1890
*Abner Wheeler Buttrick; A.B. Williams 1865; A.M. Williams *1882
*Duncan Campbell *1882
*William Gardner Carter *1904
Alphonso Holland Carvill; A.B. Tufts 1866; A.M. Tufts
Donald Chisholm
*Royal Lewis Cleaves *1914
*Benjamin Franklin Clough *1899
James Ross Collie
*James Daly *1911
Sumner Danforth Davis
*William Lovell Dodge *1882
*Orlando Witherspoon Doe; A.B. 1865 *1890
*Thomas Graham Dorsey *1897
*William Wellman Dow *1891
*Frank Winthrop Draper; A.B. Brown 1862; A.M. Brown; Prof. Legal Medicine 1889–1903; Fellow Am. Acad. *1909
*Daniel Mitchell Elliott; A.B. Dart. 1864; A.M. Dart. *1882
*Erastus Emory *1878
*Willis Mott Fellows *1890
Harry Lamartine Fichtenkam
*Edmund Eastman Fogg; A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd. *1887
*Jonathan Borden Fulton *1899
*William Hathorne Gage *1885
*Francis Edward Galligan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1865 *1882
Charles Almon Goldsmith
Francis Webster Goss; A.B. 1862
*Ammi Ruhamah Hahn; A.B. Dart. 1865 *1909
Edward Bartlett Ham
*William Abraham Haskell; A.B. 1866 *1916
*George Eversdyke Hatton *1873

Digitized by Google

William Warner Hibbard; S.T.B. Yale 1880
*William Henry Hills *1918
*Abner Hodgson *1876
*Henry Hooper; A.B. 1865 *1919
*Edwin Clarence Joseph Turpin Howard *1912
*William James; LL.D. 1903; Ph.D. and Litt.D. Padua 1893; LL.D. Princeton 1896, Edinb. 1902; Litt.D. Durham 1908; S.D. Oxford 1908; S. Nat. D. Geneva 1909; Prof. Philosophy 1885–1889, 1897–1907; Prof. Psychology 1889–1897; Prof. Philosophy Emeritus 1907–1910; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome) *1910
*Horatio Huntington Johnson; A.B. Tufts 1864 *1896
*Francis Gilbert Jordan *1886
*Barker Brooks Kent *1873
John Bryden Kent
*Benjamin Knight *1905
*William Henry Logan *1885
*John Hildreth McCollom; S.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1910; Prof. Contagious Diseases 1908–1913; Prof. Emeritus 1913–1915 *1915
*John Graham McKay *1901
*Henry Tucker Mansfield *1919
Charles Inglis Margeson
*John Ames Mead; A.B. Amherst 1865 *1891
*Ferdinand Gordon Morrill *1907
*Edward George Newhall; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1866 *1888
*Algernon Sidney Nichols *1877
*Howard Okie *1902
*Francis Fullam Parker; A.B. Tufts 1865 *1908
*Ferdinand Lorek Pedolin *1913
*Warren Peirce *1898
George Harlin Pillsbury; A.B. Dart. 1866; A.M. Dart.
*Charles Pickering Putnam; A.B. 1865 *1914
*Wentworth Henry Quigley *1873
Henry Reynolds
*Daniel Campbell Rose *1914
Daniel Oliver Saunders
George Brune Shattuck; A.B. 1863
*James Lauderdale Simpson *1875
*Ira St. Clair Smith; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1864 *1891
*John Peter Smith *1904
Andrew Jackson Stevens
*William Newcomb Stone *1898
*William Edwin Vail *1874
*Edward Newton Whittier; A.B. Brown 1862; A.M. Brown *1902
*Charles Alonzo Wilson *1913
*Edward Addison Wood *1886

* 60 + 17 = 77

1870

*Peter McNutt Bearisto *1894
*Francis Marcellus Blodgett *1894
*Robert Allen Blood *1916
*Henry Thatcher Boutwell; A.B. 1866 *1915
Herbert Boyd
*Charles Brooks Brigham; A.B. 1866 *1903
George Levi Brown
*James Raymond Brown *1892
*James Anson Bushee *1912
*George Cahill *1881
*Arthur Brooks Caldwell *1884
Rufus Herbert Carver
*Henry Edwards Childs *1904
Herbert Codman Clapp; A.B. 1867
Augustus Tupper Clarke, *formerly* Augustus Clark
*Michael Emmet Connelly *1898
*Robert Augustus Dakin *1904
*John Disbrow *1872
William Henry Emery
*Horace Stanwood Everett *1910
*William Gilson Farlow; A.B. 1866 *1919
Chester Irving Fisher
*Charles Follen Folsom; A.B. 1862 *1907
*Henry Joseph Gaffney *1907
*Patrick Freebern Gavin *1909
*Thomas Farrie Goddard *1872
*Richard Cranch Greenleaf; A.B. 1866 *1913
*Carlos Constantino Guzman *1886
Stephen William Hayes
*William Heron *1893

Digitized by Google

*Alfred Owen Hitchcock *1917
*Israel Thorndike Hunt *1905
Miles Benjamin Jones
Frank Marshall Kendall
Henry Mitchell Keyes
*Alexander Pierre Landry *1905
*Erasmus Darwin Leavitt; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1854; Fellow Am. Acad. *1909
*Jeremiah Joseph McCarthy *1883
*John McInnis *1903
*John Francis Meacom *1871
*Thomas Milsom *1909
*Frank Tifft Moffett *1896
*Edward Gilead Morse *1908
*Charles Fessenden Nichols *1915
Charles Whitney Page
*Edward Page; D.M.D. 1869 *1918
*Frederic Davis Perry; D.D.S. Phila. Dent. Coll. (Pa.) 1865 *1900
Abner Post; A.B. Yale 1866; Prof. Syphilis 1911–1916; Prof. Emeritus 1916–
*James Jackson Putnam; A.B. 1866 *1918
*Norman Perkins Quint *1920
*James Griswold Shannon *1889
*Charles Bailey Shute; A.B. 1865 *1888
*John Henry Simpson *1879
*George Hill Smith *1872
Herbert Smith
*Roscoe Smith *1916
James Alfred Spalding; A.B. Dart. 1866; A.M. Dart.
*George Edmund Stackpole *1913
*George Henry Stanley *1907
*Charles Wistar Stevens; A.B. 1860 *1901
George Beckwith Stevens
Frederick Henry Thompson
*Melville Cox Towle; A.B. 1865 *1875
Augustus Maclauchlan Tupper
*John Roger Wade *1903
*Rollin Clayton Ward *1913
*Charles Henry Warner *1893
*George Otis Warner *1885
Leonard Wheeler; A.B. 1866

*50 + 19 = 69

1871

*Azel Ames *1908
*Henry Palmer Atherton *1886
*William Austin *1871
*George Smith Bartlett *1917
James McGregor Baxter
*Charles Bradford Belt *1898
Horace Berry
Albert Novatus Blodgett
*William Palmer Bolles; Prof. Mat. Med. and Botany, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1874–1884; Prof. Emeritus, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1884–1916 *1916
*James Thacher Boutelle; A.B. 1867 *1913
Horatio Bridge; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1867
*Charles Grosvenor Brooks; A.B. Amherst 1868; A.M. Amherst *1885
*John Burke *1889
*James Read Chadwick; A.B. 1865 *1905
*Luther Graves Chandler *1915
John Cotton
Bennett Franklin Davenport; A.B. 1867
*James Henry Davenport; A.B. 1868 *1878
*Nathan Johnson Davis *1911
*Archibald Thompson Davison *1914
Lewis Seaver Dixon; A.B. 1866
*John McKenzie Campbell Fiske; A.B. 1868 *1877
*Hubbard Augustus Foster *1903
*Shirley Henry France *1879
*James William Fraser *1898
*Wooster Parker Giddings *1912
*John Alexander Gordon *1918
*Thomas Thatcher Graves *1893
*John Singelton Copley Greene; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1867 *1872
Benjamin Jones Handy
*William Hammatt Hodges *1872
Charles Abbée Holt
*William Pelby Jones *1890
James Mortimer Keniston
*Patrick Alexander MacDonald *1910
*William Alexander McDonald *1906
*James Henry McDonnell *1886
*Daniel McIntosh *1888
Thomas H Mackenzie
Donald Mackintosh, *formerly* Daniel McIntosh; L.R.C.P. (Edinb.) 1873
*John Cameron McKinnon *1902
Frederic William Macpherson
Suther Corbett Murray
*Thomas William Musgrove *1917

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Pearson Oliver *1903
*Prince Woodman Page *1891
*Edward Mortimer Paterson *1916
*Alexander Robertson *1884
*Benjamin Clarence Senton *1914
*Andrew Badger Sherburne *1917
Henry Emmons Smith
*Edward Reynolds Spaulding; A.B. 1867 *1876
*John Winthrop Spooner; A.B. 1867 *1910
Rufus William Sprague
*James Thomas Still *1895
Murdo Sutherland
*Frederick Lyman Thayer *1901
*Granville Wilson Tinkham *1911
*Julius Dominick Werner *1903
Whitfield Winsey
*Edward Stickney Wood; A.B. 1867 *1905

*43 + 18 = 61

1872

George Edwards Abbott
*Thomas Allyn; A.B. Yale 1867 *1882
*Charles Francis Atwood; A.B. Dart. 1867 *1895
*William Henry Baker; Prof. Gynecology 1888–1895 *1914
*Gideon Barnaby *1911
Henry Jabez Barnes; Prof. Hygiene, Tufts 1899–1912
*Charles David Bradley *1900
*William Pitt Brechin *1899
Alexander Burdick Briggs
*Archibald Keightly Carruthers *1914
Walter Channing; LL.D. Tufts 1900; Prof. Mental Diseases, Tufts 1895–1903
Julian Augustine Chase
*John Cassilis Cockburn *1911
*John Francis Couch *1903
*George Edwin Coulthard; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1868 *1900
Elbridge Gerry Cutler; A.B. 1868
*William Bullard Cutler *1909
*Asahel Ebenezer Darling *1911
Donald Darrach; M.D. Bowd. 1870
George Erastus DeWitt, *formerly* George Erastus Witt
George Livingston Ellis
*Joseph Benson Fenwick *1913
*Charles Augustus Fernald *1916
Walter Channing Gale
*Henry Hammond Gallison *1910
*Eugene Albert Gilman *1916
David Richards Ginn
*Roland Hammond; A.B. Tufts 1868; A.M. Tufts 1900 *1900
*Francis Augustine Harris; A.B. 1866 *1911
*William Cook Holyoke *1896
*George Warren Jones *1913
George Albert Jordan
*Stephen Henry King *1902
Charles Averill Lovejoy; A.B. 1868
Wallace Williams Lovejoy; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1868; A.M. Kenyon 1887; S.T.D. Hillsdale (Mich.) 1888; Prof. Old Test. Lang. and Lit., Pacific Theol. Sem. (Cal.)
*John Ambrose McArthur *1887
Matthew Law Macfarland
*Peter Henry McMillan *1907
*Amos Lawrence Mason; A.B. 1863 *1914
*Samuel Moore *1885
*William James Morton; A.B. 1867 *1920
*William Neilson *1915
*Burke Pillsbury *1900
*Charles Lawrence Randall *1896
*Henry William Robertson *1905
John Summerfield Sanborn
*James Dwight Seymour *1906
William Freeman Southard; A.B. Tufts 1869; A.M. Tufts
*Winthrop Flint Stevens; A.B. Dart. 1869; A.M. Dart. *1890
*James Edwin Tobey *1891
John Herbert Twombly; A.B. Dart. 1868; A.M. Dart.
*Frank Thomas Vinal *1911
George Haines Wellman
*Emory Lincoln White *1915
*William Scollay Whitwell; A.B. 1869 *1903
*James Wier *1891
*Clifton Ellis Wing *1911
*Louis Augustus Woodbury *1916

*39 + 19 = 58

1873

*Francis Atwood; A.B. 1869 *1882
*James Bourne Ayer; A.B. 1869 *1910

Digitized by Google

Joshua Edgar Bacon
*James Richmond Barss *1898
Edward Hickling Bradford; A.B. 1869
*Henry Wheeler Brown *1875
*David Howland Cannon. *1913
*Levi Wheaton Clapp; A.B. Brown 1870; A.M. Brown *1894
*Stephen Wilson Clark; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1865 *1897
George Wilmot Clement
*George Albert Coburn; A.B. Amherst 1868; A.M. Amherst *1898
Martin Cole
*John Zebulon Currie; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1870; S.B. New Bruns. 1890; Ph.D. New Bruns. 1895 *1917
John Dixwell; A.B. 1870
*Francis Eugene Eaton *1876
Russell Dunson Elliott
*Edward Dormenio Hall *1920
William Penn Hammond; A.B. Amherst 1869
*Arthur Edward Hartnett *1905
*John Henry Henchey; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1877 *1901
*William Wells Howard *1878
*James Abercrombie Latimer *1893
Robert Means Lawrence; A.B. 1869
*James Joseph McDonald *1897
*Angus MacSwain; L.R.C.P.(Eng.) 1879 *1893
Samuel Hill Mann
*Frank Middlemas *1908
James Raymond Morgan
Michael Augustine Morris
*Walter Jenkes Norfolk *1907
*Nelson Perrin; A.M. Brown 1869 *1915
*Joseph Franklin Perry *1909
*George Albert Pike *1892
Francis Edward Porter; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1869; A.M. Wesleyan
George Krans Sabine; S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1868
*Edward Warren Sawyer *1897
Frederick Cheever Shattuck; A.B. 1868
*Alexander McLeod Sommerville *1908
*Edmund Walsh *1898
William Sommerville Woodworth
*Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester *1913
William Hunter Workman; A.B. Yale 1869; A.M. Yale
*26 + 16 = 42

1874

William Sturgis Bigelow; A.B. 1871
Lewis Lincoln Bryant
*Edward Marshall Buckingham *1916
George Greenleaf Bulfinch
John Standish Foster Bush
Leander Albert Cliff; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1870
*Charles Henry Colburn *1880
*William Sage Crosby; A.B. 1870 *1875
Francis Henry Davenport; A.B. Williams 1870
William Sawyer Dennett; A.B. Bowd. 1871
*Marshall Perry Eayrs *1897
Edward Waldo Emerson; A.B. 1866
*Samuel Page Fowler; A.B. Amherst 1861; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1865 *1915
George Minott Garland; A.B. 1871
*Edwin Peabody Gerry; A.B. Dart. 1869; A.M. Dart. *1911
*Robert James Hallaren *1889
Richard Harrison
*Frank Stillman Hillard *1887
William Barker Hills; A.B. 1871
George Oscar Jenkins
*Seth Wight Kelley; A.B. Dart. 1869 *1915
Francis Boott Loring
*Stephen Crosby Martin *1893
*Edward Jesse Moors *1877
William Edward Moseley
*Duncan Barbour Myshrall *1919
*George Whipple Porter; A.B. Brown 1870; A.M. Brown *1910
*Andrew Fairfield Reed; A.B. Dart. 1871; A.M. Dart. *1910
*Thomas Morgan Rotch; A.B. 1870 *1914
*Edmund Doe Spear *1916
*Hugh Johnston Speer *1900
Flavel Shurtleff Thomas; S.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1885; S.M. Syracuse 1886; D.V.S. McGill 1890

Digitized by Google

*Edward Tobey Tucker; A.B. Brown 1871 *1917
*Herbert Warren *1912
William Henry Wescott
*Morris Plumer Wheeler *1910
*Frank Blaisdell Wilder; A.B. Williams 1870 *1897
*Charles Herbert Williams; A.B. 1871 *1918

*22 + 16 = 38

1875

Henry Withington Bradford
*John Henry Burchmore *1907
*Robert Marsh Carleton; A.B. Dart. 1871 *1892
Jonas Clark
*James Madison De Wolf *1876
*William Aloysius Dunn; A.B. Boston Coll. 1872; A.M. Boston Coll. 1877; Comm. Ord. St. Gregory the Great (Papal) *1918
Walter Ela; A.B. 1871
*James Anthony Finn *1906
*James Aloysius Fleming *1883
*Justus Crosby French *1917
*William Henry French; A.B. 1869 *1878
Edwin Fisher Gardner
Almon Debois Gay
*Samuel Howe; A.B. 1871 *1879
*Alexander Rankin Hutchinson *1880
*Claudius Marcellus Jones; A.B. 1866 *1892
*Alexander Bloomfield Lawrence *1880
Bennett Sperry Lewis
Robert Pearmain Loring
Phillips Adams Lovering; A.B. 1871
George Chesley McClean
*Charles Edward McGowan *1887
*George Edward Mecuen *1902
Charles Lemuel Nichols; A.B. Brown 1872; A.M. Brown; Litt. D. Brown 1918; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Wilbur Fisk Sanborn *1884
George Stedman; A.B. 1871
Henry Rust Stedman; A.B. 1871
*Jonathan Merle Teele; A.B. Tufts 1870 *1890
William Fiske Whitney; A.B. 1871
*Frederick Morse Wilson; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1871 *1917

*17 + 13 = 30

1876

Fletcher Morton Abbott
Read Letts Bell
*William Appleton Bell; A.B. 1873 *1917
Frederick Pfeiffer Biggs
*Edward Young Bogman; A.B. Brown 1873 *1900
*Seranus Bowen *1899
*Charles William M Brown *1911
Gonzalo Edward Buxton; M.D. Columbia 1875
*Arthur Tracy Cabot; A.B. 1872 *1912
*George Peters Caldwell; D.M.D. 1876 *1908
*William Reginald Chipman; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1888; Prof. Surgery, Tufts 1893–1896 *1918
*Frederic Herbert Copeland; A.B. 1873 *1882
*Charles Kimball Cutter; A.B. Tufts 1872; A.M. Tufts *1909
*William Henry Dale *1880
William McKay Deinstadt
*William John Gordon Fogg; A.B. 1873 *1894
*George Townsend Fox; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1871 *1877
Thomas Waterman Huntington; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1871; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1913; Prof. Surgery, Univ. Cal. 1899–1913; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Cal. 1913–
*William Leavitt Jackson *1905
John Henry Kennealy
*Alexander Livingston *1916
Cornelius Joseph McCormick
*Eugene John McGrath *1879
*Beverly MacMonagle *1912
*Enoch Quimby Marston *1904
Manuel Masforroll
Charles John Miller
Frederick Fiske Moore
Arthur Bennett Morong; A.B. Amherst 1871
John David O'Connell
George Ellis Putney
*Jeremiah John Reardon *1882
*Samuel Quincy Robinson; S.B. Dart. 1872 *1899
Frank Elmer Tilden
*George Horton Tilden; A.B. 1872 *1916

Digitized by Google

*William Adams Winn; A.B. 1872 *1890

*21 + 15 = 36

1877

William Appleton
Alonzo Moffitt Avery
*Charles Olney Ballou *1911
Winfred Baxter Bancroft; A.B. Amherst 1874
Edward Chauncey Booth; A.B. 1871
*John Coffin Jones Brown, 1877; A.B. 1873 *1876
*William Terence Carolin *1914
*Charles Edward Clark; A.B. Bowd. 1871; A.M. Bowd. *1911
*Charles Wendell Cooper; A.B. Amherst 1873; A.M. Amherst *1897
Edwin Francis Cummings
*John Clarence Cutter; Grad. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1872; Ord. Rising Sun Fourth Class (Japan) *1909
Edwin Alfred Daniels
*Edward Dyer Ellis; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1874 *1918
Oliver Hurd Everett; A.B. 1873
Charles Albert Fairbanks; S.B. Dart. 1871
John Woodford Farlow; A.B. 1874
Irving Sylvester Fogg
*John Bernard Foley *1882
*Frank Lyman Forsyth *1895
*Charles Foster *1880
*James Richards Foster *1916
*Joseph Everett Garland; A.B. 1873 *1907
Samuel Middleton Garlick; M.D. Dart. 1875
John Chapman Geary
*Benedict Fenwick Gorman *1886
*Lawrence Mirvin Gould *1900
Charles Montraville Green; A.B. 1874
Sewell Elliott Greenwood
*Adolphus Byrum Gunter *1901
*Albinus Otis Hamilton *1894
*John Richard Harrington *1914
*Edward Francis Hodges; A.B. 1871 *1916
*Uriah Hopkins Holbrook; A.B. Brown 1874 *1884
*Franklin Henry Hooper; Prof. Laryngology, Dart. 1890–1892 *1892
*Arthur Chadwick Howard *1899
Octavius Thorndike Howe; A.B. 1873
*Charles Dustin Hunking; A.B. 1871 *1909
William Otis Hunt
*Willis Henry Hunt *1900
*Marcello Hutchinson; A.B. 1872 *1908
*John Waldo Johnson *1914
*Joseph Ferdinand Lindsey; A.B. Brown 1873; A.M. Brown *1917
Rafael Lopez
*John Chester Lyman *1904
Ernest Parker Miller; A.B. 1872
*Winthrop Miller; A.B. 1873 *1884
Edward Osgood Otis; A.B. 1871
*Edward Dyer Peters; Dr. Ing. (Hon.) Kön. BergAkad. Freiberg (Saxony) 1914; Prof. Metallurgy 1904–1909; Gordon McKay Prof. Metallurgy 1909–1917; Fellow Am. Acad. *1917
*Charles Ashton Place *1898
*George Mumford Read *1890
*Robert McLellan Read *1904
*Maurice Howe Richardson; A.B. 1873 *1912
*William Duncan Robertson *1883
Thomas Pierpont Shaw; A.B. 1866
Chauncey Cooley Sheldon; A.B. 1870
Sheffield Smith
*Charles Parker Spalding; A.B. 1870 *1895
*John Baker Swift; A.B. Amherst 1873; A.M. Amherst *1913
*Frank Orland Webber *1911
*Charles Augustus Wheaton; Prof. Principles and Pract. Surgery, Univ. Minn. 1889–1902; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Minn. 1902–1916 *1916
William Robbins White; A.B. Dart. 1874
Francis Henry Williams; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1873; Fellow Am. Acad.

*38 + 24 = 62

1878

Edward Abeles
*George Booth Ambrose *1889
Jonas Edward Bacon; A.B. 1875

Digitized by Google

Charles Parker Bancroft; A.B. 1874
John Winters Brannan; A.B. 1874
*John Bryant; A.B. 1873 *1908
Henry DeWolfe Carvelle
Perley Pierce Comey
*John Patrick Curley *1912
*William Nelson Deming *1905
James Edmund Dorcey
John Wheelock Elliot; A.B. 1874
*Edward Mortimer Ferris; A.B. 1874 *1890
Charles Elmer Field; A.B. Brown 1875
*Samuel Eaton Fitz; A.B. 1862 *1883
*Frank Byron Flanders; A.B. 1874 *1911
*Samuel William French; A.B. 1873 *1917
*Frank Boutelle Fuller; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1875; A.M. Bates *1920
George William Galvin
*John Flint Gore *1888
*Otis French Ham *1895
William Louis Johnson
*Joseph Wadsworth Keene; A.B. Bowd. 1870; A.M. Bowd.; M.D. Bowd. 1875 *1902
*George Wallace Kelley *1896
*William Philip Kelly; A.B. Boston Coll. 1878 *1882
*Henry Sherman Kilby; A.B. 1873 *1920
George Adams Leland; A.B. Amherst 1874; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1894; Prof. Laryngology, Dart. 1893–1904; Prof. Otolaryngology, Dart. 1904–1914; Prof. Emeritus, Dart. 1914–
James Joseph McCarty
*Otis Humphrey Marion; A.B. Dart. 1873 *1906
William Castein Mason; A.B. 1874
*Charles Brenton Mathewson; A.B. Brown 1874; A.M. Brown *1918
James Jackson Minot; A.B. 1874
Henry Lee Morse; A.B. 1874
*William Oxnard Moseley; A.B. 1869 *1879
Walter Andrus Phipps
*William Wotkyns Seymour; A.B. Yale 1875; Prof. Surg. Diseases Women, Univ. Vt. 1891–1897; Prof. Dermatology, Univ. Vt. 1896; Prof. Surg. Diseases Women, Union (N. Y.) *1904
*Frederick Arnold Smith *1905
William Towle Souther; A.B. Yale 1873
*Frederick Dabney Stackpole; A.B. 1873 *1899
Charles Bliss Stockwell; A.B. Olivet (Mich.) 1873
George Thomas Tuttle; A.B. Dart. 1872
Clarence Albertus Viles
Charles Rumford Walker; A.B. Yale 1874
*Luther Robinson White; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1873 *1908
*Fred Webster Whittemore *1897
Harold Williams; A.B. 1875
Samuel Bayard Woodward; A.B. 1874

*23 + 24 = 47

1879

Henry Halsey Battey
*Luther William Bennett *1888
Albert Franklin Blaisdell; A.B. Dart. 1869; A.M. Dart.
Vincent Yardley Bowditch; A.B. 1875
Walter Prentice Bowers
Henry White Broughton; A.B. 1875
Constant Broyer
*Robert Burns *1912
*Herbert Leslie Burrell; Prof. Clin. Surgery 1903–1907; John Homans Prof. Surgery 1907–1910 *1910
*James Edwin Cleaves; A.B. 1876 *1915
George Lewis Collins; Ph.B. Brown 1873
Robert Brewer Dixon
*Samuel Magner Donovan *1894
Thomas Moulton Durell; Prof. Med. Jurispr., Tufts 1895–1899
*James Dwight; A.B. 1874 *1917
Wyllis Gilbert Eaton; A.B. Dart. 1875
George Russell Fessenden; A.B. 1874
*Fred Fuller; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1873 *1891
William Whitworth Gannett; A.B. 1874
Guy Hubbard Gardner
*Charles Whitney Haddock *1918

Digitized by Google

David Graham Hall
Henry Clement Hall
*Richard Cook Borden Hartley *1881
*Henry Cecil Haven; A.B. Amherst 1873 *1915
*Herbert Dexter Hicks *1891
Charles Edwin Hill; A.B. Yale 1876
*Francis Edward Hines *1901
*William Edward Holbrook; A.B. Amherst 1876 *1912
*Walter Hamlin Holmes; A.B. Bowd. 1875 *1898
*Charles Parker Hooker *1915
Henry Hun; Ph.B. Yale 1874; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1914; Prof. Diseases Nerv. Syst., Union (N. Y.)
*James Edward Keating *1911
*George Frederick Keene; A.B. Brown 1875; A.M. Brown *1905
*Walter Willis Larrabee *1881
*Charles Eugene Meader *1909
George Westgate Mills; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1873
Samuel Jason Mixter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1875; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Francis Henry Mullen *1888
*George Arthur Peavey *1885
*Cyrus Tracy Peckham; A.B. 1876 *1905
Walter Brewster Platt; Ph.B. Yale 1874; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883
*Lewis Henry Plimpton; A.B. 1875 *1919
*John Wheeler Pray *1909
Morton Prince; A.B. 1875
*James Munroe Randall *1884
*Frank Reader Rix; A.B. 1875 *1919
Elliott Daniel Robbins
Gorham Davis Rogers
William Herbert Rollins; D.M.D. 1873
Edward Josiah Ruddock; A.B. Amherst 1874
William Brewster Sawyer; A.B. Amherst 1875; A.M. Amherst
*Francis Patrick Scully *1886
William Turner Simmons
*Jonathan Jason Smith *1907
*Willis Parsons Spring; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1875 *1905
Myles Standish; A.B. Bowd. 1875; A.M. Bowd.; S.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1910; Prof. Ophthalmology, Dart. 1903–1910; Williams Prof. Ophthalmology 1909–1914; Williams Prof., Emeritus 1914–
Edwin Flye Stetson
Gardner Taber Swarts
William Wilder Townsend; A.B 1875
*Edric Allan Wade *1919
*Alfred Walton *1920
*Franklin Cooley Warren *1891
*Lewis Jonathan Warren; A.B. Yale 1876 *1893
Francis Sedgwick Watson; A.B. 1875
Frederick Ward Webber
John Brooks Wheeler; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1875; Prof. Clin. and Minor Surgery, Univ. Vt. 1890–1900; Prof. Surgery, Univ. Vt. 1900–
*Willard Wolcott *1889
*Samuel Edwin Wyman; A.B. 1874 *1896
John Francis Young

*35 + 35 = 70

1880

George Edwin Adams
*Dudley Peter Allen; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1875; A.M. Oberlin 1883; LL.D. Oberlin 1908; Prof. Surgery, Western Reserve (O.) 1893–1910; Prof. Emeritus, Western Reserve 1910–1915 *1915
George Edwin Bill; A.B. Tufts 1877
Edward Cornelius Briggs; D.M.D. 1878
William Norton Bullard; A.B. 1875
Buchanan Burr
*Abraham Barker Cates; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1874; A.M. Colby; Clin. Prof. Obstetrics, Univ. Minn. 1893–1902; Prof. Obstetrics, Univ. Minn. 1902–1911; Assoc. Prof. Obstetrics, Univ. Minn. 1911–1915 *1915
*Moses Davis Church *1890
*Samuel Bartlett Clarke *1894

Digitized by Google

*George Colburn Clement *1909
*Thomas Alexander Crowell; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1875 *1901
Charles Gilman Currier; A.B. 1877
William Davis; A.B. 1876
Charles Ayrault Dewey; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1861
Frederick Fobes Doggett; A.B. 1877
*Eugene Fillmore Dunbar; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1876 *1896
*William Carroll Emerson; A.B. 1875 *1891
Harold Clarence Ernst; A.B. 1876
*Samuel Augustus Fisk; A.B. Yale 1877; A.M. Yale 1884; Prof. Mental Diseases and Nerv. Syst., Univ. Denver 1884–1895; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Denver 1895–1899; Dean (Med. Dept.) Univ. Denver 1895–1899 *1915
Egbert Henry Grandin; A.B. 1876
*Charles Bartlett Hammond; A.B. Dart. 1877; A.M. Dart. *1910
William Benjamin Jackson
Henry Percy Jaques; A.B. 1876
William Furness Jarvis
Herbert Perry Jefferson
Joseph Kittredge
*Flavill Winslow Kyle *1888
*Charles Howard Mallet *1894
Charles Sumner Millet
George Howard Monks; A.B. 1875
*Ernest Henry Noyes; A.B. Bowd. 1875; A.M. Bowd. *1920
*Charles Franklin Osman *1918
Walter Joseph Otis; S.B. 1876
Azariah Worthington Parsons; M.D. National S. Med. (Mex.) 1898
*Thomas Lyman Perkins *1913
Matthew Vassar Pierce; A.B. 1877
Godfrey Ryder; A.B. 1877
Charles Quantic Scoboria
*Thomas Perkins Smith; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1874 *1915
Herbert Terry; S.B. Cornell 1876
*James Wise Walker; A.B. 1877 *1905
George Lincoln Walton; A.B. 1875
Edward Graeff West; A.B. 1877
*George Webb West; A.B. 1872 *1897
Herbert Warren White

*18 + 27 = 45

1881

Charles Edward Abbott
John Walter Baker
Isadore Nathan Bloom; A.B. Yale 1878; Clin. Prof. Gen.-Urin. Diseases, Univ. Louisville
George Herbert Bridgman; A.B. Dart. 1876; U. S. Min. Plen. Bolivia 1897–1902
James Hovey Bullard; A.B. 1876
Charles Henry Call
*Charles Henry Cobb *1909
Henry Clark Coe; A.B. Yale 1878; A.M. Yale; M.D. Columbia 1882; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1884; Prof. Gynecology, N. Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1896–1915
Henry Colt; A.B. Williams 1878
*William Frost Cunningham *1894
George Thomas Cushman
*Edward Jones Cutter; A.B. 1877 *1900
George William Dow; A.B. Brown 1877
Henry Scudder Drake; A.B. Brown 1877; A.M. Brown
Frederick Warren Ellis
*Edward Francis Galligan *1905
Joseph Bowditch Gerould; S.B. Dart. 1878
George Zina Goodell
Charles Asahel Gould
*Samuel Tappan Harmon *1896
*Charles Harrington; A.B. 1878 *1908
*Francis Bishop Harrington; A.B. Tufts 1877 *1914
Edward Stephen Hayes
*George Griswold Hayward *1910
Walter Sumner Hayward; A.B. Brown 1878; A.M. Brown
*William Donnison Hodges; A.B. 1877 *1893
*James Sullivan Howe; Prof. Dermatology, Tufts 1903–1913 *1914
*Charles Archelaus Huse; A.B. Brown 1878 *1884
Milo Augustus Jewett
Frederick William Johnson; A.B. Amherst 1875; A.M. Amherst
*James Henry King; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1878 *1887

Digitized by Google

*Herbert Henry Lyons; A.B. Boston Coll. 1878 *1908
*Willis Brooks McMichael; A.B. Boston Univ. 1878 *1910
Walter Porter Manton
*Julian Augustus Mead; A.B. 1878 *1913
Simeon McCausland Metcalf
*Daniel Edward Millerick; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1878 *1908
*Nathaniel Bowditch Morton *1909
*Lewis Merritt Palmer; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1875; A.M. Bates *1919
*Henry Phelps Perkins *1911
*Herbert Jason Pomroy *1893
Frank Morton Sherman
*Thomas Foster Sherman; A.B. 1877 *1893
*William Lawrence Sprague; A.B. 1871 *1884
Henry Sanford Squires
Charles Goddard Stearns; A.B. Amherst 1874
*Charles Pratt Strong; A.B. 1876 *1893
*Russell Sturgis; A.B. 1878 *1899
*William Nye Swift; A.B. 1877 *1911
William Franklin Temple; A.B. Dart. 1877
Frederick Terrell; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1876; A.M. DePauw
*John Howard Thurlow *1907
George Eugene Titcomb
*Charles Bates Tower *1909
*Caleb Brooks Underhill *1887
*Charles Goddard Weld *1911
Reynold Webb Wilcox; A.B. Yale 1878; A.M. Hobart (N. Y.) 1881; LL.D. Maryville (Tenn.) 1892
*John Harpin Wilson *1892
Charles Bryant Witherle; A.B. 1876
*Charles Francis Withington; A.B. 1874 *1917

*31 + 29 = 60

1882

*Henry Fiske Adams *1892
*William Henry Aiken; A.B. 1871 *1885
Gardner Weld Allen; A.B. 1877
William A. Applegate
*Edgar Chester Atkins *1[illegible]
Frank Sumner Atwood
Reed McColloch Baird; A.M. (Hon.) Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1910
*Frederick Jason Beckwith; A.B. Yale 1878 *19[illegible]
Enos Hoyt Bigelow; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1875
Benjamin Seaver Blanchard
Henry Winslow Boutwell
Cary Carpenter Bradford; A.B. Brown 1877
*Charles How Bradley *1911
*Thomas Joseph Broderick *19[illegible]
Stephen Driver Brooks; A.B. Amherst 1875
William Tyler Browne; Ph.B. Yale 1878
Howard Mendenhall Buck; A.B. 1878
*Allen Burdick *1909
Arthur Joseph Burgess
*Charles Henry Burr; S.B. 1879 *1908
Joseph Eddy Clark
*Maurice Dwight Clarke; A.B. Amherst 1871 *1911
John Abbott Crosby; S.B. Olivet (Mich.) 1878
Hayward Warren Cushing; A.B. 1877
*Charles Frederic Denny *1917
Ernest Edgar Doble
*George Smith Dodge *1902
Benedict Donovan
*Frank Haynes Drew *1919
*Edward Pearson Elliot; A.B. 1875 *1897
Willard Henry Fales; A.B. Tufts 1879
*Robert Harris Faunce *1908
Warren Woden Foster
Eugene Thomas Galligan
*Thatcher Goddard *1896
*Ossian Wilbur Goss *1903
Josiah Newhall Hall; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1878; S.B. Boston Univ. 1878; Prof. Medicine, Gross Med. Coll. (Colo.) 1897–1902; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Denver, 1902–1911; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Colo. 1910–

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Hibbard; A.B. Brown 1878
William Daniel Holden
*William Dennison Holmes *1903
*John Homans; A.B. 1878 *1902
Leonard Jarvis; S.B. Dart. 1873
*Herbert Stanton Jordan *1889
William Beckford Kibbey
Samuel Ayer Kimball; A.B. Yale 1879
Rufus Anderson Kingman
Thomas Joseph Lawler
William Harvey Litchfield
*Frederic Howard Lombard; A.B. 1874 *1885
Warren Plimpton Lombard; A.B. 1878
Herbert Weston McLauthlin; A.B. Amherst 1877; A.M. Amherst 1887; Prof. Pathol. and Histol., Univ. Colorado 1884–1885; Prof. Obstetr. and Dis. Women and Children, Univ. Colorado 1885–1893; Prof. Mat. Med., Therapeutics, and Clin. Med., Univ. Colorado 1893–1894; Prof. Princ. and Pract. Med., Univ. Colorado 1894–1896; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therapeutics, Colorado Coll. Dent. Surg. (Univ. Denver) 1897–
Orison Swett Marden; A.B. Boston Univ. 1877; A.M. Boston Univ. 1879; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1881
Atherton Perry Mason; A.B. 1879
George Norton Miller; A.B. 1879
Charles Fisher Mills
John Gavin Morris; A.B. 1879
*William Frank Morrison *1907
*Samuel Newell Nelson; A.B. 1878 *1893
Otis Kimball Newell
*Asa Harden Nickerson *1897
*Ephraim Wood Norwood; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1869; A.M. Colby *1913
William David Otterson
Charles Edwin Prior; A.B. 1877
*Dana Putnam Richardson, *formerly* Moses Daniel Richardson *1916
*Andrew Francis Shea *1893
Moyses Rogers Simmons
*Charles Frederic Sinclair; S.T.B. 1877 *1893
*Howard Hutchins Smith; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1880 *1882
*Willard Everett Smith; A.B. 1879 *1890
George Augustus Stickney
James Francis Sullivan
Roscoe Wesley Swan; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1879, Boston Univ. 1879
Henry Lee Sweeny
*Frederic Weston Taylor; A.B. 1878 *1919
Frederick Tuckerman; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1878, Boston Univ. 1878; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1894
George Pierce Twitchell; A.B. 1877
Herman Frank Vickery; A.B. 1878
*Alley Talbot Wakefield; A.B. 1877 *1886
*Frank Edward Weil *1896
Charles Galen Weston
Roswell Wetherbee
George Henry Whitaker Whiteside
Royal Whitman; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1889
Herbert Baker Whitney; A.B. 1877
*George Franklin Woodbury *1893
Lemuel Fox Woodward; S.B. 1878

*33 + 53 = 86

1883

*Albert Clinton Aldrich; A.B. 1879 *1913
Bradford Allen; S.B. Amherst 1878
Louis Edmund Allen; A.B. Williams 1874
Charles Augustus Atwood
David Erastus Baker; S.B. Boston Univ. 1878
Frederic Melancthon Briggs; A.B. 1879
Fred Alpheus Chandler
Clarence Alonzo Cheever; B.A.S. 1881
Adam Stuart Muir Chisholm
Henry Tisdale Coggeshall
Charles Hale Cogswell; A.B. Dart. 1880
*Ralph Marcus Cole *1910
*Joseph Daniel Couch *1898
*Thomas Edward Cunningham *1917

Digitized by Google

*Harry Madison Cutts; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1880; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1918
Samuel Delano; A.B. 1879
Francis Xavier Deroin
William Henry Devine
Michael Ricard Donovan; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1880
Franklin Asaph Dunbar; A.B. 1878
Charles Stein Dunn
*Henry Winthrop Faulkner *1897
Patrick Joseph Finnigan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1880; A.M. Holy Cross 1884
*Lester Sackett Ford, 1883; B.A.S. 1879 *1882
Charles Chauncy Foster: A.B. 1880
Charles William Galloupe; A.B. 1879
Clarence Miles Godding; A.B. Brown 1878; A.M. Brown
Arthur George Griffin
Charles Henry Grimm
*Ramon Guiteras, *formerly* Ramon Benjamin Guiteras *1917
William Dudley Hall; A.B. 1880
*George Haven *1903
Parke Woodbury Hewins; A.B. 1878
Andrew Hall Hodgdon; A.B. 1879
Charles Sumner Holden
Frank Holyoke
Rufus Peabody Hubbard
George Wood Huse; A.B. 1877
Alton Atwell Jackson
Frank Mackie Johnson; S.B. Amherst 1879
Herbert Shattuck Johnson; A.B. Amherst 1878; A.M. Amherst 1890
*Laurence Grafton Kemble *1899
Frederick William Kennedy
*Philip Coombs Knapp; A.B. 1878 *1920
Rufus Cyrene MacDonald
Freeman Alexander Mackenzie
William Henry McOwen
*Francis Coffin Martin; A.B. 1879 *1915
Joseph Briggs Murphy
*Henry Sharwood Otis *1889
James Cogswell DuMaresque Pigeon; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1874; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Wallace Preble; A.B. 1879
*George Edward Richards; A.B. 1867 *1919
Frederick Jerome Ripley; A.B. Dart. 1880
*Charles Dexter Sawin; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1878 *1918
Columbus Sewell Scofield
Charles Edward Simpson
Asbury Gilbert Smith
Hayward Stetson; A.B. 1879
*William Caldwell Stevens; A.B. Amherst 1876 *1917
*William Stanford Stevens; A.B. 1880 *1916
*Benjamin Ropes Symonds *1912
*William Allen Tremaine *1913
John Trumbull; A.B. Yale 1878; M.D. Univ. Chili 1884
Charles Everett Warren; A.B. 1880
*Edward Winslow Warren; M.D. and A.M.; A.B. 1877 *1911
Charles Edward Webster
James Lee Wells; A.B. Brown 1879
Arthur Bryant Wetherell
*Leonard Darling White *1906
Roland Barker Whitridge
Henry Austin Wood; A.B. 1878
Walter Woodman; A.B. 1875
Alfred Worcester; A.B. 1878

*21 + 53 = 74

1884

Silas Hibbard Ayer
*Henry Cutler Baldwin; A.B. 1880 *1915
*Henry Taylor Barstow; A.B. 1880 *1909
*Robert Bell *1902
John Templeton Bowen; A.B. 1879
John Bliss Brainerd
Wilfred Gardner Brown
*Philip Townsend Buckley; A.B. 1880 *1918
Arthur Wellington Clark; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1900
William Merrit Conant; A.B. 1879
Owen Copp; A.B. Dart. 1881
Frederick Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro; A.B. 1881
*Frank Herbert Daniels; A.B. 1879 *1915
*Frank Clinton Fernald; A.B. 1881 *1889
*James Brainerd Field; A.B. 1880 *1915

Digitized by Google

*George Morrill French; A.B. Boston Univ. 1880 *1900
Walter Morrison Friend; A.B. Tufts 1880
Eugene Fuller; A.B. 1880
*George Wellesley Gates *1911
John Henry Gifford; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1879
David Harrower
James Walter Heustis
*Francis Marion Holden; A.B. 1880 *1908
*Edward Dwight Hooker *1911
Herbert Burr Howard; A.B. 1881
*Jesse Burdette Hyland *1912
Frederick Lafayette Jack; Prof. Otology, Tufts 1895–1903
Henry Jackson; A.B. 1880
*John Amory Jeffries; A.B. 1881 *1892
Wallace Cushing Keith; A.B. Amherst 1880; A.M. Amherst 1886
Henry Whitman Kilburn; A.B. 1880
George Morrill Kimball; A.B. Yale 1879
*William Jerome Klinghammer; A.B. Tufts 1879; A.M. Tufts 1880 *1888
*John Clifford Lincoln *1902
*Joseph Patrick Murphy *1920
George William Nash; A.B. 1878
Herbert William Newhall; A.B. 1879
Oscar Joseph Pfeiffer; A.B. Dart. 1877; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1897; Clin. Prof. Surgery, Univ. Denver 1884–1900; Regent, Univ. Colorado 1890–1908
*Silas Allen Potter; A.B. 1876 *1892
*William Shedd Richardson *1912
Arthur Morey Round; Ph.B. Brown 1876
George Clarence Shepard; A.B. 1874
Clement Willis Sparhawk
*Clarence Walter Spring; A.B. Dart. 1880 *1906
Charles A Stearns; A.B. Amherst 1881
*Eugene Potter Stone *1916
*Frederick Emerson Strong *1898
Frederick William Stuart; A.B. 1881
*Charles Warren Taylor *1912
*Charles Church Terry; M.D. Med. Coll. N. Y. 1864 *1892
*George Eben Thompson; S.B. Dart. 1879 *1908
*Stephen Trumbull; A.B. Yale 1880 *1886
Ernest Fanning Tucker; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1881; Prof. Histology and Anatomy, Univ. Ore. 1897–1898; Prof. Gynecology, Northern Pacific Dental Coll. (Ore.) 1898–1904
Myron Anson Warriner
Stephen Albro Welch; A.B. Brown 1879
Leonard Wood; LL.D. 1899, Williams 1902, Univ. Pa. 1903, Princeton 1916, Univ. Ga. 1917, Univ. of the South 1917, Univ. Mich. 1918, Union (N. Y.) 1919, George Washington Univ. 1919, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1919; M. M. S. (Hon.) Norwich (Vt.) 1913; Major-Gen. U.S.V. and U.S.A. 1903; Milit. Gov. Dept. Santiago Cuba 1898; Milit. Gov. Cuba 1899–1902; Gov. Moro Provinces P. I. 1903–1906; Special Ambass. U. S. to Argentine Republic 1910; Grand Off. Legion of Honor 1908; Overseer 1917–

*25 + 31 = 56

1885

Alanson Joseph Abbe; A.B. 1881
*Walter Davidson Bidwell; A.B. Williams 1881; A.M. Williams *1896
Samuel George Boyd
Frank Edward Boyden; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1880
George Emerson Brewer; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1881; A.M. Hamilton; M.D. Univ. Buffalo 1884; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Columbia 1903–1914; Prof. Surgery, Columbia 1914–
*Frank Fontelle Brigham; A.B. Brown 1882 *1903
*Dillon Brown, *formerly* Frank Dillon Brown; Prof. Diseases Children, Univ. Vt. 1897–1900 *1909

Digitized by Google

*Oliver Graham Burgess *1917
Frank Leslie Burt; Ph.B. Tufts 1881
*Walter Edward Carll *1911
George Thorndike Chase; A.B. 1880
Frederick Edward Cheney
George Stillman Clark
*John McGregor Cochrane; A.B. 1882 *1895
*Willis William Colburn *1886
Samuel Crowell
Myron Henry Davis
Charles Airmet DeLand
Richard Delaney; A.B. 1882
Charles Edwin Durant
Franklin Maynard Eaton; A.B. Yale 1882
Herbert Kimball Faulkner
James Arthur Gage; A.B. 1879
*John Gillespie; A.B. 1882 *1896
Stephen Masury Gordon
*Robert Willard Greenleaf; A.B. 1877 *1901
Newbert Jackson Hall
Frank Alden Haslam
*Henry Elmer Holmes *1920
*Charles Dana Jones *1908
William Fletcher Knowles
Edward Binney Lane; A.B. 1881
Isaac Louis
Robert Williamson Lovett; A.B. 1881
Israel Melbourne Lovitt
Fred Messenger Lowe; A.B. Yale 1882
Frederick William Lux
*William Gregory Macdonald; A.B. Boston Coll. 1877; A.M. Boston Coll. 1892 *1910
John Denis McGowan
*Henry Goodwin MacKaye; A.B. 1878 *1913
*Timothy Edward McOwen *1909
Edward Roscoe Merrill; A.B. 1881
*John Cummings Munro; A.B. 1881 *1910
Walter Lee Munro; A.B. Brown 1879; A.M. Brown
*William Noyes; A.B. 1881 *1915
*John William O'Callaghan; A.B. 1881 *1892
*Jerrie Knowlton Phillips *1899
Edward Reynolds; A.B. 1881
*Abbott Sanford; A.B. Amherst 1877; A.M. Amherst *1893
George Gray Sears; A.B. Amherst 1880; Assoc. Prof. Clin. Medicine 1911–1912; Prof. Clin. Medicine 1912–18; Prof. Clin. Medicine 1918–19; Prof. Emeritus 1919–
Gustavus Crocker Simmons
*Hiram Fred Markley Smith; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1881 *1918
William Donnison Swan; A.B. 1881
Robert Swift; S.B. 1881
*Ambrose Talbot; A.B. 1881 *1916
Joseph Abbott Thissell
Charles Wendell Townsend; A.B. 1881
*Frank Winfield Walsh *1900
Willis Watson; A.B. 1881
*Charles Berwick Wellington *1888

*23 + 37 = 60

1886

*William Ford Aiken *1901
James Woods Babcock; A.B. 1882
Frederic William Baldwin
Edward Erastus Bancroft; A.B. Amherst 1883
William Sydney Boardman; A.B. Amherst 1881; A.M. Amherst 1886
Elliott Gray Brackett; Prof. Orthopedic Surgery, Dart. 1910–1914
Samuel Breck; S.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1881
John Joseph Brennan
*Daniel Joseph Brown *1919
Edwin Warren Bullock
Charles Sumner Cahill
Sampson Aloysius Callanan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1882; A.M. Boston Coll. 1883
John Aloysius Carroll; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1880; A.M. Holy Cross 1901
*David Aloysius Collins *1907
Irving Sherburne Cook; A.B. Tufts 1881
Algernon Coolidge; A.B. 1881
*James Wallace Craig *1887
*Sydney Morgan Craig *1897
William Henry Danforth; A.B. 1882

Digitized by Google

William Wooldredge Dodge; A.B. Tufts 1878
Frank Eugene Draper
Edward Kellogg Dunham; Ph.B. Columbia (S. of Mines) 1881; Prof. Bacteriol. and Hygiene, N. Y. Univ. 1898–1900; Prof. Pathology, N. Y. Univ. 1900–1907; Prof. Emeritus, N. Y. Univ. 1907–
Charles Dole Edmunds; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1883
Henry Ehrlich
David Gorham Eldridge
Eustace Lincoln Fiske
*Burnside Foster; A.B. Yale 1882 *1917
*William Francis Gleason *1914
Charles Burr Graves; A.B. Yale 1882
Ray Woodville Greene; A.B. Brown 1883
Robert Holmes Greene; A.B. Bowd. 1881; A.M. Bowd.; Prof. Genito-Urin. Surg., Fordham (N. Y.) 1905; Prof. Emeritus, Fordham (N. Y.) 1919–
Walter Lewis Hallet; A.B. Amherst 1883
Charles Henry Holcombe
Oliver Hunt Howe
Ernest Sanford Jack; A.B. 1883
Franklin Campbell Jillson
Horace Mann Locke
Charles Baldwin Lyman; Prof. Fractures and Dislocations, Univ. Denver 1892–1905; Prof. Surgery, Univ. Colorado 1905–
*Edward Valentine MacDonald, †M.D. and A.M.; A.B. 1882 *1917
*Edward McGlynn *1895
George Nathaniel Plumer Mead
*Michael Francis Moloney *1906
*Francis Charles Murphy *1919
Herbert Piercy Nottage
*George William Perkins; A.B. 1882 *1908
John Walter Perkins; A.B. 1882
Arthur Pedro Perry
*William Henry Pomeroy; A.B. Brown 1882; A.M. Brown *1914
John Washburn Pratt; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1877
William Moor Pulsifer; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1882
George Lyman Richards
*Benjamin Franklin Richardson *1916
John Franklin Robinson
Carroll Baldwin Ross; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1882
Charles Schram; M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Yale 1881
*Charles Sinclair Stone *1916
William Edgar Stratton; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1883
Arthur Ambrose Sweeney; A.B. St. John's (N. Y.) 1880
Charles Ezra Taft
Alexander Blair Thaw
Herbert Osgood True
Albert Henry Tuttle; S.B. 1883
*Edward Thayer Twitchell *1920
Edward Lambert Twombly; A.B. Yale 1881
George Hamlin Washburn; A.B. Amherst 1882; Prof. Obstetrics, Tufts 1896–1912; Prof. Emeritus, Tufts 1912–
Charles Crosby Williams; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1881
*Frederick Clinton Woodbury; A.B. 1882 *1886

*17 + 50 = 67

1887

Arthur Everett Austin, 1898; A.B. Bowd. 1883; A.M. Bowd. 1887; Prof. Med. Chemistry, Tufts 1894–1907; Assoc. Prof. Phys. Chem., Univ. Va. 1907–1908; Prof. Chem. and Toxicol., Univ. Texas 1908–1910
Thomas Joseph Ball; A.B. Boston Coll. 1882
William Barnes; S.B. 1883
Stephen Haskell Blodgett; A.B. 1884
Charles Poor Briggs; A.B. 1883
John Sylvester Brownrigg
John Thornton Bullard; A.B. 1884
Hiram Hutchins Burns; A.B. Tufts 1880
*Cyrus Faulkner Carter *1893
Heman Lincoln Chase; A.B. 1882
Joseph Payson Clark; A.B. 1882

† A.M. conferred out of course "as of 1886 with M.D." in March 1916.

Digitized by Google

Frederic Codman Cobb; A.B. 1884
William James Cochran
Joseph Ambrose Cogan; A.B. 1884
*George Edward Cole *1892
*Orville William Collins; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1876; A.M. Bates *1910
Thomas P Conlan
Charles Walter Connell; A.B. Brown 1881; A.M. Brown
William Norman Cowles
Mott Alvah Cummings; A.B. Dart. 1882; A.M. Dart.
James Henry Davenport; Ph.B. Brown 1883; M.D. Univ. Vt. 1885
*Edward Curtis Davis *1889
Myron Preston Denton; A.B. 1884
Edmund Scott Dow; A.B. 1883
Nicholas Daniel Drummey
Carroll Dunham; M.D. N. Y. Homœopathic Med. Coll. 1880, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1887
Michael Francis Fallon; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1884
*James Francis Ferry *1917
Charles Dalton Fillebrown
*William Boyd Fiske; A.B. 1882 *1892
Charles Jenkins Foote; A.B. Yale 1883; A.M. Yale 1890
George Hills Francis; A.B. 1882
Homer Gage; A.B. 1882
*William Joseph Gleeson *1888
Walter Temple Goodale; A.B. Bowd. 1874
Frank Abram Harrington; A.B. 1884
*Thomas Joseph Hayes *1897
Charles James Helm; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1883
*George Heywood; A.B. 1883 *1909
*John Parker Holmes; A.B. 1884 *1904
Edward Howard
Daniel Bartholomew Hurley
Edwin Everett Jack; A.B. 1884
Henry Barton Jacobs; A.B. 1883
Winthrop Marston Jameson
John Davis Kales
Franklin John Kaufmann, *formerly* Franklin John Kaufman; Kt. Ord. Francis Joseph (Austria)
Charles Edward Vere Kennon
*Edwin Sewell Kimpton *1907
*Elmer John La Due *1888
Byron Charles Leavitt; A.B. Dart. 1881; A.M. Dart.
*John Alvin Leitch *1913
Edwin Ransome Lewis
*Joshua Francis Lewis; S.B. Dart. 1879 *1912
Howard Lilienthal; A.B. 1883
*William Tyler Lord; A.B. 1883 *1890
*Arthur Vinal Lyon; A.B. Amherst 1884; A.M. Amherst 1903 *1917
Eugene Allan McCarthy; A.B. Boston Coll. 1884
William Joseph McNally
*John Bernard Mahoney *1904
*John Francis Mahoney; A.B. 1885 *1900
*Frank Timothy Mara; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1883 *1918
Charles Bradford Mayberry; A.B. Tufts 1883; A.M. Tufts 1884
Harold Metcalf; A.B. Brown 1884
Frank Adelbert Morse
*Daniel Francis Murphy *1904
*Dennis Francis O'Callaghan *1914
Francis Michael O'Donnell; A.B. Boston Coll. 1882
Michael John O'Meara; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1882
James Bernard O'Neill; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1883; A.M. Middlebury
George Edward Osgood
*Thomas Francis Padula; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1884 *1905
Walter Everard Paul; A.B. 1883
John Matthews Peters
William Abbott Phillips; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1883
*Henry Albert Pierce Rundlett; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1878 *1904
Henry Francis Sears; A.B. 1883
*Thomas Bernard Shea; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1884; A.M. Holy Cross *1917
Herbert Llewellyn Smith; A.B. Dart. 1882; A.M. Dart.
*Richard Sprague; A.B. 1881 *1892
*Lewis Tebbetts Stevens; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1882 *1898
Waldo Henry Tyler
George Otis Ward, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Brown 1877; A.M. Brown

Digitized by Google

William Fessenden Wesselhoeft; A.B. 1884
Charles Melville Whitney; Prof. Gen-Urin. Diseases, Tufts 1910– *26 + 59 = 85

1888

Francis Wayland Anthony; A.B. 1879
Francis John Barnes; A.B. Boston Coll. 1884; A.M. Boston Coll. 1890; Prof. Physiol. Psychol., Boston Coll.
Harrison Gray Blake
Charles James Bolton
William Sohier Bryant; A.B. 1884
*Frederic Story Bunker; A.B. 1884 *1900
Chauncey Rea Burr; Ph.B. Yale 1884
Walter Lincoln Burrage; A.B. 1883
*James Tolman Byron *1893
Thomas Francis Carroll
Allen Howard Chamberlain; A.B. 1885
Norman Fitch Chandler
*Franklin Haven Clark; A.B. 1884 *1916
Horace Clark; A.B. 1885
William Bradley Coley; A.M. (Hon.) 1911; A.B. Yale 1884; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1910; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Cornell 1909–
Michael Aloysius Cummings
*Edward Fitch Cushing; Ph.B. Cornell 1883; Prof. Diseases Children, Western Reserve (O.) 1896–1911 *1911
Hugh Donahue
*Joseph Rutter Draper; A.B. Williams 1885 *1904
Theodore Dunham; A.B. 1885
Henry Strong Durand; A.B. Yale 1881
Percival James Eaton; A.B. 1883
William Howard Ensworth
*Theodore Everett *1912
Walter James Paul Foley
William Yale Fox
*Richard Pearce Francis; A.B. 1883 *1913
*Warren Randall Gilman; A.B. 1884 *1920
*Clarke Storer Gould *1919
Edward Miller Greene; A.B. Amherst 1884; A.M. Amherst
*Daniel Stanislaus Harkins *1912
*Thomas Francis Harrington *1919
Daniel Gott Hastings; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1884
*Austin Holden *1903
*John Augustus Horgan *1914
Gilbert Norris Jones; A.B. 1884
Charles Manning Keep; D.M.D. 1890
Philip Kilroy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1885
Henry Foster Lewis; A.B. 1885
*George Wesley Harding Libby; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1883 *1889
Jacob Read Lincoln
Robert Joseph Mansfield; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1884
Edmond Raymond Moras; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chicago 1889; Prof. Obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chicago 1894–1895
James Stewart Morris
*John James O'Connor *1909
*John Dudley Paige *1905
Edward Lawrence Peirson; A.B. 1884
William Herbert Prescott
Frederic Remington
Rowland Rodman Robinson
George Amory Sargent; A.B. 1876
*Frederick Henry Schaake *1899
Charles Locke Scudder; A.B. Yale 1882; Ph.B. Yale 1883
*Daniel Waldo Stearns *1902
Ferdinand Augustus Stewart; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1885
Arthur Kingsbury Stone; A.B. 1883
Addison Sanford Thayer; A.B. 1881
Fred Thompson
Augustus Thorndike; A.B. 1884
Paul Thorndike; A.B. 1884
Manuel Francisco Treviño
*Lorenzo Wadsworth Tuck; A.B. Amherst 1882; A.M. Amherst 1887 *1888
Charles Dudley Underhill
John Francis Urie
John Baldwin Walker; A.B. 1884
*William Tecumseh Sherman Wardwell *1893
*Edward Augustus Welch; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1885 *1897

Digitized by Google

William Wenzlick; LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1885
*Frederick Augustus Wilmarth *1902
Charles Henry Winn; A.B. Boston Coll. 1885; A.M. Boston Coll. 1887
*Charles Pomeroy Worcester; A.B. 1883 *1898
James Reed Yocom; A.B. 1885
*23 + 49 = 72

1889

Harlan Page Abbott; A.B. Brown 1885; A.M. Brown 1889
Cornelius Augustus Ahearne
*Nathaniel Borden Aldrich *1908
Edwin Howard Allen; A.B. Dart. 1885
Ezekiel Bennett Andrews
Horace David Arnold; A.B. 1885
*Edward Sawyer Bacon; A.B. Yale 1886 *1913
Herbert Huntington Banks
Sherman Grant Bonney; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1886; A.M. Bates; Prof. Diseases Chest, Univ. Colorado 1896–1897; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Denver 1899–1910; Dean (Denver and Gross Med. Coll.) Univ. Denver 1902–1907; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Colorado 1911–1913; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Colorado 1913–
*Samuel Kimball Bremner; A.B. Yale 1886 *1919
Arthur Patterson Chadbourne; A.B. 1885
Clinton Dewey Clark; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1882
Leonard Brown Clark; A.B. 1885
Nathaniel Herbert Clark; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1882
Arthur Kehew Day; A.B. 1886
Frank Leslie Day; A.B. Brown 1885; A.M. Brown
William Eastman Fay; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1883
John Miller Turpin Finney; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1884; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Johns Hopkins 1897–1912; Prof. Clin. Surgery, Johns Hopkins 1912–
Arthur Lyman Fisk; A.B. Yale 1883
Clarendon Atwood Foster
Charles Langdon Gibson; A.B. 1886
Allen Greenwood; Assoc. Prof. Ophthalmology, Tufts 1915–1919; Prof. Ophthalmology, Tufts 1919–
John Shackford Grouard
*Henry Bailey Hall; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1882 *1920
Andrew James Halpin
George Franklin Harding
Charles Henry Hare; Ph.B. Brown 1885; A.M. Brown 1889
Henry Reading Heydecker; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1886; A.M. Trinity
Nathaniel Stevens Hunting; A.B. 1884
Charles David Jones; A.B. Boston Univ. 1886
Nehemiah Samuel Kenison; A.B. 1886
Walter Brackett Lancaster; A.B. 1884
Arthur Talbot Lincoln; S.B. Amherst 1879
Albert Church Lippincott
Stephen Andrew Mahoney; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1885
*David Scott Moncrieff; L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edinb.) 1888 *1893
William Alexander Morrison
Charles Francis Morse; A.B. 1883
James Henry Payne; A.B. 1886
Reuben Peterson; A.B. 1885
Hardy Phippen; A.B. 1884
*Charles Philip Pinckard; A.B. 1886 *1920
Thomas McGuire Shay; A.B. Boston Coll. 1883
*Albert Cushman Stanard; Litt.B. Univ. Mich. 1884 *1894
*George Arthur Stone *1916
Malcolm Storer; A.B. 1885
*Hilary Tucker Sweeney *1911
Eddy Benjamin Swett
William Sydney Thayer; A.B. 1885
John McQuaid Thompson; A.B. 1886
Frederick Tigh
George Arthur Webster

Digitized by Google

William Frederick Williams; A.B. Brown 1883
William Richardson Woodbury; A.B. Tufts 1885

*9+45 = 54

1890

*Julian William Baird; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1882; A.M., Ph.C. Univ. Mich. 1883; Prof. Anal. and Organ. Chem., Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1886–1911; Dean, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1897–1911 *1911
George Andrew Bancroft
Everett Alanson Bates; A.B. Yale 1886
Robert Mowry Bell; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1883; Ph.D. Leipsic 1907
Edward Lewis Burns
*Patrick Henry Campbell *1895
Irving Lloyd Carpenter
Thomas Bernard Carpenter
Francis Edward Carroll; A.B. St. John's (N. Y.) 1886
William Elisha Chenery; A.B. Boston Univ. 1887; Prof. Laryngology, Tufts 1905–
Frank Spooner Churchill; A.B. 1886
*Walter Thomas Clark; A.B. 1886 *1908
Leo Melville Crafts; Litt.B. Univ. Minn. 1886; Dean (Med. Coll.) Hamline (Minn.) 1897–1903; Prof. Nervous and Mental Diseases, Hamline 1893–1908
George Arthur Craigin; A.B. 1885
*Irving Oscar Cummings; S.B. Dart. 1887 *1910
*Rufus Elmer Darrah *1916
Edward Elvin Deal
William Parsons Derby
John Duff; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881
*George Eliot *1891
Edward William Finn
Edward Milton Foote; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1886; A.M. Univ. Rochester 1907
*Lawrence Francis Xavier Forrest *1892
*John Patrick Gaffney; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1885 *1900
*Edgar Garceau *1913
Céran Joseph Gaveau
Joel Ernest Goldthwait; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1885, Boston Univ. 1885; Prof. Hygiene, Smith 1916–
George Clifton Hall
Joseph Hicks
Henry Russell Hitchcock; A.B. Brown 1884; A.M. Brown 1888
Eugene Martin Holden; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1884
Thomas Lincoln Jenkins
Edward Stearns Johnson
George Warton Kaan; Prof. Clin. Gynecology, Tufts 1903–
Francis Joseph Keleher; A.B. Boston Coll. 1886
*Joseph Aloysius Kenefick *1919
*William Rufus King *1905
*George Lyle Kingsley; A.B. Yale 1886 *1890
William Henry Aloysius Lyons; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1886; A.M. Holy Cross 1891
*Oscar Fitzallan MacCallum *1907
Thomas Horatio McCarthy
*John Joseph McGuigan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1887 *1907
*John Milne Mackenzie; A.B. Brown 1876; A.M. Brown *1896
Joseph Ignatius McLaughlin; A.B. Boston Coll. 1882
*Francis Joseph McQueeney *1906
Frank Burr Mallory; A.B. 1886
William Joseph Moroney
*James Gregory Mumford; A.B. 1885 *1914
Edward Flavian O'Shea
Franklin Sawyer Palmer; A.B. 1886
Henry Ward Parker; A.B. Brown 1872; A.M. Brown
Frank Edwin Peckham; Ph.B. Brown 1885
*Clarence Whitfield Pelton *1892
Edward Elisha Pierce; A.B. Brown 1877; A.M. Brown
Henry Lincoln Plummer
Albert Henry Prouty
*John Edward Ray *1906
Marcellus Reeves
Albert Edward Rogers
William Alfred Rolfe
Ralph Holland Seelye; A.B. Amherst 1886; A.M. Amherst

Digitized by Google

Henry Alden Shaw
Amos Gale Straw; A.B. Dart. 1887; A.M. Dart.
John Jenks Thomas, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Williams 1886; Prof. Neurology, Tufts 1912–1916
Hermon Franklin Titus; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1873; A.M. Colgate
Edward John Welch; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1887
*Robert Archibald Wheaton *1898
*Francis Stowell Whittemore *1894
Hubert Granville Wilbur; A.B. 1886
Charles Dean Young; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1885; A.M. Univ. Rochester

*21 + 49 = 70

1891

Richard Gilbert Ayer
John Washburn Bartol; A.B. 1887
John Bapst Blake; A.B. 1887
Everett M Bowker
Fred Raymond Bowman; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1887
Horace Elwood Bragdon
William Allen Brooks; A.B. 1887
John Edward Butler; A.B. Amherst 1885
Sidney Avery Clark; A.B. Amherst 1888; A.M. Amherst
Lawrence Henry Goodwin Collier
Arthur Irving Connell; A.B. Brown 1887; A.M. Brown
*Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge; A.B. 1887 *1915
Eugene Anthony Crockett; Walter Augustus Lecompte Prof. Otology 1918–
Henry Fuller Curtis; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1887
*John Benedict Curtis; A.B. Boston Coll. 1887 *1898
Frederick Augustus Davis; A.B. 1899
*Henry Vincent Donovan *1897
*James Willard Dudley; A.B. 1887 *1906
Edwin Welles Dwight; Prof. Med. Jurispr., Tufts 1907–1908
William Edward Faulkner; A.B. 1887
George Wells Fitz
*Edmund Randolph Peaslee Fourtin *1916
*Donald Allan Fraser *1906
Daniel Hunt Fuller; A.B. Brown 1886; A.M. Brown
James Philip Goray, *formerly* James Philip Gorey
Charles Henry Gray
Warren Parker Grimes
*Silas Arnold Houghton; A.B. 1887 *1916
*John Henry Huddleston; A.B. 1886 *1915
*James Marsh Jackson; A.B. 1887 *1918
Arthur Carlton Jelly; A.B. 1881
Lyman Asa Jones; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1886; A.M. Lawrence
Willey Lyon Kingsley; A.B. Yale 1886
Augustus Smith Knight; A.B. 1887
*Herbert Eugene Knowlton *1915
Howard Augustus Lothrop; A.B. 1887
John Coakley McCarthy
William Ellsworth McPherson
Michael Peter Mahoney
*Henry Cowles Miller; A.B. 1886 *1896
George Patrick Morris; A.B. 1883
John Lovett Morse; A.B. 1887
Jesse Everett Mowry
*Charles Danforth Nelson *1900
Maurice Wellesley Pearson
David Thomas Percy; M.D. Boston Univ. 1891
Jay Perkins
*Alfred Charles Post *1904
Charles Augustus Pratt; A.B. 1886
Frederic Stocker Raddin; A.B. King's (N. S.) 1888
Thomas Johns Robinson; A.B. 1887
*Michael Edward Scannell *1905
*Joseph Senay *1902
William Joseph Sheehan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1888; A.M. Boston Coll. 1893
James Edwin Simpson
John Richard Slattery; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1885
Will Howard Swan

Digitized by Google

Edward Wyllys Taylor; A.B. 1888
Edward Aloysius Tracy
George Herman Tuttle; A.B. 1887
Edward Roswell Utley; A.B. Amherst 1885; A.M. Amherst
Lewis Marshall Walker
Maurice Anson Walker; M.D. Univ. Denver 1889
Arthur Howard Wentworth
Willard Francis Whitmarsh; A.B. Amherst 1887
Kenelm Winslow; B.A.S. 1883

*15 + 51 = 66

1892

Hermann Jacoby Achard
John Lincoln Ames; A.B. 1887
Albert August
George Guy Bailey; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1888
Franklin Greene Balch; A.B. 1888
*William Shepherd Beaumont *1897
*Edward Gilman Bryant *1907
Richard Clarke Cabot; A.B. 1889
Charles Russell Cavanagh
Arthur Brown Chase
Elisha Davis Clarke; Ph.B. Alfred (N. Y.) 1888
*Frederic Coggeshall; A.B. 1886 *1911
Henry Hall Covell; A.B. Yale 1888
Daniel Hiram Craig
Joseph Henry Cunningham
George Washington Cutler
John Dane; A.B. 1888
Abel Albert Davis
Carroll Everett Edson; A.B. 1888
Franklin Parkinson Flagg
*Charles Leonard Fox *1898
Carleton Shurtleff Francis; A.B. 1888
Gilman Du Bois Frost; A.B. Dart. 1886; A.M. Dart.; M.D. Dart. 1892; Prof. Anatomy, Dart. 1894–1910; Prof. Clin. Medicine, Dart. 1910–
Richard Frothingham
William Joseph Gallivan; A.B. 1888
Edwin Putnam Gleason
*Charles Hamant Harwood; A.B. 1888 *1915
Oscar Howe Holder; A.B. 1888
Charles Frank Hoover; A.B. 1887
Frederick Roscoe Ilsley
Fred Bryce Jewett; A.B. Amherst 1888
Theodore Darwin Barton Johnson
Lombard Carter Jones; A.B. 1887
Charles Harold Jordan
*Francis Joseph Keany; A.B. Boston Coll. 1888; A.M. Boston Coll. 1892; Prof. Dermatology, Tufts 1913–1916 *1916
Frederick Scott Keith
William Henry Keleher
George Draper Kelley
Edgar Jonas Knapp
*Francis Augustus Lane *1918
George Henry Aloysius Leahey
*Thomas Joseph Leahy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1888 *1915
Jesse Herbert Libby
Samuel Horace Littlefield
Fred Bates Lund; A.B. 1888
*Christopher Philip Lyons *1907
William Huntley Macdonald; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1888
James Angus McIntyre; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1880
Francis Patrick McKenna
Edgar Ormsby Mitchell
Charles Edward Mongan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1883
*John Joseph Moran *1894
*Lewis Edson Morgan *1911
Charles Ellsworth Morse
Timothy Joseph Murphy; A.B. Boston Coll. 1888; A.M. Boston Coll. 1895
Edward Hall Nichols; A.B. 1886
John Holyoke Nichols
*Daniel Oakey *1892
*Denis Aloysius O'Brien; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1888 *1913
John Francis O'Brien; A.B. Boston Coll. 1888; LL.D. Boston Coll. 1919
George Monroe Palmer
Edward Allen Pease; A.B. 1888
Frederick Perkins
*James Lee Phillips *1918
Charles Allen Porter; A.B. 1888
Edward Joseph Powers; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1888; A.M. Holy Cross 1894

Digitized by Google

Francis Ingersoll Proctor; A.B. 1887
Gustav Adolf Pudor; A.B. 1886
Alexander Quackenboss; A.B. Dart. 1887; A.M. Dart.; Prof. Ophthalmology, Dart. 1910–1914; Prof. Ophthalmology 1919–1920; Williams Prof. Ophthalmology, 1920–
Charles Hudson Quirk; D.M.D. 1893
James William Redmond
Fred Gibson Robbins; D.M.D. 1894
Henry Stanislaus Rowen
Emil Carl Fraser Ruppel
John Holbrook Shaw; M.D. Boston Univ. 1893
Thomas Osborne Shepard; A.B. 1888
George Frederick Shurtleff
William Lord Smith; A.B. 1886
George Albert Spencer
Charles Franklin Stacey; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1888
Frederick Ratchford Starr
*Walter Gay Stebbins; M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Yale 1886 *1893
Edwin Pangman Stickney
Edmund Channing Stowell; A.B. 1888
James Henry Strong
Benjamin Tenney; A.B. Dart. 1883; A.M. Dart. 1887
Eugene Thayer; A.B. Amherst 1889
Frederick Russell Tower
Harvey Parker Towle; A.B. 1888
Edward Joseph Tully
Elliott Washburn
Farrington Hasham Whipple; A.B. 1888
Verdeil Oberon White; A.B. Bowd. 1889; A.M. Bowd.

*15 + 78 = 93

1893

Edward Stanley Abbot; A.B. 1887
Frederick Herbert Baker
*Francis Henry Barnes; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1890 *1915
George Hall Bowles; Litt.B. Dart. 1884
*Wendell Charles Boyd *1904
George Washington Wales Brewster; A.B. 1889
David Dandie Brough; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1888
Philip King Brown; A.B. 1890
*Frank Fletcher Carr; A.B. Williams 1890 *1920
Lorenzo Chapman
Richard Fitch Chase
Farrar Cobb; A.B. 1890
Edmond Francis Cody
Rockwell Augustus Coffin
Charles Frederick Cogswell; A.B. 1889
George Proctor Cogswell; A.B. 1888
Frank Clarendon Cook
Joseph William Courtney; A.B. 1890
George Hazard Crooker; A.B. Brown 1887; A.M. Brown
Richard Francis Daly
George Francis Deal
John Bernard Donnelly; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1890
*Edward Payson Drown; A.B. Amherst 1889 *1905
*Louis Edmonds *1910
Herbert Clark Emerson; A.B. Amherst 1889
Ammen Farenholt
Harry Sherman Flynn
*Edward Franklin Gage; A.B. Amherst 1888; A.M. Amherst 1893 *1909
*Warren Fisher Gay; A.B. 1890 *1916
*Francis Joseph Giblin *1919
Joseph Lincoln Goodale; A.B. 1889
Edward Wright Groll
Harold Gordon Gross; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888
Robert Wallace Hardon
George Arthur Harlow; A.B. Amherst 1889; A.M. Amherst
Henry Hill Haskell; A.B. 1890
Robert Worthington Hastings; M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1888
Frank Albert Higgins; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1886
Edmund Emerson Hill

Digitized by Google

Almon Danforth Hodges; A.B. 1889
Claude Perry Jones; M.D. Boston Univ. 1905
William Marks Jones; A.B. 1890
*Edward Hamilton Kidder; A.B. 1888 *1898
John Elijah Loveland; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1889
Frank Lynam; A.B. Bowd. 1889; A.M. Bowd.
George Pope MacNichol
Robert Michael Merrick
Horace Sheridan Moran; A.B. Williams 1889
John Henry Murphy
*Rupert Norton; A.B. 1888 *1914
Louis Patrick O'Donnell
Jay Bergen Ogden
Albert Kidder Page
John Samuel Phelps; A.B. 1889
Frank Piper; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1889
Winthrop Allen Risk
James Stanton Roberts
*Gilman Parker Robinson *1902
William Henry Robinson
Simon James Russell; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1890
Ara Nathaniel Sargent; A.B. 1890
Walter Fairbanks Sawyer
Francis Pierce Silva
George Seeley Smith
Harry Winfield Smith; A.B. Tufts 1890
John Lovell Sprague
Edwin Sturtevant Steese
John Peter Toomey
*Jerome Hilton Waterman *1912
Jonathan Edwards Webster
Edward Andrew Weir
Arthur Fitts Wheat
Charles James White; A.B. 1890
Raymond Sargent Wilder; A.B. 1889
Francis Oliver Yost; Prof. Pediatrics, Univ. Southern Cal. 1909–1916
Carl Oscar Young; A.B. Augustana (Ill.) 1889; A.M. Augustana

*12 + 64 = 76

1894

Charles Sumner Adams
William Howard Allen; A.B. 1891
Bernard James Bannon
William Burdett Batchelder
Frank Elliot Bateman; A.B. Tufts 1887
Frederick Sherwin Bennett
William Chester Billings
John Taylor Bottomley; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1889; LL.D. Holy Cross 1916
*Edwin Dana Boynton *1902
Frank Adelbert Bragg
*Milton Douglas Brown *1900
Elmond Arthur Burnham; A.B. Tufts 1889
*Follen Cabot *1910
Ralph Carleton
Edward Francis Carroll
*Isidore Hermanigilde Chicoine *1917
William Cogswell; A.B. Dart. 1890
John Nelson Coolidge; A.B. Amherst 1889
Frederic Jay Cotton; A.B. 1890
William Pearce Coues
John Rice Cowan; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1890
Benjamin Frazier Cunningham; Ph.B. Tufts 1891
*James Tucker Cutler; A.B. Williams 1890; M.D. Boston Univ. 1894 *1913
Robert Nicholas Daley; A.B. Boston Coll. 1891; A.M. Boston Coll. 1895
Charles Balfour Darling; A.B. 1891
Eugene Abraham Darling; A.B. 1890
Charles Albert Davenport; A.B. 1890
Herbert Clair Deans
Frederick Spaulding De Lue
John Dennett
John William Dewis
Francis Dennis Donoghue
John Joseph Dowling, 1902
Fred Drew; A.B. Bowd. 1891
Arthur Baldwin Duel
Charles Bates Dunlap; A.B. 1889

Digitized by Google

William Lothrop Edwards, *formerly* William Lanergan Edwards
John Joseph Egan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1891
Paul Francis Ela; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1884; A.M. Wesleyan 1888
Carl Adolf Ewald; A.B. 1888
Arthur Willard Fairbanks
Alonzo Cartland Fales
Leander Morton Farrington
*Charles John Ferguson *1910
*Henri Theophile Fontaine *1909
Joseph Frame
Frederick Henry Fuller
Ralph Fessenden Goodhue
Joseph Sutphin Gunckel
Philip Hammond
*George Bridges Henshaw; A.B. 1890 *1901
George Hillard Hill
Henry Lincoln Houghton; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1889
Edward Malcom Hoyt
Daniel Lawrence Hunt; A.B. 1891
Harrison Darling Jenks; A.B. 1890
Orville Edson Johnson; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1889
Herbert John Keenan
James Archibald Keown; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1891
*Alfred Herman Lindström *1900
Sidney Archer Lord
Henry Plummer Lovewell; A.B. Brown 1889
Joseph Benedict Lyons
James Philip McAdams; A.B. 1891
Edward Aloysius McCullough; A.B. Bowd. 1890
John Edward McGrath
John Robert McKenzie
John William McKoan
Percy De Mille McLeod
George Sturtevant McPherson; A.B. 1890
William Daniel Madden; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1891
Herbert Wellington Manahan
*Daniel Joseph Mehegan *1915
Return Jonathan Meigs
William James Mercer; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1891; A.M. Holy Cross
Ben Hicks Metcalf; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1892
Charles Louis Mix; A.B. 1890
Herbert Charles Moffitt; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1889; Prof. Princ. and Pract. Med., Univ. Cal. 1900–1912; Prof. Medicine and Dean (Coll. Med.) Univ. Cal. 1912–
Almon Gardner Morse; A.B. 1890
Frank Leander Morse
*Charles Oscar Murphy; Ph.D. Berlin 1900 *1908
Calvin Gates Page; A.B. 1890
Francis Edwin Park
Frederic Warren Pearl; A.B. Williams 1890
Percy Clement Procter
Thomas Walter Procter; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1887
Willard Abram Putnam
Timothy Joseph Reardon
Mark Wyman Richardson; A.B. 1889
*Henry Ambrose Roberts; A.B. Dart. 1890 *1901
*Joseph Edward Rourke; A.B. 1890 *1912
George Bancroft Sargent
Ambrose Courtis Saunders; A.B. 1889
*Sumner Carruth Saville; A.B. 1891 *1915
Julio Selva
*Alfred Lindsay Shapleigh; A.B. 1892 *1905
Albert Joel Shaw
Arthur John Shaw
Harvey Towle Shores; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1891, Boston Univ. 1891
Arthur Vincent Smith; A.B. Bowd. 1890
Charles Morton Smith
Thomas Burke Smith; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1891
Thomas Leo Stanton, 1895
Edward Perley Starbird
Charles Benjamin Stevens, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1887
Henry Burt Stevens

Digitized by Google

James Savage Stone; A.B. 1889
*James Stephen Sullivan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1889 *1907
Charles Louis Swan; A.B. 1891
Charles Frederick Sweet
Percy Walter Swett
Harry John Thompson
*Edward James Tilton; A.B. 1885 *1896
Frank Martain Tukey; A.B. Bowd. 1891
Hobart Endicott Warren; A.B. 1891
Henry Fowler Ransford Watts
*Philip Rexford Waughop; A.B. 1890 *1919
*Stephen Elvaro Webber; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1886; A.M. Colby *1916
*Francis Joseph Weller; A.B. Boston Coll. 1888 *1911
George Leon West; A.B. 1890
Alfred Augustus Wheeler
Charles Douglas Wheeler; A.B. Williams 1888
Edward Denison Williams; Ph. B. Univ. Vt. 1890
Edward Russell Williams
Frederic Newhall Wilson
*Sydney Yale Wynne *1915

*21 + 105 = 126

1895

Frederick Randolph Abbe; A.B. Amherst 1891; A.M. Amherst
John Henry Ash
Herman Trost Baldwin; A.B. 1891
Charles Norton Barney
*George Lawrence Barney; A.B. 1890 *1898
Alfred John Boyle
Augustus Woodbury Calder; A.B. Brown 1891
Robert Emmet Camfill
Joseph Almarin Capps, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1891; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1904–
Dudley Carleton
*Theron Harlow Carter, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Brown 1885; A.M. Brown *1899
Henry Dexter Chadwick
Arthur Lambert Chute; Assoc. Prof. Genito-Urin. Surg., Tufts 1916–
Ernest Amory Codman; A.B. 1891
Herbert Wyche Cruikshank
Harvey Williams Cushing, M.D. and A.M.; A.B. Yale 1891; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1913; S.D. (Hon.) Washington (Mo.) 1913, Yale 1919; M.D. (Hon.) Bristol 1919; LL.D. Western Reserve 1919, Cambr. 1920; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1913; F.R.C.S. (Ire.) 1918; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Johns Hopkins 1908–1912; Prof. Surgery 1910–1912; Moseley Prof. Surgery 1912–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.
William Joseph Daly; M.D. Berlin 1895
Francis Parkman Denny; A.B. 1891
*George Carroll Dolliver; Ph.B. Tufts 1891 *1897
Augustus William Dudley; A.B. 1891
*Richard Edward Edes; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1889 *1901
Theodore Charles Erb
John Marshall Willoughby Farnham; A.B. Amherst 1891
*Jefferson Cushing Gallison; M.D. Boston Univ. 1875; M.D. Tufts 1894 *1904
Herbert James Hall
*John Mason Hastings; A.B. Bowd. 1891 *1915
Henry Fox Hewes; A.B. 1890
*Cleon Melville Hibbard, M.D. and A.M.; A.B., S.B., Litt.B. Univ. Mo. 1890 *1898
*Edgar Miller Holmes *1918
*Walter Kendall Jewett; A.B. Brown 1891; Librarian, Univ. Nebr. 1906–1913 *1913
John Clark Jones; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1882
Elliott Proctor Joslin; A.B. Yale 1890; Ph.B. Yale 1891; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1914; Fellow Am. Acad.
Harry Delano Kennard
*Charles Norton Lake; Ph.G. Univ. Mich. 1884 *1909
Timothy Leary; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1907; Prof. Pathol. and

Digitized by Google

Bacteriol., Tufts 1900–1909; Prof. Pathol. and Med. Jurispr., Tufts 1909–1912; Prof. Pathol., Bacteriol., and Med. Jurispr., Tufts 1912–
Francis Magurn, *formerly* Francis Thomas Louis Magurn
Arthur White Marsh
Lester Colwell Miller; A.M. (Hon.) Colby (Me.) 1920
Charles Fairbank Painter; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1891; Prof. Orthopedic Surg., Tufts 1906–; Dean (Med. S. and Dent. S.) Tufts 1913–
Appleton Howe Pierce
*Frank Wentworth Plummer; A.B. Dart. 1891 *1917
John Robinson Poore
Charles Russell Lowell Putnam; A.B. 1891
*James Ambrose Quinn *1897
Joseph Warren Reddy
William Henry Robey
*David Patrick Ronayne; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1889 *1899
*John James Savage *1897
Frank Simpson Smith
Fred Stevens Smith
Marsena Parker Smithwick; A.B. Bowd. 1888; A.M. Bowd.
*Herbert Kendall Stiles; A.B. Amherst 1891 *1907
*George Arthur Stuart; M.D. Drake (Ia.) 1888; A.M. Simpson (Ia.) 1905 *1912
John Francis Sullivan
Philip Sosnoski Sumner, *formerly* Philip Sosnoski
William Northend Tenney
George Henry Thomas; A.B. 1892
John Peter Treanor
James Lucas Wheaton; Ph.B. Brown 1891
Franklin Warren White; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1890
Frank Percival Williams
Charles Sias Wright; A.B. Bowd. 1891
Eugene Cushman Wylie
Henry Dudley Young
Jonathan Frank Young

*16 + 49 = 65

1896

Hyrum Andrew Anderson
Edward Austin Andrews
Harold Virgil Andrews
Harry Aldrich Barnes
Michael Francis Burke; A.B. Boston Coll. 1892
John Thomas Cahill, 1897; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1890; A.M. Holy Cross 1895
Charles James Carden
Dudley Newcomb Carpenter
Alva Le Roy Chapin
Henry Arnold Cooke; A.B. Amherst 1889
Arthur Richmond Crandell; A.B. 1892
William Patrick Cross
John White Cummin; A.B. 1892
Edmund Farnham Curry
*Joseph James Curry *1903
Thomas Francis Cusick
*Vivian Daniel *1907
Ralph Denniston Dean
William Francis Donahue; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1889
Harry Albert Donnelly
George Farwell Dow; A.B. 1892
James Henry Drohan; A.M. (Hon.) Holy Cross (Mass.) 1909
Richard Gardner Eaton; A.B. Yale 1892
Samuel Walker Ellsworth; A.B. 1893
Claës Julius Enebuske; Ph.D. Univ. Lund (Sweden) 1886
James Tucker Fisher; M.D.V. 1894
*Carleton Phillips Flint *1908
George Franklin Freeman; A.B. Bowd. 1890
Towneley Thorndike French
Horace Bird Frost; A.B. 1892
*Edwin Edgerton Furber *1902
William Howard Gallagher
Timothy Francis Goulding
William Herbert Grant
Robert Battey Greenough; A.B. 1892
Cornelius Patrick Harkins
Michael Joseph Hart
Joseph Francis Hawkins

Digitized by Google

John Aloysius Hickey; A.B. Boston Coll. 1887
*Donald Rose Hinckley; A.B. Yale 1892 *1901
William Alvan Hitchcock
Hubert Thomas Holland
Joseph Briggs Howland
Joshua Clapp Hubbard; A.B. 1892
Grahame Dove Johnson
Daniel Fiske Jones; A.B. 1892
William Everett Kernan
Charles Storer Knight
*Maurice Joseph Landers *1899
George Omer Lavallee
Robert Gardner Loring; A.B. 1892
James Francis Loughran
Frederick Dow Lyon; A.B. Tufts 1892
Timothy Francis McCarthy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1892
William Vincent McDermott
Cornelius Joseph McGillicuddy; A.B. Boston Coll. 1892
*James Eugene McGourty *1915
John Alexander MacIsaac; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1893
George Wilbert McKeen; S.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1892
Sylvester Forshay McKeen
*James Arthur Mahon *1905
Charles Frederick Mains, 1897
Arthur Teall Mann; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1888
Leonard Joseph Maskell; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1891; A.M. Holy Cross 1896
William Edward Morgan
James Liguori Moriarty
Harris Peyton Mosher; A.B. 1892
Franklin Spilman Newell; A.B. 1892
Fitz Albert Oakes
John Henry O'Connor; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1892
John Joseph O'Sullivan
George Thornton Page; A.B. 1892
Roscoe Damon Perley
Arthur Reed Perry; A.B. 1892
Henry Joseph Perry; A.B. Tufts 1892; Prof. Bacteriology, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1910–
Isaiah Lovell Pickard; A.B. Amherst 1891
Edward Warwick Pinkham; A.B. 1892
Frank Lester Pleadwell
*Nathaniel Bowditch Potter; A.B. 1890 *1919
*Walter Herbert Price *1908
Charles Christian Rothfuchs
John Wesley Sanborn
Sidney Isaac Schwab; Prof. Diseases Nervous Syst., St. Louis Univ. 1904–1912; Prof. Clinical Neurology, Washington (Mo.) 1913–
*Gardiner Hubbard Scudder; A.B. 1892 *1896
Harry Edward Sears; A.B. 1893
Thomas Joseph Shanahan
Walter Sherwood
William Taft Slayton
Walter May Spear
Lawrence Watson Strong; A.B. 1892
Walter Green Sullivan
Bertell Laroy Talbot
William Thorndike; A.B. 1892
John Paine Torrey
Robert Henry Vose; A.B. Amherst 1892
Frederic Augustus Washburn; A.B. Amherst 1892
Frederick William Watkeys
Henry Allen Webber
Frank Taylor Woodbury
Arthur Morton Worthington; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1892
Ernest Boyen Young; A.B. Bowd. 1892

*11 + 90 = 101

1897

*William Gray Adams *1919
Seabury Wells Allen; A.B. 1891
George Sherwin Clark Badger; A.B. Yale 1892; A.M. Yale 1894
John Alfred Barton
John Hammond Blodgett
Charles Edwin Briggs; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1893; A.M. Oberlin 1897; Assoc. Prof. Surgery, Western Reserve (O.) 1912–
Arthur Nicholson Broughton; A.B. 1893
Herbert Edwin Buffum

Digitized by Google

*Ernest Gisborne Burke; A.B. 1893 *1903
Fred Grant Burrows; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1892; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1893
Sanford Robinson Catlin; Ph.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1893
Weston Percival Chamberlain; A.B. Bowd. 1893
John Henry Costello
Timothy Joseph Daly
William Horace Davis; A.B. 1893
*Clarence Francis Desmond *1919
*John Malachi Donlan *1905
*James Crowley Donoghue *1911
Charles Dudley
George Edwin Emery
Thomas Patrick Fitzgerald; A.B. Boston Coll. 1893
*Louis Whitmore Gilbert; A.B. 1893 *1919
Robert Workman Guiler
Ignatius Haines
Harry Tucker Handy
Edwin Colfax Hixon
Joseph Ambrose Hogan
Randolph Campbell Hurd
David Joseph Johnson
Frederick Ellis Jones
Albert Augustine Judge
Ralph Clinton Larrabee; A.B. 1893
*Walter Augustus Lecompte; A.B. 1893 *1907
*Francis Parker Tays Logan *1916
Albert Anthony McCauley; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1892; A.M. Holy Cross 1899
*Thomas Henry McCormick *1900
*Charles Wood McMurtry *1914
Charles Francis Maguire; A.B. Boston Coll. 1893
Henry Orlando Marcy; A.B. 1893
Adolph Antone Maulhardt
Butler Metzger
José Maria Montoya
John Henry Moore
George Wilton Moorehouse; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1891; Litt.M. Univ. Wis. 1893
*Edgar Thomas Newsome *1912
George Thomas O'Donnell, 1911
Richard Frothingham O'Neil
Arthur Holmes Parker
Stephen Kerr Patten
Richard Mills Pearce; M.D. Tufts 1894; Prof. Pathol. and Bacteriol., Union (N. Y.) 1904–1908; S.D. Lafayette Coll. (Pa.) 1915; Prof. Pathol. and Director (Pathol. Laboratory) N. Y. Univ. 1908–1910; Prof. Pathology, Univ. Pa. 1910–1911; Prof. Research Med., Univ. Pa. 1910–1920; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.
*John Combe Pegram; A.B. Brown 1892 *1906
*John Harris Pettee *1906
Victor Augustus Reed
Simon Richmond
*Frank Lee Drummond Rust; Prof. Ophthalmology, Tufts 1909–1911 *1912
Edwin Warner Ryerson
John Joseph Shea
Frank Everard Smart
William Henry Smith; A.B. Brown 1892
Charles James Smyser
Fred Maurice Spalding; A.B. 1893
*Henry Garrettson Spooner; A.B. 1894 *1911
Frank Eliot Stetson; A.B. 1893
Frederick Winslow Stetson; A.B. 1894
*Ralph Emerson Stevens *1918
Frank Raymond Stubbs; A.B. 1893
John Thomas Sullivan
Howard Townsend Swain
William Joseph Walton; D.M.D. 1894
*William Joshua Weeks *1903
George Shattuck Whiteside
Harry Edwin Williams
Charles Austin Willis; Ph.B. Tufts 1892

*17 + 56 = 73

1898

*Roger Trowbridge Atkinson; A.B. 1894 *1902
Theodore Spaulding Bacon; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1894, Boston Univ. 1894
Walter Channing Bailey; A.B. 1894

Digitized by Google

Alfred William Balch; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1894; Prof. Biol. Chem. and Toxicol., Tufts 1912–
*Howard Walter Beal *1918
*Arthur Appleton Beebe; A.B. 1894 *1900
Russell Hall Birge; A.B. Brown 1894
Robert Bonney
*Alphonso Bickford Brown; A.B. Yale 1894 *1906
Albert Edward Brownrigg
Maurice Allan Buck
Frederick Stanford Burns
Charles Shorey Butler; A.B. 1893
Hugh Cabot; A.B. 1894
Foster Harrington Cary
Edmund Wright Clap; A.B. 1892
Frank Herbert Clough
Carl Oscar Louis Collin
William James Collins
LeRoi Goddard Crandon; A.B. 1894
Francis Xavier Crawford; A.B. Boston Coll. 1894
Michael John Cronin
*Frederic Russell Cummings *1908
William Eugene Currier; A.B. Bowd. 1894
Charles Newton Cutler
Lincoln Davis; A.B. 1894
Sam Starrett Dearborn; A.B. 1894
Charles Edwin Donlan
George Donohoe
Joseph Aloysius Dorgan
*Edward Francis Dowd; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1894 *1913
*William Henry Downey; A.B. Amherst 1892 *1914
Arthur Knowlton Drake
Frank Raymond Dray; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Univ. Cal. 1904–
William West Duckering
William Raymond Ellis
Ernest Benjamin Emerson
Harvey Adams Field
Oscar Edward Fischer
Maurice Edward Paine FitzGerald
Edwin Bannister Forbes
*Robert Francis Forrest *1900
Thomas Morton Gallagher
Harry Homer Germain
Sherwin Gibbons; A.B. 1894
Clifford Henry Griffin; A.B. Brown 1894
James Henry Grimes
*Walter Hamilton *1902
John Clifford Hancock; A.B. 1895
Theodore Everett Hardy
Edward Daniel Hartnett
Harry Fairbanks Hartwell; A.B. 1895
William Wirt Harvey
Albert Edwin Hayes
Daniel Lawrence Healey; A.B. Boston Coll. 1894
Richard Hinchey
Eugene Henry Howard; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1894
Walter Clarke Howe; A.B. Amherst 1894; A.M. Amherst 1899
Paul Albert Hudnut
*Alfred Thomas Huntington *1899
Frederick Tanquary Hyde
Joseph Emmanuel Ingoldsby
Walter Sydney Johnson; A.B. 1894
Maurice Guthman Kahn
*Walter Keate *1906
Harris Kennedy; A.B. 1894
Myron Louis King
Maynard Ladd; A.B. 1894
Rush Oliver Lees
Edwin Leonard
Frederick Danford McAllister; A.B. Amherst 1894
John Henry McGann
Edward Hart MacKay
*James Charles McKenna, 1899 *1912
William Charles Mackie; A.B. 1894
George Burgess Magrath; A.B. 1894
Cornelius James Mahoney
Edward Tuck Manix
Leon Wallace Mansur
William Ropes May; A.B. 1894
*James Miller *1906
James Spencer Moore; A.B. Brown 1894
Sibley Gage Morrill
Percy Musgrave; A.B. 1894
Edward Roswell Newton; M.D.V. 1895

Digitized by Google

Walter John Leo O'Brien
*Edward Grahame Parker *1919
Frederic Joseph Peirce
George Alphonso Peirce
*Edgar Perry; A.B. Brown 1880; A.M. Brown *1903
George Burgess Pierce; A.B. 1893
Forrest Fay Pike
*John Jacob Prevaux *1910
Joseph Whipple Proctor
Paul Hector Provandie
*Prabala Ramachandrayya; A.B. Madras Christian Coll. (India) 1885 *1907
Arthur Lincoln Reagh; S.B. 1894
*Herman Leslie Rideout *1914
William Henry Rose
Lucretius Henry Ross; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1890; A.M. Middlebury
Albert Waterman Rounds
Charles Edward Ryder
Arthur Gilmore Scoboria; M.D. Tufts 1895
Richard Dresser Small; A.B. 1894
George Rinaldo Southwick; M.D. Boston Univ. 1881; M.R.C.S., L.R.P.C. (Eng.) 1894; Prof. Clin. Gynecology, Boston Univ. 1902–
Charles Francis Stack; A.B. Boston Coll. 1893
Jacob Stepp
Guy Waldron Sturdivant
Dennis Francis Sughrue
John Henry Sweet
Richard Henry Thompson; C.E. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1892
Philemon Edwards Truesdale
*Charles Humphrey Turner; A.B. Williams 1881 *1907
George Herbert Underhill
David Harold Walker
Parker Myles Ward
Frank Gilman Watson
Arthur Irving Weil
Joseph Deutsch Weis; Prof. Trop. and Clin. Med., Tulane (La.) 1914–
Michael William White; A.B. Boston Coll. 1894
Hugh Williams; A.B. 1894
Charles Frederick Wilson; Ph.G. Northwestern (Ill.) 1890
Frederick Adams Woods; Fellow Am. Acad.
Charles Burton Wormelle
John Dixon Yost

*19 + 106 = 125

1899

Freeman Allen; A.B. 1893
Newton Samuel Bacon; A.B. 1895
Albert Sherburne Baker; A.B. Amherst 1894; A.M. Amherst 1899; S.T.B. Yale 1904
Samuel Danforth Bartlett
Ferdinand Augustus Binford
William Henry Boodro
*Harry Clifton Boutelle *1915
Joseph Napoleon Boyer
William Henry Burke
John Joseph Cadigan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1891; A.M. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1892
*Joseph Thomas Callahan *1908
Thomas Francis Carroll
*Donald Churchill; A.B. 1893 *1909
Elliott Mason Clarke
Heber Howe Cleveland
Alfred Addington Cliff
Carl Custer Crane
Walter Theodore Crosby; Ph.B. Brown 1895
George Marcus Crowell; A.B. Brown 1894
Charles Henry Davis; A.B. 1896
Edward Jackson Davis; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1895
George Alfred Dix
Arthur Malcolm Dodge
Elwood Tracy Easton; Prof. Ophthalmology, Tufts 1912–
William Robie Patten Emerson; A.B. Dart. 1892
Eugene Ellsworth Everett; A.B. Brown 1894
John Francis Fair
Joseph Creighton Feindel; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Baltimore (Md.) 1897
Edward Hugh Ferguson
*John William Foss *1920

Digitized by Google

William Avery Gaylord
Frank Julius Geib; A.B. 1895
William Phillips Graves; A.B. Yale 1891; Prof. Gynecology 1911–
Daniel Crosby Greene; A.B. 1895
Jesse Rideout Grimes
James Frank Hall; A.B. 1897
Timothy Joseph Halloran; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1894
William John Hammond
*Frank Henry Haskins; A.B. Williams 1893 *1910
Edward Sparhawk Hatch
George Sumner Hill
Harry Clinton Holmes; M.D. Tufts 1896
*Frank Hammett Holt; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1895 *1916
Joseph Francis Howard
Lewis Harlow Jack
Willis Grover Jefferson
Harold Abbott Johnson; A.B. Williams 1895
Fred Robert Jouett; A.B. 1896
Charles Ober Kepler; A.B., Ph.B. Baldwin (O.) 1887; A.M. Baldwin; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1892
Walter Appleton Lane; A.B. Dart. 1895
Benjamin Lazarus
*Herbert Granville Leslie *1919
Harry Chamberlain Low; A.B. 1893
Peter Stephen McAdams; A.B. 1895
James Lewis McAuslan
*Frederick James McCarthy *1901
Joseph Edward McDermott
William Clifford MacDonald
William Joseph McDonald; A.B. 1895
George Albert McEvoy
Felix Francis McGirr; A.B. 1895
Alexander Lorne McLaren
*Thomas James Manahan; S.B. 1896 *1911
*Joseph Norris Marston; S.B. Edinb. 1901 *1914
Franklin Henry Merriam
Philip Patrick Moore
*Albert Moser; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1892 *1903
Frederick William Murdock
Edwin Björne Nielsen
Thomas James O'Brien; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1895
*Walter Burlingame Odiorne; A.B. 1895 *1906
*James Coughlin O'Donnell; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1892 *1915
Robert Bayley Osgood; A.B. Amherst 1895
Luther Gordon Paul
Boyden Harlin Pillsbury; A.B. Dart. 1895
Alexander Carleton Potter; A.B. 1895
Robert Bentley Ray
James Aloysius Reilly
Walter Henry Rice; M.D. Tufts 1896
Luther Colby Rood
Alwyn Rose; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1890
George Hale Ryder; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1895
Edward Keyes Sawyer
William Henry Sayward; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894
Frederick Sextus Schmidt; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1895
Francis Shaw
*Joseph Jacob Silbert *1908
David Silver; Prof. Orthopedic Surg., Univ. Pittsburgh 1910–
Channing Chamberlain Simmons
Samuel Ewer Simmons; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895
Richard Augustine Smith; A.B. Boston Coll. 1894
Frederick Stedman Snow; A.B. 1895
Robert Soutter; A.B. 1894
*Charles Lester Spaulding; A.M. 1897 *1906
Warren Buxton Stone
Irving Elmer Stowe
Hartley Wales Thayer; A.B. Yale 1895
Irving Niles Tilden; S.B. 1894
Wilder Tileston; A.B. 1895
Ernest de Wolfe Wales; S.B. 1896
William Greenleaf Ward
George Arthur Waterman; A.B. 1895
John Joseph Whoriskey
Charles Downes Wilkins

Digitized by Google

George Clarence Wilkins
Herbert Elwell Woodbury; S.B. Boston Univ. 1889
Edward Philip Worth; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1895
Herbert Leroy York

*15 + 93 = 108

1900

Charles Fenner Atwood; A.B. 1896
William Thomas Bailey; Litt.B. Dart. 1891
Manak Bamji, *formerly* Manakshah Conasji Bamji; S.B., L.C.E. Bombay Univ. 1889
Irving Reed Bancroft; Ph.B. Tufts 1897
James Arthur Barnes; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1895
Lynn Moore Barnes; A.B. 1896
Charles Sewall Barrell
Edward Francis Washburn Bartol; A.B. 1896
Charles Ellsworth Bedell
Theodore Chapin Beebe; A.B. 1896
*Edward Jones Belt *1904
Stephen Albert Bergin; A.B. Boston Coll. 1896
Ralph Emerson Bicknell
William Ernest Blodgett; A.B. 1896
Roland Walker Brayton
Joseph Thomas Louis Brennan
Richard Emmor Brenneman; A.M. (Hon.) Bethany (West Va.) 1900
Laurence Ambrose Brock; A.B. Boston Coll. 1895
Percy Brown, *formerly* Percy Emerson Brown
Charles Sawyer Bryant; A.B. 1896
Frederick Bryant; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1895
Walter Thomas Burke; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1891
Melvin Paige Burnham
*William Joseph Campbell; A.B. Boston Coll. 1896 *1901
Charles Francis Canedy, 1901; A.B. Williams 1896
Walter Bradford Cannon; A.B. 1896
Charles Stanislaus Capelle; M.B. Boston Univ. 1896; M.D. Boston Univ. 1897
William Francis Carmody; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1885
Ernest Linwood Cheney
John Darling Churchill
Ezra Eames Cleaves
Harry Radcliffe Cloudman
George Leman Collins; A.B. 1896
Richard Collins; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1896
Homer Leigh Conner, 1901
John Matthew Connolly; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1890; A.M. Holy Cross 1892; LL.D. Fordham (N. Y.) 1910
Sumner Coolidge; A.B. 1883
Herbert Cerdá de Vilarrestau Cornwell; A.B. 1897
Simon Francis Cox; A.B. Boston Coll. 1896
*Everett Larcom Creesy; A.B. 1896 *1905
Charles Frederick Deacon; A.B. Brown 1896
William Nelson Decker
George Strong Derby; A.B. 1896
*Charles Frederick Dole *1919
Edward Augustine Drummond
Charles Hunter Dunn; A.B. 1896
Alexander Crane Eastman; A.B. Amherst 1896
Robert Leonard Emerson; A.B. 1894
Robert Patrick Fair
Irving Jewell Fisher
Charles Norman Fiske
William Fletcher
Leo Victor Friedman; A.B. 1895
Charles Benjamin Fuller; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1896
George Warren Gardner; A.B. Brown 1894
Lazarus Golden
*Alfred Henry Gould; A.B. 1896 *1907
Walter Alden Griffin; A.B. 1897
Thomas Francis Hanna; A.B. Boston Coll. 1896
Everett Vinton Hardwick
John Francis Harkins; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1896
Joseph Storer Hart
William Winn Hartwell; A.B. Williams 1896
William Oakes Hewitt

Digitized by Google

Carl Lester Magnus Holmberg; A.B. Brown 1896
William Wescott Howell; A.B. 1896
George Pratt Hunt
James Marcus Jackson
Samuel Lees Joslin
Joseph Henry Kenealy
Maxwell Benedict King
John Greenleaf Whittier Knowlton; A.B. Bowd. 1895
Benoni Mowry Latham
Arthur Thornton Legg
William Elston Leighton; A.B. Bowd. 1895
Merrick Lincoln; A.B. 1896
Walter Maynard Lippincott
Frederick Taylor Lord; A.B. 1897
Freeman Lamprey Lowell; A.B. 1894
William James McCausland
*Thomas Joseph Henry McCormick; A.B. 1897 *1917
Frederick Joseph McKechnie; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1896
William Watson McKibben; A.B. 1896
Thomas Mitchell MacLachlan
William Henry McMann; A.B. 1896
William Fletcher McNutt; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1897; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1902
*Thomas Henry Maguire *1915
George Arnold Matteson; A.B. Brown 1896
Louis Guy Mead; A.B. 1896
Paul Stearns Mertins; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1896
John Albert Morgan
*John Henry Mullen; A.B. Boston Coll. 1896 *1918
Solomon Myers
*John Lambert Nicholson; M D Tulane (La.) 1898 *1908
James Nightingale
Chauncey Williams Norton; A.B. 1896
*Edward Stark Parker; A.B. Brown 1896 *1917
Richard Richardson Pettigrew; M.D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1898
*Charles Willard Pierce, 1901; A.B. Boston Univ. 1895 *1909
Leonard Holden Pote
William Percival Pritchard
Edwin Willis Rich; S.B. 1898
Oscar Richardson
Henry Lindsay Sanford; A.B. 1896
Joseph Henry Saunders; A.B. Tufts 1895
David Daniel Scannell; A.B. 1897
Walter Clark Seelye, 1901; A.B. Amherst 1895
Luther Dimmick Shepard; A.B. 1896
Ames Wilsworth Slate
Albert Ernest Small; A.B. 1896
Howard Harry Smith; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1895; Prof. Materia Medica and Botany, Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1910–
*Charles Marsh Spalter *1901
Albert Edward Steele
John Joseph Sullivan
Joseph Lawrence Sullivan
Michael Henry Sullivan
Henry Marshall Swift; A.B. 1894
James Taylor; A.B. Williams 1895
John Danforth Taylor
John Willard Thomas; A.B. 1895
Ralph Leroy Thompson; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1896; A.M. Bates 1902; Prof. Pathology and Director (Dept. Pathol. and Bacteriol.) St. Louis Univ. 1907–
Maurice Vejux Tyrode, *formerly* Maurice Paul Octave Vejux-Tyrode
George Louis Vogel
Richard Goodwin Wadsworth; A.B. 1896
John Thomas Ward
Alva Harding Warren
*Henry Stanley Warren *1910
John Warren; A.B. 1896
Clifford Allen White; A.B. 1896
Frederick Bradlee Winslow; A.B. 1895
*Frank Lyon Wood *1910
Harry Gage Wyer; A.B. 1896
Manong Garabet Yardum, *formerly* Manong Garabet Yardumian
Joaquin Zavala

*14 + 120 = 134

Digitized by Google

1901

Eliot Alden; A.B. 1897
Horatio Cushing Allen; A.B. Brown 1897
Nathaniel Allison
Frederick Albert Bardwell
Michael Francis Barrett; A.B. 1897
John Joseph Bartley
Horace Binney; A.B. 1897
Walter Legrand Bond
William Frederick Boos; A.B. 1894
Alfred Winthrop Bowman
James Francis Brady
Leslie Raymond Bragg; S.B. Amherst 1897
Nathaniel Perkins Breed
Nathaniel Pope Breed; A.B. 1898
John Lewis Bremer; A.B. 1896
Albert David Brewer; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1895; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1898
*Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff; S.B. 1897 *1911
Benjamin Thomas Burley; A.B. 1897
Joseph Forrest Burnham
Arthur Alverdo Chase
Henry Melville Chase; S.B. Dart. 1897
*Walter Greenough Chase; A.B. 1882 *1919
David Cheever; A.B. 1897
Alfred Henry Childs; A.B. 1897
Herbert Cholerton
Franklin Edward Clark
Thomas Francis Clark
Bayard Taylor Crane
*Rupert Calladon Cross *1903
Alvah Cochran Cummings; S.B. Dart. 1896
Morton Everett Cummings
*Arthur Hardy Cutter; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1894, Boston Univ. 1894 *1918
Richard Dutton; A.B. 1898
William Grout Dwinell
Benjamin Kendall Emerson; A.B. Amherst 1897; Fellow Am. Acad.
Martin Thomas Field
Elisha Flagg; A.B. 1887
Harold Adams Gale; A.B. 1898
*Robert Francis Gibson *1914
Albert Farnsworth Griffiths
Lyman Sawin Hapgood; A.B. 1897
Harris Bigelow Haskell; A.B. Amherst 1894
Hugh Kerr Hatfield; D.M.D. 1901
Charles Eleazer Hawkes; A.B. 1898
Philip Francis Herbst
Peter William Hess
*Howard Fowler Holmes; S.B. 1898 *1919
Robert Eustis Hoyt
William Welles Hoyt
Walter Perkins Hutchinson; A.B. 1889
*Howard Bigelow Jackson; A.B. 1897 *1918
John Herbert Johnson
Harold Wellington Jones; Chev. Legion of Honor
Arthur Lemuel Kennedy
Percy Gates Knickerbocker
Charles Lewis Knight
Gustave Emil Kurth
Frederick DeForest Lambert; Ch.B. Boston Univ. 1899; M.D. Boston Univ. 1900
Chrysostom John Leary
*Thomas Francis Leen; A.B. 1898 *1918
Frederic Thomas Lewis; A.B. 1897
John Mason Little; A.B. 1897
Edwin Allen Locke; Ph.B. Brown 1896; A.M. Brown 1897
William Hearst McBain; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1895; A.M. Holy Cross 1902
Samuel James McDonald; A.B. 1897
John Francis McHugh
Francis Ronan Mahony; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1913
Nathaniel Robert Mason; A.B. Yale 1897
Orland Smith Mayhew
Scott Webber Mooring
John Hinckley Morse; A.B. Bowd. 1897
*Philip Wilfrid Travis Moxom *1917
William Anthony Mulherin
Fred Towsley Murphy; A.B. Yale 1897; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1914;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Surgery, Washington (Mo.) 1911–
Edward Everett Myers
Osmon Cleander Baker Nason; A.B. Brown 1882; A.M. Brown; M.D. Boston Univ. 1891
Walter Freeman Nolen
Ralph Beverley Ober
Joseph Cyril O'Connell
George Frederick O'Day; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1896
Richard Joseph O'Shea, 1920
Harry Caldwell Parker; Clin. Prof. Ophthalmology, Indiana 1908–1915
*Thomas Tounge Perkins; M.D. Boston Univ. 1898 *1918
Bernard Wesley Pond; A.B. Yale 1897
Herbert Bancroft Priest; A.B. 1897
Frank Wendell Putnam; S.B. Tufts 1897
Ralph Putnam; A.B. 1898
William Edward Reed
Rees Bynon Rees; M.D. Univ. Md. 1900
*William Norton Riley *1906
Frederick McNaughton Robertson
Louis Sydney Bassford Robinson; A.B. 1897
*Daniel Eastman Rogers *1913
George Phippen Sanborn
Nathan Edwin Sanders; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1893
Ernest Bradford Schallenbach
James Warren Sever
James Herbert Shannon; A.B. 1897
*Edward Wadsworth Shead *1905
Lincoln Fleetford Sise; A.B. 1897
William Skarstrom; Prof. Hygiene, Wellesley Coll. 1918–
Frank Warren Sleeper; Ph.B. Brown 1895; A.M. Brown 1896
Harold Wellington Smith
*Elmer Ernest Southard; A.B. 1897 *1920
Frederick Leon Taylor; S.B. Boston Univ. 1890
Peter Hunter Thompson; M.D. Tufts 1898
*Edward Nelson Tobey; A.B. 1896 *1915
David Townsend; A.B. 1896
Charles Herman Tozier; S.B. 1898
Samuel Graham Underhill; A.B. 1898
Wallis Dunlap Walker; A.B. 1897
John Slater Waterman
Fred Paterson Webster; A.B. Bowd. 1910; Prof. Pediatrics, Bowd. 1912–1918
Thomas Henry Toynbee Wight
George Edgar Winslow
Nathaniel Knight Wood; A.B. 1897
Alfred Millard Wose; S.B. 1902

*15 + 102 = 117

1902

*Carl Schadiker Adams, *formerly* Carl Erastus Adams *1916
John Dresser Adams
John Henry Andrews; A.B. Boston Univ. 1898
John Baxter Bain
*George Lorimer Baker *1909
*Allan Foster Barnes; A.B. 1898 *1914
Albert Armington Barrows; Ph.B. Brown 1898
Walter Oscar Bartlett
John Eastman Belding; Ph.B. Yale 1895
*James Lyman Belknap; S.B. Dart. 1898 *1911
William Woolsey Bellamy
Henry Ingersoll Bowditch; A.B. 1898
Charles Henderson Bradley
William Stephen Buckley
John Henry Bufford
*William Henry Buffum; A.B. Brown 1898 *1918
Frank Stedman Bulkeley
Franklin Edward Campbell
Thomas Edward Caulfield
*Arthur Martin Clapp, 1903; A.B. Amherst 1898 *1917
Leon Monroe Closson; A.B. 1897
Parker Martin Cort
Donald Brett Cragin
Louis Allen Crocker; Ph.B. Brown 1898
John Henry Cunningham
Arthur Howard Davison
Joseph Horace Dennen; M.D.V. 1898

Digitized by Google

Roger Herbert Dennett; S.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1898
Robert Laurent DeNormandie; A.B. 1898
James Frank Donaldson; A.B. Tufts 1898
Frank Leslie Doray
Francis James Dore; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
Richard Alvin Drake
Robert Hale Ellis
Arthur Brewster Emmons; A.B. 1898
Albert Evans
Miner Harlow Amos Evans; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1915
Henry Otto Feiss; A.B. 1898
Samuel Feldstein
John Burnham Ferguson; A.B. Brown 1898
Arnold Frotcham Furrer
Archibald Robert Gardner
Frederick Eugene Garland; A.B. 1898
Fritz Walter Gay; A.B. 1898
*Herbert Seymour Gay *1917
Frank William George
George Hathaway Gleason
Harry Winfred Goodall; A.B. Dart. 1898; Prof. Medicine, Dart. 1913–1914
Frederick James Goodridge; A.B. 1898
Frank Butler Granger; A.B. 1899
Hugh Barr Gray
Arthur Moses Greenwood; A.B. Brown 1898
Robert DeLancey Hamilton; A.B. Yale 1897
Roland Hammond; A.B. Tufts 1898
George Stimpson Hathaway
Walter Lawrence Hearn
David Aloysius Heffernan
Lawrence Joseph Henderson; A.B. 1898
Fletcher Hodges, *formerly* Stoughton Fletcher Hodges; M.D. Med. Coll. of Evansville (Ind.) 1904–1914
Warren Henry Hoey
Robert Russell Hollister; A.B. 1897
Stuart Van Rensselaer Hooker; A.B. Rollins (Fla.) 1893
Perez Briggs Howard
Ernest Leroi Hunt
Wilson Eugene Hunt
*John James Irving *1913
Francis Joseph Jones
John Austin Kane
Charles Herbert Keene; A.B. 1898
Walter Henry Kelley
Bradford Kent
Arthur Goss Kilbourn; A.B. 1899
Frank Henry Knight
Robert Keneborough Black Knowles; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1897
Herbert Bowman Lang; A.B. Brown 1896
David Barnard Lepper
Albert Henry Lilley
George Thomas Little
William Holbrook Lowell
Cornelius Joseph Lynch; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1898
*John Allan MacCormick *1919
Ross McPherson; A.B. 1898
Edward Mahon; A.B. 1898
Philip Corydon Means, 1903
Lloyd Hunter Mills
*John Joseph Mitchell *1914
George Colton Moore; A.B. Yale 1898
Arthur Sterling Murphy
*Patrick William Murphy; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898 *1914
Samuel William Myers
John Land Neilson
John Patrick Nelligan
Albert James Nute; S.B. 1899
Charles Thomas O'Brien; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
*Daniel Aloysius O'Hearn *1912
Frederic Henry Packard; A.B. 1898
Francis Winslow Palfrey; A.B. 1898
Robert Brastow Porter; A.B. 1897
Henry Dudley Prescott; A.B. 1898
William Carter Quinby; A.B. 1899
Robert Astley Rice; S.B. Amherst 1898
Ivus Irvin Richmond
Michael Uriah Robbins
*Albert Joseph Roberts *1915
William Frederick Roberts; A.B. 1898

Digitized by Google

*Harry Pringle Robinson *1916
Samuel Robinson; A.B. 1898
Edwin Theodore Rollins
George Dow Scott; A.B. 1896
John Ralph Sennott
Frederick King Shaw
William Anthony Sherman; A.B. 1899
Frederick Robertson Sims
Ernest Winfield Small
Appleton White Smith; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1887
Forster Hanson Smith; A.B. Tufts 1899
Frank Whipple Snow
Roger Spalding; S.B. 1898
Robert Thomas Stearns; A.B. 1898
Ralph Ricker Stratton; A.B. Boston Univ. 1898
Richard Henry Stubbs; A.B. Bowd. 1898
Raphael Clarke Thomas; A.B. 1896
Charles Edward Thompson
Townsend William Thorndike
Frank William Tilley; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1898
James Rockwell Torbert; Ph.B. Yale 1895
Ernest Edward Tyzzer; Ph.B. Brown 1897; A.M. Brown 1898; George Fabyan Prof. Compar. Pathology 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Beth Vincent; A.B. 1898
*William Emrich Walker; A.B. Amherst 1898 *1908
Allen Hamilton Williams; A.B. 1891
*Louis Thornton Wilson; S.B. 1899 *1909
George Wesley Winchester, 1903
Richard Wynne

*16 + 117 = 133

1903

Zabdiel Boylston Adams, 1904
Fred Houdlett Albee; A.B. Bowd. 1899; S. D. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1916, Bowd. 1917; Prof. Orthopedic Surg., Univ. Vt. 1911–; Prof. Orthopedic Surg. N. Y. Post. Grad. Med. S. 1918–
*John Aloysius Allendorff *1909
Robert Eaton Andrews; A.B. 1899
John Warren Bail; A.B. 1898
Frederick James Bailey
Elmer Walter Barron; A.B. Tufts 1900
Richard Stanwood Benner; A.B. 1899
Nathaniel Leander Berry
Orrin Curtis Blair
John Francis Boyle
John Law Bridge; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1888; Ph.D. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1894
Francis Ramon Burke; A.B. 1898
Parker Burnham
Thomas Jayne Burrage; A.B. Brown 1898; A.M. Brown 1899; Prof. Clin. Medicine, Bowd. 1915–1918
Patrick Francis Butler
George Oliver Clark; A.B. 1900
Horace Fordyce Coburn
Philip Howard Cook; A.B. 1899
Wilfred Bernard Cunningham
Byron Clary Darling; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1898
Henry Hale Dearborn; A.B. Dart. 1899
Arthur Derby Draper
Charles Duncan; Litt.B. Dart. 1898
Sydney Barrington Elliot
George Edward Emerson
Albert Charles England
Charles Wonson Eveleth; S.B. Tufts 1899
John Francis Fennessey; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1899
Ralph Roswell Fitch; Chev. Legion of Honor
Edward Rawson Flint; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1887, Boston Univ. 1887; Ph.D. Göttingen 1893; LL.D. Univ. Florida 1919; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Florida 1904–1918
*John Flint; A.B. 1898 *1911
Cleaveland Floyd
Oliver Reynolds Fountain
Harry Dabol Gafney
Augustus Hughes Galvin
Roy Garland; A.B. 1899
Nathaniel Howland Gifford; A.B. Brown 1899
*Simon Peter Graham *1906

Digitized by Google

Edward John Grainger, 1904; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
Robert John Graves; S.B. 1900
Abraham Green
Arthur Leon Grover; Ph.B. Brown 1898
Edward Stockbridge Gushee; A.B. Brown 1898
Edward Maurice Halligan
John Bromham Hawes; A.B. 1900
John Joseph Hickey
George Jackson Hill
William Hindle
Louis Hoag
Edward Wells Atwood Holt
*John Milton Homan *1913
John Homans; A.B. 1899
*Frank Henry Hopkins *1905
John Joseph Hurley; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1898; A.M. Mt. St. Mary's 1900
Erik St. John Johnson; A.B. 1898
*Frederick Lawrence Joyce; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1900 *1908
Albert Russell Keith; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1897
*William Dugan Kelly *1915
John William Lane; A.B. 1899
John Thomas Loftus; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1898
*John Joseph Hector McAllister; A.B. St. John's (N. Y.) 1899 *1915
William Russell MacAusland
Charles Francis McCaffrey; S.B. 1899
George Madison M'Coy
*Robert Fulton MacLachlan *1905
William Preston Macleod; A.B. 1900
*Daniel Justin McSweeney; A.B. Boston Coll. 1889 *1920
Daniel Francis Mahoney
Dwight Clifford Martin; D.M.D. 1900
George Henry Maxfield
Edward Mellus; A.B. 1895
Charles Moline; S.B. 1900
Vernon Harcourt Chipman Morse
James Walter Myer
Albert Perley Norris; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1897
Carl Shepard Oakman; A.B. 1900
William Francis O'Reilly
Loring Bradford Packard; A.B. Yale 1899
David Woodbury Parker, 1904; A.B. Dart. 1899
Arthur Cushing Pearce
Joseph Royal Phelps
Loring Hay Raymond
Daniel Bartholomew Reardon
Frank Linden Richardson
Edward Charles Rochette
Warren Dunn Ruston
Guy Edward Sanger
Walter Leslie Sargent; A.B. Williams 1899
Charles Shanks
Andrew Edward Sherburne; A.B. 1897
Frank Rudolph Silver; A.B. Amherst 1897; A.M. Amherst 1902
Hervey Lewis Smith
Homer Brandel Smith; A.B. 1900
Pierce Edward Somers; A.B. 1899
George Thurston Spicer; A.B. Brown 1897; A.M. Brown 1901
Joseph Stanton; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1899
Murray Chaffee Stone
Thomas Newcomb Stone, 1904
Milton Gorham Sturgis; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1900
Edward Coppinger Sullivan
Ewing Taylor; A.B. Williams 1895
Frederick Henry Thompson; A.B. 1898
George Loring Tobey
Nelson Gore Trueman; D.M.D. 1900
Winsor Marrett Tyler; A.B. 1899
Eugene Augustus Vickery
William Hastings Walker
Edward Silvanus Ward; S.B. Amherst 1898
Edward William Whitney
Frederick Smith Williams; A.B. 1897
Simeon Burt Wolbach; Assoc. Prof. Bacteriology 1914–16; Assoc. Prof. Pathology and Bacteriology 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.
Ralph Randal Young

*10 + 103 = 113

Digitized by Google

1904

Louis Arkin; S.B. 1901
Joseph Ascher
Harold Winslow Ayres
Gerardo Monari Balboni
Charles Hume Baldwin; A.B. Williams 1900
William Lester Barnes; A.B. 1900
James Dellinger Barney; A.B. 1900
*Daniel Edwin Bartlett *1907
George Leon Bastian
Lynn Staley Beals; A.B. 1900
Leon Gage Beeley; A.B. 1900
Joseph Anthony Bianco
Edward Bridge Bigelow; A.B. Dart. 1900
Allen Hanson Blake
Horace Keith Boutwell; S.B. 1900
Alfred Preston Bowen
Thomas Joseph Brennan
Walter Linn Burns
Frank Henry Carlisle
John Donovan Clark; S.B. 1901
Nelson Henry Clark; S.B. Antioch (O.) 1897
George William Clarke
Fred Ellsworth Clow
Leslie Erwin Coffin
Frank Aloysius Conlon
William Edward Connolly; A.B. 1898
Arthur Alden Cushing
Laurence Francis Cusick
Edmund Gerrish Dearborn; A.B. Dart. 1900
George Edwin Deering
Fred Fay Dexter
Frederick August Donaldson; A.B. 1896
Andrew Francis Downing; A.B. 1900
Percy Greenough Drake; S.B. Dart. 1899
Edwin Lewis Drowne
Dana Warren Drury
Ernest Arey Dyer
Charles Daniel Easton; A.B. Brown 1899; A.M. Brown 1900
Frank Birch Easton; A.B. Brown 1900
Herbert William Ellam
Marshal Fabyan; A.B. 1900
Frank Albert Fearney
George Benson Fenwick; A.B. 1900
Henry Martyn Field; A.B. Yale 1900
Harry Finkelstein
Edward James Fitzgibbon
Alvin Warren Foss; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1897
Louis Mark Freedman; A.B. 1901
Lester Pierpont Gerrish; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1896
James Glass
Samuel Warren Goddard
Frederick Leo Good
James Chapman Graves; A.B. Amherst 1899
Charles Perley Gray; S.B. Univ. Maine 1900
Loring Grimes
*William Perry Hager; S.B. 1900 *1911
*Albert William Hancock *1915
John Bryant Hartwell; A.B. Yale 1900
*Royal Hatch; A.B. Dart. 1900 *1917
Edwards Woodbridge Herman
Walter Alexis Hosley; A.B. 1900
*George Plummer Howe; A.B. 1900 *1917
Wallace Eugene Hubbard
Edward Daniel Hurley
Edward John Hussey; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1899
Harry James Inglis
George Henry Jackson
Isidore Stanley Kahn; A.B. 1900
Jacob Sleeper Kelley
Ralph Porter Kent
Frederic Clinton Kidner; A.B. 1900
Hamilton Theodore King
Harry Daniel King
Lucius Collinwood Kingman; A.B. Yale 1900
Francis Howard Lahey
Ralph Everett Lee
William George Lee; A.B. 1901
James Prince Lewis
Louis Lewis
Harry Linenthal; A.B. 1900
Henry Demarest Lloyd; A.B. 1899
*Henry Nathan Longfellow; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1890 *1913

Digitized by Google

Dean Sherwood Luce
Frederick Louis Lutz
Ralph William McAllester; A.B. 1900
Francis Blake McClintock
John Allan McLean, *formerly* John Allen Cameron McLean
*Malcolm Sawyer McLellan *1904
John Joseph Mangan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1883; A.M. Holy Cross 1896
Harold Kenneth Marshall
Herman Prince Marshall; A.B. Washington State Coll. 1908
Louis Mendelsohn; A.B. 1901
Harry Carleton Messinger
Nathaniel Niles Morse; Litt.B. Dart. 1900
*Louis Nelson; A.B. 1900 *1912
Daniel Paul O'Brien; M.D.V. 1899
Everard Lawrence Oliver
Clarence Eugene Ordway; A.B. Yale 1900
Ernest Lawrence Parker
Roscoe Hunter Philbrick
John Charles Phillips; S.B. 1899
Walter Gray Phippen; A.B. 1900
Edwin Hemphill Place
Alexander Hamilton Rice; A.B. 1898
Hugo Bruno Carl Riemer; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1906
Chandler Robbins; A.B. 1899
William Bradford Robbins; A.B. 1899
John Conway Rogers; A.B. Bowd. 1899
Mark Homer Rogers; A.B. Williams 1900
Charles Bradley Russell; S.B. Illinois Coll. 1899
Frederick Ward Seymour
Malcolm Seymour
Lee Simon Shoninger; Ph.B. Yale 1900
Patrick Somers Smyth; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1896
Louis Mahlon Spear; A.B. Bowd. 1900
Clarence Hathorne Staples; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900
Sidney Strauss; A.B. 1901
Max Sturnick
Charles Brent Sullivan
John Joseph Sullivan
*Joseph Mariner Thompson *1912
Edward Francis Timmins
William Henry Trayes
Rudolf Henry Wald
Frank Robert Wheelock, 1905
Arthur Joseph White; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
Ray Lester Whitney; Ph.B. Brown 1900
Ross Kittredge Whiton; A.B. 1900
John Thomas Williams
*Willard Porter Woodbury; A.B. 1900 *1910
Walter Carleton Woodward; Litt.B. Dart. 1899
Walter Thomas Woolley; S.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1898
John Albion Young, 1905; Ph.B. Brown 1900

*10 + 123 = 133

1905

Charles Waldron Adams; A.B. 1901
George Samuel Amsden; A.B. 1901
Frederick Francis Andrews
Leonard Allen Baker
Sylvester Judd Beach; A.B. 1901
Gerald Blake; A.B. 1901
William Parsons Boardman; A.B. 1902
Jeremiah Joseph Boyle
Elmer Louis Brine
Robert Hartley Brooks; A.B. Dart. 1900
Clarence Edmund Bryant; Litt.B. Dart. 1901
Percy Whitman Carr
Fenner Albert Chace; A.B. 1897
Harrison Ayer Chase; Ph.B. Brown 1901
Harold Ward Dana; A.B. 1900
Hilbert Francis Day; Ph.B. Yale 1901
Edward John Denning; A.B. 1901
Richard Dexter; A.B. 1901
Theodore Jewett Eastman; A.B. 1901
William Edward Eaton

Digitized by Google

Albert Ehrenfried; A.B. 1902
Ernest Washburn Emery; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1892; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Univ. Denver 1909–1912
William Francis Farmer
Nathaniel Wales Faxon; A.B. 1902
Carl Fisher; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1901
Henry Lawrence Flynn
Roy Hawkes Gilpatrick; A.B. Yale 1901
William Goodell; A.B. Amherst 1901; A.M. Amherst 1905
Henry Matthew Grady
Joseph James Hagerty
William Clinton Hanson; A.B. 1899
*George Kelsea Hildreth; A.B. Dart. 1900 *1917
Frederic Wade Hitchings; S.B. 1901
Henry Ambrose Hoit
William Leland Holt; A.B. 1901
George Hopkinson; A.B. Brown 1896
Frank Wheeler Hornbrook; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1899
Charles Wentworth Hoyt; A.B. 1902
Thomas Francis Kenney
Roger Irving Lee; A.B. 1902
Jeremiah Joseph Lowney
William Charles McLaughlin; A.B. Brown 1901
Norman Murray MacLeod; A.B. 1902
Eugene Leo Maguire; A.B. Dart. 1901
Francis Xavier Mahoney; M.D.V. 1892
Roland Otto Meisenbach
Charles Henry Merrill; A.B. Dart. 1901
Malcolm Dean Miller; A.B. 1901
Charles Leo Moran; A.B. 1902
Gordon Niles Morrill
*James Cornelius Murphy; A.B. Boston Coll. 1901 *1912
Harvey Field Newhall; A.B. 1901
*Nathaniel Leo Niles; Ph.B. Brown 1899 *1911
Thomas Ordway; A.B. 1900
George Osgood
John Henry O'Shea
Charles Leonard Overlander; Ph.C. Univ. Kans. 1898; Ph.B. Yale 1901
Harry Merton Page
Thomas Melville Proctor; A.B. Amherst 1901
Carlisle Reed; S.B. 1902
Allen Galpin Rice; A.B. 1902
*Edward Lawrence Salmon *1918
Edwin Pliny Seaver
Timothy Joseph Shanahan; A.B. Dart. 1901
George Cheever Shattuck; A.B. 1901
Benjamin Ernest Sibley; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1898
*Alfred Willard Southgate; A.B. Amherst 1901 *1910
Roy Sumner Stearns; S.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1901
Ralph Edgarton Stone
Thomas Andrew Storey; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1900; Ph.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902; Prof. Physical Instr. and Hygiene, Coll. City N. Y. 1910–1913; Prof. Hygiene, Coll. City N. Y. 1913–
Henry Randolph Storrs; A.B. 1896
Fritz Bradley Talbot; A.B. 1900
Francis Eugene Talty, 1906; A.B. Manhattan (N. Y.) 1901
Nathan Pulsifer Thayer; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1901
*William Wright Walcott; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1901 *1919
James Knight Wardwell; A.B. Williams 1901
*Joseph Palmer Watts *1915
Mark Hunking Wentworth; A.B. 1901
Eugene Dizer Whitehouse
Nye Clinton Whiting
James Lyman Whitney; A.B. Yale 1901
Wyman Whittemore; S.B. 1901
*John Edward Wilson; A.B. Dart. 1901 *1918

*8 + 75 = 83

Digitized by Google

1906

Parnag Adam Adamian; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901
Harold Woods Baker; S.B. 1903
Leslie Talbot Baker; A.B. 1900
Williston Wright Barker; A.B. Brown 1902
William Bradford Bartlett; A.B. 1902
Leslie Lawson Bigelow; A.B. 1903
John Mathews Birnie; A.B. Williams 1901
Walter Meredith Boothby; A.B. 1902
*Freeman Dodd Bosworth; A.B. 1901 *1919
David Hartin Boyd; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902
Harold Milton Bruce; A.B. 1902
Francis Lowell Burnett; S.B. 1902
Harold Granville Calder; A.B. Brown 1902
Henry Alphonsus Callahan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1902
Merrill Edwin Champion; A.B. 1902
Laurence Dudley Chapin; A.B. 1902
Gilman Leeds Chase; A.B. 1903
Charles Leonard Christiernin; A.B. 1902
William Henry Connor; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1902
Jeremiah Joseph Corbett; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1899
Arthur Edwin Darling; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1902
Fred Julius Fassett; A.B. Yale 1898
Channing Frothingham; A.B. 1902
Pippo Joseph Gafforio; Litt.B. Dart. 1900
Henry White Godfrey; A.B. 1902
Paul Williams Goldsbury; A.B. Williams 1892
Ralph Harvard Goldthwaite; A.B. 1903
Charles Wilson Goodwin; Ph.B. Brown 1897
Robert Montraville Green; A.B. 1902
Frank Andrew Hamilton
Ralph Augustus Hatch; S.B. 1903
Charles Byam Hollings; A.B. 1900
Charles Herbert Holt; Ph.B. Brown 1902
*Harry Frye Holt *1912
Herbert William Johnson
Roger Kinnicutt; A.B. 1902
Robert James Kissock; A.B. 1903
William Theodore Knoop; A.B. Brown 1901
Roscoe Hosmer Knowlton; A.B. 1903
William Edwards Ladd; A.B. 1902
Jerome Samuel Leopold; A.B. 1903
Bernard Francis McGrath; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1894; M.D. Georgetown 1895
George Joseph McKee
Daniel Francis Maguire; A.B. 1903
John Brown Manning; S.B. 1903
Carleton Ray Metcalf; A.B. 1902
Charles Galloupe Mixter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
William Jason Mixter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1902
Francis Vincent Murphy; A.B. Dart. 1902
Charles Arthur Oak
James Archer O'Reilly; A.B. 1902
Oscar Pardo
Bradford Hendrick Peirce; A.B. 1902
Dunlap Pearce Penhallow; S.B. 1903
Henry Church Pillsbury; A.B. Dart. 1902
Lucius Beverly Pond; A.B. Yale 1902
David Damon Pratt; Litt.B. Dart. 1902
Frederick Haven Pratt; A.B. 1896
Charles Arnold Reese; A.B. Brown 1902
Edward Peirson Richardson; A.B. 1902
Edward Hammond Risley; A.B. Yale 1902
David Robinson; A.B. Brown 1901
John Carter Rowley; A.B. 1902

Digitized by Google

Arthur Hiler Ruggles; A.B. Dart. 1902; A.M. Dart. 1911
Harvey Beede Sanborn; A.B. Dart. 1902
Wilbur Augustus Sawyer; A.B. 1902
*Ernest Harold Sparrow; A.B. 1902 *1912
Harold Elmer Ellsworth Stevens; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1901
Emil Herman Stone; A.B. 1902
Philip Haskell Sylvester; A.B. 1902
Henry Tolman
James Guinne Trimble; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1902
Charles Sampson Turner; Ph.B. Brown 1901; A.M. Brown 1902
Fresenius Van Nüys; A.B. Univ. Va. 1899
Rufus Adrian Van Voast; Ph.B. Yale 1900
*Orion Vassar Wells; A.B. Boston Univ. 1902 *1918
Carl Hamlin Witherell; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1901
Benjamin Ezra Wood; A.B. 1901
John Howard Wyman; A.B. Bowd. 1901
James Herbert Young; S.B. 1903

*4 + 76 = 80

1907

Fred Harold Allen; A.B. Amherst 1902
Robert Warren Ashley; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1904
James Bourne Ayer; A.B. 1903
Francis Goodell Barnum; A.B. Amherst 1901
William Janowsky Bernis, *formerly* William Janowsky; Ph.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1905
Alfred Varney Blackstone; Ph.B. Brown 1903
Howard Parker Blanchard; A.B. Brown 1901
Austin Trafton Brant; A.B. Boston Univ. 1904
William Joseph Brickley
Lloyd Thornton Brown; A.B. 1903
John Bryant; A.B. 1903
Frederic Benjamin Mooers Cady; A.B. 1903
John William Cahill; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1903
Arthur Wyman Carr; A.B. Williams 1902; A.M. Williams 1903
James Joseph Cassidy
Charles Otis Chase; A.B. Brown 1903
Arthur Nelson Collins; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1902
Russell Thompson Congdon; A.B. Ripon (Wis.) 1903
John Edward Connelly
Oscar Slade Creeley; S.B. Tufts 1903
Irving Taylor Cutter; A.B. 1903
Michael Andrew Dailey; A.B. Dart. 1904
Charles Orrin Day; A.B. Yale 1903
Patrick Aloysius Devaney; A.B. Boston Coll. 1903
Edwin Lyon Draper; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1902
Martin Joseph English; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1903
George Bourne Farnsworth; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Archibald McKay Fraser; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1903
John Andrew Freese; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1902
Cornelius Edward Geary; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1903
Harold Girard Giddings; A.B. 1901
Donald Gregg; A.B. 1902
Torr Wagner Harmer; A.B. 1903
Fred Augustus Higginbotham; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1902
Lawrence Richardson Hill; Litt.B. Dart. 1902
Arthur Brewster Holmes; A.B. 1896
Albert Foster Hunt; Ph.B. Brown 1899
James Lincoln Huntington; A.B. Dart. 1902
James Payton Leake; A.B. 1904
*Alfred Dow Long *1918
Oliver Ames Lothrop, 1908; A.B. 1904
Charles Anthony McDonald; Ph.B. Brown 1903

Digitized by Google

Thomas Joseph Maguire
Walter Ralph Mansfield
Earl Jerome Mathewson; A.B. Brown 1903
Benjamin Foreman May; A.B. 1903
Otis Pope Mudge; A.B. Dart. 1903
Joseph William O'Connor; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1903; Prof. Biology, Holy Cross 1913–1914
Dennis Cornelius O'Leary; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1896
Francis Weld Peabody; A.B. 1903
Sherman Perry; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1901
Cadis Phipps; A.B. 1903
Mason Ross Pratt; A.B. 1904
Laurence Bradford Reed, 1908; A.B. 1903
John Evarts Rice; A.B. Boston Univ. 1903
Charles Maynard Richards; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Augustus Riley; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1903
Roy Angelo Sadler; A.B. 1904
Michael James Shaughnessy; A.B. Bowd. 1903
George Maurice Sheahan; A.B. 1902
Richard Mason Smith; A.B. Williams 1903
Irving Sobotky; S.B. Amherst 1903
Lesley Hinckley Spooner; A.B. 1903
John Joseph Stack; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1902; A.M. Holy Cross 1910
Frederic Arthur Stanwood; A.B. Bowd. 1902
Roy Eliot Sturtevant; A.B. 1901
Edward Augustine Supple; A.B. Boston Coll. 1903
Laurence Clarke Swan; A.B. Dart. 1903
Walter Babcock Swift; A.B. 1901
Charles Renough Vinal
Charles Walter Waddell; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1900
Irving James Walker; A.B. 1904

*1 + 71 = 72

1908

Howard Felix Adler; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
Harry Saul Bernton; A.B. 1904
Edward Joseph Black; Ph.B. Brown 1904
Earl Danford Bond; A.B. 1900
Ernest Lazarus Booth; A.B. 1905
*Edward Dunn Brown; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1899 *1913
Bertram Harrington Buxton; A.B. Brown 1904
Frank Carr Carlton; S.B. 1903
Heman Baker Chase; S.B. Amherst 1904
Arthur Hallam Crosbie; A.B. 1903
Edward James Curran; D. Ophthalmol. Oxford 1910; Prof. Human Anat., Univ. Kans. 1910–1914; Prof. Ophthalmology, Univ. Kans. 1913–
John Joseph Curtin; A.B. 1905
*Frederic Joseph Denning; A.B. 1905 *1918
Martin Russ Edwards; Dr.P.H. 1914
Samuel Chester Eveleth; A.B. Amherst 1904
Henry Joseph FitzSimmons; A.B. 1903
James Murry Gallison; A.B. Brown 1904
Edward John Gray
Robert Granville Hall; S.B. 1905
Isaac Hartshorne; A.B. Amherst 1904
Charles Cheves Haskell; A.B. Univ. Va. 1905
Thomas Patrick Hennelly; A.B. Tufts 1904
*Harold Waters Hersey; S.B. 1904 *1915
Robert Dudley Hildreth; S.B. Amherst 1904
Walter Garfield Hiltner; S.B. Univ. Nebr. 1904
*Francis James Hogan; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1902 *1917
Charles Albert Holbrook; A.B. 1900
Delbert Linscott Jackson; S.B. Dart. 1904
*Reginald Sears James; A.B. 1905 *1908

Digitized by Google

Francis Thomas Jantzen; A.B. 1905
Henry Floyd Keever; A.B. 1905
Clarence Guy Lane; A.B. 1905
Charles Henry Lawrence; A.B. 1904
William Francis Lynch; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1904
Francis Joseph McCabe; A.B. Dart. 1905
Eugene Ambrose McCarthy; A.B. Brown 1904
Francis Henry McCrudden; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900
William McFarland; A.B. Williams 1904
George Francis McIntire
John Francis Maguire; A.B. Boston Coll. 1894
William Leake Mann; Ph.B. Southwestern Univ. (Tex.) 1903
Arturo Fabio Manotas
James Willis Johnson Marion; A.B. 1904
Harry Foster Markolf; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1904
Henry Kovál Marks; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1904
William Theodore Miller; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1905
Frederick Porter Moore; S.B. 1905
Hyman Morrison; A.B. 1905
George W Morse; A.B. 1905
Louis Harry Newburgh; A.B. 1905
Raymond Augustine Quigley; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1904
Lucius Albert Salisbury; A.B. Brown 1904
Edmund Houghton Sawyer; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
William James Clyde Sharpe; A.B. 1904
Boris Sidis; A.B. 1894
George Gilbert Smith; A.B. 1905
William Lamson Soule; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1890; M.D. Boston Univ. 1896
Horace Paine Stevens; A.B. 1903
John Baker Swift; A.B. 1904
Albert Seward Tenney; A.B. Cornell 1905
Michael Aloysius Tighe; A.B. Boston Coll. 1903
James Scott Tomkies; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1903
Roland Lesley Toppan; A.B. 1904
*William Claude Usher; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1905 *1910
Edmund Francis Walsh; A.B. 1904
Leo Edward Welker; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1903
Frederick Orra West; S.B. 1905
William Stewart Whittemore; A.B. 1904
Samuel Henry Wilkins; A.B. Dart. 1905
Clarence Field Worthen; S.B. Univ. Vt. 1903

*6 + 64 = 70

1909

Thomas Almy; A.B. 1905
Conrad Bell; A.B. 1900
Harold Bowditch; A.B. 1905
Francis Gorham Brigham; S.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1905
*Newell Bly Burns; A.B. 1905 *1917
Solon Washington Cornish; A.B. Dart. 1905
Thomas Francis Crowley; A.B. Boston Coll. 1903
Ora George Daniels; A.B. Tufts 1900
Nelson Clifton Davis; S.B. 1905
Ralph Waite Dennen; A.B. 1905
William Campbell Emery
Reginald Fitz; A.B. 1906
Michael Bernard Fox; A.B. Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1905
Walter Thompson Garfield; S.B. 1906
Albert Alphonso Wood Ghoreyeb; A.B. Syrian Protestant Coll. 1904
Hugh Payne Greeley; A.B. 1906
Reverdy Morriss Hall; A.B. 1905
John Joseph Healey; Ph.B. Brown 1905
Henning Vitalis Hendricks; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1903
James Joseph Hepburn; A.B. 1906
Martin Heydemann
Arthur Allison Howard; Ph.B. Brown 1905

Digitized by Google

Roscoe Cadwell Hunt; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1905
Daniel Joseph Hurley; A.B. 1905
George William Stanley Ish; A.B. Yale 1905
*Philip Thomas Kennedy; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1905 *1920
Eugene Sterling Kilgore; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
Edward Philip Laskey; S.B. Dart. 1904
George Aloysius Lyons; A.B. Boston Coll. 1905
Edward Francis McKenna; A.B. Brown 1905
Andrew Louis MacMillan; A.B. Dart. 1905
Donald Macomber; A.B. 1906
John Joseph Madden; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1903
Mather Humphrey Neill; A.B. Amherst 1905
William Andrew Noonan; A.B. 1906
James Vincent O'Keeffe; A.B. 1905
John Eliot Overlander; Ph.B. Yale 1905
Willard Stephen Parker; A.B. 1906
Arthur Lionel Patch; A.B. Brown 1904
Frank Arthur Pemberton; S.B. 1906
George Aloysius Power; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1905
*Horatio Whittemore Pratt; S.B. 1905 *1912
William Emerson Preble; A.B. Bowd. 1898
William Duncan Reid, A.B. 1906
Wilfred Ellsworth Rounseville; S.B. Amherst 1905
*Edwin Field Sampson; S.B. 1906 *1919
Duncan Campbell Smyth; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1905
Francis Guy Stanley; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1900; S.B. Boston Univ. 1900
Edgar Clifford Steinharter; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1906
Loring Tiffany Swaim; A.B. 1905
Raymond Stanton Titus; A.B. 1905
Ralph Weare Tuttle; S.B. 1905
*Harrison Briggs Webster; A.B. 1905 *1918
Frederick Joseph Wilkiemeyer
Edward Lorraine Young; A.B. 1906

*5 + 50 = 55

1910

Charles Hervey Bailey; A.B. Brown 1903
Kenneth Ira Balcom; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1905
Hans Barkan; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
Leo Williams Bortree; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1906
Howard Wheaton Brayton; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Alexander Manlius Burgess; A.B. Brown 1906
Peter Pineo Chase; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Harry Carver Clarke
Oliver Holman Clarke; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
Joseph Daniel Collins; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1905
George Bartlett Corcoran; A.B. Brown 1906
George V Cring; S.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1906; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1908
Bronson Crothers; A.B. 1905
Thomas Edward Cunningham; A.B. 1906
George David Cutler; S.B. 1907
*Oren Newton Dages; A.B. Princeton 1906 *1910
Charles Murphy Dane; A.B. 1907
John Murphy Dane; S.B. 1907
Warren Fales Draper; A.B. Amherst 1906
Albert Menzo Dunlap; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1906
Yates Wellington Faison; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1906
Royal Houghtelin Finney; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1907

Digitized by Google

Alexander Forbes; A.B. 1904
Ralph Winward French; A.B. 1907
George Napoleon Gaboury; A.B. Yale 1907
James Lauder Gamble; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
Edwin Daniels Gardner; A.B. 1906
Isaac Gerber; A.B. 1907
James Edward Grady; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1906
Gilbert William Haigh; A.B. 1907
Burton Everett Hamilton; A.B. 1907
Amos Thomson Harrington, 1912; A.B. Yale 1894; S.T.B. Yale 1897
Joseph Gordon Hegarty; A.B. 1907
*Robert Richard Hellmann; A.B. 1906 *1911
Otto John Hermann; A.B. 1906
Robert Watson Hinds; A.B. 1905
Frank Miller Howes; A.B. 1907
Frederick Carpenter Irving; A.B. 1906
J Hector Jacques, *formerly* Hector Jacques; A.B. Laval (Can.) 1899
Alpheus Felch Jennings; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1907
Clarence Moore Kelley; A.B. 1906
Foster Standish Kellogg; A.B. 1906
Ralph Davis Leonard; A.B. 1907
Harold Libby; A.B. 1907
William Russell Lightbody; Ph.B. Brown 1906
John Crandall Lindsay; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1906
Caro Wolfram Lippman
Andrew Roy MacAusland; S.B. 1907
James Joseph McCarty; A.B. 1907
Charles Leo McCrossan; A.B. 1907
Earle Haggett MacMichael; A.B. Bowd. 1907
Leon Irving Madden; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1905
Matthew Patrick Mahoney; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1906
Henry Chase Marble; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1906
Charles Nash Meader; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1906; Prof. Medicine and Dean (Med. S.) Univ. Colorado 1917–
Richard Henry Miller; A.B. 1905
Otto Henry Mueller; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1903
Walter Walker Palmer; S.B. Amherst 1905; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Columbia 1917–1919; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Johns Hopkins 1919–
George Parcher; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Charles Lewis Phillips; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1906
Constantine Popoff
Emery Moulton Porter; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Charles Tripp Ryder; A.B. 1906
George Harold Shedd; A.B. 1905
Selim Shenudah
Philip Albert Edward Sheppard
Harold Heber Smith; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1905
Charles Atsatt Sparrow; A.B. Amherst 1906
Samuel Starr; S.B. 1907
Cleon Walter Symonds
Leeson Oren Tarleton; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Alexander Bismarck Terrell; S.B. Univ. Chicago 1907
*Stanley Emanuel Tron *1913
James Woodbury Twombly, 1911
John Gormley Walsh; A.B. Brown 1906

*3 + 72 = 75

1911

Dr.P.H.

Edward Bailey Beasley; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1902; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1906
Arthur Isaac Kendall; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1904; Prof. Bacteriology, Northwestern (Ill.) 1912–; Dean (Med. S.) Northwestern 1917–

M.D.

Harold Lindsay Amoss; Dr.P.H. 1912; S.B. State Univ. Ken-

Digitized by Google

tucky 1905; S.M. State Univ. Kentucky 1907
Richard Sisson Austin
Johann Adolph Bacher; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1899
Edward Parsons Bagg; A.B. Yale 1907
Richard Birnie; S.B. 1907
John Harper Blaisdell; A.B. Dart. 1907
*Albert Ferdinand Boretti *1914
George Francis Haskell Bowers; A.B. 1906
John George Breslin; A.B. 1908
Asa Sheldon Briggs; Ph.B. Brown 1907
Harold Learned Brown; A.B. Brown 1907
George Ambrose Buckley; A.B. Brown 1907
Henry Philip Cahill; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
Harold Beckles Chandler; A.B. Bowd. 1907
Henry Thorndyke Chickering; A.B. 1907
Frank Robinson Clark; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900
William Arthur Clark; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1905; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1907
George Clymer; A.B. 1905
Robert Carlyle Cochrane; S.B. Dart. 1907
Harvard Hersey Crabtree; A.B. 1907
William Henry Creamer; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
Herbert Joseph Cronin
Alexander Alfred Day; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1906
James Edward Dempsey; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1906
Peter James Dulligan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
Frank Algar Duston; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1898
Paul Waldo Emerson; A.B. 1907
John Silveira Enos; A.B. Brown 1907
Richard Spelman Eustis; A.B. 1907
Walter Clarence Feeley; A.B. 1908
Frank Augustine Finnegan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
Philip Joseph Finnegan; A.B. 19 ›
Henry Stone Forbes; A.B. 1905
Morris Frank; A.B. 1908
Somers Fraser; A.B. 1907
Frank Peyton Gaunt; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1906
Jacob Victor Greenebaum; A.B. 1908
Joseph Isaac Grover; A.B. Brown 1907
Peter Lyons Harvie; A.B. 1908
Carl Arthur Hedblom; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1907; A.M. Colorado Coll. 1908
Prescott Tillinghast Hill; A.B. Brown 1906
Albert Aurelius Hornor; A.B. Univ. Va. 1907
James Tilley Houghton; A.B. 1908
Ellis William Jones
Arthur Everett Joslyn; A.M. 1904
Charles Colby Knowlton; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Paul Dudley Lamson; A.B. 1905
Louis Lazarus; A.B. 1906
George Adams Leland; A.B. 1907
George Chandler Lincoln; A.B. 1905
Charles Daniel McCann; Ph.B. Brown 1907
Franklin Bennett McCarty; S.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1907
Walter Williamson Manton; A.B. 1905
Frank Fremont Marshall; A.B. 1907
James Howard Means; A.B. 1907
Edwin Lee Miller; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1908
George Albert Moore; S.B. 1907
Ashley Baker Morrill; S.B. 1908
Christian Augustus Nelson; A.B. Brown 1903
Luther Townsend Nelson; A.B. Boston Univ. 1905
James Patrick O'Hare; A.B. 1908
Edward Scott O'Keefe; A.B. 1907
Christ Alexander Pattajo
John Harvey Penix; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1906
Karlton Goodsell Percy; A.B. Yale 1907

Digitized by Google

Harold Edgar Perry; A.B. 1907
Glenn McKillips Pierce; Ph.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1906
Miles Fuller Porter; A.B. Williams 1907
Floyd Orton Reed; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1907
Dexter Newell Richards; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907
Russell Richardson; A.M. 1911
William Bernard Riley; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1905
Carl Merrill Robinson; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Henry Ashton Robinson; A.B. 1908
Russell Firth Sheldon; A.B. 1907
William David Smith; A.B. 1899
Dan Gish Stine; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1907
William Franklin Temple; A.B. 1908
Austin Bassett Thompson; A.B. Williams 1907
Victor Veranus Thompson; A.B. Bowd. 1890
Harold Grant Tobey; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Conrad Wesselhoeft
*Rae Wygant Whidden; A.B. 1908 *1918
Paul Dudley White; A.B. 1908
Robert Atwood Whitford; A.B. 1898

*2 + 85 = 87

1912

Dr.P.H.

Harold Lindsay Amoss; M.D. 1911
William Gilbert Anderson; M.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1883; A.B. Yale 1902; A.M. Yale 1903; S.M. Yale 1909; Prof. Physical Education, Yale 1913–
Edwin Henry Schorer; S.B. Univ. (Wis.) 1902; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1906

M.D.

John Woodward Abbott; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1905
Samuel Mitchell Alter; A.B. 1909
Donald Vinton Baker; A.B. 1908
Lyman Guy Barton; A.B. Princeton 1908
Louis Hopewell Bauer; A.B. 1909
Charles Franklin Kingsbury Bean; A.B. Tufts 1907
William Wallace Behlow; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907
Daniel Clarke Brennan; A.B. 1907
Whitman King Coffin; A.B. 1909
Eliot Sanborn Cogswell; A.B. Dart. 1906
Frederick Amasa Coller; S.M. So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1908
Anthony Bernard von Diepenbrock; A.B. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1908
Francis Joseph Doherty
Joseph Aloysius Donovan; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908
Malcolm Robertson Elliott; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1908
Earle Edwin Farnsworth; A.B. Cornell 1903
Edgar Sidney Fortner; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1910
Thomas Francis Grady; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1908
Ernest Henry Gruening; A.B. 1907
Lewis Wendell Hackett; A.B. 1905
Harry William Haight; A.B. Princeton 1907
John Wilkes Hammond; A.B. Dart. 1907
Herbert Elisha Harris; A.B. Brown 1907
Norman Paul Hersam; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1908
William Augustus Hinton; S.B. 1905
Herbert Handy Howard; S.B. Tufts 1909
Ira Butler Hull; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908
Robert Bates Hunt; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1907
Don Jerome Knowlton; A.B. 1908
Frank Charles William Konrad; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Walter Maurice Lacey; A.B. Williams 1908
Percy Jonathan Look; A.B. Boston Univ. 1908
Henry Lyman; A.B. 1901

Digitized by Google

Thomas Joseph McLaughlin; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1902; A.M. Mt. St. Mary's 1904
Alfred Edward Meyers; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907
Jean Sears Millard; S.B. 1901
Alvah Strong Miller; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1907
George Richards Minot; A.B. 1908
Joseph Leroy Murphy; A.B. 1909
William Michael O'Shea
Raymond Brewer Parker; S.B. Dart. 1908
Isidor Perlstein
Donald Wallace Porter; A.B. Yale 1908
Ezekiel Pratt; A.B. 1909
Edward Levis Prizer; A.B. 1908
Francis Minot Rackemann; A.B. 1909
Wayne Stevenson Ramsey; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1908
André William Reggio; A.B. 1908
Clarence Hudson Richardson
Eugene Watson Rockey
Orville Forrest Rogers; A.B. 1908
Clifford George Rounsefell; A.B. 1907
Wilson George Smillie; Dr. P.H. 1916; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1908
John Edward Talbot; A.B. 1902
Clyde Hadrian Tearnan; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Raymond Arthur Tearnan; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Charles Francis Thomas; A.B. Bowd. 1907
Howard Arthur Tribou; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1908
Philip Duncan Wilson; A.B. 1909
MacIver Woody; A.B. 1907

63

1913

Dr.P.H.

William Dodge Frost; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1893; S.M. Univ. Minn. 1894; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1903; Assoc. Prof. Bacteriology, Univ. Wis. 1913–1914; Prof. Agric. Bacteriology, Univ. Wis. 1915–
Lewis Wendell Hackett; A.B. 1905

M.D.

Isaac Alcuzar; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1908
Richard Dana Bell; A.B. 1908
George Benet
Francis Gilman Blake; A.B. Dart. 1908
William Potter Buffum; A.B. Brown 1909
Fergus Almy Butler; A.B. 1908
James Charles Carter; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1909
DeWitt Scoville Clark; A.B. Yale 1909
Norman Brown Cole, 1914; A.B. 1909
Allan Rowe Cunningham; A.B. 1909
Charles Samuel Curtis; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909
Elliott Carr Cutler; A.B. 1909
Roger Paul Dawson; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
George Parkman Denny; A.B. 1909
William Francis Dolan; A.B. 1910
George Edwin Eversole; A.B. 1907
James Francis Faulkner; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908
John Favill; A.B. Yale 1909
John Milton Gilchrist; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1909
Harold Merle Goodwin; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908
Ralph Augustus Goodwin; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908
Jeremiah Augustine Greene; A.B. 1909
Francis Browne Grinnell; A.B. 1909
Otto Woodson Grisier; A.B. Indiana 1910
Lewis Webb Hill; A.B. 1910
Irving William Jacobs; A.B. 1909
Albert David Kaiser; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1909
Alson Raphael Kilgore, 1914; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1909
Boyd Merrill Krout; Ph.B. Ohio Univ. 1909
Francis Twining Krusen; A.B. Ursinus (Pa.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Thomas Eugene Lavelle; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1909
William Gordon Lennox; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1909
Edward De Witt Leonard; A.B. Amherst 1909
Charles Owen McCormick; A.B. Indiana 1911
William Frank MacKnight; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1908
Edgar Matthias Medlar; S.B. Doane (Nebr.) 1908; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1911
Edwin Alonzo Meserve
William Reid Morrison; A.B. 1910
Sterne Morse
John Joseph Murphy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
Charles Serpa Neves; A.B. 1910
Hugo Oliver Peterson
Philip Hale Pierson; A.B. Yale 1908
Ralph Leavitte Reynolds; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1906
Howard Edwin Ruggles; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907
Roger Ralph Rupp; S.B. Muhlenburg (Pa.) 1909
Abdul Malik Saad
Albert Abraham Shapira; S.B. 1910
Edward Bernard Sheehan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1909
Mitchell Sisson; A.B. 1910
Byron Polk Stookey; A.M. 1909
Seth Lake Strong; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1909
Carlon TenBroeck; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1908
John Jay Terrall; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1907
Edward Bancroft Towne; A.B. 1906
Abram Lee Van Meter; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1909
Charles Fletcher Warren; Ph.B. Brown 1909
Wolfert Gerson Webber; A.B. 1909
Edward Tubbs Wentworth; A.B. 1909
John Alexander Wentworth; A.B. Bowd. 1909
Thomas William Wickham; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1909
Alexander Hamilton Williamson; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1911

64

1914

Dr.P.H.

Martin Russ Edwards; M.D. 1908
James Persons Simonds; A.B. Baylor (Tex.) 1901; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1907

M.D.

*Kenneth Field Albee; Ph.B. Brown 1910 *1918
Benjamin Harrison Alton; S.B. So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1908; S.M. So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Med. Arts 1910
George Warren Bachman; A.B. 1908
Archibald Hildreth Beard; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910
David Lawrence Belding; A.M. 1916; A.B. Williams 1905; M.D. Boston Univ. 1913
Carl Alfred Lanning Binger; A.B. 1910
George Hayward Binney; A.B. 1908
Marcellus Bronk; A.B. Cornell 1910
Herbert Rutherford Brown; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1901
Jacob Baldwin Bruce; S.B. 1908
Ivan Roy Burket; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1911
Benjamin Prescott Burpee; A.B. Dart. 1900
*Heiman Caro; A.B. 1911 *1919
Austin Walter Cheever; A.B. 1910
Stanley Cobb; A.B. 1910
Stephen Aratas Cobb; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1909
Joseph Powitzer Cohen; A.B. 1909
Ward Hance Cook; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1909; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1910

Digitized by Google

Ernest Granville Crabtree; Ph.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1906
Clay Crawford; A.B. Yale 1909
Jeremiah John Donovan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1900
James Johnson Durrett; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1908; S.M. Univ. Ala. 1909; Ph.G. Univ. Ala. 1910
William James Fay; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1910
Miguel Joaquin Fernández
Cyrus Hartwell Fiske; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1910
Carl Hernfrid Fornell; A.B. 1910
Thomas Albert Foster; A.B. Dart. 1910
Harold Inman Gosline; A.B. 1909
Irving Van Vliet Grannis; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1912
Horace Gray; A.B. 1909
Hyman Green; A.B. 1911
John Halliday; A.B. 1899
Alsoberry Kaumu Hanchett; A.B. 1911
Frederick Thayer Hill; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1910
Harold Valmore Hyde; S.B. Dart. 1910
Peirce Henry Leavitt; S.B. 1910
Edwin Partridge Lehman; A.B. Williams 1910
Samuel Albert Levine; A.B. 1911
Clarence William Lieb; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1908; A.M. Colorado Coll. 1909
James Harmount Long; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1904; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1907
Lawrence Joseph Louis; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
Lawrence Kirby Lunt; A.B. 1909
Israel Lurier; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1910
John Alfred Parsons Millet; A.B. 1910
Henry Britt Moor; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1910
Wayland Augustus Morrison; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1910
John Henry Morrissey; A.B. Brown 1910
Way Sung New
John Otis Garfield Niles; A.B. 1905
William Richard Ohler; S.B. 1910
George Byron Packard; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1910
Prodromos Nicholas Papas
Henry Barber Richardson; A.B. 1910
Richard Augustine Rochford; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
Raymond Richmond Root; S.B. Dart. 1905
Roger William Schofield; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1910
Alfred Theodore Shohl; A.B. 1910
Marius Nygaard Smith-Petersen, *formerly* Marius Smith Petersen; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Harry Caesar Solomon; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1910
James Leavitt Stoddard; A.B. 1910
Carl Frithiof Vernlund; S.B. So. Dakota State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1909
Paul Withington; A.B. 1909
Wade Stanley Wright; S.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1910

*2 + 63 = 65

1915

Dr.P.H.

James Gordon Cumming; M.Ph. Univ. Wis. 1903; M.D. Univ. Wis. 1913
Bruno Lyonel Schuster; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1897; S.B. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1898

M.D.

Edward Bartlett Allen; A.B., A.M. Brown 1911
Walter Charles Allen; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1911
Paul Appelton; Ph.B. Brown 1911
Vernon Edgar Babington; A.B. Brown 1911
Leo Pecci Bell; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1912
Harry Calvin Berger; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1912

Digitized by Google

Arlie Vernon Bock; A.B. Upper Iowa Univ. 1910
Stanley Boller; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1911
Russell Potter Borden; A.B. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1908
Frank Arthur Bowes; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
Edwin Stanley Bridges; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1908
George Percy Brown; A.B. Yale 1911
Harry Henderson Brown; A.B. Univ. Texas 1910
Hermon Carey Bumpus; Ph.B. Brown 1912
Alfred Anthony Caldarone; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Freeman Pell Clason; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1911
Edwin Nelson Cleaves; A.B. 1911
Horace Stuart Cragin; S.B. Amherst 1910
Edward Joseph Cummings; A.B. Boston Coll. 1911
John Francis Curtin; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Bernard Francis Devine; A.B. 1911
*Oliver Roland Diehl; A.B. 1912 *1917
Kenneth Llewellyn Dole; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1912
Clyde Henry Donnell; A.B. Howard (D. C.) 1911
John Godwin Downing; A.B. Boston Coll. 1911
Henry Anthony Durkin; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
George Francis Dwinell; A.B. Dart. 1911
Harold Burney Eaton
Henry William Edwards; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1911
Sumner Edwards; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Walter Davis Edwards; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1911
Harry Fein; A.B. 1911
*Luther Mitchell Ferguson; A.B. 1910 *1916
Charles Monroe Flagg; S.B. 1905
Harold Maurice Frost; A.B. Brown 1909
Edmond Alfred Généreux; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Arthur Collis Gibson; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Norman Wilkinson Gillespie; S.B. Tufts 1911
George Henry Gillette; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1910
Charles Joseph Carroll Gillon; Ph.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Leon Southard Gilpatrick; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1909
Gustave Philip Grabfield; A.B. Williams 1912
Daniel Clyde Hankey; A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1909
Francis Todd H'Doubler; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1907
Joseph Carrigan Horan; A.B. Sacred Heart Coll. 1911; A.M. Sacred Heart 1913
Arthur Morison Jackson; S.B. Dart. 1911
James Craik Janney; A.B. 1911
Odin James Johnson; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1911
Merritt La Count Jones; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1912
William John Kerr; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1912
Sydney Vernon Kibby; A.B. 1908
John Charles Lawlor; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Edward Kerk Lee; A.B. Loyola (Md.) 1910
Jui Heng Liu; S.B. 1909
Lawson Gentry Lowrey; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1909; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1910
Jerome Joseph McCaffrey; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Donald John MacPherson; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1911
Philip McQuesten; A.B. Dart. 1911
Meredith Mallory; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1911
Samuel Raynor Meaker; A.B. Princeton 1911
James Blaine Montgomery; A.B. Dart. 1911
*William Sarsfield Morriss; A.B. 1911 *1918
George Aloysius Murray; A.B. Boston Coll. 1909

Digitized by Google

Michele Nigro; A.B. 1910
*John Joseph O'Donnell *1918
Fabyan Packard; A.B. 1912
Martin William Peck; S.B. Dart. 1902
Bernard Louis Plouffe; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Joseph Ernest Raia; A.B. Brown 1911
Ira Walter Richardson; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1910
Oswald Hope Robertson; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1910; S.M. Univ. Cal. 1912
Arthur Forrest Sargent; A.B. Dart. 1911
Arthur Irving Shain; A.B. 1909
William Lloyd Shannon; A.B. McGill 1909; M.D., C.M. McGill 1911
Charles Francis Sharry; A.B. 1910
Horace Kennedy Sowles; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1910
Charles Booth Spruit; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1908
Neuton Samuel Stern; A.B. 1912
Harold Wentworth Stevens; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1906
Langdon Thom Thaxter; A.B. Williams 1911
Harold Thomas; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1910
De Wayne Townsend; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1912
Cassell Clark Tucker; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1911
Leonard Matthews Van Stone; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1911
Melvin Harvey Walker; A.B. Yale 1909
Arthur Lawrence Washburn; A.B. 1910
Louis Tompkins Wright

*4 + 85 = 89

1916

Dr.P.H.

Ralph Robertson Mellon; S.B. Grove City (Pa.) 1901; M.D. Univ. Mich. 1909; S.M. Univ. Mich. 1913
Wilson George Smillie; M.D. 1912

M.D.

Jacob Aaronson; A.B. 1912
Hiram Hygazon Amiral; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1911
Sumner Cheever Andrews; A.B. 1910
Joseph Charles Aub; A.B. 1911
William Hulbert Barrow; A.B. 1908
Diego Abraham Biascoechea; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1914
George Hoyt Bigelow; A.B. 1913
José Penteado Bill; Dr.P.H. 1919; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1907
Maurice Taggart Briggs; A.B. 1912
Edmund John Butler; A.B. Boston Coll. 1912
Claudius Virgil Calvin; S.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1914
Robert Albert Christman; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1911
Kenneth Churchill; A.B. Bowd. 1912
Edward Saunders Dillon; A.B. Princeton 1911
Eldon Marshall Findley; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
William Meyer Findley; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1913
Neil Augustus Fogg; A.B. Bowd. 1913
John Joseph Gilbert; A.B. Brown 1912
Thomas Rodman Goethals; A.B. 1912
Launcelot Curry Goffin; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Ross Golden; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1912
Clarence Milo Grace; A.B. Washington State Univ. 1912
Alan Gregg; A.B. 1911
Paul Gustafson; A.B. 1912
John Homer Hamilton; S.B. Oklahoma Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1910
Edward Harding; A.B. 1911
Carl Thorburn Harris; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1912
Frank Wellington Hodgdon; A.B. 1911
David Walker Houston; A.B. Princeton 1912

Digitized by Google

William Edward Hunter; A.B. Univ. Utah 1913
Benoni Price Hurst; A.B. Amherst 1912
Earl Edward Hussey; A.B. St. Mary's (Kans.) 1911; A.M. St. Mary's 1913
Clarence Henry Hyman; S.B. Heidelberg (O.) 1911
Harold Bartlett Johnson; A.B. 1911
Hilmar Koefod; S.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1911
Walter Hamer Lacey; A.B. 1912
Alfred Gustav Langmann; A.B. 1912
Thomas Hinckley Lanman; A.B. 1912
Franklin Patterson Lowry; S.B. 1912
Arthur Bates Lyon; A.B. Amherst 1912
John Archibald McIntyre; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1912
William Edward Roache McMahon; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
Frank William Marvin; A.B. 1910
Barclay Wellington Moffat; A.B. 1912
Samuel Leslie Morris; S.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1911
Donald Munro; A.B. 1911
Andrew Nichols; A.B. 1912
Harry Archibald Nissen; A.B. Univ. So. Dakota 1911
Frank Thorwald Oberg; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1912
Frederic Parker; A.B. 1913
Charles William Peabody; A.B. 1912
William Albert Perkins; A.B. 1912
Benjamin Harrison Ragle; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1912
David Louis Rapport; A.B. 1912
Laurance David Redway; A.B. 1912
James Vincent Ricci; A.B. Brown 1913
Bertrand Earle Roberts; A.B. 1912
Robert Ray Sattler; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
Joseph Carr Savage; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1913
Howard Edwin Settle; A.B. 1913
Joseph Henry Shortell
Ivan Read Stidger; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1911
Adrian Stevenson Taylor; M.D. Univ. Va. 1905; Prof. Surgery (Med. Coll.) Peking Union (China)
Clifton Clark Taylor; A.B. Dart. 1912
John Houghton Taylor; A.B. 1913
George Loughlin Tully; A.B. 1912
Henry Rouse Viets; S.B. Dart. 1912
John Herbert Waite; S.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1911
George Watt; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1914
Stanley Burnham Weld; A.B. Dart. 1912
Ward Stanley Wells; S.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1909
George Browning Wilbur; S.B. 1912
Harold Eugene Winchester; S.B. Dart. 1910
Paul Richmond Withington; A.B. 1912

76

1917

Dr.P.H.

George Burgess Foster; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1907

M.D.

Frank Dennette Adams; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Theodore Henry Aschmann; A.B. McPherson Coll. 1908; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1911; S.M. Univ. Kans. 1912
Leslie Orrell Ashton; S.B. Dart. 1913
Horace Mitchell Baker; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1912
Robert Willis Belknap; A.B. Bowd. 1913
Francis Brown Berry; A.B. 1914
Earl Bloomer; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1913
John William Stansbury Brady; A.B. 1910
Charles Wesley Bressler; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1913
Frederick Ronald Brown; A.B. McGill 1913
Edwin Porter Buchanan; S.B. Princeton 1913

Digitized by Google

Thomas Ellwood Buckman; A.B. 1912
Edwin Percy Bugbee; S.B. Tufts 1912
Henry Alden Bunker; A.B. 1910
Eldon Durward Busby; A.B. McGill 1913
Alfred Cyril Callister; A.B. Univ. Utah 1915
George Lawrence Chaffin; A.B. Univ. Utah 1914
Randall Clifford; A.B. 1912
Samuel Cline; S.B. 1911
Edgar Charles Cook; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1911
Dennis Rider Wood Crile; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1914
Herbert Carl Dallwig; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1914; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1915
Arthur Herbert Dearing; S.B. Dart. 1914
Rudolph Ludwig Dresel; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1913
Albert Whittier Fellows; S.B. Dart. 1914
Edmund Boyd FitzGerald; A.B. 1913
John Arthur Foley; A.B. 1911
Ahbrum Milton Goldman; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1914
Adrian Gordon Gould; Ph.B. Brown 1913
Francis Cooley Hall; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Floyd Frost Hatch; A.B. Univ. Utah 1912
John Sprague Hodgson; Ph.B. Brown 1912
*Carl Bibb Hudson; A.B. 1912 *1918
Charles William Hutchinson; A.B. 1907
Rollo Wilson Hutchinson; A.B. Dart. 1913
Victor Clarence Jacobson; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
James Scott Johnston; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1910; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1911
Samuel Kennison; A.B. Brown 1913
Edward King; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1910
William Robert King; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1913
Armin Klein; A.B. 1914
Elmer Turell Learned; A.B. Yale 1912
Moses Hyman Lurie; D.M.D. 1914
Thomas McCance Mabon; S.B. Princeton 1913
James Matthew McCarthy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1913
Joseph Hoshal McGuire; A.B. Eureka (Ill.) 1911
Monroe Anderson McIver; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1912
Karl Augustus Menninger; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1914; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1915
Ludo von Meysenbug; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1913
Kemp Prather Neal; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1913
Douglas Heath Nisbet; S.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1913
Frank Garm Norbury; A.B. Ill. Coll. 1912; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1913
Harry Oerting
Howard Osgood; A.B. 1911
Derric Choate Parmenter; A.B 1913
Robert Percival Parsons; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Walter Johnson Pennell; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1913
Carl Clough Persons; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1913
James Jackson Putnam; A.B. 1912
William Rufus Redden; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1906
Nathan Rosenberg; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1915
Ernest Tirrill Saeger; S.B. Dart. 1914
Albert John Scholl; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1913
Louis Strahlmann; S.B. 1914
Arthur Edgar Strauss; S.B. 1912
Joseph Kiddoo Surls; A.B. Williams 1913
Hartwell Greene Thompson; A.B. Yale 1913
Harris Holmes Vail; A.B. Yale 1912
George Wilson Van Gorder; A.B. Williams 1911
Joseph Treloar Wearn; S.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1913

Digitized by Google

Joseph Warren White; A.B. 1913
Charles Frederick Wilcox; A.B. Univ. Utah 1913
Harry Whiting Woodward; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Hovhannes Zovickian; Ph.B. Brown 1909; A.M. Brown 1909

*1 + 74 = 75

1918

Dr.P.H.

Leverett Dale Bristol; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1907
John Weinzirl; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1896; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1906

M.D.

William Bradford Adams; A.B. 1913
Frank William Anderson; S.B. Dart. 1908
Robert Winsper Angevine; S.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1915
Reginald Myers Atwater; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1914
*Omar Perley Badger; A.B. Bowd. 1914 *1918
Harold Cotton Bean; S.B. Dart. 1914
Charles Everett Blackway; A.B. Brown 1914
James Thomas Brennan; A.B. Rock Hill (Ind.) 1909
Afley Leonel Brett; A.B. Brown 1910
Barry Hovey Burgess; A.M. 1914
Francis Jervois Callanan; A.B. 1914
Owen John Cameron; A.B. St. Francis Xavier (N. S.) 1914
Marshall Chipman Cheney; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1909
*Hyman Cohen; A.B. 1915 *1918
Fletcher Hatch Colby; S.B. Dart. 1914
Thomas Donald Cunningham; S.B. Dart. 1913
Robert Dudley Curtis; A.B. 1914
Ernest Merrill Daland; A.B. Brown 1912
Douglas Donald; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1916
Wallace Horne Drake; S.B. Dart. 1914
Arthur Ford Geddes Edgelow; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1914
Ralph Warner Ellis; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1914
Hubert Morton English; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1914
Harry Paul Finck; A.B. 1915
Mervin Freeman; A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1913
Maurice Fremont-Smith; A.B. 1913
William Edwin Gabe
Joseph August Camile Gabriels; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1914
Harold Quimby Gallupe; S.B. Tufts 1911
Arthur Melville Goulding; A.B. Toronto 1910
Ellis Barksdale Gray; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1914
Paul Clark Gunby; A.B. 1914
Francis Sterling Harris; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Leon Clive Havens; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1913; A.M. Colorado Coll. 1914
Charles Smith Henderson; A.B. St. Francis Xavier (N. S.) 1914
Fred Gooding Holmes; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1915
Frederick Sherman Hopkins; A.B. 1915
Glover Elbridge Howe; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1913
Seth Francis Harrison Howes; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1914
Henry Hand Hun; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Albert Soloman Hyman; A.B. 1915
George Henry Jackson
Ralph Montgomery Johnson; A.B. Cornell 1914
Hrant Setrag Kebabjian; A.B. Anatolia (Turkey) 1913
Donald Storrs King; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1912
Joseph Matthew Kuder; A.B. 1914
Herman Lande; A.B. Yale 1915
James Rufus Lincoln; A.B. 1914
Robert Mendon Lord; A.B. Brown 1914

Digitized by Google

Aaron Lawson MacGhee; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1913
Rustin McIntosh; A.B. 1914
Leland Sterling McKittrick; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Edward Aloysius McLaughlin; A.B. Brown 1914
Frank Patrick McNamara
John Ross Marshall; A.B. 1913
Harold Myers Marvin; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1914
Clarence Dimmick Millhoff
Robert Addison Milliken; A.B. Princeton 1914
James Bowe Moloney; A.B. 1914
Charles Carr Morrison; A.B. Bowd. 1915
Daniel Leo Morrissey
Franklin Augustus Myers; A.B. Lincoln 1913
Robert Nason Nye; A.B. 1914
John William O'Meara; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1912
Herman Ashton Osgood; A.B. 1911
Albert Elisha Parkhurst; A.B. Bowd. 1913
Leroy Edward Parkins; A.B Simpson (Ia.) 1912
Charles Henry Parsons; S.B. Dart. 1916
Russel Hugo Patterson; S.B. Univ. Ga. 1914
*Benjamin Delos Paul; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1912 *1919
Willard Cole Rappleye; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1915
John Benjamin Rieger; Ph.C. Univ. Mich. 1906; S.B. Univ. Mich. 1907; S.M. George Washington 1914
John Charles Rock; S.B. 1915
George Emil Rönne; A.B. Brown 1914
James Harold Root; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Julian Rose; A.B. 1915
Chester Clayton Schneider; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1916
Hermann Schussler; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1914
Arthur Carroll Scott; A.B. Univ. Texas 1914
Wilfred Sefton; Ph.B. Yale 1914
James Burnett Shields; S.B. Dart. 1914
John Newton Shirley
Adolph Shoenfield; A.B. 1915
Eugene Pardon Sisson; S.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1916
Curtis Everett Smith; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1912; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1916.
Judson Arthur Smith; A.B. 1915
Ralph Case Spence; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1914
Edmund Kenneth Steenburg; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1916
Eric Percy Stone; S.B. 1915
Claudius Augustus Street; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1914
Norman Henry Taylor; A.M. 1914
Fred Sanborn Thorne; A.B. 1913
Ramon Montgomery Vail; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Elmar Stebbins Waring; A.B. Univ. So. Carolina 1914
Edward Sawtelle Welles; S.B. Iowa State Coll. 1913
Bryant Davis Wetherell; A.B. Williams 1912
Thomas Foster Wheeldon; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1915
Raymond Cyrus Whitney; S.B. Middlebury 1914
George Smallwood Wickham; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1914
Adam Cluness Williamson; A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1911; A.M. Princeton 1914
Allen Pellington Winsor; A.B. 1914
William Bartholomew Young; A.B. 1913

*3 + 101 = 104

1919

Dr.P.H.

José Penteado Bill; M.D. 1916
Jacques Bronfenbrenner; Ph.D. Columbia 1912

M.D.

Stuart Welsh Adler; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1915

Digitized by Google

Forrest Bertram Ames; A.B. Univ. Me. 1913
Albert Astrin; A.B. 1911
Arthur James Attridge; A.B. St. Francis Xavier's (N. S.) 1910
Warren Gerald Atwood; A.B. Dart. 1915
Vernon Alexander Ayer; S.B. Clark (Ga.) 1914
Samuel Ayres; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1915
Albert Sidney Beasley; A.B. Lincoln 1915
Charles Wesley Blackett; A.B. Boston Univ. 1915
Joseph Boch
Arthur Gordon Boggs; A.B. Dart. 1915
John Pollard Bowler; A.B. Dart. 1915
Wallace Rideout Briggs; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1916
Carleton Wheeler Bullard; S.B. 1914
Joseph Hamilton Burnett; A.B. Yale 1916
Charles Sidney Burwell; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1914
Robert Cartwright Cheney; A.B. 1916
George Vincent Coleman; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1915
*Kirke Williams Cushing; Ph.B. Kenyon (O.) 1914; A.B. Yale 1915 *1919
William Lincoln Davis; S.B. Dart. 1913
Joseph Patrick Derby; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1915
James Joseph Duffy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1915
Richard Edwin Dunne; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1915
Clarence Wyman Fipphen; S.B. Dart. 1916
Joseph Garland; A.B. 1915
Patrick Edward Gear; A.B. Dart. 1915
*Alfred Montgomery Goodale; A.B. 1913 *1919
Phillips Foster Greene; A.B. Amherst 1915
James Greenough
Jesse Brinker Griffith; A.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1915
Gilbert Edmund Haggart; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1915
Samuel Faitoute Haines; S.B. 1915
William Harris
Theodore Pomeroy Herrick; A.B. Yale 1915
Eliot Hubbard; A.B. 1915
Henry Jackson; A.B. 1915
Howard Burr Jackson; A.B. 1915
Charles Harold Jameson; A.B. 1916
Harold Richard Kurth; A.B. 1915
Eugene Thomas Leddy; A.B. 1915
Robert Frederick Loeb
Graydon Long; S.B. Univ. Rochester 1912
Norman Wiley Loud; A.B. 1915
George Craig Ludlow; A.B. 1915
Frederick James Lynch; A.B. Bowd. 1916
James Joseph Lynch; S.B. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1915
Robert Reyburn McClellan; S.B. Princeton 1914
Augustine Wilfred McGarry; A.B. St. Mary's 1911
Donald Cameron McGill; A.B. Cornell 1915
William Leo MacKedon; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1917
Charles Louis Martin; E.E. Univ. Texas 1914
William Mason; A.B. 1915
Joe Vincent Meigs; A.B. Princeton 1915
Chester Rudolph Mills; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1915
John Minor; A.B. Univ. Va. 1916
Noel Gates Monroe; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1911
Ernest Omar Nay
Paul Nathaniel Neal; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1915
Wilford Merriam Nelson; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1917
Francis Chandler Newton; A.B. Amherst 1915
Denton Gove Nutter; A.B. 1916
Michael John O'Connor; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1915
Dwight O'Hara; S.B. Dart. 1915
Benedict Olch; A.B. Brown 1915

Digitized by Google

Eugene Curtis Peck; A.B. 1916
Grant Palmer Pennoyer; A.B. 1915
Lyman Gilder Richards; A.B. 1916
Thomas Kinsman Richards; A.B. 1915
Bruce Bowman Robinson; A.B. Baker (Kans.) 1914; A.M. Clark (Mass.) 1915
Howard Frank Root; A.B. 1913
Frank Herbert Rose; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1915
Kent Tyler Royal; S.B. Colby (Me.) 1915
George Gardiner Russell; A.B. 1916
Harold Rypins; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1914
Morris Blackman Sanders; A.B. Washburn (Kans.) 1914
Francis Barnard Sargent; A.B. 1916
Charles Wadsworth Schwartz; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Robert Brewster Seabury
Bartlett Chauncy Shackford; S.B. Dart. 1917
Charles Moffett Simpson; A.M. 1916
Dwight Lewis Sisco; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1913; A.M. Colorado Coll. 1914
Ivan Snider; A.B. George Washington 1915
Bruce Snow; A.B. 1915
Hartwick Martinus Stang; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1916
Louis Charles Stein; A.B. Yale 1915
Alfred Julian Steinberg; A.B. George Washington 1914
Francis Howe Straus; S.B. 1916
Edward Scanlan Sullivan; A.B. 1914
William Raymond Supple; A.B. Boston Coll. 1915
Ernest Teh Tso
Wilfred Douglas Van Stone; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1915
Milton Victor Veldee; Ph.C. Washington State Univ. 1911; S.B. Washington State Univ. 1913; S.M. Washington State Univ. 1914
Edward Wheeler Wilder; A.B. 1915
Shu Tai Woo
William Witter Wright; A.B. Yale 1912

*2 + 95 = 97

Digitized by Google

DOCTORS OF DENTAL MEDICINE

D.M.D.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science, under the year indicated; otherwise the record is given under the earliest degree received.

1869

Thomas Fillebrown; M.D. Bowd. 1883; Prof. Operative Dentistry 1883–1897; Prof. Oper. Dent. and Oral Surg. 1897–1904 *1908
Robert Tanner Freeman *1873
Thomas Haley *1892
Edward Page; M.D. 1870 *1918
Samuel Julius Shaw *1911
Joseph Jenkins Vincent *1910

*6

1870

*John Thomas Codman *1907
William Francis Davis
*George Franklin Grant *1910
Samuel Franklin Ham
*Daniel Grout Harrington *1899
Thomas Wilson Hogue
Timothy Otis Loveland
*William Henry Noyes *1895
George Luther Parmele; M.D. Long Island Coll. Hosp. (N. Y.) 1869
*William Henry Thornton *1897
*Frank Edward Ward *1894
*Charles Wilson *1912

*7 + 5 = 12

1871

*Charles Munroe Bailey; Prof. Prosthetic Dent., Univ. Minn. 1888–1890; Prof. Prosthetic Dent. and Metall., Univ. Minn. 1890–1891; Prof. Orthodontia, Univ. Minn. 1891–1896 *1920
George Hayward Baker
Charles Edwin Hussey
Albert Benton Jewell
Philip Benjamin Laskey
*William Pitt Morgan *1914

*2 + 4 = 6

1872

*George Henry Ames *1920
*Sidney Chapin Bancroft *1919
*Charles Samuel Bartlett *1912
James Dias Bell
*Edwin Perley Bradbury *1911
*James Adkins Clark; M.D. Dart. 1873 *1875
*James William Curtis *1910
*George William Geist *1900
*John Warner Keyes *1916
George Edward Langdon Noyes
*Frederic Miller Robinson *1903
*Samuel Saiza Silva *1916
*Benjamin Henry Torrens *1910
*Winslow Lewis Tucker; A.B. 1869 *1919
Cecil Porter Wilson

*12 + 3 = 15

1873

Charles Albert Brackett; Prof. Dental Therap. 1883–1890; Prof. Dental Pathol. 1890–1919; Prof. Oral Pathol. 1919–
*Edward Augustus Dimmick *1905
*George Henry Knowles *1915
William Herbert Rollins; M.D. 1879
Hermann Wolff, *formerly* Charles Hermann Wolff

*2 + 3 = 5

1874

*Willis Porter Battles *1899
Edward Dwight Carr
*Edward Eastman Frost *1915
*George Leonard Mason *1895
*Horatio Cook Meriam *1911
*Frederic Augustus Merrill *1910
Eugene Hanes Smith; A.M. (Hon.) 1920; Prof. Mech. Dent. and Orthodontia 1895–1908; Dean

Digitized by Google

(Dent. Faculty) 1895–1899; Dean (Dent. S.) 1899–; Prof. Clin. Dent. and Orthodontia 1908–1916; Prof. Clin. Dent. 1916–
*Franklin Baker Stewart *1877

*6 + 2 = 8

1875

Forrest Greenwood Eddy; A.B. Brown 1874
John Willard Hazelton
*Joseph Traverse Morong *1880
Wilbur Bates Parker
*Eben Francis Whitman *1902

*2 + 3 = 5

1876

*Thomas Bradley *1918
*Oscar Berlin Brann *1908
*George Peters Caldwell; M.D. 1876 *1908
George Cunningham; B. A. Cambr. 1885; A.M. Cambr. 1887; B.-ès-Lettres, B.-ès-Sci. Univ. Paris 1874; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1887
Edgar Morton Jewett
*George Otis Lawrence *1899
*Jesse Robbins *1911
Charles Claude Rogers; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1870; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1871
Ezra Fletcher Taft; A.B. Amherst 1867
Julius George William Werner

*5 + 5 = 10

1877

Allston Gray Bouvé
*Henry Francis Dunkel *1912
*Edward Bigelow Hitchcock; M.D. Dart. 1879 *1900
Washburn Eddy Page
Frank Perrin
*Lucius Tracy Sheffield *1901
*Richard Theodore Stack; M.B. Dublin 1873; M.D. Dublin 1874; Ch.M. Dublin 1875; L.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1873; F.R.C.S. (Ire.) 1878; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1888 *1909
Frank Herbert Williams

*4 + 4 = 8

1878

Edward Cornelius Briggs; M.D. 1880; Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. 1895–1899; Prof. Dent. Mat. Med. and Therap. 1899–1915; Prof. Emeritus 1915–
Joseph Mason Bright
Harry Fairfield Hamilton; S.B. Maine State Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1876
Manning Kennard Rand
*Daniel Frank Whitten *1891
Herbert Chauncey Woodward

*1 + 5 = 6

1879

Frederic Eugene Banfield
Walter Bryant Currier
*Thomas Clarence Gillingham *1915
Edward Samuel Niles
*John William Smith *1889

*2 + 3 = 5

1880

*Frederick Eugene Ayer *1917
Albert James Colgan
Arthur Ernestine Lewis
*John Scott Mason *1911
Virgil Clarence Pond; Ph.B. Brown 1874

*2 + 3 = 5

1881

William Parker Cooke; Prof. Prosthetic Dentistry 1908–1918; Prof. Preventive Dent. and Oral Hygiene 1918–
George Alfred Dennett
James Alfred Reilly
Edmond Rosenthal
*Otis Franklin Smith *1903

*1 + 4 = 5

1882

*Dwight Moses Clapp *1906
George Eubank
Edward Earl Hopkins

*1 + 2 = 3

1883

Elliot Bowdoin Bacheller
Edwin Carter Blaisdell

Digitized by Google

Frederick William Hill
*Edward Albert Lowe *1899
Samuel Sterrett Macfarlane
*Myron William Smith *1886
Joseph Ellsworth Waitt
George Arthur Williams
*2 + 6 = 8

1884

Charles Lincoln Abbott
Frederic William Bevington
Henry Parsons Cooke
Charles Percy Curtis
Arthur Crowell Gerry
George Henry Gerry
Charles Franklin MacDonald
Ned Albert Stanley, *formerly* Edward Albert Stanley
Jere Edmund Stanton; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.). 1880
Alfred Horace Tester; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882
10

1885

Charles Henry Abbot
*Edward Merrill Currier; M.D. Boston Univ. 1881, Heidelbert 1883 *1915
*Charles Eugene Estabrook *1915
*Thomas James Giblin *1919
Henry Webster Gillett; Prof. Operative Dent., Columbia 1917–
Walter Harrison; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1882
William Henry Potter; A.B. 1878
James Shepherd
*3 + 5 = 8

1886

Lyman Fisher Bigelow
Waldo Elias Boardman; Librarian (Dent. S.) 1897–1915
William Thomas Borton
*Frederick Bradley *1907
*Henry Michael Clifford *1912
Isidor Fürst
*Leonard Nutter Howe *1914
*Frederick Milton Mayo *1909
*Wilhelm Leopold Olander *1896
Charles Hutchins Taft; A.B. 1881
*Henry Lauriston Upham *1909
*6 + 5 = 11

1887

Peter Crank; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1884
*Carroll Ketcham Huntley *1916
Leslie Maxwell; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Ire.) 1888
Edwin Leslie Shattuck
Frank Ellsworth Sprague
*Henry James Stark *1889
*Edgar Fremont Stevens *1902
Arthur Henry Stoddard
Charles Henry Veo
John Daniel Wilson
Harry Eugene Windsor
Thomas Weston Wood; A.B. Brown 1884; A.M. Brown
Harvey Warner Woodberry
Charles Frederick Wright; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1886
*3 + 11 = 14

1888

George Pierce Geist
Frederick Payne Graves
Ellis Proctor Holmes
Henry Allen Kelley
Thomas George Read; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1887
Frederic Arnold Stevenson; L.D.S. Dent. Assoc. Prov. Que. (Can.) 1889; D.D.S. Univ. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1896; Prof. Oper. Dent., Dent. Coll. Prov. Que. (Can.) 1894–1896; Prof. Dent. Surg. and Anaesthet., Dent. Coll. Prov. Que. 1896–1898
*Charles Bryant Titcomb, 1890 *1914
*1 + 6 = 7

1889

Fred Anthony Arnold
Henry Jefkins Borton
Charles Poor Briggs; A.B. 1883
*William Frederick Gay; M.D. Tufts 1899 *1911
Paul Grünewald
Frank Irving Hammond
Frederick Sylvanus Hopkins
Daniel Albion Jones; A.B. Yale 1884; M.D. Yale 1892
William Russell Jones
William Lombardino

Digitized by Google

Patrick William Moriarty
William Curran O'Leary
Arthur Henry Osgood; A.B. 1887
*Caleb Heath Shepard *1892
Frederic Ervin Twitchell
Eugene Jakob Wetzel
*James Robert White *1913
*3 + 14 = 17

1890

Sidney Roland Bartlett; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1887
Harry Oliver Bixby
Benjamin Howard Codman
Edwin Hartley Dixon
Arthur Warren Eldred
Charles Manning Keep; M.D. 1888
Charles Elmer Luce
Kotai Masuda
Arthur Judson Oldham
*Hermann Paal *1907
Charles Ernest Perkins
Oscar Pulvermacher
Edward Rolfe
Elbridge Abbott Shorey
Frank Turner Taylor
*1 + 14 = 15

1891

Paul Henri Jules Boitel
Georges Antoine Brouillet
Alexander Humboldt Fisher
Adin Albert Goldsmith; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1889
Amos Irving Hadley
George Meads Holden
Shimpei Nobutsune Isawa
George Martin; D.D.S. Univ. Cal. 1890
*Clarence Moore Noble *1897
*Hugh Owen *1909
Joseph Totten Paul
George Barnum Perry
William Fuller Sharp; D.D.S. Univ. Cal. 1890; Prof. Prosthetic Dentistry, Univ. Cal. 1899–1913; Prof. Clin. Prosthodontia, Univ. Cal. 1913–
*Fred Homer Woodcock *1895
*3 + 11 = 14

1892

Edward Stanley Bryant
Allen Stanley Burnham
Charles Edward Bugbee Chase
Willard Eben Curtice
*Kirk Addison Davenport; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1890 *1915
*Ernest Frederick Gabell *1904
*Theodore Hallett *1898
Herbert Frederick Hill; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Ire.) 1893
Albert Edward Hulme
Richard Charles Moritz
Harry Snow Parsons; M.D. Bowd. 1891
Henry Robinson Peach
Henry Edmund Rose; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Ire.) 1893
*Nathan Prindle Wyllie *1900
*4 + 10 = 14

1893

*Charles Oscar Cummings; A.B. Dart. 1887 *1894
*Frank Roberts Dickerman *1908
George William Field; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Ire.) 1893
*George Rufus Gray; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1889 *1918
*Joseph Geiger Grove *1908
*Max Hanau *1904
Edward Aimé Arthur Lamere, *formerly* Arthur John Lamere
Richard Pearson; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1886; M.B., S.B. Durham (Eng.) 1889; M.D. Durham 1897
Edward Melville Quinby; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.R. (Eng.) 1891
Charles Hudson Quirk; M.D. 1892
Frederick King Richardson
William Bertram Sansom; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1891
*John Joseph Smith *1894
Frank Merrett Wilkinson
*6 + 8 = 14

1894

*Eugene Everett Arnold *1901
Joseph Bergin Belliveau
Joseph Bolyston
Thomas Bernard Hayden
Jay Reuben Holton
Joseph Inderbitzen
*Arthur Jackson *19[illegible]
Frederick William Percival

Digitized by Google

Thomas Edward Quinn
Fred Gibson Robbins; M.D. 1892
Arthur Galusha Smith
*George Lund Taft; Ph.B. Boston Univ. 1884; A.B. Boston Univ. 1885 *1918
Louis Napoleon Veo
William Joseph Walton; M.D. 1897
*3 + 11 = 14

1895

Ernst Sixten Arvedson; L.D.S. (Stockholm) 1893
Edward Doane Barrows
Robert Lander Bartlett; M.D. Tufts 1897, N. Y. Univ. 1901
Clarence Augustus Carr; A.B. Brown 1887; A.M. Brown
Walter Strout Coleman
Dwight Ward Dickinson; S.B. Boston Univ. 1890
Percy Edgelow; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883; L.R.C.P. (Edinb.) 1883
James Austin Furfey
Marquis D Littig; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1894; M.D. Tufts 1896
Frederick Everett Meader
Richard Dyer Milliken
Robert Tucker Moffatt
Henry Clinton O'Brien
Patrick Henry O'Connor
*Francis Wheeler Rice *1897
Leopold Adolph Edward Scheuermann; L.D.S. (Heidelberg) 1894
Arthur Hale Woodcock
*1 + 16 = 17

1896

Francis Homes Barnard
Edgar Caspar Bienemann; L.D.S., F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1899
Asher Harriman St. Clair Chase
Ernest Howard Chute
Charles Winfield Crane
Harold DeWitt Cross
John Walter Emery
Edwin Linwood Farrington
Adelbert Fernald
Guy Webster Gilbert
Harry Sargent Gilman
Harry West Haley
Harvey Winchester Hardy
Harry Morrill Haynes
Robert John McMeekin
James Francis Martin
Edward Wakefield Matthews
Charles Everett Monroe
Thomas Kennedy Ross
Philipp Johann Alexander Stadelmann
Walter Irving Sweet
Charles Frederick York
22

1897

Fred Wilde Allen
Frank Pliny Barnard
*Roy Keney Belden *1908
Harry Ernest Belyea
Charles William Berry; S.B. Dart. 1894
Ralph Vincent Blake; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1890
Harold Edgeworth Davis; M.D. Cooper Med. Coll. (Cal.) 1899
Robert Irving Davis
Walter Sheldon Davis
John Dana Dickinson
*Harold Watson Estey *1918
Walter Joseph Faunce
George Lincoln Forrest
Leo Green; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1894
George True Greenwood
Francis Herbert Harding
Edward Everett Henry
Arland Martin Kenney
Charles Ansel Lakin
William Cable Lunan
*Raimond Edgar McDonnough *1912
Thomas Richard McMahon
*Joseph Thomas Mooney *1911
Charles Erwin Parkhurst; A.B. Boston Univ. 1894
Henry Carlton Spencer
Joseph Herman Stromier; D.D.S. Univ. Mich. 1895; L.D.S., F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1896
David Pickard Thomas; L.D.S., F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1901
Clarence Bartlett Vaughan
Frank Hosea Veo
George Alfred Warren
Walter Harris White
Herbert Clarence Woodman
*4 + 28 = 32

Digitized by Google

1898

Harry Roscoe Allen
Ernest Harold Christopher Bailey; R.D.S. Melbourne Dent. Coll. 1896
Francis William Bailey; R.D.S. Melbourne Dent. Coll. 1896
Lawrence Wills Baker
Charles Boardman Burnham
John Alexander Counter
Frank Crowther
*Joseph Daly *1907
Eliot Taylor Dickinson; S.B. Boston Univ. 1894
Giles Dowling
Paul Hill Duckworth
Stewart Chesselden Fisher
Harry Linwood Grant; A.B. Brown 1890
Timothy Hanrahan
George Herbert Harding; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1896
Ernest Jewett Hart
George Murray Hersey, 1909
J Churchill Hindes
Horace Leonard Howe
*Evans Almon Leonard *1913
William Saul Louisson, 1899; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1897
Frank Martin Lynde; A.B. Tufts 1895
Michael Francis McDermott; M.D., C.M. Queen's Coll. (Can.) 1897
John Norman Macdonald; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1897
Elmer Joseph Marston
Louis Frederic Mongeon
Charles Edward Murphy
William Morse Parker
James Avard Richan
Williams Joseph Rogers, 1909
Frederick Augustus Leopold Schuckmann
Frank Bowker Siears
Murdoch Campbell Smith; D.D.S. Howard (D. C.) 1887; M.D. Howard 1888; A.M. (Hon.) Acadia (N. S.) 1910
William Daniel Squarebrigs
Wilfred Harlow Starratt; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1892
John Talbot Timlin
Albert Everett Tuck
*Ernest Blake Williams *1899
Oliver Perry Wolfe

*3 + 36 = 39

1899

*Percy Lewis Barker *1900
Harold Nickerson Boyle
Burt Myron Bristol
Ernest Earl Carle
John Sibley Coxeter
James Bernard Crofwell
Joseph Walter Davis
Franklin Everett Dawes
John Matthew Donovan
Guy Jerome Elwell
Thomas Dorsey Esgate
William Edward Fallon
George Emil Julius Federlin
*Fritz Heinrich Fincke; M.D. Univ. Md. 1891 *1899
*George Osbourne Gaymond *1903
Everett Kendall Hallet
Oscar John Heinrich
Elbridge Decosmos King
Karl Sumner Kyes
Arthur Allen Libby
Thomas Francis McHale
Alfred Cooper Nathan; D.D.S. Phila. Dent. Coll. (Pa.) 1898
Norman Beverly Nesbett
Charles Warren Patch
James Henry Pemberton
William Eben Phillips
*James Edward Power *1911
Herbert Arthur Reed
Oscar Per Herman Reuterswärd
George Danforth Richmond
Charles Bradford Robinson
Willard Mariner Rowe
Carl Axel Robert Samsioe
Edwin Silas Thompson
Evan Parker Wentworth
Edward Patrick White

*4 + 32 = 36

1900

George Chandler Baldwin
George Emerson Barrell
George Oliver Bartlett
Daniel Crawford Brown
*Harry Sanford Burton; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1883 *1[illegible]
Stephen Frederick Carrier

Digitized by Google

*Horace Amos Davis; Ph.B. Tufts 1897 *1913
Frederick Wilbur Day
John Irving Esgate
John Wesley Estabrooks
Louis Dinsmore Holman Fuller, *formerly* Louis Dinsmore Holman
Clarence Marshall Glazier
Dennis Joseph Hurley
Charles Allen Jameson
Edwin Newell Kent
Joseph Lecomte; M.D. Brussels 1898
Carlton Butler Leighton
Albert Ira Mackintosh
Charles Winthrop McPherson
Dwight Clifford Martin; M.D. 1903
William Wilkinson Marvel
Leslie Herbert Naylor
Ralph Wheelwright Payne
Frank Derby Pierce
Samuel Lumn Doherty Randall
Joseph Eugene Rochette
Charles William Rodgers
John William Ryan
Henry Heims Simmons
Frank Winthrop Snow
David Frederick Spinney
Nelson Gore Trueman; M.D. 1903
John Augustine Watts

*2 + 31 = 33

1901

Fenimore Shute Andrews
Roland Safford Barney
Leslie Barnes Boutwell
Fred Phillips Brown
Patrick Henry Buckley
Harry Howard Cushing
James Willoughby Cutler
Walter Alonzo Davis
John Walker Dickinson
John Patrick Donovan
Wilson Case Gort
Alfred Culmer Edwards; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900; C.D.F.M.B. (France) 1903
Samuel Tuttle Elliott
*Ellis Vinal Fanning *1916
*John Joseph Gallahue *1915
Rufus Henry Gould
Hugh Kerr Hatfield; M.D. 1901
Charles Levi Joslin
Henry Harold Luther
Albert Leonard Midgley
Charles Gilman Pike
*Norman Greene Reoch *1916
Arthur Verne Rogers
Melville Forrest Rogers
Paul Haywood Shinn
Harry Judson Smith
Coleman Tousey; A.B. Tufts 1898
*Emery William White *1902
Robert Whitehill

*4 + 25 = 29

1902

Walter Adams Bradford
*Adelbert Melvin Bruce *1915
*Frederick Matthew Cassidy *1910
William Chesley Clinch
*Charles Davis Cobb *1918
Burton Henry Cooper
Charles Henry Daly
Albert William Day
Arthur Trowbridge Freeman
Charles Wesley Hale
Thomas Frederick Hammond
*Fred Burpee Hicks *1912
Morris Arthur Lazarus
Erving Fiske Lowe
Frank Randall McCullagh
Edward James McGoldrick
Henry Edmund McNally
Walter Curtis Miner
Walter Grover Newell
*James Joseph O'Brien *1916
*Thomas Bartholomew Owens *1911
Leo Augustine Rogers
Walter James Scott
Luther Dimmick Shepard; A.B. 1896
Harry Benjamin Shuman
William John Speers
Rudolf Sykora
Charles Thomas Warner
Henry Eugene Watkins
Bryce Aughterson Wilson
George Fisher Wolfe
Herbert Harlan Yarrington

*6 + 26 = 32

1903

Paul Christen
Harold William Clarke

Digitized by Google

Bernhard Cohen; A.B. 1900
Henry Eli Cohen
Ralph Prindall Cunningham
Stanley William Damon
John Boynton Davis; A.B. 1901
Martin Bassett Dill; A.B. 1901
Ernest Hubbell Gilbert; A.B. Brown 1900
Henry Gilman; A.B. Bowd. 1897
Harold Clinton Hanlon
William Dimick Hazen
*Herbert Frank Langley *1920
Albert Thompson McMurray
Edward O'Connor
Austin Hall Parker
Charles Henry Patton
Frederick Capen Peterson
Mark Bailey Pressey
Frank Packard Simpson
Harry Austin Stone
Frank Edgar Travis
William Harry Weston
Aubrey Albuoy Williams
*Clinton Nickerson Williams *1917
Thomas William Lee Wilson; R.D.S. Melbourne Dental Coll. 1901
George Henry Wright

*2 + 25 = 27

1904

Charles Henry Calusdian
Charles Douglas Carter
Raymond Boynton Carter
*Ernest Herbert Caswell *1914
Harry Sylvester Clark; S.B. Dart. 1901
Frank LeRoy Eames
Nathan Anthony Estes
Frederick Azro Gibbs; S.B. Dart. 1898
William Sharpe Hamilton
James Chester Haynes
Julius Frank Hovestad
Marshal Luther Howver; D.D.S. Univ. Mich. 1895
Christopher William Hurworth; R.D.S. Melbourne Dental Coll. 1900
*Leon Julius Lawton *1920
Frank Donovan McDonough
Leroy Matthew Simpson Miner; M.D. Boston Univ. 1907
Melville Neal Otis
Clinton Mayberry Pope
William Burton Rogers
Ubert Clifton Russell
Frank I Shaw; D.D.S. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1898
Benjamin Tishler
*Charles Lincoln Twichell *1918
*Allan LaForest Watson *1918
Eugene Barry Wyman

*4 + 21 = 25

1905

*Walter Childs Bazin; D.D.S. Univ. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1902 *1919
Robert Scott Catheron; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1903
Earle Clinton Cummings
Harold Leonard Emmons
Charles Kingsley Field
John Arthur Furbish; A.B. Bowd. 1902
George Stephen Smith Greenwell
Howard Robinson Greenwell
*Albert Herder *1918
*George White Isles *1907
Varaztad Hovhaness Kazanjian; Prof. Military Oral Surgery 1918–
Carl Kolb
Philip Amos Leavitt
Howard Mathers
Charles Whiting Mock
Blaine Wilcox Morgan
John William O'Connell
Joseph Francis O'Connor
Abner Beale Packard
Newell Oscar Parker
Walter Oscar Paul; D.D.S. Phila. Dent. Coll. (Pa.) 1904
Simon Vartan Pazeian
Walter Fairfield Provan
Charles Henry Reed
John Henry Russell
William Vernon Ryder
Otis Shaw Smith
Charles Edward Stevens
*Lester Ashton Stone *1918
Frank Stuhl
Harry Samuel White
*Byron Clarke Witham *1914

*5 + 27 = 32

Digitized by Google

1906

Horatio LeSeur Andrews
Francis Leonard Aubrey; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1905
William Henry Baker
Howard Watson Baldwin
Fred Alexander Beckford
Willem Matthias van den Broek
Percie Chater Charlton; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1909; L.D.S., F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1909
*Howard Clapp *1913
Robert Glendinning Collins
Arthur Sylvester Crowley
Alban Berchmans Chrysostome Descroix
Roland Edward Desoe
Joseph Elisha Farnum
William Henry Gilpatric
Merton Henry Greene
Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene
John Edward Hassett
Robert Hope; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1907
Meritt Jenkins; Ph.B. Tufts 1901
Herman Eli Kahn
Thomas Nicholas Lanigan
Edward Henry Loomer
Cornelius Henry Mack
Frank Thomas Murray
John Gilchrist Niles
Harold Bradshaw Norwood
Maurice Earle Peters
William Dawbney Riggs
Judson Clarence Slack
William Fiske Strangman
Arthur Garfield Webster
Willis Henry Weinz
Ernest Victor Leon Whitchurch
Fred Sumner Woods

*1 + 33 = 34

1907

Lawrence George Atherton
John Albert Breen
Charles Julius Edmond Challis
Moses Alexander Chertok
Nathaniel Abraham Finkelstein
Samuel Carson Huggins; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1910
Edwin Stearns Kent; Ph.B. Yale 1904
Irvin Whiteley Kew
Howard Arthur Lane
Alvin Benton Leavitt; S.B. Dart. 1899
José Paulo Filomeno Piedade Martinho Lobo; M.D. Escola Medico-Cirurgica (Portugal) 1900
Charles McLellan McKenzie
*George Nicholson McPherson *1920
Herman Dutton Marggraff
Albert Alexander Merrill
Richard John Owen
Alton Flagg Perkins
Albert Pfeiffer; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1905; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P (Eng.) 1911
Francis Henry Phillips
Hugo Charles Rietz
Reinhold Ruelberg
John Campbell Thompson
John Edwin Tibbetts
Leo Augustus White

*1 + 23 = 24

1908

Julius Friedrich Wilhelm Bauer; Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1887; L.D.S. Egypt 1900; M.D. Constantinople 1903; Ch.D. Univ. Paris 1904
Ferdinand Byrne, 1909; L.D.S., F.P.S. (Glasgow) 1907
Ernest Spencer Calder
Guy Edward Flagg, 1909
Samuel Glasser
John Lindsay Webster Jenkins; A.B. 1901
Frederick Anthony Keyes
Ernst Otto Reinhold Kindstrand
James Timothy Magrath
Simon Myerson
Charles Stevens Parker
Arthur Henry Pickett; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1906
Arthur Garfield Rand
Joseph Aloysius Ring
Alfred Pierpont Russell; S.B. Howard (D. C.) 1905
Carl Eaton Safford
Clarence Shannon
Roger Browne Taft

Digitized by Google

Mark Tishler, 1909; D.M.D. Tufts 1907
Peter Semenowich Tschitschkan; D.D.S. Charkoff (Russia) 1901
Alexander James Wright, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1906

21

1909

Isaac Charles Arkin
Clarence Fielding Churchill
Lemuel Morgan Davis
Ernest Edward Dewyer, 1914
William Francis Drea
James Edward Gibbons
Henry Dwight Howard; S.B. Dart. 1907
Isadore Hyam Lazarus
Raymond James Murphy
Philip Wilkins Stone
Frederick Jeremiah Sullivan
Isadore Urrows, *formerly* Isadore Urofsky, 1914

12

1910

Julius Aisner
David John Alexander
Schulim Bronstein
James Wallace Canaday
Sebert Ellsworth Davenport
Luis Diez; A.B. Nacional Universidad Argentine Repub. 1906
Bernard Finkelstein
Christo Demetre Joannides; D.E.D.P. Dental Coll. Paris 1906; D.D.S. Medico-Chirurgical Coll. (Pa.) 1908; Prof. Prosthetic Dent., Kais. Ottoman, Kuntschule (Turkey)
Leroy Eugene Knight; S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1907
Ralph Mortimer Knight
Samuel Krensky
Daniel Joseph McCarty
Charles Franklin MacDonald
James Thomas McGlynn; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1902
Nels Henry Malmstrom
George Allen Patten
George Andrew Pease
James Frederick Place; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1909
Rupert William Schombergh Quinn
Faiwel Eliaschevitz Schwartzbord
David Siegel
Walter James Whelan
Abner Toothaker Wing
St. Clair Allan Wodell

24

1911

Frederick Hooke Bridgham
Charles Sumner Emerson
Byron Hinson Haley
Herman Everett Hichborn
Albert Charles Holzman
Frederick Dean McIntyre
Charles Franklin Ross
Charles Frederick Sprague
Samuel Warren Stoddard
Leon Axtelle Storz
Kurt Hermann Thoma
Bernard Walper

12

1912

Earl Alexander Anderson
William Wilton Anthony, 1913
David Francis Burke
Thomas Francis Cloney
Ivan Rogers Cottrell
Joseph Benjamin Finberg, 1913
Aaron Hyman Nathan Flink
Nathan Solomon Friedberg
Adolph Gahm
Vincent Aloysius Gookin, 1913
Francis Thomas Hassett
Elias Hirshon, 1913
Joseph Horgan, 1914
Frederick Waldemar Hovestad
William Gleason Jewett
Victor Paul Klapacs
Cedric Tremaine Lynes
Lawrence Edward McGourty
Paul Robert Manning, 1913
Everett Leo Noonan
John Clarence Normand
Herbert Carroll Ober
Joseph Sylvester O'Connor
Julius Simon Pos
Arthur Hodgkins Reed
Francis Porter Riggs
Henry James Skinner
Samuel Small
Nishan Der Sarkis Tashjian

Digitized by Google

Harold Freeman Tufts; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1900
Everett Thomas Waters
Frederick Emory Wellington
Meyer Winer
Chester Fisher Wolfe
*Nicholas Edward Young, 1913 *1919

*1 + 34 = 35

1913

Harold Wales Alden
Samuel Berry
David David Bloom
Percy Tylor Burtt
Berj Quarekin Chutjian
Abraham Kaganovsky Cohen
Jacob William Cushner
Joel Emanuel Davidson
Hachadoor Sarkis Emirzian
Merton Weston Foss
Thomas James Giblin
Ralph Edward Gove
*Edward Martin Guthrie *1918
Raymond Burns Hanrahan
Stuart Roberts Hayman, 1914
Harold Clement Hoye, 1914
Charles Alexander Judd
David Gyorgy Klein, *formerly* David Klein
Louis Kovalsky
*William Stocks Lacey; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1908; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1912 *1916
George Holland Lappen
Julius Henry Levine
Ernest Lapham Lockwood
Allan Witham Lord
Ansel Mayo Lothrop
Sterling Nye Loveland
Thomas Edward McGreen
Thomas Stephenson MacKnight
William Henry Maguire, 1914
Stephen Parker Mallett
George Frederick Marsh
Horatio Cook Meriam; A.B. 1911
Jean Achille Morin, 1914; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1907; M.D. Univ. Paris 1912; D.M.D. Dent. Coll. Paris 1912
Harry Yeates Nutter
Harrison Lindsay Parker
Charles William Rawlins, 1914
Charles Weston Ringer
Joseph Henry Selib
John Mark Smith
Henry Francis Stevenson
Lee Forney Strickler
Roy Greenwood Strickler, 1914
Frederick Charles Thomson
Philip Edgar Tukey
Raymond Lesley Webster, 1914
Morton Fenton Yates

*2 + 44 = 46

1914

George Nathan Abbott
Abraham Altshuler
Walter Irving Ashland
Benjamin Edward Bahn
David Samuel Bedrick
Tullio Nicola Bello
Max Besas
Knut Erhard Boldt-Christmas; A.B. Linköping (Sweden) 1910
Edward Vincent Bowler
Frederick James Caldwell
Victor Thomas Augustine Curtin, *formerly* Victor Augustine Curtin
Basil Constantine Despotes
Pierre Stevens de Belfort Didsbury
Ralph Howard Drury
Ralph Burleigh Edson
Norman Ellard
Edward Finn
Harry Fishman
Harold Irving Fiske
Cecil Gray Fletcher
Fred Strong Frary
David Dangel Freedman
John Henry Garvin
Charles William Goetz
Isaac Goldberg
Bernard Leo Higgins
Harry Leo Kilburn
Moses Hyman Lurie; M.D. 1917
Judson Stewart McGregor; S.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1908
Harry Francis McKanna
George Edward Mahoney
Harold Woodbury George Marshall
Thomas William Murray
John Andrew Nash
*Will Carleton Niles *1918
Daniel Joseph O'Mara
Ivan Wallace Pasmore; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1912

Digitized by Google

George Porter Pendleton
Charles Walter Proud
Bene Rippen, *formerly* Bene Adamsz Rippen
Abraham George Roitman
*Max Schneider; L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.) 1912 *1914
Stuart Hamilton Vaughan
Walter Elton Wade
Thomas Alexander Moffatt Wilson
Walter Edward Young

*2 + 44 = 46

1915

Joseph Arthur Ahern
Charles Ellis Allen
Maxwell Leon Aronson
George Brickett Blaisdell
Fred Ralph Blumenthal
Cleophas Paul Bonin
Cyrus King Briggs
Ferdinand Brigham; A.B. Tufts 1912
Louis Nathaniel Brody
Thomas Dalton Brown; Ph.B. Brown 1903
Arthur Leo Cavanagh
Walter Harlow Chambers
Carroll Lindley Church
Zelman Cohen
John Edward Coleran
George Edmond Comeau; A.B. St. Ann's 1907
Ralph Corydon Curtis
Frank Holmes Cushman; S.B. Dart. 1913
Harold James Cutler; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1910
John Fletcher Dillon
Francis Chester Durant
Samuel William Garfin, *formerly* Samuel William Garfinkle
Jacob Genensky
Jacob Helfanbein
Oswald William Holmes
John Hassan Jaffar
Frank Burt Johnson
Claude Victor Johnston
William Columbus Keller
Charles Henry King
Dickran Mugerdich Konjoyian
Herman William Kupperstein
Joseph Kupperstein
Arthur Albert Lawry
Frank Herbert Leslie
Chauncey Nye Lewis
Simon DeSalles McCarty
Arthur Benedict McCormick; A.B. 1909
Edward Aloysius Mahoney
Gabriel Melvin Mendelsohn
Edward Russell Murphy
Gustave Henry Oetiker
Herman Ashton Osgood; A.B. 1911
James Howard Reed
Habîb Yûsuf Rîhan; A.B. Syrian Protestant Coll. 1909
Barnard Sagall
Charles Berry Sawyer
*Samuel Vaughan Selby; L.D.S., R.C.S. England 1912 *1918
Samuel Saul Sharfman
Charles Joseph Smith
Roy Brackett Stevens
Francis Joseph Terra
Elmer Russell Treadwell
Jan Frederik Vercueil
Ellmore Loftis Wallace
Barnet Maurice Wein
Ray Owen Worthen
Max Yavner

*1 + 57 = 58

1916

Hygus Adams
Samuel Edward Ansel
Claude Vincent Barrett
Frederick Floron Bates
James Bell
John Edward Boland
Arthur George Buehler
Harold Howard Buehler
Daniel Henry Burke
Frank Thomas Burke
Lewis Osgood Card
Charles Russell Carroll
Joseph Clifford
Thomas Francis Dempsey
Michael Thomas Fenton
Joseph Paul Fleming
Charles Arthur Forbush
Wilfred Joy Fuller
Frederick Francis Furfey
Arthur Joseph Gallagher
Frank Herbert Galloway
Raymond Walker Gatchell

Digitized by Google

Philip Goldberg
Harry Goldinger
Julius Benjamin Goldsmith
Roy Frederick Good
Homer Robinson Gray
William Harry Gullifer
Everett Clayton Ham
Melville Winslow Haynes
Arthur Adolf Paul Held
Ray King Hodgkins
Philip Hutchinson MacInnis
Augustus Anthony McKenna
Edward Patrick Henry Morrissey
Russell Lee Newling
Owen Roe O'Neil
Harold Lee Peacock
Frederick Gunner Pierce
Jacob Pofcher
Fred Seavey Powers
Wentworth Baldwin Prentice
Chester Leigh Sandiford
Jacob Seidenberg
Clarence Geddes Severy
William Sissenwine
Walter James Sly
Byron Nelson Harris Smith
George Cleland Smyth
Homer Charles Sowles
Benjamin Strout Stevens
Farnum Charles Stevens
Harold Lincoln Stover
Clifford Strange
Max Harold Summerfield
Lewis Garland Tewksbury
William Ransom Thompson
Maurice John Tierney
Laurence Starrett White
Charles Rollin Williams

60

1917

Sidney Malcolm Akerstrom; A.B. Dart. 1913
Alberto Julio da Silva Pereira Amado; M.D. Med. S. of Lisbon (Portugal) 1915
Clifford Herman Atwood
Douglas Morgan Baker
William Eyres Bennett
Lloyd Henry Blanchard
Louis Everett Blumberg
Edmund Joseph Bolan
Frank Aloysius Boyle
William Breslow
Leon Royden Briggs
Adrian Paul Brodeur
Herman Brody
Harold Arthur Carnes
William Augustine Connelly
Lewis Augustus Cowen
Faber Witman Croll; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1916
Francis Paul Devlin; A.B. Boston Coll. 1914
William Andrew Dorney
Moses Joel Eisenberg
Arthur William Elworthy; D.D.S. Univ. Pa. 1915
Carl Helge Ernlund; A.B. Coll. of Lund (Sweden) 1911
Herbert Ludwig Esterberg
John Albert Fernald
Frank August Feuerhan
Samuel Fine
Joseph Thomas Finn
*Roland Ezra Fletcher *1918
Joseph Francis Foley; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
Charles Percival Fortin
Hymen Freed
Samuel Goldberg
Benjamin Goldinger
Selig Isaac Grover
Edward Charles Hoey
Lanson James Hyde
Rupert Inglis Irving
Philip Ignatius Johnson
William James Kenefick
Philip Krupp
Frank Earl Kunker
Thomas Joseph Kyle
Harold Francis LaFayette
Raymond Wells Libby
Ryerson Putnam Long
Harold Kenny Macdonald
*Wheeler Wendell McIntire *1919
Louis Calvin Midwood
Sigmund Miller
Leonard Daniel Nathan
Warren Buell Perry
Russell Samuel Phillips
Harold Basil Prout
Frank Arno Reiser
Abraham Sagoff
Mitchell Samuel Selib
Max Sharpe

Digitized by Google

William Haven Sherburne
Harold William Smith
Fred Franklin Sproat
*Herbert Alvan Sturtevant *1920
Ralph Maurice Towle
Alphonso Minnaar Vercueil
Raymond Henry Watson
Clifton Freeman Wheeler

*3 + 62 = 65

1918

Salim Yusof Alkazin
Abraham Joseph Batal
Samuel Berger
*Elmer Reinhold Bolinder *1919
Louis Raymond Branchaud
Harry Danforth Brice
Laurence Archibald Brouillette
Harry Alger Burns
Raymond Paul Cassidy
William James Clancy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
Bernard Barnett Cohen
John Wicks Cooke; A.B. 1916
Paul Webb Crouch
Charles Arnold Cushing
Harold Bertrand Cushing
Benjamin Daniels
Dewey Somers Darling
Frank Watson Davidson
Hazelton Barker Davis
Edmund Charles Dow
George Lawrence Dwyer
Roy Everett Ellsworth
George Edward Farrell
Abraham Mark Flaschner
Isadore Flink
Louis Matthews Forbes
Nathaniel Fuller
Francis James Garry
Charles Calvert Gilkey
Jacob Joseph Glazin
Wilfred Clarebert Granger
John Joseph Gregg
Myron Eusebius Hale
Gordon Hall
Orvar Jordan Hammond
Philip Nathaniel Harris
Russell Norman Hopkins
Allan Macfarlan Johnson; A.B. Yale 1909
Paul Hoffman Karcher
Harvey Elliott Kimball
Frank Ephraim Lapidus
Paul Burrows LeBaron
Harold Chester Lockwood
Neil Francis MacDonald
Alister Ian MacIver
George Durand Malkasian
Carl Webster Maxfield; A.B. Princeton 1915
Francisco Corral Monteagudo
John Joseph Murphy
Minoru Nakahara; D.D.S. Nipon Dental Coll. (Tokyo) 1915
Joseph William Nevins
John Henry Nugent
Jack Benjamin Penn
Robert Gordon Rae
Andrew Athy Rafferty
John Gilbert Ray
Waldo Frank Reiser
Frank Irwin Rhodes
Harold Chester Robinson
Alexander Samuels
Paul Abel Schwartz
Alfred Edward Sears
Harmon Shohet
Clifton Arthur Hornbrook Smith
Paul Rexford Smith; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1915
Harold Gilman Spooner
George Abel Staples
George Bernard Sugarman
Arthur Frank Sullivan
William Jacob Talcoff
George Henry Taylor
*Louis Eugene Tetrault *1919
Harold Elliott Tingley
David Francis Wallace
Marc Joseph Weisman
Henry Fuller Weston
Paul Libby Willson
Roland Joseph Earnest Woisard
Benjamin Franklin Yavner

*2 + 77 = 79

1919

Lester Will Adams
Marion Austin Allen; A.B. Atlanta (Ga.) 1915
Augustin George Anastasis
Oswald Franklin Banks
Francis Creber Bates
William Spencer Bates

Digitized by Google

Carl Leon Betts; A.B. Wake Forest (Ill.) 1912
Willis John Bickford
Robert Boyd Blackler
Earl Leslie Bradway
David Jacob Burger
Stanton Leroy Burgess
Michael Leo Cannon
Everett Raymond Carmody
Stanley Arnold Clayes
Henry Lester Dana
Evangelos Constantine Despotes
Henry Joseph Donigan
Rex Nye Douglas
Leon Edward Dulac
Kenneth Beresford ErkenBrack
Hubert James Garry
Bradford Custer Godfrey
Hyman Lawrence Greenberg
David Grosser
Arthur Wellington Hicks
Solomon Marcus Hirschfield
John Harold Honan
Frank Haruyuki Ito; D.D.S. Univ. Cal. 1915
Maxwell Lodge Jameson
Henry Kassels
Thomas Joseph Keegan
Harold Albert Kent
Gerald Herbert Knight
Maurice Israel Kraslofsky
Arthur James LaFlamme
Glenn Willis Lawrence
Homer Dorr Lindgren
Blake Lombard
Barrett Lumian
Russell Bailey Macfarlane
Van Horne McMeans
Robert John McNaul
Raymond James Malone
Stanley Mabbutt Miller
Charles Aiken Mullineaux
Earle Walter Munson; S.B. Univ. Nebr. 1911
William Pearce Odom
Frank Palumbo
George Philadelpheus Phillips; A.B. Anatolia (Turkey) 1905
Richard Bruce Pomeroy
Roy York Raymond
Amancio Justo Rivero
Roberto Romagosa
Joseph Edward Ruby
Rolla Beane Sargent
Fernando Sarti
Jacob Shain
Richard Burton Smith
Hyman Boris Steller
Norman Warren Swett
Leon Der Sarkis Tashjian
Spurgeon de Witt Turner
Russell Dickson Wass
*Joseph Dennis Wholley; A.B. Boston Coll. 1915 *1920
Benjamin Daniel Wolman

*1 + 65 = 66

Digitized by Google

DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

M.D.V.

The Veterinary School was established in 1882, and was discontinued by a vote of the Corporation in 1901.

1886

*Alfred Mahlon Bigelow; M.D. Boston Univ. 1900 *1918
*Daniel David Lee *1917
Herbert Massey Smith
William Herbert Way
Kenelm Winslow; B.A.S. 1883

*2 + 3 = 5

1887

*Edward Campbell Beckett *1909
Charles Saunders Breed
Francis Boyd Carleton; M.D. Boston Univ. 1894
*Edwin James Castle *1918
Daniel Emerson; Ph.G. Mass. Coll. Pharm. 1884
William Alvan Hitchcock
William Esrom Peterson
*Emmet Walter Roche *1896
Ernest Charles Schroeder
Harrison Whitney; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1884

*3 + 7 = 10

1888

Andrew Giddings Hill

1

1889

Alexander Burr
Langdon Frothingham
*Charles Edward Hadcock *1913
Hazen Hooker Hicks
Henry Stockton Lewis

*1 + 4 = 5

1890

*Frederick Hiram Gage *1893
Edward Thomas Harrington
*Joseph Michael Kiggen *1916
William Safford Lord
Edward Patrick McKenna
Wilbert Soule

*2 + 4 = 6

1891

Edgar Arnold Crossman
Edward Pierce Dowd
*Henry Fiske Leonard; M.D. Columbia 1880 *1912
Patrick Henry Mullowney
Frederic McKenney Perry
*Howard Perry Rogers *1917

*2 + 4 = 6

1892

William Mears Balmer
*George Brown Foss *1916
Samuel Osié Fowle
Francis Xavier Mahoney; M.D. 1905
Alfred Littlefield Murch
Albion Milton Moore Soule

*1 + 5 = 6

1893

Patrick James Cronon
Eugene Anthony Dowd
Horace Deland Lambert
William Alfred Naylor

4

1894

William Buckley, 1912
James Tucker Fisher; M.D. 1896; Prof. Nerv. and Ment. Diseases, Univ. Southern Cal.; Prof. Neurol. and Psychiatry, Univ. Southern Cal. 1906–1919
George Stevens Fuller
Richard Pope Lyman; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1892; Prof. Veter-

Digitized by Google

in. Med., Mich. Agric. Coll. 1910–1916; Dean (Vet. Med.) Mich. Agric. Coll. 1910–1920
Lemuel Cope
Lynford Elwyn Tuttle
*George Franklin Warren *1897
Milton Hubbard Williams; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1892, Boston Univ. 1892

*1 + 7 = 8

1895

George Adams Clark
Abijah Weld Draper
William Walter Jakeman
Edward Knobel
Albert Long
*Charles Eaton McNeil *1900
Robert Douglas Martin
Luke Thomas Nagle, 1899
Edward Roswell Newton; M.D. 1898
Mark Newell North; S.B. Mass. Agric. Coll. 1889; S.B. Boston Univ. 1889
John Philip O'Leary

*1 + 10 = 11

1896

James Munroe Armstrong
Henry Ernest Brown
George Edgar Fetter
Ernest Page Fuller; M.D. N. Y. Univ. 1899
Fred Bryant Gage
Daniel Shefer Hays
Henry Nourse Hill
Daniel Patrick Keogh
*George Stephen Lindenkohl *1903
James Marshall
John Aloysius O'Connell
Calvert Howard Playdon
*George Francis Quinlan *1909

*2 + 11 = 13

1897

Frank Jerome Babbitt
Elmer Warren Babson
*Clarence Edward Burchsted *1920
*Howard Montgomery Burgess *1901
Cornelius Cronon
*Frederick Thomas Dolan *1903
Clement Arthur Hamblet
*Edward Ambrose Madden *1914
Arthur Winthrop May
William Augustine Nannery
*Charles Herbert Perry *1918
Ellis Peterson
Thomas Joseph Shinkwin
Frank Benjamin Stratton
Berton Amasa Thissell
Pell Fletcher Wallingford
Lewis Cummings Weeks
Daniel George White
William Tisdale White
Alexander Eames Wight

*5 + 15 = 20

1898

Ralph Wilson Balkam
Chester Lawrence Blakely
Joseph Horace Dennen; M.D. 1902
Leonard Joseph Loewe; M.D. Tufts 1902
*Daniel Stephen Joseph Murphy *1917
*Laurence Locke Peirce *1917
John William Robinson
William Henry Simpson
Windsor Reed Smith
*Harry Albert Tuttle *1916

*3 + 7 = 10

1899

John Francis Connors
Thomas Joseph Coyne; M.D. Tufts 1901
Charles Wesley Delano
Willis Irving Dillingham; M.D. Univ. Ill. 1907
Walter Benjamin Loring
Terrence McNeil, *formerly* Terrence Patrick McNeil
Daniel Paul O'Brien; M.D. 1904
Samuel Frederick Wadsworth

8

1900

Kenneth Guild Cherrington, 1901
Richard John Dinsmore
Arthur Clinton Fitzpatrick
William John Muldown
James Joseph Mulvehill
Harrie Winn Peirce
Milton Thurston Perry
James William Tobin

8

Digitized by Google

1901

Ralph William Boyce
William Thomas Conway
Harry Hills Hamlin
Thomas Stephen Sheehan
Joseph Hayden Stimson, 1902
Francis Joseph Sullivan
*William Underwood Tuttle *1916

*1 + 6 = 7

Digitized by Google

BACHELORS OF LAWS AND DOCTORS OF JURIDICAL SCIENCE

LL.B., S.J.D.

A.B. or S.B. followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated. Commencing with the year 1912, the degree of Doctor of Juridical Science has been conferred for graduate work.

1820

Charles Frederick Gove; A.B. Dart. 1817 *1856
Wyllys Lyman; A.B. Yale 1817 *1862
John Waters Proctor; A.B. 1816 *1874
Samuel Edmund Sewall; A.B. 1817 *1888
William Rounsville Pierce Washburn; A.B. 1816 *1870
Joseph Willard; A.B. 1816 *1865 *6

1822

Ira Moore Barton; A.B. Brown 1819; A.M. Brown *1867
Oliver William Bourn Peabody; A.B. 1816 *1848 *2

1823

Andrew Leonard Emerson; A.B. 1820 *1835
William Kneeland Hedge; A.B. 1820 *1833 *2

1825

William Howard Freeman *1863
Adam Gordon; A.B. Dart. 1817; A.M. Dart. *1861
Jesse Burton Harrison; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1821 *1841
William Hilliard; A.B. 1821 *1869
Theodore Keating; A.B. 1821 *1829
Edward Jackson Lowell; A.B. 1822 *1830
William Oakes; A.B. 1820 *1848
Nelson Page; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1821 *1850
Samuel Phillips; A.B. 1819 *1877
Edward Wigglesworth; A.B. 1822 *1876 *10

1826

Luther Stearns Cushing *1856 *1

1827

Robert Birchett *1852
John Cochran Park; A.B. 1824 *1889
William Gordon Stearns; A. B. 1824 *1872
Caleb Morton Stimson; A.B. 1824 *1860 *4

1828

Joseph Lewis Stackpole; A.B. 1824 *1847 *1

1830

John William Pitt Abbot; A.B. 1827 *1872 *1

1831

Horatio Cook Meriam; A.B. 1829 *1872
Edward Sprague Rand; A.B. 1828 *1884 *2

1832

Charles Amburger Andrew *1843
Benjamin Robbins Curtis; A.B. 1829 *1874
George Thomas Davis; A.B. 1829 *1877
Charles Chauncy Emerson; A.B. 1828 *1836
George Stillman Hillard; A.B. 1828 *1879
Charles Tracy Murdoch; A.B. 1828 *1853
James Dutton Russell; A.B. 1829 *1861
Wheelock Samuel Upton *1860
Joshua Holyoke Ward; A.B. 1829 *1848
Ezra Weston; A.B. 1829 *1852 *10

Digitized by Google

1833

Benjamin Halsey Andrews; A.B. 1830 *1847
John James Coombs *1852
Joseph Seawell Jones *1855
Henry Moore *1844
*4

1834

Edmund Lambert Cushing; A.B. 1827 *1883
Francis Lowell Dutton; A.B. 1831 *1854
Samuel Lyman Hinckley; A.B. Williams 1830; A.M. Williams *1871
Wendell Phillips; A.B. 1831 *1884
George Vrall Snaith *1856
Charles Sumner; A.B. 1830 *1874
John Wade; A.B. Amherst 1830 *1851
Frederic Wright; A.B. 1831 *1846
*8

1835

James Madison Bunker; A.B. Yale 1832 *1873
William Jones Hoppin; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1832, Yale 1832; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1879 *1895
Francis Henry Upton *1876
*3

1836

William Channing Appleton; A.B. 1832 *1892
John McLean Bethune; A.B. 1832 *1873
Benjamin Gridley Bridge *1839
John Parker Bullard; A.B. 1829 *1845
Richard Miller Chapman; A.B. 1832 *1879
David Stoddard Greenough; A.B. 1833 *1877
Josiah Howe; A.B. Dart. 1832 *1858
Francis Josiah Humphrey; A.B. 1832 *1883
James Frederick Joy; A.B. Dart. 1833; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Dart. 1869, Iowa 1869, Univ. Mich. 1887 *1896
Otis Phillips Lord; A.B. Amherst 1832; A.M. Amherst 1835; LL.D. Amherst 1869; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) *1884
Enoch Smith Marshall, *formerly* Enoch Smith; A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd. *1856
Thomas Nelson Peirce *1858
George Rivers *1854
Buckingham Smith; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
George Sparhawk *1879
Benjamin West; A.B. Dart. 1833 *1847
Lemuel Smith Williams *1859
*17

1837

Richard Henry Barker *1853
Edward Anthony Bradford; A.B. Yale 1833 *1872
Aquila Bolton Caldwell; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1833 *1893
Robert Boody Caverly *1887
Edward Fox; A.B. 1834 *1881
Joel Giles; A.B. 1829 *1882
Madison Galusha Harrington *1862
Albert Hobart Nelson; A.B. 1832 *1858
William Savier *1873
Joseph Hartwell Williams; A.B. 1834 *1896
*10

1838

Alfred Caldwell; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1836 *1868
Henry Chapin; A.B. Brown 1835; LL.D. Brown 1873 *1878
Francis Alfred Fabens; A.B. 1835 *1872
John Sullivan Fraser *1845
George Gibbs *1873
Charles Franklin Hamer *1865
Aaron Hayden; A.B. 1834 *1865
John Power Knowles; A.B. Brown 1836; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (R. I.) 1869–1881 *1887
William Wulff Kunhardt; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1834 *1853
Nathaniel Collins McLean; A.B. Augusta (Ky.) 1834 *1905
George Minot; A.B. 1836 *1858
Charles Warwick Palfray; A.B. 1835 *1900
Robert Massengill Porter; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1836; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1845; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Nashville 1850–1856 *1856
Zabdiel Webb Potter *1855

Digitized by Google

William Preston; M.C. 1852–1855; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1858–1861 *1887
Luther Martin Shreve *1906
William Mainer Stafford *1878
Pardon Dexter Tiffany; A.B. Brown 1834; A.M. Brown *1861
Hiram Wellington; A.B. 1834 *1898
William Whiting; A.B. 1833 *1873
*20

1839

Marcellus Monroe Anderson *1877
George Bemis; A.B. 1835 *1878
James William Boatner *1870
John James Cocke *1876
Richard Henry Dana; A.B. 1837 *1882
Henry Champion Deming; A.B. Yale 1836; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1861; M.C. 1863–1867 *1872
Edward Gray Fales; A.B. Bowd. 1832 *1842
Erasmus Darwin Fish; A.B. Brown 1837 *1846
Josiah Clark Frink; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. 1840 *18—
John Thompson Gray; A.B. 1836 *1902
George Griggs; A.B. Brown 1837; A.M. Brown *1888
Ewell Dalton Harbour *1859
Gwinn Harris *186–
Henry Hertzog *1865
Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar; A.B. 1835 *1895
John Holmes; A.B. 1832 *1899
Frank Johnston; A.B. Yale 1835 *1863
George Whitefield Lamb; A.B. Bowd. 1837; A.M. Bowd *1853
Edward Lander; A.B. 1835 *1907
Thomas McLaughlin *——
Charles Mason; A.B. 1834 *1901
Henry Mason *——
William Mathews; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1835; A.M. Colby; LL.D. Colby 1868; Prof. Rhetoric and Eng. Lit., Univ. Chicago 1862–1875 *1909
Thomas Hollingsworth Morris *1872
Silas Fisher Plimpton; A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale *1867
John Phelps Putnam; A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale *1882
Charles Reed; A.B. Dart. 1835; A.M. Dart. *1873
Daniel Samuel Richardson; A.B. 1836 *1890
Robert Rodes Stone *1895
Charles William Storey; A.B. 1835 *1893
Edward Tuckerman; A.B. 1847 *1886
Simon Yandes *1903
*32

1840

*William Aspinwall; A.B. 1838 *1892
*Allen Bonner *19—
*John Bradford *1840
*Thomas Brantley Carson *1850
*Manlius Stimson Clarke; A.B. 1837 *1853
*Charles Devens; A.B. 1838 *1891
*James Timothy Flint *1853
*Nathan Hale; A.B. 1838 *1871
*William Burley Howes; A.B. 1838 *1879
*Henry Hubbard; A.B. 1837 *1876
*Robert Underwood Hyatt; A.B. Yale 1837 *1843
*Roland Jones; M.C. *1869
*Rufus King; A.B. 1838 *1891
*James Russell Lowell; A.B. 1838 *1891
*George Washington Minns; A.B. 1836 *1895
*William Minot; A.B. 1836 *1894
*George Bliss Morris; A.B. Amherst 1837 *1872
*Marcus Morton; LL.D. 1882; A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1870; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1869–1882; Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1882–1890 *1891
*George Henry Robinson *1868
*Bernard Roelker; A.M. (Hon.) 1848 *1888
*George Sullivan Sheets; A.B. Indiana 1837 *1852
*William Wetmore Story; A.B. 1838 *1895
*John Wingate Thornton; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1860 *1878
*William Abijah White; A.B. 1838 *1856
*John Alexander Wills; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1837; LL.D.

Digitized by Google

Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1869 *1891
*25

1841

*Henry David Austin; A.B. 1839 *1879
*Simon Forrester Barstow *1882
*William Ingersoll Bowditch; A.B. 1838 *1909
*Edmund Trowbridge Dana; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1839; A.M. Univ. Vt.; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1854 *1869
*Edward Henry Daveis; A.B. Bowd. 1838 *1909
*Henry Crawford Dorr; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1897
*Luke Douglas; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1838 *1863
*James Collier Foster; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1838; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1904
*William Furniss; A.B. 1839 *1882
*Ebenezer Gay *1899
*Edmund Gifford *1883
*Benjamin Whitney Godfrey *18—
*Samuel Eliot Guild; A.B. 1839 *1862
*John James Hayden *1901
*Bushrod Washington Herbert *1888
*Charles Ingersoll; A.B. Columbia 1839 *1875
*Caleb William Loring; A.B. 1839 *1897
*Thomas Edwin Matthews *1880
*Amos Binney Merrill *1872
*Frederick Parker; A.B. 1833 *1857
*Henry Melville Parker; A.B. 1839 *1863
*Lewis Maxwell Stone; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1839; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1890
*Charles Grandison Thomas; A.B. 1838 *1879
*William Ryland Woodward; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1838; D.C.L. Dickinson 1898 *1905
*24

1842

*Henry Aylwin; A.B. 1840 *1866
*Henry Bedlow *1914
Winfield Scott Belton
*William Maner Bostick; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1840 *1888
*Samuel Lewis Creswell; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1839; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1891
*Samuel Parrish Davis; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1839 *1888
*John Seabury Eldridge; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1864 *1876
*Andrew Galbraith Gordon *1871
*Oliver Franklin Hack *1894
*Edward Francis Head *1890
*Ogden Hoffman; A.B. Columbia 1840; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Cal.) 1851 *1891
*Francis Edwin Hoppin; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1868
*James Mason Hoppin; A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale 1862; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1845; S.T.D. Knox (Ill.) 1870; LL.D. Dart. 1902; Prof. Homiletics, Yale 1861–1865; Prof. Homiletics and Past. Charge, Yale 1865–1879; Prof. Hist. Art, Yale 1879–1899; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1899–1906; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1906
Bainbridge Decatur Howard
*Ward Woodbridge Hudson *1864
*Lysander Cleanthes Jacoby *1900
*Eden Shotwell Jaques *1893
*Charles Jarvis; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1839 *1863
*Alfred George Jones; A.B. Columbia 1840; A.M. Columbia *1868
*Alexander Robert Lawton; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1839; U. S. Min. Plen. Austria-Hungary 1887–1889 *1896
*William Henry Lewis; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1840 *1842
*Daniel McIlroy *18—
*Abel Merrill; A.B. Dart. 1839 *1895
*Peter Oliver *1855
*Harrison Gray Otis *1884
*John Perkins; A.B. Yale 1840; M.C. *1885
William Poyntell
*Walter Preston; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1839 *1868
*Alexander Franklin Pugh; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1839 *1883
*Richard Henry Ricks; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1839; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1858
William Johnston Sinclair
*George Alexander Smith *1859
*Alanson J. Stevens *1849

Digitized by Google

*John Todd *1887
*Samuel Todd; A.B. 1840 *1843
*Frederick Goddard Tuckerman *1873
*Wilson Jarvis Welch; A.B. 1839 *1885
*William Plumer Wheeler; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1850; LL.D. Dart. 1872 *1876
*Benjamin White Whitney; A.B. 1838 *1879

*35 + 4 = 39

1843

*James Alexander Abbot; A.B. Dart. 1840 *1859
*Alfred Amos Abbott; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1841 *1884
*John Clark Adams; A.B. 1839 *1874
*Robert East Apthorp *1882
*Albert Crane *1899
*Edward Constantine Davidson; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1840 *1892
*Arthur Lithgow Devens; A.B. 1840 *1867
*Louis Cray Hamersly Finney; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1841 *1884
*Stuart Wilkins Fisk; A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale *1862
*George Atherton French *1886
*George Washington Huston; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1839; A.M. Union *1904
*John Kebler; A.B. 1839 *1885
*Isaac High Keim; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1840; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1880
*Samuel Foster McCleary; A.B. 1841 *1901
*John Augustine Monroe; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1840; A.M. Coll. N. J. *18—
*James Addison Moore; A.B. La Grange (Ala.) 1841 *1868
*Nathaniel Morton; A.B. Brown 1840; A.M. Brown *1856
*James Rudolph Partridge; A.B. 1841 *1884
*James Gardiner Paxton; A.B. Washington (Va.) 1841 *1870
*William Perkins; A.B. Yale 1840 *1854
*John Dale Powell; A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale 1848 *1850
*William Pitt Preble; A.B. Bowd. 1840; A.M. Bowd. *1911
*Robert Reade; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1841; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1883
*Henry Shippen; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1839; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1845
*James Smith; A.B. Yale 1840 *1846
Thomas Mel Spragins; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1840
*Seth Edward Sprague; A.B. 1841 *1869
*Lewis Sanford Thomas; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1840; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1875
*Samuel Titcomb *1892
*Thomas Harris Towner *1862
*Francis Tukey *1867
*John Nathaniel Walthall; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1840; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1870
*Joseph Otis Williams; A.B. 1840 *1875
*Thomas Hale Williams *1901
*Oscar Fitzallan Wisner *1900
*Francis William Worthington *1850

*35 + 1 = 36

1844

*Peleg Emory Aldrich; LL.D. Amherst 1886 *1895
*William Baker; A.B. Granville (O.) 1841 *1894
*Benjamin Barstow; A.B. 1842 *1893
*Edward Darley Boit; A.B. 1834 *1890
*James Monroe Bradford *1847
*Lincoln Flagg Brigham; LL.D. 1886; A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Dart. 1883; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1895
*Robert Coleman; A.B. Yale 1842 *1878
*William Curry *1898
*William Pierce Eaton; A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale *1857
*George Farrar; A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst *1851
*Curtis Field *1890
*Asa Israel Fish; A.B. 1842 *1879
*Franklin Hall; A.B. 1841 *1868
*Archibald William Hamilton; A.B. Miami (O.) 1842 *1855
*Bela Farwell Jacobs; A.B. 1839 *1891
*David Ralph Jaques; A.B. 1842 *1905
*Joel Joseph Jones *1862
*William Seymour Kernochan; A.B. Columbia 1842 *1904
*Robert Samuel Lewis *1871
*Thomas McCredy *1856
*Robert McIlwain *1857
*Charles Stuart McRae *1850

Digitized by Google

*John Gage Marvin *1855
*Oscar Miles *1904
*John Smith Minor; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1841 *1863
*John Harris Parish; A.B. Columbia 1841 *1896
*Lewis Baldwin Parsons, 1891; A.B. Yale 1840; A.M. Yale *1907
*Owen Glendour Peabody; A.B. Dart. 1842 *1862
*William Ware Peck; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1841; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Wyoming Terr.) *1897
*Stephen Henry Phillips; A.B. 1842 *1894
*Sedgwick Louriottis Plummer *1887
*George Partridge Sanger; A.B. 1840 *1890
John Holmes Sullivan
*Andrew Eliot Thayer; A.B. 1842 *1873
*Thornton Kirkland Ware; A.B. 1842 *1892
*Alexander Calvin Washburn; A.B. 1839 *1906
*Calmes Lafayette Wight; A.B. Kemper (Mo.) *1849
*Edward Young *1859

*37 + 1 = 38

1845

*William Wright Adams; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1842 *1876
*Francis Henry Appleton; A.B. 1842 *1854
*Samuel Greene Arnold; A.B. Brown 1841; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1878; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Senator U. S. 1862-1863 *1880
*Daniel Denison Atchison; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1842 *1898
*Eugene Batchelder *1878
*Abel Herbert Bellows; A.B. 1842 *1889
*William Cushing Binney; A.B. 1843 *1882
*Charles Bishop *1893
*Ephraim Ward Bond; A.B. Amherst 1841; A.M. Amherst *1891
*James Eliot Cabot; A.B. 1840 *1903
*Joseph McKean Churchill; A.B. 1840 *1886
*Edward Myers Clymer *1883
*Alonzo Coburn; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1841 *1882
*Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1843; S.T.D. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1872; LL.D. Mercer (Ga.) 1867, Univ. Georgia 1887, Tulane (La.) 1901; President, Howard (Ala.) 1865-1868; Prof. Eng., Philos., Const. and Internat. Law, Richmond (Va.) 1868-1881; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1857-1861; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1885-1888 *1903
Jesse Philip Daniel
Elijah Livingston Davis
*Stephen Devalson Dillaye *1884
*Robert Hartly Dunlap; A.B. Bowd. 1842; A.M. Bowd. *1847
*Matthew Charles Edwards *1866
*William Ayres Galbraith *1898
*Thomas Lindsay Gillespie; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1843; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1860
*Gardiner Greene; A.B. Yale 1843; A.M. Yale *1895
*Luther Blodgett Guernsey *1856
*Rutherford Birchard Hayes; LL.D. 1877; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1842; A.M. Kenyon; LL.D. Kenyon 1868, Yale 1880, Johns Hopkins 1881; M.C. 1865-1867; Gov. Ohio 1867-1871; President U. S. 1877-1881 *1893
*William Connell Hedges *1876
*Benjamin Franklin Latham *1850
William Liddle
*Harrison Van Rensselaer Lord; A.B. Brown 1843; A.M. Brown *1850
*John Lowell; A.B. 1843 *1897
*Anthony Walke McIntosh; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1842 *1853
*Pierre Bowen Mauran; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1853 *1887
*John Lewis May *1846
*James Cushing Merrill; A.B. 1842 *1869
*Benjamin White Nichols; A.B. 1842 *1911
*Francis Edward Parker; A.B. 1841 *1886
*Henry Tuke Parker; A.B. 1842 *1890

Digitized by Google

*Anthony Armand Peniston *1863
*Sandford Barnum Perry *1884
*John Morrison Pinkerton; A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale 1845 *1881
*Henry Hunter Raymond; A.B. Yale 1841; A.M. Yale *1876
*George Edward Rice; A.B. 1842 *1861
*John Charles Robertson *1895
*William Goodwin Russell; A.B. 1840 *1896
*Horace Binney Sargent; A.B. 1843 *1908
*Thomas Jenkins Semmes; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1842; LL.D. Georgetown 1880; Prof. Const. Law, Tulane (La.) *1899
*Henry Churchill Semple; LL.B. William and Mary (Va.) 1838 *1894
*William Stanton; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1842 *1860
*Levi Lincoln Thaxter; A.B. 1843 *1884
*George Walker; A.B. Dart. 1842; A.M. Dart. *1888
*Benjamin Joseph Whaley; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1842; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1900
*Josiah Wheelwright; A.B. 1843 *1894
*George Washington Wollaston *1881

*49 + 3 = 52

1846

*Charles Frederick Adams; A.B. 1843 *1856
*Stephen Merrill Allen; A.M. (Hon.) Columbian (D. C.) 1850, Dart. 1882 *1894
*Samuel Jameson Anderson; A.B. Bowd. 1844; A.M. Bowd. *1905
*Sullivan Cushman Andrews *1889
*James Carter Bolling *1863
*James Woodbury Boyden; A.B. 1843 *1892
*George Patrick Briggs; A.B. Williams 1842; A.M. Williams *1882
*Thornton Fleming Brodhead *1862
*Francis Brooks *1891
*Anson Burlingame; M.C. 1857-1861; U. S. Min. Plen. China 1867; Min. Plen. China to U. S. and other Powers 1867-1869 *1870
*Franklin Jenness Butler *1884
*Edward Payne Chrysostom Cantwell *1891
*Frederick James Chambliss; A.B. Oakland (Miss.) *1856
*James Gordon Clarke; A.B. 1844 *1906
*Moses Gill Cobb; A.B. 1843 *1903
Benjamin Faneuil Cochran
*Robert Codman; A.B. 1844 *1901
*Augustus Brigham Davis *1895
*James Egan; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1844 *1872
*Horace Putnam Farnham; A.B. 1843 *1886
*Amos Henry Farnsworth; A.B. 1844 *1903
*Robert Farris Fisk; A.B. Yale 1844; A.M. Yale *1863
*Francis Skinner Fiske; A.B. Dart. 1843 *1907
*Francis Brinley Fogg; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1843; A.M. Univ. Nashville *1848
*Charles James Fox *1859
*Thomas Benjamin Gaillard; A.B. Oakland (Miss.) 1843 *1889
*George Aikin Gallagher *1878
*Alfred Ellenwood Giles; A.B. Brown 1844 *1904
*Thomas Bartlett Hall; A.B. 1843 *1903
*Thomas Walton Harris; M.C. *18—
*Shattuck Hartwell; A.B. 1844 *1899
*Lewis Edwin Harvie; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1843 *1895
*Charles Edward Hooker; M.C. 1875-1903 *1914
*James Terry Jones *1859
William Taylor Kennedy
*Achilles LaFayette Kewen *1855
*Nathan Morse *1894
*James Hodges Morton; A.B. Brown 1844; A.M. Brown *1876
*Samuel Duncan Oliphant; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1844 *1904
*Francis Parkman; A.B. 1844 *1893
*George Francis Parkman; A.B. 1844 *1908
*Chambers Young Patterson *1881
*John William Price *1905
*William Henry Rhodes *1876
*William Adams Richardson; A.B. 1843 *1896
George Mosher Robinson
*John Rathbone Ruggles *1850
*Abraham Hillyard See *18—
*Edward Simon *1014

Digitized by Google

*John Wistar Simpson; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1843 *1893
*Charles Henry Boylston Snow; A.B. 1844 *1875
*Eben Francis Stone; A.B. 1843 *1895
*Jacob Story *1895
*Edward Henry Swan; A.B. Columbia 1844; A.M. Columbia *1903
*William Arthur Taylor; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1843 *1884
*Avander Strain Wasson *1858
*Hiram Wasson *1873
*Edward Holker Welch; A.B. 1840 *1904
*John Walcott Wetherell; A.B. Yale 1844; A.M. Yale *1897
*Thomas William White; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1843 *1889

*57 + 3 = 60

1847

*James Bowdoin Allen; A.B. Dart. 1845; A.M. Dart. *1853
*James Trooper Armstrong; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1843 *1873
*Patrick Henry Aylett *1870
*William Gardiner Bailey *1887
*Delos White Beadle; A.B. Yale 1844, King's Coll. (Toronto) 1845 *1905
*James Hall Bell; Just. Supr. Court (Texas) 1858–1862 *1892
*John James Bell; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1864 *1893
*William Wheeler Bolster *1907
*John Borden *1918
*Lewis Henry Boutell; A.B. Brown 1844 *1899
*George Merrick Brooks; A.B. 1844 *1893
*William Henry Chambers; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1845 *1881
*Rufus Hargrove Clements; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1845; A.M. Univ. Ala. *1875
*Walter Smith Cox; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1843; A.M. Georgetown 1845; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1875; Prof. Law, Columbian 1875–1902; Dean (Law S.) Columbian 1895–1901; Just. Supr. Court (D. C.) 1879–1899 *1902
*James Brown Craighead; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1843 *1912
*Charles Pelham Curtis; A.B. 1845 *1906
*Alfred Vidal Davis; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1845; A.M. Univ. Pa. *1899
*Edward Farrar *1888
*Jacob Post Giraud Foster; A.B. Columbia 1844; A.M. Columbia *1886
*Rufus Greene Amory Freeman *1897
*Israel Ludlow Garrard; A.B. Bethany (West Va.) *1901
*George Gray; A.B. 1845 *1850
*Isaac Benjamin Gwathmey; A.B. Indiana 1842; A.M. Indiana *1856
*William Hill; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1844; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1850 *1860
*William Calvert Hill; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1844 *1852
*George Howe *1888
*Thomas Laurens Jones; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1840; A.M. Coll. N. J.; M.C. 1867–1871, 1875–1877 *1887
*Charles Arad Joy; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1844; A.M. Union; Ph.D. Göttingen 1853; Prof. Chemistry, Union 1855–1857; Prof. Chemistry, Columbia 1857–1877 *1891
*Charles Weston Larrabee; A.B. Bowd. 1844 *1904
*John Gillespie McDugald *1857
*John Harding McGavock; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1845 *1861
*Sereno Dwight Nickerson; A.B. Yale 1845; A.M. Yale *1909
*Lorenzo Hobbs Noble *1899
*William Fessenden Nye *1863
*Alexander Lancelot Oliver; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1843; A.M. Ohio 1845 *1868
*John Edwin Parker; A.B. Delaware 1843; A.M. Delaware *1852
*James Madison Pearson *1891
*William Gardiner Prescott; A.B. 1844 *1895
*Alexander Glenn Rice *1899
*William Cabell Rives; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1889
*Charles Miner Runk; A.B. Yale 1845; A.M. Yale 1864 *1885
*Leverett Saltonstall; A.B. 1844 *1895
*Winthrop Sargent; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1845; A.M. Univ. Pa.;

Digitized by Google

Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1870
William Sharples Southern
*Warren Tilton; A.B. 1844 *1892
*Henry Ware; A.B. 1843 *1885
*Frederick Lockwood Washburn; A.B. Bowd. 1844; A.M. Bowd. *1860
*Isaac Warren Webster; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1845 *1875
*Charles Luther Willes *1898
Henry Nehemiah Wyman; A.B. Amherst 1845

*48 + 2 = 50

1848

*John Downes Austin; A.B. 1846 *1861
*John Goff Ballentine; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1845 *1915
*John Harriman Bartlett *1850
*Francis Lowell Batchelder; A.B. 1844 *1858
*John Litton Bostick; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1843; A.M. Univ. Nashville *1864
*William Means Bratton; A.B. Coll So. Carolina 1844 *1862
*Napoleon Bonaparte Bryant *1902
*Charles Francis Burgin; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1846; A.M. Univ. Pa. *1885
*Frederick Greene Carnes; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1844; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. *1889
*Mellen Chamberlain; A.B. Dart. 1844; LL.D. Dart. 1885; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1900
*Charles Marshall Spring Churchill; A.B. 1845 *1906
*Charles Fenton Collier *1899
*Timothy Doan Crocker *1899
*Daniel Sargent Curtis; A.B. 1846 *1908
*George Wheaton Deans *1888
*William Sohier Dexter; A.B. 1846 *1908
*Manning Ferguson Force; A.B. 1845 *1899
*George Godfrey Gilbert; A.B. King's Coll. (N. S.) 1844 *1906
*William Thaddeus Harris; A.B. 1846 *1854
*Alexander Whitelaw Harvey *1875
*Roscoe Briggs Heath *1863
*Augustus Lucius Hennershotz *1894
*Charles Henry Hudson; A.B. 1846 *1893
*Henry Augustinus Johnson; A.B. 1844 *1909
*Albion Keith Parris Joy *1889
*James Douglas Kirkpatrick; A.B. Miami (O.) 1845; A.M. Miami *1899
*John Lippitt *1879
*John Francis McCarthy *1858
*Jonathan Mason Parker; A.B. 1846 *1875
*William Plumer; A.B. 1845 *1896
*Robert Lyon Rogers *1909
*William Henry Leland Smith; A.B. Dart. 1845 *1889
*Alexander Wheelock Thayer; A.B. 1843 *1897
*Thomas Andrew Watson; A.B. 1845 *1892
*George Duncan Wells; A.B. Williams 1846 *1864
*William Austin Williams *1918

*36

1849

*Edward Dawes Appleton *1856
*Edward Bangs; A.B. 1846 *1894
*Daniel Richardson Bigelow; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1846; A.M. Union *1905
*Henry Benajah Brown *1858
*Thomas Barbour Bryan *1906
*James Semple Christian *1861
*Austin Corbin *1896
*Charles De Blanc; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1847 *1891
*George Wilson Elder; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1846 *1901
*John Winslow Emerson *1899
*Millard Powers Fillmore *1889
*Abner Green Gale; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1846 *1909
*Samuel Henry Gilbert *1863
*Horace Gray; A.B. 1845 *1902
*Henry Larned Hallett; A.B. 1847 *1892
*Benjamin Winslow Harris; M.C. 1873–1883 *1907
*George Frisbie Hoar; A.B. 1846 *1904
*Nathaniel Leech Hooper; A.B. 1846 1900
*Walter Herbert Judson; A.B. Brown 1847 *1863
*James McClyment Lea; A.B. 1847 *1895
*James Edward Macfarland *1897

Digitized by Google

*Randal William McGavock; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1846 *1863
*Charles Benjamin Merrill; A.B. Bowd. 1847; A.M. Bowd. *1891
*Charles William Mitchell; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1846 *1909
*Benjamin Newhall; A.B. 1846 *1856
*John Thompson Newton; A.B. Granville (O.) 1846 *1908
*Edwin Smith Oliver; A.B. Brown 1847 *1880
*Horatio Samuel Parker *1890
*William Barron Chapin Pearsons *1898
*Wright Eli Post; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1847; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. *1907
*William Alexander Rich; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1857; S.T.D. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1886 *1888
*Thomas Benjamin Rider *1888
*Henry Sargent *1898
*Philip Howes Sears; A.B. 1844 *1898
*Ypsilanti Alexander Smith *1900
*George Henry Timmins; A.B. 1847 *1875
*Daniel Freeman Tompkins *1905
*Walter Mitchell Underhill; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1846; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. *1875
*Henry Adams Wade *1916
*Arvine Chaffee Wales *1882
*Samuel Cunard West *1859
*William Shepard Wetmore; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1847; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. *1900
*Robert Wheaton; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1845 *1851
*David Shields Wilson; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1845 *1906
*Eliel Soper Wilson; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1846 *1860

*45

1850

*Samuel Estey Baldwin; A.B. Yale 1848 *1902
*William Bond *1897
*Gustave Arvilien Breaux; A.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1847 *1910
*Leonard Washington Brown *1895
Buel Bushnell *1854
*Austin Jacobs Coolidge; A.B. 1847 *1895
*Jerome Davis *1883
*Alexander Finley Denny; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1847 *1887
*William Martin Dickson; A.B. Miami (O.) 1846; A.M. Miami *1889
*Micah Dyer *1897
*Josephus Eastman *1871
*Dorman Bridgman Eaton; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1848; A.M. Univ. Vt.; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1874 *1899
*John Haslett; A.B. 1845 *1888
*George Russell Hastings; A.B. 1848 *1888
*Albert Gallatin Jenkins; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1848 *1864
*Henry Bridge Judkins *1883
*Jesse Edson Keith *1887
*John Cincinnatus King; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1847 *1910
*Benjamin Hale Mace *1901
*John Marshall Marsters; A.B. 1847 *1907
*Angel Navarro; A.B. St. Vincent's (Mo.) 1847 *1876
*Amédée Petit *1860
*Daniel Ephraim Safford; A.B. Williams 1848; A.M. Williams *1905
*Joseph Thomas Shelton; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1848; A.M. Union *1857
*Samuel Henry Shreve; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1848; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1884
*Henry Farnam Smith *1874
*Edgar James Spady *1911
*John Spaulding; A. B. Yale 1846; A.M. Yale 1874 *1893
*Otis Dwight Swan; A.B. Columbia 1848 *1894
*James Steuart Thorndike; A.B. 1848 *1893
*Samuel Townsend; A.B. 1848 *1880
*George Richard Underhill; A.B. Dart. 1847 *1855
*Michael Vaughn; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1847 *1897
*Sidney Webster; A.B. Yale 1848; A.M. Yale 1853 *1910
*John Hunt Welch; A.B. 1835 *1852
*George White; A.B. Yale 1848; A.M. Yale *1899
*Daniel Thew Wright; A.B. Yale 1847; A.M. Yale *1912

Digitized by Google

*Isaac Chauncey Wyman; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1848; A.M. Coll. N. J. 1858 *1910
*38

1851

*James Walker Austin; A.B. 1849 *1895
*Sidney Bartlett *1871
*Edward Wheaton Buffum *1901
*John Redman Coxe; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1849; A.M. Dickinson *1918
*William Abbot Everett; A.B. 1849 *1912
*George Washington Field *1889
*Reuben Fitzgerald *1860
*Charles Henry Haynes *1856
*Thomas Hitchcock; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1849; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. *1910
*Thomas Talbott Hutchins; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1849; A.M. Dickinson *1890
*William Jennison *1899
*Samuel William Johnson; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1895
*Arthur Webster Machen *1915
*Samuel Matthews; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1844 *1895
*Washington Murray; A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale 1854 *1867
*Thomas Jeremiah Nuckolls; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1849; A.M. Univ. Georgia *1889
*Théodose Simon Robin *187–
*William King Rogers; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1848 *1893
*James Roosevelt; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1847; A.M. Union *1900
*Nathaniel Pope Russell; A.B. 1849 *1878
*John William Augustine Sanford *1913
*Thomas McIntosh Stewart; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1848 *1890
*Clarence Cordes Thayer *1888
*Everard Moore Todd *1907
*Francis Tufts; A.B. 1849 *1912
*Charles Henry Walker *1882
*Horace Webster; A.B. Dart. 1849 *1867
*George Gorham Williams; A.B. 1848 *1851
*28

1852

*James Alexander Beattie; LL.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1851 *1893
*Benjamin Watkins Bedford; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1849 *1866
*Simeon Borden; A.B. 1850 *1896
*Charles Russell Codman; A.B. 1849 *1918
*John Bear Doane Cogswell; A.B. Dart. 1850 *1889
Robert Spady Costin; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Henry William Cowles *1871
*Archibald Falconer Cushman; A.B. Columbia 1850 *1901
*Henley Drummond *1865
*James Cutler Dunn; A.B. 1849 *1866
*Severn Eyre; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1850; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1914
*Abraham Fenly; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1849 *1855
*Charles Louis Flint; A.B. 1849 *1889
*James Andrew Gillis; A.B. 1849 *1914
*Richard James Gittings; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1882
*Albert Gould; S.B. 1859 *1874
*George Franklin Harding; A.B. 1849 *1915
*Julian Hartridge; A.B. Brown 1849; M.C. 1875–1879 *1879
*Rufus Alexander Henson; A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale *1892
*John James Byron Hilliard; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1850 *1901
*Joseph Welton Hubbard; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1850; A.M. Hamilton; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1857 *1907
*Harwood Iglehart *1893
David Elias James
*Joshua Brown Jenkins *1875
*Hartman Kuhn; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1849 *1870
*Artemas Ward Lamson; A.B. 1849 *1910
*George Roberts Locke; LL.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1851 *1859
*John Burchell Moore; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1849 *1875
*Thomas William Neeley; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1849 *1867

Digitized by Google

*John Ordronaux; A.B. Dart. 1850; A.M. Dart.; M.D. (Hon.) Columbian (D. C.) 1859; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1870, Dart. 1895; Prof. Med. Jurispr., Columbia 1860–1898; Prof. Internat. Law and Med. Jurispr., Columbian (D. C.) 1865–1873; Prof. Physiol. and Med. Jurispr., Univ. Vt. 1865–1873; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Vt. 1873–1908; Prof. Med. Jurispr., Dart. 1873–1908; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1898–1908 *1908
*Oscar Fitzalan Parker; A.B. 1850 *1854
*Benjamin Franklin Peters *1908
*Edward Lillie Pierce; A.B. Brown 1850; LL.D. Brown 1882, Claflin Coll. Agric. and Mech. Inst. (S. C.) 1894; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1897
*William Pitt; M.D. 1848 *1868
*Frederick William Robinson *1853
*Joseph Hidden Robinson; A.B. 1850 *1915
*John Hodgdon Rogers; A.B. Bowd. 1848; A.M. Bowd. *1861
*Alfred Russell; A.B. Dart. 1850; A.M. Dart; LL.D. Dart. 1891 *1906
*Lemuel Shaw; A.B. 1849 *1884
*Stephen Prince Twiss; Just. Supr. Court (Utah) 1880–1885 *1912
*Reuben Howes Underhill *1908
*Hermann Jackson Warner; A.B. 1850 *1916
*Langdon Williams; A.B. 1850 *1872
*John Winslow; A.M. Brown 1853 *1898
*Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth; A.B. 1850 *1916
*Alexander Yates; A.B. Indiana 1850 *1863

*44 + 2 = 46

1853

*Horace Barnard; A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale *1897
*Charles Broward *1873
*John Burgoyne *1903
*Calvin Fletcher Burnes; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1850 *1896
*James Nelson Burnes; M.C. *1889
*William Lathrop Burt; A.B. 1850 *1882
*James Coolidge Carter; A.B. 1850 *1905
*Thomas Henderson Chandler; A.B. 1848 *1895
*Charles Francis Choate; A.B. 1849 *1911
*Daniel Clarke; A.B. St. James (Md.) 1851 *1876
*Henry Clay Cockerill; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1851; A.M. Univ. Mo. *1910
*John Henry Colgate *1916
*Charles Dabney *1853
*Gustav von Deutsch *1878
*Berryman Wheeler Edwards; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1850 *1890
*George Ruffin Fearn; A.B. Oakland (Miss.) 1851 *1914
*Franklin Eliot Felton; A.B. 1851 *1900
*John Brooks Felton; A.B. 1847 *1877
*Charles Amos Foster *1900
*Asa French; A.B. Yale 1851 *1903
*Charles Chapman Grafton; S.T.D. Racine (Wis.) 1889; LL.D. Lawrence (Wis.) 1909; P. E. Bishop Fond du Lac (Wis.) 1888–1912 *1912
*Nicholas St. John Green; A.B. 1851 *1876
*John William Hill *1879
*William Edward Howe *1875
*Francis Howland; A.B. 1849 *1895
*Richard Bennett Hubbard; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1851; U. S. Min. Plen. Japan 1883–1890; Gov. Texas 1876–1879 *1901
*Charles Jerald Hull; M.D. Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) *1889
*Daniel Robinson Hundley; A.B. Bacon (Ky.) 1850 *1899
*Horatio Deane Hutchinson *1861
*Horatio McLean Jones; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1849 *1906
*Samuel James Ladd *1886
*Christopher Columbus Langdell; A.B. 1851 *1906
*Thornton Kirkland Lothrop; A.B. 1849 *1913
*William Arden Maury; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1880; Prof. Law, Columbian *1918
*Francis Winthrop Palfrey; A.B. 1851 *1889
*Myron Curtis Parsons *1866
*Augustus Thorndike Perkins; A.B. 1851 *1891

Digitized by Google

*George Doane Porter; A.B. 1851 *1861
*Thomas Henry Price *1883
*Temple Prime *1903
*George Francis Richardson; A.B. 1850 *1912
*William James Steuart *1864
Andrew Stewart; A.B. Amherst 1851; A.M. Amherst
*John Doe Taylor; A.B. 1849 *1904
Joseph Vanmeter
*Edwin Miller Wheelock; Grad. Div. S. 1856 *1901
*Alexander Wilson; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1847 *1909
*Frederick Hampden Winston; U. S. Min. Plen. Persia 1885–1886 *1904
*William Irvin Wood *1854
Henry Woodruff
*Erastus Worthington; A.B. Brown 1850 *1898

*48 + 3 = 51

1854

*Luther Ticknor Ball *1862
*Samuel Batchelder; A.B. 1851 *1888
*Henry McIlvain Bryan *1900
*Edward Phillips Burgess; A.B. Amherst 1852 *1901
*Edward King Buttrick; A.B. 1852 *1915
*Alfred Henry Byrd *1865
*Bernard Carter; A.B. St. James (Md.) 1852; A.M. St. James; LL.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1888; Prof. Law, Univ. Md.; Provost, Univ. Md. 1894–1912 *1912
*William Eaton Chandler; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1866; LL.D. Dart. 1901; Sec. Navy U. S. 1882–1885; Senator U. S. 1887–1889 *1917
*Joseph Hodges Choate; A.B. 1852 *1917
William Gardner Choate; A.B. 1852
*John Bullock Clark; M.C. *1903
*William McNeill Clough *1883
*Gordon Earle Cole *1890
*Josiah Collins; A.B. 1852 *1890
Joseph Randolph Coolidge
*Charles Peter Crawford *1900
*Henry Gardner Denny; A.B. 1852 *1907
*Charles Aloysius Desobry *1863
*Albert Dickerman *1905
*William Austin Dickinson; A.B. Amherst 1850; A.M. Amherst *1895
*Samuel Knight Dow *1903
*Henry Hill Downes; A.B. 1852 *1864
*James Biddle Eustis; Prof. Civil Law, Univ. La. 1879–1884; Senator U. S. 1877–1879, 1885–1891; U. S. Ambass. France 1892–1897 *1899
*Edmund Osborne Fitzgerald; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1850 *1906
*Francis Ganahl; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1851 *1898
*John Yates Gholson; A.B. Univ. Va. 1851 *1886
*William Frederick Goodwin; A.B. Bowd. 1848; A.M. Bowd. 1859 *1872
*Augustus Goodwin Greenwood; A.B. 1852 *1874
*Daniel Anthony Newhall Grover *1880
*William Hall *1865
Nathaniel Wallace Jamison
*Josiah Burnham Kinsman *1912
*Edward Watts Lord *1903
*Wyllys Lyman *1900
*Cyrus Meyers *1873
*Gerard Walton Morris *1875
*James Morris; A.B. Columbia 1852 *1907
*Edward Horatio Neal; A.B. 1852 *1856
*John Pollard Harrison New; A.B. Oakland (Miss.) 1850 *1879
*George Dana Noyes; A.B. 1851 *1904
*Maurice O'Connell *1882
*Sylvester Pennoyer; Gov. Oregon 1887–1895 *1902
Phillips Phœnix
*Josiah Porter; A.B. 1852 *1894
*Thomas Francis Richardson; A.B. Brown 1852; A.M. Brown *1903
*William Baldwin Ross; A.B. Yale 1852; A.M. Yale *1904
*William Henry Sears *1891
*George Otis Shattuck; A.B. 1851 *1897
*Louis Shissler *1915
*Kenner Boreman Stephenson *1876
William Calhoun Stewart; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.)
*William Lowell Stone; A.B. 1850 *1857
*Robert Fulton Strean; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1851 *1908

Digitized by Google

*Adam Wallace Thaxter; A.B. 1852 *1864
*Samuel Lothrop Thorndike; A.B. 1852 *1911
*Charles Wentworth Upham; A.B. 1852 *1860
*Joseph Harness Vanmeter *1861
*Franklin Webster; A.B. Dart. 1845 *1865
*William Palmer Wells; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1851; A.M. Univ. Vt.; Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1876–1885, 1887–1891 *1891
*Henry Willis; A.B. Bowd. 1851; A.M. Bowd. *1868
*William Cutting Wilson; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1852 *1854

*56 + 5 = 61

1855

*John Appleton Bailey; A.B. 1851 *1892
*James Dunlap Balen *1916
*Freeman Norton Blake *1889
*Addison Brown; A.B. 1852 *1913
*James Buckland; A.B. Amherst 1853; A.M. Amherst *1913
*Robert Davis Burns *1872
*James Morss Chase; A.B. 1850 *1888
*Henry Thomas Crawley; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1849 *1860
*Uriel Haskell Crocker; A.B. 1853 *1902
*Joseph Cushman *1875
*Samuel Arza Davenport; M.C. 1897–1901 *1911
*Wilder Dwight; A.B. 1853 *1862
*James Thompson Ely; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1852 *1874
*John Erving; A.B. 1853 *1917
*William Paisley Field; A.B. 1851 *1859
*George Albert Gerrish *1866
*Adams Sherman Hill; A.B. 1853 *1910
*John Waldron Hurd; A.B. Dart. 1848; A.M. Dart. *1860
*Alan Hyre Jackson; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1853 *1911
*Andrew Franklin Jewett *1877
*Charles Colcock Jones; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1852; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1880, Emory (Ga.) 1882; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1893
*Henry Lord Page King; A.B. Yale 1852 *1862
*John Lathrop; A.B. Burlington (N. J.) 1853; A.M. Burlington; LL.D. Williams 1906; Just. Supr. Court (Mass.) 1891–1906; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1910
Thomas Clay Lazear; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1850; A.M. Washington
*William Wesley Leake *1906
*Julius Caesar McCeney *1904
*Antony McCulloh; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1853 *1859
*William Gouverneur Morris *1884
*Henry Ware Muzzey *1886
*George Washington Olney *1916
*John Philaman Paca *1871
Benjamin Page
*George Alfred Parker *18—
George Augustus Peabody; A.B. 1852
Philip Edward Peers
*Lewis Pierce; A.B. Bowd. 1852; A.M. Bowd. *1915
*Edward Ellerton Pratt; A.B. 1852 *1900
*Eldred Beverley Ragland *1919
*Fenelon Washington Ragland; A.B. Univ. Va. 1853 *1869
*James Prentiss Richardson *1901
*Cornelius A. Runkle *1888
*John Simmons Sale *1858
*William Dwight Sedgwick; A.B. 1851 *1862
*Samuel Savage Shaw; A.B. 1853 *1915
*Lewis Shearer *1887
*Thomas Rogers Shearon; A.B. Yale 1849 *1887
*Henry Hamilton Skiles *1889
*Obadiah Horsford Tillotson *1863
*John Trible *1863
*William Douglass Varner *1855
*George Smith Wardwell; A.B. 1853 *1895
*Darwin Erastus Ware; A.B. 1852 *1897
*William Wallace Western *1870
*Ebenezer Stowell Whittemore *1892
*David Parsons Wilder; A.B. 1851 *1872
*William Cross Williamson; A.B. 1852 *1903
*Cornelius Eliot Wood; A.B. 1850 *1908
*George Henry Woods; A.B. Brown 1853 *1884

*54 + 4 = 58

Digitized by Google

1856

*Richard Archer *1891
*Josiah Kendall Bennett; A.B. 1853 *1874
*Edward Coke Billings; A.B. Yale 1853; LL.D. Yale 1890; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (La.) *1893
*George Bliss; A.B. 1851 *1897
*William Jarvis Boardman; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1854; A.M. Kenyon (O.) 1859 *1915
*David Lorenzo Convers Brooks; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1852 *1863
*Charles Monroe Carter *1909
William Selah Chamberlain
*James Cross Collins *1909
*Horace Hopkins Coolidge; A.B. 1852 *1912
*Joseph Addison Crain *1917
*Henry Crawford; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1853 *1910
*Herbert Pelham Curtis; A.B. 1851 *1892
*Edward Graham Daves; A.B. 1854 *1894
*William Emerson; A.B. Columbia 1853; A.M. Columbia *1864
Dennis Foley
*Edward William Forbush; A.B. 1854 *1880
*Jeremiah French *1868
*Peter Peyto Good *1886
*Willis Jackson Gorham; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1854 *1881
*William Minturn Grinnell; Ph.B. Brown 1854 *1870
*Charles Sprague Hayden *1903
*Egbert Oswell Hill *1908
*Joseph Alexander Holmes; A.B. 1854 *1913
*Robert Bowne Hull *1891
*Leavitt Hunt; J.U.D. Heidelberg 1851 *1907
*William Thomas Iglehart *1886
*John Henry Keene *1914
*Charles Augustine Kimball; A.B. Amherst 1854; A.M. Amherst *1869
*Benjamin Hershey Long *1878
*Richard Aldrich McCurdy *1916
*Arthur John Magenis *1867
*Frank Gardner Noyes; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1853; A.M. Union *1902
*Joseph Olds; A.B. Yale 1853 *1905
*John Augustus Page; B.-ès-Lettres, B.-ès-Sci. Univ. Paris 1852 *1883
*David Cogswell Proctor; A.B. Yale 1854; A.M. Yale *1908
*Thomas Parker Proctor; A.B. 1854 *1895
Robert Samuel Rantoul; A.B. 1853
*Horatio Sprigg Routh *1876
*John Tevis; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1853; A.M. Wesleyan *1861
*James Bradley Thayer; A.B. 1852 *1902
*William Charles Thompson; A.B. Dart. 1853 *1915
*Robert George Thrift *1877
*Thomas Vernon; A.M. Brown 1854 *1887
*William Wirt Warren; A.B. 1854 *1880
*John Davis Washburn; A.B. 1853 *1903
*Henry Wenzell *1867
*Thomas Moody Wyatt; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1855 *1906

*45 + 3 = 48

1857

*William Robert Adair *1873
*Charles Candee Baldwin; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1855; A.M. Wesleyan; LL.D. Wesleyan 1892 *1895
*George Sherman Batcheller; Judge and Presiding Just. Internat. Tribunal (Egypt) 1875–1885, 1897–1908; U. S. Min. Res. Portugal 1891; Just. Internat. Supr. Court of Appeals (Egypt) 1902–1908; Grand Off. Ord. Medjidié (Egypt); Grand Cordon Ord. Crown of Italy 1897 *1908
*Frank Winthrop Bigelow; A.B. 1854 *1904
*Robert Roberts Bishop; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1879 *1909
John Wierman Bittenger
*Charles Frederic Blake; A.B. 1853 *1881
*Edward Ingersoll Browne; A.B. 1855 *1901
*Christian Champneys *1875
*Charles Peleg Chandler; A.B. Bowd. 1854; A.M. Bowd. *1862
*Greenleaf Clark; A.B. Dart. 1855; LL.D. Dart. 1904; Judge Supr. Court (Minn.) 1881 *1904
*John Valadon Cowling *1904

Digitized by Google

*John Colman Crowley; A.B. 1852 *1910
*John Coffey Douglass; A.B. Yale 1853; A.M. Yale *1908
*James Robert Dupuy *1912
*Lucien Eaton; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1855; A.M. Iowa Coll. 1865 *1890
*Augustus Fulton Edwards; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1852 *1885
*Langdon Erving; A.B. 1855 *1862
*Peter Chase Fickett *1913
*John Henry French; A.M. Brown 1855 *1887
*Lyman Fullerton; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1854 *1871
*Gottlieb Christopher Grammer *1864
*Joseph Converse Heywood; A.B. 1855 *1900
*George Miller Hobbs; A.B. 1850 *1912
*Henry Elias Howland; A.B. Yale 1854 *1913
*Charles Scott Dodge Jones *1890
*Henry Adolphus Newman Kaulbach *1896
*Anthony Zaarr Kimmel *1897
George Washington Lockwood
Cornelius Edwards Moss
*Edward Sprague Rand; A.B. 1855 *1897
*William Tait Richardson *1861
*Albert Robertson; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1855; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1860
*Charles Addison Loyal Roszell *1898
Moses Greenberry Scaife
*Peleg Tallman; A.B. Bowd. 1855; A.M. Bowd. *1863
*Charles Thorndike; A.B. 1854 *1910
*John Lewis Gervais Turnbull; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1855 *1876
*George Washington Tyler *1895
*Joseph Vandor *1873
John Marshall Vanmeter; A.B. Jefferson (Pa.) 1854
*Sylvester Waterhouse; A.B. 1853 *1902
Smith Mead Weed
*Frederick Wheeler; A.B. 1854 *1857
*Charles Augustus Wilson; A.B. Amherst 1854 *1912
*William Winter; Litt.D. Brown 1895 *1917

*40 + 6 = 46

1858

*Charles Israel Adams; A.B. Dart. 1852 *1862
*William Henry Baldwin; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1855; A.M. Union 1889 *1898
*Robert Gray Bancroft *1906
Henry Nichols Blake; Just. Supr. Court (Mont. Terr.) 1875–1880; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Mont. Terr.) 1889; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Mont.) 1889–1893
*James Willson Brooks; A.M. Brown 1855 *1912
James Madison Buchanan
*William Burnett *1888
*Charles Henry Burns *1909
*William Wirt Burrage; A.B. 1856 *1901
*Jonathan Ware Butterfield *1915
*George Wilber Chase *1910
*Linus Mason Child; A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale *1898
*Thomas William Clarke; A.B. 1855 *1895
*Alfred Coit; A.B. Yale 1856 *1879
*Arial Ivers Cummings; A.M. Dart. 1858; M.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1851 *1863
*Charles LeDoux Elgee; A.B. 1856 *1864
*Henry Sanford Gansevoort; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1855; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1871
*Edward Thomas Green; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1854; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1891; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N. J.) 1889–1896 *1896
*Thomas Mygatt Gregory *1864
*Judson Haycock *1899
*Gardiner Spring Hutchinson *1893
*John Peter Jackson; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1856; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1880
*Edward Coleman Jacobs; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1855; A.M. Trinity *1879
*Okey Johnson; A.M. (Hon.) Marietta (O.) 1870; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) West Va. Univ.; Judge and Pres. Supr. Court of Appeals (West Va.) *1903
*Leonard Augustus Jones; A.B. 1855 *1909
*James Brown Kendall; A.B. 1854 *1859
*John Webb Kerr; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1856 *1898

Digitized by Google

*Albert Gallatin Lawrence; A.B. 1856 *1887
Guido Norman Lieber; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1856
*Harrison John Lindenbower *1871
*Alexander Martin; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1855; A.M. Univ. Mich.; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1890; Prof. Law and Dean (Law Dept.) Univ. Mo. 1887–1902 *1902
*Joseph Meeks; A.B. Columbia 1856; A.M. Columbia *1918
*Reuben Webster Millsaps; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1854; A.M. DePauw *1916
*George Theodore Moody *1914
*James Baker Moore *1872
Daniel Stellifer Moulton
*John Noble; A.B. 1850 *1909
*Richard Olney; LL.D. 1893; A.M. Brown 1856; LL.D. Brown 1893, Yale 1901; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1893–1895; Sec. State U. S. 1895–1897 *1917
*Charles Carroll Perkins *1893
*Willard Quincy Phillips; A.B. 1855 *1913
*Charles Edward Powers; S.B. 1856 *1892
*George Putnam; A.B. 1854 *1912
*Elias Sipple Reed; A.B. Delaware 1855 *1913
*William Quincy Riddle; A.B. 1855 *1895
Roderick Emile Rombauer; Prof. Law, Washington (Mo.) 1871–1873; Prof. Real Prop. and Equity, Washington 1894–1899; Prof. Equity, Washington 1905–1906
*George Peabody Russell; A.B. 1856 *1909
Uzziel Putnam Smith
*Samuel Snow; Ph.B. Brown 1856 *1900
*George Wales Soren; A.B. 1854 *1911
*Wyllys Silliman Stetson *1903
*Munroe Stevens, *formerly* James Munroe Stevens *1917
*Alfred Taggart; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1856 *1909
*John Leverett Thompson; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1867, Williams 1875 *1888
*Robert Jarvis Cochran Walker; M.C. 1881–1883 *1903
*John Wilder; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1856 *1870
*Joseph Willard; A.B. 1855 *1908
*David Boerum Williamson *1886
*Shadrach Nicholas Winkler; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1853 *1858
*Smith Wright; A.B. 1855 *1902

*53 + 6 = 59

1859

*Gunning Samuel Bedford; A.B. Columbia 1855; A.M. Columbia *1893
*Solomon Alonzo Bolster *1907
*James Chamberlin; A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1860 *1909
*Arthur Chase; A.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1856 *1888
*Samuel Leonard Crocker; A.M. Brown 1856 *1904
*Samuel Locke Cutter; A.B. 1854 *1886
*Robert Livingston Cutting; A.B. Columbia 1856; A.M. Columbia *1894
*Henry Doane; A.B. Dart. 1857 *1865
*Charles Francis Donnelly; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1886 *1909
*William Emile Doster; A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale 1864 *1919
*Samuel Coffin Eastman; A.M. Brown 1857 *1917
James Martin Eder
*Farwell Foster Fay *1888
*Horace Newton Fisher; A.B. 1857 *1916
*Thomas William Fox; A.B. Brown 1856 *1883
*Francis Ormond French; A.B. 1857 *1893
*Henry William Fuller; A.B. Dart. 1857; A.M. Dart *1885
*Thomas Halstead; A.B. 1856 *1898
*Andrew Coleman Hargrove; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1856; Prof. Equity Jurispr., Univ. Ala. 1885–1895 *1895
*Charles Higgins *1870
*Francis Daniel Holt *1862
*John Dennett Howe *1874
*James Davis Hunt; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1858 *1862
*Joshua Johnson *1862

Digitized by Google

*Stephen Judson Miller; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1857 *1861
*Francis Philip Nash; A.B. 1856 *1911
*George Laban Paddock *1910
*Samuel Haskell Randall *1910
*Giles Hopkins Rich *1893
*Emile Rost; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1857; A.M. Georgetown; LL.D. Georgetown 1889 *1913
*Thomas Scrivener *1863
*Nicholas Smith *1919
*Francis Mason Spalding *1860
*William Thomas Spear; Just. Supr. Court (Ohio) 1885–1912; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Ohio) 1892–1898, 1904, 1911 *1913
Richard Henry Spencer
*Joseph Lewis Stackpole; A.B. 1857 *1904
John Wesley Titus
Richard Bryan Treat
Albert Greene Utley; A.M. Brown 1854
*William Vanderpool; A.B. Burlington (N. J.) 1854 *1885
*Henry Coit Welles; A.B. 1857 *1869
Everett Pepperrell Wheeler; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1856; A.M. Coll. City N. Y.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1861
*Scott Wike; A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1857; M.C. 1883–1885, 1891–1895 *1901
*George Williamson *1864
*Frederic Wood *1902
*Christian William Frederick Wullweber *1877

*40 + 6 = 46

1860

*Fisher Ames; A.B. 1858 *1919
*Thomas Astley Atkins *1916
Bernardino del Bal
*Robert Hamilton Bigger *1888
*Oliver Phelps Chandler Billings; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1857; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1894
*William Bonner; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1858 *1891
*George Brown Butler *1864
*John Lambert Cadwalader; LL.D. 1913; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1856; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Princeton 1897, Univ. Pa. 1909 *1914
*William Cogswell; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1878; M.C. 1887–1895 *1895
*James Madison Cutts; A.M. Brown 1856 *1903
*Charles Francis Dana; A.B. 1852 *1867
*Edwin Augustine Davis *1903
*Richard De Treville; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1855 *1869
*George Dexter; A.B. 1858 *1883
*William Howard Fessenden; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1865 *1898
*Daniel Simmons Fisher; A.B. 1856 *1865
Terah Major Freeman
David Freidenrich
*Charles Edward Fulton *1870
William Baker Gilbert
*Daniel Angell Gleason; A.B. 1856 *1908
*Cyrus King Hale; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1858; A.M. Hobart 1861 *1874
*Albert Newton Hatheway *1913
*William Smith Hills *1898
*George Foster Hodges; A.B. 1855 *1862
*George Washington Horr *1905
*Stephen Williams Isler; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1858; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1871 *1911
*Joseph Cooke Jackson; A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale; LL.B. Univ. N. Y. 1859 *1913
*William Vernon King; S.B. Univ. Paris 1857 *1864
*Thomas Kinnicutt; A.B. 1856 *1882
*Hiram Knowles; LL.D. Univ. Mont. 1904; Just. Supr. Court (Mont. Terr.) 1868–1879; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Mont.) 1890–1904 *1911
*George Porter Lawrence *1907
John Bernardin Marin Lesieur; B.-ès-Sci. Univ. Paris 1855
*William Henry Lilly *1863
*James Brown Lord; A.B. Amherst 1855; A.M. Amherst *1914
George Clarence Merrick
*Robert Ligon Mitchell *1872
*Elwell Stephen Otis; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1858; LL.D. Univ. Rochester 1900; Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1898–1902; Milit.

Digitized by Google

Gov. Philippine Islands 1898; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A. 1900–1902 *1909
*William Ambrose Peirce *1871
*George Edward Pond; A.B. 1858 *1899
*Henry Cleveland Pratt; A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale *1893
*George Reardon Presstman *1900
*David Dodge Ranlett; A.B. 1857 *1901
*Edmund Randolph Robinson; A.B. 1856 *1896
*George Lane Sawin *1867
*William Alexander Scott; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1856 *1914
*Henry Hyde Smith; A.B. Bowd. 1854; A.M. Bowd. *1912
*Phineas Bean Smith *1897
*Robert Dickson Smith; A.B. 1857 *1888
Eugene Snyder
*William Jasper Stanly *1881
*John Glidden Stetson; A.B. Bowd. 1854; A.M. Bowd. *1908
*Nelson Taylor; LL.B. Univ. N. Y. 1858 *1894
*William Arad Thompson; A.B. Yale 1857 *1876
*Gerard Curtis Tobey; A.B. 1858 *1911
*Charles Folsom Walcott; A.B. 1857 *1887
*John Stevens Walker *1873
George Wheatland
*William Wheeler; A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale *1864
*Samuel Halliday Wilcox; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1857; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1883
*George Ralph Williamson; A.B. Bowd. 1856; A.M. Bowd. *1902
*Carll Moses Yulee *18—

*54 + 8 = 62

1861

Edwin Hale Abbot; A.B. 1855
*Otis Putnam Abercrombie; A.B. 1858 *1904
*Sherman Wolcott Adams; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1894 *1898
*Francis Vergnies Balch; A.B. 1859 *1898
*Benjamin Franklin Barger *1894
*Francis Hermoness Berrick *1897
*Nicholas Blaisdell *1885
*George Baty Blake; A.B. 1859 *1884
*Oliver Lee Bradley; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1858 *1909
Oliver Bronson; A.B. Williams 1858
*McKendree Hypes Chamberlin; A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1859; LL.D. Univ. Ill. 1905; President, McKendree 1894–1908; President Emeritus, McKendree 1908–1914 *1914
Joseph Horace Clark; A.B. 1857
*Green Clay; A.B. Yale 1859 *1912
*Lewis Larned Coburn; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1859; A.M. Univ. Vt.; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1908 *1910
*Charles Abner Cunningham *1918
*Lewis Philip Demouy *1896
*George Strong Derby *1875
*George Harrison Dill *1918
*James Monroe Donnell *1868
*Edward Augustus Durbin *1865
*James William Eaton; Prof. Law Evidence, Union (N. Y.) *1905
*Alfred Lewis Edwards; A.B. Yale 1857; A.M. Yale *1910
Edward Thomas Elliott; A.B. Yale 1858; A.M. Yale
*Dominique Doux Fiquet; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1859 *1884
*Charles Convers Goddard; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1855; LL.B. Cincinnati Law S. (O.) 1857 *1908
*John Chipman Gray; A.B. 1859 *1915
*Ross Guffin *1903
William Penn Haisley
*Henry Berry Hammond *1896
*Thomas Albert Henderson; A.B. Bowd. 1855 *1864
Abijah Hollis
*Edward William Hooper; A.B. 1859 *1901
*Thomas Humphreys; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1859; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1897
*Obadiah Jackson *1878
*Francis Wayland Jacobs; A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1856; A.M. Lewisburg *1905
*William Henry Keighler; A.B. 1859 *1865
*William Perrin Kemp *1884
*Lorenzo Lane *1867
*L Wolters Ledyard *1897
*John McMahon *1906
*William Powell Mason; A.B. 1856 *1901

Digitized by Google

*Elbridge Meconkey *1887
*James Hamilton Moore; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1859 *1881
*Ellis Wesley Morton *1874
James Madison Morton; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1882; LL.D. Brown 1893; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1890–; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Guy Chaplin Noble *1889
*John Cromwell Orrick *1900
*George Browne Perry *1867
*Lewis Marion Phillips; A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1857 *1880
*William Elmer Potter; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1863; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1896
*Andrew Evarts Rankin; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1854; A.M. Middlebury *1888
*James Johnson Reeves *1907
*John Codman Ropes; A.B. 1857 *1899
*George Thomas Russell *1899
*Stephen Salisbury; A.B. 1856 *1905
Jay Crittenden Small
*Henry Gustave Soulard *1861
*Arthur John Clark Sowdon; A.B. 1857 *1911
*James Wesley Stephenson; A.B. 1859 *1867
Greenlief Thurlow Stevens
*James Sumner *1895
*Richard Swain Thompson *1914
Thomas Fry Tobey; A.M. Brown 1859
*George Arnold Torrey; A.B. 1859 *1911
*Edmund Pendleton Turner; A.B. Univ. Va. 1859 *1907
*George McLeod Turner *1865
*George Washington Ware; A.B. Amherst 1859; A.M. Amherst; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1868 *1890
Winslow Warren; A.B. 1858
*Samuel Hidden Wentworth; A.B. 1858 *1912
*James Joseph Wright *1917

*59 + 11 = 70

1862

*Garrett Pendergrast Arbegust; LL.B. Univ. Louisville 1861 *1903
*Edward Payson Batchelor; A.B. Yale 1858; A.M. Yale *1876
*Clayton Francis Becker; A.B. 1859 *1907
Samuel Tweedy Benedict; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1860
*Lee Hutchins Bliss *1866
Albert Foster Burnham
*David Augustus Burr *1891
Henry Cluskey
*Charles Shepherd Colburn; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1858; A.M. Middlebury *1893
*William Gardner Colburn; A.B. 1860 *1875
Fleming Fariss
*Thomas Bayley Fox; A.B. 1860 *1863
*Howard Malcolm Hamblin *1912
*Francis Custis Hopkinson; A.B. 1859 *1863
Henry Parker Hoppin; A.B. 1859
*Holloway Whitfield Hunt *1911
*Benjamin Barnes Kingsbury; A.B. Bowd. 1857; A.M. Bowd. *1915
*James Lafferty; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1860 *1899
*William Eliot Lamb; A.B. 1859 *1903
*Thomas Townsend Lawrence; A.B. Columbia 1856 *1891
*Roger Henry Lyon *1916
*Ellis Loring Motte; A.B. 1859 *1912
*Seaton Munroe *1896
William Edwin Osborn
*Halsey Riley Paddock *1888
*Charles Chauncy Parsons; A.B. 1860 *1901
*William Edward Perkins; A.B. 1860 *1879
Henry Otis Pratt; M.C.
Henry Bruce Scott; A.B. 1860
*Isaac Simon *188–
*Francis Putnam Stevens *1906
*Albert Stickney; A.B. 1859 *1908
*Charles Louis Swan; A.B. 1859 *1865
*John Mason Thomas *1867
*John Pearse Treadwell; A.B. 1858 *1906
*Joseph Warren Tryon; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1860 *1909
*Silas Albertson Underhill; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1860 *1906
*Dominique Frank Verdenal *1916
*John Martin Verdenal *1914
Lucius Henry Warren; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1860; A.M. Coll. N. J.
*Emory Washburn; A.B. 1860 *1885

Digitized by Google

*Henry Abiel White *1896
*Alexander Young *1891
*34 + 9 = 43

1863

*John Freeman Baker *1905
*Hiland Garfield Batcheller *1887
*Levi Clark Bird *1902
Selwyn Zadock Bowman; A.B. 1860
*Richard McCall Cadwalader; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1860; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1918
*Charles James Cole *1895
William Maxfield Connell
*Rufus Billings Cowing *1920
*Samuel Davies Craig *1904
*Henry Stevens Dodd *1881
*Charles Tilton Duncklee; A.B. 1861 *1900
*Charles Sidney Ensign *1917
*William Eliot Furness; A.B. 1860 *1913
*William Rufus Hardin *1874
*Benjamin Martin Hartshorn *1867
*Latham L Higgins *1891
*Melville Ezra Ingalls; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1902; LL.D. Wabash (Ind.) 1904 *1914
*George Abbot James; A.B. Bethany (West Va.) 1857; A.M. Bethany 1862 *1917
*Abbott Lawrence; A.B. 1849 *1893
*William Hurlock Newton *1883
Charles Hunter Owen; A.B. Yale 1860; A.M. Yale
*George Herbert Patterson; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1858; A.M. Hobart *1908
*William Van Dorn Perrine *1871
*Henry Baldwin Plumer *1903
*Charles Carroll Sanderson *1905
*Edward Sanderson *1875
*Henry Albert Schauffler; A.B. Williams 1859; A.M. Williams; S.T.D. Williams 1890 *1905
Lemuel Skidmore; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1861
*Philip Henry Stubbs; A.B. Bowd. 1860; A.M. Bowd. *1913
*James Clarendon Tate *1890
*Edward Griffin Tileston *1877
*George Makepeace Towle; A.B. Yale 1861 *1893
Beach Vanderpool; A.B. Burlington (N. J.) 1857
*Alexander Fairfield Wadsworth; A.B. 1860 *1906
*Lucius Brewster Wells; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1861 *1875
*Alonzo Bond Wentworth *1894
*Isaac Hull Wright *1886
*George Brooks Young; A.B. 1860 *1906
*33 + 5 = 38

1864

Henry Allen
*Almarin Ferdinand Badger; A.B. Bowd. 1858; A.M. Bowd. *1867
*Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1861; A.M. Lafayette *1914
*James Plummer Brown; A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale *1910
*Jacob Augustus Cadwallader *1903
James Edward Carmalt
*Daniel Henry Chamberlain; A.B. Yale 1862; LL.D. Univ. So. Carolina 1873; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. So. Carolina 1874–1877 *1907
*Henry Austin Clapp; A.B. 1860 *1904
*Marshall Blair Cushman; A.B. Amherst 1861 *1915
*James Kerr Dawes; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1862; A.M. Lafayette *1915
*Curran Alonzo DeBruler; S.B. Indiana 1863 *1911
*John Miller Cresson Dickey *1908
*Harrison Eaton; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1862; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1866
*Solon Eaton; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1860; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1886
*John Harvard Ellis; A.B. 1862 *1870
*Lamar Foos *1900
*Francis Marion Green; A.B. Univ. Kentucky 1862 *1895
James Green; A.B. 1862
*Henry Rose Hinckley; A.B. Yale 1859; A.M. Yale *1918
*Francis Welles Hunnewell; A.B. 1860 *1917
*Albert Francis Judd; A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1894; Just. Supr. Court (Hawaii) 1874–1881; Ch. Just. Supr.

Digitized by Google

Court (Hawaii) 1881–1900; Chancellor (Hawaii) 1881-1900 *1900
*Charles Pinckney Kirkland; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1861 *1884
*James Higby Laird *1914
*William Gerard Lathrop; A.B. Columbia 1862; A.M. Columbia *1896
*William Wurtz Lathrope, *formerly* William Wurtz Lathrop; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1861 *1919
*Solomon Lincoln; A.B. 1857 *1907
*Josiah Lewis Lombard *1902
*Theodore Franklin Lord *1870
*Flavius Josephus Macmillan *1904
*Harrison Maltzberger; A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale *1893
*George Hart Mumford; A.B. 1861 *1875
*Stanford Newel; A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale; U. S. Min. Plen. Netherlands 1897–1905, Luxemburg 1903–1905; U. S. Delegate to Peace Conference at The Hague 1899 *1907
*Charles Seward Nims *1905
George Parker; A.B. Dart. 1860; A.M. Dart.
*Robert Singleton Peabody; A.B. 1862 *1904
*Frank Rudd; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1861; A.M. Georgetown 1868 *1911
*Hylas Sabine *1910
*Winthrop Sargent; A.B. 1862 *1916
*Lyman Munson Shorey *1889
Gates Strawn
*William Henry Towne *1894
*Aaron Edwards Warner; A.B. Amherst 1861; A.M. Amherst *1884
*William Griggs Wilson; A.B. 1862 *1917
Alfred Joseph Wolf

*38 + 6 = 44

1865

*George Everett Adams; A.B. 1860 *1917
*Andrew Allison *1894
*William Sumner Appleton; A.B. 1860 *1903
Edward Auten; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1862; A.M. Union
*Andrew Tucker Bates; A.B. 1859 *1895
*Josiah Grahme Bellows *1906
*Samuel Arthur Bent; A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale *1912
*Andreas Blume *1917
*Edwin Lassetter Bynner; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1893
*Douglas Campbell; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1860 *1893
*Nathan Payne Cochran *1910
*Edward Card Conant; A.B. Bowd. 1858; A.M. Bowd. *1879
Orville William Coolidge; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1863
Clarence Holbrook Denny; A.B. 1863
*Richard Bond Drury *1900
*Edward Eli Ensign; A.B. 1862 *1872
*William Everett; A.B. 1859 *1910
Charles Stebbins Fairchild; A.B. 1863
*William Gibson Field; A.B. 1863 *1916
*John Fiske; A.B. 1863 *1901
*Eben Thomas Hale; A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale *1868
*Charles Winslow Hall *1916
*Sanford Charles Hinsdale; A.B. Kalamazoo (Mich.) 1863 *1915
*John Elbridge Hudson; A.B. 1862 *1900
*Joseph Arthur Kelly *1915
*James Truesdell Kilbreth; A.B. 1863 *1897
Chester Harding Krum; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863
*Hiram Henry Libbey *1872
*Arthur Lincoln; A.B. 1863 *1902
*Job Hilliard Lippincott; Just. Supr. Court (N. J.) 1893–1900 *1900
Samuel Jechonias Lowry
*Edgar Nelson Lull *1902
*Edward Dorr McCarthy; A.B. 1862 *1895
Walter Sardo McFarlan; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1862; A.M. Georgetown
*Thomas McGrath *1910
*William Chesney Miller *1885
*Oscar Brownell Mowry; A.B. Brown 1863 *1911
*Jabez Leftwich North *1875
*Reid Decius Paige *1868
*Milton Hite Parks *1907
*Hiram David Peck; A.B. Miami (O.) 1862; A.M. Miami; LL.D. Univ. Cinn. 1892; Prof. Law

Digitized by Google

Corp. and Evidence, Cinn. Law S. (O.) *1914
*Johnson Tuttle Platt; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1873; Prof. Gen. Jurispr. and Torts, Yale 1872–1890 *1890
*Benjamin Rand *1869
*Thomas Ritchie *1909
*William Pollok Ritchie *1871
*Charles Pitts Robinson; A.B. Brown 1863; A.M. Brown *1909
*Frederick Baker Sears; A.B. Brown 1863 *1871
*Godfrey Siegenthaler, *formerly* Godfrey Siegen Thaler *1914
*George Champlin Shepard Southworth; A.B. Yale 1863; A.M. Yale; L.H.D. Kenyon (O.) 1896; Prof. Sacred Rhetoric, Theol. Sem. Dioc. Ohio 1885–1888; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Hist., Kenyon 1881–1888; Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Case S. Appl. Sci. (O.) 1889–1891 *1918
*William Henry Sowden; M.C. 1885–1887 *1907
*Richard Stone; A.B. 1861 *1914
Thomas Leggett Sturtevant; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1862
*Matthew Hueston Thoms; A.B. Yale 1862; A.M. Yale; LL.B. Columbia 1876 *1890
*Barberie Woodburn Throckmorton; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1863 *1882
*James Wentworth; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1860 *1900
*Samuel Stearns Willson *1890

*48 + 8 = 56

1866

*Frederick Jones Barnard; A.B. Yale 1863; A.M. Yale *1915
*George Washington Birdseye *1919
*John Richards Bullard *1900
Andrew Lewis Bush
*Harrison Osborne Cassell; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1861 *1893
*James White Clarke *1872
*Charles Taylor Closs *1878
John Doggett Cobb; A.B. 1861
*George Glover Crocker; A.B. 1864 *1913
*John Alfred Davenport; A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale *1890
*Constant Freeman Davis; A.B. 1864 *1867
*Samuel Craft Davis; A.B. 1863 *1874
*Franklin Denison; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1864; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1868 *1911
*William Rhind Donaldson; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863 *1917
*John Emery Dow; A.B. Bowd. 1864; A.M. Bowd. *1878
*John Loring Eldridge; A.B. 1864 *1890
*Woodward Emery; A.B. 1864 *1918
*Edward Weston Glover; A.B. Amherst 1864. *1874
*Maurice Goddard; A.B. 1864 *1884
*John Clinton Gray; LL.D. 1913; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1865; A.M. N. Y. Univ.; Judge Court of Appeals N. Y. 1888– *1915
*Amasa Franklin Haradon; A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale *1909
*Lewis Daniel Harbaugh *1895
*Charles Augustus Harnden *1873
*William Edward Healy *1906
*William Hedge; A.B. 1862 *1919
*Michael Vincent Hennessy *1902
*Charles Emil Hess *1904
Henry Bell Higgins
*James Frank Holland *1892
Oliver Wendell Holmes; A.B. 1861
Ralph Cross Johnson; A.B. 1864
*Howard Quincy Keyworth; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1864 *1898
Jonathan Columbus Latimer; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1864; A.M. Knox
*Frederick Malverne Laughton *1897
John Rowe Lee
*John McDowell Logan *1867
*David Brainerd Lyman; A.B. Yale 1864; A.M. Yale 1874 *1914
*Samuel McKee; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1864 *1887
*Caesar Rodney May *1916
*George Merriwether *1870
*James Graham Moore; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1864 *1880
*George Shattuck Morison; A.B. 1863 *1903
Robert Francis Nock
Peter Butler Olney; A.B. 1864
*Albert Boyd Otis; A.B. Tufts 1863; A.M. Tufts *1897

Digitized by Google

*William Robertson Page; A.B. 1864 *1905
*Edward Winslow Paige; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1864; A.M. Union; LL.B. Albany Law S. 1866; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1887 *1918
Edward Lowden Parris; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1865; A.M. Union 1871
Humphrey Pierce; S.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1862
Lawrence Geoffrey Power; Senator (Canada) 1877–; P.C. 1905; K.C.
*Gilbert Redden Pugsley *1896
*Cosmo Bailey Richardson; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1859 *1891
*Benjamin Franklin Scott *18—
*Nathaniel Curtis Scoville; A.B. 1864 *1898
*Arthur George Sedgwick; A.B. 1864 *1915
*Siegmund Spingarn; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1864 *1883
*Charles Henry Stark *18—
*Alonzo Paige Strong; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1864 *1919
*Almon Benoni Thomson *1911
William Balch Todd; Ph.B. Md. Agric. Coll. 1863
*Jeremiah Travis *1911
*William Phillips Walley; A.B. 1864 *1891
*Webster Franklin Warren *1910
*Richard Waterman; A.M. Brown 1863 *1900
*James von Staats Waters; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1863 *1869
*Beniah Watson *1899
*David Thompson Watson; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1864; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1905, Univ. Pittsburgh 1912 *1916
*George Henry Williamson *1896
*Augustus Zabriskie; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1863; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1918

*56 + 13 = 69

1867

*Jacob Murray Baker; A.B. Tufts 1865 *1890
Charles Bartles
*Edward Gould Bishop; A.B. Yale 1863; A.M. Yale *1870
*Mark Antony Blaisdell *1896
*Andrew Coyle Bradley; Just. Supr. Court (D. C.) 1889–1902 *1902
*Edward Payson Brown; A.B. Brown 1866 *1909
*George Henry Chandler; A.B. Dart. 1860; A.M. Dart. *1883
*Charles Cleaves Cole; Just. Supr. Court (D. C.) 1893–1901 *1905
Holdridge Ozro Collins; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1865; A.M. St. Louis 1867; LL.D. St. Louis 1905
*Francis Ralph Delano; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1865; A.M. Trinity *1892
*Francis James Donovan *1888
*John Sanders Duncan *1914
*Frank Benson Dyer *1881
*Thomas McGrath Eginton *1879
*William Francis Elston *1884
*William Chandler Fabens; A.B. 1864 *1903
*George Williams Fichtenkam; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1864 *1904
*George Albert Fisher; A.B. 1865 *1903
*George Alanson Follansbee; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1865; A.M. Lawrence 1867 *1920
*Charles Mattoon Foster; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1863 *1907
Samuel Augustus Gardner
Vandervoort Bruce Gates
*William Henry Gaylord; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1864; A.M. Western Reserve *1905
*Francis Smith Gerard, *formerly* Frank Wood Smith *1876
*Horace Graves; A.B. 1864 *1911
*Thomas Jefferson Grier *1893
*Edward Lumpkin Hamlin *1870
Neil Cameron Hardin
*Alfred Stedman Hartwell; A.B. 1858 *1912
*Edgar Everett Hastings; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1865 *1901
*George Nicholas Hitchcock; A.B. Yale 1864 *1907
*Daniel Jefferson Holbrook; A.B. Brown 1863; A.M. Brown *1878
*Henry Ware Holland; S.B. 1865 *1909
*John Myers Holland *1894

Digitized by Google

*William Trickey Holt *1894
Arthur Clarke Huidekoper
Augustine Jones; A.B. Bowd. 1860; A.M. Bowd.
*Charles Walley Lovett *1890
*Charles Allard Low *1913
Jacob Burnet McLean
*Ezekiel McLeod; LL.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; Judge Supr. Court (New Bruns.); Q.C. 1882 *1920
*Charles Porter Mattocks; A.B. Bowd. 1862; A.M. Bowd. *1910
*Joseph James Moore; A.B. King's Coll. (N. S.) 1864 *1894
*George Bliss Morris; A.B. 1864 *1910
Leverett Newcomb
*George Norris; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1861 *1918
*John Harry Overall; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1865; Prof. Law, Univ. Mo. 1872–1875 *1903
*Charles Frederic Paine; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1870 *1909
*Francis Perry Peirpoint *1869
*Dudley Farley Phelps; S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1864 *1908
*Robert Hanna Pollock *1888
*Erastus Barton Powers; A.B. Dart. 1865 *1914
*Ambrose Hall Purdy; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1864; A.M. Hobart 1878 *1919
*Thomas Elder Ralston; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1864 *1905
*Charles Coolidge Read; A.B. 1864 *1918
Henry Munroe Rogers; A.B. 1862
James David Simpson
Henry Hobart Smith
*Orlando Wellington Spratt; A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1861; A.M. Lewisburg 1866 *1902
Thomas Maddin Steger
*Addison Thomas *1908
*Lucian Bisbee Thompson; A.B. Tufts 1863; A.M. Tufts *1907
Charles Edward Towne
Samuel Utley
*James Tallmadge Van Rensselaer *1899
*Philip Stephen Van Rensselaer *1882
*Austin Workman Vorhes; A.B. Univ. Ohio 1864 *1919
*Edgar Alphonso Wallace *1916
*Jacob Hershey Wieting; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1864 *1884
*Ethan Cortlandt Williams *1890
Thomas Stanley Wilson
Henry Thomas Wing; A.B. 1864
*Horatio Dan Wood *1905
*John Haven Woodward *1900

*57 + 17 = 74

1868

*Arthur Edwin Adams *1878
*George Edward Apsley *1907
*Thomas McCrate Babson *1912
*Wilmon Whilldin Blackmar *1905
*William Blaikie; A.B. 1866 *1904
William Payne Blake; A.B. 1866
*John Quincy Adams Brackett; A.B. 1865 *1918
Joseph Balch Braman
*Albert Clark Buzell; A.B. 1865 *1910
*William Alfred Champlain *1919
*Horace Rundlett Cheney; A.B. Bowd. 1863; A.M. Bowd. *1876
*Edmund John Cogswell *1900
Henry Charles Davis
*Oscar Anthony DeLeuw *1895
Austin Flint Denny
*George Wales Dillaway; A.B. 1865 *1898
*Eugene Edgar Eaton *1914
*Isaac Albert Englehart *1902
*James Francis Farley *1917
*Augustus Hall Fenn; Just. Supr. Court of Errors (Conn.) 1893–1897 *1897
*Max Fischacher *1913
George Augustus Flagg; A.B. 1866
Wood Fosdick
*Oscar Perdue Greene *1886
*John Thomas Hanna *1914
Lowell James Hardy; A.B. Coll. Cal. 1866
Robert Pinckney Harlow
William Allen Hayes; A.B. 1866
*John Arthur Hinckley *1910
*Samuel Dana Horton; A.B. 1864 *1895
*James Otis Hoyt; A.B. 1865 *1896
*James Kilbourne; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1862; A.M. Kenyon; LL.D. Kenyon 1910 *1919
*William Minot *1900
Clark Bates Montgomery; A.B. Miami (O.) 1865; A.M. Miami

Digitized by Google

*Noah Noble Morris *1874
*Robert Ralston Newell; A.B. 1865 *1883
*Lysander Sterrett Norton; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1864; A.M. Allegheny *1891
*David Leighton Ordway; A.B. 1865 *1869
*John Mayo Palmer *1903
*Charles Damon Rice; Grad. Div. S. 1872 *1876
William Rotch Robeson; A.B. 1864
William Russell
*Solon Shumway Sanborn; A.B. Dart. 1863; A.M. Dart. *1875
Thomas Pierpont Shaw; A.B. 1866
*Charles Wiley Spooner; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1867 *1911
*Edward Gray Stetson; A.B. 1863 *1917
*Henry Bartlett Stevens *1872
Horatio Robinson Storer; A.B. 1850
Charles Edwin Stratton; A.B. 1866
John Calvin Sturgeon; A.M. (Hon.) Allegheny (Pa.) 1876
John Larkin Thorndike; A.B. 1866
*Theodore Hilgard Tyndale *1917
Benjamin Eyre Valentine; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1866
Vespasian Warner; M.C. 1895–1905
*James Anson Lawrence Whittier; S.B. Norwich (Vt.) 1866 *1896
*John Thomas Wilson *1918
*William Huffman Winters; A.B. Miami (O.) 1863; A.M. Miami *1912
*Charles Spyker Wolfe; A.B. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1866; A.M. Lewisburg *1891

*39 + 19 = 58

1869

*Charles Dewey Alexander *1870
*Edwin Augustus Alger *1904
*Edward Carrington Ames; A.B. Brown 1867 *1886
*George Kirkland Amory *1886
Philip Anspacher
Simon Anspacher
William Hyde Appleton; A.B. 1864
*William Stanley Bassford; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1857 *1872
Clement Bates; A.B. 1867
*Daniel Miller Birch *1881
*Aubrey Blanchard *1899
James Henry Bolton; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1866
*Cassius Kendig Breneman *1912
*Charles Joseph Brooks *1889
*Robert Grenville Brown *1896
*William Hyslop Sumner Burgwyn; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1868; A.M. Univ. No. Carolina 1876; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Md.) 1876 *1913
*Henry Percival Butler *1910
*William Ward Carruth *1906
*John Pryor Chipman *1917
Joseph Richmond Churchill; A.B. 1867
*Prentiss Cummings; A.B. 1864 *1917
*Horace Hamilton Currier *1879
John Sidney Davenport; A.B. Yale 1866
Frederic Dodge; A.B. 1867
Roland Augustus Duggan
*William Bullard Durant; A.B. 1865 *1911
*William Francis Engley *1884
*Seth Wyman Fife *1915
*Nicholas Fish; A.B. Columbia 1867; A.M. Columbia 1871; U. S. Min. Res. Belgium 1882–1886 *1902
Miles Frederick Gilbert
William McMahon Graham
Charles Pelham Greenough; A.B. 1864
*Edward Ruddock Gregory *1900
David Greene Haskins; A.B. 1866
*Artemas Rogers Holden; A.B. 1866 *1884
*Edward Jackson Holmes; A.B. 1867 *1884
*Morris Guest Howell *1878
*Roswell Hart Jerome *1872
*Arthur Earl Jones; A.B. 1867 *1903
Barbour Lathrop, *formerly* Barbour Thomas Lathrop
*George Vasmer Leverett; A.B. 1867 *1917
Louis Charles Lewis; A.B. 1865
*John James McCook; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1866; A.M. Kenyon; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N J. 1873; LL.D. Univ. Kans. 1890, Lafayette (Pa.) 1893 *1911

Digitized by Google

*Aaron McMurray *1887
John McNaught
*Charles Hamilton Mann; A.B. Dart. 1867; A.M. Dart. *1876
*Edward Windsor Mealey; A.B. 1867 *1911
*Charles Amos Merrill; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1864; A.M. Wesleyan; LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1868 *1907
*Charles Sutherland Muir *1909
*George Hill Mullin *1909
*John Albert Nickerson; A.B. Brown 1867 *1874
*Edward John O'Brien *1910
Charles Augustus O'Connor; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1862; A.M. Univ New Bruns. 1864
*George Edmund Otis *1906
*George McGunnegle Paschall *1911
*Thomas William Peters *1895
John James Pickman
*Joseph Wheeler Reed; A.B. 1867 *1902
Charles Henry Rodes; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1867
*William Rowland *1882
*George Lewis Ruffin *1886
*George Rowe Sanderson *1903
*Melville Stacy; A.B. 1867 *1898
*Charles Alfred Stockton *1898
*James Richard Tout *1876
*Albert Waling Van Winkle *1909
*Samuel Farrell Webb *1887
*William Wallace Wilcox *1901

*49 + 19 = 68

1870

*Talbot Jones Albert; A.B. 1868 *1919
*Russell William Ayres; A.B. Yale 1868; A.M. Yale *1873
George Marshall Barry
*John Gregg Beckett *1889
*William Frederic Bennett; A.B. 1868 *1897
*Elias Aaron Blackshere *1908
*Louis James Blake *1905
*George Brainard Blodgette; A.B. Brown 1866; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1869 *1918
John Oliver Bowman
*Julius L Brown; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1868; A.M. Univ. Georgia *1910
*Patrick Henry Burns *18—
*Wilbur Fisk Davis *1906
*John Frederick Dodge; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1868 *1878
*Louis Alexander Dugas *1885
*Samuel Fessenden *1908
*Thomas Barnard Flint; A.B. Wesleyan (N. B.) 1867; A.M. Wesleyan 1872; D.C.L. Wesleyan 1903; M.P. (Canada) 1891–1919 *1919
*Edward Winslow Fox; A.B. 1867 *1877
*Edward Rogers French *1911
*Henry Alansin Gardner; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1868 *1911
Frank Herbert Graves
*James Grier; A.B. 1868 *1914
*Frank Gunnison *1919
*Henry Hilyard *1909
*Charles Frederick Hinckle; A.B. 1868 *1914
*Isaac Theodore Hoague; A.B. 1867 *1885
*Andrew Russell Humes *1905
David Max Hyman
Roland Crocker Lincoln; A.B. 1865
*Robbins Little; A.B. Yale 1851; A.M. Yale *1912
*Charles Taylor Lovering; A.B. 1868 *1915
*William McFadon; A.B. 1864 *1898
*Arthur James McLeod *1906
Ex Sumner Mansfield; A.B. 1868
*Oliff Cecil Moulton *1875
*Thomas Trezevant Player *1895
Charles Montgomery Reed; A.B. Dart. 1867
*Dan Erskine Richardson *1903
*Everett Russell Baxter Sanders *1908
George Sanderson
*Charles Gurley Saunders; A.B. 1867 *1918
*Edwin Pliny Seaver; A.B. 1864 *1917
*Joseph Adams Smith *1907
Marryatt Cuyler Smith
Alfred Sorenson
*Robert Oldfield Stockton *1911
*Isaac Homer Sweetser; A.B. 1868 *1915
*Charles Thompson *1895
*John Todhunter; A.B. 1868 *1902
*Edward William Emery Tompson *1904
*Trueman Benjamin Towne *1896
*Benjamin Davis Washburn *1914
*Samuel Watson; A.B. Yale 1868 *1903

Digitized by Google

John Fraizer Westerfield; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1868; A.M. DePauw

*42 + 11 = 53

1871

*Charles Lewis Ackerman *1909
*Charles Frederick Adams *1918
*John William Alexander *1913
*Eugene Johnston Ball; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1868 *1879
*George Homer Ball; A.B. 1869 *1904
*Moses Milton Bane *1897
*George Cotton Brainerd; A.B. Yale 1867; A.M. Yale *1912
*Oliver John Brown *1880
William Reynolds Brown; A.B. Amherst 1869; LL.B. Columbia 1872
*Linus Child Chandler *1897
Alfred Clark Chapin; A.B. Williams 1869; LL.D. Williams 1909; M.C. 1891–1892
*John Augustine Coffey *1911
*Patrick Andrew Collins; Off. Legion of Honor; M.C. 1883–1889 *1905
Timothy Christopher Coogan
*John Colby Coombs, 1872; A.B. Bowd. 1869 *1905
*Timothy John Dacey *1887
*Charles Alfred Davis *1917
William Edward Lovell Dillaway
*Frederick Pierre Dimpfel *1912
*Sanford Harrison Dudley; A.B. 1867 *1901
*John Henry Finlay *1909
Austen George Fox; A.B. 1869
Nathan Frank; M.C. 1889–1891
*Hamilton Gamble *1877
*Richard Goodman; A.B. Amherst 1869 *1911
*Abraham Garland Randall Hale *1905
William Stickney Hall; A.B. 1869
*Henry Augustus Harman; A.B. Williams 1867 *1911
*Charles Sidney Hayden *1903
John Howard Henry; A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1869; A.M. Griswold
*Joshua Bennett Holden; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1905 *1910
*Archibald Murray Howe; A.B. 1869 *1916
*Lewis Kelly Hubbard *1871
*William Hyndman *1896
*Richard Sims Jeffries *1881
Aloysius José Gordon Kane
Edward Quinton Keasbey; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1869; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Ira Bliss Keith
*Jacob Klein *1910
*Thomas Oakes Knowlton; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1868 *1905
Joseph Hartwell Ladd; A.B. Dart. 1867
Edwin Hatch Leach; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1869; A.M. Knox
Francis Draper Lewis; A.B. Amherst 1869
*Walter Seth Logan, 1890; A.B. Yale 1870 *1906
Charles Leonard Long
*Henry Francis McKeever, 1872 *1902
George Combe Mann; A.B. 1867
*Joseph Wood Mastick *1889
*Henry Holmes Mather *1913
John Cooper Montgomery
*Benjamin P Moore *1919
Lyman Irving Mowry
*Waldemer Otis; A.B. Dart. 1866 *1918
*William Henry Parsons; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1869 *1888
*Edward Payson Payson, 1872; A.B. Bowd. 1869 *1914
William Rose Pearson; A.B. Wesleyan (Ia.) 1868
Charles Frederick Perkins
Henry Goddard Pickering; A.B. 1869
James Winthrop Pickering
*Henry Ware Putnam; A.B. 1869 *1912
Francis Rawle; A.B. 1869
Eugene Henri Richardson
Francis Williams Rockwell; A.B. Amherst 1868; A.M. Amherst; M.C. 1883–1891
Marcus Rosenthal
*Horace Binney Sargent; S.B. 1869 *1896
Israel Marcus Simon
Henry Augustus Smith, 1872
Stephen Thacher
*Charles Turner Kelley Tracy; A.B. Coll. Cal. 1864 *1903

Digitized by Google

*Leverett Saltonstall Tuckerman; A.B. 1868 *1917
*James Laurence Walsh; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1866 *1899
*Jesse Franklin Wheeler; A.B. 1868 *1912
John Ewalt Wiley; A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1869
Charles Granville Wilson; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1868; A.M. Kenyon

*43 + 31 = 74

1872

*James Barr Ames; A.B. 1868 *1910
*John Edward Avery *1900
*Orville Dewey Baker; A.B. Bowd. 1868; A.M. Bowd. *1908
John Van Beal
Peter Alexander Boyle; A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1870
Joseph Doddridge Brannan; A.B. 1869
John Brownfield; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1870; A.M. DePauw
*William Francis Canavan *1875
*James Finlay Carrott; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1869; A.M. DePauw *1903
*Winfield Scott Choate *1903
Augustus Gardiner Cobb
John Hanun Cole; A.B. 1870
George Lewis Cooke; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1870; A.M. Trinity
*Joseph Cady Ely; A.B. Brown 1870 *1897
James Arthur Fairweather
Franklin Goodridge Fessenden
Louis Terah Haggin; A.B. Cambr. 1870
Alfred Farley Hills
*Daniel Boone Holmes; A.B. Univ. Kentucky 1870 *1911
Samuel Vaughan Hulse
*Grenville Mellen Ingalsbe; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1868; A.M. Union; L.H.D. Union 1917 *1918
*Garrett Crownover Land; A.B. McKendree (Ill.) 1868 *1882
John Rogers Mason; A.B. 1869
*Louis Kossuth Mather *1890
*Godfrey Morse; A.B. 1870 *1911
*James Jefferson Myers; A.B. 1869 *1915
*Henry Johns Peet; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1870 *1920
*George Harden Plowman *1911
George Toucey Porter; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1869; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Thomas Clinton Provost; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1870
Frederick Park Read; A.B. Brown 1870
Nathaniel Morton Safford; A.B. 1869
Henry Adonijah Strong; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1866; A.M. Wesleyan
*Jeremiah Henry Sullivan *1896
Edgar Morris Warner
*Melville Moore Weston; A.B. 1870 *1901
Leander Asa White
*Charles William Winbray *1916
Henry Hedden Winslow
*Charles Fuller Woodard; A.B. 1870 *1907

*19 + 21 = 40

1873

Edward Mills Adams; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1871; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1875
*James Cornelius Bergen *1906
*William Starr Brackett *1902
Ellis Sylvester Chesbrough; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1871
Allison Barlow Connell; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1871
Henry Clay Conrad; Assoc. Judge Supr. Court (Delaware) 1909–
*Nathan Cutler *1916
William Walter Dodge; A.B. 1870
Richard Ela; A.B. 1871
John Morris Geldert
*Edward Knight Glezen; A.B. Brown 1866; A.M. Brown *1904
Eugene Bigelow Hagar; A.B. 1871
*Charles Nelson Harrington; A.B. Brown 1870; A.M. Brown *1917
*Joseph Healy; A.B. 1870 *1880
*Hugh McDonald Henry, 1877; Asst. Judge Supr. Court (N. S.) *1914
*Arthur Hildreth *1904
*Edwin Henry Jose *1914
Gardiner Lathrop; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1867; A.M. Univ. Mo.; A.B.

Digitized by Google

Yale 1869; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Washington (Mo.) 1907, Univ. Mo. 1907
*Dwight McCleave *1875
*George Harrison McGrew; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1870; A.M. Wesleyan; S.T.B. Drew Theol. Sem. (N. J.) 1876; S.T.D. Wesleyan 1891 *1917
Otis Norcross; A.B. 1870
*William Hunter Orcutt; A.B. 1869 *1898
Henry Parkman; A.B. 1870
*Edwin Holland Terrell; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1871; A.M. DePauw; LL.D. DePauw 1892; U. S. Min. Plen. Belgium 1889–1893; Grand Off. Ord. Leopold (Belgium) 1893 *1910
*Lendall Titcomb; A.B. 1871 *1908
William Warren Vaughan; A.B. 1870
Joseph Bangs Warner; A.B. 1869
Byron Arthur Weston
*William Fisher Wharton; A.B. 1870 *1919
*Edwin Laurence Whipple; A.B. Emory and Henry (Va.) 1871 *1872
*Samuel Houston Wildy *1889

*17 + 14 = 31

1874

Thomas Carleton Allen
Harrison Bailey; A.B. Amherst 1872
Charles Inman Barnard, 1875; Comm. Ord. Osmanié (Turkey) 1882; Off. Ord. Medjidié (Turkey) 1882; Chev. Legion of Honor
Thomas Edward Barry
William Stacy Beaman; A.B. 1872
Charles Joseph Bonaparte; A.B. 1871
*Horace Brown; A.B. 1872 *1883
John Freeman Brown; A.B. 1872
Frederick Samuel Buckingham
*Daniel Dee Burnes; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1870; M.C. 1893–1895 *1899
Albert Douglas; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1872; LL.D. Ohio Univ. 1905, Kenyon 1906; M.C. 1907–1911
*Yoshikatsu Enouyé, 1878 *1879
*George Augustus Goddard; A.B. 1865 *1920
Archibald Henry Grimke
*George Hitchcock; A.B. Brown 1872; Cor. Memb. Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna); Kt. Ord. Francis Joseph (Austria) 1903; Chev. Legion of Honor *1913
*William Hunter, 1875; S.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1872 *1919
*Arthur Lord Huntington; A.B. 1870 *1902
*John Herndon James *1912
*Frederic Beach Jennings; A.B. Williams 1872; A.M. Williams; LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1875; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1917 *1920
*James William Johnson; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1868 *1903
*William Wallace Kelman; A.B. 1872 *1877
Albert Lamb Lincoln; A.B. 1872
Henry Cabot Lodge; A.B. 1871
William Caleb Loring; A.B. 1872
Francis Cowlin Lowthorp
*Francis Ogden Lyman; A.B. 1871 *1915
*Irvine Greene McLarren; A.B. Brown 1872 *1915
*James Roach McMonagle *1884
Tanetaro Megata; Adviser to the Crown, Korea; Baron
Frank Albion Milliken
Robert William Nason
Thomas Rice Paxton; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1870; A.M. Hanover
Charles Henry Phelps
*Richard Francis Quigley; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1875; Litt.D. Laval (Can.) 1891; LL.D. Laval 1894 *1918
*Horace Nelson Seaver; A.B. Columbia 1869; A.M. Columbia; Prof. Law, Racine (Wis.) 1887–1888; Prof. Hist., Eng. Lang. and Lit., St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1894–1898 *1918
Henry Walton Swift; A.B. 1871
William Temple
Robert Means Thompson; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1868
Joseph Farrand Tuttle, 1880; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1867

Digitized by Google

*Albert John Twitchell; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1872 *1906
Luther Campbell Wilson
*Ramon Ernest Wilson *1893
*Roger Wolcott; A.B. 1870 *1900
John Carter Brown Woods; A.B. Brown 1872; A.M. Brown
*19 + 25 = 44

1875

*Samuel Ames; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1868 *1900
Francis Inman Amory; A.B. 1871
*John Forrester Andrew; A.B. 1872 *1895
*Elgin Adelbert Angell; A.B. 1873 *1898
*Emery Shepherd Barrick; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1873; A.M. Lafayette *1891
Michael Joseph Canavan; A.B. 1871
*Edward Warren Cate; A.B. 1874 *1909
Horace Dwight Chapin; A.B. 1871
*Frederick Hosea Churchill; Ph.B. Yale 1870 *1881
*Walter Clifford; A.B. 1871 *1912
John Sergeant Cram; A.B. 1872
William Bradford Homer Dowse; A.B. 1873
Frank Kershner Dunn; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1873; Just. Supr. Court (Ill.) 1907–; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Ill.) 1912–1913
*Loren Henry Edson *1876
George Addison Emerson
Jabez Fox; A.B. 1871
Edwin Blaisdell Hale; A.B. Dart. 1865
Edward Webster Hutchins; A.B. 1872
Camillus George Kidder; A.B. 1872
Jonathan Kendrick Kinney
Lewis Cass Ledyard; A.B. 1872
Edwin Garrald Merriam; A.B. 1874
*Lyne Shackelford Metcalfe; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1872 *1901
*Thomas Scott Miller; A.B. 1873 *1912
Nathan Newmark; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1873; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1877
Francis Key Pendleton; A.B. 1870
*Arthur Munroe Pierce *1910
Frank Woodbury Robinson
*William Greene Roelker *1911
*Lucius Manlius Sargent; A.B. 1870 *1893
*Lawrence Tucker; A.B. 1865 *1912
*Gustavus Henry Wald; A.B. Yale 1873; LL.D. Univ. Cinn. 1898; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Univ. Cinn. *1902
Moses Perkins White; A.B. 1872
*William Gardner White *1919
*Edward Oliver Wolcott; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1883; Senator U. S. 1889–1901 *1905
James Holden Young; A.B. 1872
*17 + 19 = 36

1876

Franklin Pierce Abbott
Frank Edward Alfred
*Horace Gwynne Allen *1919
Charles Almy; A.B. 1872
Jacob Stoker Alspaugh
Warren Havilah Atwood
*William Lawson Barss; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1872 *1912
*Edward Detraz Bettens; A.B. 1873 *1920
*Alexander Porter Browne; A.B. 1874 *1920
*John Bernard Carson *1911
William Botsford Chandler; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1871
Samuel Belcher Clarke; A.B. 1874
George Oliver George Coale; A.B. 1874
Tucker Daland; A.B. 1873
*William Henry Elliot; A.B. 1872 *1918
*George Washington Frank *1892
*Nathaniel French; A.B. Griswold (Ia.) 1873 *1920
*George William Fulton *1895
*Richard Augustine Gambrill; A.B. 1872 *1890
*Charles Edward Grinnell; A.B. 1862 *1916
Herbert Lee Harding; A.B. 1874
*Charles Spang Harper; A.B. Western Univ. Pa. 1873; LL.M. N. Y. Univ. 1896 *1911
James Marshall Head

Digitized by Google

Edward Bruce Hill; A.B. 1874
Jesse C Ivy; A.B. 1874
*Charles Howard Kloman *1914
*Jesse Warren Lilienthal, 1879; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1872 *1919
Patrick Joseph McCarthy
Edward John McDermott; A.B. Louisville (Ky.) 1871; LL.D. State Univ. Ky. 1913
Angus Alexander McLean
*William Gordon McMillan; A.B. 1874 *1909
John Murphy
*Charles Arthur Palmer *1899
*William Greenleaf Appleton Pattee *1910
*Theodore Lovett Sewall; A.B. 1874 *1895
*George Sheffield *1884
*James Newfield Sprigg *1906
Charles Frank Stevens
William Thomas; A.B. 1873
*William Denman Tilden; A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1874 *1910
Charles Hibbert Tupper; Min. Marine and Fisheries Canada 1888–1895; Min. Justice and Solicitor-General Canada 1895–1896; P.C., M.P. Canada 1882–1904; K.C.M.G. 1893
George Baxter Upham; S.B. Cornell 1874
*George Willett Van Nest; A.B. 1874 *1916
*Frank Shepard Waterhouse; A.B. Bowd. 1873; A.M. Bowd. *1905
*Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney; A.B. 1871 *1892
Oscar Waldo Williams
*John Newton Wyckoff; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1874 *1880
John Palmer Wyman; A.B. 1874

*25 + 23 = 48

1877

John Henry Appleton; A.B. 1875
*George Andrew Blaney; A.B. 1874 *1903
Franklin Blanchard Bowman
Louis Dembitz Brandeis; A.M. (Hon.) 1891; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court U. S. 1916–
*Henry Hall Buck; A.B. 1875 *1910
Henry Alden Clark, 1878; A.B. 1874
Andrew McConnell January Cochran; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1873; A.M. Centre 1878; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Ky.) 1901–
Frederic Cunningham; A.B. 1874
Richard Henry Dana; A.B. 1874
*Charles Ross Darling; A.B. Amherst 1874 *1920
Edward Sherman Dodge; A.B. 1873
Walter Bond Douglas; A.B. Westminster (Pa.) 1873
*Warren Preston Dudley *1917
Arthur Blake Ellis; A.B. 1875
Arthur Brewster Emmons; Ph.D. Leipsic 1874
*Franklin Pierce Foulkes, 1904; A.B. 1875 *1907
*William Henry Fox; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1873 *1887
*George Gordon Gammans; A.B. 1875 *1910
*William Beriah Gano *1913
*Elbridge Gerry; A.B. Bowd. 1874; A.M. Bowd. *1907
Frederick Huntington Gillett; A.B. Amherst 1874; A.M. Amherst; LL.D. Amherst 1906; M.C. 1893–1919
*William Henry Gove; A.B. 1876 *1920
*Reginald Gray; A.B. 1875 *1904
Telford Groesbeck; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1874
Samson Gusdorf
James Ross Hanna; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1875; LL.D. Monmouth 1911
Birchard Austin Hayes; Litt.B. Cornell 1874
*James Humphrey Hoyt; A.B. Brown 1874 *1917
*William Albert Keener; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1874; LL.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1895; Story Prof. Law 1888–1890; Prof. Law, Columbia 1890–1902; Dean (Law S.) Columbia 1891–1901 *1913
*Jutaro Komura; LL.D. Columbia 1905; Min. Plen. Japan to Korea 1895–1896, U. S. 1898–1900, Russia 1900, China 1900–1901; Min. Foreign Affairs

Digitized by Google

Japan 1901–1906, 1908–1911; Ambass. to Gt. Britain 1906–1908; Ranking Japanese Envoy at the Peace Conference 1905; Ord. Rising Sun First Class (Japan) 1902; Baron 1902; Count 1907; P.C.; K.C.M.G. *1911
*Abbott Lawrence; A.B. 1875 *1882
*Edward Everett Livermore *1893
*Victor Hugo Long; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1875 *1885
George Hinckley Lyman; A.B. 1873
Thomas Corkhill McDivitt
*John Thomas Myler *1896
Grenville Howland Norcross; A.B. 1875
*John Sidney Patton; A.B. 1874 *1915
Edward Peter Pierce; A.B. 1877
*Emory Albert Prior; S.B. Buchtel (O.) 1874; S.M. Buchtel 1877 *1917
*William Reuben Richards; A.B. 1874 *1912
James Johnston Ritchie, 1878; Just. Supr. Court (N. S.); K. C.
William McAllister Ross
*Archibald John Sinclair *1914
*Henry Pease Starbuck; A.B. 1871; Prof. Law, Columbia 1894–1896 *1918
*Isaac Hull Stauffer; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1875 *1899
Albert Smith Thayer; A.B. 1875
*Hollis Thayer; A.B. 1875 *1884
*Joseph Alfred Thompson *1909
*William Henry Harrison Tuttle; A.B. Williams 1872; A.M. Williams *1912
Edwin Francis Voris; A.B. Buchtel (O.) 1875
*Samuel Dennis Warren; A.B. 1875 *1910
*Charles Whitman Wetmore; A.B. 1875 *1919
Albert Scott White; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1873; A.M. Univ. Mt. Allison 1892; D.C.L. Univ. Mt. Allison 1900; Attorney-Gen. New Bruns. 1897–1900; Judge Supr. Court (N. B.) 1908–
William Power Wilson; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1880

*29 + 26 = 55

1878

Hollis Russell Bailey; A.B. 1877
*Charles Henry Barrows; A.B. 1876 *1918
Morgan William Beach
Edward Bicknell; A.B. 1876
*Frederic Addison Blandy; A.B. 1876 *1880
William Mason Bradley; A.B. 1876
*William Albert Brownlow; A.B. 1876 *1905
Philip Alexander Bruce; LL.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1908, William and Mary (Va.) 1909
Albert William Casey
Simon Greenleaf Croswell; A.B. 1875
*William Erastus Cushing; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1875 *1917
*Benjamin Wood Davis; A.B. Yale 1875 *1904
Francis Henshaw Dewey; A.B. Williams 1876; A.M. Williams
*Loren Griswold Du Bois; A.B. 1876 *1919
*William Frederic Duff; A.B. 1876 *1911
*Amasa Mason Eaton; A.M. Brown 1861 *1914
Oliver Griswold Fessenden
Charles Clement Fisher; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1876
Andrew Fiske; A.B. 1875
Herbert Green; A.B. 1876
James Ambrose Hannah
Emor Herbert Harding; A.B. 1876
Charles Robinson Hartshorne; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1874
*Henry Egbert Heisler *1897
*James Herrmann; A.B. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1876 *1907
*Rockwood Hoar; A.B. 1876 *1906
*Henry Howland; A.B. 1869 *1887
Kentaro Kaneko, *formerly* Nao Tsgu Kanèko; LL.D. 1899; Min. Agric. and Comm. and Min. Justice Japan 1898; Memb. House of Peers 1894–; Baron; Viscount; P.C.; Ord. Sacred Treasure (Japan); Grand Cordon Rising Sun (Japan) 1894
*Samuel Walton McDaniel *1905
Lafayette Jackson Maddux

Digitized by Google

Richard James Malone; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1875; A.M. Mt. St. Mary's 1877; LL.D. Mt. St. Mary's 1908
Victor Morawetz, 1879; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1888; LL.D. Williams 1914
*Henry Francis Naphen; M.C. 1889–1903 *1905
*James Sullivan O'Callaghan; A.B. 1875 *1899
William McBride Perrin; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1875
George Ritchie
Martin Antoine Ryerson; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1917
*David Theodore Seligman; A.B. 1876 *1907
*Thomas Hammond Silver; A.B. 1876 *1919
*Henry St. John Smith; A.B. 1872 *1896
Rómulo Meliton Francisco Soto; A.B. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1876
Frederic Jesup Stimson; A.B. 1876
William Turtle
*Cyrus Manchester Van Slyck; A.B. Brown 1876; A.M. Brown *1915
Charles Eliot Ware; A.B. 1876
William Morgan Watson; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1875
John Tyler Wheelwright; A.B. 1876
George Wigglesworth; A.B. 1874
Frank Wilson

*19 + 30 = 49

1879

Henry Eliot Armstrong
*Henry Austin *1918
Walter Lincoln Bouvé
*George Hillard Bradford; A.B. 1876 *1890
*Williamson Fisher *1913
Robert Grant; A.B. 1873
*John Richard Jones *1913
James Melville Monsarrat
*George Augustus Nickerson; A.B. 1876 *1901
*Frank Herbert Parlin; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1873; A.M. Colby *1907
*John Allen Ware *1904

*7 + 4 = 11

1880

*Charles Maynard Barnes; A.B. 1877 *1893
*Sigourney Butler; A.B. 1877 *1898
George Folger Canfield; A.B. 1875
Edgar Robert Champlin
Nicholas Battelle Collins
*Henry Gold Danforth; A.B. 1877 *1918
Simon Davis; A.B. 1876
Morris Gray; A.B. 1877
William Frank Hapgood; A.B. 1877
Elbridge Gerry Kimball; A.B. 1877
Abbott Lawrence Lowell; A.B. 1877
Horace Hawes Martin; A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1875
Nathan Matthews, 1893; A.B. 1875
*George Holton Ryther *1900
Charles Augustus Sattler; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1877
Francis Buchanan Tiffany; A.B. 1877
Edward Preston Usher; A.B. 1873
*Lewis Cass Vandegrift; Ph.B. Delaware 1875 *1900
Eugene Wambaugh; A.B. 1876

*5 + 14 = 19

1881

Warren Kendall Blodgett; A.B. 1878
John Boit
*Charles Frederic Chamberlayne; A.B. 1878 *1913
George Locke Cheney; A.B. 1878
Charles Minot Curtis; A.B. Delaware 1877; Judge Supr. Court (Delaware) 1909–
Burt Erastus DeYo; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1876
Irving Elting; A.B. 1878
*Lewis Hancock; A.B. 1878 *1920
Freeman Hunt; A.B. 1877
Shinichiro Kurino; Min. Plen. Japan to U. S. 1894–1896, France, Russia 1901–1905; Ambass. to France 1905–; Baron
Rosewell Bigelow Lawrence; A.B. 1878
Augustus Peabody Loring; A.B. 1878
*George Hammon Reed *1910

Digitized by Google

*Benjamin Irving Stanton; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1873; LL.B. Union 1878 *1898
Merritt Starr; A.B. 1881
Sumner Burritt Stiles; A.B. 1876
William Sullivan; A.B. 1878
Edward Woodman; A.B. 1877

*4 + 14 = 18

1882

*William Russell Austin; A.B. 1879 *1894
George David Ayers; A.B. 1879
Edmund Lincoln Baylies; A.B. 1879
*Frank Bolles; A.M. (Hon.) 1893; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1879 *1894
George Keely Boutelle; A.B. 1878
Philip Edward Brady
Francis Burke
James Byrne; A.B. 1877
Robert Parker Clapp; A.B. 1879
*Livingston Cushing; A.B. 1879 *1916
*Samuel Hopkins Emery; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1872 *1906
*John Winthrop Fiske; A.B. Amherst 1876; A.M. Amherst *1901
Charles Prescott Heald
George Hoadly; A.B. 1879
*Arthur Parker Hodgkins *1897
Thomas Johnston Homer; A.B. 1879
*Francis Augustine Houston; A.B. 1879 *1919
Woodward Hudson; A.B. 1879
Edward Francis Johnson; A.B. 1878
William Badger Lawrence; A.B. 1879
*Thomas Macauley; A.B. 1877 *1918
Elijah Hedding Merrill; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1878
Edmund Morley Parker; A.B. 1877
George Miller Pinney; A.B. 1878
*Albert Poor; A.B. 1879 *1900
*William Minard Richardson; A.B. 1879 *1920
Thomas Russell; A.B. 1879
*Marion Wainwright Story; A.B. 1879 *1907
*Edward Henry Strobel; A.B. 1877 *1908
*William Croswell Tarbell; A.B. 1879 *1886
Joseph Gilbert Thorp; A.B. 1879
*William Bute Tyler *1900
Henry Burleigh Wenzell; A.B. 1875

*14 + 19 = 33

1883

Frederick Hobbes Allen; A.B. 1880
George Harris Balkam; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1879
Frank Brewster; A.B. 1879
Walter Nutting Buffum
Eugene Mortimer Ehrlich
*Samuel Cotton Gilbert; A.B. 1880 *1885
*Henry Eliot Guild; A.B. 1880 *1888
*Walter John Hughes *1895
Laurence Henry Hitch Johnson; A.B. 1880
*Henry Pickert Kaufman *1914
Thaddeus Davis Kenneson; A.B. 1880
Alfred Mack
Francis Joseph Moorman
*Leonard Eckstein Opdycke; A.B. 1880 *1914
Samuel Hanson Ordway, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Brown 1880; LL.D. Brown 1917
*William George Pellew; A.B. 1880 *1892
*William Schofield; A.B. 1879 *1912
*Alpheus Henry Snow; A.B. Yale 1879 *1920
William George Langworthy Taylor; A.B. 1880

*8 + 11 = 19

1884

John Harrison Atwood
George Stephenson Bixby
Russell Bradford; A.B. 1880
*Benjamin Merrick Campbell *1886
William Beltran de las Casas; A.B. 1879
William Graham Dearing
Frederick Augustus Parker Fiske; A.B. 1881
Francis Brooke Gregory; Judge Supr. Court (British Columbia) 1909–

Digitized by Google

*Freeman Clark Griswold; A.B. Yale 1881 *1910
Charles Nathan Harris
Fred Theron Knight; A.B. 1881
*John Ledyard Lincoln; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1881 *1914
James Bettner Ludlow; A.B. 1881
Harry W Mack, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1880
*Fred McIntire *1891
Henry Melville, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1879
*Henry Charles Oettinger *1890
James Parker Parmenter; A.B. 1881
William Andrews Pew; A.B. 1880
Edward Lothrop Rand; A.B. 1881
*Franklin Seinsheimer *1913
Robert Eugene Steiner; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1880; A.M. Univ. Ala. 1881
Winthrop Howland Wade; A.B. 1881
Thomas Tyson Woodruff
*6 + 18 = 24

1885

Grenville Davies Braman
Louis Victor Bright
*Abraham Stephens Brush, 1886 *1910
*Robert Codman; A.B. 1882 *1915
Frank Gaylord Cook; A.B. 1882
*Frederick William Gebhart; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1882 *1891
Henry Winthrop Hardon; A.B. 1882
*William Russell Howland *1893
*George Reavis Hughes, LL.B. and A.M.; Litt.B. Univ. Va. 1882 *1889
Charles Hallam Keep; A.B. 1882
*Albert French Lane; A.B. 1882 *1895
*Alexander McCrackin; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1870 *1911
Harold Marsh Sewall, 1886; A.B. 1882
Alfred Ernest Silver; A.B. King's Coll. (N. S.) 1881
John Humphreys Storer, 1886; A.B. 1882
*Cornelius Patrick Sullivan *1913
*Arthur Taylor, 1886; A.B. 1880 *1915
Thomas Taylor; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1881
William Cushing Wait; A.B. 1882
Henry Eldridge Warner; A.B. 1882
*Richard Henry Whiteley; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1882; A.M. Univ. Colorado 1887 *1912
Edmund Allen Whitman; A.B. 1881
*Andrew Woods; A.B. 1877 *1918
*11 + 12 = 23

1886

Thomas Cogswell Bachelder; A.B. 1883
Frederick Herchell Chamberlain
James Alfred Chapman; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1883
William Harrison Dunbar; A.B. 1882
Charles Sumner Hamlin; A.B. 1883
*Edward Andress Hibbard; A.B. 1884 *1906
Omri Ford Hibbard; A.B. 1884
*John Wesley Houston; A.B. 1880 *1918
George Ebenezer Howe; A.B. 1883
Charles Joseph Hubbard; A.B. 1883
William Charles Jennings; A.B. 1883
Walter Irving McCoy; A.B. 1882
*Robert Emmet O'Callaghan; A.B. 1883 *1894
William Lowell Putnam; A.B. 1882
Frederick Reed; A.B. 1881
William Irvin Swoope
Frank William Taussig; A.B. 1879
Alexander Tison, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Olivet (Mich.) 1878; Prof. Eng. and Amer. Law, Imperial Univ. Tokyo (Japan) 1889–94; Ord. Sacred Treasure (Japan); Ord. Rising Sun (Japan)
*3 + 15 = 18

1887

Harry Ainsworth; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1884
*Benjamin Edward Bates; A.B. 1884 *1906
Joseph Henry Beale; A.B. 1882
George William Brown; A.B. 1884
Henry Bromfield Cabot; A.B. 1883
Clift Rogers Clapp; A.B. 1884

Digitized by Google

*William Franklin Dana; A.B. 1884 *1920
*Bertram Ellis; A.B. 1884 *1920
William Corcoran Eustis
Francis Britain Fay; A.B. 1883
Theodore Longfellow Frothingham; A.B. 1884
*Horatio Nelson Glover; A.B. 1884 *1907
*James Milton Hall; A.B. 1883 *1915
*Arthur Gillespie Hatch; A.B. 1884 *1902
*William Allen Hayes; A.B. 1884 *1917
Joseph Lee; A.B. 1883
Jesse Lowman; A.B. 1884
Julian William Mack; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1895–1902; Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1902–; Just. U. S. Circuit Court (Ill.) 1911–; Assoc. Just. U. S. Commerce Court 1911–; Overseer 1919–
John Jay McKelvey, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1884
John Wells Morss; A.B. 1884
Charles Corbett Nichols; A.B. 1883
*John Prentiss; A.B. 1884 *1898
Edward Everett Rapley; A.B. Md. Agric. Coll. 1883
John Vaughn, 1888; A.B. 1879
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell; A.B. 1884
John Henry Wigmore; A.B. 1883
*Alexander Winkler *1890

*9 + 18 = 27

1888

Herbert Griffin Aldrich; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1884
*Arthur Lincoln Allen; A.B. 1885 *1892
Jacob Bancroft; A.B. 1884
Roland William Boyden; A.B. 1885
Wilson Bird Brice
*James Alexander Campbell; A.B. Yale 1882 *1890
William Hamilton Cowles, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1882; A.M. Oberlin
Grafton Dulany Cushing; A.B. 1885
Frederick Homer Darling; A.B. 1884
Bancroft Gherardi Davis; A.B. 1885
David Wesley Dodson, 1889
John McGregor Goodale; A.B. 1885
*Robert Stetson Gorham; A.B. 1885 *1913
*Marland Cogswell Hobbs; A.B. 1885 *1891
*Ernest Hoen *1914
Homer Hosea Johnson, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1885; Prof. Law Trusts and Const. Law, Western Reserve (O.) 1893–1904; Prof. Law Corporations, Western Reserve 1904–1910; Prof. Constitutional Law, Western Reserve 1910–
Frank Warton Kaan; A.B. 1883
Charles Carroll King; A.B. 1885
Blewett Lee, *formerly* Blewett Harrison Lee, LL.B. and A.M.; S.B. Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1883; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1893–1901; Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1902–1903
William Meyer Lewin; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1882
William Morrow McInnes; A.B. 1885
John Breed Newhall; A.B. 1885
Eliot Norton; A.B. 1885
William Church Osborn; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1883
Charles Prosser Robinson; A.B. 1885
*Charles Robertson Saunders; A.B. 1884 *1912
*Robert Fields Simes; A.B. 1885 *1901
James Jackson Storrow; A.B. 1885
William Ropes Trask; A.B. 1885
Henry Guenther Weyse
Henry Morland Williams; A.B. 1885
William Williams, 1889; A.B. Yale 1884; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1906, Columbia 1914
Samuel Williston; A.B. 1882
Owen Wister; A.B. 1882

*7 + 27 = 34

1889

Everett Vergnies Abbot; A.B. 1886
William Francis Bacon; A.B. 1885

Digitized by Google

Stephen Arnold Bailey; A.B. 1885
Stephen Smith Bartlett; A.B. 1885
Edward Everett Blodgett; A.B. 1887
William Cowper Boyden; A.B. 1886
Ira Hull Bronson
Ernest Lee Conant; A.B. 1884
William James Dolan
George Cook Ford; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1884; A.M. Western Reserve
Arthur Fay Foster, 1890
*Lewis Pierce Frost; A.B. 1886 *1900
Thomas Hovey Gage; A.B. 1886
Albert Augustus Gleason; A.B. 1886
William Wade Grinstead
George Henry Kattenhorn
Charles Mandeville Ludden, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Tufts 1886
Alfred Edward McCordic
*Samuel Houston Morgan, 1890 *1913
George Read Nutter; A.B. 1885
Henry Ernest Oxnard; A.B. 1886
Joseph Newell Palmer; A.B. 1886
Gerard Godfrey Ruel
Edward Terry Sanford; A.B. 1885
Edward Irving Smith; A.B. 1885
Osgood Smith; A.B. Amherst 1883; A.M. Amherst
*Frank Dugan Swope, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1885 *1902
John Stansbury Tooker, 1890
William James Williams, 1890
Grenville Lindall Winthrop; A.B. 1886
*Edward Clarence Wright; A.B. 1886 *1917

*4 + 27 = 31

1890

*Walter Alexander; A.B. 1887 *1909
Walter Austin; A.B. 1887
Henry Willard Bean; A.B. 1887
John Dorr Bradley; A.B. 1886
*Walter Darling Buck, 1891 *1905
*William Perry Chadwick *1904
Henry Bardwell Chapman; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1885; Prof. Law, Western Reserve (O.) 1904–1910
Samuel Mitchell Child, 1891
John Jerome Cotter; A.B. 1887
*John Newmarch Cushing; A.B. 1887 *1890
Charles Joseph Delone; A.B. 1887
Harris Gordon Fenety; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1885
Edward Fiske; A.B. 1887
Robert Warner Frost; A.B. 1887
Alexis Everett Frye; A.M. 1897
*George Pope Furber; A.B. 1887 *1919
Thomas Adam Gamble; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1887
*Charles Ingalls Giddings; A.B. 1887 *1893
George Grime; A.B. Brown 1886; A.M. Brown 1890
John Fletcher Harper; A.B. Amherst 1887
John Joseph Higgins
Leonard Paul Howland; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1887; A.M. Oberlin 1894; Prof. Law, Western Reserve (O.) 1896–1907; M.C. 1907–1913
Charles Hudson; A.B. 1887
Thomas Hunt; A.B. 1887
Louis Fiske Hyde; A.B. 1887
George Arthur Jepherson; A.B. Brown 1887
Francis Richard Jones; A.B. 1887
August Kuhn
*Hamilton Kuhn; A.B. 1887 *1902
*Fletcher Ladd; A.B. Dart. 1884 *1903
*William Walton Linn, 1891; A.B. 1887 *1904
Frederick Ellsworth Litchfield
William John McIntyre
Alfred Jerome Niles
Frederic Franklin Norcross; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1887
Charles Oakes, *formerly* Charles James Oakes
Walter Samuel Pinkham; A.B. 1887
*Elmer Ellsworth Rideout, 1891; A.B. Bowd. 1886; A.M. Bowd. *1916
Arthur Charles Rounds, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1887; LL.M. (Hon.) N. Y. Univ. 1900; Prof. Law, N. Y. Univ. 1895–1902
Philip Sidney Rust; A.B. 1887
*Robert de Wolfe Sampson; A.B. 1887 *1895

Digitized by Google

*Henry Schofield; A.B. 1887 *1918
*Charles Edward Shattuck; A.B. 1887 *1918
Franklin Taylor Smith; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1884; A.M. Wesleyan
*Frank Stuart Southard; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1887 *1911
Elisha Morse Stevens, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1885
Charles Howard Strong
Tolbert Fanning Sublett; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1883
*John Nicolson Swarts *1907
Aaron Claflin Thayer; A.B. 1887
Joseph Walker; LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Brown 1887
William Belcher Whitney, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1887; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1905

*15 + 37 = 52

1891

James Walker Austin; A.B. 1888
James Alderson Bailey; A.B. 1888
George Hutchins Bingham; A.B. Dart. 1887; LL.D. Dart. 1917; Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1902–; Judge U. S. Circuit Court (N. H.) 1913–
*Eli Whitney Blake; A.B. Brown 1888 *1902
Edward Hyman Blanc
Wilfred Bolster; A.B. 1888
George Albert Carpenter; A.B. 1888
Richard Percy Chittenden; A.B. 1888
Marshall Bidwell Clarke; A.B. 1888
Guy Cunningham; A.B. 1887
*Herbert Henry Darling; A.B. 1889 *1920
David Taggart Dickinson; A.B. 1888
Harvey Doane Eaton; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1887
*George Eldred *1895
Cornelius Ferris, 1893
Stephen Austin Foster, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Tufts 1887
*Lloyd McKim Garrison; A.B. 1888 *1900
Guy Despard Goff; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1888
*Gustavus Hay; A.B. 1888 *1901
Homer Winthrop Hervey; A.B. 1888
*Louis Hicks; A.B. 1887 *1914
*Charles Robert Holterhoff; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1889 *1906
*Lockwood Honoré; A.B. 1888 *1917
*Francis Cleaveland Huntington; A.B. 1887 *1916
Michael Edward Kelley; A.B. 1888
Ralph Averill Kellogg; A.B. 1888
Frederick William Longfellow
Franklin Dixon Peale; A.B. 1888
*George Totten Quinby; A.B. 1887 *1903
William Rand; A.B. 1888
Edgar Judson Rich; A.B. 1887
Odin Barnes Roberts; A.B. 1886
Sumner Robinson, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Tufts 1888
Thomas Taylor Seelye; A.B. 1888
*Freeman Snow; A.B. 1873 *1894
Lynde Sullivan, 1905; A.B. 1888
Solomon Louis Swarts; A.B. 1888
*Ezra Ripley Thayer; A.B. 1888 *1915
Frank Wallace Thayer; A.B. 1889
William Goodrich Thompson; A.B. 1888
Perry Davis Trafford; A.B. 1889
John Cassan Wait; C.E. Cornell 1882; S.M. Norwich (Vt.) 1887; M.C.E. Cornell 1891
Henry Steele Wardner; A.B. 1888
Milton Burrage Warner
Waldo Wickham Willard; A.B. 1887
Walter Marinus Willett; A.B. 1888
Frank Backus Williams; A.B. 1888
Julius Freiberg Workum; A.B. 1888

*12 + 36 = 48

1892

Charles Francis Adams; A.B. 1888
*William Craothers Bar, 1893 *1899
Albert Sprague Bard, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1888
Boylston Adams Beal; A.B. 1886
William Reed Bigelow; A.B. 1889
Clarence Alfred Bunker; A.B. 1889

Digitized by Google

Charles Allerton Cushman; A.B. 1887
Philip Dexter; A.B. 1889
Charles Downer; A.B. 1889
Ellis Loring Dresel; A.B. 1887
Francis Goodrich Eaton; A.B. 1889
Hiram Robinson Fisher; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1889
John Carey Fisher; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1889
Ralph Emerson Forbes
Charles Friend; A.B. 1888
Marcus Lewis Gerstle; A.B. 1889
Gerald Hull Gray
Prescott Farnsworth Hall; A.B. 1889
Pascal Enos Hatch; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1888
Clarence Albert Hight; A.B. 1889
Samuel Dawley Hildreth; A.B. 1889
Edward Barrett Hinckley; A.B. Yale 1889
Guy Harold Holliday; A.B. 1889
Evan Henry Hopkins; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1889; Prof. Law, Western Reserve 1892–1910; Dean (Law S.) Western Reserve 1895–1910
*Gurdon Saltonstall Howe; A.B. 1889 *1908
Morton Denison Hull; A.B. 1889
Carleton Hunneman; A.B. 1889
James Wright Hunt
*Frederick Boyden Jacobs; A.B. 1889 *1896
*Samuel Fermor Jarvis; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1889 *1901
Henry Theodore Kellogg; A.B. 1889
*Moses Day Kimball; A.B. 1889 *1893
James Gore King; A.B. 1889
Frederic Breed Lord; A.B. 1889
Edward Campbell Mason; A.B. 1888
Augustus Henry Mosle; A.B. Yale 1889
John Taylor Nichols; Litt.B. Cornell 1889
Edward Cullen Niles; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1887; A.M. (Hon.) Trinity 1912
Lasell Ellison Partridge; A.B. 1889
Oliver Prescott; A.B. 1889
*Anthony William Reddy *1914
James Alfred Saxe; A.B. 1888
John Walter Saxe; A.B. 1888
Philip Shelton Sears; A.B. 1889
*William Munro Seavey; A.B. 1885 *1902
George Shepley Selfridge, 1893
Matthew Bacon Sellers
Orray Taft Sherman; A.B. Yale 1877
Sherwood Arthur Manning Skinner; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1889
Charles Winthrop Spencer; A.B. 1890
*Randolph Cassius Surbridge; A.B. 1889 *1916
Charles Martin Thayer; A.B. 1889
*Andrew Henshaw Ward; A.B. 1885 *1914
Charles Delevan Wetmore; A.B. 1889
Fred Woodworth
George Elliot Wright; A.B. 1889
Horace Wylie; A.B. Yale 1889

*9 + 48 = 57

1893

*Philip Stanley Abbot; A.B. 1890 *1896
Harry Macfarland Aldrich; A.B. 1890
Andrew William Anderson; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1890
*Junius Theodore Auerbach; Litt.B. Cornell 1890 *1916
Charles Benjamin Barnes; A.B. 1890
Alexander Galt Barret; A.B. 1889
Henry Bartholomay
James Merrill Beckett
Ernest Abraham Bigelow; A.B. 1890
Charles Préaut Blaney; A.B. 1890
Henry Ulysses Brandenstein; A.B. 1890
Edward Phillips Burgess, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1890
Addison Center Burnham; A.B. 1890
Frederick Pickering Cabot; A.B. 1890

Digitized by Google

Henry Martyn Clarke; A.B. 1888
William Elijah Cloyes
*Henry Stephen Courtney, 1894 *1900
Bertrand Lee Drew; A.B. 1890
Samuel Nesbitt Evins
Kellogg Fairbank; A.B. 1890
John Henry Farley, 1894
Walter Bates Farr, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1887; A.M. Colby
Horace Tower Fogg; A.B. 1890
Miles Safford Gilbert; A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1889
William Candee Gilbert; A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1889
Ralph Wardlaw Gloag
Frederic Sprague Goodwin; A.B. 1890
John Dickson Graham; A.B. 1890
Frederick Green; A.B. 1889
Albert Emerson Hadlock, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1887; A.M. Dart.
James Mott Hallowell; A.B. 1888
Norman Hapgood; A.B. 1890
Richard Calhoun Harrison; A.B. 1890
Arthur Everett Healey; A.B. 1891
David Bill Hempstead; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1890
Walter Gregg Horton; A.B. 1888
Frederick Howard Hovey; A.B. Brown 1890
Henry Hudson; A.B. 1890
George Arthur Hurd; A.B. Yale 1890
Richard Field Lewis; A.B. 1890
Joseph Wheelock Lund; A.B. 1890
Edwin Solomon Mack; A.B. 1891
William George McKechnie; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1890, Columbia 1891
Henry Stephens MacPherson
William Edward Marvin
Wolfgang Arnold Matthaei
Oliver Reginald Mitchell
Clement Garnett Morgan; A.B. 1890
James Montgomery Newell; A.B. 1889
James Osgood Nichols; A.B. Williams 1890
William Lanphier Patton
Gardner Perry; A.B. 1889
George Royal Pulsifer; A.B. 1888
Henry Norman Rice; A.B. 1891
Frederic Moseley Sackett; A.B. Brown 1890
Marcus Cauffman Sloss; A.B. 1890
*Charles Francis Appleton Smith *1903
William Henry Stafford; A.B. 1894
Charles Falconer Stearns; A.B. Amherst 1889; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court (R. I.) 1917–
Frank Stanley Stebbins; A.B. 1890
Arthur Sweeny, 1894; A.B. 1890
Horace Van Deventer; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1890
Henry Goodwin Vaughan; A.B. 1890
Christopher Longstreth Ward; A.B. Williams 1890
George Philip Wardner; A.B. 1890
Richard Darwin Ware; A.B. 1890
Samuel Wasserman
Wellington Wells; A.B. 1890
Robert Treat Whitehouse; A.B. 1891
Edward Samuel Whitney, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1890
*William Macpherson Wiltbank *1905
Charles Albert Winston; LL.B. Cincinnati (O.) 1891
Charles Albert Winter, 1894; A.B. Macalester (Minn.) 1889

*5 + 68 = 73

1894

Herbert French Atkins; A.B. 1889
*Harvey Humphrey Baker; A.B. 1891 *1915
Francis Reginald Bangs; A.B. 1891
Robert Shaw Barlow; A.B. 1891
Joseph Henry Barnes; A.B. 1891
John Foster Bass; A.B. 1891
Edward Sidney Berry; A.B. 1891
Louis Frederic Holbrook Betts; A.B. Yale 1891
*Elijah George Boardman; A.B. Yale 1891 *1900
Arthur Hendricks Brooks; A.B. 1891
Charles Twing Brooks; A.B. Yale 1889

Digitized by Google

Frederick Wires Brown; A.B. 1891
Lewis Albert Burleigh; A.B. Bowd. 1891
Edward Burnham Burling; A.B. 1891
Frederick Wright Burlingham; A.B. 1891
*Arthur Ellington Burr; A.B. 1891 *1918
Frederick Barber Campbell
Walter Stanley Campbell; A.B. 1892
*William Henry Carson, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1890 *1899
*Charles Toner Cavanagh; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1891 *1914
Frank Clifford Chamberlain; A.B. 1892
Frederick Chamberlin, *formerly* Fred Carleton Chamberlin
Frederic Hathaway Chase; A.B. 1892
Edwards Herrick Childs; A.B. Williams 1891
Chester Aquila Cook; A.B. Brown 1891
George Purcell Costigan; A.B. 1892
Charles Thurston Cottrell; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1890; A.M. Haverford 1892
*Daniel James Coughlan *1898
*Philip Ashley Crapo, 1895 *1898
Charles Rogers Cummings; A.B. 1892
Horace Andrew Davis; A.B. 1891
John Duff; A.B. 1891
James Henry Fennessy, 1895
Arthur Gilman Fisk
James Albert Ford, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1891
*Hans Frahm; Litt.B. Univ. Ill. 1891 *1910
Robert Maynard Franklin; A.B. 1891
James Martin Gillrain; A.B. Brown 1891
Benjamin Apthorp Gould; A.B. 1891
Augustus Noble Hand; A.B. 1890
*Alfred Samuel Hayes; A.B. 1891 *1912
Arthur Dehon Hill; Prof. Law 1916–1919
Frank Leonard Hinckley; A.B. Brown 1891
Charles Prentice Howland, LL.B. and A.M.; A.B. Yale 1891; A.M. Yale
*Gordon Taylor Hughes *1907
John Henry Hurley
Will Jacks
Thomas Clifton Jenkins
*Livingston Jenks; A.B. 1892 *1918
Alfred Alexander Lefurgey; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1891; M.P. (Canada) 1900–1908
James Arnold Lowell; A.B. 1891
Robert Gardner McClung; A.B. Yale 1891
Arthur Nye McGeoch; A.B. 1891
Charles Haddon McIntyre; A.B. 1891
Fred William McNear; A.B. 1891
Henry Bradford Montague; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1891
Homer Morris; Ph.B. Marietta (O.) 1890
*Galloupe Morton; A.B. 1891 *1901
James Madison Morton; A.B. 1891
Albert Kansas Newman; A.B. Bowd. 1891
*Thomas Henry O'Connor *1897
Edward Humphreys Palmer; B.-ès-Sci. Univ. France 1890
Thomas Nelson Perkins; A.B. 1891
Robert Fulton Raymond; A.M. (Hon.) Wesleyan (Conn.) 1906
Thresher Ames Rippey; A.B. 1892
*Otto Clifford Scales; A.B. Bowd. 1891 *1917
William Richards Sears; A.B. 1891
Andrew Rothwell Sheriff; A.B. 1896
Charles Henry Slattery; A.B. 1889
Charles Francis Smith
Daniel Leon Smith; Litt.B. Dart. 1891
Victor Alonzo Stearns; Litt.B. Univ. Minn. 1891
*Joseph Austin Stetson; A.B. 1891 *1909
*Charles Hugh Stevenson; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1891 *1906

Digitized by Google

*Weston Stickney; A.B. 1891 *1898
Edward Clinton Bessom Stiness; A.B. Brown 1890
*Lawrence Mason Stockton; A.B. 1891 *1918
Joseph Fithian Tatem; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1889
Charles Taylor Tatman
Archibald Read Tisdale, 1895
*James Francis Wall *1901
*Harry Cargill Wingate; A.B. Bowd. 1890 *1918
James Everett Young; A.B. 1892
*20 + 63 = 83

1895

John Abbott; A.B. Dart. 1891
Albert Stokes Apsey; A.B. 1893
Worthington Ely Babcock; S.B. Amherst 1892
William Sleeper Bangs; A.B. 1892
Lewis Bass; A.B. 1893
John Adams Blanchard; A.B. 1891
Charles Crosby Blaney; A.B. 1891
John Cabell Breckinridge, 1896
Edward Ibarra Brownell; A.B. Brown 1892
Leighton Calkins; A.B. 1890
Charles Dexter Cleveland; A.B. Williams 1892
Julian Codman; A.B. 1892
James Cross Collins; A.B. Brown 1892
Benjamin Cook; A.B. 1892
James Coppinger Cotter; A.B. 1893
Harry Irving Cummings, 1896; A.B. 1891
George Hendon Currie; Litt.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1891
*R T Davis *1918
Henry Percival Dodge; A.B. 1892
Joseph Donovan
William Barnabas Doyle; A.B. Amherst 1890; A.M. Amherst 1904; Assoc. Prof. Eng. and Contract Law, Carnegie Inst. Tech. (Pa.) 1907–1918; Assoc. Prof. Law of Contracts, Connecticut Coll. 1919–
*Seeber Edwards; A.B. Brown 1891 *1914
Charles Jay Emerson; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1889; A.M. Bates 1892
Richard Stevens Eskridge
Alexander Leo Everett, 1896; B.A. Cambr. 1892
George Stanley Fiske; A.B. 1891
*Sumner Hatherly Foster *1908
Lee Max Friedman; A.B. 1893
*William Eddy Fuller; A.B. 1892 *1917
Fredrik Herman Johan Gade; A.B. 1892
William Frye Garcelon; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1890
Bartholomew Moore Gatling; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1892
William Henry Harrison Gentry; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1892
George Ridley Gillette, 1896
John Gordon
William Towne Gunnison; A.B. Dart. 1892
Charles Sherman Haight; A.B. Yale 1892; A.M. Yale; Ph.D. Heidelberg (O.) 1902
Richard Walden Hale; A.B. 1892
Gordon Hall; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1892
Frank Lockwood Hatch, 1896; Ph.B. Yale 1892
Nelson Willard Howard; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1892
Leavitt Jarvis Hunt
Melville Edgar Ingalls; A.B. 1892
*Frederick Larrabee Jerris; A.B. 1891 *1918
Hugo Richards Johnstone
James Joseph Kerwin, 1896
Edward Batchelder Kimball; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1892
William Henry Lewis; A.B. Amherst 1892
Edward Francis McClennen
George Francis McKelleget; A.B. 1892
Donald Paxton McPherson; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1889
*Charles Francis Maurice Malley; A.B. 1894 *1918
William Florian Maurer
Edward Muzzey Moore; A.B. 1892
Alvin Alexander Morris; A.B. 1892
Lewis Kennedy Morse; A.B. 1891
Charles Cushing Paine, 1896

Digitized by Google

John Paine; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1892; A.M. Trinity
Frank Mershon Parcells; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1891
Henry Fenno Parker; A.B. Brown 1889
Philip Stanley Parker; A.B. 1890
James Martin Perkins; A.B. 1892
William Grymes Pettus; A.B. Yale 1892
Robert Watson Pomeroy; A.B. Yale 1891
James Lowell Putnam; A.B. 1892
John Quinn; LL.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1893
Gustav Adolf Rembold
Herbert Ambrose Rice; A.B. Brown 1889; A.M. Brown 1891
Joseph Clement Richard
Harry Sanger Richards; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1892; LL.D. State Univ. Iowa 1904; Prof. Law, State Univ. Iowa 1898–1903; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Univ. Wis. 1903–
George Rublee; A.B. 1890
Alex David Salinger; A.B. Dart. 1892
Francis Philip Sears; A.B. 1891
William Henry Shea; A.B. 1892
John Shoemaker Sheppard; A.B. Williams 1891
Robert Porter Shick; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1890; A.M. Coll. N. J.
Harry Tyler Smith; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1892
Jeremiah Smith; A.B. 1892
Arthur Kendall Stearns
George Stephens; A.B. 1892
Julius Sternfeld
Arthur Parker Stone; A.B. 1893
Cornelius Joseph Sullivan; A.B. Amherst 1892
*Lewis Sabin Thompson; A.B. 1892 *1908
Bernard William St. Denis Thomson
*Robert Gurdon Thomson; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1887; A.M. Univ. Mo.; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1892 *1897
Edward Sands Townsend; A.B. 1892
Arthur Stuart Walcott; A.B. 1891
Charles Walcott; A.B. 1892
*William Homer Walker; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1892 *1912
*Frank Beverly Williams; A.B. 1888 *1912
Waterman Lester Williams; A.B. Amherst 1891
Charles Sewall Wing
Charles Gibson Winslow
William Sylvester Woods

*10 + 85 = 95

1896

John Weston Allen; A.B. Yale 1893
James Dwight Arnold; A.B. 1894
Walter Ayer; A.B. 1893
Martin Tuttle Baldwin; A.B. Amherst 1893
Lucius Ward Bannister; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1893; Prof. Law, Univ. Denver 1918–
Charles Lowell Barlow; A.B. 1893
Gordon Knox Bell; A.B. 1893
Henry Newhall Berry; A.B. 1893
Henry Fordyce Blake; A.B. 1893
Justin DeWitt Bowersock; A.B. 1892
*Robert Pendleton Bowler; A.B. 1893 *1919
William Read Buckminster; A.B. 1894
*Edward Smith Cass; A.B. Amherst 1893 *1898
Donald Cameron Catlin; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1888; A.M. Illinois Coll.
Frank Wells Clark; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1890; LL.B. West Va. Univ. 1891
*Edward Russell Coffin; A.B. 1893 *1907
Otis Seabury Cook; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1897
Harold Jefferson Coolidge; A.B. 1892
*William Norman Cottrell; A.B. 1893 *1916
Robert Cushman; A.B. Brown 1893
Albert Edgar Dacy; Litt.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1893
Everett Flint Damon

Digitized by Google

Joseph Marcus Davis
Wallace H Davis; S.B. Amherst 1893
Edward Harrington Deavitt; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1893
Albert James Dibblee; A.B. 1893
Henry McCabe Dowling; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1893
John Edgar Eaton; A.B. 1893
George Blow Elliott
David Abram Ellis; A.B. 1894
Samuel Dean Elmore; A.B. 1893
George Richmond Fearing; A.B. 1893
Charles Henry Fiske; A.B. 1893
*John Henry Flanagan; A.B. Manhattan (N. Y.) 1892 *1920
Charles Addison Foss, *formerly* Charles Foss, 1897
Louis Adams Frothingham; A.B. 1893
Irvin McDowell Garfield; A.B. Williams 1893
Alphonse Gaulin; A.B. Laval (Can.) 1893
*Albert Knight Gerald; A.B. Brown 1893 *1909
Rufus Talmage Goodell; A.B. Amherst 1892
William Walker Gregg; A.B. Amherst 1892; A.M. Amherst 1897
Edward Kimball Hall; A.B. Dart. 1892
Learned Hand; A.B. 1893
John Henry Harwood; A.B. 1893
Alfred Partridge Hebard; A.B. 1889
James Henry Hickey; A.B. 1893
Charles Ralph Hickox; A.B. Yale 1893
Ernest Osgood Hiler; A.B. 1893
William DeLancey Howe; A.B. 1893
Edwin Alliston Howes; A.B. 1894
*Robert William Hunter; A.B. 1893 *1908
George Raymond Jenkins; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1892
Maurice Vincent Joyce, 1897; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1893
John Leisenring Kemmerer; A.B. Amherst 1893; A.M. Amherst
John Martin Kendricken; A.B. 1893
Everett Edward Kent; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1893; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. 1894
Edward Norman Lacey; A.B. Amherst 1890
Van Courtlandt Lawrence
Hull McClaughry, *formerly* Harry Hull McClaughry; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1893
Frank Dennett Marshall
Archibald Claflin Matteson; A.B. Brown 1893
William Patrick Meehan; A.B. 1894
Albion Leroy Millan; A.B. 1893
R T Miller; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1891; A.M. Oberlin 1898
*John Michael Minton; A.B. 1894 *1917
Joseph Monette; A.M. Laval (Can.) 1891
Fred Wadsworth Moore; A.B. 1893
George Albert Morse; A.B. Amherst 1891
Roland Jessup Mulford; A.B. 1893
Allen Alvin North; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892
Joseph Francis O'Connell; A.B. Boston Coll. 1893; M.C. 1907–1911
Hugh Walker Ogden; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1890; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1894
Frank Joseph Ottis
Horace Earl Parker
Clarence Webster Peabody; A.B. Bowd. 1893; Prof. Law, Univ. Maine 1916–
*Walter John Peacock *1900
Charles Burrall Pike; A.B. 1893
William Alfred Quigley; A.B. 1894
Henry Cole Quinby; A.B. 1894
Charles Milton Reade; A.B. 1894
Edward Hartwell Rogers; A.B. 1893
Thomas Harwood Rothwell; A.B. Brown 1893
John McNulty Ryan; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1893
Clarence Elmer Sanders; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1889
Allen Tilghman Sanford; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1893
*Huntington Saville; A.B. 1893 *1918

Digitized by Google

Charles Brown Sears; A.B. Yale 1892
Howard Cocks Sherwood; A.B. 1893
*Henry Crosby Stetson, 1898; A.B. Yale 1893; A.M. Yale 1899 *1907
Ralph Aldace Stewart; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1893; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1920
Walter Coolidge Stone; A.B. 1894
*Charles Russell Sturgis; A.B. 1893 *1909
Frederick Hamilton Tarr; A.B. Amherst 1891
Frederick Charles Thwaits; A.B. 1893
John Fogg Twombly; A.B. 1894
Joshua Damon Upton; A.B. 1893
*Davis Righter Vail; A.B. 1893 *1906
Henry Ware; A.B. 1893
Willoughby Lane Webb; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1893
Arthur Jefferson Wellington; A.B. 1894
Edward Dwight Whitford; A.B. 1892
Clarke Butler Whittier; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1893; Assoc. Prof. Law, Leland Stanford Jr. 1900–1902; Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1902–1914; Prof. Law, Leland Stanford Jr. 1915–
Joseph Wiggin; A.B. 1893
*Lewis John Wood; Ph.B. Hiram (O.) 1893 *1907
William Hanscome Woodman; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1890
Frank Lester Young; A.B. 1893

*14 + 92 = 106

1897

Edward Brinley Adams; A.B. 1892
Franklin Morse Archer; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1894
Russ Avery; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1894
Gardner Beals; A.B. 1894
Edward Mellen Bennett; A.B. 1893
Elias Bullard Bishop; A.B. 1894
Emmett Warren Blackhurst
John Bordman, 1898; A.B. 1894
Henry Park Brown; S.B. Centre (Ky.) 1893
John Stewart Bryan; A.B., A.M. Univ. Va. 1893; Litt.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1911
Chandler Bullock; A.B. 1894
Louis Mayer Cahn; A.B. 1895
James Shaw Campbell; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1894
Albert Paine Carter; A.B. 1894
John Newton Conger; S.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1893
William Friend Corliss; A.B. 1894
*John Francis Crosby; A.B. 1894 *1901
George Marston Cushing; A.B. 1894
William Washburn Cutler; A.B. 1894
Frederick William Dallinger; A.B. 1893
William Denman; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1894
Charles Lunt De Normandie, 1898; A.B. 1893
Nathan Phillips Dodge; A.B. 1895
Robert Gray Dodge; A.B. 1893
*Eugene Clement Donworth *1919
Charles Howard Dow; A.B. 1892
McCoy Fitzgerald; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1894
*Richard Leslie Fortney *1904
David Jacque Gallert; A.B. 1894
Elias Gates; Ph.B. Univ. Pa. 1894
Charles Bemis Gleason; A.B. 1894
Joseph Warren Glidden, 1902; A.B. 1894
*Moses Montefiore Goldstein *1900
Clarence Norton Goodwin; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1894
Frank William Goreth; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1891; A.M. Syracuse
Jesse Peter Gram; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1892
George Arthur Gray, 1898; A.B. 1894
Arthur Dustan Greenfield; A.B. 1894
James Parker Hall; A.B. Cornell 1894; Assoc. Prof. Law, Leland Stanford Jr. 1900–1902; Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1902–; Dean (Law S.) Univ. Chicago 1904–
James Ambrose Halloran
Livingston Ham; A.B. Brown 1894

Digitized by Google

Ralph LaForest Hathorn; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1893
Logan Hay; A.B. Yale 1893
Ernest Benard Herald
*Everett Pray Hervey; A.B. 1894 *1918
Robert Homans; A.B. 1894
*Holden Howard Hurt; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1894 *1904
Charles Edwin Ingersoll
Lester Winfield Jenney, 1898
Matt Bushnell Jones; A.B. Dart. 1894
Marcellus Lindsey Joslyn; S.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1892
John Patrick Kirby
John Bayard Kirkpatrick; A.B. 1894
Eric Alfred Knudsen; A.B. 1894
William Hector Saunderson Kollmyer; A.M. 1897; A.B. McGill 1892
Henry Crawford Long; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1890
*James Athanasius McDonald; A.B. 1894 *1910
Frederick George McKean, 1898
Patrick Emmet McKillip
Edwin Toil McKnight; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1894
William Gelon McKnight; S.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1893
Matthias Mahorner
Bradley Martin; B.A. Oxford 1894; M.A. Oxford 1897
John Edward Morley; A.B. Yale 1894
Charles John Morrison; A.B. 1895
*Daniel Joseph Mulqueeney; A.B. 1894 *1902
*George Snow Taft Newell; A.B. 1895 *1902
Edward Samuel Page; A.B. 1895
Henry Francis Parmelee; Ph.B. Yale 1894
Percival Grosvenor Parsons
William Beard Perry; A.B. Amherst 1892
John Aubrey Pew; A.B. 1894
Samuel Hale Pillsbury
Ernest Kilburn Piper; A.B. Dart. 1894
James Aldrich Pirce; A.B. Brown 1892
Frederic Sherman Porter; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1892; A.M. Western Reserve (O.) 1893
Charles Anthony Poth; A.B. 1895
Charles Anderson Proctor
Edward Everett Reardon; A.B. 1894
Marshall Prettyman Richards; A.B. Western Maryland 1891
Emmet Lee Richardson; A.B. Indiana 1891; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1892
*Everett Clifton Roché; A.B. 1894 *1912
Endicott Peabody Saltonstall; A.B. 1894
*Sheffield Shumway Sanborn; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1894 *1905
Edward Sandford; A.B. Columbia 1894; J.D. N. Y. Univ. 1905
Emmett Latty Savage; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1893; A.M. Univ. Wooster 1897
Clifford Seasongood; A.B. 1894
Alexander Hamilton Sibley; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1892; A.M. Trinity
Henry Upson Sims; A.B. Univ. Va. 1894
Vernon Villiers Skinner
Clarence Bishop Smith; A.B. Columbia 1894
*Thorndike Spalding; A.B. 1895 *1910
James Wheelock Spring, 1898
Romney Spring, *formerly* Samuel Romney Spring; A.B. Williams 1894
George Stern; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1893
Edward James Stevens; Ph.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1894
Edward Merrell Stothers; A.B. Yale 1894
Robert Eugene Swezey; A.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1894
*William Ariel Talcott; A.B. Amherst 1893 *1898
Harry Winslow Thayer
Marshall Putnam Thompson; A.B. Dart. 1892
Dexter Tiffany, 1898; A.B. 1895
Frederick Townsend; A.B. 1893
Eliot Tuckerman; A.B. 1894

Digitized by Google

Charles Cobb Walker; A.B. 1892
Harry Perkins Weber; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1893; LL.M. Columbian 1895
George Thomas Weitzel; A.B. 1894
Francis Horace Welch; A.B. Univ. Texas 1893
Henry George Whitman; A.M. 1897; B.A. Cambr. 1894
Charles Edward Whitmore; A.B. 1893

*13 + 97 = 110

1898

Edward Anthony Adler; Ph.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1895
John Eliot Allen; A.B. Dart. 1894
John Stillwell Applegate; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1895
Edmund Kent Arnold; A.B. 1895
Charles Robert Barge; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1895
Chester Willard Barrows; A.B. Brown 1895
Norman Leslie Bassett; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1891
Samuel Francis Batchelder; A.B. 1893
Charles Francis Dorr Belden; Librarian, Boston Public Library 1917–
Bruce Weatherby Belmore, 1904; A.B. 1896
Alfred Bettman; A.B. 1894
Norman Williams Bingham; A.B. 1895
John Ellwood Blair; Prof. Law, State Univ. No. Dakota 1900–1902
Charles Wood Bond
Charles Dunbar Booth; A.B. 1896
*John Albert Bowers; A.B. Dart. 1894 *1901
Albert Boyden; A.B. 1894
Clifton Long Bremer; A.B. 1896
Walter Du Bois Brookings; A.B. 1895
Howard Wicks Brown; A.B. 1895
Walter Dexter Brownell; Ph.B. Brown 1894
Lincoln Bryant; A.B. 1895
William Leopold Cahn; A.B. Columbia 1895
Winfield Henry Cameron, 1899; A.B. 1895
John Lee Chapman, 1899
Elliott Bradford Church; A.B. 1895
Alexander Ray Clark; A.B. Yale 1895
Robert Paul Clarkson, 1904
Fletcher Barker Coffin; A.B. 1895
Ernest Bancroft Conant; A.B. 1895
John Edward Connelly; A.B. 1895
James Thomas Connolly; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1895; A.M. Holy Cross 1899
James Earnest Cooper; A.B. Yale 1895
Allen Wickham Corwin, 1902; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1895
Fred Simpson Deitrick, 1899; S.B. Geneva (Pa.) 1895; M.C. 1913–1915
William Frost Dill, 1901
*Allan Edward Doucette; A.B. 1895 *1901
Frederick Elliott Draper; A.B. Williams 1895
*Henry Peck Driggs; A.B. Yale 1895 *1907
Howland Dudley; A.B. 1895
Allen Edgar Dunlop; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1894
William Paine Dutton; A.B. 1896
Goldmann Edmunds, 1899; A.B. 1895
*Frederic Sherwood Elliot; A.B. 1895 *1914
*James Henry Fisher *1901
Richard Y FitzGerald; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1895
Edward James Flynn, 1899; A.B. 1895
Laurence Augustus Ford; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1895
William Albert Foster; S.B. Dart. 1895
Henry Pennell Frank; A.B. Tufts 1895
Alfred Parker Fraser; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895
*Herbert Frazier; A.B. 1895 *1912

Digitized by Google

Alford Martin Graham, 1899; A.B. 1896
Roland Gray; A.B. 1895
Frank Washburn Grinnell; A.B. 1895
Edward Harding; A.B. 1895
Heman Andrew Harding; A.B. 1896
Robert Waite Harrison; A.B. 1895
Walter Thomas Hartzell; A.B. 1895
Harold Dexter Hazeltine; A.B. Brown 1894; LL.D. Berlin 1905, Brown 1920; M.A. (Hon.) Cambr. 1906; Prof. Laws of England, Cambr. 1919–
Isaac S Heller; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1895
Andrew Albert Highlands; A.B. 1895
George Hoague; A.B. 1895
*Joseph Bernard Hone; A.B. Yale 1895 *1912
Louis Joseph Hoppe
Arthur Lucius Hubbard; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1894
Thomas Bernard Hughes; A.B. 1895
William Edward Hutton; A.B. 1895
Charles Cheney Hyde; A.B. Yale 1895; A.M. Yale; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1911–
Ellerton James; A.B. 1895
Edward Perkins Jastram; A.B. Brown 1895
Reginald Hathaway Johnson; A.B. 1895
Eliot Norris Jones; A.B. 1896
John Hall Jones; A.B. 1896
Richard Lea Kennedy; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1895
James Callan Kinsler
Herbert Conrad Lakin; A.B. 1894
Walter Stanford Lewis; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1894; LL.B. Tulane 1899
Victor Louis Littig; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1895
Russell Hillard Loines
John Walter Lord, *formerly* John Walterhouse Lord; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1895
Jere Joseph McCarthy; A.B. 1895
Frederick Chase McLaughlin; A.B. 1893
Robert Livermore Manning, 1900; A.B. 1895
Philip Sanford Marden; A.B. Dart. 1894; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1914
Arthur Merwin Marsh; A.B. Yale 1892
Joseph Hillyer Thayer Martin; A.B. 1896
Louis Cole Maynard; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1895
Frank Buzzell Newton
Philip Nichols; A.B. 1895
Joseph Ripley Noyes; A.B. Yale 1895
George Harwood Olney; A.B. Brown 1895
Sumner Tingley Packard; A.B. Brown 1895
Frank Silliman Parmenter; A.B. Williams 1895
William Rodman Peabody; A.B. 1895
John Herbert Peck; A.B. Williams 1895
Josiah Henry Peck; A.B. Yale 1895
Harry Edwin Perkins; A.B. Boston Univ. 1895
Andrew James Peters; A.B. 1895
Stephen Willard Phillips; A.B. 1895
Myron Everett Pierce
William Burton Pistole
Herbert Pope
Robert Cushman Porter
Wilson Marcy Powell; A.B. 1896
Tudor Wolcott Powers
*Francis William Rawle; A.B. Williams 1895; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1898 *1911
Robert Lovejoy Raymond; A.B. 1895
Edwin Milton Rea; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895
Francis Henry Richards; A.B. 1894
*Thomas Henry Robinson *1909
Louis Jacob Roess; A.B. 1895
*John Stewart Russell; A.B. Williams 1895 *1910
Henry Augustus Low Sand; A.B. 1895
Joseph Sargent; A.B. 1895

Digitized by Google

*William Merriam Sawyer; A.B. Williams 1895 *1899
Arthur Becker Schaffner; A.B. 1895
Samuel Thacher Sears
*Warren Ilsley Seymour; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1895 *1914
Samuel Burnham Shackford, 1900; A.B. 1894
John Harrow Smart; S.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1895
Lloyd Waddell Smith; Ph.B. Yale 1895
Joseph Lewis Stackpole; A.B. 1895
Joseph Rockwell Swan; A.B. Yale 1895
William Richard Tapper; A.B. 1896
Charles Storey Thurston; A.B. Yale 1895
John Avery Tillinghast; A.B. Brown 1895
*James Austin Twohey; LL.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1902 *1913
George Knight Budd Wade, 1899; A.B. Yale 1895
*Vincent James Walsh *1915
Allen Wardwell; A.B. Yale 1895
Charles Frederick Weed; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1894; A.M. Trinity
Alfred Sigismund Weill; A.B. 1895
*Jens Iverson Westengard; A.M. (Hon.) 1903; Min. Plen. Siam 1909–1915; General Adviser to the Siamese Government 1909–1915; Just. Supr. Court of Appeals (Siam) 1911; Bemis Prof. Internat. Law 1915–1918; Memb. Permanent Arbitration Court at The Hague 1911; Grand Cross Crown of Siam; Grand Cross Ord. White Elephant (Siam); Ord. Chulachonclao Special Second Class (Siam); Grand Cross Ord. Danebrog (Denmark); Off. Legion of Honor *1918
Paul Maurice White; A.B. Brown 1895
Samuel Peregrine White, 1899; A.B. 1895
Alexander Whiteside; A.B. 1895
Howard Whitmore; A.B. 1895
Robert Wilkinson; A.B. Yale 1895
Benjamin Williams; Ph.B. Brown 1895
*John Reed Williams; A.B. Yale 1895 *1914
Ralph Woodworth; A.B. 1893
John Winthrop Worthington; A.B. 1895
William Sterling Youngman; A.B. 1895

*16 + 128 = 144

1899

Eugene Henry Angert; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1896; Prof. Law, St. Louis 1909–
Rogers Hammond Bacon; A.B. Columbia 1896
Stoughton Bell, 1900; A.B. 1896
Harry Augustus Bigelow; A.B. 1896
Frank Tilden Boesel; Ph.B. Ohio State Univ. 1896
*Percy Newhall Booth; A.B. 1896
Oren Cheney Boothby; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1896
Eden Kirk Bowser; A.B. 1896
Israel Brayton; A.B. 1896
Grosvenor Calkins; A.B. 1897
William Evan Campbell; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896
Albert Henry Chamberlain; A.B. 1894
Edward Nichols Chase; A.B. 1896
Ellery Harding Clark; A.B. 1896
Cary Richard Colburn; A.B. 1895
William Edward Collins; A.B. 1897
Charles Augustus Cooper; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1895
John Archibald Coveney; A.B. 1897
Archibald Cox; A.B. 1896
Chester Murphy Culver
Samuel Boyd Darling; A.B. Yale 1895
Samuel Boyer Davis; A.B. Princeton 1896
John Ross Delafield; A.B. Princeton 1896; A.M. Princeton 1899
Archibald Steuart Derby; Ph.B. Union (N. Y.) 1896

Digitized by Google

Harold Gregory Donham
James Patrick Doran; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1896
Rogers Dow; A.B. 1896
Stanley Wilson Crowell Downey; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1894; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1896
John MacWilson Durant; A.B. Cornell 1896
*Elbert Hammett Dwinell; A.B. 1896 *1918
Chase Eastman; A.B. Bowd. 1896
Theodore Eaton; A.B. Yale 1894
Edward Pickering Fay; A.B. 1896
David Fentress; A.B. Princeton 1896
Irving Lester Fisk; A.B. 1897
Thomas Francis Fitzgerald; A.B. 1897
Fred Seydel Fogg; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895
Nathaniel Ladd Foster; S.B. Dart. 1896
Francis Bird Fox; A.B. 1896
Charles Stratton French; A.B. 1895
Edgar Vietor Frothingham; A.B. 1896
Henry Holton Fuller; A.B. 1896
John Edward Gilman, 1900; A.B. 1894
Eugene Allen Gilmore; A.B. De Pauw (Ind.) 1893; Prof. Law, Univ. Wis. 1903–
Henry Gilsey; A.B. 1895
Carlisle Joyslin Gleason; S.B. Amherst 1896
Madison Gillham Gonterman; A.B. 1896
William Henry Gorrill; A.M. 1900; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1895
Ethelbert Vincent Grabill; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1896
Melvin Green; A.B. 1896
William Greenough; A.B. 1896
Lee Walker Hagerman; A.B. 1896
Orlando Davis Hammond; A.B. 1896
*George Bates Hatch; A.B. Yale 1896 *1917
George David Hauptman; Ph.B. Cornell 1896
John Edward Rollins Hayes; A.B. Dart. 1895
Peyton Randolph Hazard; A.B. 1896
Stevens Heckscher; A.B. 1896
Alfred Hitchcock Hildreth; A.B. 1896
Edward Jackson Holmes; A.B. 1895
Wirt Howe; A.B. 1896
James Albert Howell; A.B. 1897
Augustine Leftwich Humes; A.B. Princeton 1896
*Albert Savage Hutchinson; A.B. Bowd. 1893 *1913
Francis deHaes Janvier; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1895
John Charles Coolidge Johnston, 1900; A.B. Boston Coll. 1894
Albert Martin Kales; A.B. 1896
Henry Francis Knight; A.B. 1896
Joseph Hyde Knight; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896
William Woart Lancaster; A.B. 1897
*Charles Ross Lewers, 1902; A.B. Nevada State Univ. 1893, Leland Stanford Jr. 1896 *1920
Joseph Henry Lyons; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1894; LL.B. Univ. Ala. 1895
Thomas David McCloskey; A.B. Geneva (Pa.) 1893
Philip James McCook; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1895
Arthur Webster Machen; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1896
*George Xavier McLanahan; A.B. Yale 1896; LL.M. Columbian (D. C.) 1902; D.C.L. Columbian 1903 *1918
Frederick Joseph Macleod; A.B. 1891
Ernest Wilmer Marlow; A.B. 1896
Carl Abel Mead; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1891
Frederick Pray Miller; A.B. 1897
David Eaton Mitchell; A.B. 1897
Wesley Elias Monk; A.B. Brown 1896
William Washburn Moss; A.B. Brown 1894; A.M. Brown 1895
Fayette Smith Munro; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1895

Digitized by Google

Willis Munro, 1902; A.B. 1896
Guy Murchie; A.B. 1895
John Samuel Murdock, 1901; A.B. Brown 1896
George Caspar Niles; A.B. 1894
James Matlock Ogden; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1894
John Gorham Palfrey; A.B. 1896
*Charles Osborn Parish; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1895; A.M. Univ. Chicago 1896 *1900
George Leo Patterson, 1901; A.B. Cornell 1895
John Shaffer Phipps; Ph.B. Yale 1896
Cummins Ratcliffe; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1896
Robert Edwin Ross; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1895
Clifford Bartlett Sanborn; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895
Francis Edward Slattery; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1896
Harlan Page Small; A.B. Bowd. 1895
Fitz-Henry Smith; A.B. 1896
Rufus Bates Sprague; A.B. 1897
Joseph Tuttle Stearns, 1900; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1896
Frank Rudolph Steward; A.B. 1896
Frederic Haines Stillwagen, 1901; A.B. 1896
Marvin Herbert Strong; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1896
*Henry Holmes Thayer; A.B. 1896 *1912
Arthur Frank Stockdale Thomas; A.B. 1897
George William Thomas; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1896
Samuel Thorne; A.B. Yale 1896
James Austin Tirrell, 1900; A.B. 1897
Arthur Cheney Train; A.B. 1896
William Henderson Wadhams; A.B. Yale 1896
Robert Walcott; A.B. 1895
George Albert Walker, 1900; A.B. 1894
Everett Lewis Walling; A.B. Brown 1896
William Emanuel Walz; A.B. Northwestern Coll., Naperville (Ill.) 1880; A.M. Northwestern Coll.; Litt.D. Bowd. 1911; Prof. Law, Univ. Maine 1900–; Dean (Coll. Law) Univ. Maine 1902–
Thomas Weston; A.B. 1895
William French Wilbour; A.B. 1896
Charles Frederick Williams; A.B. Princeton 1896
Curtis Moore Willock; A.B. Princeton 1896
Julian Cushman Woodman; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1894

*7 + 113 = 120

1900

George Washington Abele; A.B. 1897
Arthur Moulton Allen; A.B. Brown 1897
Henry Woodward Allen; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1897
Francis Noyes Balch; A.B. 1896
Ralph Andrews Barker; A.B. Yale 1897
Lyman Metcalfe Bass; A.B. Yale 1897
Josiah Colby Bassett; A.M. 1901; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1895
Charles Hull Batchelder; A.B. 1897
Frank Sawyer Bayley; A.B. 1897
Arthur Messinger Beale; A.B. 1897
Fred Lane Blackinton; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1892
Arthur Walker Blakemore; A.B. 1897
Stanley Marshall Bolster; A.B. 1897
Edward Chamberlin Bradlee; A.B. 1894
Fred Emerson Briggs; A.B. Brown 1897
Henry Douglas Buell; A.B. 1897
*Everett Chauncey Bumpus; A.B. 1897 *1901
Isaiah Townsend Burden; A.B. 1897
William Adams Burns; A.B. Williams 1897
Hilary Robert Bygrave; A.B. 1898.

Digitized by Google

William Byrd; A.B. 1897
Morton Carlisle Campbell; S.J.D. 1915; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1896; Prof. Law, Indiana Univ. 1916–1920; Prof. Law 1920–
William Cornelius Cannon; Ph.B. Alfred (N. Y.) 1894
Edward Neher Carpenter; A.B. Cornell 1897
Henry Frederick Cochems; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1897
Grattan Colvin, *formerly* Henry Grattan Colvin; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1897
Garrett DeGraff Cooper; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1897
James Athenian Cooper; A.B. 1897
Joseph Potter Cotton; A.B. 1896
William Dudley Cotton; A.B. 1897
George Rice Coughlan; A.B. Brown 1897
Ernest Boyd Cresap; A.B. 1897
Charles Henry Cronin; A.B. 1897
Harry Parsons Cross; A.B. Yale 1896
Charles Fallon Curley; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1897
Percy Boyd Davis; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1897
*Winfred Thaxter Denison; A.B. 1896 *1919
James Henry Devlin; A.B. Boston Coll. 1897
Arthur Walter Dolan; A.B. Boston Coll. 1897
Arthur Joy Draper; A.B. Yale 1897
George Peters Drury; A.B. 1897
Henry Timberlake Duncan; A.B. Kentucky 1889
Challen Blackburn Ellis; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1898
Moses Ely; A.B. 1896
Henry Endicott; A.B. 1897
Erskine Birch Essig; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1897
Robert Pegram Esty; A.B. Amherst 1897
*Hiland Lockwood Fairbanks; A.B. Bowd. 1895 *1909
Joseph Paull Fife; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1896
Francis William Fogarty; A.B. Boston Coll. 1897
John Musser Frame; A.B. Princeton 1897
Herbert Jacob Friedman; A.B. 1897
Roy Cullen Gasser; S.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1894; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1900
George Gordon; A.B. Indiana 1890
Albert Brooks Graver; A.B. Princeton 1897
Henry Gunther Gray; A.B. 1897
Edward James Green; A.B. 1897
Frank Edgerton Harkness; A.B. Amherst 1896
*Harry Woodford Hayward; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1897 *1918
Oran Thomas Hester; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1897
George Ernest Hills; A.B. 1897
Reuben Hitchcock; Ph.B. Yale 1897
Ralph Willmarth Jackman, 1901; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1897
Michael Ernest Jenkins; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1897
William Wentworth Kennard, 1901; A.B. 1897
Frank Ray Kimbley; A.B. Yale 1897
Francis Harrison Kinnicutt; A.B. 1897
Henry Ledyard; A.B. Yale 1897
Harold Willis Letton; Ph.B. Yale 1897
Arthur Gardner Lewis; A.B. 1896
John Hart Lewis; A.B. 1895
Edward Lawrence Logan, 1901; A.B. 1898
Stephen Andrew McIntire; A.B. 1893
Roy McWilliams, 1902; A.B. Yale 1897
Flourence Joseph Mahoney; A.B. 1897
John Hubert Mee; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1897
John Tomys Moore; A.B. Princeton 1897
Frank Nash Morrill; A.B. 1897
John Frederick Neal, 1902; A.B. 1897

Digitized by Google

Thomas Jefferson Newman; Litt.B. Univ. Mo. 1897
John Noble; A.B. 1897
*Lewis Ogden O'Brien; A.B. 1897 *1908
William Lewis O'Brion; A.B. Dart. 1897
Robert Edwin Olds; A.B. 1897
Karl Frick Overholt; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1897; LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
Isaac Patch; A.B. Amherst 1897
Henry Beveridge Patrick; A.B. Amherst 1896
Horace Gibson Pender; A.B. Dart. 1897
Drake Thorndyke Perry; A.B. 1897
Bertrand Linwood Pettigrew; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1895
Michael Francis Phelan; A.B. 1897
Charles Sumner Pierce; A.B. 1895
Joseph Potts; A.B. 1897
John Teele Pratt; A.B. Amherst 1896
Wilson Clark Price; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1897
Reginald Lauran Robbins; A.B. 1897
Sanford Robinson; A.B. Williams 1896
Weld Allen Rollins; A.B. Dart. 1897
Philip Rubenstein
Charles Patrick Ryan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1897
Dean Sage; A.B. Yale 1897
*Fred Dana Sawin, 1901; A.B. Dart. 1898 *1917
*George Hayward Schuyler; A.B. Yale 1896 *1904
Henry Russell Scott; A.B. 1897
Henry Bigelow Shaw; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1896
Leslie Hugh Shepherd
John Duke Smith; A.B. Yale 1897
Melville Glenn Soule; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1897
Rufus William Sprague; A.B. 1896
Pierpont Langley Stackpole; A.B. 1897
Richard Balkam Stanley; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1897
John Benjamin Sullivan; A.B. 1897
Graham Sumner; A.B. Yale 1897
Charles Langhorne Taylor, 1903; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1897
Archibald Gourlie Thacher; A.B. 1897
Victor Sumner Thomas; A.B. 1895
William Henry Thornley; Ph.B. Brown 1897
Howland Twombly; A.B. Yale 1896
Irving Dillaye Vann; A.B. Yale 1897
William Howard Vincent; A.B. 1897
Clarence Seymour Wadsworth, 1901; A.B. 1896
Joseph Patrick Walsh; A.B. Boston Coll. 1897
Edward Henry Warren; A.B. 1895
Joseph Warren; A.B. 1897
*George Harding Whipple; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1897 *1917
Thomas Youngs Wickham; A.B. Princeton 1896
John McCalmont Wilson; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1897
Worrall Wilson; A.B. Yale 1897
Beekman Winthrop; A.B. 1897
John Quinby Wood; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1890
Francis Woodbridge; A.B. 1898
Edward Knowlton Woodworth; Litt.B. Dart. 1897
Sydney Russell Wrightington; A.B. 1897
Bruce Wyman; A.B. 1896

*8 + 126 = 134

1901

Karl Adams; A.B. 1898
James Frederick Bacon; A.B. Williams 1898
Arthur Douglas Baldwin; A.B. Yale 1898
Hugh Bancroft; A.B. 1897
Burt Brown Barker, 1902; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1897
Charles Alanson Barnard, 1902; A.B. 1898
William Henry Barry; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1898

Digitized by Google

Joseph Warren Bartlett; A.B. Dart. 1898
Percival Proctor Baxter; A.B. Bowd. 1898
Norman Buckingham Beecher; A.B. Yale 1898
Scott Eugene Beer; A.B. 1898
*George Miles Blakney; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1895 *1916
*Frank Emerson Bradbury; A.B. Bowd. 1896 *1914
Daniel Henry Bradley; A.B. 1897
Frankland Briggs; A.B. Princeton 1898
*Leland Emerson Bristol, 1904; A.B. 1898 *1910
James Coffinberry Brooks; A.B. Yale 1898
Laurence Allyn Brown; A.B. 1898
*Jacob Burnet Burnet; A.B. Yale 1898 *1915
Louis Henry Butterworth; A.B. Yale 1898
Ralph Ricker Caldwell; S.B. Univ. Cinn. 1899
Cornelius Murtogh Callahan, 1902; A.B. Williams 1898
Francis Joseph Carney; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
Charles Carroll; A.B. Brown 1898; A.M. Brown 1913
Frederick Teague Case; A.B. 1898
James Russell Chandler; A.B. Dart. 1898
Frederick George Chisholm
Sherman L Cox; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1895
Bartholomew Bernard Coyne; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
Will Henry Crow; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1898
Robert Henry Crowell, 1902; A.B. Yale 1898
*Charles Winthrop Cutter, 1902; A.B. 1898 *1910
John Fessenden Dana; A.B. Bowd. 1898
William Cullen Dennis; A.B. 1897
Lemuel LeBaron Dexter, 1904; A.B. 1898
William Carrell Diamond; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1898
George Lincoln Dillaway; A.B. Bowd. 1898
Wallace Brett Donham; A.B. 1898
William Edwin Dorman; A.B. 1898
Arthur DuBois; A.B. 1898
Fred Kingman Dyar; S.B. Amherst 1898
Edward Tuckerman Esty; A.B. Amherst 1897
John Duncan Evans; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1897
Jack Hall Alliger Lee Fairweather, 1902; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1898
Emery Leroy Ferris; A.B. Miami (O.) 1898
Charles Jewett Flagg, 1902; A.B. 1898
Henry Fletcher; A.B. Yale 1898; A.M. Yale
Hewitt Grenville Fletcher; S.B. Amherst 1897
Frederick Woodbury Fosdick; A.B. Amherst 1898
*Henry Wood Fowler; A.B. 1898 *1912
Edward Dwight Fullerton; A.B. 1898
Ralph Waldo Gifford; A.B. 1892
Roy Sela Goodrich; A.B. 1898
Charles Archibald Goodwin; A.B. Yale 1898
Charles Welles Gross; A.B. Yale 1898
Louis Ezra Guillow, 1902; A.B. 1898
Arthur Jay Halle; A.B. 1898
Fernald Lester Hanson; A.B. 1898
William Herrick Hawkins; A.B. 1898
Donald Mackay Hill; A.B. 1898
William Harold Hitchcock; A.B. Amherst 1898
Robert Stockwell Reynolds Hitt; A.B. Yale 1898; U. S. Min. Plen. Panama 1909–1910, Guatemala 1910–1913
Theodore Hoague; A.B. 1898
*Marshall Sumner Holbrook; A.B. 1899 *1918
Samuel Hudson Hollis; A.B. 1898
*Frank Herbert Ford Holt; A.B. 1899 *1910

Digitized by Google

Hermon Holt; A.B. Dart. 1897
Robert Robinson Howard; Ph.B. Yale 1898
Paul Mascarene Hubbard; A.B. 1898
Gardner Kirk Hudson; A.B. Brown 1896; A.M. Columbia 1897
Lyman Eugene Hurd; A.B. 1899
Frederick William Huxford; A.B. Yale 1898
Mark Hyman; A.B. 1899
Warren Prescott Jackson; A.B. Yale 1898
Charles Orlando Jenkins; A.B. Yale 1894
Denis David Johnson; A.B. 1899
Reginald Mansfield Johnson; A.B. 1898
Junius Royal Judson; A.B. Yale 1898
*Herbert Claude Kahn; A.B. 1898 *1908
*Joseph Leo Keogh; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898 *1914
Hugo Kohlmann; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1898
Clement Richmond Lamson; A.B. 1899
Michael Edward Leen, 1904; A.B. 1899
Walter Lemann; A.B. 1898
Liston Leone Lewis; Ph.B. Cornell 1892
William Frank McCombs; A.B. Princeton 1898
George Alfred McLaughlin; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898
John Rankin McVey, 1902; A.B. 1898
Edward James Maroney; A.B. Williams 1898
Orville Hayes Martin; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1898
Langdon Parker Marvin; A.B. 1898
George Williams Mathews; A.B. 1896
Benjamin Charles Mead; A.B. 1896
Stanley Wilson Merrell; A.B. 1899
George Putnam Metcalf; A.B. 1898
Daniel Edgar Morgan; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1897
Joseph Morrill; A.B. 1896
Sherman Roberts Moulton; A.B. Dart. 1898
Guy Newhall; A.B. 1898
Robert Pollard Oldham; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1898
Randolph Paine; A.B. 1898
Raymond Tasker Parke; A.B. 1898
Charles Thomas Payne; A.B. Yale 1898
John Jesse Penrose; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1895
George Bulkley Perry; A.B. Yale 1898
Arthur James Plummer; A.B. 1894
James Thomas Pugh; A.M. 1896
Robert Chesebrough Rathbone
John Clark Rice; A.B. 1898
Ralph Curtis Ringwalt; A.B. 1895
Charles Kilbourne Robinson; S.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1897
Deen Lombard Robinson; A.B. 1899
George Jackson Rogers; A.B. Univ. Va. 1897
Stephen Brooks Rosenthal; A.B. 1898
James Porter Russell; A.B. Tufts 1898
Worthington Scranton; A.B. Yale 1898
Loring Putnam Sears; A.B. 1897
David Sessler; A.B. 1898
James Ebenezer Norton Shaw; A.B. 1898
Charles Minot Sheafe, 1902; A.B. 1898
William Trull Sheppard; A.B. 1897
John Henry Sherburne; A.B. 1899
William Jacob Shroder; A.B. Yale 1898
Reuel Washburn Smith; A.B. Bowd. 1897
St. John Smith; A.B. 1898
Francis Joseph Snite; A.B. 1899
Harry Ney Stearns; A.B. 1899
Harley Herman Stipp; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1896; A.M. Iowa Coll. 1898
Robert Bowditch Stone; A.B. 1898

Digitized by Google

[illegible]er William Stout; S.B. Earl[illegible] (Ind.) 1896
[illegible]c Richard Taylor; A.B. [illegible]v. New Bruns. 1896
Geo[illegible] Burton Taylor; A.B. Yale [illegible]
Valen[illegible] Taylor; A.B. 1899
Edwar[illegible] Sampson Thurston; A.B. 1898
Calvin Sylvester Tilden; A.B. 1898
Prince Henry Tirrell; A.B. Yale 1897
Daniel Bertrand Trefethen; A.B. Amherst 1898
Frank Parker Ufford; Ph.B. Cornell 1896
Walter Lewis Vaughan; A.B. Yale 1898
George Young Wallace; A.B. Yale 1898
Curtis Harvey Waterman; Ph.B. Oberlin (O.) 1896
William Lee Waters; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1895
Lucian Adolphus Whipple; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1898
Alfred Benson White; A.B. Bowd. 1898
Frank Owen White; A.B. 1899
Payne Whitney; A.B. Yale 1898
William Woodward; A.B. 1898
Walter Laning Worrall; Ph.B. Yale 1898
Enrique de Cruzat Zanetti; A.B. 1897

*10 + 139 = 149

1902

Ira Madison Allen, 1903; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1896
John Barker; A.B. Williams 1899
Earl Bryant Barnes; A.B. N. Y. Univ. 1899
Irv[illegible] Victor Barth; A.B. Univ. [illegible]o. 1897; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1899; LL.B. Univ. Mo. 1899; Prof. Equity Jurisdiction, St. Louis Univ. 1909–
Samuel Henry Batchelder; A.B. 1899
Middleton Goldsmith Beaman; A.B. 1899
Harold LeGrand Beyer; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1898
Charles Winthrop Blood; A.B. 1899
Edward Baldwin Boise; A.B. Yale 1899
*Raynal Cawthorne Bolling; A.B. 1900 *1918
Marion Lee Bonner; A.B., A.M. Univ. Va. 1898
Sheldon Rutherford Boright; A.B. 1900
Robert Boyes Brewster; A.B. 1899
*Bartlett Brooks; A.B. 1900 *1918
Earle Brown; A.B. 1895
*Harold Winfred Brown; A.B. Brown 1899 *1918
George Phillips Bryant; A.B. 1899
Oliver Sarson Bryant; A.B. Yale 1899
Scovill McLean Buckingham; A.B. Yale 1899
Henry Lionel Burnham; A.B. 1899
Robert Henry Burton-Smith; A.B. Yale 1896
Walter Littlefield Came; A.B. Bowd. 1899
Allan Reuben Campbell; A.B. 1899
Charles Lancaster Carr; A.B. 1899
Daniel Kayser Catlin; A.B. 1899
Theron Ephron Catlin; A.B. 1899
Herbert Mann Chase; A.B. 1900
Robert William Childs; Ph.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1899
Joseph Hodges Choate; A.B. 1897
Roger Clapp; A.B. 1899
George Gallup Clark; A.B. Dart. 1899
George Luther Clark, 1906; S.J.D. 1913; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1896; LL.B. Indiana 1899; Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1909–1913
John Kirkland Clark; A.B. Yale 1899
Charles Henry Cleaves; A.B. 1899
John Arthur Clough; Ph.B. Brown 1899
Forrest Foster Collier; A.B. 1899
Walter Leo Collins, 1904; A.B. 1900
James Lowrie Crane; A.B. Princeton 1899
George Glover Crocker; A.B. 1899

Digitized by Google

Alexander Cumming, 1903; A.M. 1903; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1894; LL.M. Yale 1906
Harold Fessenden Dana; A.B. Bowd. 1899
Pierpont Davis; A.B. 1899
George Reily DeBruler; A.B. Indiana 1898
George Hurst Denison; A.B. 1899
Joseph Charles Dennis; A.B. 1899
Stephen Hasket Derby; A.B. 1899
George Phillips Dike; A.B. Williams 1897
Harry Francis Roby Dolan; A.B. 1900
Malcolm Donald; A.B. 1899
Ralph Leland Dougherty; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1897
Samuel Hanson Dowden; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1897
Edward Bailey Draper; A.B. 1899
Pitt Fessenden Drew; A.B. Dart. 1899
Henry Wesley Dunn; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1896; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1917; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) State Univ. Iowa 1912–1914; Prof. Law, Yale 1917–1918
William Dunnell Eaton; A.B. 1899
Percy Bernard Eckhart; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1899
Edward Everett Elder; A.B. 1899
Ralph Caleb Estes; Ph.B. Brown 1899
Francis William Falvey; A.B. 1899
*Arthur Leo Farrell; A.B. Boston Coll. 1898 *1907
Morton Lazell Fearey; A.B. Yale 1898
Albert Henry Fiebach; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1899
Arthur Herbert Fitz; A.B. Brown 1899
Thomas Grinnell Flaherty; A.B. Amherst 1899
Alphonse James Follens; A.M. Georgetown (D. C.) 1898
Robert Streeter Folsom
Charles Howe French; A.B. 1898
Arthur Sumner Friend; A.B. 1900
Donald McKay Frost; A.B. 1899
Otto Michael Goldsmith; A.B. Yale 1898
Donald Gordon; A.B. 1899
Arthur Frederick Gotthold; A.B. 1900
*Malcolm Scollay Greenough; A.B. 1898 *1903
Charles Grilk; A.B. 1898
Robert Harold Grimes; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1899
William Stitt Hannon; A.B. Yale 1899
Guilford Clinton Hathaway, 1903; Ph.B. Brown 1899
Reginald Cary Heath; A.B. 1900
Walter Dwight Herrick; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1898
Thomas Jefferson Higgs; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1899
Ira Polk Hildebrand; LL.B. Univ. Texas 1899; A.B., LL.M. Univ. Texas 1900; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Texas 1908–1911; Prof. Law, Univ. Texas 1911–
Milton Manheim Hirsch; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1899
Robert Louis Hoguet; A.B. 1899
Massey Bryant Holmes; A.B. 1899
Irving Owen Hunt; A.B. Brown 1899
A J White Hutton; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1897; A.M. Pa. Coll. 1901; Prof. Law, Dickinson (Pa.) 1904–1911
Silas Isadore Hyman; A.B. 1899
Stephen Dod Inslee; S.B. Cornell 1899
*Howard Rollin Ives; A.B. Bowd. 1898 *1916
Robert Appleton Jackson; A.B. 1899
Loton Drew Jennings; A.B. Bowd. 1899
George Hay Kain; S.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1897; S.M. Pa. Coll. 1900
Walter Charles Kellogg; A.B. Williams 1899
Henry Horton Kimball; A.B. 1899
Frank Warren Knowlton; A.B. Tufts 1899
Francis Levy Kohlman; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1899

Digitized by Google

*Arthur George Henry Lester; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1899 *1904
Alexander Lincoln; A.B. 1895
William Bross Lloyd; A.B. 1898
Joseph Lovejoy; A.B. 1899
James Edward McCloskey; A.B. 1900
Albert Rand MacKusick; A.B. 1899
Robert Mühlig Mahoney; A.B. 1900
Herbert Camp Marshall; A.B. 1894
Joseph Hunter Marshutz; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1898
Henry Rogers Mayo; A.B. 1900
Guy Abbott Meeker; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1899
Henry Augustus Miller; A.B. Columbia 1899
Howard Benford Moore; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1899
Springer Harbaugh Moore; A.B. Princeton 1898
*Paul Adolph Moses; Ph.B. Univ. Mich. 1899 *1907
Arthur Edward Newhall; A.B. 1899
Paul Gifford Norris; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1899
Dwight Richard Pennell; A.B. Bowd. 1898
George Morrison Poland; A.B. 1899
*Henry Lee Prescott; A.B. 1894 *1908
Ossian Ray, 1903; A.B. Yale 1899
*James Henry Reilly; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1898 *1919
Otis Weld Richardson; A.B. 1899
Harry Lewis Rothenberg; A.B. 1900
Ernest Jerome Sanderson; A.B. 1900
Cyrus Sargeant; A.B. 1899
George McClure Sargent; A.B. 1899
Samuel Woodson Sawyer; A.B. Yale 1899
Samuel Campbell Sellers, 1903; A.B. 1897
Frank Channing Smith; A.B. 1900
Arthur Cushing Spalding; A.B. 1899
Charles Henry Stephens; A.B. 1899
George Russell Stobbs; A.B. 1899
James Butler Studley; A.B. 1899
Frederick Rotch Swift; A.B. 1899
Frederick Bourne Taylor; A.B. 1899
*George Oakes Tobey; A.B. 1898 *1915
Frederic Alonzo Turner; A.B. 1899
*Paul Elliott Walker; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1898 *1918
Charles Albert Walsh; A.B. Brown 1899
Roger Sherman Warner; A.B. 1898
Frederick Sussman Weis; A.B. 1899
John Ralph Wellman; Ph.B. Brown 1899
James Parsons Weter; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1898
William Mersereau Wheeler; A.B. Yale 1899
Malcolm Douglass Whitman; A.B. 1899
Henry Dwight Wiggin; A.B. 1900
Andrew Murray Williams; A.B. Princeton 1899
Chester Frederick Williams; A.B. Dart. 1898
Harold Williams; A.B. 1899
William Porter Winch; A.B. 1899
Alvin Walter Wise; A.B. 1899
Everett Sidney Wise; A.B. 1899
Roger Wolcott; A.B. 1899
Henry Felix Wolff; A.B. 1899
Louis Eliot Wyman; A.B. 1900
Stephen Emerson Young; A.B. Bowd. 1898

*12 + 141 = 153

1903

Park Jacobus Alexander; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1900
James Sidney Allen; A.B. Brown 1898
Clifford Spence Anderson; A.B. Brown 1900
Robbins Battell Anderson; A.B. Yale 1899
James Edward Ashmead; S.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1897; S.M. Rutgers 1904

Digitized by Google

Percy Arad Atherton; A.B. 1900
Horace Forbes Baker; A.B. 1901
Samuel Bamber; A.B. 1901
Burrill Devereux Barker; A.B. 1901
Ralph Tillinghast Barnefield; A.B. 1900
Hendrick Ware Barnum; A.B. 1900
Joseph Francis Bassity; A.B. 1901
Thomas Robert Bateman; A.B. 1900
Frederic Gilbert Bauer; A.B. 1900
Joseph Pitman Bell; A.B. Bowd. 1900
Alfred Abraham Benesch; A.B. 1900
Raymond Austin Bidwell; A.B. 1899
Hugh Blythe; A.B. 1901
Dwight St. John Bobb; A.M. 1900
Charles Bock; A.B. 1900
Ward Bonsall; A.B. 1898
Ernst von Briesen; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1900
Edwin Miller Brooks; A.B. Amherst 1899
Nelson Pierce Brown, 1904; A.B. Dart. 1899
Malcolm Griswold Buchanan; A.B. Princeton 1900
Roswell Beebe Burchard; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1880
James Walter Burke; A.B. 1901
Dunbar Ferdinand Carpenter; A.B. 1900
William Merriam Chadbourne; A.B. 1900
Albert Minot Chandler; A.B. 1900
Philip Putnam Chase; A.B. 1900
William Endicott Clapp; A.B. Amherst 1900
Charles Wesley Clark; Ph.B. Brown 1900
Walter Bradley Clarke; A.B. Bowd. 1899
William James Coad; A.M. Georgetown (D. C.) 1900
*Edward Erwin Coolidge; A.B. 1901 *1906
Morton Starr Cressy; A.B. Yale 1900
James Freeman Curtis; A.B. 1899
Oliver Frost Cutts, 1905; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1896
Everly Mahin Davis; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1900
Paul Dudley Dean; A.B. 1901
Robert Ernest Dismukes; A.B. Princeton 1899
William Warren Dixon; S.B. 1900
John Hannay Donnan; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1900
Frederic Gerber Dorety; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1900
*Charles Mason Dow; Ph.B. Yale 1900 *1907
Joseph Porter Draper; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900
Arthur Drinkwater; A.B. 1900
Simon Edward Duffin; A.B. 1901
Philip Richards Dunbar; A.B. Williams 1900
Harry Joy Dunbaugh; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1899
Burton Edward Eames; A.B. 1900
Charles Scribner Eaton; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1900
Nimson Eckert; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1900
Phanor James Eder; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1900
William Sanders Elliott; A.B. Princeton 1900
Max Joseph Farber; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1900
John Wells Farley; A.B. 1899
Julius Caesar Feder; A.B. 1899
Richard Albert Feiss; A.B. 1901
Fred Tarbell Field; A.B. Brown 1900
Stephen Salisbury FitzGerald; A.B. 1900
Charles Jerome Forbes; Ph.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1900
Horton Caumont Force; A.B. 1901
Josiah Minot Fowler; A.B. Dart. 1900
Harold Lindol French; A.B. 1900
Sanford Henry Eisner Freund; A.B. 1901
Elijah Howard George; A.B. 1900
Amasa Collins Gould; A.B. 1900
Henry Ryan Gower; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1898
Gordon Larimore Gray; A.B. 1901
Robert Etheridge Gregg; A.B. 1894

Digitized by Google

John Wheeler Griffin; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1900
Herman Washington Grunsky; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1899
Earl Creighton Hales; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1900
Martin Thomas Hall, 1904; A.B. 1901
William Edwin Hall; Ph.B. Yale 1900
Guy Andrews Ham; A.B. Dart. 1900
Thomas Jasper Hammond; A.B. Amherst 1900
William Henry Harrison; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1900
Walter Stern Heilborn; A.B. 1901
Alden Edson Henry; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1898; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1899
Eugene Elbert Hewlett; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1900
John Philip Hill; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1900
David Charles Hirsch; A.B. 1900
John Hodgman Holliday; A.B. 1900
Peter Hagner Holme; A.B. Yale 1898
James Henry Hudson; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1900
Norman Roscoe Huselton, 1905; Ph.B. Yale 1900
Frederick Manley Ives; A.B. 1901
Marcus A Jacobson; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1899
James Clarke Jeffery; Ph.B. Yale 1899
Frederick Everett Jennings; A.B. Dart. 1900
Edward Powis Jones; A.B. 1901
Alexander Marsden Kidd; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1899; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1912–1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Cal. 1913–
Harry Bevier Kirtland; A.B. 1901
Preston Kumler; A.B. Yale 1900
Francis Theodore Leahy
Lewis Cass Ledyard; A.B. 1900
Leo Leva; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1900
*Joseph Loeb; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1900 *1907
Arthur Chandler Lyon; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1894
George Asa Lyon; S.B. Iowa Coll. 1892
Irving Luria Lyons; Ph.B. Yale 1900
Charles Ambrose MacDonald; A.B. 1901
John Ernest McGawley; A.B. 1900
Clifford Elmore McGlauflin; Ph.B. Brown 1898
Wendell Phillips McKown; A.B. Bowd. 1898
*Elijah Bailey McNutt, 1904; A.B. Cornell 1899 *1913
John Walter McQueen; A.B. 1900
Cornelius John Mahoney; A.B. Dart. 1900
Benjamin Paul Merrick; A.B. 1899
DeLo Emerson Mook; Litt.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1900
Charles Hyndman Morris, 1904; A.B. 1899
Samuel Lyman Munson; A.B. 1900
Daniel James Murphy; A.B. 1901
Walter Conrad Mylander
Dix Webster Noel; Ph.B. Union (N. Y.) 1899
Eugene Walter Ong; A.B. Yale 1900
John Forbes Perkins; A.B. 1899
Edwin Ruthven Perry; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900
Chester Mayo Pratt; A.B. Amherst 1900
Montgomery Reed, 1904; A.B. 1900
Albin Leal Richards; A.B. 1900
Paul Edward Riemann; A.B. 1900
John Brice Gordon Rinehart; A.B. 1900
Fred Morton Roberts; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1899
Jacob George Rosenberg; A.B. Cornell 1900
Adolph Hirsch Rosenfeld; A.B. Yale 1900
John Easton Rousmaniere; A.B. 1899
Charles Almon Ruggles; A.B. 1899
Benjamin Samuels; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1900
Ernest Edward Sargeant; A.B. 1900

Digitized by Google

Irving Wilder Sargent; A.B. 1900
Elmer Schlesinger; A.B. 1901
William Edgar Schoyer; A.B. Yale 1900
Thomas Steel Schultz; S.B. Princeton 1900
Murray Seasongood; A.B. 1900
George Newhall Shorey; A.B. 1901
Adelbert Julius Smith; A.B. 1899
Vine Harold Smith; A.B. 1898
*Claude Snider Snively; A.B. 1901 *1905
Hector Galloway Spaulding, 1904; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1900
Horace Baxter Stanton; A.B. 1900
Charles Stetson; A.B. Yale 1900
Rollin Summers Sturgeon; Litt.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900
Mark Forrest Sullivan; A.B. 1900
Michael Augustine Sullivan, 1906; A.B. 1901
Roger Dyer Swaim; A.B. 1901
Thomas Walter Swan; A.B. Yale 1900; Prof. Testamentary Law, and Dean (Law S.) Yale 1916–
Harold Tappin; A.B. 1900
Arthur Gould Tasheira; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1900
Warner Varnum Taylor; A.B. Yale 1900
Louis Sidney Thierry; A.B. 1901
Jesse Weston Tobey; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1900
Walter Lindsay Van Kleeck; A.B. 1895
Richard McClennan Walsh; A.B. 1901
William Lester Wemple; S.B. Illinois Coll. 1898
Joseph Wentworth; Litt.B. Dart. 1900
Burt Denison Whedon; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1900
Travis Harvard Whitney
Samuel Charles Wiel; A.B. 1899
John Wilson; A.B. 1900
John P Wilson; A.B. Williams 1900
George Curtis Wing; A.B. Brown 1900
Charles Dane Woodberry; A.B. 1899

*5 + 161 = 166

1904

Dana Tarbell Ackerly; A.B. Williams 1901
Alton Dermont Adams; S.B. 1897
Zachary Adler; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1901
Jewel Alexander; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1901
*Benjamin Franklin Allen; A.B. 1901 *1910
Charles Frederick Covert Arensberg, 1905; A.B. 1901
Easton Shaw Bacon; A.B. 1901
Henry Winthrop Ballantine; A.B. 1900
Charles Arthur Barnard; A.B. 1902
Percival Gates Barnard; A.B. Tufts 1896
Earl Brandon Barnes; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1901
Sidney Lane Beals, 1905; A.B. 1901
Joseph Francis Berry; A.B. Tufts 1901
John Andrew Best, 1905; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1899
Richard Bishop; A.B. 1901
John McClusky Blayney; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1898
John Gaylord Brackett; A.B. 1901
James Craig Bradley; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1900; A.M. Georgetown 1901
Joseph Gardner Bradley; A.B. 1902
Oliver Winslow Branch; A.B. 1901
William Charles Hugo Brand, 1905; A.B. Brown 1901
Edward Thomas Broadhurst; A.B. Williams 1901
Benjamin Henry Inness Brown; A.B. Coll. Charleston (S. C.) 1900
Ernest Louis Brune; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1901
Thomas Stacey Bubier; A.B. 1902
Antonio Alfredo Capotosto; A.B. 1902
James Mandeville Carlisle; A.B. Yale 1901

Digitized by Google

Maurice Caro; A.B. 1901
Guy Fairfax Cary; A.B. 1902
Waddill Catchings; A.B. 1901
Elmer Seymour Chace; A.B. Brown 1901
Everitte St. John Chaffee; Ph.B. Yale 1900
Henry Morse Channing; A.B. 1902
Charles Luke Cole; A.B. 1901
*Walter Everett Conlin; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1901 *1909
Oscar Cooper; A.B. 1902
Channing Harris Cox; A.B. Dart. 1901
Philip Edward Coyle; A.B. 1901
Robert Jackson Cram; A.B. 1902
Arthur Payne Crosby; A.B. 1901
Cornelius George Dall; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1901
Ripley Lyman Dana; A.B. Bowd. 1901
Charles Milton Davenport; A.B. Williams 1901
Gilbert Franklin Davis; S.B. 1901
Harold Stearns Davis; A.B. 1901
William Barton Davis; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1899
John Walter Decrow, 1905; A.B. Yale 1900
Samuel Sibley Dennis; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1901
John Quaintance Dier; Ph.B. Univ. Colorado 1901
James Patrick Bernard Duffy; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1901
Rowland Sears Howes Dyer; A.B. 1901
Andrew Knox Dysart
Harvey Johnson Elam; A.B. Amherst 1901
William Paine Everts; A.B. 1900
Paul Blanchard Fischer; A.B. Wheaton (Ill.) 1899
Robert Sharp Fletcher, 1905; A.B. Yale 1901
James Grant Forbes; A.B. 1901
Edward Eells Franchot; A.B. 1902
*Mitchell Freiman; A.B. 1901 *1918
Hildreth Frost; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1901
Walter Louis Frost; A.B. Brown 1901
Charles Herbert Gilmore; A.B. Brown 1901
George Wadsworth Gordon; A.B. Princeton 1899
Isador Grossman; A.B. 1902
Henry Anderson Guiler; A.B. 1900
Charles Henry Haines; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1898
Frank Henry Hammill; Ph.B. Brown 1900
William Riggs Harvey; A.B. Brown 1901
William Smith Hatch; A.B. Amherst 1901
Ernest Hausberg; A.B. Yale 1901
Julius Clyde Hayden; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1900
George Bradford Hayward, 1905; Ph.B. Brown 1901
Clark Hempstead; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1896
Arthur Urie Hersey; A.B. 1901
Smith Hickenlooper; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1901
Charles Lewis Hildreth; A.B. Dart. 1901
Clarence Whitman Hobbs; A.B. 1902
*Wesley Newcomb Hohfeld; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1901; Prof. Law, Leland Stanford Jr. 1908–1914; Prof. Law, Yale 1914–1918 *1918
Hugo Claude Horack; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1899; LL.B. State Univ. Iowa 1900; Prof. Law, State Univ. Iowa 1907–
*Henry Joseph Hosmer, 1905; A.B. 1900 *1911
Walter Bruce Howe; A.B. Yale 1901
Harry Barren Howells; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1901
James Melville Hunnewell; A.B. 1901
Henry James; A.B. 1899
Robert Foster Janes; A.B. 1902
Lynn Huntington Keeler; A.B. Cornell 1901
John Arthur Keppelman; A.B. Yale 1901
Emmett Orlando King; A.B. Indiana 1898

Digitized by Google

William Irvine King; A.B. Brown 1901
George Wilson Kretzinger; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1901
Harry Richard Lea; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1901
Ralph Randolph Lee; Ph.B. Yale 1901
Sidney S Lowenthal; A.B. Cornell 1901
Hugo Frank Luhman; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1901
Aaron Joseph Lyman
Harrison Franklin Lyman; A.B. Amherst 1898
George Armstrong Lyon, 1909; A.B. Yale 1900
Lawrence Williams Lyons; A.B. 1902
John Adrian McAleer; A.B. 1902
Charles Penderghast McCarthy; A.B. 1902
Dwight Gaylord McCarty; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1901; A.M. Grinnell (Ia.) 1904
Arthur James McFadden; S.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1901
George Castleman Mackay
Stewart Baker McLeod; Ph.B. Brown 1901
*John Patrick McNamara; A.B. 1901 *1918
Donald Saxton McWilliams; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1901
Thomas Littlefield Marble; A.B. Bowd. 1898
Andrew Marshall; A.B. Dart. 1901
Edwin Kemper Mason; S.B. Illinois Wesleyan 1900
Harold Weston Mason, 1906; A.B. 1900
Walter Eugene Meyer; A.B. Yale 1901; A.M. Yale 1905
Gilbert Holland Montague; A.B. 1901
Hoyt Augustus Moore; A.B. Bowd. 1895
Arthur Holdrege Morse; A.B. 1902
John Lothrop Motley; A.B. 1902
Russell Mott; A.B. Yale 1901
Frederic William Murphy; Ph.B. Brown 1899
Charles Edward Nixdorff; A.B. 1900
Clarence Harmon Olson; A.B. Bethany (Kans.) 1900
Walter John O'Malley; A.B. 1896
Henry Webster Palmer; A.B. 1901
Charles Ireland Pettingell; A.B. 1901
William Bowen Campbell Pilcher; A.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1901
Henry Varnum Poor; A.B. 1901
Daniel Myers Potter, *formerly* Daniel Potter Myers; A.B. Brown 1901
Thomas Reed Powell; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1900; Ph.D. Columbia 1913; Assoc. Prof. Const. Law, Columbia 1913–
Benjamin Franklin Prescott, 1905; S.B. Dart. 1900
Joseph Osborne Procter; A.B. 1901
Stanley Elroy Qua; A.B. Dart. 1901
Arthur Prescott Redman; Litt.B. Dart. 1901
Thomas Harry Reed, 1905; A.B. 1901
Arthur Noble Rice; A.B. 1900
Donald Randall Richberg; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1901
Harris Meigs Richmond; A.B. 1901
John Rose Robinson; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1900
Watson Bryant Robinson; A.B. Alma (Mich.) 1901
Leo Abraham Rogers; A.B. 1902
Daniel Ashton Rollins; A.B. Dart. 1901
Guy Whittier Chadbourn Ross; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1901
Harry LeBaron Sampson; A.B. Dart. 1900
Herbert Scoville; A.B. Yale 1901
*Joshua Montgomery Sears; A.B. 1900 *1908
Warren Abner Seavey; A.B. 1902
Henry Lee Shattuck; A.B. 1901
*Henry Corliss Shaw; A.B. 1901 *1918
Walter Shuebruk; A.B. 1902
Frederick Joseph Slattery; A.B. 1901
John Hendricken Slattery; A.B. Brown 1901

Digitized by Google

Arthur Thad Smith; A.B. Dart. 1896
Charles Thomas Smith; A.B. 1901
Ernest Walker Smith; A.B. Yale 1901
Author Talmage Snyder; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1901
Erich Cramer Stern; A.B. 1901
Ralph Dodds Stevenson; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1900
*Arthur Gwatkin Stiles; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1900 *1919
Alfred Hastings Strickland; A.B. 1901
Henry Cleaves Sullivan; A.B. Brown 1901
Chester Odiorne Swain; A.B. 1900
Walter B Swindell; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1901
Joseph Haskell Allen Symonds; A.B. 1900
Charles Farrand Taplin; Ph.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1901
William Joseph Tarpey; A.B. 1902
Arthur Abbot Thomas, 1906; A.B. Yale 1901
Burt J Thompson; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1894
Herbert Cahoone Thorndike; A.B. 1902
George Homer Tower; A.B. 1901
Louis Brandeis Wehle; A.B. 1902
Arthur William Weil; A.B. 1902
George Arnold Welch; A.B. Yale 1901
Morton Eugene Weldy; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1899
Stanwood Gray Wellington; A.B. 1900
Ralph Olney Wells; A.B. Yale 1901
Sylvester Maurice Whalen; A.B. 1901
George Currier Wheeler; A.B. Bowd. 1901
Winfred Holt Whiting; Ph.B. Brown 1901
Gershom Vorse Wiborn; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1901
Delano Wight; A.B. 1902
Henry Joshua Winslow; A.B. 1902
*Walter Pellington Winsor; A.B. 1899 *1911
Arthur Joseph Wyseman; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1901
Henry Aaron Yeomans; A.B. 1900
Arthur Jewett Young; A.B. Yale 1901

*10 + 172 = 182

1905

Lloyd Lackland Adams; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1902
Benjamin Willard Alling; A.B. Dart. 1902
Charles Merritt Ambrose; A.B. 1902
Harry Heywood Atwood; A.B. 1903
*Charles Hamilton Ayres; A.B. 1898 *1917
Tadini Joseph Bacigalupi; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
Dorsey Franklin Baker; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1901
Arthur Enoch Beane; A.B. 1903
William Sherwood Bedal; A.B. 1903
Charles Francis Blair; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1899
Richard Howard Bland; A.B. 1902
George Henry Boke; A.M. 1900
Samuel Merritt Brackett; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1902
Herman Brandmiller; A.B. 1902
Henry Randolph Brigham; A.B. 1901
Lawrence Graham Brooks; A.B. 1902
Morris Ruggles Brownell; A.B. 1902
Walter Lyman Bryant; A.B. 1902
Harry Russell Bunton; S.B. Princeton 1902
Caleb Ernest Burchenal; Ph.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1900
Bradford Butler, *formerly* Morris Bradford Butler; A.B. Amherst 1901; A.M. Amherst 1905
Francis Denis Campau; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1903
Philip Greenleaf Carleton, 1906; A.B. 1899
William Dudley Carleton; A.B. 1901

Digitized by Google

Philip Acosta Carroll; A.B. 1902
Allison Graham Catheron; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1900
Alfred Griswold Chaffee, 1906; A.B. Brown 1902
Charles Edward Chapman; A.B. Tufts 1903; A.M. Univ. Cal. 1909; Ph.D. Univ. Cal. 1915
Jay Clark; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1902
John Levi Clark, 1911; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1905
Lyman Kenneth Clark; A.B. 1900
Jay Sidney Condit; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1902
Richard Joseph Cotter; A.B. 1902
Roy Horace Crihfield; A.B. Cornell 1902
Courtenay Crocker; A.B. 1901
Elton Gray Cushman; A.B. 1902
George Bigelow Dabney; A.B. 1902
Robert Augustus Dean; A.B. 1903
*Clarence Christopher Dinehart; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1899 *1910
Charles Louis Donahue; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1900
Winfield Dorn; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
Charles Frederic Dutch; A.B. 1901
Ralph Swain Earle; A.B. 1902
Earle Mason Edson; A.B. Univ. Indianapolis 1903; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1903
Arthur Gordon Eldred, 1906; A.B. 1903
Charles de Young Elkus; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902
Joseph Buell Ely; A.B. Williams 1902
Rufus Marion Emery; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1902
Willard Ernest Everett; A.B. Yale 1899
John Smith Farlow; A.B. 1902
George Herbert Fernald; A.B. 1903
*Robert Chapman Foster; A.B. Bowd. 1901 *1916
George Small Franklin; A.B. 1902
*Joseph William Gilles; A.B. 1902 *1913
Alva Welby Goldsmith; A.B. 1903
John Packer Gray; A.B. Brown 1901
William Cook Gray; A.B. 1896
Louis Lawrence Green; A.B. 1902
Warwick Greene; A.B. 1901
Ferdinand Irving Haber; A.B. 1903
David Hassleton Harts; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1900
Henry Austin Hauxhurst; S.B. Princeton 1902
Truman Ripley Hawley; A.B. 1900
Kenneth Edwin Higby; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1902
Arthur Stedman Hills, 1906; A.B. 1900
William Wickham Hoffman; A.B. 1902
Paul Maurice Hooven; A.B. Miami (O.) 1900
Everett Byron Horn; A.B. 1901
Arthur Stillman Houghton; Litt.B. Dart. 1902
Millard Cumming Humstone; A.B. 1902
Francis Welles Hunnewell; A.B. 1902
Henry Francis Hurlburt; A.B. 1901
Alvan Waldo Hyde; A.B. Yale 1902
Cyrus Fiske Inches; B.C.L. King's (N. S.) 1902
Leonard Ward Ingham; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1902
Gordon Ireland; A.B. 1901
Eugene Bailey Jackson; A.B. Brown 1902
Alexander Leslie Janes; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1902
Arthur Franklin Johnson; A.B. 1902
Roscoe Rucius Johnson; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1902
Lester Scott Kafer; A.B. Princeton 1902
Samuel Edward Kelly; A.B. 1902
Davis Baker Keniston; A.B. Dart. 1902
Henry Willis King; A.B. Yale 1901
Henry Swift Knowles; A.B. 1902
Frank Lamberson; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1901

Digitized by Google

George Bartlett Laubenstein; A.B. 1903
Edward Hance Letchworth; A.B. 1902
Frank Charles Lewis, 1906; A.B. Denison (O.) 1902
James Bancroft Littlefield; A.B. Brown 1902
John Richards Locke; A.B. 1901
Martin Henry Long; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1902
Benjamin Robbins Curtis Low; A.B. Yale 1902
Alfred Eastman Lunt; A.B. 1903
Willard Blackinton Luther; A.B. Yale 1902
Walter Hastings Lyon; A.B. Dart. 1901; Prof. Banking and Corp. Finance, Dart. 1910–1913; Prof. Corp. Finance and Commercial Law, Dart. 1913–
Thomas Aloysius McAvoy; A.B. Yale 1902
George Hicks McDermott; A.B. 1903
James Thompson McDonald; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902
Allan Parmelee Mackinnon; Litt.B. Dart. 1902
William Samson McKnight; A.B. 1902
Walter Scott McNeill; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1899; Ph.D. Berlin 1902; Assoc. Prof. Law, Richmond 1905–1909; Prof. Law, Richmond 1909–
Parker Simmons Maddux, 1907; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
Paul Leo Martin
Robert Washburn Maynard; S.B. Amherst 1902
Fred Bean Merrill, 1906; A.B. Bowd. 1900
Frederick William Miller; A.B. 1903
*Glenn Adney Mitchell; A.B. Iowa Wesleyan 1902 *1912
Edmund Morris Morgan; A.B. 1902
Willis Irwin Morrison; A.B. Princeton 1902
Jesse Whitman Morton; A.B. 1903
James Augustus Nelson, 1907; S.B. Amherst 1902
Gurney Elwood Newlin; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
George Augustus Newman; A.B. 1903
Edwin Gates Norman; A.B. Yale 1902
Charles Augustus Norwood, 1906; A.B. 1902
Charles Joseph Francis O'Brien; A.B. 1903
Carl Maynard Owen; A.B. Dart. 1901
Lewis Cook Parker; A.B. Williams 1902
William Ainsworth Parker; A.B. 1896
James Horace Patten; A.B. 1897
Aubrey Pearre; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1902
Winthrop Irving Perry; A.B. 1901
William Frank Persons; Ph.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1900
Robert Arthur Pritchard; A.B. Yale 1902
Robin Wilfred Quigley; A.B. 1902
David Reuben Radovsky; A.B. 1902
Woodbury Rand; A.B. 1903
Roy Valentine Reppy; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902
Dorrance Reynolds; A.B. Yale 1902
Irving Lyman Rich; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1902
Ralph Walter Robbins; A.B. 1902
Percival Roberts; B.A. Oxford 1902
*Albert Moore Rollins; A.B. Bowd. 1899 *1917
Samuel Julian Rosensohn; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1898
John Stewart Ross; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
Herbert Alexander Sage; A.B. 1902
Simon Henry Salomon; Ph.B. Brown 1902
Frank Melvin Sawtell, 1906; A.B. 1902
Robert William Sawyer; A.B. 1902
Jacob Abner Sayler; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1902

Digitized by Google

*Henry Schoellkopf; A.B. Cornell 1902 *1912
Harold Stanley Shaffer; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
Reuben Andrew Silvius; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1902
Henman Bressee Smith; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1902
Sidney Smith; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1902
*Richard Steel; A.B. Williams 1902 *1918
Thomas McBlain Steele; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1902
Lloyd Randol Steere; A.B. 1903
Robert Pettinger Stephenson; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
*Henry William Becker Stern; A.B. 1903 *1907
Frederick Harold Stinchfield; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1900
Herbert King Stockton; A.B. 1902
Malcolm Eben Sturtevant; A.B. Tufts 1902
*William Lane Sudduth; A.B. Centre (Ky.) 1902 *1913
James George Swan; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1901
Frank Eliot Sweetser; A.B. 1902
John Edward Talbot; A.B. 1902
Charles August Taussig; A.B. Cornell 1902
Charles Albert Taylor; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1902
John Ferguson Tenney; A.B. Yale 1902
Walter Hatch Thacher; A.B. 1903
*Frederic Edmund Tier, 1907; A.B. 1903 *1918
Frederick Wheaton Tillinghast; Ph.B. Brown 1902
Thomas Mitchell March Tweedie; A.B. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1902
*Thomas Lloyd Vandeventer; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902 *1907
George Rowland Walker; A.B. Bowd. 1902
Roscoe Walsworth, 1911
Arthur Henry Weed; A.B. 1903
Harry Lord Wells; A.B. 1902
Henry Gordon Wells; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1902
Spier Whitaker; A.B. 1903
Clarence Joel White; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1901
Frank Stanley White; A.B. 1901
Allan Hiram Whitman; A.B. 1902
Mitchell Wilby; A.B. 1903
Percival Wilds; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1902
Webster Fairbanks Williams, 1907; A.B. 1901
Ralph Bertram Williamson; Ph.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1899
Charles Harold Wilson; A.B. 1902
Mark Winchester, 1906; Ph.B. Denison (O.) 1902
John Edwin Wing; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1900
George Paul Wolcott; A.B. 1903
Joseph Garfield Wright; A.B. Dart. 1902
Lawrence Worth Wright; A.B. 1900

*12 + 173 = 185

1906

Herbert Spencer Allen; A.B. 1903
Adelbert Ames; A.B. 1903
Fred Bert Armstrong, 1907; S.B. Coe (Ia.) 1903
Charles Crooke Auchincloss; A.B. Yale 1903
William Badt; A.B. 1904
Harvey Almy Baker; A.B. Brown 1903
Hugh Barkly Baker; A.B. 1903
James William Barry, 1907; A.B. Brown 1902
Thomas Austin Barry; Ph.B. Brown 1903
Elton Holmes Beals; A.B. 1904
*Holland Bennett; A.B. 1904 *1909
Roy Frederic Bergengren, 1907; A.B. Dart. 1903
Harry Bergson; A.B. 1904
Stanley Austin Berry; A.B. 1904
James Guest Berryhill; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1903
William Hall Best; S.B. Fargo (No. Dak.) 1902
Charles Ezra Beury; A.B. Princeton 1903
Albert Francis Bigelow; A.B. 1903
George Tyler Bigelow; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1903

Digitized by Google

*Francis William Bird; A.B. 1904 *1918
Arthur Black; A.B. 1903
Robert Lounsbury Black; A.B. Yale 1903
Henry Herrick Bond; A.B. 1904
Thomas Francis Brennan; A.B. 1904
Edward Alfred Brodeur; A.B. 1904
Herman LaRue Brown; A.B. 1904
*Howard Earle Brown; A.B. Brown 1903 *1917
Henry Langworthy Burdick, 1907; A.B. Amherst 1903
Gonzalo Edward Buxton; Ph.B. Brown 1902
Lester Lawrence Callan; A.B. Williams 1903
James Williams Carpenter, 1907; Litt.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1903
Loren Russell Carter, 1907; A.B. Yale 1903
Waldemar Arens Chadbourne; A.B. 1903
Richard Washburn Child; A.B. 1903
Edward Nathaniel Clark; S.B. 1903
Grenville Clark; A.B. 1903
Harold Terry Clark; A.B. Yale 1903
George Euart Cole; A.B. 1904
Wilfred George Garnet Cole; A.B. 1897
Louis Garfield Coleman; A.B. Yale 1903
Danforth William Comins, 1908; A.B. 1903
William Davis Conrad; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1903
Arthur William Coolidge; A.B. Tufts 1903
Richard Bradford Coolidge; A.B. Tufts 1902; A.M. Tufts 1902
Edward Augustine Counihan; A.B. 1904
Russel Stanley Coutant; A.B. 1903
*Charles Robert Cross; A.B. 1903 *1915
Augustin Derby; A.B. 1903
Walter David DeVault; A.B. Brown 1898; A.M. Brown 1899
James Morton DeWolfe; A.B. 1904
James Thomas Doyle, 1907; A.B. 1903
Robert Bartlett Dresser; A.B. Yale 1902
Frederick Julian Dunn; A.B. Williams 1903
Walter Mauney Eby, 1907; A.B. 1902
David Roger Englar; A.B. Western Maryland 1903
Roger Ernst; A.B. 1903
Robert Hall Ewell; A.B. Yale 1903
Joseph Fairbanks; A.B. Yale 1903
William Ferguson; A.B. Yale 1903
Elias Field; A.B. 1904
Frederic Louis Fischer; A.B. Wheaton (Ill.) 1901
Alfred Lawrence Fish; A.B. 1899
Austin Hervey Fittz; Ph.B. Brown 1900
Edward Fogg; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Francis Joseph William Ford, 1907; A.B. 1904
Alan Fox; A.B. Yale 1903
Frederick Fox; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1885; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1886; Ph.D. Leipsic 1890
Felix Frankfurter; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1902; Prof. Law 1914–
Edmund Carl Froehlich; A.B. 1903
James Augustus George; A.B. 1899
Frederick Baugher Gerber; LL.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1903
Charles Grillo
Chauncey Hackett, 1907; A.B. 1903
John Edward Haigh; A.B. 1903
William Green Hale; S.B. Univ. Pacific (Cal.) 1903; Prof. Law, Univ. Ill. 1912–
Francis Marcus Hall; A.B. 1904
William Morton Hall, 1907; A.B. 1904
Ralph Hubbard Hallett; A.B. 1904
Robert Browning Hamilton; A.B. Univ. Ky. 1903
Charles Raymond Haslam, 1907;

Digitized by Google

A.B. Brown 1902; A.M. Brown 1903
Rowland Johnson Hastings; A.B. Williams 1903
Stanley Cottrill Hauxhurst; A.B. Williams 1902
*Ralph Haycock; A.B. 1903 *1918
Lester Seneca Hill; A.B. 1904
John Heddle Hilliard; A.B. Univ. Maine 1903
George Wright Hinckley
Richard Hamlin Hollen; Litt.B. Univ. Wis. 1903
Thomas Hooker; A.B. Yale 1903
Frederick Henry Horlbeck; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1903
George Harvey Hull; A.B. 1902
Norman Churchill Hull; A.B. Yale 1903
Robert Hunt; A.B. 1900
Richard Inglis; A.B. 1903
*Waldron Mirtalu Jerome; S.B. Univ. Minn. 1900 *1918
James Vandegrift Johnson; S.B. Princeton 1903
Henry Craig Jones; A.B. 1903
Nicholas Ridgely Jones; A.B. Yale 1903
Harry Kangisser; A.B. 1904
Charles Chester Kaufmann; A.B. 1904
Edwin Roulette Keedy; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1899; Prof. Law, Indiana 1908–1909; Prof. Law, Northwestern (Ill.) 1909–1915; Prof. Law, Univ. Pa. 1915–
Vincent King Keesey; A.B. 1903
Alexander Kendall; A.B. 1904
Sinclair Kennedy; A.B. 1897
Francis Stanley Kent; A.B. Yale 1903
Archibald King; A.B. 1903
Eugene Allerton Kingman; A.B. Yale 1903
Joseph Sterry Lamson; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1903
Sydney Bartels Larrabee; A.B. Bowd. 1903
*Parker Vesie Lawrence; A.B. 1903 *1919
Monte M Lemann; A.B. 1903
Abraham Leventall; A.B. 1903
Amos Rogers Little; A.B. 1903
Charles William Littlefield; A.B. Yale 1903
Theodore Aubrey Lothrop; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1903
Charles Lyman Luce; A.B. Dart. 1903
Henry Gilman Lyman; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1902
Maurice Bernard Lynch; A.B. 1903
Ross Watt Lynn; A.B. 1904
Sumner Thompson McCall; A.B. 1903
Harvey Childs McClintock; A.B. Yale 1903
Anson Theodore McCook; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1902
Duncan Angus McLeod, 1907; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1903
Daniel Cecil Manning; A.B. 1904
Edward Folsom Merrill; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Devereux Milburn; B.A. Oxford 1903
Philip Lee Miller; A.B. 1899
Robert Netherland Miller; S.B. Rose Polytech. Inst. (Ind.) 1901
Stanley Rand Miller; A.B. 1903
William Thomas Mooney, 1909; Ph.B. Univ. Cal. 1899
Warren Motley; A.B. 1904
John Richard Moulton; A.B. Yale 1903
Frederic Granville Munson; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1903
Robert Hude Neilson; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1903
Peter Joseph Nelligan; A.B. 1904
Winthrop Irving Nottage; A.B. 1904
Peter Butler Olney; A.B. 1903
Fred Alleyne Otis; Ph.B. Brown 1903
Ralph Walter Page; A.B. 1903
Thomas Lewis Earle Palmer; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Alonzo Truman Patterson; Ph.B. Brown 1902
Henry Adams Peabody; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Wheeler Hazard Peckham; A.B. Yale 1903

Digitized by Google

Guy Melvin Peters; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1903
Charles Abbott Phillips; A.B. Brown 1902
Harry Franklin Phillips; A.B. 1904
Louis Peter Pieper; A.B. 1903
Ellis Lynford Pierson; A.B. Princeton 1903
Wolcott Homer Pitkin; A.B. 1902
*Peter Lloyd Pratt; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1897 *1913
Augustus Loring Richards; A.B. 1903
Clement Franklin Robinson; A.B. Bowd. 1903
William Lane Robinson; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1902
Walter Thomas Rochefort; A.B. 1903
*Cleveland Rogers, 1907; A.B. Yale 1903 *1908
James Victor Romigh; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1903
Elihu Root; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1903
Alexander E Rose; A.B. 1904
Clarence Byron Rumery; A.B. Bowd. 1901
Lincoln Frederick Schaub; A.B. Charles City (Ia.) 1901; A.M. State Univ. Iowa 1903; Prof. Commercial Law 1913–
Casper Schenk; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1903
Albert Bigelow Schultz; A.B. Princeton 1903
Clement Scott; A.B. 1904
John Ellis Sedman; A.B. 1903
Herbert Bronson Shonk; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903
Flavel Shurtleff; A.B. 1901
George Alfred Shurtleff; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1903
Carl Williams Smith; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Jacob George Smith; A.B. Cornell 1903
Harry Frank Stambaugh; A.B. Princeton 1902; A.M. Princeton 1903
Philip Caldwell Stanwood; A.B. 1903
Louis Colby Stearns; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1903
William Lyman Stevens; A.B. Dart. 1903
George Hinkley Stover; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Rush Sturges, 1907; A.B. Yale 1902
Ernest Gilman Templeton; A.B. 1904
Maurice Emerson Tennant; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1902
Edward Irving Thayer, 1907; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Frederick Neal Thurston; A.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1903
Winfield Chester Towne, 1907; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Abraham Tulin, 1907; A.B. Yale 1903
*Charles Milton Turell; A.B. Williams 1903 *1912
Douglass Van Dyke; A.B. Yale 1903
*Harold Abbott Varnum, 1907; A.B. Amherst 1903 *1919
Isaac Parker Veazey; A.B. 1903
Clifford Hall Walker; A.B. 1903
Leon Valentine Walker; A.B. Bowd. 1903
Homan Watson Walsh; A.B. 1903
Daniel Day Walton; A.B. 1903
Clifford Parker Warren; A.B. Amherst 1903
George Augustine Washington; A.B. Yale 1903
John William Weinig
Roderic Wellman; A.B. 1903
Robert Franklin Wight; A.B. 1903
Walter Bowie Wilbur; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1903
Harold Putnam Williams; A.B. 1903
Harry Rhees Wilson; S.B. Princeton 1903
Kennard Winsor, 1908; A.B. 1903
Edward Conrad Wurtele; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1903
Bradley Woodruff Young; S.B. State Univ. Ky. 1899
*Pellegrino Richard Zolla, *formerly* Pellegrino Zolla *1914

*12 + 188 = 200

Digitized by Google

1907

Edwin Hale Abbot; A.B. 1903
Rob Roy Alexander; A.B. 1904
Frederic Stanley Auerbach; A.B. Cornell 1904
Lester Manning Bacon; A.B. 1905
Alvin Voris Baird; A.B. 1904
Emerson Woods Baker; A.B. 1904
Arthur Atwood Ballantine; A.B. 1904
Leon William Barnard; A.B. 1905
Frederic Gottlob Bastian; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1904
Gilbert Bettman; A.B. 1903
Cleveland Bigelow; A.B. 1905
Chester Arthur Bingham; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1904
Frank Hewitt Birch; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1904
Ralph Wilson Bourne, 1908; A.B. 1904
Edward Bowditch; A.B. 1903
Clarence Keating Bowie; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1904
William Law Bowman; C.E. Cornell 1904
Charles Burnet Bradley; A.B. 1904
Floyd Henry Bradley; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1904
Victor Anderville Bradley; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1903
Henry Bradshaw; A.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1904
Henry James Brady; A.B. Brown 1904
John Harold Brennan; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1904
Arthur Breslauer, 1908; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1904
Cyrus Brewer; A.B. 1903
Robert DuBois Brewer; Litt.B. Dart. 1904
Edward Philip Brockhouse; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1904
Joseph Folsom Brown; A.B. Williams 1904
James Lisle Bruce; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1904
Emory Roy Buckner; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1904
Matthew Washington Bullock; A.B. Dart. 1904
Stanley Theodore Bush; A.B. 1904
Charles Dyer Casey; A.B. Brown 1904
Fred Wayne Catlett; A.B. 1904
Clark Montgomery Cavenee; S.B. Iowa Wesleyan 1902
James Noble Clark; A.B. 1904
Philip Maclean Clark; A.B. Bowd. 1904
Louis Maxwell Cohen; A.B. 1905
Francis Watkinson Cole; A.B. Yale 1904
Julius Benedict Cone, *formerly* Julius Benedict Cohn; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1902
Dahl Buchanan Cooper; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1903
DeWitt Tilden Cope; A.B. Amherst 1904
Richard Beverley Corbin; B.A. Cambr. 1903
Myron Cady Cramer; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1904
Powell Crichton, *formerly* Robert Powell Crichton; A.B. La. State Univ. 1903
John Walter Cronin; A.B. Dart. 1904
*Edward John Cummings; A.B. Dart. 1904 *1918
John Henry Cummings; A.B. 1905
William Henry Daly; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1904
Arthur Herbert Damon; A.B. 1904
Payson Dana; A.B. 1904
Henry Maurice Darling; A.B. Toronto 1903
Dudley Davis; A.B. 1905
Jesse Hambrick Davis; S.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1903
Earl Cannon Demoss; A.B. 1904
Richard Priest Dietzman; A.B. 1905
Joseph Warren Downs; A.B. Brown 1900
Louis Carr Doyle; A.B. 1904
Roswell Dwight Hitchcock Emerson; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1904
Gordon Fairchild; A.B. 1904

Digitized by Google

Philip Handerson Faulkner; A.B. 1905
Reginald Goodwin Fernald; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Weston Brown Flint; A.B. 1903
Edmond John Ford; A.B. 1905
Warren Wyman Fox; A.B. Amherst 1904
George Blinn Francis; Ph.B. Brown 1904
Clifford Hamilton Frost; A.B. 1904
George Dexter Frost; A.B. 1904
Alonzo Herrick Garcelon; A.B. Bowd. 1901
Donald Deane Frye Garcelon; A.B. 1902
Robert Hallowell Gardiner; A.B. 1904
Henry Wood Gardner; A.B. Yale 1904
Francis Greenleaf Goodale; A.B. 1905
Chauncey Shafter Goodrich; A.B. Yale 1904
Archibald Robertson Graustein; A.B. 1905
Walter Norman Hadley; A.B. 1905
Edward Martin Hall; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1903; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1908
Edward Francis Hanify, 1908; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1904; LL.D. Holy Cross 1919
Henry Clay Hart; Ph.B. Brown 1901
Albert Ruyter Hatch; Litt.B. Dart. 1904
Bert Sinn Herkimer; A.B. 1904
Herman Schwed Hertwig; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1902
Edward Hohfeld; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1898
Roscoe Thorne Holt; A.B. 1904
Henry Hopkins; A.B. Williams 1903
Mark Michael Horblit; A.B. 1905
Silas Wilder Howland; A.B. 1904
Fay Ingalls; A.B. 1904
Joseph Benjamin Jacobs; A.B. 1905
Harold Pendexter Johnson; A.B. 1905
John Alden Stewart Johnson; A.B. Yale 1902
Edward R Johnston; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1904
Samuel Ebenezer Joshua; A.B. 1905
Byron Vincent Kanaley; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1904
Frederick Joseph Kasper, 1908; Ph.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1904
Dennie Kelley Keller; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904
Robert Wilson Kelso; A.B. 1904
George Everett Kimball; A.B. Bowd. 1904
Rufus Hatch Kimball; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Willard Cray Kitchel; A.B. Williams 1904
Wheaton Kittredge; A.B. 1903
Herbert Van Devanter Lacey; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903
Leo Henry Leary, 1908; A.B. 1905
Chester Arthur Legg; A.B. 1904
Daniel Waldo Lincoln; A.B. 1904
Irving Nelson Linnell; A.B. 1904
Charles Foster Lovejoy; A.B. 1904
William Barker Lymer
Eugene LaVerne McIntyre; Ph.B. Brown 1904
James Joseph McKenna; A.B. Brown 1904
William MacLeod; A.B. 1905
Charles Edward McMahon; A.B. Tufts 1904
Willard Charles McNitt; A.B. Cornell 1904
William Henry Mahoney; Litt.B. Dart. 1904
Carlos Guillermo Mayer; B.A. Oxford 1903
William Robert Millar; A.B. Yale 1904
William Howard Miller; Ph.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1903
Allen Webster Milliken; A.B. Brown 1904
Ogden Livingston Mills; A.B. 1905
Arthur Graham Mitton; A.B. 1905
Douglas Maxwell Moffat; A.B. Yale 1903; A.M. Yale 1904

Digitized by Google

William Andrew Montén; A.B. 1904
Thomas Archer Morgan, 1908; A.B. Lehigh (Pa.) 1904
Penfield Mower; A.B. Dart. 1904
James Wiswell Mudge; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1902
Edwin Francis Myers; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1904
Francis Emmet Neagle; A.B. 1905
Fred Blaine Noble
Frederick William O'Connell, 1908; A.B. Brown 1904
Nathan Pereles; A.B. 1904
Carroll Norman Perkins; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1904
William Pyle Philips; A.M. 1903
Franklin Folsom Phillips; A.B. 1904
Seney Plummer; A.B. 1904
Ellwood Milton Rabenold; A.B. 1904
Frederic Foster de Rham; A.B. 1905
Heber Holbrook Rice, 1908; S.B. State Univ. Ky. 1904
Julian Anderson Rice; A.B. 1904
John Blake Roberts; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1904
John Jacob Rogers; A.B. 1904
Charles Freeman Rowley; A.B. 1905
Harry Oscar Ruby; A.B. 1905
Ira Ryner; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1904
Wilford Cook Saeger; A.B. 1904
Hugh Satterlee; A.B. Yale 1902
Harold Merriam Sawyer; A.B. Yale 1903; A.M. Yale 1906
*Robert Leighton Scales; A.B. Dart. 1901 *1912
Jacob Arthur Segal, 1908; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1904
John Craig Shelby; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1904
Charles Albert Small, 1908; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1902
Frederick Bernard Spellman; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1904
*Edward Chambers Sperry; A.B. 1905 *1920
Thomas Sherwin Spinney; A.B. 1905
Charles Sanford Stanton; A.B. 1902
John Longworth Stettinius; A.B. 1904
Howard Stockton; A.B. 1905
Frank Stollenwerck, 1908; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1904
John Holden Stone; A.B. 1904
John de Raismes Storey; A.B. 1905
Thomas Winthrop Streeter; Litt.B. Dart. 1904
Frank Jones Sulloway; A.B. 1905
Robert Sweeny; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1903
*George Thomas Sweet; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1903 *1917
John Allen Sweet; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1904
Frederic Howland Taber; A.B. 1904
Edward Augustine Taft; A.B. 1904
Hamilton Thacher; A.B. 1904
Sidney St. Felix Thaxter; A.B. 1904
Eastwood Pillsbury Thompson; A.B. Amherst 1901
Nathaniel Tompkins; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1903
William Goodwin Troy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1901; A.M. Holy Cross 1909
Rollin Anderson Turner; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1904
William Dowler Turner; A.B. Bethany (West Va.) 1895; A.M. Bethany 1904
Frederic Viaux, 1909; A.B. 1904
John Taylor Smith Wade; A.B. Howard (Ala.) 1904
William Wadsworth; A.B. 1904
Sheldon Eaton Wardwell; A.B. Yale 1904
Laurence Hawley Watres, 1909; A.B. Princeton 1904
John Henry Watson; A.B. Dart. 1904
Homer Ishmael Watts; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1903
Alexander Francis Weisberg; S.B. Univ. Texas 1904
Paul Wilbur Wemple; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1902
Sidney Hall Wentworth; A.B. Williams 1900

Digitized by Google

Albert Benjamin West; A.B. Brown 1904; A.M. Brown 1904
Gustaf Reinhold Westfeldt; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1904
William Meredith Wharfield; A.B. 1905
Wilder Wight; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
George Harmon Wilson
Lawrence Tucker Winship; A.B. 1905
George Lacy Wire; A.B. 1904
Henry Elliot Woodward; S.B. Dart. 1904
Raymond Garfield Wright; A.B. Princeton 1902
Lawrence Newton Wylder; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1904
Oliver Brown Wyman; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1904
Edward George Zimmer; Ph.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1904
Abram Zoller; A.B. Williams 1904

*4 + 192 = 196

1908

Charles Zaslavsky Alexander; A.B. Brown 1905
Philip Russell Ammidon; A.B. 1905
Francis Warren Bacon; A.B. 1890
Fred W Baker; A.B. Dart. 1903
Louis Banigan; A.B. Princeton 1904
Frank Cuyler Beach; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1905
Emery Oliver Beane; A.B. Bowd. 1904
Edwin DeTurck Bechtel; A.B. 1903
Walter Bellatti; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1905
Augustus Ingham Bicknell; A.B. 1905
Wilbert Arthur Bishop; A.B. 1905
Joseph Lamb Bodine; A.B. Princeton 1905
George Robert Johnson Boggs; A.B. 1906
Irvin Joseph Bounds; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1905
Francis Raymond Boyd; A.B. 1902
Edward William Broder; A.B. Amherst 1905
Edward Eagle Brown; A.B. 1905
Merle Sedgwick Brown; A.B. Doane (Nebr.) 1897
William Averell Brown; A.B. 1906
*Harold Bruff; A.B. Yale 1905 *1911
Charles Burlingham; A.B. 1906
Joseph Lawrence Burns, 1909; A.B. 1906
Ernest Henry Redding Burroughs, 1909; A.B. Bowd. 1905
William Henry Camfield; A.B. Brown 1905
Morris O'Brien Campbell; A.B. Bowd. 1905
Leonard Tillotson Carney; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1905
Charles Ernest Carpenter; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1903; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1904; Prof. Law, Univ. No. Dakota 1913–1914
Alfred Thomas Carton; A.B. Princeton 1905; A.M. Princeton 1908
Alfred Lowrey Castle; A.B. 1906
Lafayette Ray Chamberlin; A.B. Dart. 1905
Harry Christopher Chubb; A.B. 1902
Wright Clark; A.B. 1905
George Nathaniel Holmes Clement; A.B. Yale 1905
Lynne Fox Clinton; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Clarence Conant Colby; A.B. 1902
*Paul Bond Collins; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1905 *1918
Richard Keith Conant; A.B. 1905
Willis Arthur Countryman; A.B. Yale 1905
John Gardiner Cross; A.B. Denison (O.) 1905
Guy Henry Cutter; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1905
John Eckley Daniells; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1905
Raymond Elkins Daniels; A.B. 1905
William Jay Dawley; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1904
Donald Defrees; Ph.B. Yale 1905
Harold Simpson Deming; A.B. 1905

Digitized by Google

Charles Andrews Doolittle; A.B. 1904
John Charles Leonard Dowling, 1910; A.B. 1905
Carl Ehlermann; A.B. 1905
Abram Ellenbogen; A.B. 1906
Alfred Ely; A.B. Princeton 1905
*Whitcomb Field; A.B. 1905 *1912
Herman Arthur Fischer; A.B. Wheaton (Ill.) 1903
Erland Frederick Fish; A.B. 1905
Henry Hubbard Foster; A.B. Cornell 1899; Prof. Law, Univ. Oklahoma 1910–
Karl Telford Frederick; A.B. Princeton 1903; A.M. Princeton 1904
*Robert Allan French; A.B. Dart. 1905 *1918
Stanleigh Pohly Friedman; A.B. Yale 1905
Randolph Frothingham; A.B. Yale 1905
Philip K Funke, 1909; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1905
John Lanman Galey, 1909; A.B. 1905
Henry Alansin Gardner; A.B. Yale 1905
Perse Lacy Gaskins; Litt.B. Princeton 1905
Lester Frederick Gilbert; A.B. 1906
Edward Benjamin Ginsburg; A.B. 1906
Erse Robinson Golding; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1905
*Edward Leslie Grant, 1909; A.B. 1906 *1918
Edward Henry Green; A.B. Columbia 1905
Paul Ecoff Greer; A.B. Yale 1891
Charles Stuart Guthrie; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1903
Herbert Lindsley Gutterson, 1909; A.B. Williams 1904
Swinburne Hale; A.B. 1905
Robert Elwyn Hall; A.B. Bowd. 1905
Walter Hamilton; A.B. 1904
Reese Harvey Harris; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1903; A.M. Bucknell 1903
Albert Leslie Harwood; A.B. 1905
Hugh Latimer Head
George Stanley Hendel, 1909; A.B. Yale 1905
Wallace Trevor Holliday; A.B. Cornell 1905
James Michael Hoy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1905
Berrien Hughes; A.B. Yale 1905
Thomas Hun; A.B. Williams 1904
Rollo Ferdinand Hunt; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1905
Joseph Holt Iglehart; Ph.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1902
Malcolm Hyde Ivy; A.B. 1904
Isaac Simpson Kampmann; A.B. Princeton 1905
Phillips Ketchum; A.B. 1906
Robert Shepherd Kneeland; A.B. Amherst 1905
Homer Gustavus Krause; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1905
Leon Benedict Lamfrom; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1905
John Hiram Lathrop; A.B. Yale 1905
Arleigh Francesse Lemberger; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1902
Walter Loewenthal; A.B. 1906
David Lorbach; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1904
Harold Louderback; A.B. Nevada State Univ. 1905
James Monroe Lown; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1904; A.M. Hamilton 1908
Joseph Berry Sloan Lyles; A.B. So. Carolina Coll. 1905
Harold Sidney Lyon; A.B. 1906
Hugh Ellwood Macbeth; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1905
William Rensselaer McFeeters; A.B. Dart. 1905
John Henry McGough; A.B. Brown 1905
Henry Leonard Mach; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1902
*Archibald Campbell McKillop; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903 *1919
Edward Shenton McQuaid, 1910; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1905; LL.B. Manitoba (Can.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Clarence Reinhold Magney; A.B. Gustavus Adolphus (Minn.) 1903
Jeremiah Francis Mahoney; S.B. Dart. 1903
John Christopher Mahoney; A.B. Brown 1905
John A Massen; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905
Samuel Baughman Meisenhelder; A.B. 1905
Walter Scott Mendel; A.B. 1906
John Humphrey Merrick; A.B. 1904
Ludlow Jeremiah Merrill; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1905
Lynne Lionel Merritt; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1905
Walter Henry Merritt; A.B. Boston Univ. 1903
Harold Alton Meyer, 1909; A.B. 1904
Julien Charles Monnet; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1892; LL.B. State Univ. Iowa 1893; A.M. State Univ. Iowa 1905; Prof. Contracts and Mortgages, George Washington (D.C.) 1908–1909; Prof. Law and Dean (Law Dept.) Univ. Oklahoma 1909–
George Wagner Morgan; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1905
Paul Desneval Moriarty, 1911; A.B. St. Louis (Mo.) 1904; Ph.B. St. Louis 1905
Fisher Hildreth Nesmith; A.B. 1906
Albert Michael Newald; A.B. 1906
*James Knight Nichols; A.B. Yale 1903 *1918
Matthew John O'Brien, 1909
Harold Otis; A.B. 1904
Raymond Hansen Oveson; A.B. 1905
Howard Palmer; A.B. Yale 1905
Jackson Palmer; A.B. 1905
Robert Payson, 1909; A.B. 1906
William Alexander Percy; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1904
Harry Wentworth Peyser; A.B. Dart. 1905
Leonard Augustus Pierce; A.B. Bowd. 1905
Ransom Clark Pingree; A.B. 1906
John Wallace Plaisted; A.B. 1906
Alfred De Shon Radley; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1903
*Stanley Frank Rankin; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1905 *1908
Lansing Parmelee Reed; A.B. Yale 1904
Andrew Joseph Reynolds; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1904
George Greenwood Reynolds; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1905
Albert White Rice; A.B. 1905
Horace Jacobs Rice; S.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1905
William Chauncey Rice; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1901; A.M. Yale 1902
George Roberts; A.B. Yale 1905
Rochester Hart Rogers; A.B. Williams 1902; A.M. Williams 1904
William Sabine; A.B. 1906
Alfred Hugo Sharon; A.B. 1906
John Shepard Shedden, 1910; A.B. Williams 1905
Seth Shepard; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1904; A.B. Yale 1905; A.M. Yale 1909
Walter Max Shohl; A.B. 1906
*Clyde Harold Slease; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1902 *1916
Arthur George Smith; A.B. 1905
Harvey Roland Snyder; A.B. 1905
William Arnold Spicer; Ph.B. Brown 1905
Hiram Austin Stearns; A.B. Brown 1897
Edwin Louis Stoiber; A.B. 1905
James Sidney Stone; A.B. 1905
Harley Lord Stowell; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1905
Robert Joseph Summers; Litt.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1905
Albert Terrien, *formerly* Albert Bernard Terrien; Litt.B. Dart. 1904
Edwin Judkins Tetlow; A.B. Brown 1904
Israel Noah Thurman; A.B. 1904
Ralph Edson Tibbetts; A.B. 1906
Samuel Titcomb; A.B. 1906

Digitized by Google

Charles Trowbridge Tittmann; S.B. Princeton 1905
*Fred William Walsh, 1910; A.B. Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1905 *1913
Frank Lewis Watson; A.B. 1902
Frederic Drew Webster; A.B. 1906
Albert Philip Weitzel; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902
Samuel Alfred Welldon; A.B. 1904
Allen Gouverneur Wellman; A.B. 1905
Lyon Weyburn; A.B. Yale 1905
*Charles White Whittlesey; A.M. (Hon.) 1919, Williams 1919; A.B. Williams 1905
Roger Merril Hobbs Wilcox; A.B. 1906
Evan Williams; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
Frank Edward Wood; A.B. Miami (O.) 1904
William Lee Woodward; A.B. Williams 1904
Austin Tappan Wright; A.B. 1905

*10 + 164 = 174

1909

Richard Steere Aldrich; A.B. Yale 1906
William Seward Allen; Ph.B. Yale 1906
Richard Ames; A.B. 1907
Ralph Montgomery Arkush; A.B. 1907
George Clarence Arvedson; A.B. 1899
Henry Francis Atherton; A.B. 1905
Charles Woodard Atwater; Ph.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1906
Francis Vinal Barstow; A.B. 1904
George R Bartlett; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1901
Frederick Rouse Behrends; A.B. Amherst 1906
Frank Allen Berry; A.B. Princeton 1906
Harold Winthrop Bissell, 1910; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1904
*Arthur Campbell Blagden; A.B. 1906 *1915
George Blaney; A.B. 1907
Thomas Hendricks Branam; A.B. Indiana 1905
Theodore Louis Breslauer; A.B. 1906
Walter Albert Briggs; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Howard Howland Brown; A.B. Williams 1906
William Lawrence Brunyate; Ph.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1905; A.M. Dickinson 1909
Lee Brooks Byard; A.B. 1905
William Garrett Caffey; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1903; A.M. Univ. Ala. 1904; LL.B. Univ. Ala. 1905
Roland Heaton Camp; A.B. Yale 1904
William Everett Campbell; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1906
Chester Robert Carleton; A.B. 1906
Lauren Carroll; A.B. 1906
Philip Freeland Chapman; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Frederick Chase; A.B. Dart. 1905; A.M. Dart. 1906
Jacob Chasnoff; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1903; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1904; Prof. Law Suretyship, St. Louis (Mo.) 1911–1915
Loring Cheney Christie; A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1905
*Arthur Briggs Church, 1910; A.B. 1907 *1918
John Levi Clark, 1911; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1905
*Lester Williams Clark; A.B. 1906 *1909
Roger Henry Clarke; A.B. 1906
Harold Bailey Cleworth; A.B. 1905
Roy Raymond Colby, 1910; LL.B. Univ. Ill. 1906
William Caldwell Coleman; A.B. 1905
*Ralph Leonard Collett; S.B. Iowa State Coll. 1905 *1918
Judson Adams Crane; S.J.D. 1915; A.B. Brown 1905; Prof. Law, Univ. Pittsburgh 1917–
Carter Dalton, *formerly* Archie Carter Dalton, 1910; Ph.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1906
Frederick Jacobs Dawley; A.B. 1907

Digitized by Google

Fayette Winchester Denio; A.B. Amherst 1906
Harold Edwin Dimock; A.B. Yale 1906
Henry Groff Dodge; A.B. Yale 1905; A.M. Yale 1908
John Hampden Dougherty; A.B. Yale 1906
Arthur Francis Driscoll; A.B. Brown 1906
William Clark Drohan; A.B. Brown 1905
Leland Blodget Duer; A.B. 1905
Bay Edward Estes; A.B. 1907
Richard Taylor Evans, 1911; A.B. 1906
Lester Leopold Falk; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Ferdinand Farley; A.B. 1906
Mansfield Ferry; A.B. Yale 1903
George Hayes Field; A.B. 1906
George Tuttle Filius; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1904
Edwin Paul Fitzgerald; A.B. 1907
Roger Yale Flanders; A.B. Yale 1906
Frederick Voris Follmer; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1906
Albert Bartholomew Fopiano; A.B. 1907
Allen Evarts Foster; A.B. Yale 1906
Varley Bent Fullerton, 1911; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1906
John Francis Gadsby; A.B., 1904
Wendell Arthur Garrity; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1905
Austin Goddard Gill; A.B. 1906
Rollin Eddington Gish; A.B. 1907
Max Goldberg; A.B. 1907
William Grant Graves; A.B. 1906
Walton Atwater Green; A.B. 1904
Benjamin Whitfield Griffith
George Boardman Guthrie; S.B. Iowa State Coll. 1909
Robert Lee Hale; A.B. 1906
Clinton McClarty Harbison; A.B. Kentucky Univ. 1906
Arthur Harris; A.B. Princeton 1906
Daniel Harris; A.B. 1907
Harold Clifford Haskell; A.B. Tufts 1906
William Henry Hatfield; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1904
Clement Furman Haynsworth; A.B. 1906
Sidney Parker Henshaw; A.B. 1907
Grover Bates Higgins; A.B. Yale 1906
John Joseph Hines; A.B. 1906
Ralph Earl Hollingshead, 1912; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1905
Hector McIntosh Holmes; A.B. 1906
Albert Lafayette Hopkins; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1905; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1908
William Henry Hoyt, 1910; A.B. Fordham (N. Y.) 1902; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1906
William Minot Hurd; S.B. 1904
Leon Roswell Jillson; A.B. 1907
Wilfred Bertram Keenan; A.B. 1906
Nicholas Kelley; A.B. 1906
Walter Carl Kelley; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1906
Walter Benedict Kennedy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1906; A.M. Holy Cross 1912
Thomas Francis Kerrigan; A.B. 1904
Henry Maynard Kidder; A.B. 1904
Walter Rudolf Koehler; A.B. Yale 1906
Ralph Henry Lachmund; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
Thomas Addis Emmett Lally; Ph.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1906
Joseph Henry Lawler; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1906
Isaac Kenneth Lewis; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1905
Lawrence Lewis; A.B. 1901
George Roy Long; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1906
Homer Leslie Loomis; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1904
Leverett James Luce; A.B. Brown 1906
Henry Clinton Mackall; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1906
Keith McLeod; A.B. 1905

Digitized by Google

Milton Watkins Mangus; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1906
Edgar Avery Marden, 1910; A.B. Dart. 1906
Samuel Raphael Masstrangialo, 1911; A.B. 1905
Albert Edward Mayer; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1906
Henry Graham Meyer; A.B. Yale 1906
David Michelsohn; Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1906
Elisha Capron Mowry; A.B. Brown 1904
Harries Arthur Mumma; A.B. 1907
Curtis Whithed Nash; A.B. Tufts 1906
William Henry Nelson; A.B. 1904
Sterling Newell; A.B. 1906
Scott Strickle Nortrup; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1905
Perley Hayward Noyes; A.B. 1906
Michael Stephen O'Brien; S.B. Dart. 1906
George Warren Offutt; A.B. Princeton 1906
Daniel Joseph O'Hern; A.B. Boston Coll. 1905
John Howard O'Keefe; A.B. Brown 1906; A.M. Brown 1906
Alexander Perry Osborn; A.B. Princeton 1905
Henry Wightman Packer; A.B. 1907
Harold Taylor Patten; A.B. Dart. 1906
Simon Fillmore Peavey; A.B. 1907
*Carroll Livingston Perkins; A.B. 1903 *1920
Elmer Perry; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Joseph Earl Perry; A.B. Williams 1906
Arthur Truman Steere Phetteplace, 1910; A.B. Brown 1906
Henry Douglas Pierce; A.B. Princeton 1906
John Burney Pierce; A.B. 1907
Clarence Henry Poor; A.B. 1906
Walter Powers; A.B. Dart. 1906
Walter Averill Powers; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Franklin Delano Putnam; A.B. 1905
James McAlpin Pyle; A.B. Princeton 1906
Sumner Goldthwait Rand; A.B. Amherst 1906
Wellington Duncan Rankin; A.B. 1905
William Roberts; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1904
Gustavus Hill Robinson; A.B. 1905
Allen Cowen Roudebush; A.B. Denison (O.) 1906; A.M. Denison 1907
Clifton DeBeVoise Royal; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1906
Robert Leslie Ryder; A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.) 1906
James Franklin Sandefur; A.B. Kentucky State Coll. 1904; A.M. Kentucky State Coll. 1905
Charles Abbott Sawyer; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1906
Wesley Stephen Sawyer; A.B. 1907
Albert Adam Schaefer; A.B. 1906
Austin Wakeman Scott; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1903; A.M. (Hon.) Rutgers 1916; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) State Univ. Iowa 1911–1912; Prof. Law 1914–
Charles Edwin Scribner; S.B. Princeton 1905
Paul Stark Seeley; A.B. Princeton 1906
John Franklin Shuman; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1906
Naubert Oliver Simard; A.B. 1906
Devore Nevius Simonson; A.B. Amherst 1906
John Royal Snyder; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1899
Wilbur Ernest Snyder; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1906
Beaton Hall Squires; A.B. 1906
Robert Eugene Steiner; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1906
Edwin Babcock Stillman; A.B. 1906
Mason Hills Stone; A.B. 1907
Charles Helme Strater; A.B. Princeton 1906

Digitized by Google

Frank Carroll Taylor; A.B. 1906
John Milton Perkins Thatcher; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1905
Charles Wilbur Thomas; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1903
Ernest Alvin Thompson; S.B. Dart. 1906
Harry Marshall Trieber; A.B. 1906
Henry Guild Tucker; A.B. 1906
*Albert Frederick Veenfliet; A.B. 1906 *1909
John Read Voigt; S.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1905
Walter Clarence Walker; A.B. Baker (Kans.) 1906
Edwin Raymond Walsh; A.B. Brown 1906
Paul Culler Whipp; A.B. Western Maryland 1904
Ten Broeck Whipple; A.B. Williams 1902
Walter Leroy White; A.B. Williams 1906
Cornelius Wendell Wickersham; A.B. 1906
Douglas Edwin Wilder; Ph.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1906
Arthur Williams; A.B. Tufts 1905
Oliver Bliss Williams; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1906
Oscar B Wirén, 1911; A.B. Columbia 1905

*6 + 170 = 176

1910

Alexander Wilson Acheson; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1907
Winthrop Williams Aldrich; A.B. 1907
Ray Rood Allen; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1907
Harold Vincent Amberg; A.B. 1908
Francis Randall Appleton; A.B. 1907
Wynn Armstrong; A.B. Princeton 1907
Robert Low Bacon; A.B. 1907
William Dean Bangs; Litt.B. Princeton 1907
Orlando Mack Barnes; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1906
Golden Woolfolk Bell; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1907
*John Charles Berry; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1907 *1919
Alvin Ess Block; A.B. 1908
*Harry Randolph Blythe; S.B. Dart. 1907 *1913
George Ward Boland; A.B. 1908
Dana Brannan; A.B. 1905
Henry Skillman Breckinridge; A.B. Princeton 1907; LL.D. State Univ. Ky. 1915
Donald Elliott Bridgman; A.B. Hamline (Minn.) 1903; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1907
Chapin Brinsmade; A.B. 1907
John Henry Broderick; A.B. 1908
James Barrett Brown; A.B. Dart. 1907
Raymond Goold Brown; A.B. 1907
Richmond Lennox Brown; A.B. Yale 1907
Harry Duane Bruce; Ph.B. Brown 1907
Edward Robinson Brumley; A.B. 1907
Ludlow Seguine Bull; A.B. Yale 1907
William Edward Burton, 1912; A.B. 1907
Harry Brua Campbell; S.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1906
Harold Frank Carlton; Ph.B. Yale 1907
Ernest Westervelt Carman; A.B. 1908
Sheridan Read Cate; A.B. 1906
Edward Barton Chapin; A.B. Yale 1907
Henry Clay Chiles; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1907
Linus Child Coggan; A.B. Tufts 1907
Clinton de Raismes Combes, 1911; A.B. Williams 1907
Alexander Barr Comstock; A.B. 1908
Benjamin Warren Corkran; Litt.B. Princeton 1907
Seth Turner Crawford, 1911; A.B. Yale 1907

Digitized by Google

Charles Claflin Davis; S.B. 1901
Harlow Morrell Davis; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1907
Richard Henry Deming; A.B. Yale 1907
Harlan T Deupree; S.B. Drake (Ia.) 1907
William Hughes Diller; A.B. Yale 1906
Blatchford Downing; A.B. Yale 1907
Henry Woods Durant; A.B. 1907
John Early; A.B. 1907
Rolland Mooney Edmonds; A.B. Yale 1907
Alexander Harold Elder; A.B. 1907
Maurice George Ellenbogen; A.B. Columbia 1907
George William Elwell; A.B. Dart. 1908
Fred Lewis English; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1907
Linwood Mandeville Erskine; A.B. Bowd. 1907
Spencer Ervin; A.B. 1908
Herbert Oliver Evans; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1907
Harold Pegram Fabiah; A.B. Yale 1907
Frank Ingersoll Farrell; A.B. Princeton 1907
William Rodman Fay; A.B. 1907
*Solomon Feingold; A.B. 1907 *1913
Leon Edwin Felton; A.B. Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1907
Hugh Richard Francis; A.B. 1908
Everett Fraser; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1907
Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen; A.B. 1908
Francis Henry French; A.B. 1907
James Edwin Gardner; A.B. 1908
John Dean Gillett-Hill; A.B. Williams 1907
David Goldstein, 1911; A.B. 1908
Bradley Goodyear; A.B. Yale 1907
Benjamin Henry Gordon, 1911; A.B. 1908
Raymond Mearl Goy; Ph.B. Iowa Coll. 1907
Alexander Galt Grant; A.B. 1907
John Alexander Hadden; A.B. 1908
Richard Matthews Hallet; A.B. 1908
Leo Spotten Hamburger; A.B. 1902
Raleigh Hammond Hansl; A.B. Princeton 1907
Sydney Martin Harrison; A.B. 1907
Kenneth Boehner Hawkins; A.B. 1908
Thomas Leo Heffernan; A.B. Brown 1907
*Horace Hunn Hemingway; A.B. 1908 *1910
Ferris Sands Hetherington; A.B. Columbia 1907
Robert William Hill; A.B. Tufts 1904
Archibald Moses Hillman; A.B. Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1907
Israel Himelhoch; A.B. Columbia 1907
George Henry Howard; A.B. Dart. 1907
Kenneth Howes; A.B. 1908
Manley Ottmer Hudson; S.J.D. 1917; A.B. William Jewell (Mo.) 1906; A.M. William Jewell 1907; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Mo. 1912–1913; Prof. Law, Univ. Mo. 1913–
Harold H Hull; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1907
Glen E Huntsberger; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
*John Wadsworth Hutchison; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1907 *1917
Charles Vernon Imlay; A.B. 1908
James Sterling Yard Ivins; A.B. 1907
Albert Francis Jaeckel; A.B. Williams 1907
Robert Roy Huddle Jamison; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1906; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1910
Stephen Bancroft Jennings; A.B. Yale 1907
*Robert Bartlett Jerome; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1907 *1910
*Francis Walker Johnson; A.B. 1907 *1918
Francis Wayland Johnston; A.B. 1904
Jeremiah Howard Jones; A.B. Yale 1907

Digitized by Google

Paul Jones; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1907
Carl Frederick William Kaelber; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1907
Jacob Joseph Kaplan; A.B. 1908
Perry Hannah Keeney; A.B. 1906
George Worth Kilpatrick; A.B. Princeton 1907
Clarence Kimball; A.B. Cornell 1907
Jesse Knight; A.B. 1903
Edmund Stanley Kochersperger; A.B. Yale 1906
Claude Godfrey Krause; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1907
John Richard Lazenby; A.B. 1906
Lansing Burrows Lee; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1906
Edward Rieman Lewis; A.B. 1908
William Lilly, 1912; A.B. 1907
Allan Stephen Locke; A.B. 1907
Robert Ralph Lockwood; A.B. Yale 1907
John Mortimer Richardson Lyeth; A.B. 1907
John Francis McCall; S.B. Columbia 1907
William Justin McCarty; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1907
Louis William Mack; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1906
William Jacob Mack; A.B. 1908
Robert Edwin McMath; A.B. 1908
Maurice Matthews Malone; A.B. 1907
Philip Victor Marcus, 1912; Ph.B. Brown 1906; A.M. Brown 1907
Dodge LeRoy Marks; A.B. 1908
John Bigelow Marsh; A.B. 1908
John Collier Mechem; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1907
Laurence Frederick Millet; B.A. Oxford 1907
*Hugh Minturn; A.B. 1904 *1915
Herman Arthur Mintz; A.B. 1908
Ward Mayhew Parker Mitchell; A.B. 1907
Nathaniel Cushing Nash, 1911; A.B. 1907
James Alexander Nutting; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1907
Irving Sands Olds; A.B. Yale 1907
Arthur Rankin Padgett; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1907
Eliot Greer Parkhurst; Ph.B. Brown 1906
Russell Glidden Partridge; A.B. 1908
Lee James Perrin; A.B. Yale 1906
Henry Haines Perry; A.B. 1907
David Adam Pfromm; A.B. 1908
Dudley Leavitt Pickman; A.B. 1907
Abraham Edward Pinanski; A.B. 1908
Clarence Melvin Platt; Ph.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1906
Walter Heilprin Pollak; A.B. 1907
James Wendell Pollock; A.B. Fargo (No. Dak.) 1907
Arba Joseph Powers; A.B. 1907
John Crowther Prizer; A.B. 1907
Harold Joseph Quinlan; S.B. Fordham (N. Y.) 1907
Herbert Williamson Rainie; A.B. Dart. 1906
Fulton Jarvis Redman; A.B. Bowd. 1907
James Crowley Reilly; S.B. Dart. 1907
William Christian Rempfer; S.B. Dakota Wesleyan 1907
John Reynolds; A.B. 1907
Samuel Estabrooks Richardson; A.B. 1907
Francis LeBaron Robbins; A.B. Williams 1906
Eliot Harlow Robinson; A.B. 1908
John Francis Russell; A.B. 1907
Otto Maxwell Schlabach; Litt.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1907
Sam Boyd Sebree; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1907
Lynn Newman Secord; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1907
Isaiah Leo Sharfman; A.B. 1907
Henry Earl Sheffield; A.B. Yale 1907
William Patten Shoemaker; A.B. Yale 1906
William Ernest Sims; S.B. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1907
Wilfred Hiram Smart; A.B. Dart. 1907
Edwin Rogers Sparrow; A.B. 1907

Digitized by Google

S Sidney Stein; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1907
Gilbert Thomas Stephenson; A.M. 1906
Clarence Cutting Stetson; A.B. 1907
Henry Bartlett Stimson; A.B. Yale 1907
Eugene Bonn Strassburger; A.B. 1908
Roy Davis Stubbs; S.B. Univ. Georgia 1902
Robert Taylor Swaine; Ph.B. State Univ. Iowa 1905
James Allen Sweet; Ph.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1907
Walbridge Smith Taft; A.B. Yale 1907
Arthur Myron Tarr; A.B. 1907
William Arthur Terrall; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1905
William Wentworth Thayer; A.B. 1906
Leo David Thoma; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1907
Roscoe Petzinger Thoma; A.B. Parsons (Ia.) 1906; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1907
Harold Edwin Thomas; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1907
Douglas Jay Torrey, 1911; A.B. Yale 1907
Harold Guyon Townsend; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1907
Harrison Tweed; A.B. 1907
Minturn de Suzzara Verdi; A.B. 1908
Ernest Theodore Wallinder; A.B. Gustavus Adolphus (Minn.) 1906
Richard Brabrook Walsh; A.B. 1905
Malcolm Stuart McNeal Watts; A.B. 1905
Charles Bates Welliver; A.B. Miami (O.) 1907
Stephen Pettus White; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1907
Dorsey George Whitelaw; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1907
John Oliver Wicks; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1906
*Lewis Mitchell Wilson; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1906 *1918
Richard Hall Wiswall; A.B. 1907
Henry Frost Wood; A.B. 1907
Robert Thomson Woodruff; A.B. Bowd. 1906

*9 + 182 = 191

1911

Horatio Alden; A.B. 1908
Alden Ames; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1906
Gordon Auchincloss; A.B. Yale 1908
Joseph Howland Auchincloss; A.B. Yale 1908
Lemuel Bannister; A.B. 1909
Lois Dilliard Bejach; S.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1908
Francis Beverley Biddle; A.B. 1909
George Biddle; A.B. 1908
Homer John Borst; A.B. 1909
Le Roy Thatcher Bosworth, 1912; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1906
*Thomas John Bowen; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1908 *1918
Frank Alonzo Boys; S.B. Baker (Kans.) 1908
Jonathan Sawyer Bradley; A.B. Yale 1908
Claude Raymond Branch; A.B. Brown 1907
Kingman Brewster, 1912; A.B. Amherst 1906
Frank Henry Buck; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1908
Edward Raymond Burke; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1906
Grinnell Burt; A.B. 1908
Howard Pierson Burt; A.B. 1908
Edward Bailey Caiger; A.B. 1909
Henry Munroe Campbell; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1908
Tien Lin Chao; A.B. 1909
Elliott. Evans Cheatham; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1907
Hugh Joseph Chisholm; A.B. Yale 1908
Franklin Miles Cohen; A.B. 1908
George Isaac Cohen; A.B. 1908
John Joseph Aloysius Cooney; A.B. Brown 1908

Digitized by Google

Carl Leslie Cordery; A.B. Brown 1908
Howard Wyman Cowee; A.B. Dart. 1908
Ralph Grinnell Crandall; A.B. 1909
Paul Newton Dale; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1905
Walter Goodwin Davis; A.B. Yale 1908
Lewis Livingston Delafield; A.B. 1909
Isaac Dimond; A.B. 1909
Lester Bernard Donahue, 1912; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1902; A.M. Holy Cross 1904; Ph.D. Catholic Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1906
Alexander Murdoch Donnan; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1908
William Henry Duls; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1907
Clark Terry Durant; A.B. Yale 1890
Lloyd L Duxbury; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1908
John DeMoss Ellis; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1907; A.M. Univ. Cinn. 1909
Guy Emerson; A.B. 1908
William Pascoe Evans; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1907
David Ferguson; A.B. Yale 1908
Ralph Seward Fickett, 1913; A.B. 1908
William Van Brunt Findley; A.B. 1908
Jerome Collett Fisher; A.B. 1909
John Sawyer Fitch; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1908; A.M. Hamilton
Frederick Joseph Flynn; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1908
Clifford Paul Foss; S.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1908
Oscar Bryant Frazer; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1908
George Symonds Fuller; A.B. 1908
*Morrill Allen Gallagher; A.B. Dart. 1907 *1920
James Knox Riley Gamage, 1912; A.B. 1907
Chauncey Brewster Garver; A.B. Yale 1908
Raymond Gauche; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1908
Hollis Tidd Gleason; A.B. 1909
John Lister Goodbody; A.B. Williams 1908
Raymond Batchelder Goodell; A.B. 1908
Thurlow Marshall Gordon; A.B. Dart. 1906
Albert Trowbridge Gould; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Richard Bartlett Gregg; A.B. 1907
Merrill Griswold; A.B. 1907
Chalmers Martin Hamill; Litt.B. Princeton 1908
Charles Pace Hamill; A.B. 1904
Edward Crampton Harris; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1907
Howard Lincoln Hassler; A.B. 1908
John Hunt Hendrickson; A.B. Western Maryland 1907
Roger Sherman Hoar; A.B. 1909
Charles Franklin Hosford; A.B. Princeton 1908
William Orcutt Hubbard; A.B. 1905
Roger Benton Hull; A.B. Yale 1907
Otis Scott Humphrey; A.B. Yale 1908
*Reuben Brent Hutchcraft; A.B. Kentucky Univ. 1907 *1918
George Palmer Hyde; A.B. Bowd. 1908
John Perkins Jackson; A.B. Tufts 1908
Nathaniel Jacobs; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1908
*Albert Cumberland Jennison; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1908 *1911
Robert Mann Johnson; A.B. 1908
John Clark Jones; A.B. 1909
John George Burton Jones; A.B. Indiana 1908
Salmon Sheldon Judson; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1908
Joseph R Kaspar; A.B. Park (Mo.) 1908
James Lee Kauffman; A.B. Princeton 1908; Prof. Eng. and Amer. Law. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1913–
Howard Lewis Kern; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1907
Quintard Ketchum; A.B. 1907

Digitized by Google

George Adams King; A.B. 1905
Hervey Wellman King; A.B. 1908
William Henry King; A.B. 1908
William D Knight; A.B. Dart. 1908
Richard Knowles, 1912; A.B. 1909
Robert Kumler Landis; A.B. Princeton 1907
Stephen Ives Langmaid; A.B. 1906; Prof. Law, Tulane (La.) 1916–
John Harold Lawrence; A.B. Yale 1907
Gabriel Isaac Lewis; A.B. 1908
*Morton Lee Lewis; A.B. Dart. 1908 *1918
Stanley Wilson Lewis, 1912; A.B. 1908
Bion Bradbury Libby; A.B. Tufts 1908
Silas McBee; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1906
George William Childs McCarter; A.B. Princeton 1908
Peter Florence McCarty; A.B. Dart. 1908
Donald Chalmers McCreery; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1908
Robert Tandler Mack; A.B. 1908
John Alexander McManus; A.B. Mercer (Ga.) 1908
*John Augustine McNamara; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1908 *1918
Sayre Macneil; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1908
James Mullins McSweeney; S.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1908
John MacArthur Maguire; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1908
John Malick; S.T.B. 1904
Alan Newhall Mann; A.B. Yale 1908
Arthur Herman Mann; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1908
Joseph Thruston Manning; A.B. 1908
Frank Gilbert Marsh; A.B. Yale 1908
Trenholm Hatch Marshall; A.B. Princeton 1908
Thomas Harold Matters; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1908
Maurice Palmer Merrill; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Douglas Miller, 1912; A.B. Yale 1908
Welles Van Ness Moot; A.B. 1908
Ephraim Butler Moulton; A.B. Brown 1907
Albert Napoleon Nadeau; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1908
Walter Ralston Nelles; A.B. 1905
James Lawson Nesbitt; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1905
Abraham Stephen Nettles; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1908
Joseph Lawrence Nettles; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1908
John Joseph O'Connor; A.B. Brown 1908
Samuel Gilman Ordway; A.B. Yale 1908
Arthur Dimon Osborne, 1913; A.B. Yale 1908
Donald Merrill Payson; A.B. 1908
George Albert Peirce; A.B. Yale 1908
Harold Birdsall Platt; A.B. 1908
Wharton Poor; A.B. 1909
Benjamin Mather Powers; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1908
George Washington Prince; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1908
*Norman Prince; A.B. 1908 *1916
John Henry Ray; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1908
John Martin Redpath; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1902
Byron William Reed; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1906
William Goodwin Renwick, 1913; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1907
John Richardson; A.B. 1908
Arthur Lincoln Robinson; A.B. Bowd. 1908
Jesse Robinson; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1908
Nelson Davis Rodes; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1907
Charles Milton Rogerson; A.B. 1909
James Max Rosenthal; A.B. 1909
Wilmot Kingsbury Royal; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1908
William Eustis Russell; A.B. 1908
Grover Grauman Sales; A.B. Columbia 1907

Digitized by Google

Robert Lawrence Saley; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1908
Robert Enos Scragg; A.B. Yale 1908
John Endicott Searle; A.B. 1908
Joseph Byron Sieber; A.B. Yale 1908
William Marvin Simmons; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1906
Leslie Hill Simons, *formerly* Lesley Hellman Simons, 1914; A.B. Princeton 1908
Clarence Carroll Smith; Litt.B. Princeton 1907
Felix Teisseire Smith; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1908
Frederick Pitkin Smith; A.B. Amherst 1908
Levi Pease Smith; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1908
Henry Boardman Spalding; Ph.B. Yale 1908
Ralph Wilkinson Stearns; A.B. 1907
Guy Burdick Stevens, 1912; A.B. 1907
William Haines Stone; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Frank de Raismes Storey; A.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N. Y.) 1905
Frederick Isler Sutton; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1908
William Max Timmons; A.B. Princeton 1907
Kenneth Brooke Townsend; A.B. 1908
Robert Emmet Tracy; A.B. 1906
Henry Carlisle Tuttle; A.B. Yale 1908
Kennard Underwood; A.B. Yale 1908
Howard Hamilton Warren, 1912; A.B. Yankton (So. Dak.) 1907
John Leslie Warren; A.B. 1908
Charles Henry Weelans; A.B. Princeton 1908
Leo Carl Weiler; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1907
Mackey Wells; A.B. 1908
Glenn Dee Whisler; A.B. 1905
Loring James Whiteside; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1908
Albert Newlon Whitlock; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1906; A.M. State Univ. Ky. 1908; Prof. Law, Univ. Montana 1912–; Dean (Law S.) Univ. Montana 1917–
Philip John Wickser; A.B. Cornell 1908
*Marshall Shoemaker Winpenny; A.B. 1908 *1918
Isaac Trumbull Wood; A.B. Princeton 1908
Percy Clifford Wood; A.B. Princeton 1908
Burgess Warren Wooley; A.B. 1909
Benjamin Loring Young; A.B. 1907

*8 + 173 = 181

1912

S.J.D.

Eldon Revare James; S.B. Univ. Cinn. 1896; LL.B. Univ. Cinn. 1899; Prof. Law, Univ. Wis. 1912–1913; Prof. Law Univ. Minn. 1913–1914; Prof. Law and Dean (Law S.) Univ. Mo. 1914–

LL.B.

*Charles Noyes Abbott; A.B. Bowd. 1908 *1916
Thomas Allen; A.B. 1909
Charles Boothe Alling; A.B. Yale 1909
*Theodore Emile Anderson; S.B. McMinnville (Ore.) 1908 *1915
Henry Irwin Armstrong; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1909
Paul Thompson Arnold; A.B. Yale 1909
Wheaton Augur; A.B. Yale 1909
Gaspar Griswold Bacon; A.B. 1908
Harold James Baily; A.B. Amherst 1908
Stanley Gilman Barker; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909
Herbert Luther Barrett; A.B. Brown 1909
Edmund Bassett; A.B. 1909
Oscar Mortimer Bate; Ph.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1908
George Lewis Bell; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1909

Digitized by Google

Samuel Kent Bell; A.B. Dart. 1909
Lawrence Gale Bennett; A.B. Cornell 1909
John Clark Bills; A.B. 1909
Henry J Bischoff, 1913; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1907
Albert Whitney Blackmer; A.B. Amherst 1909
*Hugh Charles Blanchard; A.B. 1909 *1918
Roy Brackett, 1913; A.B. Dart. 1906; M.C.S. Dart. 1907
Edward Wild Bradford; A.B. Princeton 1906
Frederick William Branch, 1913; A.B. 1910
Vincent Morrison Brennan; A.B. Univ. Detroit 1909
Clifford Auville Brownell; A.B. 1905
Ford Whitman Brunner; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1909
John Grier Buchanan; A.B. Princeton 1909; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Pittsburgh 1914–
Harold Samuel Robinson Buffinton; A.B. 1909
Ralph Burroughs; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1909
Harold Hitz Burton; A.B. Bowd. 1909
James Samuel Bussey; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1908
Wilfred Irving Butterfield; A.B. 1909
Robert Wayne Byerly; A.B. 1909
Hugh Fred Cameron, 1913; A.B. Brown 1909
Dwight Ezra Campbell; A.B. Iowa Coll. 1909
Theodore Campbell Carey; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1909
James Magnus Carlson; A.B. Univ. Utah 1909
Farrington Reed Carpenter; Litt.B. Princeton 1909
Ford Lincoln Carpenter; S.B. Buchtel (O.) 1909
Irving Francis Carpenter; A.B. 1910
Frederick Aloysius Carroll; A.B. Dart. 1909
Newton Russell Cass; A.B. Princeton 1909
Charles Francis Cist; A.B. Princeton 1909
Ralph Hodge Clark; A.B. Yale 1909
Stanley Clarke; A.B. 1907
James Philip Clifford; A.B. Rock Hill (Md.) 1909
William Arthur Cole; A.B. 1909
James Greenan Connolly; A.B. Brown 1909
Joseph Bradford Coolidge; A.B. 1908
Frank Leslie Cooper; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1909
Carl Earl Croson; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1907
Edward Wilber Cunningham; A.B. Emporia (Kans.) 1907
Edward Gilman Curtis; A.B. 1909
George Linus Cutting; A.B. 1909
*Nathaniel Fellowes Davis; A.B. 1909 *1920
John Freeman Day; A.B. 1910
Francis Henshaw Dewey; A.B. Williams 1909
Judd Ellsworth Dewey, 1913; A.B. 1909
Daniel De Courcy Donovan, 1915; A.B. Boston Coll. 1909
Harold Paschal Dyar, 1913; S.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1908
Jackson Annan Dykman; A.B. Yale 1909
James Connelly Edwards; A.B. Yale 1909
Walter Angell Edwards; A.B. 1909
Harry William Elliott; A.B. Princeton 1908
William Maxwell Evarts; A.B. 1909
Francis Isidore Fallon; A.B. 1910
Fritz Fernow; A.B. Cornell 1909
Franklin Grotewohl Floete; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1908
Joseph Samuel Folz; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1909
Landon Longworth Forchheimer; A.B. 1909
Harold Richard Foss, 1913; A.B. Dart. 1909
James Henry Fraser, 1913; A.B. 1909
Oscar Furuset, 1914; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1908

Digitized by Google

Dana Taylor Gallup; A.B. Brown 1907; A.M. Brown 1908
John Rae Gilman; A.B. 1909
Hugh Taylor Gordon; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1908
Charles Vanderveer Graham; A.B. Yale 1909
James Benton Grant; A.B. Yale 1909
Arthur Leslie Graves; A.B. Dart. 1909
Merle Dixon Graves; A.B. Amherst 1908
George Henry Bartlett Green; A.B. Amherst 1905
George Rudolph Grua; A.B. 1909
Clifton Starr Hadley; A.B. 1909
*William James Hamersley; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1909 *1918
Robert James Hanley; A.B. Detroit 1908
Edward Kelly Francis Hanlon; A.B. Loyola (Md.) 1909
Henry William Harter; A.B. Williams 1909
Maynard Thompson Hazen; A.B. Williams 1908; A.M. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909
Louis Sherman Headley; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1907
George Henderson; A.B. Princeton 1909
Lovering Hill; A.B. 1910
Richard Harrison Hill; A.B. Princeton 1909
George Harris Hinckley; A.B. Dart. 1909
Samuel Hoar; A.B. 1909
Thomas Rush Holbert; A.B. Upper Iowa Univ. 1906
Robert Jameson Holmes; A.B. Dart. 1909
Hubert Elmer Howard; A.B. Parsons (Ia.) 1909
Charles Evans Hughes; A.B. Brown 1909
Hermann James Hughes; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1908
Alfred Arthur Jenkins; A.B. 1909
Arthur Swazey Jones; A.B. 1909
John Bernard Kanaley; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1909
John Ridinger Keister; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1909
Louis Bradford King; A.B. Tufts 1909
Clarence Edgar Knauer, 1913; Litt.B. Princeton 1909
Harold William Knowlton; A.B. 1909
William Henry Kurtz; A.B. 1910
Alfred Hopkins Lake, 1913; A.B. Brown 1908
Lawrence Lyle Larrabee; Ph.B. Brown 1909
Almet Reed Latson; A.B. Williams 1909
Hugh Wetzel Lester; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1907
Milton Charles Lightner; A.B. Yale 1909
Edmund Pendleton Lipscomb; A.B. Univ. Texas 1909
Ivory Littlefield; A.B. Brown 1909
Joseph Alvah Locke; A.B. 1909
Alfred Lee Loomis; A.B. Yale 1909
William Albert Loughlin, 1913; A.B. Dart. 1909
Max Lowenthal; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1909
Daniel Joseph Lyne; A.B. 1910
George Nelson Lyon; A.B. 1909
Arthur Peter McCormick; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1909
Charles Tilford McCormick; A.B. Univ. Texas 1909
Leslie Eugene McCuen, 1913; A.B. Williams 1909
*James Herron McCulloch; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1909 *1913
John Roy McLane; A.B. Dart. 1907; B.A. Oxford 1909
Mark Walton Maclay; A.B. Williams 1909
Cameron Macleod; A.B. 1910
John Burke McMahon; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1909
James Clifford McManaway; A.B. Rock Hill (Md.) 1909
Arthur Emanuel Manheimer, 1913; A.B. 1909
John Patrick Manning; A.B. Boston Coll. 1909
George Miner Martin; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1908

Digitized by Google

Thomas Conrad Porter Martin; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1907
Lyman Royal Martineau; A.B. 1909
Frederic Ogden Mason; A.B. Yale 1909
Carl Dusenbury Matz; A.B. Williams 1909
Alma Lowell Merrill; A.B. Brigham Young (Utah) 1909
Eugene Carlisle Miller; A.B. Indiana 1908
Francis Stuart Montgomery; A.B. 1908
Robert Humphrey Montgomery; A.B. Univ. No. Dakota 1909
Benjamin Moore; A.B. 1908
Joseph Paul Mudd; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1909
Harold Hale Murchie; A.B. Dart. 1909
Abraham Charles Myers; A.B. Princeton 1909
Frederick Merchant Myers; A.B. Williams 1909
William Heyward Myers; A.B. Princeton 1909
Robert Bray Nason; A.B. 1901
Walter Leroy Nossaman, 1913; A.B. Fairmount (Kans.) 1909
Allen Seymour Olmsted; A.B. 1909
Sigourney Butler Olney; A.B. 1910
Donald Julian Packer, 1914; C.E. Lehigh (Pa.) 1904
Harry Oscar Palmer; A.B. Wesleyan (Nebr.) 1908
*Leonard Bacon Parks; A.B. Yale 1909 *1917
Herbert Payne; A.B. Yale 1909
Christopher Sheller Peacock; A.B. Monmouth (Ill.) 1907; A.M. Yale 1909
Dean William Peisen; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1909
Robert Maxwell Pennell, 1913; A.B. Bowd. 1909
Thomas Mitchell Phillips, 1913; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1908
Edward Motley Pickman; A.B. 1908
William Alvin Pittenger; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1909
John Corse Pollock; A.B. Fargo (No. Dak.) 1909
Auguste Ruffin Pottier; A.B. 1909
Edward Otis Proctor; A.B. Yale 1909
David Hunter McAlpin Pyle; A.B. Princeton 1908
Ivan Cleveland Rand; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1909
Stuart Craig Rand; A.B. Yale 1909
*Donald Fairfax Ray; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1909 *1918
Arthur Kenneth Reading, 1915; A.B. Univ. No. Dak. 1909
Harold Fuller Reed; A.B. Williams 1908
Harry Huntting Reeve, 1913; A.B. Cornell 1909
Harry Ames Richards; A.B. Cornell 1908; A.M. Cornell 1910
Halsey Luther Rixford; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1909
Simon Pierre Robineau, 1914; Ph.G. Univ. Ill. 1902; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1908
Alan Rogers, *formerly* Alan Lichtenhein: A.B. Williams, 1909
Benjamin Blethen Sanderson; A.B. Yale 1909
Arthur Joseph Santry; A.B. Williams 1909
Peyre Ferry Sapp; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1909
Francis Bowes Sayre; S.J.D. 1918; A.B. Williams, 1909
Jacob Schwartz; A.B. Lake Forest (Ill.) 1909
David Segal, 1913; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1908
Herbert Montague Sherwood; Ph.B. Brown 1909
George Stanley Shirk; S.B. 1909
Frederick Joseph de Sloovere; A.B. 1910
Charles MacCormac Snow; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1909
Miller Didama Steever, *formerly* Didama Steever; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1909

Digitized by Google

Roscoe Winfield Stewart; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1908
Edward Simmons Stickney; S.B. 1909
Donald Leroy Stone; Ph.B. Brown 1909
John Francis Sullivan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1909
Robert Szold, *formerly* Julius Robert Szold; S.B., S.M. Knox (Ill.) 1909; A.M. Knox 1911
Harold Brooks Tanner; Ph.B. Brown 1909
Lewis Zebulon Terrall; A.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1909
George Jarvis Thompson; S.J.D. 1918; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1909; Prof. Law, Pei Yang (China) 1914–1918; Prof. Law, Univ. Pittsburgh 1919–
Raymond Frank Tift; Ph.B. Brown 1908; A.M. Brown 1909
Cushing Toppan; A.B. 1908
Daniel Joseph Triggs; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1909
Henry Weeks Trimble; A.B. Princeton 1909
Paul Dawes Turner; A.B. 1909
Samuel Vaughan; A.B. 1909
Pike Powers Waldrop; A.B. Georgetown (Ky.) 1907; A.B. Yale 1908
Thomas Graham Watkins; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1908; A.M. Central 1909
Aubrey Richardson Watzek; A.B. Yale 1909
Cornelius Crosby Webster; A.B. 1909
Gordon Thomas Welch; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1909
Chauncey Earle Wheeler; Ph.B. Brown 1909
Robert Vose White; A.B. 1909
Ralph Maynard Wight; A.B. Dart. 1909
Walter David Wile; S.B. Columbia 1909
Simon Peter Williams, 1915
Benjamin Franklin Woodard; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1907
Stewart Campbell Woodworth; A.B. 1910

*8 + 204 = 212

1913

S.J.D.

George Luther Clark; LL.B. 1902
Charles Andrews Huston; A.B. Univ. Chicago 1902; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1907; Assoc. Prof. Law, Leland Stanford Jr. 1909–1911; Prof. Law, Leland Stanford Jr. 1911–; Dean (Law S.) Leland Stanford Jr. 1916–

LL.B.

Paul William Alexander, 1914; A.B. Denison (O.) 1909
Ernest Angell; A.B. 1911
Monte Fiore Appel, 1914; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Norman Armour, 1914; A.B. Princeton 1909
George Wright Arnold; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1908
Josiah Babcock; A.B., A.M. Knox (Ill.) 1910
Walter Scott Bartlett; A.M. 1917; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1910
Maxwell Barus; A.B., A.M. Brown 1910
Edward Everett Bennett; A.B. 1910
Leonard Cutter Bigelow; A.B. Yale 1910
Warren Joel Bloom; A.B. 1911
Harry Vroman Borst; A.B. 1911
Campbell Bosson; A.B. 1911
Thomas Wilson Bowers; A.B. Yale 1910
George Swift Brengle; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1910
Ralph Owen Brewster; A.B. Bowd. 1909
Charles William Briggs; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1909
Lloyd William Brooke; A.B. 1909
Harry Frederick Bruning; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1910
Harold Wynn Bryant; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1910
Asa Bullen; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1910
Warren Hathaway Butler; A.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

Paul Newton Cadwell; A.B. Princeton 1910
Hugh Madison Caffey; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1908; A.M. Univ. Ala. 1909
Philo Clarke Calhoun; A.B. Williams 1910
Douglas Campbell; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1910
Howard Cordis Carter; A.B. Yale 1910
Zechariah Chafee; A.B. Brown 1907; Prof. Law 1919–
Donald Graham Clark; A.B. Brown 1909
Henry Francis Collins, 1914; A.B. Dart. 1910
Charles Edwin Cooley; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910
Harry Ralph Cover; A.B. Western Maryland 1910
Harry Seymour Cragin; S.J.D. 1918; A.B. George Washington (D. C.) 1907; LL.B. George Washington 1909
Elmer John Davidson; A.B. 1907
James Shepard Dennis; A.B. Princeton 1910
Edwin Merrick Dodd; A.B. 1910
Daniel Lafayette Donovan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
James Emmet Dorsey; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1910
John Gilbert Dunn, 1916; A.B. Yale 1910
John Walter Eckelberry; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1908
Harold V Einstein; A.B. 1910
Thomas Edward Elcock; A.B. Fairmount (Kans.) 1910
Isaac Blair Evans; A.B. 1908
John Meiggs Ewen; A.B. Yale 1910
Oscar Ross Ewing; A.B. Indiana 1910
Charles Luff Favinger; A.B. Bowd. 1906
Earle Thomas Fiddler; Litt.B. Princeton 1909
Richard Sabin Fillius; Litt.B. Princeton 1910
John Fine; A.B. Princeton 1910
John Scott Fink; A.B. Amherst 1910
Ulysses Simon Fitzpatrick; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1910
Robert Bruce Fizzell; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1910
William Lowrie Fleming; A.B. Princeton 1910
Maurice Richard Flynn; A.B. 1910
John Morton Foster; A.B. 1911
Henry Pope Fowler; A.B. 1910
Donald Joseph Gallagher; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1910
Matthew Gault; Litt.B. Princeton 1910
Harris Hunt Gilman; A.B. 1911
Gay Gleason; A.B. Dart. 1910
Lewis Goldberg; A.B. 1911
John Axtell Groeneveld; A.B. Princeton 1909
Horace Guild; A.B. 1910
Kent Bruce Hall; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1910
Clarence Melvin Hanson; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1910
George Leslie Harrison; A.B. Yale 1910
Charles Usher Hatch; A.B. Amherst 1909
Fred Martin Hector, 1914; A.B. 1910
Joseph Welles Henderson; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1908
John Heron; A.B. Yale 1910
Maurice Hirsch; A.B., A.M. Univ. Va. 1910
Harvey Blaine Hoffman, 1917; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1910
Richard Stanton Holmes; A.B. 1910
Sherman Abbey Hooker; A.B. Yale 1910
William Harold Hoover; Ph.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1909
Aaron Horvitz; A.B. 1910
James Franklin Hudson; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1910
Frederic Angier Jenks; A.B. 1907
Lacy Donoho Jennings; A.B. Princeton 1909
David Laundon Johnson; A.B. Dart. 1910
Stafford Fisher Johnson; A.B. Williams 1910
Edwin Henry Jose; A.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

James Dean Judson; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1910
Charles Beecher Kaufmann; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1910
John Kean; A.B. 1911
Cletus Keating; A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) 1910; A.M. Mt. St. Mary's 1912
Joseph Berry Keenan; A.B., A.M. Brown 1910
James Preston Kem; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1910
Edmund Kerper; A.B. 1911
Allen Trafford Klots; A.B. Yale 1909
Donald Yount Lamont; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1909
Charles William Leaphart; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1905; A.M. Univ. Mo. 1906
Thomas Amory Lee; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1912
Simon Leventall; A.B. 1911
Arthur Frederic Libby; A.B. Dart. 1906
Milton Clarkson Lightner; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1910
Raymond Gilbert Lincoln; A.B. Tufts 1910
*Chia Hang Liu; A.B. 1909 *1914
Walter Seth Logan; A.B. Yale 1910
Jack Hynes McChord; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1909; A.M. Central 1910
Edgar Hassell McCulloch; A.B. Univ. Ark. 1910
Malcolm Malette McDermott; A.B. Princeton 1910
Grover Cleveland McLaren
Clair McTurnan, 1914; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1910
Thomas Linder Marshall; A.B. Yale 1910
Burleigh Martin, 1914; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Ferdinand Lathrop Mayer; A.B. Princeton 1909
Merritt Manville Meredith, 1914; Ph.B. Brown 1910
Edward Haviland Merritt; A.B. 1910
Thomas Justin Moore; A.B. Richmond (Va.) 1908; Assoc. Prof. Law, Richmond (Va.) 1913–
*Richard Mortimer; A.B. 1911 *1918
Edward Thomas Murphy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910
*Jay Spalti Myers; A.B. 1910 *1915
Frank Thayer Nelson; A.B. Yale 1910
Thomas Arthur Nevens; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1909
Walker Hamilton Nye; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1910
Frank Benedict Ober; A.B. Princeton 1910
Andrew Joseph Onderdonk; A.B. 1910
Ralph Thomas O'Neil; A.B. Baker (Kans.) 1909
Stephen David Paddock; A.B., A.M. Brown 1910
Gerald Hays Page; A.B. Williams 1910
Richard Marshall Page; A.B. 1910
Arthur Lundin Palmer; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1910
Thomas Waverly Palmer; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1910
LeRoy Pratt Percy; Litt.B. Princeton 1910
Robert Walker Perkins; S.J.D. 1914; A.B. Univ. Va. 1909; A.M. Princeton 1910
St. John Perret; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1908
Timothy Newell Pfeiffer; A.B. Princeton 1909
Stephen Holladay Philbin; A.B. Yale 1910
Jonathan Piper; A.B. Dart. 1907
Harold Minot Pitman; A.B. 1909
Charles Taylor Plunkett; A.B. Princeton 1909
Leland Wells Pollock; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1910
John Herrick Powers; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1910
George Putnam; A.B. 1910
Edward Elmendorf Rankin;. A.B. Princeton 1909
George Stanley Raup; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1908
Arthur Foster Ray; A.B. 1910

Digitized by Google

Clarence Crocker Reed; A.B. 1910
Bergmann Richards; A.B. 1909
Joel Henry Richardson; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1910
Madison Richardson; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1909
Samuel Mayo Rinaker; B.A. Oxford 1910
Rodney Elsmore Ross; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Emile Hauck Ruch; A.B. 1910
*George William Ryley; A.B. 1910 *1918
Arthur Lisenby Sackett; Litt.B. Kenyon (O.) 1910
William Harrison Sanborn; A.B. Bowd. 1910
Harold Alonzo Savage; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1910
George Chapman Scott; A.B. 1911
Adrian Vere Shaw, 1915; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1909
Roger Sherman; A.B. Yale 1910
Max Shoop; A.B. Amherst 1910
Bertram Leo Sichelstiel; A.B. Princeton 1910
Haven Yocum Simmons; S.B. Coe (Ia.) 1910
William Micajah Spencer; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1910
Isaac Conrad Spicer; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1910
Samuel Spring; A.B. 1910
Frederic Charles Squires, 1915; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1906
Armstrong Alexander Stambaugh
Vincent Starzinger; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1909
Maxwell Steinhardt; A.B. 1911
Harold Montelle Stephens; A.B. Cornell 1909
George Eustis Stephenson; A.B. 1910
Nathan Sternseher; A.B. Brown 1908
Robert Sproule Stevens; A.B. 1910
Frederick Edward Stiles; A.B. Miami (O.) 1910
Frank William Sullivan; A.B. 1910
Arthur Sweeney; A.B. 1910
Robert Alphonso Taft; A.B. Yale 1910
Marvin Cooper Taylor; A.B. Dart. 1910
Roy Keats Terry; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1910
Frank Edwards Tyler; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1909
Barry Stribling Ulrich; A.B. 1911
Alan Crocker Van Fleet; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1910
Lauriz Vold; A.B. 1910
Grandin Tracy Vought; A.B. 1911
James Breckinridge Waller; A.B. Princeton 1910
William Smith Warfield; Litt.B. Princeton 1910
Alexander Wheeler; A.B. 1911
William Harrison Wheeler; A.B. 1910
Walter Maurice Wilkins; A.B. Princeton 1910
Silas Williams; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1909; A.M. Univ. South 1910
Fitch Allan Winchester, 1916; A.B. 1909
Ruthven Adriance Wodell; A.B. Yale 1910
Francis Solomon Wyner; A.B. 1911
Nathan Yamins; A.B. 1911
George Gray Zabriskie, 1914; A.B. 1910

*4 + 186 = 190

1914

S.J.D.

William Herbert Page; A.B. Yale 1889; LL.B. Ohio State Univ. 1892; LL.M. Ohio State Univ. 1894; Prof. Law, Ohio State Univ. 1896–1917; Prof. Law, Wis. 1917–
Robert Walker Perkins; LL.B. 1913
Lauriz Vold; A.B. 1910

LL.B.

Clay Dillie Amos; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1911
Vallee Orville Appel; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1911
Robert Givens Argo; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1911
Thurman Wesley Arnold; A.B. Princeton 1911
Herbert Allison Baker; A.B. 1912

Digitized by Google

John William Baker; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1908
Lawrence Maxwell Bament, 1915; A.B. Princeton 1911
Cyrus Wendell Beale; A.B., A.M. Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1910
Walter Hull Beckham; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1908
Homer Hecker Berger; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1911
Charles John Biddle; A.B. Princeton 1911
Charles Edgar Blake, 1915; A.B. Yale 1911
Francis James Blake, 1915; A.B. Santa Clara (Cal.) 1911
Gordon Boller; A.B. Univ. Southern Cal. 1910
Vance Everett Booher; S.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1907
James Tenney Brand; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1909
Henry John Brandt
Leo Brewer; A.B. State Univ. Ky. 1908
Thomas Sheehan Bridges; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1908
Timothy Brown; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1911
Harvey Hollister Bundy; A.B. Yale 1909
Philip Hackett Bunker; A.B. 1911
Edmund Burroughs; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1911
Albert Forsyth Burt; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1911
William Thomas Carden; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1911
John Preston Carr; A.B. 1911
Vincent James Casale; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1911
*Oliver Moulton Chadwick; A.B. 1911 *1917
Lindley Hoffman Paul Chapin; A.B. 1911
Warren Woodruff Clarke; A.B. 1911
William Henry Clifford, 1915; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Manly Allen Collins, 1915; S.B. Ala. Polytech. Inst. 1907
Thomas Joseph Collins; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1910
Herbert John Connell
Prescott Whitehouse Cookingham; S.B. Princeton 1911
Burt Randall Cooper, 1915; A.B. Dart. 1911
*Peter Edward Costello; A.B. 1911 *1918
Edwin Birchard Cox; A.B. 1911
Albert Moses Cristy; A.B. Brown 1909
Arthur Morris Crosby; A.B. 1911
James Aloysius Crotty; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Roy Ernest Curray; Ph.B. Parsons (Ia.) 1911
John Augustine Daly; A.B. 1912
Joseph Johnston Daniels; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1911
William Johnson Dean, 1915
John James Devine, 1915; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Edward Jordan Dimock; A.B. Yale 1911
*James Bateman Donovan; A.B. 1912 *1919
Ebenezer Brown Shearman Doolittle; A.B. 1911
Charles Edward Dunbar; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1910
Chester Atwood Dunham; A.B. 1911
Leland Stanford Duxbury; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1910
Henry White Edgerton; A.B. Cornell 1910
Herbert Brutus Ehrmann; A.B. 1912
Ralph Richards Eldredge; Litt.B. Princeton 1911
Lester Weck Feezer; S.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1911
Edward Pearson Felker; A.B. 1911
John Willard Ford; A.M. 1911
Ernest Booth Fowler; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1911
John McDill Fox; A.B. Univ. Notre Dame (Ind.) 1909
Charles Pascal Franchot; A.B. Yale 1910
Charles Willis Frankel; A.B. 1912
Léon Florent de Fremery; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1911
Arthur Amory Gammell; A.B. Yale 1911

Digitized by Google

George Knowles Gardner; A.B. 1912
Nathaniel Golden; A.B. 1912
Robert Philip Goldman; A.B. Yale 1911
Lawrence Cushing Goodhue; A.B. 1911
Herbert Funk Goodrich; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1911
Harold Arthur Gordon; Ph.B. Union (N. Y.) 1912
Havens Grant; A.B. Yale 1911
Benjamin Allen Morris Green; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1909
Harold Talbot Hartwell; A.B. Yale 1911
Frederic Sabin Harvey; A.B. Dart. 1911
Hugh Warren Hastings, 1916; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Cleon Chester Headley; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1909
Nathan Abraham Heller; A.B. 1912
Alfred Herberich; Ph.B. Buchtel (O.) 1911
Erastus Henry Hewitt, 1916; A.B. Yale 1911
William Robert Higgins, 1916; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1911
Benjamin Deland Hodges; A.B. 1910
Frank Corrin Hodgson; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1907
John Marshall Holcombe, 1915; A.B. Yale 1911
Robert Harold Holt; A.B. 1911
Roger Fellowes Hooper; A.B. 1911
Charles Pagelsen Howard; A.B. 1909
David Clyde Howard; A.M. 1911
George Wilson Howe; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Allen Skinner Hubbard; A.B. Yale 1911
Howard Wingett Hughes; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1911
Beecher Arnett Jackson, 1915; A.B. Fisk (Tenn.) 1910
Frank Arthur Johnson; A.B. Univ. Utah 1910
Robert Samuel Keebler; A.M. 1913
Stanton Coit Kelton; A.B. 1911
Franklin King; A.B. 1911
Floyd Johnson Kintner; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1911
Alexander Comstock Kirk; A.B. Yale 1909
Louis Kofsky; A.B. Yale 1911
Arthur Bernard Lanphier; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1911
Edmund Lashley; A.B. Juniata (Pa.) 1911
Robert Martin Lawlis; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Lawrence Augustine Lawlor, 1916; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1910; A.M. Boston Coll. 1913
Maxwell Lewis Levy; A.B. Univ. Va. 1911
Cornelius Ennis Lombardi; A.B. Yale 1911
Alfred Putnam Lowell; A.B. 1911
Parker McCollester; A.B. Tufts 1911
James Eben McPherson; A.B. Dart. 1910
Everett Heseltine Maxcy; A.B. Univ. Maine 1911
Levi Forrest Mercer; A.B. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1908
Van Santvoord Merle-Smith; A.B. Princeton 1911
Keith Merrill 1917; A.B. Yale 1911
William Folsom Merrill; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Clarence Gillespie Miles; A.B. Cotner (Nebr.) 1911; Assoc. Prof. Law, Univ. Idaho 1917–
John Stocker Miller; A.B. 1911
Abbot Paige Mills; A.B. Williams 1911
Melville Monheimer; A.B. 1912
Thomas Carlisle Montgomery; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1909
Joe Morningstar; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1911
Alan Polk Munro; A.B. Cornell 1911
Rodney Gerald Page; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1909
James Wallace Paramore; Ph.B. Yale 1911
Paul Patterson; A.B. Yale 1911
Charles Oliver Pengra; A.B. 1912
Charles Penningroth; A.B. State Univ. Iowa 1909

Digitized by Google

Ewing Reginald Philbin; A.B. Yale 1911
Norris Edward Pierson; A.B. Princeton 1911
Ralph Crosby Piper; A.B. 1912
*James Jackson Porter; A.B. Princeton 1911 *1918
Leland Powers; A.B. Dart. 1910; A.M. Dart. 1911
George William Lyman Prettyman; S.B. Princeton 1911
Daniel Badger Priest, 1915; A.B. 1910
Henry Ferris Prince; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1911
Charles Washburn Putnam; A.B. 1911
Francis Fitz Randolph; A.B. Yale 1911
Howard William Reynolds; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1911
Herman Ellis Riddell; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1911
Philip Roberts; A.B. Yale 1910; A.M. Yale 1913
Lawrence Raymond Rose; A.B. 1911
Jesse Lawrence Rosenberg; A.B. 1911
Charles Belcher Rugg; A.B., A.M. Amherst 1911
John St. Clair Russell; A.B. Dart. 1911
Virgil Schaeffer; A.B. 1911
John Martin Schaupp; A.B. Dart. 1911
Alexander Tilton Schenck; A.B. Princeton 1911
Louis Seelbach; A.B. Central (Ky.) 1910
Judah Semonoff; A.B. Brown 1911
Kingdon Thornton Siddall; Ph.B. Kenyon (O.) 1911
Charles Peck Sisson; A.B. Brown 1911
Allan Kellogg Smith; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1911
Daniel Morris Smith, 1915; A.B. Princeton 1910
Francis Warton Kaan Smith, 1915; S.B. Tufts 1908
Reginald Heber Smith; A.B. 1910
William Davies Sohier; A.B. 1911
Frank Stern; A.B. 1911
Merle Greely Summers, 1916; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1910
James Cashmon Sweeney; A.B. Yale 1911
James Elmore Moffett Tams; A.B. Princeton 1911
Maynard Canfield Teall; A.B. Dart. 1910
Louis Upson Todd; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1906
Artemas Cushman Townsend; A.B. 1911
Benjamin Hartshorne Trask; A.B. Yale 1911
Delger Trowbridge; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1911
Friend Lines Tuttle; A.B. Princeton 1911
John Charles Twomey; A.B. 1912
Donald C VanBuren; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1911
Waldemar Quayle VanCott; A.B. Cornell 1911
Jesse Edwin Waid; A.B. 1910
Robert Coleman Walker; A.B. Yale 1911
Morton Ludwig Wallerstein, 1915; A.B. Univ. Va. 1911
Miles Wambaugh; A.B. 1910
Cecil Randolph Warner, 1915; A.B. Univ. Ark. 1911
Harry Seymour Warren, 1915; A.B. 1912
Lester Harold Washburn; A.B. 1911
John Bernard Welch, 1916; A.B. Dart. 1911
Philip Daniels Wesson; A.B. Clark Coll. (Mass.) 1910
Walter Augustus Windsor, 1915; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1910
Lothrop Withington; A.B. 1911
Sherman Woodward; A.B. 1911
Boykin Cabell Wright; A.B. Univ. Georgia 1911

*4 + 178 = 182

1915

S.J.D.

Morton Carlisle Campbell; LL.B. 1900
William Barney Cockley, 1916;

Digitized by Google

A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1904; LL.B. Ohio State Univ. 1908
Judson Adams Crane; LL.B. 1909

LL.B.

Charles Francis Adams; A.B. Bowd. 1912
Crittenden Hull Adams; Litt.B. Princeton 1912
Maxwell Meyer Albach; A.B. 1912
Horace Eugene Allen; A.B. Dart. 1912
Julius Houseman Amberg; A.B. Colgate 1912
Archibald Dickson Andrews; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1908
Harold Augustus Andrews; A.B. Bowd. 1912
Montgomery Boynton Angell; Litt.B. Princeton 1911
Jay Bernard Angevine; A.B. Williams 1911
Charles Fulda Archambault; A.B. Brown 1912
Earle Conklin Bailie; S.J.D. 1916; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1912
Charles Ernest Baker; A.B. Acadia 1912
Evans Ellicott Bartlett; A.B. Yale 1912
William Harry Beckman
Chauncey Belknap; Litt.B. Princeton 1912
Lawrence Berenson; A.B. 1913
Lewis Windthorst Berghoff; A.B. Loyola (Ill.) 1913
Eugene Ennalls Berl; A.B. Princeton 1912
Webster Strayer Blades; A.B. St. John's (Md.) 1910
Paul Seabrook Blanchard; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1912
Robert Graham Bosworth; A.B. Princeton 1912
Homer Hargrove Breland; A.B. 1912
Ozero Carl Brewer, 1916; A.B. Univ. Ark. 1911
Warren Milton Briggs; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1911
Arthur Dexter Brigham; A.B. 1912
Traver Briscoe, 1919; A.B. Yale 1912
Edwin Chandler Brown, 1916; A.B. 1912
John Morgan Bullard; A.B. 1913
John Haydock Carroll; C.E. Princeton 1912
Stewart William Chaffee; A.B. 1913
Fletcher Clark; A.B. Dart. 1912
William Clark; A.B. 1912
Charles Sager Collier; A.B. 1911
Joseph Connolly; A.B. Yale 1911
Jay T Cooper, 1917; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1912
John Cornelius Coughlin; A.B. Yale 1912
George Knox Cracraft; A.B. Univ. South 1912
David Dudley Crenshaw; A.B. Central Univ. Ky. 1911
Francis Ralston Cross; A.B. Princeton 1912
Benjamin Francis Crowley; A.B. Yale 1912
James Dwight Dana; A.B. Yale 1911
Paul Yakey Davis; A.B. Indiana 1912
Walter Irvin Deffenbaugh; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
John Bourne Dempsey; A.B. Yale 1911
Alvin Devereux, 1916; Litt.B. Princeton 1912
Jacob McGavock Dickinson; A.B. Yale 1912
Joseph Francis Doyle; A.B. Fordham (N. Y.) 1912
Palmer Daniel Edmunds; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1912
Eugene Taylor Edwards; S.B. Univ. Va. 1911
J Wilfred Estey; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1910
Ernest Gibson Fifield; A.B. Bowd. 1911
Ignace Stanley Filip, 1916; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1912
Cyrus James Fitton, 1916; Litt.B. Princeton 1912
Edward Grove Fletcher, 1916; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1912
Edgar Wells Freeman; A.B. Yale 1912

Digitized by Google

Erwin Hanford Furman; A.B. 1904
James Garfield; A.B. Williams 1911
Danforth Geer, 1917; A.B. Williams 1911
Reinhart Lang Gideon; A.B. Amherst 1912
Seymour Parker Gilbert; A.B. Rutgers 1912
Robert William Gilmore; A.B. Williams 1911
Abraham Glaser, 1916; A.B. 1911
Francis Calley Gray; A.B. 1912
Robert Lenox Groves; A.B. 1910
John Lennox Hannan; A.B. 1912
Thomas Jean Hargrave; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1912
Peyton Randolph Harris; A.B. Univ. Va. 1912
Marvin Clinton Harrison; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1912
William Goll Helfrich; A.B. Cornell 1912
John Raymond Higgins, 1917; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1912
*Arne Knud Bours Hoisholt; B.L. Univ. Cal. 1912 *1918
John Baker Hollister; A.B. Yale Univ. 1911
Preston Hart Hood; A.B. Brown 1912
Burton Edward Hughes; A.M. 1912
Frederic Dane Huntington; A.B. 1912
Edward Hutchins; A.B. 1911
William Robert James; A.B. Hendrix (Ark.) 1911
Chevalier Joseph Junkin; A.B. 1912
Ernest Carlton Kanzler; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1912
Charles Cochran Keedy; A.B. Roanoke (Va.) 1912
*Branton Holstein Kellogg; A.B. Williams 1912 *1918
Francis William Kittredge; A.B. Yale 1911
Melkeor United States Kjorlaug; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1912
Thomas Armstrong Knight; A.B. Univ. Texas 1912
Frederick Henry Koschwitz; S.B. and A.M. Univ. Pa. 1912
William Leslie Latimer; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1911
George Channing Lawrence; A.B. 1910
James Patrick Leamy; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1912; A.M. Boston Coll. 1913
Martin Le Boutillier; A.B. Yale 1912
Charles Sebastian Lerch; A.B. Loyola (Md.) 1911; A.M. Boston Coll. 1913; LL.B. Univ. Md. 1914
Mortimer Levitan; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1912
*Isidor David Levy; A.B. Amherst 1911 *1918
Maurice Jacques Levy; A.B. Amherst 1912
Arthur C Lindholm, 1916; A.B. Gustavus Adolphus (Minn.) 1910
*Howard Burchard Lines, 1916; A.B. Dart. 1912 *1916
Bernard Lobman; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1912
James Russell Lowell, 1917; A.B. Dart. 1910
William Archibald McAfee; A.B. Yale 1911
Henry Ely McElwain; A.B. Dart. 1912
Ralph Campbell McGee; Litt.B. Univ. Cal. 1912
James Russell McKay; A.B. Brown 1911
John Wallace McKinnon; A.B. 1912
Chester Alden McLain; A.B. 1913
Harry William McLeod; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1911
Walter Louis Mann; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1912
Edward Willoughby Middleton; A.B. Coll. Charleston (S. C.) 1912
Morris Bockée Mitchell; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1912
Roy Worsham Moore, 1917; S.B. Alabama Polytech. Inst. 1910
Edward Peck Morse; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1912

Digitized by Google

Alfred Case Munger; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1911
Fritz Andrew Nagel; A.B. Cornell 1912
Gladwin Merl Nead; A.B. Dart. 1912
Allison Lewis Hedge Newton; A.B. 1913
Joseph Downey O'Connell, 1916; A.B. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1912
Daniel Basil O'Connor; A.B. Dart. 1912
Richard Saltonstall Pattee; A.B. 1911
Robert Porter Patterson; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1912
Dwight Lincoln Perry; A.B. Dart. 1912
Frederick Wilder Pollard; A.B. 1912
Thomas Brooke Price; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1912
Clarence Belden Randall; A.B. 1912
Dudley Porter Ranney, 1917; A.B. 1912
Grover Rees, 1919; A.B. Louisiana State Univ. 1912
Howard Carl Reid; A.B. 1912
Blair Reiley; A.B. Princeton 1912
Thomas Howard Remington; A.B. Univ. Rochester 1911
Carroll Brewster Rhoads; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1912
Pearce Codington Rodey; A.B. 1913
Robert Moffett Rogers; A.B. Coe (Ia.) 1912
Joseph Hennessy Ross; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1912
David Rubin; A.B. 1912
Edwin Gardner Weed Ruge; A.B. Yale 1912
Myer Saidel, 1917; A.B. 1911
Harold Preston Salisbury; A.B. Brown 1912
Lindsly Bernard Schell; S.B. Dart. 1912
Frederick Edward Schortemeier, 1916; A.B. Butler (Ind.) 1912
Clifford Griffith Schultz; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1911; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1912
Louis David Schwartz; A.B. St. Lawrence Univ. 1912; A.M. Columbia 1913
James Bancroft Scott; A.B. Rutgers 1909
Robert Ellsworth Scott, 1916; S.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1912
Irving Peter Seery; A.B. Princeton 1912
Russell Newcombe Shaw; A.B. 1910
Herman Siefke; A.B. Princeton 1912
Spencer Alec Sisson; A.B. Princeton 1912
Roger Vinton Snow, 1916; A.B. Williams 1912
John Lander Stewart, 1917; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1912
W. Dee Stone; A.B. Univ. Utah 1912
Charles Moorfield Storey; A.B. 1912
John Cornelius Sullivan, 1916; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911
Maurice Suravitz, 1918; A.B. 1913
Alexander Campbell Tener; A.B. Yale 1912
Allison Garnett Thompson; A.B. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1912
Henry Kimball Urion; S.B. Dart. 1912
Bernard Nathan Vernon; A.B. 1912
Buz M Walker; S.B. Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1910; S.M. Miss. Agric. and Mech. Coll. 1912; C.E. Univ. Va. 1912
Charles Buckalew Waller; A.B. Yale 1912
Sam Bass Warner; A.B. 1912
David Manuel Watchmaker; A.B. 1913
Robert John Watson; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1912
Leon Oliver Wavle, 1916; A.B. 1912
Arthur Deehan Welch; A.B. Bowd. 1912
John Edward Welch, 1916; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1912

Digitized by Google

Sargent Holbrook Wellman; A.B. Amherst 1912
Robert Weston; A.B. 1912
Carl Crumbie Wheaton; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1911; Prof. Law, Coll. Law, Univ. Cinn. 1919–
Francis Cogswell Wickes; A.B. Williams 1912; Chev. Ord. Crown (Belgium)
George William Wightman, 1916; A.B. 1912
Raymond Sanger Wilkins; A.B. 1912
Robert Wood Williams; A.B. 1912
Oliver Wolcott; A.B. 1913
Sherman Augustin Wolfe; S.B. Fordham (N. Y.) 1912
Ellis Laurie Yatman; A.B. Brown 1911
Abram Hougendobler Young, 1917; A.B. Albright 1908

*4 + 172 = 176

1916

S.J.D.

Earle Conklin Bailie; LL.B. 1915
John Begg Cheadle; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1898; LL.B. Univ. Kans. 1902
Benjamin Victor Cohen; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1914; J.D. Univ. Chicago 1914
Rollin Morris Perkins; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910; J.D. Leland Stanford Jr. 1912
Gustavus Hill Robinson; A.B. 1905
Henry Rottschaefer; A.B. Hope Coll. 1909; J.D. Univ. Mich. 1915

LL.B.

William Wright Abbot; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1912
Charles Taussig Abeles; A.B. 1913
Leonard Dawson Adkins; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1913
William Harper Annat; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1913
Thomas Reeves Armstrong; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Hugh Webster Babb; B.A. Oxford 1911
Bruce Landers Babcock; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1913
Walter Irving Badger; A.B., A.M. Yale 1913
Charles Fifield Bailey; A.B. Amherst 1913
Richard Wheeler Baker; A.B. Yale 1913
*John Paul Begley; A.B. Trinity 1913 *1918
James Eugene Bennett; A.B. Cornell 1911
Roger Williams Bennett; A.B. 1913
Adolf Augustus Berle; A.B. 1913
William Denison Bickham; A.B. Princeton 1913
Floyd Gilbert Blair; A.B. 1913
Arthur McClure Boal; A.B. 1914
John Clyde Bowen; A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1913
Charles Leroy Boyer, 1917; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1913
Merritt Caldwell Bragdon; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1913
Randolph Wellington Branch; A.B. 1911
Frederick Walton Brown; A.B. Occidental (Cal.) 1914
Howard Butler Bryant; A.B. 1914
Howard Fletcher Burns; A.B. Amherst 1912
John Carroll Busby; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1913
*William Francis Cahill; A.B. Fordham (N. Y.) 1913 *1918
Ralph Harlan Cake; A.B. Univ. Ore. 1913
Spence Summers Carrick; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1913
Charles Walter Cassidy; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1912
Frank Louis Clark; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1912
William Francis Cogswell; A.B. 1913
Eugene Thomas Connolly; A.B. Yale 1912
Morris Cooper; A.B. Columbia 1913
John Francis Crosby; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1912; A.M. Georgetown 1914

Digitized by Google

John Brennan Cummings; A.B. 1913
George Chalmers Cutler; A.B. 1913
Heyward Cutting; A.B. 1913
Francis Leo Daily; A.B. Yale 1913
Clarence Alba Davis; A.B. Nebr. Wesleyan 1913
George Allen Davis; A.B. Williams 1913
George Herbert Day; A.B. Yale 1913
Ernest Cook Dempsey; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1911
George Maximilian Dery, 1917; A.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1913
Maurice Francis Devine; A.B. 1913
Thomas Worth Doan; A.B. Williams 1912; A.M. Williams 1914
Joseph Paul Donahue; A.B. Dart. 1913
Philip Elliott; S.B. Cornell (Ia.) 1910
Richard Conover Evarts; A.B. 1913
Charles Henry Fabens; A.B. 1913
Benjamin Franklin Fiery; A.B. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1913
Edward George Fischer; A.B. Wheaton (Ill.) 1909; A.M. Univ. Kans. 1912
Howard V. Foulk; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1910; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1911
John Andrew Frantz; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1913
Jonathan Wales French; A.B. Yale 1913
Francis Ignatius Gallagher; A.B. 1913
Nelson Gammans; A.B. 1913
Loren Greeno Gatch, 1917; A.B. Princeton 1913
William Lawrence Gordon Gibson; A.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1913
Stanley Sloane Gillam; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1912; A.M. Univ. Minn. 1913
Clarence Morrill Gordon; A.B. 1913
James Thomas Greene; A.B. Williams 1913
Frederick Francis Greenman; A.B. 1914
James Bartlett Griffin; A.B. Dart. 1912
Hamilton Cort Griswold; Ph.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1913
Albert Harrison Gutberlet; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1911
Henry Eastman Hackney; A.B. Princeton 1913
Shelton Hale; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1913
John MacFarland Hall; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1913
Joseph Francis Henry Hartnett; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1913
Harold Hall Hartwell; A.B. 1913
George Buckland Hastings; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1913
Merrill George Hastings; A.B. Yale 1913
Oscar William Haussermann; A.B. 1912
Edmund Summers Hawley; A.B. Yale 1913
Charles Leslie Hedden; A.M. 1913
Alexander Iselin Henderson; A.B. 1913
Gerard Carl Henderson; A.B. 1912
Roscoe Russell Hess; A.B. 1911
Thomas Francis Hinds; A.B. Toronto 1913
William Waldermar Hodson; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1913
Benjamin Justin Holly; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1913
Herbert Augustus Horgan, 1917; A.B. 1914
Wright Hugus; A.B. Dart. 1913
Richard Irwin; Litt.B. Princeton 1912
Thomas Alonzo Jackson; A.B. Univ. Ark. 1912
Alfred Jaretzki; A.B. 1913
Chester Willard Johnson, 1917; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1913
Vincent Weaver Jones; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1911
William Thomas Joyner; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1911
Bernhard Henry Knollenberg; A.M. 1914
Wilhelm Lentz; A.B. St. John's (Md.) 1912

Digitized by Google

Is Levin; A.B. 1914
Har Lillibridge; A.B. Yale 1
Joseph Lorenz; A.B. 1914
Donald Justin Lynn; A.B. 1913
Walter Henry McCarthy; A.B. Dart. 1913
Harry Charles McClelland; B.L. Univ. Cal. 1913
Louis Wagner McKernan; A.B. 1913
James Wilfred McKinley; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1913
James Angell McLaughlin; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1912
Benjamin Murrie McLyman; Ph.B. Brown 1913
Andrew Revelle McMicken; A.B. Miami (O.) 1913
Paul Vories McNutt; A.B. Univ. Ind. 1913
Calvert Magruder; A.B. St. John's (Md.) 1913
Colin MacRae Makepeace; A.B. 1913
Harold E Mann; S.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1912
John Frederick Mann; A.B. 1912
Samuel Shepherd Markham; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Louis Hunt Meade; A.B. 1914
William Blanc Mendes; A.B. Fordham (N. Y.) 1913
Milton Carlisle Minor; A.B. Univ. Kans. 1913
Spencer Bishop Montgomery; A.B. Miami (O.) 1913
Robert Elmer More; A.B. Dart. 1913
George Andrews Moriarty; A.B. 1906
Barnard Morrison; A.B. 1912
John Russell Morton; S.B. 1913
Francis Severn Moulton; A.B. 1913
Daniel Needham; A.B. 1913
Charles Hardy Newman; A.B. Cornell 1913
Ralph Abraham Newman; A.B. 1914
Vincent DeWitt Nicholson; A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1910
Lionel Aubrey Norman; A.B. 1912
Sam Parlapiano; A.B. Univ. Colorado 1913
Jefferson Patterson; A.B. Yale 1913
Jesse Holladay Philbin; A.B. Yale 1913
James Percy Pinkerton; A.B. St. John's (Md.) 1910
Dwight Copley Pitcher; A.B. Williams 1913
Henry Coe Place; A.B. 1914
Thomas Pollack; A.B. 1914
Roswell Joseph Powers, 1917; A.B. Dart. 1913
Leon Edward de la Reussille; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Theodore Clark Richards; A.B. 1913
Thomas Kelly Rinaker
Mark Van Rinehart; S.B. Tri-State Coll. (Ind.) 1910; A.B. Tri-State Coll. 1912
*John Edwin Roddey; A.B. Univ. Va. 1913 *1917
Walter Ford Rogers; A.B. 1912
John Francis Schwieters; A.B. Yale 1913
Harold Alonzo Scragg; A.B. Yale 1913
William Parker Seeley; A.B. Yale 1913
John Alvan Selby, 1917; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Calvin Frederick Selfridge; A.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1913
Raphael Semmes; A.B. Princeton 1912
Stewart Marion Seymour; A.B. 1913
*John Scranton Shaw; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1913 *1918
Edmund Burke Shea; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1913
Raymond Warren Sherburne; A.B. Dart. 1908; A.M. Dart. 1909
William Swift Sherrill; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1903; S.M. Univ. Ala. 1904
Coleman Silbert; A.B. 1913
Edward Ridgely Simpson; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
John Woodruff Simpson; A.B. Amherst 1913

Digitized by Google

Paul Edward Sloane, 1918; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1912
Winfield Scott Slocum; A.B. Amherst 1913
Arthur Delafield Smith; A.B. Princeton 1913
Elliott Dunlap Smith; A.B. 1913
Laurence Hammond Smith; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1912
Oscar Joseph Smith; A.B. 1913
Stafford Smith; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1913
Erwin Paul Snyder; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1912
Garrick Mallery Spencer; Ph.B. Yale 1912
Perry Jay Stearns; A.B. 1913
Harold Melrose Stern; B.L. Univ. Cal. 1913
Leonard Swain; A.B. Williams 1912
Burr Sweetser Swezey; S.B. Purdue (Ind.) 1913
Edward Otto Tabor; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1905; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1909
Ralph Comstock Taylor; A.B. Yale 1913
Theodore Gaillard Thomas, 1917; A.B. Yale 1913
James Alexander Tillinghast, 1919; A.B. Williams 1910
Harold Vernon Tillson; A.B. 1913
John Kenneth Tilton; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Harry Edwin Trapp; A.B. Dart. 1912
Earl Stewart Wallace; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1913
Stirling Davies Ward; A.B. Williams 1913; A.M. Williams 1914
Vanderbilt Webb; A.B. Yale 1913
Vernon McCullough Welsh; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1913
Allan Charles Werner, 1918; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1913
Charles Hartshorne Weston; A.B. 1914
Edward Lyndon Wheaton, 1918; A.B. 1913
Richard Bowditch Wigglesworth; A.B. 1912
Clifford Alonzo Woodard; A.B. 1912
Isadore Alfred Wyner; A.B. 1913

*4 + 182 = 186

1917

S.J.D.

Manley Ottmer Hudson; LL.B. 1910
Chester Alden McLain, 1918; A.B. 1913
*Ernst Otto Schreiber; A.B. George Washington (D.C.) 1910; LL.B. George Washington 1912 *1917
Frederick Joseph de Sloovere, 1918; A.B. 1910

LL.B.

Edward Richmond Adams; A.B. 1914
Burdette Mac Asbill; A.B. Wofford (S. C.) 1913
Sidney Bacharach; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1914
Henry Raymond Bacon; A.B. Williams 1913
Allan Campbell Bakewell; A.B. Princeton 1914
Walter DeWitt Barker; Ph.B. Lafayette (Pa.) 1914
George Barnes Barrett; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1914
Samuel Barron; A.B. 1914
Moses Baturin; A.B. Columbia 1914
Edward Salisbury Bentley; A.B. Yale 1914
*Francis Bergen *1917
Leet Wilson Bissell; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1914
David Blackshear; A.B. Louisiana State Univ. 1901; A.B. and LL.B. Tulane (La.) 1904
Joseph Paxton Blair; A.B. Princeton 1914
Adrian Irving Block; A.B. Cornell 1914
James Calvin Blythe; S.B. Dart. 1914
Ralph John Bollman; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1913

Digitized by Google

Alfred Hugh Oliver Boudreau; A.B. Yale 1914
Donald Levant Breed; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1913
Isaac Breeding; A.B. Franklin (Ind.) 1914
Virgil Coe Brink; A.B. 1914
Bruce Ditmas Bromley; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1914
Benjamin Beuhring Brown; A.B. Princeton 1914
Robert Coleman Brown; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1914
Ralph Adams Bullock; A.B. Princeton 1914
Charles Bunn; A.B. Princeton 1914
Kenrick Deane Burrough; A.B. Yale 1914
Pierce Butler; Litt.B. Princeton 1914
Paul Carrington; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Arthur Ellicott Case; A.B. Yale 1914
George Garvin Chandler; A.B. Yale 1912
Fu-yün Chang; A.B. 1914
Charles Francis Choate; A.B. 1915
Strabo Vivian Claggett, 1919; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1914
David Roland Clarke; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1914
Paran Moody Clarkson; Ph.B. Yale 1914
Lawrence Clayton; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1914
Abraham Paul Cohen, 1918; A.B. 1913
Frank Dowd Comerford; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1914
Samuel Gaston Croom; A.B. Univ. Ark. 1914
Eben Jackson Dickey Cross; A.B. Princeton 1914
Charles Pelham Curtis; A.B. 1914
Franklin Gerard Davidson; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1914
George Philip Davis; A.B. 1914
James Edward Davis; S.B. 1914
Reed Barnes Dawson; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1914
Abraham Deutschman; A.B. 1914
Frederick Thomas Doyle; A.B. Boston Coll. 1914
George Abel Dreyfous; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1914
Eugene Ross Dukette; Ph.B. Brown 1914
*Donald Earl Dunbar; A.B. 1913 *1918
Basil Duke Edwards, 1920; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1912
Henry Powers Elliott; Litt.B. Princeton 1914
Ray Alvin Emmert; Ph.B. Drake (Ia.) 1914
Levi Simmons Ernst; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1914
Adrian Ettinger; A.B. 1915
Abraham Selig Feinberg; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1913
Joseph de Keyser Feingold; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1911; A.M. Columbia 1912
Walter Taylor Fisher; A.B. 1913
Alfred Thomas Flint; A.B. Wis. 1911
Austin Theophilus Foster; A.B. 1914
Richard Clarke Foster; A.B. Univ. Ala. 1914
Joseph France; Litt.B. Princeton 1914
Edgar Wendell Freed; S.B. Pa. 1914
Herbert Aaron Friedlich; A.B. 1915
Edwin Henry Friedrich; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1914
Guy George Gabrielson; A.B. State Univ. Ia. 1914
Thomas Lawrence Gannon, 1920; A.B. Boston Coll. 1913
Hamilton Gardner; A.B. Utah 1813
John Newton Gatch; A.B. Princeton 1914
Benjamin Franklin Goldstein; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1914
Vincent Joseph Grace; A.B. 1915
Walter Henry Grammes, 1918; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1914
John Raeburn Green; A.B. Westminster (Mo.) 1914
Wilson Edwin Griffiths; A.B. 1914
Joseph Frederick Gunster; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1914
Robert Clark Hagan; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1914
Henry Tracy Hale; A.B. Williams 1914

Digitized by Google

Chauncey Harris Hand; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1914
Hugh Harbison; A.B. Yale 1914
Howard Albert Hartman; A.B. Carroll (Wis.) 1914
Benjamin Porter Harwood; Ph.B. Yale 1913
Cecil Ernest Haupt; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1914
Norman Riley Hays; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1914
Guy Vernon Head; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
James Martin Healey; A.B. Dart. 1914
Isaac Scherck Heller; A.B. Tulane (La.) 1914
Ray Henry; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1906
William Richard Herlihy, 1918; A.B. Dart. 1914
William Amos Hill; A.B. 1914
Walter Hinkle; A.B. Williams 1914
Benjamin Dyer Holt; A.B. Bowd. 1913
Carl Augustus Hope; S.B. Dart. 1911
John Kenneth Howard, 1918; S.B. 1915
Gardner Dugald Howie; A.B. 1911
Ellery Channing Huntington; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1914
Herbert Du Noyer Jones; A.B. Williams 1914
George Stanley Kahin; S.B. 1913
John Vahan Kalousdian, 1919; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1914
Pius Philip Keller; A.B. Cornell 1913
Alfred Kendall Kelley; A.B. Yale 1914
Joseph Virtue Kline; A.B. Juniata (Pa.) 1914
Edwin Phillips Kohl; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1913
George Stanley Leisure, 1918; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1914
Arnold Leonard; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Adrian Melville Levinson; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Joseph Adolph Levy; A.B. Yale 1914
Solomon Lester Levy; A.B. Yale 1911; A.B. Oxford 1914
Samuel Harold Lewis; A.B. 1915
Norval Wright Little; A.B. Univ. Pittsburgh 1914
Lawrence Robinson Lynch; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1913; A.M. Columbia 1914
Richard Snowden McCabe; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1911
*Francis Robbins McCook; A.B. Williams 1914 *1918
Joseph McGill; A.B. Pennsylvania Coll. 1914
James Joseph McGovern; A.B. Brown 1914
James Daniel McLendon, 1918; A.B. Howard (D. C.) 1913
Merrill Milo Manning; S.B. Ia. State Coll. 1914
Maxwell Samuel Mattuck; A.B. 1914
Shackelford Miller; A.B. Princeton 1914
Vaughn Miller; A.B. Yale 1914
Clarence Van Schaick Mitchell; A.B. Princeton 1913
John Houston Mitchell; A.B. Amherst 1914
Nahum Morrill; A.B., A.M. Brown 1914
James Morrow; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1914
Dring De Witt Needham; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1914
Thorpe Dreisbach Nesbit; A.B. 1915
James Burroughs Noell, 1918; A.M. 1914
Waldo Noyes; A.B. 1914
*Walter Flint Noyes; A.B. 1915 *1918
Edmund Whitehead Ogden, 1918; A.B. 1909
Kurt Friedrich Pantzer; A.B. 1914
Dale Miller Parker; A.B. Yale 1914
John Edwin Peakes; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1911
William Augustus Peckham; A.B. 1914
John Alexander Dushane Penniman; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1914
Paul Geddes Pennoyer; A.B. 1914

Digitized by Google

Charles Christian Petersen; A.B. 1915
Malcolm Nevil Pilsworth; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1914
Shelton Pitney; A.B. Princeton 1914
Paul Wright Pogue; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1914
Irving Hudson Prince; S.B. Knox (Ill.) 1914
*Albert Zane Pyles; A.B. 1910 *1918
Clayton Alpheus Quintrell; A.B. Western Reserve 1913
Albert Livingston Rabb; A.B. Indiana 1914
Alvin Carl Reis, 1918; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1913
Thomas James Reynolds; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1914
John Franklin Rhodes; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Leonard Moos Rieser; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1914
Paul Billings Roberts; A.B. 1914
Albert Wright Rockwood; A.B. Williams 1914
Charles McPherson Aduston Rogers; S.B. Univ. Ala. 1912; LL.B. Univ. Ala. 1913
Kivey Rogers; A.B. 1915
Kenneth Claiborne Royall; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1914
Marion Rushton; A.M. 1914
Richard Manning Russell; A.B. 1914
Leverett Saltonstall; A.B. 1914
Kendall Ainsworth Sanderson; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1914
Olin Glenn Saxon; A.B. 1914
Norman Schaff; A.B. Yale 1914
Allen Manvel Schauffler; A.B. Williams 1913
Leo Henry Schminck; A.B. St. John's 1913
Raymond John Scully; A.B. 1907
Oliver Brice Selfridge, 1918; Ph.B. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1912
George Herbert Semler; A.B. Yale 1914
Clayton Peter Sheehan; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1914
Simeon Elswick Sheffy; A.B. Southwestern (Texas) 1912
James Ira Shepard; Ph.B. Brown 1914
Whitney Hart Shepardson; A.B. Colgate (N. Y.) 1910; A.B. Oxford 1913
Kenneth Oldham Shrewsbury; A.B. Amherst 1914
Jean Sisson; A.B. 1914
Paul Hurlburt Smart; A.B. 1914
Charles Leo Smiddy; S.B. Middlebury (Conn.) 1913
Edson Kirk Smith; A.B. Brown 1914
Herbert Urban Smith; S.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1910
Conrad Edwin Snow; A.B. Dart. 1912; A.B. Oxford 1915
Stuart Paul Speer; A.B. 1913
George Milton Stackhouse, 1919; S.B. Military Coll. (S. C.) 1894
Harold Elmer Staples; A.B. 1914
Edward Baxter Starbuck; A.B. 1914
Robert Paul Stout; A.B. Moravian (Pa.) 1914
Alfred De Lloyd Sutherland; A.B. Ripon (Wis.) 1913
William Anderson Sutherland; A.B. Univ. Va. 1914
Rush Taggart, *formerly* William Rush Taggart; A.B. 1913
Joseph Danner Taylor; A.B. 1914
Edward Carrington Thayer; A.B. 1915
Philip Warren Thayer; A.B. 1914
William Bell Tippetts; A.B. Princeton 1914
Oliver Toll; A.B. Williams 1913
Elmer Emmons Tufts; A.B. Bowd. 1913
John Varney; A.M. 1911
Raphael Vicario; A.B. 1914
Richard Folsom Walker; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1914
Howard Kelly Walter, 1919; A.B. Cornell 1914
Charles Milton Walton; A.B. Yale 1914
William Candee Warren; A.B. Yale
Benjamin Harry Weisbrod; A.B. Cornell 1914
Joseph Nye Welch; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1914

Digitized by Google

Andrew Wardlaw White, 1919; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1912
Frederick Adams Whitney; A.B. 1910
Urban Earl Wild; A.B. Iowa State Teachers' Coll. 1913
Ralph Steven Williams; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1914
David E Johnston Wilson; A.B. Princeton 1914
Robert Gardiner Wilson; A.B. 1914
George Edward Woods, 1918; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1913
Roy Fielding Wrigley; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1914
Aldis Hartman Wurts; A.B. Western Reserve 1913; S.B. Univ. Cal. 1914
Dillard Hiram Wyatt, 1919; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1914
Joseph Walter Zeller; Ph.B. Iowa Wesleyan 1912

*6 + 206 = 212

1918

S.J.D.

Harry Seymour Cragin; LL.B. 1913
Francis Bowes Sayre; LL.B. 1912
George Jarvis Thompson; LL.B. 1912

LL.B.

Dean Gooderham Acheson; A.B. Yale 1915
Elijah Adlow; A.B. 1916
Paul Amundson; A.B. Lawrence (Wis.) 1914
Philip Aronson; A.B. 1916
Henry Albon Bailey; Ph.B. Univ. Vt. 1914; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1915
John Csikasz Banser; A.B. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1915
Philip Barnet; A.B. 1915
Christopher Joseph Brennan, 1919; A.B. Holy Cross (Mass.) 1915
Peirce Hill Brereton; Ph.B. Yale 1915
Joseph Real Brown; A.B. Yale 1914
Frederick Meinzer Burlew; Ph.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1915
Paul Pincus Cohen; A.B. 1916
Harold Cohn; A.B. 1915
Edward John Corcoran; A.B. Brown 1915
Nicholas Constantine Culolias; A.B. Princeton 1915
Earl Spencer Driver; A.B. Princeton 1915
Wilfred Beeber Feiga; A.B. 1916
Louis Stanley Feingold; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1915
William Sidney Felton; A.B. 1915
Roland Ray Foley, 1919
Max Nahum Freedman; A.B. 1916
William Russell Freitas; A.B. 1915
Harold Goodman; A.B. 1916
Harold Herancourt Gorman; A.B. 1916
James Leroy Handford; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1915
John Alford Hanna; A.B. Dart. 1914; A.M. Leland Stanford Jr. 1915
Philip Adams Hill; A.B. 1916
Francis Russell Hines, 1919; A.B. Boston Coll. 1915
Charles Pinckney Hough; A.B. Princeton 1915
Archibald Brooke Husband; A.B. Clark (Mo.) 1915
Chester Bradley Jordan; A.B. Dart. 1915
Frank Hunter Kennedy; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1913
Paul Killiam; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1908
James LeRoy Lafferty; A.B. Dart. 1915
Lloyd Harold Landau; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Winthrop Bent Lane; S.B. Nebraska Wesleyan 1915
Earl Wilson LeFever, 1919; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1913
Howard Sanderson LeRoy; A.B. Univ. Rochester 1914
Willis Henrie Liggett; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1915
Theodore Alexander Lightner; A.B. Yale 1915
James Luther Lowden; A.B. 1914
Claude Lorne McAlpine; A.B. 1915
William Albert McDonough; A.B. Dart. 1915
Edward Charles Mack; A.B. 1915

Digitized by Google

Norman Ericksen MacKay; A.B. Dalhousie (N. S.) 1913
William Moulton Marston; A.B. 1915
Manuel Matienzo, 1919; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1914
Hugo Monnig; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1915
Elmer Roswell Peterson; S.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1914
David Polasky; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1915
Aiken Augustus Pope; A.B. Lincoln Univ. 1911; S.T.B. Yale 1914
Ralph Waldo Pyle; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1915
Charles Fletcher Quillian; Ph.B. Emory (Ga.) 1903; A.M. Princeton 1907
Melvin Philip Roberts; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1913
John Fox Rollins; A.B. Bowd. 1915
Thomas Renaud Rutter; Litt.B. Princeton 1913
Stanley Winthrope Schaefer; A.B. Indiana 1911
Herbert William Schlaffhorst; A.B. 1915
John Bennett Schmidt, 1919; A.B. Princeton 1914
Ralph Kitchel Smith, 1919; A.B. Columbia 1914
Ralph Stevens Spooner; A.B. 1916
*Morris Iphriam Stern; A.B. 1915 *1918
Joseph Talamo; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1914; A.M. Clark 1915
Kenneth James Tanner; Ph.B. Brown 1912
John Sarkis Tomajan; A.B. 1914
Benjamin Tonkonow; A.B. Tufts 1915
Melvin David Vorhaus; A.B. 1916
Charles Sumner Walkup; A.B. 1915
Cecil Elwyn Whitney; A.B. Dart. 1915
William Thomas Wolvington; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1913
Samuel Henry Workman; A.B. Brown 1915

*1 + 73 = 74

1919

S.J.D.

Burke Shartel; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911; LL.B. Univ. Mich. 1913
Clifford Raymond Snider; A.B. West Va. Univ. 1914; LL.B. West Va. Univ. 1917

LL.B.

DeWitt Talmadge Adkins; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1913
Carl Harry Baesler; A.B. 1916
Curtis Field Bardwell, 1920; A.B. 1915
Max Eisman Bernkopf; A.B. Dart. 1916
Monroe Percy Bloch; A.B. Yale 1915
Otis Treat Bradley; A.B. Yale 1915
Charles Foster Brown; Ph.B. Union (N. Y.) 1916
Daniel Lucius Brown; A.B. Brown 1912
Larned Fridley Brown; A.B. Yale 1915
John Ben Butler; A.B. Dart. 1916
Clifford Hamilton Byrnes; A.B. Yale 1915
Charles Benham Chrisman; A.B. 1916
Edward Aloysius Coffey; A.B. Boston Coll. 1916
Gardiner Coogan, 1920; A.B. 1915
Robert Swepson Cowan; Litt.B. Princeton 1915
John Theodore Cross; A.B. Amherst 1915
Raymond Lloyd Davis; A.B. 1915
Adams Dodson; A.B. Yale 1916
John Locke Doggett; A.B. Yale 1915
Oscar Ogburn Efird; A.B. Roanoke (Va.) 1912; A.M. Princeton 1913; Prof. Law, Univ. No. Carolina 1920–
Walker Mallam Ellis; Litt.B. Princeton 1915
Irvin Henry Fathschild; A.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1916
James Alexander Fowler; A.B. Univ. Tenn. 1916

Digitized by Google

Clinton Walter Frontz; A.B. Princeton 1916
Louis Percy Garrot; S.B. Louisiana State Univ. 1909
Wilfred Charles Gilbert; A.B. Dart. 1914
William Augustus Graham; A.B. Brown 1916
Frank Herbert Hall; A.B. Colorado Coll. 1916
Murray Frothingham Hall; A.B. 1915
Charles Roe Hardin; A.B. Princeton 1915
Bartlett Harwood; A.B. 1915
Joseph Thaddeus Hébert; A.B. Univ. New Bruns. 1912; A.M. Univ. New Bruns. 1915
Harry Ewald Heeren; A.M. Univ. Ill. 1912; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1914
William Lynn Henderson; A.B. Univ. Va. 1914
Henry Herman Hoppe; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1916
Charles Kalmen Horwitz; S.B. 1915
Hinton Gardner Hudson; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1916
Russell Ziebell Johnston; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1916
Bernard Kaplan; A.B. 1916
Saul Louis Kaplan; A.B. 1916
Raymond Thomas King; A.B. Dart. 1915
Maurice Klein; A.B. 1916
Hoyt Webb Lark; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1915
James Joseph Laughlin; A.B. St. Ignatius (O.) 1915
Isidor Lazarus; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1911
Victor Levine; A.B. 1915
Arthur Robert Lewis; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1916
Dumas Van Deren McFall; A.B. Univ. Ill. 1916
Charles Brown McLaughlin; A.B. Dart. 1914
Chester Bond McLaughlin; A.B. 1916
Edward Aloysius McLaughlin; A.B. Boston Coll. 1915
Archibald MacLeish; A.B. Yale 1915
Roger William Macmillan; Ph.B. Union (N. Y.) 1915
Harry Mason; A.B. Clark (Mass.) 1916
William Edward Masterson, 1920; A.M. 1917; A.B. Univ. Texas 1915
Henry Jay Melosh; Litt.B. Princeton 1916
Ruel Derby Merrill; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1916
Will Gammon Metz; A.B. Pomona (Cal.) 1915
Henry Hixon Meyer; S.B. 1915
Thomas William Morris; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1915
Stanley Morrison; A.B. Yale 1915
Clifton Murphy; A.B. Davidson (N. C.) 1913
Daniel Emmett O'Brien; A.B. 1905
George Edward Osborne; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1916
Edward Kinchley Overstreet; A.B. Univ. Ga. 1915
Hayward Treat Parsons; A.B. Bowd. 1916
Solomon Phillips Perlman; Litt.B. Princeton 1916
Arthur Durham Platt; A.B. Yale 1916
Rector Harold Putnam; A.B. Carleton (Minn.) 1915
Seymour Joseph Quinney; S.B. Utah Agric. Coll. 1916
Pedro Guadalupe Quiñones, 1920; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1916
Hymen William Radovsky; A.B. 1917
Ralph Randolph; A.B. Univ. Texas 1914
Herman Frederick Reich; A.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1917
Harold Fred Reindel; A.B. Western Reserve 1916
Thomas Lohr Richards, 1920; A.B. Wooster (O.) 1916
Garald Kerman Richardson; A.B. Dart. 1915
Alphonse Gerard Riesenberg, 1920; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1916
Herbert Ringhoffer; A.B. Whitman (Wash.) 1916

Digitized by Google

Herbert Ellsworth Ritchie; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1915
James Jaquess Robinson; A.B. Indiana 1914
Emmet Russell; A.B. 1914
John Michael Russell; A.B. Catholic Univ. Amer. 1915
William Thomas Sanders; Ph.B. Yale 1915
Edgar Jules Schoen; A.B. 1915
Joseph Henry Shepherd; Litt.B. Princeton 1916
George Marshall Shipman; S.B. Princeton 1916
Philip Sidney Smith; S.B. Bowd. 1915
Stanley Carman Snow; S.B. 1916
Wilford Lawson Spencer; A.B. Yale 1915
Dean Hill Stanley; A.B. 1916
Francis William Sullivan; A.B. Georgetown (D. C.) 1916
Charles Monroe Thorp; A.B. Cornell 1916
John Wesley Threlfall; A.B. Bowd. 1915
Charles Daughtry Towers; Litt.B. Princeton 1916
Louis Nicholas Trepician; S.B. Bucknell (Pa.) 1916
John Pascal Vaccaro; A.B. 1916
Donald Beauchamp Van Hollen; A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1915
George Wasser; A.B. 1917
Paul Barron Watson; A.B. 1915
Meyer Mortimer Weinberg; A.B. Univ. So. Carolina 1915
Murray DeWitt Welch; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) 1916
Melville Weston; A.B. 1915
James Louis White; A.B. Univ. Utah 1916
Grafton Lee Wilson; A.B. 1915
Morrison Worthington; A.B. Illinois Coll. 1915
Clarence James Young; A.B. Reed (Ore.) 1916
Wen Tsan Yu; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1916
Carlos de Zaldo; L.S.B. Collegiate Institute of Havana 1916

111

Digitized by Google

GRADUATES OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL, INCLUDING BACHELORS AND MASTERS OF DIVINITY AND DOCTORS OF THEOLOGY

GRAD. DIV. S., S.T.B., S.T.M., Th.D.

No degree was conferred on students in the Divinity School before 1870, but the names of those students who completed the regular course are here given. Since 1870 the degree of S.T.B. has been conferred upon examination, and after 1874 the names of those students only are given who received that degree. The degree of S.T.M. has been conferred, commencing with the year 1913. The degree of Th.D. has been conferred, commencing with the year 1915.

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated; otherwise the record is under the earliest degree received.

1817

John Allyn; A.B. 1814 *1824
Andrew Bigelow; A.B. 1814 *1877
Francis William Pitt Greenwood; A.B. 1814 *1843
Alvan Lamson; A.B. 1814 *1864
Peter Osgood; A.B. 1814 *1865
James Walker; A.B. 1814 *1874
*6

1818

Charles Briggs; A.B. 1815 *1873
Convers Francis; A.B. 1815 *1863
Elisha Fuller; A.B. 1815 *1855
Richard Manning Hodges; A.B. 1815 *1878
George Goldthwait Ingersoll; A.B. 1815 *1863
Levi Washburn Leonard; A.B. 1815 *1864
Joseph Orne; A.B. 1815 *1818
George Otis; A.B. 1815 *1828
John Gorham Palfrey; A.B. 1815 *1881
John Pierpont; A.M. (ad eun.) 1821; A.B. Yale 1804; A.M. Yale 1820 *1866
Jared Sparks; A.B. 1815 *1866
*11

1819

Charles Brooks; A.B. 1816 *1872
Lyman Buckminster; A.B. 1815 *1825
William Bourn Oliver Peabody; A.B. 1816 *1847
William Ware; A.B. 1816 *1852
Azariah Wilson; A.B. 1816 *1821
*5

1820

William Winthrop Allen; A.B. 1817 *1888
Samuel Brimblecom; A.B. 1817 *1879
Samuel Atkins Eliot; A.B. 1817 *1862
Benjamin Fessenden; A.B. 1817 *1881
Francis Jenks; A.B. 1817 *1832
Samuel Joseph May; A.B. 1817 *1871
Robert Folger Wallcut; A.B. 1817 *1884
*7

1821

Jesse Chickering; A.B. 1818 *1855
James Delap Farnsworth; A.B. 1818 *1854
Jonathan Farr; A.B. 1818 *1845
John Fessenden; A.B. 1818 *1871
John Flagg; A.B. 1816 *1831
Joseph Augustus Edwin Long; A.B. 1818 *1860
Thomas Russell Sullivan; A.B. 1817 *1862
William Daniels Wiswall; A.B. 1816 *1853
Thomas Worcester; A.B. 1818 *1878
*9

1822

Samuel Barrett; A.B. 1818 *1866
James Diman Green; A.B. 1817 *1882
George Rapall Noyes; A.B. 1818 *1868

Digitized by Google

John Porter; A.B. 1819 *1825
John Prentiss; A.B. 1818 *1861
Charles Robinson; A.B. 1818 *1862
*6

1823

William Farmer; A.B. 1819 *1862
William Henry Furness; A.B. 1820 *1896
Ezra Stiles Gannett; A.B. 1820 *1871
Henry Hersey; A.M. (ad eun.) 1824; A.B. Brown 1820; A.M. Brown *1877
Benjamin Kent; A.B. 1820 *1859
Calvin Lincoln; A.B. 1820 *1881
*6

1824

Eliphalet Porter Crafts; A.M. (ad eun.) 1825; A.B. Brown 1821; A.M. Brown *1880
Edward Brooks Hall; A.B. 1820 *1866
Charles Wentworth Upham; A.B. 1821 *1875
Alexander Young; A.B. 1820 *1854
*4

1825

Nathaniel Gage; A.B. 1822 *1861
Samuel Presbury; A.M. (ad eun.) 1826; A.B. Brown 1822; A.M. Brown *1834
*2

1826

Warren Burton; A.B. 1821 *1866
Alonzo Hill; A.B. 1822 *1871
James Augustus Kendall; A.B. 1823 *1884
George Leonard; A.B. 1823 *1881
George Ripley; A.B. 1823 *1880
Stephen Schuyler; A.B. 1820 *1859
George Wadsworth Wells; A.B. 1823 *1843
*7

1827

Daniel Austin; A.M. (ad eun.) 1827; A.B. Dart. 1813; A.M. Dart. *1877
George Washington Burnap; A.B. 1824 *1859
Caleb Stetson; A.B. 1822 *1870
Christopher Toppan Thayer; A.B. 1824 *1880
William Hunt White; A.B. Brown 1824; A.M. Brown *1853
William Augustus Whitwell; A.B. 1824 *1865
*6

1828

George Partridge Bradford; A.B. 1825 *1890
Jonathan Cole; A.B. 1825 *1877
Frederick Augustus Farley; A.B. 1818 *1892
Frederic Henry Hedge; A.B. 1825 *1890
Samuel Kirkland Lothrop; A.B. 1825 *1886
William Parsons Lunt; A.B. 1823 *1857
Artemas Bowers Muzzey; A.B. 1824 *1892
John Langdon Sibley; A.B. 1825 *1885
Moses George Thomas; A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown *1880
*9

1829

Horatio Alger; A.B. 1825 *1881
David Hatch Barlow; A.B. 1824 *1864
Stephen Alfred Barnard *1883
William Barry; A.B. Brown 1822; A.M. Brown; Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1885
Washington Gilbert; A.B. Williams 1826; A.M. Williams *1879
Hersey Bradford Goodwin; A.B. 1826 *1836
William Newell; A.B. 1824 *1881
Cazneau Palfrey; A.B. 1826 *1888
George Whitney; A.B. 1824 *1842
*9

1830

Julian Abbot; A.B. 1826 *1891
Benjamin Brigham; A.B. 1825 *1831
Stephen Greenleaf Bulfinch; A.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1827; S.T.D. Columbian 1864 *1870
George Washington Hosmer; A.B. 1826 *1881
Josiah Moore; A.B. 1826 *1881
John Owen; A.B. Bowd. 1827; A.M. Bowd. *1882

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Peabody; A.B. Bowd. 1827; S.T.D. Bowd. 1848; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
Allen Putnam; A.B. 1825 *1887
George Putnam; A.B. 1826 *1878
John Turner Sargent; A.B. 1827 *1877
David Southard, *formerly* David Southworth *1830
Oliver Stearns; A.B. 1826 *1885
*12

1831

Charles Francis Barnard; A.B. 1828 *1884
Alanson Brigham; A.B. 1826 *1833
Addison Brown; A.B. 1826 *1872
George Chapman; A.B. 1828 *1834
Edward Henry Edes *1845
Henry Francis Edes; A.B. Brown 1828; A.M. Brown *1881
Thomas Bayley Fox; A.B. 1828 *1876
George Nichols; A.B. 1828 *1882
William Reed; A.B. Brown 1810; A.M. Brown *1864
John Lewis Russell; A.B. 1828 *1873
William Gray Swett; A.B. 1828 *1843
James William Thompson; A.B. Brown 1827; S.T.D. Brown 1849 *1881
Jason Whitman; A.B. 1825 *1848
*13

1832

Joseph Angier; A.B. 1829 *1871
Charles Babbidge; A.B. 1828 *1898
Reuben Bates; A.B. 1829 *1862
Curtis Cutler; A.B. 1829 *1874
John Quinby Day; A.B. Bowd. 1829 *1884
Charles Andrews Farley; A.B. 1827 *1887
Rufus Aldrich Johnson *1860
Henry Adolphus Miles; A.B. Brown 1829; A.M. Brown; S.T.D. Brown 1850 *1895
Andrew Preston Peabody; A.B. 1826 *1893
John Davis Sweet; A.B. Brown 1829 *1852
Josiah Kendall Waite; A.B. 1829 *1872
Horatio Wood; A.B. 1827 *1891
*12

1833

William Ebenezer Abbot; A.B. Bowd. 1830 *1888
William Andrews; A.B. 1830 *1838
William Henry Channing; A.B. 1829 *1884
James Freeman Clarke; A.B. 1829 *1888
Samuel Adams Devens; A.B. 1829 *1891
Theophilus Pipon Doggett; A.B. Brown 1829 *1875
Samuel May; A.B. 1829 *1899
Albert Clarke Patterson; A.B. 1830 *1874
Chandler Robbins; A.B. 1829 *1882
Samuel Dowse Robbins; A.M. (Hon.) 1865 *1884
Linus Hall Shaw *1866
Henry Augustus Walker; A.B. 1830 *1838
*12

1834

George Ware Briggs; S.T.D. 1855; A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown *1895
Richard Sullivan Edes; A.B. Brown 1830 *1877
William Greenleaf Eliot; S.T.D. 1854; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1831; Chancellor and Prof. Civil Polity, Washington (Mo.) 1871–1887; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1887
Nathaniel Hall; A.M. (Hon.) 1851 *1875
Frederic West Holland; A.B. 1831 *1895
George Wheelock Woodward; A.B. Dart. 1831 *1887
*6

1835

Cyrus Augustus Bartol; S.T.D. 1859; A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd. *1900
Asarelah Morse Bridge *1865
Charles Timothy Brooks; A.B. 1832 *1883
Edgar Buckingham; A.B. 1831 *1894
Christopher Pearse Cranch; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1831 *1892
Barzillai Frost; A.B. 1830 *1858
Samuel Osgood; A.B. 1832 *1880
John Parkman; A.B. 1832 *1883

Digitized by Google

Harrison Gray Otis Phipps; A.B. 1832 *1841
George Matthias Rice; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1832 *1882
James Thurston; A.B. 1829 *1872
*11

1836

Samuel Page Andrews; A.B. 1833 *1892
Richard Thomas Austin, *formerly* Reuben Seiders; A.B. Bowd. 1831; A.M. Bowd. *1847
John Sullivan Dwight; A.B. 1832 *1893
George Edward Ellis; A.B. 1833 *1894
Oliver Capen Everett; A.B. 1832 *1875
Abiel Abbot Livermore; A.B. 1833 *1892
Theodore Parker; A.M. (Hon.) 1840 *1860
William Silsbee; A.B. 1832 *1890
*8

1837

Abiel Abbot; A.B. Bowd. 1831 *1896
Henry Whitney Bellows; A.B. 1832 *1882
Edmund Hamilton Sears; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1834; S.T.D. Union 1871; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1876
Rufus Phineas Stebbins; S.T.D. 1851; A.B. Amherst 1834; President, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1844–1856 *1885
William Vincent Thacher; A.B. 1834 *1839
Theodore Warland; A.B. 1832 *1864
*6

1838

Benjamin Fiske Barrett; A.B. Bowd. 1832; A.M. Bowd. *1892
Harrison Gray Otis Blake; A.B. 1835 *1898
Theodore Haskell Dorr; A.B. 1835 *1876
Crawford Nightingale; A.B. Brown 1834; A.M. Brown *1892
George Frederick Simmons; A.B. 1832 *1855
Frederick Augustus Whitney; A.B. 1833 *1880
William Dexter Wilson; A.M. (Hon.) Norwich (Vt.) 1844; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1849; L.H.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1872; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos. and Hist., Hobart 1850–1868; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Cornell 1868–1886; Prof. Emeritus, Cornell, 1886–1900; Dean, St. Andrew's Div. S. (N. Y.) 1886–1899 *1900
*7

1839

John Albert Buckingham *1897
Samuel Breck Cruft; A.B. 1836 *1899
William Cushing; A.B. 1832 *1895
Frederic Augustus Eustis; A.B. 1835 *1871
Samuel Isaac Hobson; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1829 *1882
Edward Payson McKown; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1834; A.M. Colby *1854
George Moore; A.B. 1834 *1847
Edward Stone; A.B. Brown 1835 *1876
*8

1840

Charles Henry Appleton Dall; A.B. 1837 *1886
John Healy Heywood; A.B. 1836 *1902
Sylvester Judd; A.B. Yale 1836 *1853
Daniel Bigelow Parkhurst; A.B. Yale 1836 *1842
*4

1841

James Ivers Trecothick Coolidge; A.B. 1838 *1913
Rufus Ellis; A.B. 1838 *1885
George Warren Lippitt; A.B. 1838 *1891
*3

1842

Dexter Clapp; A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst *1868
Thomas Dawes; A.B. 1839 *1904
Frederic Dan Huntington; A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst; S.T.D. Amherst 1855, Columbia 1887; LL.D. Amherst 1887; L.H.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1894; Preacher to the Univ. and Plummer Prof. Christ. Morals 1855–1860; President, St. Andrew's

Digitized by Google

Div. S. (N. Y.) 1877–1904; P.E. Bishop Central N. Y. 1869–1904 *1904
William Oxnard Moseley; A.B. 1836 *1894
John Taylor Gilman Nichols; A.B. 1836 *1900
Joseph Osgood; S.T.D. 1892 *1898
George Washington Packard; A.B. Brown 1839; A.M. Brown *1842
Samuel Pettes *1860
Augustus Russell Pope; A.B. 1839 *1858
Amos Smith; A.B. 1838 *1887
John Fothergill Waterhouse Ware; A.B. 1838 *1881
*11

1843

Joseph Henry Allen; A.B. 1840 *1898
James Blodgett; A.B. 1841 *1845
Charles Henry Brigham; A.B. 1839 *1879
Frederic Hinckley *1891
John Pierpont; A.B. 1840 *1879
Herman Snow *1905
John Weiss; A.B. 1837 *1879
Martin Wyman Willis; A.M. (Hon.) 1857; Ph.D. St. Louis (Mo.) 1883; LL.D. St. Louis 1886 *1893
Edmund Burke Willson; A.M. (Hon.) 1853 *1895
*9

1844

William Gustavus Babcock; A.B. 1841 *1911
Rufus Putnam Cutler; A.B. Yale 1839 *1877
Thomas Hill Pons *1876
Hiram Withington *1848
*4

1845

Francis Parker Appleton *1903
George Murillo Bartol; A.B. Brown 1842; S.T.D. Brown 1892 *1906
Henry Frederic Bond; A.B. 1840 *1907
Noble Butler; A.M. (Hon.) 1845; A.B. Hanover (Ind.) 1836; A.M. Hanover 1837; LL.D. Hanover 1875; Prof. Greek and Latin, Hanover 1836–1839 *1882
Edward Capen; A.B. 1842 *1901
John Ellis; A.B. 1842 *1846
Cornelius George Fenner; A.B. Brown 1842 *1847
William Batchelder Greene *1878
Thomas Hill; A.B. 1843 *1891
John Farwell Moors; A.B. 1842 *1895
Ephraim Nute *1897
James Richardson; A.B. 1837 *1863
William Orne White; A.B. 1840 *1911
*13

1846

Edwin Goodhue Adams; A.M. (Hon.) 1855 *1877
Thomas Prentiss Allen; A.B. 1842 *1868
Robert Stanton Avery *1894
George Faber Clark *1899
Octavius Brooks Frothingham; A.B. 1843 *1895
Samuel Johnson; A.B. 1842 *1882
Leonard Jarvis Livermore; A.B. 1842 *1886
Samuel Longfellow; A.B. 1839 *1892
Farrington McIntire; A.B. 1843 *1893
Henry Bartlett Maglathlin; A.B. 1843 *1910
Washington Very; A.B. 1843 *1853
Samuel Hobart Winkley; A.M. (Hon.) 1865 *1911
*12

1847

William Rounseville Alger; A.M. (Hon.) 1852 *1905
Rufus Henry Bacon; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1842; A.M. Hamilton *1859
Samuel Fulton Clark *1861
William Addison Pitt Dillingham *1871
Oliver Jordan Fernald *1861
Arthur Buckminster Fuller; A.B. 1843 *1862
Thomas Wentworth Higginson; A.B. 1841 *1911
Henry James Hudson; A.B. 1843 *1901
Francis Bellows Knapp; A.B. 1843 *1896
Frederick Newman Knapp; A.B. 1843 *1889
Daniel Follensbee Morrill; A.B. Brown 1843 *1900
George Osgood *1899

Digitized by Google

Grindall Reynolds; A.M. (Hon.) 1860; S.T.D. 1894 *1894
*13

1848

James Francis Brown *1853
Solon Wanton Bush; A.B. Brown 1845 *1898
Joseph Hobson Phipps *1871
Israel Alden Putnam *1848
Daniel Waldo Stevens; A.B. 1846 *1891
Joshua Young; A.B. Bowd. 1845; S.T.D. Bowd. 1890 *1904
*6

1849

Fiske Barrett; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1842 *1880
Edward Pearson Bond *1893
William Frederick Bridge; A.B. 1846 *1892
George Albert Carnes; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1844; A.M. Univ. City N. Y. *1894
William Henry Hurlbert; A.B. 1847 *1895
Robert Possac Rogers; A.B. 1844 *1907
Davis Smith; A.B. 1846 *1901
Joshua Augustus Swan; A.B. 1846 *1871
Augustus Woodbury; A.M. (Hon.) 1866; S.T.D. Brown 1888 *1895
*9

1850

Amory Battles; A.M. (Hon.) Colby (Me.) 1878 *1892
Charles James Bowen; A.B. Brown 1847; A.M. Brown *1870
Charles Edward Hodges; A.B. 1847 *1870
*3

1851

Adams Ayer; A.B. 1848 *1882
Warren Handel Cudworth; A.B. 1850 *1883
Thomas Dwight Howard; A.B. 1848 *1910
Charles Lowe; A.B. 1847 *1874
Horatio Stebbins; A.B. 1848 *1902
*5

1852

Thomas William Brown *1914
Rushton Dashwood Burr *1893
Sylvan Stanley Hunting *1894
James Jennison; A.B. 1847 *1876
James Robert McFarland *1859
Henry Lewis Myrick *1913
James Pierce; A.B. 1849 *1853
Francis Tiffany; A.B. 1847 *1908
Edward Tuckerman; A.B. 1847 *1886
Joseph Binford Tufts; A.B. 1849 *1864
Augustus Warren Whipple; A.B. 1849 *1852
*11

1853

William Martin Bicknell; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1844 *1895
Samuel Abbot Smith; A.B. 1849 *1865
Frederic Augustus Tenney *1859
Loammi Goodenow Ware; A.B. 1850 *1891
*4

1854

Moncure Daniel Conway; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1849; A.M. Dickinson; L.H.D. Dickinson 1892 *1907
James Hackett Fowler *1889
Marshall Gunnison Kemball *1904
Calvin Stoughton Locke; A.B. Amherst 1849 *1915
Richard Metcalf; A.B. Brown 1851 *1881
Charles Henry Wheeler; A.B. Bowd. 1847; A.M. Bowd. *1888
*6

1855

Andrew Napoleon Adams *1905
George Franklin Allen; A.B. Bowd. 1852; A.M. Bowd. *1860
Charles Taylor Canfield; A.B. 1852 *1913
William Thomas Crapster; A.B. 1856 *1879
Simeon Borden Durfee; A.B. Brown 1851 *1858
Frederick Frothingham; A.B. 1849 *1891
Edward Henry Hall; A.B. 1851 *1912

Digitized by Google

George Hughes Hepworth; S.T.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1896 *1902
William Lincoln Jenkins; A.B. 1848 *1906
Alfred Porter Putnam; A.B. Brown 1852; S.T.D. Brown 1871 *1906
Theodore Tebbets; A.B. 1851 *1863
Charles Briggs Thomas *1875
Asa Messer Williams; A.B. Brown 1851 *1859
*13

1856

Stephen Barker *1893
George Bradford; A.B. 1851 *1859
Charles Carroll Fiske; A.B. 1849 *1900
Charles Carroll Vinal; A.B. 1852 *1897
Edwin Miller Wheelock; LL.B. 1853 *1901
*5

1857

George Washington Bartlett; A.B. Bowd. 1854 *1864
Henry William Brown; A.B. 1852 *1900
Edward Chipman Guild; A.B. 1853 *1899
George Freeman Noyes; A.B. Bowd. 1844 *1868
*4

1858

John Albee *1915
William Ware Hall; A.B. 1853 *1864
Edward Grenville Russell; A.B. 1855 *1880
*3

1859

*Daniel Bowen; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1856; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1858 *1907
*Charles Ammi Cutter; A.B. 1855 *1903
*Charles Carroll Everett; S.T.D. 1874; A.B. Bowd. 1850; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. Bowd. 1870; LL.D. Bowd. 1894; Librarian, Bowd. 1853–1857; Prof. Modern Lang., Bowd. 1855–1857; Bussey Prof. Theology 1869–1900; Dean (Div. S.) 1878–1900; Fellow Am. Acad. *1900
*Gerald FitzGerald *1863
*Edward Beecher French *1907
James Kendall Hosmer; A.B. 1855
*John C Kimball, *formerly* John Calvin Kimball; A.B. Amherst 1854; A.M. Amherst *1910
*John Wesley Leadenham, *formerly* John Wesley Lednum *1896
*Charles Noyes; A.B. 1856 *1916
*James Challis Parsons; A.B. Amherst 1855 *1897
*James Mills Peirce; A.B. 1853 *1906
*William Burritt Smith; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1858 *1886
*Henry Westcott; Ph.B. Brown 1853 *1883
*William Cutler Wyman; A.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale *1912
*13 + 1 = 14

1860

*Horatio Alger; A.B. 1852 *1899
*Benjamin Holloway Bailey; A.B. 1854 *1919
*John Savary; A.B. Williams 1855 *1910
*William Henry Savary; A.B. Yale 1857 *1906
*Henry Stone; A.B. Bowd. 1852; A.M. Bowd. *1896
*John Doane Wells; A.B. 1854 *1911
*6

1861

*Samuel Collins Beane; A.B. Dart. 1858; S.T.D. Dart. 1894 *1916
*George Bourne Farnsworth; A.B. 1847 *1887
*Henry Wilder Foote; A.B. 1858 *1889
*Merritt Elton Goddard; A.B. Dart. 1857 *1891
*Augustus Mellen Haskell; A.B. 1856 *1893
*James Tracy Hewes; A.B. Bowd. 1857 *1882
*Joshua James Laighton; A.B. Bowd. 1857 *1864
*7

1862

James De Normandie; S.T.D. 1898; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1858;

Digitized by Google

A.M. Antioch; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.
*Edward Ilsley Galvin *1908
*Frederic May Holland; A.B. 1859 *1908
*John Calvin Learned *1893
William Gray Nowell; A.B. Bowd. 1859; A.M. Bowd.
George Fisk Piper
*James Sallaway; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1858; A.M. Antioch *1916
Samuel Barrett Stewart; A.B. Bowd. 1857; A.M. Bowd.
*4 + 4 = 8

1863

*William Brown; A.B. Amherst 1860 *1910
Charles Alfred Humphreys; A.B. 1860
*Milton Jennings Miller; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1859; A.M. Antioch *1919
David Henry Montgomery
*William Wells Newell; A.B. 1859 *1907
*Israel Francis Williams; A.B. 1860 *1864
*4 + 2 = 6

1864

*John White Chadwick; A.M. (Hon.) 1888 *1904
*George Dexter; A.B. Amherst 1860 *1903
*Samuel Swett Green; A.B. 1858 *1918
*Nathanael Seaver *1919
*4

1865

*William Ramey Cole; A.B. Lombard (Ill.) 1856; A.M. Lombard *1915
*Richard Coleman *1870
Thomas Lamb Eliot; S.T.D. 1889; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1862; A.M. Washington 1866; LL.D. Washington 1912; Litt.D. Reed (Ore.) 1915
*Minot Gardner Gage; A.B. 1861 *1897
*Charles Edward Grinnell; A.B. 1862 *1916
*Joseph May; A.B. 1857 *1918
*Charles Christie Salter; A.B. 1861 *1870
*6 + 1 = 7

1866

Seth Curtis Beach; A.B. Union (N.Y.) 1863; S.T.D. Union 1903
James Vila Blake; A.B. 1862
*William Ellery Copeland; A.B. 1860 *1904
*George McKean Folsom; A.B. 1857 *1882
*Henry Fitch Jenks; A.B. 1863 *1920
Joseph Herbert Senter; A.B. 1861
*Henry George Spaulding; A.B. 1860 *1920
*Jabez Nelson Trask; A.B. 1862 *1909
*5 + 3 = 8

1867

*Elisha Gifford *1917
Arthur May Knapp; A.B. 1860
*1 + 1 = 2

1868

George Webber Cutter; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1864; A.M. Washington; M.D. Univ. Buffalo 1885
William Channing Gannett; A.B. 1860
Angus Ross Kennedy; A.B. Trinity (Can.) 1867
*Samuel Russell Priest *1907
*Fabius Maximus Ray; A.B. Bowd. 1861; A.M. Bowd. *1915
*Isaac James Stine *1886
*Jonathan Wingate Winkley *1912
*4 + 3 = 7

1869

*Edwin Smith Elder *1906
*William Henry Fish; A.B. 1865 *1911
Frederick Lucian Hosmer; A.B. 1862
*Benjamin Franklin McDaniel *1914
*David Patterson Muzzey *1910
William Henry Spencer; Ph.B. Univ. Wis. 1866
George Ausustine Thayer; S.T.D. Antioch (O.) 1886
Charles William Wendte; S.T.D. Geneva 1909
*4 + 4 = 8

Digitized by Google

1870

*Loring Everett Beckwith; A.B. 1864 *1895
James Thompson Bixby; S.T.B.; A.B. 1864
*Edward Crowninshield *1883
*George Avery Denison *1907
*Clarence Fowler; Grad. Theol. S. St. Lawrence Univ. (N. Y.) 1863 *1893
John Francis Locke
*Robert Randall McLeod *1909
Jesse Hutton Temple

*5 + 3 = 8

1871

*John Pindar Bland, S.T.B. *1919
John Herbert Clifford
*William Ganzhorn *1907
*Nicholas Paine Gilman; Prof. Ethics and Eng. Lit., Antioch (O.) 1878–1881; Prof. Sociol. and Ethics, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1895–1912 *1912
*James Mulligan; A.B. Queen's Galway (Ire.) 1869; A.M. Queen's 1871; L.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1878 *1899
Alfred Chase Nickerson
*George Wilber Patten *1910
*John William Quinby; A.B. Amherst 1869 *1911
*Ralph Partridge Emilius Thacher; S.T.B. 1882; LL.B. Yale 1855; A.M. Yale 1870 *1902
David Utter, *formerly* David Newton Utter; S.T.D. 1906; S.B. Univ. Indianapolis 1867

*7 + 3 = 10

1872

William Scoonover Bell; A.B. Mich. Union 1858; A.M. Adrian (Mich.) 1861
*Henry French Campbell *1904
*George William Green *1899
*Abraham Willard Jackson, S.T.B.; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1869; A.M. Colby 1898; S.T.D. Colby 1901 *1911
Alfred Manchester
Robert Swain Morison, S.T.B.; A.B. 1869
Joseph Nelson Pardee
Francis Greenwood Peabody, S.T.B.; A.B. 1869
*Charles Damon Rice; LL.B. 1868 *1876
*John Richards; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1857; A.M. Univ. Mich. *1917
*Charles Henry Tindell *1919
*Charles Richmond Weld, S.T.B.; LL.D. Berea (Ky.) 1897; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1918
Josiah Greene Willis; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1873
Daniel Munro Wilson

*7 + 7 = 14

1873

*William Henry Lyon, S.T.B.; A.B. Brown 1868; S.T.D. Brown 1896 *1915
*Alfred Edgar Mullett *1917
Francis Storer Thacher; A.B. Bowd. 1866; A.M. Bowd. 1872
George Hamilton Vance, *formerly* George Hamilton Smith, S.T.B.

*2 + 2 = 4

1874

George Milbry Gould; A.B. Wesleyan (O.) 1873; A.M. Wesleyan 1892; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1888
*George Harris, S.T.B.; S.T.B. Yale 1875 *1875
Edward Farwell Hayward
*Josiah Lafayette Seward, S.T.B.; A.B. 1868 *1917
Joseph Pease Sheafe, S.T.B.; A.B. Tufts 1871; A.M. Tufts
George Leverett Stowell, S.T.B.; A.B. 1871

*2 + 4 = 6

Since 1874, the degree of S.T.B. has been conferred upon all graduates who have completed the regular course.

1875

*Samuel June Barrows; S.T.D. Howard (D. C.) 1897; M.C. 1897–1899 *1909

Digitized by Google

John Graham Brooks
*Cyrus William Christy; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1860 *1881
Josiah Newell Dunbar
*2 + 2 = 4

1876

*John Osgood Cumings *1888
Pitt Dillingham; A.B. Dart. 1873
Joseph Sidney Moulton; A.B. Dart. 1873
William Henry Reeby
William Mackintire Salter; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1871; A.M. Knox
*1 + 4 = 5

1877

Lyman Bronson Hall; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1872; A.M. Oberlin 1878; S.T.B. Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1878; Assoc. Prof. Greek and Latin, Oberlin 1883–1888; Prof. Latin, Oberlin 1888–1899; Prof. History, Oberlin 1899–1909; Prof. Eng. and Am. Hist., Oberlin 1909–1918
*Nahum Adolphus Haskell *1906
*Francis Bickford Hornbrooke; A.B. Ohio Univ. 1870; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1874; S.T.D. Ohio Univ. 1899 *1903
*William James Lloyd; A.B. 1873 *1908
*John Mason Williams Pratt; A.B. 1869 *1905
*Charles Frederic Sinclair; M.D. 1882 *1893
*5 + 1 = 6

1878

*George Madison Bodge; A.B. Bowd. 1868; A.M. Bowd. *1914
*Charles Parker Lombard *1913
Frederick Meakin; A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1902; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1875
Edmund Quincy Sewall Osgood; A.B. 1875
*2 + 2 = 4

1879

*William Brunton *1906
*Harry William Robinson *1895
Samuel Weston, *formerly* Samuel Burns Weston; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1876
*2 + 1 = 3

1880

Alexander Thomas Bowser; A.B. 1877
*John Frederic Dutton; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1872; A.M. Univ. Mich. *1898
Charles Brown Elder; A.B. Brown 1877; S.T.D. Brown 1907
Henry Norman; A.B. 1881
*Alphonso Marston Weeks; A.B. Boston Univ. 1877 *1884
*2 + 3 = 5

1881

Christopher Rhodes Eliot; A.B. Washington (Mo.) 1876; A.M. Washington 1881
Alfred Gooding; A.B. 1877
Arthur Markley Judy; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1877
Loren Benjamin Macdonald; A.B. 1886
Charles Jason Staples; A.B. Brown 1878
Richard Thomas Wilton; A.B. 1879
6

1882

Benjamin Reynolds Bulkeley, *formerly* Benjamin Reynolds Bulkley; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1876; A.M. Univ. Rochester
*Price Collier, *formerly* Hiram Price Collier *1913
*Ralph Partridge Emilius Thacher; Grad. Div. S. 1871 *1902
*John Tunis; A.B. 1891 *1896
*Theodore Chickering Williams; A.B. 1876 *1915
*4 + 1 = 5

1883

*James David Callahan, S.T.B. and A.M.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1879 *1884
*Clarence Leslie Diven; A.B. Univ. Mo. 1880; A.M. Univ. Mo.; S.T.D. Whitman (Wash.)

Digitized by Google

1895; Ph.D. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1896 *1900
*John King Hastings *1906
*Thomas George Milsted *1907
Charles Sumner Murkland; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1881; A.M. Middlebury; Ph.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1893; S.T.D. Middlebury 1900; President and Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., N. H. Coll. Agric. and Mech. Arts 1893–1903
*Charles Elliott St. John; A.B. 1879 *1916
*5 + 1 = 6

1884

Arthur Anderson Brooks; A.B. 1879
Julian Clifford Jaynes
Charles Frank Russell
3

1885

John William Day
Bradley Gilman; A.B. 1880
William Irvin Lawrance
William Ware Locke; S.B. Worcester Polytech. Inst. (Mass.) 1877
Alfred Wilhelm Martin; A.M. 1886; A.B. McGill 1882
Horace Leslie Wheeler; A.B. 1881
6

1886

George Henry Badger; A.B. Williams 1883
Adam Joshua Culp; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1879; A.M. Mt. Union 1889
*Edward Hale; A.B. 1879 *1918
Roderick Stebbins; A.B. 1881
*1 + 3 = 4

1887

*Edward Ernest Atkinson; A.M. 1886; A.B. Brown 1879; A.M. Brown; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1882; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1888 *1917
William Wallace Fenn; A.B. 1884
Augustus Mendon Lord; A.B. 1883
Merle Saint Croix Wright; A.B. 1881
*1 + 3 = 4

1888

Walter Folger Greenman; A.B. 1885
Ernest Charles Smith, S.T.B. and A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1884
2

1889

*George Rudolph Freeman; A.M. 1890; A.B. Pennsylvania Coll. Gettysburg (Pa.) 1876; A.M. Pennsylvania Coll.; S.T.B. Yale 1885; Prof. Hebrew, Lit. and Theol. Old Testament, and Compar. Religion, Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1891–1898 *1898
Paul Revere Frothingham; A.B. 1886
Leon Addison Harvey; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1886; A.M. Antioch
*1 + 2 = 3

1890

Charles Towne Billings; A.B. 1884
*William Roswell Cole; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1887 *1919
Henry Arnold Henshaw; A.B. 1886
Earl Morse Wilbur, S.T.B. and A.M.; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1886; S.T.D. Univ. Vt. 1910; Dean and Prof. Theology, Pacific Unit. S. 1904–1910; President and Prof. Pract. Theology, Pacific Unit. S. 1910–
*1 + 3 = 4

1891

Nariaki Kozaki; A.M. 1892; Grad. Doshisha Coll. Kyoto (Japan) 1881; Grad. Theol. Dept. Doshisha 1884; S.T.B. Pacific Theol. Sem. (Cal.) 1887; Prof. Philosophy, Doshisha Coll. 1893–1895; Prof. Eng. Seventh Coll. (Japan) 1901–
John Carroll Perkins, S.T.B. and A.M.; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1882;

Digitized by Google

A.M. Bates; S.T.D. Bowd. 1904
Henry Thomas Secrist; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1888
Charles Tilden Sempers; A.B. 1888
*Joseph William Stocks, 1892; A.B. Univ. Denver 1888 *1893
Walter Alexander Taylor; A.B. Univ. Mt. Allison (N. B.) 1885
Walter Bowen Waterman; A.B. 1886

*1 + 6 = 7

1892

Oliver Jay Fairfield; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1888; A.M. Antioch 1892
Walter Cox Green; A.B. 1889
*Samuel Foster McCleary; A.B. 1888 *1892
Franklin Chester Southworth; A.B. 1887

*1 + 3 = 4

1893

*Joseph Lafayette Cornelius; A.B. Trinity (N. C.) 1889 *1893
Tomonobu Hirotsu; Grad. Doshisha Coll. Kyoto (Japan) 1886; Grad. Theol. Dept. Doshisha 1889; President, Doshisha Coll. 1902–
Nobuta Kishimoto, *formerly* Nobuta Taki, S.T.B. and A.M.; Grad. Doshisha Coll. Kyoto (Japan) 1884; Grad. Theol. Dept. Doshisha 1887; Prof. English, Waseda Univ. (Japan) 1909–
*Abram Wyman; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1889 *1914

*2 + 2 = 4

1894

Wendell Phillips Elkins; A.B. 1888
*Frank Albert Gilmore; A.B. Colby (Me.) 1890; A.M. Colby 1894 *1919
Walter Reid Hunt; A.B. Bowd. 1890
Minot Osgood Simons; A.B. 1891

*1 + 3 = 4

1895

George Rudolph Gebauer
Alfred Rodman Hussey; A.B. 1892
Burris Atkins Jenkins; A.M. 1896; A.B. Bethany (West Va.) 1891; President and Prof. New Test. Lit. and Exeg., Univ. Indianapolis 1899–1900; President, Kentucky Univ. 1901–1906
Augustus Phineas Reccord, *formerly* Phineas Augustus Reccord, A.B. Brown 1892
Carlos Carson Rowlison; President, Hiram (O.) 1905–1907
*Earl Boynton Wood; A.B. Bowd. 1892 *1899

*1 + 5 = 6

1896

Charles Melvis Crooks; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1892
Andrew Hahn; A.B. 1893
Angelo Hall; A.B. 1891
Henry Oliver Hannum; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1893
Clarence Adrian Langston; A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1895; Grad. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1895
Joseph Francis Langton; A.M. 1895
Robert MacDonald; A.B. 1894
*Norman McKinnon; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1892; A.B. Bowd. 1894 *1919
Thomas Henry Mitchell, 1902; A.B. Toronto 1890; A.M. Toronto 1903; Grad. Manitoba Presbyterian Coll. (Winnipeg) 1894
Wallace Nelson Stearns; A.B. 1893
Henry Collier Wright; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; Ph. D. Boston Univ. 1900

*1 + 10 = 11

1897

Arthur Herbert Coar; A.M. 1898; A.B. Williams 1894
Daniel James Fraser; A.B. McGill 1890; A.M. McGill; S.T.B. Presbyterian Coll. (Montreal) 1893; LL.D. Univ. New Bruns. 1900; S.T.D. Knox (Can.) 1908; Prof. New Test. Lit. and Exeg., Presbyterian Coll. (Montreal) 1904–; Prof. New Test. Lit. and

Digitized by Google

Exeg., Wesleyan Theol. Coll. (Can.)
Robert Hall; A.M. 1898; A.B. Butler (Ind.) 1891; A.M. Butler 1893; Ph.D. Butler 1895
John Wesley Rice; A.B. 1891

4

1898

Arthur Blake Ellis; A.B. 1875
Joseph Henry Jones
Thomas Cowden Laughlin; A.B. Princeton (N. J.) 1892; A.M. Princeton; S.T.B. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1897; Ph.D. Princeton 1902; Prof. New Test. Greek and Exeg., Pacific Theol. Sem. (Cal.) 1902–1906

3

1899

Arthur Train Belknap; A.B. Brown 1893; A.M. Brown; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1896; Prof. Eng. and Expression, Franklin (Ind.) 1907–1918; Prof. Eng., Franklin, 1918–
Manfred Lilliefors; A.M. 1898

2

1900

William Cushing Adams; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1896; A.B. Bowd. 1897.
Foster Cookman Anderson; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1899; A.M. Mt. Union Coll. (O.) 1902; S.T.D. Mt. Union-Scio (O.) 1914
Ward Robinson Clarke; A.B. Yale 1894; S.T.B. Oberlin (O.) 1897
John Boynton Wilson Day; A.B. Tufts 1897
Frank Clarence Shultis; A.B. Princeton 1894; A.M. Princeton 1900; Grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1897

5

1901

Vernon Judson Emery; A.B. Ohio State Univ. 1887; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1890
Frederick Robertson Griffin; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1898

2

1902

Henry Wilder Foote; A.B. 1897
George Nahum Holcomb, 1903; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1896; Grad. Div. S. P.E. Church (Phila.) 1900
George Milton Janes, *formerly* Jones; A.M. 1910; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1899; Litt.B. Dart. 1901; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1903; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1913; Prof. Econ. Washington and Jefferson 1919–
John Pearl Morley; A.B. Simpson (Ia.) 1893; A.M. Simpson; S.T.B. Garrett Biblical Inst. (Ill.) 1895; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1896; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1903; Prof. Philosophy, Simpson 1911–
George Hale Reed; A.B. 1899
Arthur Bryant Whitney; A.M. 1902; A.B. Tufts 1899

6

1903

Francis Branch Blodgett, 1904; A.B. Hobart (N. Y.) 1899; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1902; Prof. Old Testament and Apocalyptic Lit., Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1912–
Roger Sawyer Forbes; A.B. 1900
Frank Leonard Jewett; A.B. 1900
Samuel MacNaugher; A.B. Geneva (Pa.) 1889; Grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Presbyterian Church Allegheny (Pa.) 1893
Christopher George Ruess; A.B. 1900

5

1904

*Paul Samuel Bridenbaugh; A.B. Franklin and Marshall (Pa.) 1900; Grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Church Lancaster (Pa.) 1903

*1904

Digitized by Google

William Merriam Crane; A.B. 1902
Earl Clement Davis; A.B. Bowd. 1897
Laurence Hayward; A.B. 1901
John Haynes Holmes; A.B. 1902
Henry Goodson Ives; S.B. Univ. Pa. 1897
John Malick; LL.B. 1911; A.B. Antioch (O.) 1901

*1 + 6 = 7

1905

Thomas Moody Corson; A.B. 1902
William Robert Parkhouse Davey; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1908; A.B. Brown 1902; A.M. Brown 1902; Assoc. Prof. Greek, Syracuse (N. Y.) 1913–
William Armstead Haggerty; A.M. 1904
Adelbert Lathrop Hudson; A.M. 1909; LL.B. Iowa State Univ. 1876; A.B. Iowa State Univ. 1893
Albert Léo; B.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1898
William Henry Parker; Ph.B. Univ. Wis. 1902
Harry Augustus Weston; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1902

7

1906

William Henry Paine Hatch; A.B. 1898
Robert French Leavens; A.B. Dart. 1901
James Tracy McKissick; Grad. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.) 1905; President, Milligan (Tenn.) 1914–
Sydney Bruce Snow; A.B. 1900
Francis Raymond Sturtevant; A.B. 1902
Albert Ross Vail; Ph.B. Univ. Chicago 1903

6

1907

William James Campbell; A.M. 1908; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1903; A.B. Dart. 1905
Charles Edward Cory; Ph.B. Drake (Ia.) 1901; A.M. Drake 1902; A.M. Yale 1903; Ph.D. Yale 1905; Assoc. Prof. Philosophy, Washington (Mo.) 1915–
John Park Davies; A.B. Univ. Wales 1902; B.A. Oxford 1906; Grad. Manchester (Eng.) 1905
Albert Joseph Kennedy; A.B. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1901; S.T.B. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1904
Hjalmar Jorgensen Loken; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1904
Abbot Peterson; A.B. 1904
Edwin Mitchell Slocombe; A.B. Cornell 1904

7

1908

Charles Bulkley Ames; A.B. 1903
Warren Seymour Archibald; A.B. 1903
Harold Greene Arnold; Ph.B. Brown 1905
Harold Hedge Coryell; A.B. 1905
Ezra Breckenridge Crooks; A.M. 1909; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1910; A.B. Central (Mo.) 1899; A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1901; Prof. Philos. and Educ., Randolph-Macon (Va.) 1913–
Robert Proudfit Doremus; A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1903
James Perry Faulkner; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1907; Prof. Math. and Greek, Union (Ky.) 1893–1897; President, Union 1897–1905
Austin Perry Finley; Grad. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.) 1896; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1899; A.M. Kentucky 1905; Grad. (Class. Dept.) Coll. of the Bible 1905; Prof. Eng. Bible and Semit. Lang., Drury (Mo.) 1909–1911; Prof. Hebrew and Church Hist., Bethany (W. Va.) 1911–
Howard Almeron Pease; M.D. Univ. Buffalo 1892; S.T.M. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1910
Paul Stephens Phalen; A.B. Amherst 1903

Digitized by Google

Clarence Strong Pond; Litt.B. Boston Univ. 1901; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1903
Sidney Swaim Robins; A.M. 1905

12

1909

Charles Emile Aimar; A.B. Charleston (S. C.) 1906
Paul Durand Dansingberg; A.B. Univ. Minn. 1906
William James Dixon; A.M. 1902
George Fullerton Evans; A.B. 1905
John Harold Gould; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. (Me.) 1902; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1904; S.T.B. Cobb Div. S. (Me.) 1904
Ralph Moore Harper; Ph.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1904
*Ira Phelps Kellogg; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1903 *1912
Richard Lempp, *formerly* Christian Paul Richard Lempp; Th.D. Tübingen 1913
Donald Campbell McCallum; A.M. 1909; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1907; Grad. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.) 1908
Edmund Harrison Oxley; A.B. Howard (D. C.) 1906; S.T.B. Howard 1908
Palfrey Perkins; A.B. 1905
Arthur Hayes Sargent; A.B. Univ. Vt. 1904; A.M. Univ. Ore. 1911

*1 + 11 = 12

1910

Keiji Ashida; S.T.B. Vanderbilt (Tenn.) 1901; A.M. Yale 1902; Prof. Theology, Doshisha Coll. (Japan) 1909–
Karl August Busch
Arthur Randolph Connell; Grad. Theol. Boston Univ. 1908; A.M. Boston Univ. 1910
Clarence Monroe Eppard; A.B. Drake (Ia.) 1906; S.T.B. Drake 1909
Oakel Fowler Hall; A.B. Wabash (Ind.) 1907
Herman Peters; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1907

6

1911

George Sherman Buckingham; A.B. Toronto 1908; A.M. Toronto 1910; S.T.B. Victoria (Can.) 1910
Edgar Crossland; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1908; A.B. Bowd. 1910; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1911
Charles Rhind Joy; A.B. 1908
Houghton Page, *formerly* Henry Houghton Schumacher; A.B. Boston Univ. 1908
Laurence Drew Somers; S.B. 1903
Arthur Evans Wood; A.B. 1906

6

1912

William Cecil McCallum; S.T.M. 1913; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1909; A.M. Transylvania 1910; Grad. Coll. of the Bible (Ky.) 1910
Percy Ernest Thomas; Ph.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900; Ph.M. Northwestern 1901; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1912
Wayne Lee Waters; A.B. Olivet (Mich.) 1907

3

1913

S.T.M.

Charles Harold Lyttle; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1907; A.M. Western Reserve 1908; S. T. B. Meadville Theol. S. (Pa.) 1910
William Cecil McCallum; S.T.B. 1912
Arthur Wilford Nagler; Th.D. 1915; A. B. German Wallace (O.) 1903; A.M. German Wallace 1905; S.T.B. Garrett Biblical Inst. (Ill.) 1910
William Jerome Wilson; Th.D. 1915; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1905; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1909; S.T.B. Garrett Biblical Inst. (Ill.) 1909; Prof. Greek and Biblical Lit., Iowa Wesleyan 1909–11; Prof. Greek

Digitized by Google

and Latin, Coll. Pacific (Cal.) 1914–

S.T.B.

Fritz Walter Baldwin; A.B. Amherst 1905; A.M. Columbia 1908; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1913
Phillips Barry; A.B. 1900
Morrison Russell Boynton; A.B. Amherst 1910
David Rees Williams; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1910

8

1914

S.T.M.

*Fritz Daur; Grad. Univ. Tübingen 1911 *1914
William Alva Gifford; Th.D. 1915; A.B. Toronto 1904; S.T.B. Victoria (Can.) 1909
George Bennett Hatfield; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1908; S.T.B. Oberlin 1908; Prof. Hist. Econ. and Politics, Grove City (Pa.)

S.T.B.

Thompson Eldridge Ashby; A.B. Univ. Denver 1908; A.M. Univ. Denver 1915
Edward Chadbourne Boynton; A.B. Amherst 1907
Howard Stowell Fox; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1914
George Henry Lewis; A.B. Ripon (Wis.) 1911
Garabed Manoug Missirian; A.M. 1915; A.B. Central Turkey Coll. 1909; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1914
William Weston Patton; A.B. Amherst 1911
Ora Atwill Price; A.B. Marietta (O.) 1911
Harry Andrew Schuder; A.B. Drury (Mo.) 1911
Arthur Aborn Simmons; A.B. 1905
Robert Burns Street; A.B. Berea (Ky.) 1910
Daniel Moses Welch; S.T.M. 1915; A.B. Cumberland (Tenn.) 1909
James Altonyer Wright; A.B. Howard (D. C.) 1911; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1914

*1 + 14 = 15

1915

Th.D.

William Alva Gifford; S.T.M. 1914
Arthur Wilford Nagler; S.T.M. 1913
William Jerome Wilson; S.T.M. 1913

S.T.M.

John Duncan Finlayson; Th.D. 1916; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1911; S.T.B. Auburn Theol. Sem. 1914
William Creighton Graham; A.M. Toronto 1913; S.T.B. Victoria (Can.) 1914
Daniel Moses Welch; S.T.B. 1914

S.T.B.

Douglas Hilary Corley; A.M. 1917; S.T.M. 1917; Th.D. 1919; A.B. Bates (Me.) 1913; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1915
Frank Byron Crandall; A.B. Cornell 1906; A.M. Cornell 1907
Leonard Cushman; A.B. 1911
Frederick May Eliot; A.B. 1911
Sireno Carl Weist; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1911

11

1916

Th.D.

John Duncan Finlayson; S.T.M. 1915
Charles Lynn Pyatt; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1911; A.M. Transylvania 1912; S.T.B. Yale 1913

S.T.M.

Arnot Stanley Orton; A.B. Toronto 1910; A.M. Toronto 1911; S.T.B. Knox (Ill.) 1914

Digitized by Google

Takaharu Takamatsu; A.B. St. Paul's Coll. (Tokyo) 1912; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1915

S.T.B.

Hugh Roswell Davidson; A.B. Eureka (Ill.) 1912
Max Hunter Harrison; S.T.M. 1918; A.B. Knox (Ill.) 1913; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1916
Murray Shipley Kenworthy; B.L. Earlham (Ind.) 1900; A.M. Earlham 1905
Douglas Le Tell Rights; A.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1913; S.T.B. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. (Pa.) 1915

8

1917

S.T.M.

James Thayer Addison; A.B. 1909
Douglas Hilary Corley; S.T.B. 1915
Frank Stanton Burns Gavin; Th.D. 1919; A.B. Univ. Cinn. 1912; A.M. Columbia 1914; S.T.B. General Theol. Sem. 1915
Albert Edward Hetherington; A.B. Manitoba 1893; S.T.B. Victoria (Can.) 1898
Francis Scott Mackenzie; Th.D. 1918; A.B. McGill 1914; A.M. McGill 1916; S.T.B. Presbyterian Coll. of Montreal 1916
John Franklin Reed; Th.D. 1918; A.B. Toronto 1911; A.M. Toronto 1912; S.T.B. Victoria (Can.) 1915
Gordon Boit Wellman; A.B. 1910

S.T.B.

Coningsby Mathieson Gordon; A.M. 1918; A.B. Butler (Ind.) 1916
Habib Ibrahim Katibah; S.T.M. 1918; A.B. Syrian Protestant Coll. 1912
Georges Salim Kukhi; A.M. 1918; A.B. Syrian Protestant Coll. 1914; S.T.B. Meadville Theol. S. 1916
George Manifold; A.B. Transylvania (Ky.) 1900; A.M. Transylvania 1915
James Walter Reynolds; A.B. Hiram (O.) 1904; A.M. Hiram 1905

12

1918

Th.D.

Francis Scott Mackenzie; S.T.M. 1917
John Franklin Reed; S.T.M. 1917

S.T.M.

James Thomas Carlyon; A.M. 1911
Ralph Marshall Davis; A.B. Mo. Valley Coll. 1908; S.T.B. San Francisco Theol. Sem. 1915
Max Hunter Harrison; S.T.B. 1916
Merrill Jacob Holmes; A.B. Simpson (Ia.) 1908; A.M. Northwestern (Ill.) 1912; S.T.B. Garrett Biblical Inst. (Ill.) 1912
Habib Ibrahim Katibah; S.T.B. 1917

7

1919

Th.D.

Douglas Hilary Corley; S.T.B. 1915
Francis Stanton Burns Gavin; S.T.M. 1917
Gordon Boit Wellman; A.B. 1910

S.T.M.

Floyd Henson Black; A.B. Carson-Newman Coll. (Tenn.) 1911; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1917; Prof. History Robert Coll. 1920–
Roy Mason Pounder; A.M. Queen's (Can.) 1911; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1913
Hugh Vernon White; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1917; S.T.B. Pacific S. of Religion 1917

6

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATES IN ARTS

A.A.

In 1910, the President and Fellows and the Board of Overseers voted to confer the degree of Associate in Arts upon non-resident students who have attended the class exercises, completed the other work and passed the examinations, in the University Extension courses (including summer courses) equal in number and standard to the courses required of a resident student for the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

1913

John Coulson; A.M. 1915

1

1914

Kapriel Bedrosian; A.M. 1916

1

1915

Harvey Mitchell Anthony
Clarence Harrison DeMar

2

1917

Edward Joseph Colgan
Paul Alexander Kober
Melkisedeg Moorad; A.M. 1917
Arthur J Phillips
Arthur Wilson Tarbell

5

1918

Millard Alan Black

1

Digitized by Google

HOLDERS OF HONORARY DEGREES AND GRADUATES OF OTHER COLLEGES WHO HAVE BEEN ADMITTED TO THE SAME DEGREE IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY.[1]

A.B. or S.B., followed by a date only, denotes that the full record is given in the list of Bachelors of Arts or Bachelors of Science under the year indicated, otherwise the record is given under the earliest degree received.

The degree placed immediately after the name is that conferred by Harvard University.

1692

William Brattle, S.T.B.; A.B. 1680 *1717

John Leverett, S.T.B.; A.B. 1680 *1724

Increase Mather, S.T.D.; A.B. 1656 *1723 *3

1703

Thomas Wells, A.M. *1734 *1

1709

Jared Eliot, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1706 *1763 *1

1710

John James, A.M. *1729 *1

1712

Thomas Bridge, A.M. *1715 *1

1714

Samuel Andrew, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1711; A.M. Yale *1728 *1

1720

Experience Mayhew, A.M. *1758

Judah Monis, A.M. *1764

Daniel Neal, A.M. *1743 *3

1723

Joseph Willard, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1714; A.M. Yale *1723 *1

1724

William Brintnall, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1721; A.M. Yale *1748

Peleg Heath, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1721; A.M. Yale *1745

Benjamin Ruggles, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1721; A.M. Yale *1782 *3

1732

Samuel Whittelsey, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1729; A.M. Yale *1768 *1

1738

Daniel Bliss, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1732; A.M. Yale *1764 *1

[1] By a custom now in disuse, but prevalent during the eighteenth century and the first three decades of the nineteenth, graduates of other colleges, particularly Bachelors and Masters of Arts, were admitted, upon application, to the same degree (*ad eundem gradum*) in Harvard College. The honorary degrees which are, or have been, granted by Harvard College, are: Bachelor of Arts (A.B.), Master of Arts (A.M.), Doctor of Arts (Art.D.), Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.), Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Doctor of Dental Medicine (D.M.D.), Doctor of Sacred Theology (S.T.D.), Doctor of Laws (LL.D.), Doctor of Letters (Litt.D.), and Doctor of Science (S.D.).

Digitized by Google

1743

Samuel Steel, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1737; A.M. Yale *1762 *1

1744

Eliphalet Dyer, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1740; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1787; Just. Supr. Court (Conn.) 1766–1789; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Conn.) 1789–1793; Delegate to Continental Congress 1774–1779, 1780–1783 *1807 *1

1745

Hendrick Hans Hansen, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1742; A.M. Yale *1755 *1

1747

William Samuel Johnson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1744; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1761; D.C.L. Oxford 1766; LL.D. Yale 1788; President, Columbia 1787–1800; Delegate to Continental Congress 1774, 1784–1787; Delegate to U. S. Constitutional Convention 1787; Senator U. S. 1789–1791 *1819 *1

1750

Aaron Hutchinson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1747; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1780, Coll. N. J. 1794 *1800 *1

1753

Benjamin Franklin, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1753, William and Mary (Va.) 1756; LL.D. St. Andrews 1759; D.C.L. Oxford 1762; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad., Royal Soc. London, Royal Soc. Edinb.; Memb. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Paris), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd.); Deputy Postmaster-General 1753; Delegate to Continental Congress 1775–1776; Delegate to U. S. Constitutional Convention 1787; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1779–1785; President, Pennsylvania 1785–1788 *1790

William Johnson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale; M.A. (ad eun.) Oxford 1756, Cambr. 1756 *1756 *2

1754

Jonathan Fitch, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale *1793

Samuel Hopkins, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1749; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Yale 1802 *1811

David Ripley, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1749; A.M. Yale *1785

Ezra Stiles, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1746; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Edinb. 1765, Dart. 1780; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1784; Prof. Eccles. History, Yale 1778–1795; President, Yale 1778–1795; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1795 *4

1756

Seth Norton, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1751; A.M. Yale *1762

Seth Pomeroy, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1753; A.M. Yale *1770

Jonathan Welles, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1751; A.M. Yale *1792 *3

1758

Nathaniel Potter, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1753; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1768

Josiah Sherman, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1754; A.M. Coll. N. J.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1765 *1789 *2

Digitized by Google

1760

James Greaton, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1754; A.M. Yale *1773
Chandler Robbins, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1756; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Dart. 1792, Edinb. 1793 *1799 *2

1761

William Crawford, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1755; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1776
Alexander Cumming, A.M. (ad eun.); A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1760 *1763
Timothy Jones, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. Yale *1800
Samuel Macclintock, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1751; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Yale 1791 *1804
Andrew Rowland, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. Yale *1802
Samuel Stillman, A.M. (ad eun.); A.M. (ad eun.) Univ. Pa. 1761, Brown 1769; S.T.D. Brown 1788; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1807 *6

1762

Charles Gordon, A.M. (ad eun.) *——
Henry Marchant, A.M. (ad eun.); A.M. (ad eun.) Univ. Pa. 1762; LL.D. Yale 1792; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (R. I.) 1790–1796; Delegate to Continental Congress 1777–1780, 1783–1784 *1796
Nathaniel Rogers A.M. (ad eun.); M. A. Glasgow 1762 *1770
William Whitwell, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1758; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1781 *4

1763

John Greenough, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1781
Ebenezer Grosvenor, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1788
Gideon Hawley, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1749; A.M. Yale *1807
Ephraim Hide, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1783
John Huntington, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1759; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1766
Zephaniah Leonard, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1758; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1793 *1814
William Parker, A.M.; Just. Supr. Court (Province N. H.) *1781
William Tennent, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1758; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1777 *8

1764

Edmund Fanning, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1757; A.M. Yale; A.M. (ad eun.) Columbia 1772; LL.D. Dart. 1803, Yale 1803; D.C.L. Oxford 1774; Gov. Prince Edward Island 1786–1805 *1818 *1

1765

John Hotchkiss, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale 1762; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1772, Dart. 1773 *1779
Matthew Merriam, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1797
Robert Rogerson, A.M. *1799
Andrew Storrs, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1760; A.M. Yale *1785 *4

1766

Samuel Fitch, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1742; A.M. Yale *1784
Daniel Little, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1801
Stephen Sayre, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1757; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Sheriff London 1773–1774 *1818 *3

1767

Samuel Blair, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1760; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1790; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1818

Digitized by Google

Peter Livius, A.M.; D.C.L. Oxfo d 1775; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Prov. Canada) 1777–1786 *1795 *2

1768

Caleb Barnum, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1757; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1776

Joseph Kidder, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1764; A.M. Yale *1818

John Lathrop, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1763; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Edinb. 1785; Fellow 1778–1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1816

William Southmayd, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1761; A.M. Yale *1777 *4

1769

John Chester Williams, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1769 *1819

Simeon Williams, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1765; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1819 *2

1770

Manasseh Cutler, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1801–1805 *1823

Elijah Fitch, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1769 *1788

Benjamin West, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1770, Dart. 1782; LL.D. Brown 1792; Prof. Math. and Astron., Brown 1789–1798; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Brown 1798; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1813 *3

1771

Nathaniel Appleton, S.T.D.; A.B. 1712 *1784

John Bacon, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1765; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1801–1803 *1820

John Cuming, A.M. *1788

Naphtali Daggett, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1748; A.M. Yale S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1774; Prof. Divinity, Yale 1755–1780; President, Yale 1766–1777 *1780

Eliphalet Williams, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1743; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Yale 1782 *1803 *5

1772

William Gordon, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1773; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1777 *1807

Nathaniel Niles, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1766; A.M. Coll. N. J.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court (Vt.) 1784–1788; M.C. 1791–1795 *1828 *2

1773

Joseph Howe, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale *1775

Samuel Locke, S.T.D.; A.B. 1755 *1778

Samuel Mather, S.T.D.; A.B. 1723 *1785

Thomas Melvill, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1769; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1832

John Winthrop, LL.D.; A.B. 1732 *1779 *5

1775

John Chester, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1766; A.M. Yale *1809

Ebenezer Huntington, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1775; M.C. 1809–1811, 1817–1819 *1834 *2

1776

John Parke A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1771; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1775, Brown 1776 *1789

John Samuel Sherburne, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1776; A.M. Dart.; M.C. 1793–1797; Judge

Digitized by Google

U. S. Dist. Court (N. H.) 1804–1830 *1830

George Washington, LL.D.; LL.D. Yale 1781, Univ. Pa. 1783, Washington (Md.) 1784, Brown 1790; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congress 1774–1775; Pres. U. S. Constitutional Convention 1787; Gen. and Comm.-in-Chief Amer. Army 1775–1783; Lt.-Gen. Commanding U. S. A. 1798–1799; President U. S. 1789–1797 *1799 *3

1777

John Porter, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1770; A.M. Yale *1790 *1

1779

George Cabot, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Secretary Navy U. S. 1779; Senator U. S. 1791–1796 *1823

Benjamin Chaplin, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1778; A.M. Yale *1789

Timothy Danielson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1756; A.M. Yale; Fellow Am. Acad. *1791

Horatio Gates, LL.D.; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army 1776–1780, 1782–1783 *1806

Roberts Gates, A.B. *1780

William Greenough, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1774; A.M. Yale 1778 *1831

Joseph Dupas de Valmais, LL.D.; Chev. Legion of Honor *1826 *7

1780

Richard Cranch, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1811

Benjamin Lincoln, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army 1777–1781 *1810

John Smith, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1773; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1777; S.T.D. Brown 1803; Prof. Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and other Oriental Lang., Dart. 1778–1809; Librarian, Dart. 1779–1809 *1809

James Sullivan, A.M.; LL.D. Brown 1799; Fellow Am. Acad.; Orig. Memb. and Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congress 1784–1785; Gov. Massachusetts 1807–1808 *1808

John Sullivan, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1789; Delegate to Continental Congress 1774, 1780; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army 1776–1777; President New Hampshire 1786–1789; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (N. H.) 1789–1795 *1795 *5

1781

John Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1755 *1826

Arthur Lee, LL.D.; M.D. Edinb. 1765; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congress 1781–1784; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1776–1779 *1792

Samuel Leonard, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1773; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1791 *1807

Oliver Lewis, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1784

Anne César de La Luzerne, LL.D.; LL.D. Dart. 1782; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Min. Plen. France to Bavaria 1776–1778, to U. S. 1778–1783; Ambass. France to Gt. Britain 1788–1791 *1791

Seth Read, A.M.; A.B. Brown 1770; A.M. Brown; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781, Dart. 1786 *1830 *6

1782

Joseph Barker, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1771; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1805; M.C. 1805–1808 *1815

Digitized by Google

Adoniram Judson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1775; A.M. Yale *1826 *2

1783

James Bowdoin, LL.D.; A.B. 1745 *1790
Edward Augustus Holyoke, M.D.; A.B. 1746 *1829 *2

1784

Thomas Chester, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1831
Ebenezer Craft, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale *1810
Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1787, Coll. N. J. 1790, William and Mary (Va.) 1824, Bowd. 1824; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. Amer. Army 1777–1784; Vice-Pres. Nat. Assemb. France 1787; Comm.-in-Chief Nat. Guard of France 1830; Marshal of France *1834
Dwight Foster, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1774; A.M. Brown; M.C. 1793–1803, Senator U. S. 1800–1803 *1823
Edmund Foster, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1778; A.M. Yale 1786 *1826 *5

1785

Loammi Baldwin, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1807
Thomas Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1744 *1788
William Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1751 *1810
Daniel Foster, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1777; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (ad eun.) Brown 1787 *1795
Ebenezer Gay, S.T.D.; A.B. 1714 *1787
Samuel Hinckley, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1781; A.M. Yale *1840
Moses Hemmenway, S.T.D.; A.B. 1755 *1811
Josiah Read, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1775; A.M. Brown; A.M. (ad eun.) Yale 1781 *1813
Benjamin Stevens, S.T.D.; A.B. 1740 *1791
Cotton Tufts, M.D.; A.B. 1749 *1815
Joseph Willard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1765 *1804
John Williams, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1781; A.M. Yale *1840 *12

1786

Aaron Dexter, M.D.; A.B. 1776 *1829
Royal Flint, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1773; A.M. Yale *1797
Apollos Leonard, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1770; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1791 *1799
William Little, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1777; A.M. Yale *1831
John Warren, M.D.; A.B. 1771 *1815
Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D.; M.D. Leyden 1780; Hersey Prof. Theory and Pract. Physic 1783–1812; Prof. Nat. Hist., Brown 1784–1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1846
Edward Wigglesworth, S.T.D.; A.B. 1749 *1794 *7

1787

John Brooks, A.M. (ad eun.); M.D. (Hon.) 1810; LL.D. 1817; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1781; Overseer 1815–1818; Gov. Massachusetts 1816–1823 *1825
John Foster; A.M. (ad eun.); S.T.D. 1815; A.B. Dart. 1783; A.M. Dart. *1829
Jeremiah Hill, A.M. *1820
Gad Hitchcock, S.T.D.; A.B. 1743 *1803
Thomas Brand Hollis, LL.D.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad. *1804
William Hull, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1772; A.M. Yale 1779; Gov. Michigan Territory 1805–1814 *1825
David Humphreys, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1771; A.M. Yale; A.M. (ad eun.) Coll. N. J. 1783;

Digitized by Google

LL.D. Brown 1802, Dart. 1804; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Min. Res. Portugal 1791–1797; Comm. Plen. Algiers 1795–1797, Spain 1797–1802 *1818

Thomas Jefferson, LL.D.; A.B. William and Mary (Va.) 1762; LL.D. William and Mary 1782, Yale 1786, Brown 1787, Coll. N. J. 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France), Acad. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres (Institut de France) Delegate to Continental Congress 1775–1776, 1783–1784; Gov. Virginia 1779–1781; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1785–1789; Sec. State U. S. 1790–1794; Vice-President U. S. 1797–1801; President U. S. 1801–1809 *1826

Ebenezer Pemberton, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Coll. N. J. 1765; A.M. Coll. N. J.; A.M. (ad eun.) Yale 1781, Dart. 1782; LL.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1817 *1835

John Tucker, S.T.D.; A.B. 1741 *1792

Jonathan Williams, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1815

*11

1788

Granville Sharp, LL.D.; LL.D. Brown 1786, William and Mary (Va.) 1791; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1813

Cornelius Waters, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1774; A.M. Dart. *1824

*2

1789

John Robinson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1832

William Woodbridge, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale *1836

*2

1790

Nathaniel Adams, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1775; A.M. Dart. *1829

Thomas Bulfinch, M.D.; A.B. 1746 *1802

Samuel Danforth, M.D.; A.B. 1758 *1827

John Jay, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1764; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Edinb. 1792, Brown 1794; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Delegate to U. S. Constitutional Convention 1774–1776; Pres. Continental Congress 1778–1779; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1779–1784, Gt. Britain 1794–1795; Chief Just. U. S. 1790–1795; Gov. New York 1795–1801 *1829

John Coakley Lettsom, M.D.; M.D. Leyden 1769; LL.D. Brown 1794; Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Edinb.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1815

Peter Schuyler Livingston, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Columbia 1788; A.M. Columbia; A.B. (ad eun.) Coll. N. J. 1788, Yale 1789 *1807

James Lloyd, M.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1810

Samuel Shaw, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1794

Daniel Shute, S.T.D.; A.B. 1743 *1802

Moses Sweat, A.M. *1822

*10

1791

Josiah Bartlett, M.B.; M.D. (Hon.) 1809; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1820

John Gardiner, A.M. (ad eun.); M.A. Glasgow 1755 *1793

Oliver Prescott, M.D.; A.B. 1750 *1804

Asa Spalding, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1778; A.M. Yale *1811

*4

Digitized by Google

1792

Samuel Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1740 *1803
Jeremy Belknap, S.T.D.; A.B. 1762 *1798
Joshua Brackett, M.D.; A.B. 1752 *1802
Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, M.D.; A.B. 1752 *1820
Francis Dana, LL.D.; A.B. 1762 *1811
Thomas Davidson, *formerly* Thomas Randall, S.T.D. *1827
Nathan Fiske, S.T.D.; A.B. 1754 *1799
Ebenezer Gay, S.T.D.; A.B. 1737 *1796
Alexander Hamilton, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1788; LL.D. Dart. 1790, Coll. N. J. 1791, Brown 1792; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Delegate to Continental Congress and to U. S. Constitutional Convention 1782–1783, 1787–1788; Sec. Treasury U. S. 1789–1795; Maj.-Gen. Commanding U. S. A. 1798–1800 *1804
John Hancock, LL.D.; A.B. 1754 *1793
Abiel Holmes, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1783; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Edinb. 1805; LL.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1822; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1837
John Kemp, S.T.D. *1805
Samuel Langton, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1747; A.M. Yale *1794
John Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1760 *1802
John Sprague, M.D.; A.B. 1737 *1797
Samuel Sumner, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1786; A.M. Dart. *1837
Samuel Webster, S.T.D.; A.B. 1737 *1796
*17

1793

Thomas Holt, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1784; A.M. Yale *1836
Hall Jackson, M.D. *1797
Samuel Phillips, LL.D.; A.B. 1771 *1802
Micajah Sawyer, M.D.; A.B. 1756 *1815
Isaac Senter, M.D.; A.M. Brown 1787; M.D. (Hon.) Yale 1792; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1799
Charles Stockbridge, M.D. *1806
Samuel West, S.T.D.; A.B. 1754 *1807
*7

1794

Elijah Brigham, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1778; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1792; M.C. 1810–1816 *1816
John Haygarth, M.D.; M.B. Cambr. 1776; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Edinb. *1827
David Tappan, S.T.D.; A.B. 1771 *1803
Joshua Toulmin, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1769 *1815
*4

1796

Peleg Sprague, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1783; A.M. Dart.; M.C. 1797–1799 *1800
*1

1797

Clark Brown, A.B.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1811; A.B. (Hon.) Yale 1794, Brown 1797; A.M. (ad eun.) Yale 1797, Dart. 1799, Brown 1803 *1817
Daniel Davis, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1835
*2

1799

David Barnes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1752 *1811
Francis Green, A.M.; A.B. 1760 *1809
Isaac Rand, M.D.; A.B. 1761 *1822
*3

1800

Henry Cumings, S.T.D.; A.B. 1760 *1823
Ebenezer Fitch, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1777; A.M. Yale; President, Williams 1793–1815; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1833
Benjamin Mason, M.D.; A.B. 1779 *1801
John Nichols, LL.D. *1826
Phillips Payson, S.T.D.; A.B. 1754 *1801
*5

Digitized by Google

1801

Joseph Dana, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1760; A.M. Yale *1827

Jonathan Maxcy, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1787; A.M. Brown; Librarian, Brown 1788–1792; Prof. Divinity, Brown 1791–1792; President, Brown 1797–1802; President, Union (N. Y.) 1802–1804; President, So. Carolina Coll. 1805–1820 *1820

Caleb Strong, LL.D.; A.B. 1764 *1819

Charles Mary Wentworth, A.M. (ad eun.); B. A. Oxford 1796; M.A. Oxford; D.C.L. Oxford 1806; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Baronet 1820 *1844 *4

1802

William Bennet, S.T.D. *1805

Nathaniel Bowditch, A.M.; LL.D. 1816; Overseer 1810–1826; Fellow 1826–1838; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Edinb., Roy. Irish Acad. (Dublin), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin) *1838

Thomas Fleming, S.T.D. *1824

John McKesson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1792 *1829

Benjamin Shurtleff, A.M. (ad eun.); M.B. 1802 *1847

Josiah Whitney, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1752; A.M. Yale *1824 *6

1803

Nathaniel Bowen, A.M.; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1796; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1813, Coll. So. Carolina 1813; P. E. Bishop So. Carolina 1818–1839 *1839

Elias Hasket Derby, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1826

John Sylvester John Gardiner, A.M.; S.T.D. Univ. Pa. 1813 *1830

Edward Jenner, LL.D.; M.D. Oxford 1813; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London *1823

Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, LL.D.; Delegate to U. S. Constitutional Convention 1787; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1796–1797; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A. 1798–1799 *1825

William Symmes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1750 *1807

Michael Walsh, A.M. *1840

James Welch, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Transylvania (Ky.); Prof. and Librarian, Transylvania *18— *8

1804

John Nelson Abeel, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1787; A.M. Coll. N. J. *1812

Samuel Ayer Bradley, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1799; A.M. Dart. *1844

Joshua Fisher, M.D.; A.B. 1766 *1833

Eli Forbes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1751 *1804

Theophilus Parsons, LL.D.; A.B. 1769 *1813

Daniel Webster, A.M. (ad eun.); LL.D. 1824; A.B. Dart. 1801; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1818, Dart. 1823, Columbia 1824, Allegheny (Pa.) 1840; Overseer 1822–1852; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1813–1817, 1823–1827; Senator U. S. 1827–1841, 1845–1850; Sec. State U. S. 1841–1842, 1850–1852 *1852 *6

1805

John Whitefield Hulbert, A.M.; A.B. 1795 *1831

Robert Treat Paine, LL.D.; A.B. 1749 *1814

Simeon Strong, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1756; A.M. Yale; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1801–1805 *1805 *3

Digitized by Google

1806

Nathaniel Coffin Amory, A.M. *1842
Henry Colman, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1805 *1849
Rufus King, LL.D.; A.B. 1777 *1827
Henry Kollock, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1794; S.T.D. Union (N. Y.) 1806; Prof. Divinity, Coll. N. J. 1803–1806 *1823
John Marsh, S.T.D.; A.B. 1761 *1821
John Marshall, LL.D.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1802, Univ. Pa. 1815; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1797–1798; M.C. 1799–1800; Sec. State U. S. 1800–1801; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1801–1835 *1835
William Paterson, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1763; LL.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1792, Dart. 1805, Coll. N. J. 1805; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to U. S. Constitutional Convention 1787; Senator U. S. 1789–1790; Gov. New Jersey 1790–1793; Just. Supr, Court U. S. 1793–1806 *1806
Henry Ware, S.T.D.; A.B. 1785 *1845
Samuel Webber, S.T.D.; A.B. 1784 *1810
*9

1807

William Baylies, M.D.; A.B. 1760 *1826
Calvin Briggs, A.M. (ad eun.); M.B. 1807 *1852
Jacob Cushing, S.T.D.; A.B. 1748 *1809
Eliphalet Porter, S.T.D.; A.B. 1777 *1833
George Cheyne Shattuck, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1806; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1807; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1812, Bowd. 1851; LL.D. Dart. 1853; Fellow Am. Acad. *1854
Jeremiah Smith, LL.D.; A.B. Rutgers (N. J.) 1780; LL.D. Dart. 1804; Judge U. S. Circ. Court 1801; M.C. 1791–1797; Gov. New Hampshire 1809–1810 *1842
John Adams Smith, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Columbia 1806 *18—
Marshall Spring, M.D.; A.B. 1762 *1818
John Langdon Sullivan, A.M.; M.D. Yale 1837; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865
George Thorndike, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Bowd. 1806; A.M. Bowd. *1811
Nicholas Tillinghast, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1793 *1818
Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D.; LL.D. Bowd. 1812; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb. *1835
*12

1808

William Aspinwall, M.D.; A.B. 1764 *1823
Egbert Benson, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1765; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1799, Dart. 1811; Judge U. S. Circ. Court 1801–1802; Delegate to Continental Congress 1784–1788; M.C. 1789–1793, 1813–1814; Just. Supr. Court (N. Y.) 1794–1801 *1833
Lemuel Hayward, M.D.; A.B. 1768 *1821
John Prentiss Kewley Henshaw, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1808; A.M. Middlebury; S.T.D. Middlebury 1830; P. E. Bishop Rhode Island 1843–1852 *1852
Joshua Huntington, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1804; A.M. Yale *1819
Henry Stearns Newcomb, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1807 *1825
Benjamin Lynde Oliver, A.M.; M.D. (Hon.) 1815; Fellow Am. Acad. *1835
Thomas Prentiss, S.T.D.; A.B. 1766 *1814
Samuel Savage, M.D.; A.B. 1766 *1831
Samuel Sewall, LL.D.; A.B. 1776 *1814
Charles Smith, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1808 *1830
Nathaniel Ruggles Smith, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1808 *1857
James Thacher, A.M.; M.D.

Digitized by Google

(Hon.) 1810, Dart. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad. *1844
*13

1809

Eli Porter Ashmun, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1807; Senator U. S. 1817–1818 *1819

Josiah Bartlett, M.D.; M.B. (Hon.) 1791 *1820

Asa Bullard, A.M. (ad eun.); M.D. 1811 *1826

Christopher Gore, LL.D.; A.B. 1776 *1827

Andrew Lee, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1766; A.M. Yale *1832

Reuben Dimond Mussey, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1806; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1809, Dart. 1812; LL.D. Dart. 1854; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Mat. Med. and Therap., Dart. 1814–1820; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Dart. 1822–1838; Prof. Obstetrics, Dart. 1814–1838; Prof. Surgery, Cincinnati Med. Coll. 1838–1852; Prof. Surgery, Miami Med. Coll. 1852–1857; Fellow Am. Acad. *1866

Samuel Meyers, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. William and Mary (Va.) 1809 *1829

Daniel Parker, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1801 *1846

Augustus Peabody, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart. *1850

Daniel Clarke Sanders, S.T.D.; A.B. 1788 *1850
*10

1810

Jesse Appleton, S.T.D.; A.B. Dart. 1792; A.M. Dart.; S.T.D. Dart. 1810; President, Bowd. 1807–1819; Fellow Am. Acad. *1819

Aaron Bancroft, S.T.D.; A.B. 1778 *1839

John Brooks, M.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1787 *1825

Josiah Parsons Cooke, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart. *1880

Timothy Dwight, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1769; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1787; Prof. Divinity, Yale 1795–1805; President, Yale 1795–1817; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1817

Shirley Erving, A.M. *1813

Elbridge Gerry, LL.D.; A.B. 1762 *1814

Frederick Hall, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1803; A.M. Dart; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1806; M.D. Castleton Med. Coll. (Vt.) 1827; LL.D. Dart. 1841; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Middlebury 1806–1824; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Philos., Trinity (Conn.) 1824–1828; Prof. Chem. and Mineral., Columbian (D. C.) 1840–1843; President, Mt. Hope (Md.); Fellow Am. Acad. *1843

James Kent, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1781; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Columbia 1797, Dart. 1819, Univ. Pa. 1820; Prof. Jurispr. and Law, Columbia 1793–1798, 1823–1847; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (N. Y.) 1804–1814; Chancellor N. Y. 1814–1823 *1847

Timothy Pickering, LL.D.; A.B. 1763 *1829

Reuben Puffer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1778 *1829

Theodore Sedgwick, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1765; A.M. Yale 1772; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1799; Fellow Am. Acad.; Delegate to Continental Congress 1785–1788; M.C. 1789–1799, (Speaker) 1789–1797, 1799–1801; Senator U. S. 1797–1799; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1802–1813 *1813

Samuel Stanhope Smith, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1769; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Yale 1783; President Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1775–1779; Prof. Moral Philos., Coll. N. J. 1779–1783; Prof. Theol. and Moral Philos., Coll. N. J. 1783–1812; President, Coll. N. J. 1795–1812; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1819

Digitized by Google

Charles Stearns, S.T.D.; A.B. 1773 *1826
Grosvenor Tarbell, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1793; A.M. Yale 1806 *1822
James Thacher, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1808 *1844
Samuel Sumner Wilde, A.M.; LL.D. 1841; A.B. Dart. 1789; LL.D. Bowd. 1817, Dart. 1849; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1815–1850 *1855 *17

1811

Clark Brown, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. (Hon.) 1797 *1817
Asa Bucknam, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1806; A.M. Dart. *1827
Timothy Childs, M.D. *1821
Frederick Hersey Davis, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Mt. St. Mary's (Md.) *18—
James Freeman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1777 *1835
Roger Griswold, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1780; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1812; M.C. 1795–1805; Just. Supr. Court (Conn.) 1807–1809; Gov. Connecticut 1811–1812 *1812
William Harris, S.T.D.; A.B. 1786 *1829
Ebenezer Hunt, M.D.; A.B. 1764 *1820
Thomas Kittredge, M.D. *1818
Joseph Lathrop, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1754; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Yale 1791; Fellow Am. Acad. *1820
Warren Peirce, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1799; A.M. Dart. *1822
Erastus Sergeant, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1784 *1814
Samuel Tenney, M.D.; A.B. 1772 *1816
Thomas Welsh, M.D.; A.B. 1772 *1831 *14

1812

Walter Channing, M.D. (ad eun.); A.B. 1808 *1876
Paul Coffin, S.T.D.; A.B. 1759 *1821
Alexander Viets Griswold, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1810; S.T.D. Brown 1811, Coll. N. J. 1811; P.E. Bishop Eastern Diocese 1811–1843 *1843
Elijah Paine, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1842
Joseph Gardner Swift, A.M.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1802; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1811, Yale 1817; LL.D. Kenyon (O.) 1843; Supt. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1816–1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1865 *5

1813

John Allyn, S.T.D.; A.B. 1785 *1833
Samuel Dexter, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1816
Thaddeus Mason Harris, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1842
Amos Holbrook, M.D. *1842
David Townsend, M.D.; A.B. 1770 *1829 *5

1814

Jacob Burnap, S.T.D.; A.B. 1770 *1821
Thomas Carlile, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1809; A.M. Brown *1824
Humphrey Hobson, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1814 *1849
John Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1786 *1840
Elijah Morse, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1809; A.M. Brown *1831
Harrison Gray Otis, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1848
Isaac Parker, LL.D.; A.B. 1786 *1830
Proctor Peirce, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1796; A.M. Dart. *1821
Gardner Braman Perry, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1804; A.M. Union; S.T.D. Union *1859
Nathaniel Porter, S.T.D.; A.B. 1768 *1837
Henry Frederick Quitman, S.T.D. *1832
Joseph Sumner, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1759; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1792; S.T.D. So. Carolina Coll. 1814 *1824
George Ticknor, A.M. (ad eun.); LL.D. 1850; A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Brown 1850, Dart. 1858; L.H.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1864; Smith Prof., French and Spanish Lang. and Lit. and Prof. Belles Lettres 1817–1835; Fellow Am. Acad.;

Digitized by Google

Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
William Tilghman, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Chief Judge U. S. Circ. Court 1801–1802; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Pa.) 1806–1827 *1827
Israel Eliot Trask, A.M. *1835
*15

1815

John Emery Abbott, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Bowd. 1810; A.M. Bowd. *1819
Charles Henry Bruce, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1814 *1817
John Foster, S.T.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1787 *1829
John Green, A.M. (ad eun.); M.D. (Hon.) 1826; A.B. Brown 1804; A.M. Brown; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1826 *1865
Abraham Haskell, M.D. *1851
Edward Augustus Holyoke, LL.D.; A.B. 1746 *1829
William Miltimore, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1798; A.M. Dart. *1848
Benjamin Lynde Oliver, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1808 *1835
Oliver Prescott, M.D.; A.B. 1783 *1827
William Prescott, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1844
John Snelling Popkin, S.T.D.; A.B. 1792 *1852
William Shaw, S.T.D.; A.B. 1762 *1816
John Dexter Treadwell, M.D.; A.B. 1788 *1833
Reuel Williams, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1820; LL.D. Bowd. 1855; Senator U. S. 1837–1842 *1862
*14

1816

Charles Goldthwaite Adams, A.M. (ad eun.); M.D. 1816 *1856
Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1802 *1838
William Cogswell, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1811; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1816; S.T.D. Williams 1833; Prof. Hist. and Nat. Educ., Dart. 1841–1844; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1850
Nathan Dane, LL.D.; A.B. 1778 *1835
Robert Hare, M.D.; A.M. Yale 1806; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Philos., William and Mary (Va.) 1818; Prof. Chemistry, Univ. Pa. 1818–1847; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1858
Joseph Anthony Maybin, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1813; A.M. (Hon.) Dickinson 1828 *1876
Ezra Ripley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1776 *1841
Benjamin Wadsworth, S.T.D.; A.B. 1769 *1826
Reuben Washburn, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1808; A.M. Dart. *1861
John Burt Wight, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1808; A.M. Brown *1883
*10

1817

Alfred Bixby, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1817 *18—
Samuel M Burnside, *formerly* Samuel McGregore Burnside, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1805; A.M. Dart. *1850
John Brooks, LL.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1787 *1825
Daniel Chaplin, S.T.D.; A.B. 1772 *1831
Jeremiah Mason, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1788; A.M. Yale 1796; LL.D. Bowd. 1815, Dart. 1823; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Senator U. S. 1813–1817 *1848
James Monroe, LL.D.; A.B. William and Mary (Va.) 1775; LL.D. Dart. 1817, Coll. N. J. 1822; Delegate to Continental Congress 1783–1786; Senator U. S. 1790–1794; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1794–1796; Gov. Virginia 1799–1802, 1811; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain 1803–1808; Sec. State U. S. 1811–1817; Sec. War U. S. 1814–1815; President U. S. 1817–1825 *1831
John Parker Boyd Storer, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Bowd. 1812; A.M. Bowd. *1844

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Thayer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1789 *1840
Francis Vergnies, M.D.; LL.D. and M.D. Toulouse *1830
*9

1818

John Baxter, M.D. (ad eun.); M.D. Univ. Pa. 1817 *1848
James Bowdoin, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Bowd. 1814; A.M. Bowd.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1826; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1833
Peter Bryant, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1806 *1820
Hugo Burghardt, M.D.; A.B. Yale 1787 *1822
George Augustus Frederick Dawson, A.B.; A.M. (Hon.) 1829 *18—
John Gallison, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1820
Josiah Willard Gibbs, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1809; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1853; Librarian, Yale 1822–1843; Prof. Biblical Literature, Yale 1824–1861 *1861
Yorick Sterne Gordon, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1818 *1820
Robert Gracie, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Columbia 1818; A.M. Columbia; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1825 *1877
Samuel Hale, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Bowd. 1814; A.M. Bowd. *1869
George Stillman Hill, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1818 *1858
William Johnson, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1790; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court U. S. 1804–1834 *1834
John Glen King, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1857
Brockholst Livingston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1774; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Just. Supr. Court U. S.; Just. Supr. Court N. Y. *1823
Joseph Lovell, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1836
Hector Orr, M.D.; A.B. 1792 *1855
William Paine, M.D.; A.B. 1768 *1833
Hezekiah Packard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1849
Jonathan Phillips, A.M. *1860
David Reed, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1810; A.M. Brown *1870
Addison Searle, A.B. (ad eun.); A.M. (ad eun.) 1820; A.B. Dart. 1816; A.M. Dart. *1850
William Wells, S.T.D. *1827
Noah Worcester, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1791 *1837
*23

1819

William Bentley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1777 *1819
Gamaliel Bradford, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1824
Edward Tyrrel Channing, A.M.; LL.D. 1847; Boylston Prof. Rhet. and Oratory 1819–1851; Fellow Am. Acad. *1856
José Francisco Correa de Serra, LL.D.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Cor. Acad. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres (Institut de France); Min. Plen. Portugal to U. S. 1816–1821 *1823
Samuel Davis, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1829
Robert Hall, S.T.D.; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1811 *1831
Nathan Hayward, M.D.; A.B. 1785 *1848
Abiel Heywood, M.D.; A.B. 1781 *1839
Isaac Hurd, M.D.; A.B. 1776 *1844
John Jeffries, M.D.; A.B. 1763 *1819
James Murdoch, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1797; A.M. Yale; Prof. Greek and Latin, Univ. Vt. 1815–1819; Prof. Sacred Rhet., Andover Theol. Sem. 1819–1824; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Andover Theol. Sem. 1824–1828 *1856
Frederick William Paine, A.M. *1869
James Hervey Pierrepont, M.D.; A.B. 1789 *1839
Robert Walsh, LL.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1859
John Collins Warren, M.D.; A.B. 1797 *1856
*15

Digitized by Google

1820

Abijah Blanchard, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1822; S.T.D. Allegheny (Pa.) 1842 *1852

William Ellery Channing, S.T.D.; A.B. 1798 *1842

Rodney Smith Church, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1816; A.M. Union *1871

Frederick Crafts, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1816; A.M. Brown *1874

Peter Stephen Duponceau, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1782; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc. *1844

Peter Eaton, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1848

Romeo Elton, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1813; A.M. Brown; S.T.D. Univ. Nashville 1842; Prof. Latin and Greek, Brown 1825–1843 *1870

Samuel Jackson Gardner, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1864

Hall Jackson Kelley, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1813; A.M. Middlebury 1820 *1874

François Adriaan van der Kemp, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1829

Prentiss Mellen, LL.D.; A.B. 1784 *1840

Asa Messer, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1790; A.M. Brown; S.T.D. Brown 1806; LL.D. Univ. Vt. 1812; Librarian, Brown 1792–1799; Prof. Learned Languages, Brown 1796–1799; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Brown 1799–1802; President, Brown 1804–1826 *1836

Daniel Osgood, M.D.; A.B. Dart. 1799; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1802; M.D. Dart. 1820 *1852

Usher Parsons, A.B.; M.D. 1818 *1868

Addison Searle, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. (ad eun.) 1818 *1850

Richard Wallack, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1835

William Durkee Williamson, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1804; A.M. Brown; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1821–1823 *1846

Joseph Emerson Worcester, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1811; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Brown 1847, Dart. 1856; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1865

*18

1821

Abiel Abbot, S.T.D.; A.B. 1792 *1828

William Allen, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1868

John Haslam, A.M. *1860

Abraham Hinds, A.M. (ad eun.); A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1812 *1832

Elisha Hinds, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Williams 1805; A.M. Williams *1854

Charles Jackson, LL.D.; A.B. 1793 *1855

Samuel Holden Parsons, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1819; A.M. Yale *1871

John Pierpont, A.M. (ad eun.); Grad. Div. S. 1818 *1866

Ambrose Spencer, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1848

Joseph Story, LL.D.; A.B. 1798 *1845

Theodore Woodward, M.D.; M.D. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1821; Prof. Surg. and Obstetr., Castleton Med. Coll. (Vt.) *1840

*11

1822

John Quincy Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1848

Ebenezer Bailey, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1817; A.M. Yale *1839

Ebenezer Brown, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1813 *1872

Edward Copleston, S.T.D.; B.A. Oxford 1795; M.A. Oxford 1797; S.T.D. Oxford 1815; Prof. Poetry, Oxford; Provost (Oriel Coll.) Oxford; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Bishop Llandaff (Wales) *1849

John Cushing, S.T.D.; A.B. 1764 *1823

Joshua Darling, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1794; A.M. Dart. *1842

Stephen Elliott, LL.D.; A.B. Yale

Digitized by Google

1791; LL.D. Yale 1819, Columbia 1825; Fellow Am. Acad. *1830
Thomas Tickell Hewson, M.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1789; A.M. Univ. Pa.; M.D. Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg) 1789; Prof. Compar. Anat., Univ. Pa. 1816; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc. *1848
Lemuel Kollock, M.D.; A.B. Brown 1786; A.M. Brown; M.D. Brown 1819; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1823
James Mackintosh, LL.D.; M.A. Aberdeen 1784; M.D. Edinb. 1797; Prof. Law and Gen. Politics, Haileybury; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; M.P.; P.C.; Knight 1803 *1832
John Pierce, S.T.D.; A.B. 1793 *1849
Thomas Tolman, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Brown 1811; A.M. Brown *1869
Elias William Williams, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1819; A.M. Yale *1828
Elisha Scott Williams, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1775; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1806 *1845
*14

1823

John Bartlett, M.D.; A.B. 1781 *1844
George Bliss, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1784; A.M Yale *1830
William Eustis, LL.D.; A.B. 1772 *1825
Charles Lowell, S.T.D.; A.B. 1800 *1861
Nathaniel Miller, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1814; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1817 *1850
Cyrus Perkins, M.D. (ad eun.); M.D. (Hon.) 1826; A.B. Dart. 1800; A.M. Dart.; M.B. Dart. 1802; M.D. Dart. 1810; Prof. Anat. and Surg., Dart. 1810–1819 *1849
Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1829
William Whitridge, M.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1791 *1831
*8

1824

John Andrews, S.T.D.; A.B. 1786 *1845
Nehemiah Cleaveland, M.D. *1837
Samuel Emerson, M.D.; A.B. 1785 *1851
Oliver Fiske, M.D.; A.B. 1787 *1837
Henry Hersey, A.M. (ad eun.); Grad. Div. S. 1823 *1877
Bezaleel Howard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1781 *1837
Timothy Lindall Jennison, M.D.; A.B. 1782 *1845
George Washington Lafayette, A.M. *1849
Jonathan Leonard, M.D.; A.B. 1786 *1849
Nathaniel Lothrop, M.D.; A.B. 1756 *1828
Josiah Quincy, LL.D.; A.B. 1790 *1864
Jeremiah Dummer Rogers, A.M. *1832
Calvin Thomas, M.D. *1851
Joseph Tuckerman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1798 *1840
Daniel Webster, LL.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1804 *1852
William Wirt, LL.D.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1816, Bowd. 1821, Rutgers (N. J.) 1830; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1817–1829 *1834
*16

1825

Benjamin Billings, M.D. *1842
Henry Clay, LL.D.; LL.D. Transylvania (Ky.) 1822, Univ. Vt. 1839, Jefferson (Pa.) 1845; Prof. Law and Politics, Transylvania; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Senator U. S. 1806–1807, 1809–1810, 1831–1842, 1849–1852; M.C. (Speaker) 1811–1814, 1815–1821, 1823–1825; Comm. at Ghent to conclude peace with Gt. Britain 1814–1815; Sec. State U. S. 1825–1829 *1852
Eliphalet Porter Crafts, A.M. (ad eun.); Grad. Div. S. 1824 *1880
Austin Flint, M.D. *1850
James Flint, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1855
Joseph Henshaw Flint, M.D. *1846
Charles Fox, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1813; A.M. Dart. *1864
William Hooker, M.D. *1861
Walter Hunnewell, M.D.; A.B. 1787 *1855
James Kendall, S.T.D.; A.B. 1796 *1859

Digitized by Google

Manuel Moreno, M.D.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1857
Nathaniel Potter, M.D. *1843
Samuel Putnam, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1853
Ebenezer Starr, M.D.; A.B. 1789 *1830
Asahel Stearns, LL.D.; A.B. 1797 *1839
Sylvanus Thayer, A.M. (ad eun.); LL.D. 1851; A.B. Dart. 1807; A.M. Dart.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1808; LL.D. Dart. 1846, Kenyon (O.) 1846; Supt. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1817–1833; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1872
Henry Wheaton, A.M. (ad eun.); LL.D. 1845; A.B. Brown 1802; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1819, Hamilton (N. Y.) 1843; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin); U. S. Min. Plen. Prussia 1837–1847 *1848
John Wickham, LL.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1839
*18

1826

Isaac Coffin, A.M.; Rear-Admiral Blue 1804; Baronet 1804; Vice-Admiral Blue 1808; Admiral Roy. Navy Gt. Britain 1814–1818; M.P. 1818, 1826; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Grand Cross Guelphic Ord. (Hanover) *1839
Henry Edes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1799 *1851
William Gaston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1796; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1819, Univ. City N. Y. 1834, Columbia 1835, Coll. N. J. 1835; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. 1813–1817; Just. Supr. Court (N. C.) 1834–1844 *1844
Joseph Goff, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Amherst 1826 *1847
Thomas Gray, S.T.D.; A.B. 1790 *1847
John Green, M.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1815 *1865
Nathaniel Pendleton Hosack, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Columbia 1826 *1877
Sherman Leland, A.M. *1853
Levi Lincoln, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1868
James Lloyd, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1831
Thomas Nuttall, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1859
Cyrus Perkins, M.D.; M.D. (ad eun.) 1823 *1849
Samuel Presbury, A.M. (ad eun.); Grad. Div. S. 1825 *1834
Henry Sargent, A.M. *1845
William Sullivan, LL.D.; A.B. 1792 *1839
Abraham Rand Thompson, M.D.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1815 *1866
Daniel Thurber, M.D.; M.D. (Hon.) Brown 1825 *1836
Samuel Willard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1803 *1859
*18

1827

Daniel Austin, A.M. (ad eun.); Grad. Div. S. 1827 *1877
Pietro Bachi, A.M. (ad eun.) *1853
Edward Dillingham Bangs, A.M. *1838
Horace Binney, LL.D.; A.B. 1797 *1875
Charles Dexter Cleveland, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Dart. 1827; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Ingham (N. Y.) 1861, Univ. City N. Y. 1866; Prof. Latin and Greek Lang. and Lit., Dickinson (Pa.) 1830–1832; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Univ. City N. Y. 1833; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1869
Nathan Johnson, A.M. (ad eun); A.B. Yale 1802; A.M. Yale 1808 *1852
James Creighton Odiorne, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Yale 1826; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) King's Coll. (N. S.) 1873 *1879
Royall Makepeace Ransom, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Univ. Vt. 1823; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1832
John Smyth Rogers, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Columbia 1812; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1821; M.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1825; Prof. Chem. and Mineral., Trinity (Conn.) 1828–1839; Prof. Mat. Med., N. Y. Coll.

Digitized by Google

Pharm.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1851

Bushrod Washington, LL.D.; A.B. William and Mary (Va.) 1778; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1803, Univ. Pa. 1815; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1798–1829 *1829

Grenville Temple Winthrop, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. (Hon.) Bowd. 1827; A.B. Columbia 1827; A.M. Columbia *1852 *11

1828

Thomas Douglas Gregg, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Amherst 1828 *1876

Henry Watson, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1828; A.M. Trinity *1891

George Richards Minot Withington, A.M. (ad eun.); A.B. Univ. Vt. 1825; A.M. Univ. Vt. *1858 *3

1829

William Cranch, LL.D.; A.B. 1787 *1855

George Augustus Frederick Dawson, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1818 *18—

Usher Parsons, A.M.; M.D. 1818 *1868

Charles Sprague, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1875

Daniel Treadwell, A.M.; Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1834–1845; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1872

Francis Wayland, S.T.D.; LL.D. 1852; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1813; A.M. Union; S.T.D. Union 1827; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Union 1826–1827; Prof. Moral Philos. and Metaphys., Brown 1834–1855; President, Brown 1829–1855; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1865

Oliver Wendell Withington, A.B. (ad eun.); A.B. Univ. Vt. 1829; A.M. Univ. Vt. 1833 *1853 *7

1831

Ivers James Austin, A.B.; A.M. (Hon.) 1852; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1828 *1889

William Cushing Aylwin, A.M. *1851

Barker Burnell, A.M.; M.C. *1843

Jeremiah Day, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1795; A.M. Yale; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1798; S.T.D. Union (N. Y.) 1818; LL.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1817; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Yale 1801–1820; President, Yale 1817–1846; Fellow Am. Acad. *1867

Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn, A.M.; A.B. William and Mary (Va.) 1803; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1831–1833 *1851

Thomas Fargues, M.D.; A.B. 1797 *1847

Joseph Hopkinson, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1786; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1818, Columbia 1818; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. 1817–1819; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Pa.) 1828–1842 *1842

Peter Augustus Jay, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1794; A.M. Columbia; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1798; LL.D. Columbia 1835 *1843

Ichabod Nichols, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1859

Lemuel Shaw, LL.D.; A.B. 1800 *1861

Richard Whately, S.T.D.; B.A. Oxford 1808; M.A. Oxford 1812; S.T.D. Oxford 1825; Princ. St. Alban Hall Oxford; Prof. Pol. Econ., Oxford; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Pres. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin; Chan. Ord. St. Patrick; Archbishop Dublin and Bishop Kildare *1863 *11

1832

Washington Irving, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Columbia 1821; LL.D. Columbia 1829; D.C.L. Oxford 1831; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.;

Digitized by Google

Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1842–1846 *1859

Charles Chauncy Sewall, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1824; A.M. Bowd. 1837 *1886

Jonathan Sewell, LL.D.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Ch. Just. Lower Canada *1839 *3

1833

Andrew Jackson, LL.D.; Maj.-Gen. U.S.V. 1801; Maj.-Gen. U.S.A. 1814; M.C.; Senator U. S. 1822; President U. S. 1829–1837; Gov. Florida Territory 1821; Just. Supr. Court (Tenn.) 1798–1804 *1845 *1

1834

John Davis, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1812; A.M. Yale 1822; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1825–1841; Senator U. S. 1835–1841; Gov. Massachusetts 1833–1835, 1841–1845 *1854

Thomas Belcher Des Brisay, M.D.; M.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1833 *1869

Christopher Dunkin, A.B.; A.M. 1860, Yale 1839 *1881

Simon Greenleaf, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1817; LL.D. Amherst 1845, Univ. Ala. 1852; Royall Prof. Law 1833–1846; Dane Prof. Law 1846–1848; Dane Prof., Emeritus 1848–1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *1853

Edward Livingston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1781; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Columbia 1823, Transylvania (Ky.) 1824; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; M.C. 1795–1801; Senator 1829–1831; Sec. State U. S. 1831–1833; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1833–1835 *1836

John Gorham Palfrey, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1881

Francis Parkman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1807 *1852

Henry Ware, S.T.D.; A.B. 1812 *1843 *8

1835

Edward Everett, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1865

John Pickering, LL.D.; A.B. 1796 *1846

Francis Sales, A.M. *1854

Smith Thompson, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1788; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Yale 1824, Coll. N. J. 1835; Just. Supr. Court U. S. 1802–1814; Sec. Navy U.S. 1818–1823; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court (N. Y.) *1843

Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, S.T.D.; A.B. 1812 *1854

James Walker, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1874 *6

1836

John Brazer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1813 *1846

Lewis Cass, LL.D.; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1825, Jefferson (Pa.) 1837; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Gov. Michigan Territory 1813; Sec. War U. S. 1831–1836; U. S. Min. Plen. France 1836–1842; Senator U. S. 1845–1848; Sec. State U. S. 1857–1860 *1866

Ward Chipman, LL.D.; A.B. 1805 *1851

Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1870

Karl Josef Anton Mittermaier, LL.D.; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1809; Prof. Law, Heidelberg; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1867 *5

1837

Convers Francis, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1863

Samuel Gilman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1858

Alvan Lamson, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1864

James Louis Petigru, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1809; A.M.

Digitized by Google

Coll. So. Carolina; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863
Joseph Tilden, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1853
Daniel Appleton White, LL.D.; A.B. 1797 *1861
*6

1838

Abiel Abbot, S.T.D.; A.B. 1787 *1859
James Trecothick Austin, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1870
William Coffin Harris, A.M.; A.B. 1807 *1853
Samuel Hoar, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1856
Frederick Howes, A.M. *1855
Thomas Robbins, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1796; A.M. Williams; A.B. Yale 1796; A.M. Yale *1856
Leverett Saltonstall, LL.D.; A.B. 1802 *1845
*7

1839

Orville Dewey, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1814; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1819 *1882
James Grahame, LL.D.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1842
Francis William Pitt Greenwood, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1843
John McLean, LL.D.; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1835; M.C. 1813–1816; Just. Supr. Court (Ohio) 1816–1822; Postmaster-Gen. U. S. 1823–1829; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1829–1861 *1861
George Rapall Noyes, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1868
*5

1840

John Codman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1847
Charles Augustus Dewey, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1811; A.M. Williams; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1837–1866 *1866
Joseph Field, S.T.D.; A.B. 1809 *1869
Edward Hitchcock, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1818; S.T.D. Middlebury (Vt.) 1846; Prof. Chem. and Nat. Hist., Amherst 1825–1845; Prof. Nat. Theol. and Geol., Amherst 1845–1864; President, Amherst 1845–1854; Fellow Am. Acad., Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1864
Marcus Morton, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1804; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1826; Overseer 1826–1852, 1854–1860; M.C. 1817–1821; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1825–1839; Gov. Massachusetts 1839–1841, 1842–1843 *1864
Theodore Parker, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1836 *1860
Richard Kidder Randolph, A.M. *1849
*7

1841

Charles Henry Davis, A.M.; A.B. 1825 *1877
Francis Calley Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1809 *1856
Mark Hopkins, S.T.D.; LL.D. 1886; A.B. Williams 1824; A.M. Williams; M.D. Williams 1829; S.T.D. Dart. 1837; LL.D. Univ. State N. Y. 1857; Prof. Moral Philos. and Rhet., Williams 1830–1836; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Williams 1836–1887; Prof. Theology, Williams 1858–1887; President, Williams 1836–1872; Fellow Am. Acad. *1887
Charles Hudson, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1841–1849 *1881
François Xavier Martin, LL.D.; Just. Supr. Court (La.) 1837–1845 *1846
James Savage, LL.D.; A.B. 1803 *1873
Barnas Sears, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1825; A.M. Brown; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1828; LL.D. Yale 1862; Prof. Languages, Hamilton Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1829–1836; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Newton Theol. Inst. 1836–1838; Prof. Christ. Theol., Newton Theol. Inst. 1838–1848; President, Newton Theol. Inst. 1839–1848; Prof. Moral Philos.

Digitized by Google

and Metaphys., Brown 1855–1857; President, Brown 1855–1857; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. and Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1880

James Thompson, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1799; A.M. Brown, Williams 1803, Dart. 1806 *1854

Samuel Sumner Wilde, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1810 *1855

*9

1842

William Cranch Bond, A.M.; Director (Astron. Observ.) 1845–1859; Prof. Astronomy 1840–1858; Phillips Prof. Astronomy 1858–1859; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Institut de France *1859

John Davis, LL.D.; A.B. 1781 *1847

Samuel Hubbard, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1802; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1827; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1842–1847 *1847

William Jenks, S.T.D.; A.B. 1797 *1866

William Bourn Oliver Peabody, S.T.D.; A.B. 1816 *1847

Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1867

Artemas Ward, LL.D.; A.B. 1783 *1847

*7

1843

George Bancroft, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1891

Thomas Jefferson Bryan, A.M.; A.B. 1823 *1870

John Codman, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1827; A.M. Bowd. *1879

Francis Boardman Crowninshield, A.M.; A.B. 1829 *1877

David Damon, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1843

Ebenezer Francis, A.M.; Treasurer 1827–1830 *1858

Era Stiles Gannett, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1871

William Muhlenburg Hiester, A.M. *1878

George Peabody, A.M.; A.B. 1823 *1892

Alonzo Potter, S.T.D.; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1818; A.M. Union; S.T.D. Kenyon (O.) 1834; LL.D. Union 1846; Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos., Union 1822–1826; Prof. Rhet. and Nat. Philos., Union 1831–1845; Prof. Ethics and Dialectics, Union; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; P.E. Bishop Pennsylvania 1845–1865 *1865

William Hickling Prescott, LL.D.; A.B. 1814 *1859

Daniel Sharp, S.T.D.; A.M. Brown 1811; S.T.D. Brown 1828; Overseer 1846–1853 *1853

William Smyth, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1787; M.A. Cambr.; Prof. Modern History, Cambr. *1849

Jared Sparks, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1866

Thomas Wren Ward, A.M.; Treasurer 1830–1842 *1858

*15

1844

Nathan Appleton, A.M.; LL.D. 1855; Fellow Am. Acad., Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. *1861

Hosea Ballou, A.M.; S.T.D. 1845; Overseer 1843–1848; President, Tufts 1853–1861 *1861

Andrew Bigelow, S.T.D.; A.B. 1814 *1877

George Nixon Briggs, LL.D.; A.M. Williams 1828; LL.D. Williams 1844, Amherst 1845; Overseer 1852–1857; M.C. 1831–1843; Gov. Massachusetts 1843–1851 *1861

Asa Gray, A.M.; LL.D. 1875; M.D. Coll. Med. and Surg. Fairfield (N. Y.) 1831; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1860, McGill 1884, Univ. Mich. 1887, Edinb. 1887; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1887; D.C.L. Oxford 1887; Fisher Prof. Nat. Hist. 1842–1873; Director (Herbarium) 1883–1888; Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Edinb.; Memb. Kungl. Vetensk.-Soc. (Upsala), Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stock-

Digitized by Google

holm); Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin *1888

Charles Lyell, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1819; M.A. Oxford 1821; D.C.L. Oxford 1855; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1841, Cambr. 1874; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Knight 1848; Baronet 1864 *1875

Edwards Amasa Park, S.T.D.; LL.D. 1886; A.B. Brown 1826; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1831; S.T.D. Brown 1846; Prof. Mental and Moral Philos. and Hebr. Lit., Amherst 1835-1836; Prof. Sacred Rhet., Andover Theol. Sem. 1836-1847; Prof. Christ. Theol., Andover Theol. Sem. 1847-1881; Prof. Emeritus, Andover Theol. Sem. 1881-1900; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1900

John Sergeant, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1795; A.M. Coll. N. J.; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1822, Dickinson (Pa.) 1826; M.C. 1815-1823, 1827-1829, 1837-1841 *1852

Jonathan Mason Warren, A.M.; M.D. 1832 *1867

Robert Cassie Waterston, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1893
*10

1845

Hosea Ballou, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1844 *1861

Noble Butler, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1845 *1882

Edwin Hubbell Chapin, A.M.; S.T.D. 1856; LL.D. Tufts 1878 *1880

Rufus Choate, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1819; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Yale 1844, Dart. 1845, Amherst 1848; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1830-1831, 1832; Senator U. S. 1841 *1859

George Goldthwait Ingersoll, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1863

Benjamin Merrill, LL.D.; A.B. 1804 *1847

Henry Jones Ripley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1816 *1875

John Paul Robinson, A.M.; A.B. 1823 *1864

George Atkinson Ward, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1864

Henry Wheaton, LL.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1825 *1848

John Mason Williams, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1801; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1842 *1868
*11

1846

Nathaniel Barker, A.M. *1860

Henry Black, LL.D.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Judge Vice Admiralty Court Lower Canada; M.P. Canada *1873

John Milton Fessenden, A.M. *1883

Thomas Grenville, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1774; D.C.L. Oxford 1793; Fellow Roy. Soc. London *1846

James Means, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1833; A.M. Bowd. *1863

William Campbell Preston, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. So. Carolina 1812; LL.D. Washington (Va.) 1842; Prof. Belles Lettres, and President, Coll. So. Carolina 1845-1851; Senator U. S. 1833-1839, 1845 *1860

Benjamin Rand, LL.D.; A.B. 1808 *1852

Leonard Woods, S.T.D.; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1827; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1830; S.T.D. Colby (Me.) 1839; LL.D. Bowd. 1866; Prof. Sacred Lit., Bangor Theol. Sem. 1836-1839; President, Bowd. 1839-1866; Cor. and Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1878

Alexander Young, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1854
*9

1847

Samuel Barrett, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1866

Edward Tyrrel Channing, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1819 *1856

Digitized by Google

Emerson Davis, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1821; A.M. Williams *1866
Timothy Farrar, LL.D.; A.B. 1767 *1849
William Henry Furness, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1896
John Bannister Gibson, LL.D.; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1800; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1838; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Just. Supr. Court (Pa.) 1816–1827; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Pa.) 1827–1851 *1853
Frederic Turell Gray, A.M. *1855
Henry Holland, LL.D.; M.D. Edinb. 1811; D.C.L. Oxford 1856; Baronet 1853; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London *1873
Eben Norton Horsford, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1843; M.D. Castleton Med. Coll. (Vt.) 1847; Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1847–1863; Dean (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1861–1862; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Kt. Ord. Danneborg (Denmark) *1893
William Kent, LL.D.; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1820; A.M. Union; LL.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1843; Royall Prof. Law 1846–1847; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1861
John Tayloe Lomax, LL.D. *1862
Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles, A.M.; LL.D. 1868; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1837; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1862; Prof. Ancient Byzantine and Modern Greek 1860–1883; Fellow Am. Acad. *1883
Peleg Sprague, LL.D.; A.B. 1812 *1880
Henry Warren Torrey, A.M.; A.B. 1833 *1893
William Cushing Whitridge, M.D.; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1804 *1857
Theodore Dwight Woolsey, S.T.D.; LL.D. 1886; A.B. Yale 1820; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1845; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Yale 1831–1851; President, Yale 1846–1871; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. and Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889
*16

1848

Louis Agassiz, LL.D.; Ph.D. Erlangen 1829; M.D. Munich 1830; LL.D. Edinb. 1834, Dublin 1835; Prof. Zoöl. and Geol. (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1847–1873; For. Hon. Memb. and Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Edinb.; Hon. Memb. Roy Irish Acad. Dublin; Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); For. Memb. Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen), Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm), Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels); Off. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) *1873
Joseph Allen, S.T.D.; A.B. 1811 *1873
Edward Brooks Hall, S.T.D.; A.B. 1820 *1866
Henry Hallam, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1799; M.A. Oxford 1832; D.C.L. Oxford 1848; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1859
Charles Edward Leverett, A.M.; A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1830 *1868
Theron Metcalf, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1805; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1844; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1848–1865 *1875
Joel Parker, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1811; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Dart. 1837; Royall Prof. Law 1847–1868; Prof. Med. Jurispr., Dart. 1847–1857; Prof. Law, Dart. 1869–1874; Cor. Memb.

Digitized by Google

and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1833–1838; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (N. H.) 1838–1848 *1875

Bernard Roelker, A.M.; LL.B. 1840 *1888

Lorenzo Sabine, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1846; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1852–1853 *1877

William Buell Sprague, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1815; A.M. Yale 1819; S.T.D. Columbia 1828; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1869; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1876

George Okill Stuart, S.T.D.; A.B. 1801 *1862

Reuben Hyde Walworth, LL.D.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1835, Yale 1839; M.C. 1821–1823; Chancellor Supr. Court (N. Y.) 1828–1848 *1867

Edwin Percy Whipple, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. 1851 *1886

*13

1849

Francis Alger, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1863

Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M.; LL.D. 1886; Overseer 1867–1873; Fellow Am. Acad. *1889

George Washington Burnap, S.T.D.; A.B. 1824 *1859

George Eustis, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1858

Richard Fletcher, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1806; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1839; LL.D. Dart. 1846; Overseer 1854–1856; M.C. 1837–1839; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1848–1853 *1869

Arnold Guyot, A.M.; Ph.D. Berlin 1835; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1854; Prof. Geol. and Phys. Geogr., Coll. N. J. 1854–1884; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1884

Levi Washburn Leonard, S.T.D.; A.B. 1815 *1864

Horace Mann, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1819; Librarian, Brown 1821–1823; President, Antioch (O.) 1852–1859; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1847–1853 *1859

Theophilus Parsons, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1882

Charles Kittridge True, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1878

*10

1850

George Washington Blagden, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1823; A.M. Yale 1843; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1826; S.T.D. Union (N. Y.) 1849; Overseer 1854–1859; Memb. and Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1884

Thomas Tracy Bouvé, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1896

Frederick Augustus Farley, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1892

Charles King, LL.D.; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1850; President, Columbia 1849–1864 *1867

Thomas Starr King, A.M. *1864

Ebenezer Lane, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1866

Francis Lieber, LL.D.; Ph.D. Jena 1820; Prof. Hist. Philos. and Econ., Coll. So. Carolina 1835–1856; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci., Columbia 1857–1865; Prof. Const. Hist. and Publ. Law, Columbia 1865–1872; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1872

George Livermore, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1865

Rufus Longley, M.D.; M.B. Dart. 1811 *1855

Charles Greely Loring, LL.D.; A.B. 1812 *1867

William Parsons Lunt, S.T.D.; A.B. 1823 *1857

Charles Hyde Olmsted, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1818; A.M. Yale *1878

Lucius Robinson Paige, A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1861; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1896

Thomas Jefferson Sawyer, S.T.D.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1829; A.M. Middlebury 1833; LL.D. Tufts 1895; Prof. Christ.

Digitized by Google

Theol., Tufts 1869–1892; Prof. Emeritus, Tufts 1892–1899 *1899
George Ticknor, LL.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1814 *1871
Joseph Torrey, S.T.D.; A.B. Dart. 1816; A.M. Dart.; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1819; Prof. Latin and Greek, Univ. Vt. 1827–1842; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Univ. Vt. 1842–1867; President, Univ. Vt. 1862–1866 *1867
Henry Theodore Tuckerman, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1871
*17

1851

John Adams Albro, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1827; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1827; S.T.D. Bowd. 1848 *1668
Alexander Dallas Bache, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1825; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1830; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1836; Prof. Nat. Philos. and Chem., Univ. Pa. 1828–1836; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. and Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Roy. Soc. London, Acad. Sci. (Institut de France) *1867
Simeon Borden, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1856
George Sewall Boutwell, LL.D.; LL.D. Tufts 1902; Overseer 1853–1856; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Massachusetts 1851–1853; M.C. 1863–1869; Senator (U. S.) 1873–1877; Sec. Treasury U. S. 1869–1873; Comm. to Revise Statutes U. S. 1877–1878 *1905
John Jordan Crittenden, LL.D.; LL.D. Transylvania (Ky.) 1824, Jefferson (Pa.) 1846; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Kentucky 1848–1850; M.C. 1861–1863; Senator U. S. 1817–1819, 1835–1841, 1843–1848, 1855–1861; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1850–1855 *1863
Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1874
Nathaniel Hall, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1834 *1875
Joseph Henry, LL.D.; LL.D. Coll. So. Carolina 1838, Univ. State N. Y. 1850; Prof. Nat. Philos., Coll. N. J. 1832–1848; Prof. Emeritus, Coll. N. J. 1848–1878; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci. *1878
Alonzo Hill, S.T.D.; A.B. 1822 *1871
Jonathan Kimball, A.M.; Prof. Greek, Washington (Mo.) 1874 *1890
William Raymond Lee, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1891
John Amory Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1881
Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, A.M.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1829; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1856, Washington (Pa.) 1856; Prof. Math. Astron. and Philos., Cinn. Coll. 1834–1844; Director (Cinn. Observ.) 1845–1859; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1862 *1862
James Rhoads, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1851 *1886
John Daniel Runkle, A.M.; S.B. 1851 *1902
Rufus Phineas Stebbins, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1837 *1885
Sylvanus Thayer, LL.D.; A.M. (ad eun.) 1825 *1872
Stephen Higginson Tyng, S.T.D.; A.B. 1817 *1885
*18

1852

William Rounseville Alger, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1905
Ivers James Austin, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1831 *1889
Horace Bushnell, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1827; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1842; LL.D. Yale 1871 *1876
Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1874
Caleb Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1879

Digitized by Google

Augustus Kinsley Gardner, A.M.; M.D. 1844 *1876
Edward Gilchrist, A.M. *1869
Henry Greenough, A.M. *1883
François Pierre Guillaume Guizot, LL.D.; Prof. Modern Hist., Sorbonne (Paris); For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Min. Interior France, Min. Public Instruction France, Min. For. Affairs France; Ambass. France to Gt. Britain *1874
Frederic Henry Hedge, S.T.D.; A.B. 1825 *1890
Freeman Hunt, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1856 *1858
Isaac Lea, LL.D.; Vice-Pres. Am. Philos. Soc. *1886
Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, S.T.D.; A,B. 1825 *1886
Thomas Bell Monroe, LL.D.; Judge U. S. Dist. Court (Ky.) *1865
William Morse, A.M. *1878
Andrew Preston Peabody, S.T.D.; A.B. 1826 *1893
John Mason Peck, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1835 *1858
Jeremy Stimson, M.D.; A.B. 1804 *1869
Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de Tocqueville, LL.D.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1859
Francis Wayland, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1829 *1865
*20

1853

Henry Barnard, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1830; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1852, Union (N. Y.) 1852; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Chancellor, Univ. Wis. 1859–1861 *1900
George Tyler Bigelow, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1878
Uriah Atherton Boyden, A.M. *1879
James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Baron Elgin, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1833; M.A. Oxford 1835; D.C.L. Oxford 1856; LL.D. Cambr. 1861; Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; M.P.; Kt. of the Thistle; Gov. Jamaica; Gov.-Gen. Canada; Postmaster-Gen. Gt. Britain; Ambass. Gt. Britain to China; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. India *1863
John Henry Clifford, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1827; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1849, Amherst 1853; Overseer 1854–1859, 1865–1868, 1875–1876; President Board Overseers 1868–1874; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Massachusetts 1853–1854 *1876
Jaazaniah Crosby, S.T.D.; A.B. 1804 *1864
Francis Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere, LL.D.; D.C.L. Oxford 1834; M.P.; P.C.; K.G. *1857
Richard Fuller, S.T.D.; A.B. 1824 *1876
Nathan Hale, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1804; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1810; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1863
George Washington Hosmer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1826 *1881
Pliny Merrick, LL.D.; A.B. 1814 *1867
William Newell, S.T.D.; A.B. 1824 *1881
Thomas William Parsons, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1892
Willard Phillips, LL.D.; A.B. 1810 *1873
Otis Ainsworth Skinner, A.M. *1861
William Augustus Stearns, S.T.D.; A.B. 1827 *1876
William Henry Swift, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Benjamin Franklin Tweed, A.M.; Prof. Rhet., Logic, and Eng. Lit., Tufts 1855–1864; Prof. Eng. Lit., Washington (Mo.) *1896
Alexander Hamilton Vinton, S.T.D.; M.D. Yale 1828; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1835; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1836; S.T.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1843 *1881
Edmund Burke Willson, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1843 *1895
*20

Digitized by Google

1854

James Waddel Alexander, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1820; A.M. Coll. N. J.; S.T.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1843; Prof. Rhet. and Latin Lang. and Lit., Coll. N. J. 1833–1844; Prof. Eccles. Hist. and Church Gov., Princeton Theol. Sem. 1849–1850; Prof. Composition and Delivery of Sermons, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1850–1851 *1859

Henry Whitney Bellows, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1882

Milton Palmer Braman, S.T.D.; A.B. 1819 *1882

William Greenleaf Eliot, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1834 *1887

Thomas Sterry Hunt, A.M.; S.D. Laval (Can.) 1857; LL.D. McGill 1862, Cambr. 1881; Prof. Chemistry, Laval 1856–1862; Prof. Chem. and Mineral., McGill 1862–1868; Prof. Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1872–1878; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Canada; Off. Legion of Honor; Off. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) *1892

James Jackson, LL.D.; A.B. 1796 *1867

Christopher Columbus Langdell, A.M.; A.B. 1851 *1906

Abbott Lawrence, LL.D.; LL.D. Williams 1852; Overseer 1854–1855; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1835–1837; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain 1849–1852 *1855

Josiah Atherton Stearns, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. Nashville 1879 *1883

Benjamin Franklin Thomas, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1830; LL.D. Brown 1853; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1861–1863; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1853–1859 *1878

Charles Wesley Tuttle, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Dart. 1880; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881

Timothy Walker, LL.D.; A.B. 1826 *1856

Emory Washburn, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1817; A.M. Williams; LL.D. Williams 1854; Overseer 1855–1861; Univ. Prof. Law 1856–1862; Bussey Prof. Law 1862–1876; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. Massachusetts 1853–1855 *1877

Charles Wellington, S.T.D.; A.B. 1802 *1861

George Dudley Wildes, A.M.; S.T.D. Hobart (N. Y.) 1886 *1898

*15

1855

Nathan Appleton, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1844 *1861

Edwin Goodhue Adams, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1877

Nathan Bishop, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1837; A.M. Brown *1880

George Ware Briggs, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1834 *1895

Edward Cooke, S.T.D.; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1838; A.M. Wesleyan; President, Lawrence (Wis.) 1853–1860 *1888

Daniel Clarke Eddy, A.M.; S.T.D. Madison (N. Y.) 1859 *1896

Henry Joseph Gardner, LL.D.; A.M. Bowd. 1851; Gov. Massachusetts 1855–1857 *1892

Joseph Huntington Jones, S.T.D.; A.B. 1817 *1868

Frederic Walker Lincoln, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1866; Fellow Am. Acad. *1898

Samuel Osgood, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1880

Chandler Robbins, S.T.D.; A.B. 1829 *1882

Baron Stow, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1825; A.M. Colby (Me.) 1830; S.T.D. Brown 1846; Overseer 1854–1864 *1869

Gideon French Thayer, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1854 *1864

Robert Charles Winthrop, LL.D.; A.B. 1828 *1894

*14

Digitized by Google

1856

Edwin Hubbell Chapin, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1845 *1880
Charles Deane, A.M.; LL.D. 1886, Bowd. 1871; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1889
John James Gilchrist, LL.D.; A.B. 1828 *1858
John Chipman Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1811 *1881
John Henry Hill, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbia 1807; A.M. Columbia 1845; S.T.D. Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1853; LL.D. Columbia 1868 *1882
James Bardwell Richards, A.M. *1886
Gideon Lane Soule, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1818; A.M. Bowd. *1879
Joseph Parrish Thompson, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1838; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1868 *1879
Thomas Worcester, S.T.D.; A.B. 1818 *1878
*9

1857

Horatio Adams, A.M.; M.D. 1826 *1861
Jacob Bigelow, LL.D.; A.B. 1806 *1879
Sidney Coolidge, A.M. *1863
Franklin Dexter, LL.D.; A.B. 1812 *1857
George Edward Ellis, S.T.D.; A.B. 1833 *1894
John Fries Frazer, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1830; A.M. Univ. Pa.; Ph.D. Lewisburg (Pa.) 1854; Prof. Nat. Philos. and Chem., Univ. Pa. 1844–1872; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1872
Joseph Gibbons Harlan, A.M.; Prof. Math. and Astron., Haverford (Pa.) 1856–1857; President, Haverford 1857 *1857
Luigi Monti, A.M.; Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy *1914
Rollin Heber Neale, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbian (D. C.) 1829; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1833; S.T.D. Brown 1850; Overseer 1856–1868 *1879
Ralph Sanger, S.T.D.; A.B. 1808 *1860
Oliver Stearns, S.T.D.; A.B. 1826 *1885
William Seymour Tyler, S.T.D.; LL.D. 1886; A.B. Amherst 1830; A.M. Amherst; LL.D. Amherst 1871; Prof. Latin and Greek Lang., Amherst 1836–1847; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Amherst 1847–1893; Prof. Emeritus, Amherst 1893–1897 *1897
Thomas Ustick Walter, LL.D.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Lewisburg (Pa.) 1853; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1887
Martin Wyman Willis, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1843 *1893
*14

1858

Nathaniel Prentice Banks, LL.D.; LL.D. Williams 1860, Amherst 1860; M.C. 1853–1857, 1865–1873, 1875–1877, 1889–1891 (Speaker 1856); Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1861–1864; Gov. Massachusetts 1857–1860 *1894
James Munson Barnard, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1904
Sidney Bartlett, LL.D.; A.B. 1818 *1889
Edward Bates, LL.D.; LL.D. Dickinson (Pa.) 1861; M.C. 1827 *1869
James Thomas Fields, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1874 *1881
James Bicheno Francis, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1851; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1892
Richard Frothingham, A.M.; LL.D. Tufts 1872; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1880
William Sherman Leland, A.M. *1869
Charles Mason, S.T.D.; A.B. 1832 *1862
John Hopkins Morison, S.T.D.; A.B. 1831 *1896
Francis Napier, Baron Napier and Ettrick, LL.D.; LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Edinb. 1884; Min. Plen. Gt. Britain to U. S., Netherlands; Ambass. Gt. Britain to Russia and Prussia; Gov. Madras; Kt. of the Thistle; P.C. *1898

Digitized by Google

Henry Boynton Smith, S.T.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1834; A.M. Bowd.; S.T.D. Univ. Vt. 1851; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1864, Coll. N. J. 1869; Librarian, Bowd. 1836–1837; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Amherst 1847–1850; Prof. Church Hist., Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1850–1854; Prof. Systemat. Theology, Union Theol. Sem. 1854–1874; Prof. Emeritus, Union Theol. Sem. 1874–1877 *1877

Miron Winslow, S.T.D.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1815; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1819; A.M. Yale 1818; LL.D. Middlebury 1864 *1864
*13

1859

Cyrus Augustus Bartol, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1835 *1900

Howard Crosby, S.T.D.; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1844; A.M. Univ. City N. Y.; LL.D. Columbia 1872; Prof. Greek, Univ. City N. Y. 1851–1859; Prof. Greek, Rutgers (N. J.) 1859–1863; Chancellor Univ. State N. Y. 1870–1883 *1891

William Dorsheimer, A.M.; M.C. 1883–1885 *1888

George Barrell Emerson, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1881

Richard Saltonstall Greenough, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1904

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1825; A.M. Bowd.; LL.D. Cambr. 1868, Bowd. 1874; D.C.L. Oxford 1869; Prof. French, Span., Ital., and Ger., Bowd. 1829–1835; Librarian, Bowd. 1829–1835; Smith Prof. French and Span. Lang. and Lit., and Prof. Belles Lettres 1836–1854; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Real Acad. Española (Madrid) *1882

George Perkins Marsh, LL.D.; A.B. Dart. 1820; A.M. Dart.; LL.D. Dart. 1860; Cor. and Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; M.C. 1843–1849; U. S. Min. Plen. Turkey 1849–1853, Italy 1861–1863 *1882

Albert Pike, A.M. *1891

William James Rolfe, A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1849; A.M. Amherst 1865; Litt.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1887 *1910

John Calvin Stockbridge, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown; Grad. Newton Theol: Inst. (Mass.) 1844 *1896

Richard Salter Storrs, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1839; A.M. Amherst; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1845; S.T.D. Union (N. Y.) 1853; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1874; Litt.D. Columbia 1887; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1900

Charles Sumner, LL.D.; A.B. 1830 *1874
*12

1860

James Sullivan Amory, A.M. *1884

Charles Frederick Bradford, A.M.; Chev. Ord. Isabella the Catholic (Spain) *1887

William Brock, S.T.D. *1875

Christopher Dunkin, A.M.; A.B. (Hon.) 1834 *1881

Thomas Hill, S.T.D.; A.B. 1843 *1891

Alfred Lee, S.T.D.; A.B. 1827 *1887

Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, Viscount Lyons, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1838; M.A. Oxford 1845; D.C.L. Oxford 1865; G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; Min. Plen. Gt. Britain to U. S.; Ambass. to Turkey, France; P.C. *1887

William Mitchell, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Brown 1848; Overseer 1857–1865; Fellow Am. Acad. *1869

John Lothrop Motley, LL.D.; A.B. 1831 *1877

William Bradford Reed, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Pa. 1822; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1876

Grindall Reynolds, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1894

Digitized by Google

William Henry Ryder, A.M.; S.T.D. Lombard (Ill.) 1863 *1888
George Adam Schmitt, A.M. *1898
Gardiner Howland Shaw, A.M.; A.B. 1838 *1867
Reinhold Solger, A.M. *1866
Thomas Baldwin Thayer, A.M.; S.T.D. Tufts 1865; Overseer 1858–1864, 1865–1871 *1886
James Walker, LL.D.; A.B. 1814 *1874
John Greenleaf Whittier, A.M.; LL.D. 1886; A.M. (Hon.) Haverford (Pa.) 1860; Overseer 1858–1864; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1892
*18

1861

Ezra Abbot, A.M.; S.T.D. 1872; A.B. Bowd. 1840; A.M. Bowd.; LL.D. Yale 1869, Bowd. 1878; Bussey Prof. New Test. Crit. and Interpr. 1872–1884; Fellow Am. Acad. *1884
Samuel Austin Allibone, A.M.; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1861; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1889
John Albion Andrew, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1837; LL.D. Amherst 1861; Overseer 1867; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Massachusetts 1860–1864 *1867
Erastus Brigham Bigelow, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1845, Yale 1852, Dart. 1854; LL.D. Amherst 1867; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1879
Joseph Cummings, S.T.D.; A.B. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1840; A.M. Wesleyan; S.T.D. Wesleyan 1854; LL.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1866; President, Genesee (N. Y.) 1854–1857; President, Wesleyan 1857–1875; Prof. Moral Philos., Wesleyan 1858–1861; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Wesleyan 1861–1875; Prof. Mental Philos. and Pol. Econ., Wesleyan 1875–1878; President and Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Northwestern 1881–1890 *1890
Charles Anderson Dana, A.M.; A.B. 1843 *1897
John Bernard Fitzpatrick, S.T.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; R.C. Bishop Boston 1846–1866 *1866
John Abbot Goodwin, A.M. *1884
Horatio Balch Hackett, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1830; A.M. Amherst; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1834; S.T.D. Univ. Vt. 1845; LL.D. Amherst 1862; Prof. Hebrew Lit., Brown 1838–1839; Prof. Bibl. Lit., Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1839–1868; Prof. Bibl. Lit. and New Test. Exegesis, Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1870–1875; Fellow Am. Acad. *1875
Cyrus Hamlin, S.T.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1834; A.M. Bowd.; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1837; S.T.D. Bowd. 1854; LL.D. Univ. City N. Y. 1870, Bowd. 1880; President, Robert (Turkey) 1860–1877; Prof. Theology, Bangor Theol. Sem. 1877–1880; President, Middlebury (Vt.) 1880–1885 *1900
George Baxter Hyde, A.M. *1889
Winfield Scott, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Coll. N. J. 1814; LL.D. Columbia 1850; Maj-Gen. Commanding U. S. A. 1841; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1866
William Warren Tucker, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1835; A.M. Dart. *1885
*13

1862

Robert Jefferson Breckinridge, LL.D.; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1819; A.M. Coll. N. J. 1832; S.T.D. Union 1839; LL.D. Jefferson (Pa.) 1847; President, Jefferson 1845–1847; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1871
John Stuart Mill, LL.D.; LL.D. St. Andrews 1867, Bonn 1868; Ph.D. (Hon.) Vienna 1865; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Cor.

Digitized by Google

Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France) *1873
*2

1863

Charles Allen, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1836; M.C. 1849–1853 *1869
James Freeman Clarke, S.T.D.; A.B. 1829 *1888
Joseph Green Cogswell, LL.D.; A.B. 1806 *1871
Richard Edwards, A.M.; S.B., C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1848 *1908
William Hague, S.T.D.; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1826; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1829; S.T.D. Brown 1849; Prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown (Ky.) 1830–1831; Prof. Homilet. and Pastoral Duties, Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. Chicago 1869–1870 *1887
John Pendleton Kennedy, LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1837–1839, 1841–1845; Sec. Navy U. S. 1852 *1870
Alonzo Ames Miner, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1861; LL.D. Tufts 1875; Overseer 1861–1867; Prof. Theol. and Pol. Econ., Tufts 1862–1875; President, Tufts 1862–1875 *1895
*7

1864

Charles Francis Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1825 *1886
Marshall Train Bigelow, A.M. *1902
Reuben Atwater Chapman, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1836, Amherst 1841; LL.D. Amherst 1861; Overseer 1854–1859; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1860–1868 *1873
George Nathaniel Eaton, A.M. *1874
William Pitt Fessenden, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1823; LL.D. Bowd. 1858; M.C. 1841–1843; Senator U. S. 1854–1864, 1865–1869; Sec. Treasury U. S. 1864–1865 *1869
William Morris Hunt, A.M.; A.B. 1844 *1879
Édouard René Lefebvre Laboulaye, LL.D.; Prof. Compar. Legislation, and Administrator, College de France; Deputy and Senator (France); Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Acad. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres (Institut de France); Off. Legion of Honor *1883
Frederick Law Olmsted, A.M.; LL.D. 1893; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1867; LL.D. Yale 1893 *1903
James Alfred Page, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Middlebury (Vt.) 1860 *1917
William Phillips Tilden, A.M. *1890
*10

1865

Charles Beck, LL.D.; Ph.D. Tübingen 1823; Univ. Prof. Latin 1832–1850; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad. *1866
George Gordon Meade, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1835; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1862–1863, U. S. A. 1864–1866 *1872
Maurice Perkins, A.M.; M.D. Albany Med. Coll. 1870; Prof. Anal. Chem., Union (N. Y.) *1901
Samuel Dowse Robbins, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1833 *1884
Samuel Hobart Winkley, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1846 *1911
*5

1866

Alexander Hamilton Bullock, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1836; LL.D. Amherst 1865; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Gov. Massachusetts 1866–1869 *1882
Richard Henry Dana, LL.D.; A.B. 1837 *1882
Ralph Waldo Emerson, LL.D.; A.B. 1821 *1882
Samuel Hooper, A.M.; M.C. *1875
William Barton Rogers, LL.D.; LL.D. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) 1848, William and Mary (Va.) 1857; Prof. Nat. Philos., William

Digitized by Google

and Mary 1829–1835; Prof. Nat. Philos. and Chem., Univ. Va. 1835–1853; President, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1862–1870, 1878–1881; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1882

Nathaniel Thayer, A.M.; Overseer 1866–1868; Fellow 1868–1875; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1883

John Wilson, A.M. *1868

Augustus Woodbury, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1849 *1895

*8

1867

George Woodbury Bunnell, A.M.; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Univ. Cal. 1876–1893; Prof. Emeritus, Univ. Cal. 1917–

*William Dean Howells, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1881; Litt.D. Yale 1901, Oxford 1904, Columbia 1906; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1904; L.H.D. Princeton 1912 *1920

*Charles Godfrey Leland, A.M.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1845; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1903

*Henry Mitchell, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1902

*George Peabody, LL.D.; LL.D. Columbian (D.C.) 1866; D.C.L. Oxford 1867; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1869

*Benjamin Peirce, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1880

*William Henry Whitmore, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1867; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1900

*6 + 1 = 7

1868

*Charles Henry Davis, LL.D.; A.B. 1825 *1877

*Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, LL.D.; A.B. 1835 *1895

*Andrew Atkinson Humphreys, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1831; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1863–1866 *1883

*James McCosh, LL.D.; M.A. (Hon.) Edinb. 1835; LL.D. Aberdeen 1850, Queen's Univ. (Ire.) 1863, Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1868; S.T.D. Edinb. 1851, Brown 1868; Litt.D. Queen's Univ. 1882; Prof. Logic and Metaphys., Queen's Univ. 1852–1868; President, Coll. N. J. 1868–1888; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1894

*Evangelinus Apostolides Sophocles, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1847 *1883

Horace Parnell Tuttle, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1866

*Henry Willard Williams, A.M.; M.D. 1849 *1895

*Joseph Winlock, A.M.; Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad.; Phillips Prof. Astronomy and Director (Astron. Observ.) 1866–1875; Prof. Geodesy 1868–1875; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1875

*7 + 1 = 8

1869

*William Claflin, LL.D.; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1868; Gov. Massachusetts 1869–1871; M.C. 1877–1881 *1905

*Algernon Coolidge, A.M.; M.D. 1853 *1912

*John Knowles Paine, A.M.; Mus.D. (Hon.) Yale 1890; Prof. Music 1875–1905; Fellow Am. Acad. *1906

*John Gorham Palfrey, LL.D.; A.B. 1815 *1881

*4

1870

*Leonard Bacon, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1820; A.M. Yale; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1823; S.T.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1842; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1881

*William Coe Collar, A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1859; A.M. Amherst

Digitized by Google

1864; Litt.D. Amherst 1901; Fellow Am. Acad. . *1916

*William Maxwell Evarts, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1837; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1857, Yale 1865; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1868–1869; Sec. State U. S. 1877–1881; Senator U. S. 1885–1891 *1901

*Thomas Barnes Hitchcock, D.M.D.; M.D. 1860 *1874

*Nathan Cooley Keep, D.M.D.; M.D. 1827 *1875

*George Tufton Moffatt, D.M.D.; M.D. 1860 *1895

*Francis Humphreys Storer, A.M.; S.B. 1855 *1914
*7

1871

*John Bartlett, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1905

*Hamilton Fish, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1827; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Columbia 1850, Union (N. Y.) 1869; M.C. 1843–1845; Senator U. S. 1851–1857; Sec. State U. S. 1869–1877; Member Joint High Comm. to negotiate Treaty of Washington with Gt. Britain 1871; Gov. New York 1848–1851 *1893

*Edwin Lawrence Godkin, A.M.; D.C.L. Oxford 1897; Fellow Am. Acad. *1902

*Horace Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1845 *1902

*John Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1843 *1897

*George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Marquis of Ripon, LL.D.; LL.D. Victoria (Eng.) 1895; D.C.L. Oxford 1870; President, Yorkshire Coll. (Victoria Univ.); Fellow Roy. Soc. London; M.P. 1852–1853; Chairman Joint High Comm. to negotiate Treaty of Washington with U. S. 1871; Sec. War Gt. Britain 1863–1866; Sec. India 1866; Sec. Colonies 1892–1895; Gov.-Gen. and Viceroy India 1880–1884; Lord Pres. H. M. Council 1868–1873; K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. *1909

*William Adolphus Wheeler, A.M.; A.B. Bowd. 1853; A.M. Bowd. *1874
*7

1872

*Ezra Abbot, S.T.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1861 *1884

*Ferdinand Bôcher, A.M.; Prof. Modern Lang. 1870–1902; Prof. Modern Lang., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1869–1871 *1902

*Thomas Henderson Chandler, D.M.D.; A.B. 1848 *1895

*Ulysses Simpson Grant, LL.D.; LL.D Union (N. Y.) 1865, Bowd. 1865; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1843; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1862, U. S. A. 1863; Lt.-Gen., Gen.-in-Chief, and General Commanding U. S. A. 1866; President U. S. 1869–1877 *1885

*James Martineau, LL.D.; S.T.D. Leyden 1875, Edinb. 1884; D.C.L. Oxford 1888; Litt.D. Dublin 1892; Prof. Moral and Mental Philos., Prof. Emeritus, and Principal, Manchester Coll. (London); For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad. *1900

*Thomas Motley, A.M. *1895

*William Barrett Washburn, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1844; M.C. 1863–1872; Gov. Massachusetts 1872–1874; Senator U. S. 1874–1875 *1887
*7

1874

*George William Bond, A.M. *1892

*Alvan Clark, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1854, Coll. N. J. 1865, Univ. Chicago 1866; Fellow Am. Acad. *1887

*Charles Carroll Everett, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1859 *1900
*3

1875

*Thomas Carlyle, LL.D.; Rector, Univ. Edinb.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) *1881

Digitized by Google

*William Gaston, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1840; A.M. Brown; LL.D. Brown 1875; Gov. Massachusetts 1874–1875 *1894

*Asa Gray, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1844 *1888

*Christopher Columbus Langdell, LL.D.; A.B. 1851 *1906

*Stephen Salisbury, LL.D.; A.B. 1817 *1884

*George Washington Wales, A.M. *1896
*6

1876

*Edmund Lambert Cushing, LL.D.; A.B. 1827 *1883

*Daniel Coit Gilman, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1852; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Columbia 1887, Yale 1889, Univ. No. Carolina 1889, Princeton 1896, Toronto 1903, Univ. Wis. 1904, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1905, William and Mary (Va.) 1905; Librarian, Yale 1858–1865; Prof. Phys. and Pol. Geogr., Yale 1863–1872; President, Univ. Cal. 1872–1875; President and President Emeritus, Johns Hopkins 1875–1902; President, Carnegie Inst. Washington (D. C.) 1901–1904; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1908

*Alexander Hamilton Rice, LL.D.; A.B. Union (N. Y.) 1844; A.M. Union; M.C. 1859–1867; Gov. Massachusetts 1876–1878 *1895

*Carl Schurz, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. State Mo. 1874, Columbia 1899, Univ. Wis. 1905; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Min. Plen. Spain 1860–1861; Maj.-Gen. U. S. V. 1863; Senator U. S. 1869–1875; Sec. Interior U. S. 1877–1881 *1906

*William Dwight Whitney, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1845; A.M. Williams; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1867; Ph.D. (Hon.) Breslau 1861; LL.D. Williams 1868, William and Mary (Va.) 1869, St. Andrews 1874, Edinb. 1889; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Prof. Sanskrit Lang. and Lit. and Compar. Philol., Yale 1854–1894; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Kungl. Vetensk.-Soc. (Upsala), Royal Irish Acad. Dublin; Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Acad. Inscrip. et Belles Lettres (Institut de France), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia) *1894
*5

1877

*Thomas Gold Appleton, A.M.; A.B. 1831 *1884

*Thomas Francis Bayard, LL.D.; LL.D. Dart. 1882, Yale 1883, Univ. Mich. 1891, Cambr. 1897; D.C.L. Oxford 1896; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Senator U. S. 1869–1884; Sec. State U. S. 1885–1889; U. S. Ambass. Gt. Britain 1893 *1898

*Phillips Brooks, S.T.D.; A.B. 1855 *1893

*Charles Devens, LL.D.; A.B. 1838 *1891

*Horace Howard Furness, A.M.; A.B. 1854 *1912

*Rutherford Birchard Hayes, LL.D.; LL.B. 1845 *1893
*6

1878

*Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1842; M.A. Oxford 1847; Litt.D. and LL.D. Laval (Can.) 1878; D.C.L. Oxford 1879; LL.D. McGill 1878, Dublin 1879, Cambr. 1891, Edinb. 1899, Glasgow 1901; Chancellor, Dublin; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Gov.-Gen. Canada; Ambass. Gt. Britain to Russia, Turkey, Italy, France; Viceroy India; K.P., G.C.B.,

Digitized by Google

G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; P.C. *1902
*Thomas Chase, LL.D.; A.B. 1848 *1892
*Nathan Clifford, LL.D.; LL.D. Bowd. 1860, Dart. 1862, Brown 1868; M.C. 1839–1843; Attorney Gen. U. S. 1846–1849; U. S. Min. Plen. Mexico 1848; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1858 *1881
*George Leib Harrison, A.M.; A.B. 1832 *1885
*William Goodwin Russell, LL.D.; A.B. 1840 *1896
*5

1879

*Joseph Henry Allen, A.M.; A.B. 1840 *1898
*Francis Bowen, LL.D.; A.B. 1833 *1890
*Edward Everett Hale, S.T.D.; A.B. 1839 *1909
*Asaph Hall, A.M.; LL.D. 1886; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hamilton (N. Y.) 1878; LL.D. Yale 1879; Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Naval Observ. 1862–1863; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Vice-Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Chev. Legion of Honor *1907
*Nathaniel Ware Hawes, D.M.D. *1900
*Joseph Lovering, LL.D.; A.B. 1833 *1892
*Luther Dimmick Shepard, D.M.D.; D.D.S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg. 1861; A.B. Amherst 1862; A.M. Amherst 1868; Prof. Operative Dentistry 1879–1882 *1911
*Thomas Talbot, LL.D.; Gov. Massachusetts 1874–1875, 1878–1880 *1885
*Edward Thornton, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1840; M.A. Cambr. 1877; D.C.L. Oxford 1877; Hon. Fellow Pembroke Coll. Cambr.; Min. Plen. Gt. Britain to Argentine Confed., Brazil, U. S.; Ambass. Gt. Britain to Russia, Turkey; Memb. Joint High Comm. to negotiate Treaty of Washington with U. S. 1871; G.C.B.; P.C.; Count de Cassilhas (Portugal) *1906
*Henry Warren Torrey, LL.D.; A.B. 1833 *1893
*10

1880

*Samuel James Bridge, A.M. *1893
*Samuel Eliot, LL.D.; A.B. 1839 *1898
*Oliver Wendell Holmes, LL.D.; A.B. 1829 *1894
*John Davis Long, LL.D.; A.B. 1857 *1915
*Louis François de Pourtalès, Count (Neuchâtel), A.M.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1880
*Edward Charles Pickering, A.M.; S.B. 1865 *1919
*Alexander Schmidt, LL.D.; Ph.D. Königsberg 1838 *1887
*7

1881

*Francis Cogswell, A.M. *1914
*James Denison Colt, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1838; LL.D. Williams 1871; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1865–1866, 1868–1881 *1881
*George William Curtis, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Univ. Rochester (N. Y.) 1852, Brown 1854, Madison (N. Y.) 1861; LL.D. Madison 1864, Brown 1882; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Prof. Modern Lit., Cornell 1869–1872; Chancellor, Univ. State N. Y. 1888–1892; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1892
*3

1882

*Henry Jacob Bigelow, LL.D.; A.B. 1837 *1890
*William Crowninshield Endicott, LL.D.; A.B. 1847 *1900
*Horatio Hale, A.M.; A.B. 1837 *1896
*Henry Lee Higginson, A.M.; LL.D. Yale 1901, Williams 1912; Fellow 1893–1919; Memb.

Digitized by Google

Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919

*Marcus Morton, LL.D.; LL.B. 1840 *1891

*Charles O'Conor, LL.D.; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1865, Columbia 1872, Dart. 1875, Washington and Lee (Va.) 1875 *1884

*6

1883

*Charles Babbidge, S.T.D.; A.B. 1828 *1898

*George Edward Ellis, LL.D.; A.B. 1833 *1894

*Francis Amasa Walker, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1860; A.M. Amherst; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1873; Ph.D. (Hon.) Amherst 1875, Halle-Wittenberg 1894; LL.D. Amherst 1881, Yale 1881, Columbia 1887, St. Andrews 1888, Dublin 1892, Edinb. 1896; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Hist., Yale 1872–1880; President, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881–1897; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Off. Legion of Honor; Comm. Ord. Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Kt. Comm. Ord. Wasa (Sweden) *1897

*3

1884

*William Greene Binney, A.M.; A.B. 1854 *1909

*Francis James Child, LL.D.; A.B. 1846 *1896

*Richard Claverhouse Jebb, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1862; M.A. Cambr.; Litt.D. Cambr. 1886; Ph.D. (Hon.) Bologna 1888; LL.D. Edinb. 1879, Dublin 1888, Glasgow 1891; D.C.L. Oxford 1891; Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambr.; Prof. Greek, Glasgow; Prof. Greek, Cambr.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow British Acad.; M.P. for Cambr. Univ.; Kt. Ord. Redeemer (Greece); Knight 1900 *1905

*James Russell Lowell, LL.D.; A.B. 1838 *1891

*John Farwell Moors, S.T.D.; A.B. 1842 *1895

*Simon Newcomb, LL.D.; S.B. 1858 *1909

*Joseph Henry Thayer, S.T.D.; A.B. 1850 *1901

*7

1885

*Alexander Agassiz, LL.D.; A.B. 1855 *1910

*James Elliot Cabot, LL.D.; A.B. 1840 *1903

*James Coolidge Carter, LL.D.; A.B. 1850 *1905

*Benjamin Apthorp Gould, LL.D.; A.B. 1844 *1896

*Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.; A.B. 1855 *1913

*Morrill Wyman, LL.D.; A.B. 1833 *1903

*6

1886

Henry Larcom Abbot, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1854; Prof. Hydraulic Engin., George Washington (D. C.) 1905–1910; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.

*Charles Kendall Adams, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1861; A.M. Univ. Mich. 1862; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1874, Glasgow 1901; Prof. History, Univ. Mich. 1867–1885; President, Cornell 1885–1892; President, Univ. Wis. 1892–1902 *1902

*Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, S.T.D.; A.B. Kenyon (O.) 1862; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1865; S.T.D. Kenyon 1878, Yale 1901; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1867–1908; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1908

*Spencer Fullerton Baird, LL.D.; A.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1840; M.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1848; S.D. (Hon.) Dickinson 1856; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1875;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Nat. Hist., Prof. Chemistry, Dickinson 1845–1850; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1887

*John Shaw Billings, LL.D.; A.B. Miami (O.) 1857; A.M. Miami; M.D. Med. Coll. Ohio 1860; M.D. (Hon.) Munich 1889, Dublin 1892, Budapest 1896; D.C.L. Oxford 1889; LL.D. Edinb. 1884, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902; Hon. F.R.C.P. (Ire.) 1892; Prof. Hygiene, Univ. Pa. 1893–1896; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1913

*Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1849 *1889

*Lincoln Flagg Brigham, LL.D.; LL.B. 1844 *1895

*George Jarvis Brush, LL.D.; Ph.B. Yale 1852; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1857; Prof. Metallurgy, Yale 1855–1871; Prof. Mineralogy, Yale 1864–1898; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1898–1912; Director (Sheffield Sci. S.) Yale 1872–1898; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich) *1912

*Michel Eugène Chevreul, LL.D.; LL.D. Glasgow 1886; Prof. Appl. Chem., Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris; Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Hon. Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd) *1889

*Thomas McIntyre Cooley, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1873; Prof. Law, Univ. Mich. 1859–1884; Dean (Faculty Law) Univ. Mich. 1871–1883; Prof. Am. Hist. and Const. Law, Univ. Mich. 1885–1898; Dean (Faculty Pol. Sci.) Univ. Mich. 1885–1888; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Court (Mich.) 1864–1884 *1898

*Mandell Creighton, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1867; M.A. Oxford 1869; A.M. (Hon.) Cambr. 1885; LL.D. Glasgow 1884; D.C.L. Durham 1885; Oxford 1894; S.T.D. Cambr. 1891, Oxford 1891; Litt.D. (Hon.) Dublin 1892; Fellow Emmanuel Coll. Cambr.; Hon. Fellow Merton Coll. Oxford; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Cambr.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Bishop Peterborough, London; P.C. *1901

*James Dwight Dana, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1833; A.M. Yale; Ph.D. (Hon.) Munich 1872; LL.D. Amherst 1853, Edinb. 1889; Prof. Geol., Nat. Hist., and Mineral., Yale 1850–1894; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1894–1895; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London, Roy. Soc. Edinb.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm); For. Assoc. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome) *1895

*Charles Deane, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1856 *1889

*Henry Drisler, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1839; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Columbia 1864; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Columbia 1857–1867; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Columbia 1867–1894; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1894–1897; Dean (S. Arts) Columbia 1890–1894 *1897

*Timothy Dwight, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1849; A.M. Yale; S.T.D. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1869, Yale 1886; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1888; Prof. Sacred Lit., Yale 1858–1886; President, Yale 1886–1899; Fellow Am. Acad. *1916

*Walbridge Abner Field, LL.D.

Digitized by Google

A.B. Dart. 1855; LL.D. Dart. 1888; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; M.C. 1879–1881; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1881–1890; Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1890–1899 *1899

*George Park Fisher, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1847; A.M. Brown; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1851; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1867; S.T.D. Brown 1866, Edinb. 1886, Yale 1896, Princeton 1896; LL.D. Coll. N. J. 1879, Yale 1901; Prof. Divinity, Yale 1854–1861; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Yale 1861–1901; Dean (Div. S.) Yale 1895–1901; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1901–1909; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1909

*Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1849; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Ph.D. Göttingen 1853; LL.D. William and Mary (Va.) 1869, Univ. Chicago 1901, Yale 1901, Univ. Pa. 1911; D.C.L. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1884; L.H.D. Princeton 1899; Litt.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1905, Cambr. 1905; Prof. Greek, Univ. Va. 1856–1876; Prof. Latin, Univ. Va. 1861–1866; Prof. Greek, Johns Hopkins 1876–1915; Hon. Prof. Greek, Johns Hopkins 1915–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Fellow British Acad.

*Asaph Hall, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1879 *1907

*James Hall, LL.D.; A.B. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1832; A.M. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. 1833; A.M. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1842; M.D. Univ. Md. 1846; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1863, McGill 1884; Prof. Geology, Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. 1854–1876; Prof. Emeritus, Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. 1876–1898; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); For. Assoc. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Comm. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Chev. Legion of Honor *1898

*Frederic Henry Hedge, LL.D.; A.B. 1825 *1890

*Roswell Dwight Hitchcock, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1836; A.M. Amherst; S.T.D. Bowd. 1855, Edinb. 1884; LL.D. Williams 1873; Prof. Nat. and Revealed Relig., Bowd. 1852–1855; Prof. Church History, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1855–1880; President, Union Theol. Sem. 1880–1887 *1887

*George Frisbie Hoar, LL.D.; A.B. 1846 *1904

*Mark Hopkins, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1841 *1887

*William DeWitt Hyde, S.T.D.; A.B. 1879 *1917

*Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, LL.D.; A.B. Emory (Ga.) 1845; LL.D. Univ. Georgia 1870, Washington and Lee (Va.) 1881; Prof. Pol. Econ. and Social Sci., Univ. Miss. 1860–1861, 1866–1867; Prof. Law, Univ. Miss. 1867–1870; M.C. 1857–1861, 1873–1877; Senator U. S. 1877–1885; Sec. Interior U. S. 1885–1888; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1888–1893 *1893

Rodolfo Lanciani, LL.D.; Ph.D., and Math.D. Gregorian Univ. (Rome) 1863, Univ. Sapienza (Rome); Ph.D. Würzburg 1882; LL.D. Glasgow 1889, Aberdeen 1908; D.C.L. Oxford 1894; Prof. Roman Topogr., Univ. Rome 1877–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Cor. Memb. Acad. Beaux Arts (Institut de France); Kt. Ord. Crown of Italy; Kt. Ord. Red Eagle (Prussia); Kt. Comm. Ord. St. Stanislas (Russia)

*Samuel Pierpont Langley, LL.D.;

Digitized by Google

Ph.D. (Hon.) Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1881; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1882, Univ. Mich. 1883, Princeton 1896, Yale 1901; D.C.L. Oxford 1894; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1901; Prof. Mathematics, U. S. Naval Acad. 1865–1867; Prof. Astron. and Phys., Western Univ. Pa. and Director (Allegheny Observ.) 1867–1887; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London *1906

*Joseph Leidy, LL.D.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1844; Prof. Anatomy, Univ. Pa. 1853; Prof. Biol., Zoöl., and Compar. Anat., Univ. Pa. 1886; Prof. Nat. Hist., Swarthmore (Pa.) 1871; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1891

*Othniel Charles Marsh, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1860; A.M. Yale 1862; Ph.D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1886; Prof. Palaeontology, Yale 1866–1899; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich); Assoc. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels) *1899

*Silas Weir Mitchell, LL.D.; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1850; M.D. (Hon.) Bologna 1888; LL.D. Edinb. 1895, Princeton 1896, Toronto 1907, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1910, Johns Hopkins 1912; F.R.S. London 1908; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London *1914

*Edwards Amasa Park, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1844 *1900

*Lyon Playfair, Baron Playfair, LL.D.; LL.D. St. Andrews 1856, Edinb. 1869, McGill 1884; Prof. Chemistry, Edinb. 1858–1898; M.P. 1868–1883; Postmaster-Gen. Gt. Britain 1873–1874; P.C.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; G.C.B., Comm. Legion of Honor; Kt. Comm. Ord. Francis Joseph (Austria); Kt. Polar Star (Sweden); Kt. of the Conception (Portugal); Kt. Crown Würtemberg *1898

*John Wesley Powell, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Illinois Wesleyan 1877, Oberlin (O.) 1882; Ph.D. (Hon.) Illinois Wesleyan 1877, Heidelberg 1886; LL.D. Columbian (D. C.) 1882, Illinois Coll. 1889; Prof. Geology, Illinois Wesleyan 1865–1868; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1902

*Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1838; A.M. Brown; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1842; S.T.D. Brown 1853; LL.D. Brown 1872; Prof. Bibl. Interpr., Western Theol. Sem. (Ky.) 1846–1849; President and Prof. Christ. Theol., Rochester Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1852–1860; President, Brown 1860–1872; Prof. Moral and Intell. Philos., Brown 1872–1889; Prof. Ethics and Apologetics, Univ. Chicago 1892–1894; Fellow Am. Acad. *1894

*George Dexter Robinson, LL.D.; A.B. 1856 *1896

*Edward Elbridge Salisbury, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1832; A.M. Yale; Grad. Yale Theol. Sem. 1836; LL.D. Yale 1869; Prof. Arabic and Sanskrit Lang. and Lit., Yale 1841–1854; Prof. Arabic Lang. and Lit., Yale 1854–1856; Fellow Am. Acad. *1901

*Egbert Coffin Smyth, S.T.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1848; A.M. Bowd.; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1853; S.T.D. Bowd. 1866; LL.D. Bowd. 1902; Prof. Rhet. and Oratory, Bowd. 1854–1856;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Nat. and Revealed Relig., Bowd. 1856–1863; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Andover Theol. Sem. 1863–1904; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1904

*Charles Taylor, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1862; M.A. Cambr.; S.T.D. Cambr. 1881; Vice-Chancellor Cambr.; Master St. John's Coll. Cambr. *1908

*William Seymour Tyler, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1857 *1897

*John Greenleaf Whittier, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1860 *1892

*Theodore Dwight Woolsey, LL.D.; S.T.D. 1847 *1889

*39 + 3 = 42

1887

*Hermann August Hagen, S.D.; M.D. Königsberg 1840; Ph.D. (Hon.) Königsberg 1863; Prof. Entomology 1870–1893; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1893

*Charles Eliot Norton, LL.D.; A.B. 1846 *1908

*Charles Card Smith, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918

*James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1842; A.M. Yale 1850; LL.D. Yale 1871; L.H.D. Columbia 1887; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci. *1897

*4

1888

*Edward Burgess, A.M.; A.B. 1871 *1891

*John White Chadwick, A.M.; Grad. Div. S. 1864 *1904

*Joseph Hodges Choate, LL.D.; A.B. 1852 *1917

*William Endicott, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1868; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1914

Charles Stebbins Fairchild, LL.D.; A.B. 1863

*Wolcott Gibbs, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1841; A.M. Columbia; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (N. Y.) 1845; LL.D. Columbia 1873, Columbian (D. C.) 1895, Toronto 1897, Univ. Pa. 1902; Dean (S. Min. and Pract. Engin.) 1865–1868; Rumford Prof. and Lectr. on the Application of Science to the Useful Arts 1863–1887; Prof. Emeritus 1887–1908; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin) *1908

*Abiel Abbot Livermore, S.T.D.; A.B. 1833 *1892

*6 + 1 = 7

1889

*Samuel Chapman Armstrong, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1862; A.M. Williams; LL.D. Williams 1888 *1893

*Josiah Parsons Cooke, LL.D.; A.B. 1848 *1894

Thomas Lamb Eliot, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1865

*Jonathan Baxter Harrison, A.M. *1907

*George Wallis Haven, A.M.; A.B. Dart. 1828 *1895

*Oliver Wendell Holmes, A.M.; A.B. 1829 *1894

Hiram Francis Mills, A.M.; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1856; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Francis Parkman, LL.D.; A.B. 1844 *1893

Francis Landey Patton, LL.D.; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1865; S.T.D. Hanover (Ind.) 1872, Yale 1888; A.M. (Hon.) Princeton 1896; LL.D. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1878, Toronto 1894, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Univ. Md. 1907, Princeton 1913; Prof. Didactic and Polemic Theol., Presbyterian Theol. Sem. Chicago 1872–1881; Prof. Relations Philos. and Sci. to the Christian Religion, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1881–1888; President and Prof. Philos. Religion, Princeton Theol. Sem.

Digitized by Google

1903–1913; Ex.-President and Prof. Emeritus, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1914–; Prof. Ethics, Princeton 1884–1903; President and Prof. Ethics and Philos. Religion, Princeton 1888–1902; Prof. Ethics and Philos. Religion, Princeton 1903–1913; Ex-President, Princeton 1902–; Prof. Emeritus, Princeton 1913–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*Edward John Phelps, LL.D.; A.B. Middlebury (Vt.) 1840; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1881; LL.D. Middlebury 1870, Univ. Vt. 1887; Prof. Law, Yale 1881–1900; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; U. S. Min. Plen. Gt. Britain 1885–1889 *1900

*David Ames Wells, LL.D.; S.B. 1851 *1898

*8 + 3 = 11

1890

Lyman Abbott, S.T.D.; A.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1853; S.T.D. N. Y. Univ. 1876, Yale 1903; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1900, N. Y. Univ. 1906, Amherst 1908; L.H.D. Miami (O.) 1909

*Richard Watson Gilder, A.M.; LL.D. Dickinson (Pa.) 1883, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903; L.H.D. Princeton 1896; Litt.D. Yale 1901, Columbia 1907; Chev. Legion of Honor *1909

*Henry Charles Lea, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1888, Princeton 1896; S.T.D. Giessen; Fellow Imp. Univ. Moscow; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), British Acad.; For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome) *1909

*Seth Low, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1870; LL.D. Amherst 1889, Princeton 1896, Univ. State N. Y. 1890, Univ. Pa. 1890, Trinity (Conn.) 1890, Yale 1901, Edinb. 1910, Columbia 1914; President, Columbia 1890–1901; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; U. S. Delegate to Peace Congress at The Hague 1899 *1916

*Charles Follen McKim, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Bowd. 1894; Litt.D. Columbia 1904; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1909 *1909

Charles Herbert Moore, A.M.; Prof. Art and Director (Fogg Art Museum) 1896–1909; Prof. Emeritus 1911–

*Henry Codman Potter, S.T.D.; Grad. Theol. Sem. Va. 1857; A.M.(Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1863; LL.D. Union 1877, Cambr. 1888, Univ. Pa. 1901, Yale 1901, St. Andrews 1905; S.T.D. Union 1865, Trinity (Conn.) 1884, Oxford 1892; D.C.L. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1893; P.E. Bishop New York 1883–1908 *1908

*Leslie Stephen, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1854; M.A. Cambr.; Litt.D. Cambr. 1892, Oxford 1901; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Fellow British Acad.; K.C.B. *1904

Alfred Tredway White, A.M.; Grad. Brooklyn Polytech. Inst. 1862; C.E. Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. (N. Y.) 1865

*6 + 3 = 9

1891

*Joseph Henry Allen, S.T.D.; A.B. 1840 *1898

Simeon Eben Baldwin, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1861; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Columbia 1911, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1912, Yale 1916; Prof. Const. Law, Am. Const. and Private Internat. Law, Yale 1872–1919; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1919–; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Assoc. Just. Supr. Court of Errors (Conn.) 1893–1907; Ch. Just. Supr. Court of Errors (Conn.) 1907–1910; Gov. Connecticut 1911–

Digitized by Google

Louis Dembitz Brandeis, A.M.; LL.B. 1877
*John Davis, A.M.; Judge Court of Claims U. S. *1902
*Charles Franklin Dunbar, LL.D.; A.B. 1851 *1900
*Melville Weston Fuller, LL.D.; A.B. Bowd. 1853; A.M. Bowd.; LL.D. Bowd. 1888, Northwestern (Ill.) 1888, Yale 1901, Dart. 1901; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ch. Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1888–1910; Memb. Tribunal of Arbitr. between Gt. Britain and Venezuela 1899; Memb. Permanent Court of Arbitr. at The Hague 1905–1910 *1910
*William Watson Goodwin, LL.D.; A.B. 1851 *1912
*Brooke Herford, S.T.D. *1903
William Jones Ladd, A.M.
*Theodore Lyman, LL.D.; A.B. 1855 *1897
Albert Enoch Pillsbury, A.M.; LL.D. Howard (D. C.) 1913; Prof. Const. Law, Boston Univ. 1896–1906
*Abbott Lawrence Rotch, A.M.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1884; Prof. Meteorology 1906–1912; Director (Blue Hill Observ.) 1885–1912; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Chev. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. Crown Third Class (Prussia) 1902; Ord. Red Eagle Third Class (Prussia) 1905 *1912
*John Randolph Tucker, LL.D.; LL.B. Univ. Va. 1844; LL.D. William and Mary (Va.) 1875, Yale 1887, Union (N. Y.) 1895; Prof. Equity and Common Law, Washington and Lee (Va.) 1870–1875; Prof. Const. and Internat. Law, Washington and Lee 1875–1888; Dean (Law S.) Washington and Lee 1893–1897; M.C. 1875–1887 *1897

*9 + 4 = 13

1892

*Charles Allen, LL.D.; A.B. 1847 *1913
*Michael Anagnos, A.M. *1906
*Richard Morris Hunt, LL.D.; For. Assoc. Acad. Beaux Arts (Institut de France); Chev. Legion of Honor *1895
*Thomas J Kiernan, A.M. *1914
*Sylvester Rosa Koehler, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1900
Edward Sylvester Morse, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1871; S.D. (Hon.) Yale 1918; Prof. Compar. Anat. and Zoöl., Bowd. 1871–1874; Prof. Zoölogy, Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1877–1880; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Royal Soc. Arts (London); Ord. Rising Sun Third Class (Japan)
*Joseph Osgood, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1842 *1898
*Eben Carleton Sprague, LL.D.; A.B. 1843 *1895

*7 + 1 = 8

1893

*George Alonzo Bartlett, A.M.; Assoc. Prof. German 1891–1903 *1908
*Frank Bolles, A.M.; LL.B. 1882 *1894
*Daniel Hudson Burnham, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1893; S.D. (Hon.) Northwestern (Ill.) 1895; LL.D. Univ. Ill. 1905 *1912
*Winfield Scott Chaplin, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1870; A.M. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1885; LL.D. Mo. Valley Coll. 1918; Prof. Mechanics, Maine State Coll. 1873–1876; Prof. Engineering, Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1877–1882; Prof. Mathematics, Union 1883–1885; Prof. Engineering and Dean (Lawrence Sci. S.) 1885–1891; Chancellor, Washington (Mo.) 1891–1907; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.; S.B. 1854
*Horatio Hollis Hunnewell, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1902
*John Joseph Keane, LL.D.; S.T.D. Laval (Can.) 1890;

Digitized by Google

LL.D. Manhattan (N. Y.) 1892; Rector Catholic Univ. Amer. (D. C.) 1886–1897; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; R. C. Bishop Richmond, Ajasso; Bishop at the Pontifical Throne; R. C. Archbishop Dubuque (Ia.) 1900–1918 *1918

William Lawrence, S.T.D.; A.B. 1871

Robert Todd Lincoln, LL.D.; A.B. 1864

*Thomas Raynesford Lounsbury, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1859; A.M. Yale 1887; LL.D. Yale 1892, Aberdeen 1906; L.H.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1895, Princeton 1896; Prof. English, Yale 1871–1906; Prof. Emeritus, Yale 1906–1915; Fellow Am. Acad. *1915

*Frederick Law Olmsted, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) 1864 *1903

*Richard Olney, LL.D.; LL.B. 1858 *1917

Gustaf Retzius, *formerly* Magnus Gustaf Retzius, LL.D.; M.D. Univ. Lund (Sweden) 1871; M.D. (Hon.) Bologna 1888, Budapest 1896, Würzburg 1896, Geneva 1909; Ph.D. (Hon.) Upsala (Sweden) 1893; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1904; Hon. Memb. Univ. Dorpat-Jurjew 1902; Prof. Histology, Karolinska Inst. (Stockholm) 1876–; Cor. Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France), Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Memb. Kon. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm), Kungl. Vetensk.-Soc. (Upsala), Kon. Dansk. Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); Cor. Memb. Inst. Nat. Genévois, Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich); For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Hon. Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb.

*9 + 4 = 13

1894

*David Williams Cheever, LL.D.; A.B. 1852 *1915

*Henry Austin Clapp, A.M.; A.B. 1860 *1904

*Russell Wheeler Davenport, A.M.; Ph.B. Yale 1871; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1898 *1904

*John Fiske, LL.D.; A.B. 1863 *1901

*Horace Howard Furness, LL.D.; A.B. 1854 *1912

*George Martin Lane, LL.D.; A.B. 1846 *1897

*Edward Beverly Nelson, A.M.; A.B. 1873 *1912

*Grindall Reynolds, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1847 *1894

*James Bradley Thayer, LL.D.; A.B. 1852 *1902

Henry van Dyke, S.T.D.; A.B. Coll. N. J. 1873; A.M. Coll. N. J.; Grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1874; S.T.D. Coll. N. J. 1884, Yale 1896; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1898, Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1903, Univ. Pa. 1906, Genéva 1909; D.C.L. Oxford 1917; Prof. Eng. Lit., Princeton 1899–; Chev. Legion of Honor 1911; Com. Legion of Honor 1918; U. S. Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. Netherlands and Luxembourg 1913–1917

*9 + 1 = 10

1895

*Charles Francis Adams, LL.D.; A.B. 1856 *1915

William Astor Chanler, A.M.; M.C. 1899–1901

George Dock, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1884; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1904; Prof. Pathology, Texas Med. Coll. 1888–1891; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Univ. Mich. 1891–1908; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Tulane 1908–1910; Prof. Medicine, Washington (Mo.) 1910–

*Wendell Phillips Garrison, A.M.; A.B. 1861 *1907

Digitized by Google

George Angier Gordon, S.T.D.; A.B. 1881

*John Chipman Gray, LL.D.; A.B. 1859 *1915

*Fitzedward Hall, LL.D.; A.B. 1846 *1901

Oliver Wendell Holmes, LL.D.; A.B. 1861

*Joseph Jefferson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1892 *1905

*Alfred Thayer Mahan, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1859; D.C.L. Oxford 1894; LL.D. Cambr. 1894, Yale 1897, McGill 1900, Columbia 1900, Dart. 1903; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Delegate to Peace Congress at The Hague 1899; Rear-Admiral U. S. N. 1906 *1914

*Roswell Park, A.M.; A.B. Racine (Wis.) 1872; A.M. Racine; M.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1876; M.D. (Hon.) Lake Forest (Ill.) 1892; LL.D. Yale 1902; Prof. Surgery, Univ. Buffalo (N. Y.) 1883–1914 *1914

Frederick Pollock, Baronet 1866, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1867; M.A. Cambr.; LL.D. Edinb. 1880, Dublin 1892, Christiania 1911, Univ. Paris 1919; D.C.L. Oxford 1901; Prof. Jurispr., Univ. Coll. London 1882–1883; Prof. Jurisprudence, Oxford 1883–1903; Fellow British Acad.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Cor. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Assoc. Acad. Roy. des Sci. (Brussels)

*7 + 5 = 12

1896

*Thomas Bailey Aldrich, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1881; Litt.D. Yale 1901, Univ. Pa. 1907 *1907

Alexander Graham Bell, LL.D.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Würzburg 1882; M.D. (Hon.) Heidelberg 1886; LL.D. Illinois Coll. 1896, Amherst 1901, St. Andrews 1902, Edinb. 1906; Queen's (Can.) 1908, Dart. 1913, Geo. Wash. Univ. 1913; S.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1907; Prof. Vocal Physiology, Boston Univ. 1873–1877; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos.Soc.,Nat. Acad. Sci.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Soc. Arts London; Off. Legion of Honor 1881

Wilberforce Eames, A.M.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

*William Gilson Farlow, LL.D.; A.B. 1866 *1919

*Wesley Otheman Holway, S.T.D.; A.B. 1860 *1915

*Gordon McKay, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1851 *1903

Nelson Appleton Miles, LL.D.; LL.D. Brown 1901, Colgate (N. Y.) 1910; M.M.S. (Hon.) Norwich (Vt.) 1912; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A. 1890; Lieut.-Gen. Commanding U. S. A. 1900

*John Muir, A.M.; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1897; Litt.D. Yale 1911; LL.D. Univ. Cal. 1913 *1914

*Minot Judson Savage, S.T.D.; Grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1864 *1918

*John Heyl Vincent, S.T.D.; S.T.D. Ohio Wesleyan 1870; A.B. Mt. Union (O.) 1875; LL.D. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1885; M.E. Bishop New York 1888–1920 *1920

*William Robert Ware, LL.D.; A.B. 1852 *1915

*Booker Taliaferro Washington, A.M.; LL.D. Dart. 1901 *1915

*Nathan Webb, LL.D.; A.B. 1846 *1902

*10 + 3 = 13

1897

*Jacob Mendez Da Costa, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1891; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1852; A.M. (Hon.) Burlington (N. J.) 1855; Prof. Theory and Pract. Med., Jefferson Med. Coll. 1872–1891; Prof. Emeritus, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1891–1900; Fellow

Digitized by Google

Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1900

*Charles Edward Faxon, A.M.; S.B. 1867 *1918

*Charles Cuthbert Hall, S.T.D.; A.B. Williams 1872; S.T.D. N. Y. Univ. 1890, Yale 1901; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1905; President and Prof. Pastoral Theol., Church Polity, and Mission Work, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1897–1908 *1908

*Franklin William Hooper, A.M.; A.B. 1875 *1914

Rudolf Chambers Lehmann, A.M.; B.A. Cambr. 1878; M.A. Cambr.

*John Codman Ropes, LL.D.; A.B. 1857 *1899

*Augustus Saint Gaudens, LL.D.; LL.D. Yale 1905; L.H.D. Princeton 1897; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Acad. Beaux Arts (Institut de France); Off. Legion of Honor *1907

*Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M.; Litt.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1905 *1909

*7 + 1 = 8

1898

*James Mason Crafts, LL.D.; S.B. 1858 *1917

James De Normandie, S.T.D.; Grad. Div. S. 1862

*Hersey Bradford Goodwin, A.M. *1914

John Campbell Gordon, Marquis of Aberdeen and Temair, LL.D.; M.A. Oxford 1877; LL.D. Aberdeen 1883, St. Andrews 1885, Ottawa 1893, Toronto 1894, McGill 1894, Queen's (Can.) 1894, Laval (Can.) 1894, Princeton 1897; D.C.L. Bishop's Coll. (Can.) 1895, Trinity (Can.) 1898, Oxford 1906; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1886; Gov.-Gen. Can. 1893–1898; G.C.M.G.; P.C. K.T.

*Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL.D.; A.B. 1841 *1911

*William Reed Huntington, S.T.D.; A.B. 1859 *1909

*Nathaniel Paine, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1917

*Charles Lawrence Peirson, A.M.; S.B. 1853 *1920

*6 + 2 = 8

1899

*William Brewster, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1880; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919

Jules Cambon, LL.D.; B.-ès-Lettres, B.-ès-Sci., Lic. en Droit Univ. Paris; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1901; Ambass. France to Germany 1907–1913, U. S. 1898–1903, Spain 1903-1907; Gov.-Gen. Algeria 1891–1897; Grand Cross Ord. Charles III (Spain), St. Anne (Russia), Francis Joseph (Austria), Osmanié (Turkey), Medjidié (Turkey); Grand Off. Ord. Leopold (Belgium), Crown of Italy, Christ (Portugal), Grand Cross Legion of Honor, Ord. Red Eagle (Prussia); Memb. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France)

William Thomas Councilman, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Md. 1878; A.M. (Hon.) Johns Hopkins 1902; LL.D. Univ. Md. 1907, McGill 1911; Assoc. Prof. Anatomy, Johns Hopkins 1886–1891; Shattuck Prof. Pathol. Anat. 1892–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

Samuel McChord Crothers, S.T.D.; A.B. Wittenberg (O.) 1873; A.B. Princeton 1874; Litt.D. St. Lawrence (N. Y.) 1904, Princeton 1909; Fellow Am. Acad.

Samuel Garman, A.M.; S.B. 1875

Arthur Twining Hadley, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1876; A.M. Yale; LL.D. Yale 1899, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1899, Columbia 1900, Western Reserve (O.) 1900, Johns Hopkins 1902, Williams 1908, Dart. 1909, Univ. Cal. 1910, Brown 1914; Ph.D. and M.L.A. (Hon.) Berlin 1910; Prof. Pol. Sci., Yale 1886–1891;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Pol. Econ., Yale 1891–1899; President, Yale 1899–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Fellow British Acad.

George Harris, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1866; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1869; S.T.D. Amherst 1883, Yale 1901; LL.D. Dart. 1899, Williams 1908, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909; Prof. Christ. Theol., Andover Theol. Sem. 1883–1899; President, Amherst 1899–1912; President Emeritus, Amherst 1912–

Ira Nelson Hollis, A.M.; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1878; L.H.D. Union (N. Y.) 1899; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pittsburgh (Pa.) 1912; Prof. Engineering 1893–1913; President, Worcester Poly. Inst. (Mass.) 1913–; Overseer 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Edward William Hooper, LL.D.; A.B. 1859 *1901

Kentaro Kaneko, LL.D.; LL.B. 1878

*William Thomas Sampson, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1861; LL.D. Yale 1901; Supt. U. S. Naval Acad. 1886–1890; Rear-Admiral U. S. N. 1899–1902; Ord. Bust of Bolivar (Venezuela) *1902

Leonard Wood, LL.D.; M.D. 1884

*3 + 9 = 12

1900

György Boros, S.T.D.; Grad. Theol. Coll. Kolozsvár (Hungary) 1877; Grad. Manchester Coll. (Eng.) 1879; Dean and Prof. Old Test. Hist., Dogmatics, Ethics, Hebrew and Greek, Theol. Coll. Kolozsvár 1880–

LeBaron Russell Briggs, LL.D.; A.B. 1875

*Hollis Burke Frissell, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1874; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1879; S.T.D. Howard (D. C.) 1893; LL.D. Yale 1901, Richmond (Va.) 1909 *1917

Hugh Henry Hanna, A.M.; LL.D. Wabash (Ind.) 1900

*Marcus Perrin Knowlton, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1860; LL.D. Yale 1895, Williams 1915; Just. and Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1887–1911; Fellow Am. Acad. *1918

Leighton Parks, S.T.D.; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1876; A.M. (Hon.) St. John's (Md.) 1890; S.T.D. St. John's 1892

*Julian Pauncefote, Baron Pauncefote, LL.D.; LL.D. Columbia 1900; Chief Just. Leeward Islands 1874–1875; Min. Plen. and Ambass. Gt. Britain to U. S. 1889–1902; Chairman Peace Congress at The Hague 1899; P.C. 1894; G.C.B.; G.C.M.G. *1902

*Hazard Stevens, A.M. *1918

William Henry Welch, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1870; M.D. Columbia 1875; M.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1894; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1894, Yale 1896, Toronto 1903, Columbia 1904, Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1907, Princeton 1910, Washington (Mo.) 1915, Univ. Chicago 1916; Prof. Pathol. Anat. and Gen. Pathol., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1879–1884; Prof. Pathology, Johns Hopkins 1884–1916; Dean (Med. S.) Johns Hopkins 1893–1898; Director (S. Hygiene and Public Health) Johns Hopkins 1916–; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci. 1913–1917; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ord. Crown Second Class (Prussia); Ord. Rising Sun (Japan)

Benjamin Ide Wheeler, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1875; A.M. Brown; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1885; LL.D. Princeton 1896, Brown 1900, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Univ. Wis. 1903, Illinois Coll. 1904, Dart. 1905, Columbia 1906, Univ. Kentucky 1917; Litt.D. Univ. Athens (Greece) 1912; L.H.D. Colgate 1915;

Digitized by Google

Prof. Compar. Philol., Cornell 1887–1888; Prof. Greek and Compar. Philol., Cornell 1888–1899; Prof. Greek, Am. S. Class. Studies at Athens 1895–1896; President, Univ. Cal. 1899–1919 *4 + 6 = 10

1901

*John Bellows, A.M. *1902

Edward Livermore Burlingame, A.M.; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1869; Litt.D. Columbia 1914

*Charles Gross, A.M.; A.B. Williams 1878; A.M. Williams 1882; Ph.D. Göttingen 1883; LL.D. Williams 1904; Prof. History 1901–1908; Gurney Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci. 1908–1909; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1909

*Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff, LL.D.; Ph. Nat. D. Utrecht 1874; M.D. (Hon.) Greifswald 1901; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1901, Utrecht 1904; S.D. (Hon.) St. Andrews 1903, Victoria (Eng.) 1903; Prof. Chem., Mineral., and Geol., Amsterdam 1878–1896; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin); Cor. Memb. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. (Amsterdam), Kungl. Svensk. Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm), Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd), Kais. Akad. Wiss. (Vienna), Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen), Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Hon. Memb. Royal Irish Acad. Dublin; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; For. Memb. Roy. Soc. London; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Chev. Legion of Honor; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia), Dutch Lion, Crown Second Class (Prussia) *1911

*Carl Ludwig Theodor Wilhelm von Holleben, Baron, LL.D.; J.U.D. Rostock 1867; Min. Res. Germany to Argentina 1876–1884; Min. Plen. Prussia to Würtemberg 1894–1897, Germany to Japan 1875, U. S. 1892–1893; Ambass. Germany to U. S. 1897–1903; Iron Cross (Prussia); Kt. St. John Jerusalem; Comm. Ord. Charles III. (Spain), Francis Joseph (Austria); Kt. Ord. Red Eagle First Class (Prussia), Ord. Crown First Class (Prussia); Grand Cross White Falcon (Saxe-Weimar), Rising Sun (Japan), Crown Würtemberg *1913

William Caleb Loring, LL.D.; A.B. 1872

David Gordon Lyon, S.T.D.; A.B. Howard (Ala.) 1875; Ph.D. Leipsic 1882; Hollis Prof. Divinity 1882–1910; Hancock Prof. Hebrew and other Oriental Lang. 1910–; Director (Am. S. Orient. Research in Palestine) 1906–1907; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Alexander McKenzie, S.T.D.; A.B. 1859 *1914

*Wayne MacVeagh, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1853; LL.D. Amherst 1881, Univ. Pa. 1897; U. S. Min. Res. Turkey; Attorney-Gen. U. S. 1881; U. S. Ambass. Italy 1893–1897 *1917

*James Tyndale Mitchell, LL.D.; A.B. 1855 *1915

*Hugo Münsterberg, A.M.; Ph.D. Leipsic 1885; M.D. Heidelberg 1887; LL.D. Washington (Mo.) 1904; Litt.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1907; Prof. Philosophy, Freiburg; Prof. Exper. Psychol. 1892–1897; Prof. Psychology 1897–1916; Director (Psychol. Laboratory) 1905–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.; Kt. Ord. Red Eagle Third Class (Prussia), Crown Second Class (Prussia) *1916

Henry Smith Pritchett, LL.D.; Ph.D. Munich 1894; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1900, Univ. Pa. 1901, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Williams 1903, Univ. Mich. 1905, Toronto 1906, Brown 1908, Miami (O.) 1910,

Digitized by Google

Univ. Vt. 1911, Washington (Mo.) 1915, McGill 1917, Western Reserve (O.) 1918; S.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1905, Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1908; Litt.D. Whitman 1919; Prof. Math. and Astron., Washington (Mo.) 1883–1897; President, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900–1906; President, Carnegie Foundation for Adv. Teaching 1906–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

James Ford Rhodes, LL.D.; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1893, Yale 1901, Univ. Wis. 1904, N. Y. Univ. 1908, Princeton 1912, Univ. Cal. 1916; Litt.D. Kenyon (O.) 1903, Oxford 1909, Brown 1914; Fellow Am. Acad.; Vice-Pres. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Fellow British Acad.

Charles Sprague Sargent, LL.D.; A.B. 1862

Theobald Smith, A.M.; S.D. (Hon.) 1910, Yale 1917, Princeton 1917; Ph.B. Cornell 1881; M.D. Albany Med. Coll. 1883; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1907, Washington (Mo.) 1915; M.D. (Hon.) Breslau 1911; Prof. Bacteriology, Columbian (D. C.) 1886–1895; Prof. Appl. Zoöl. 1895–1896; George Fabyan Prof. Compar. Pathol. 1896–1915; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.

*8 + 7 = 15

1902

Albert William Henry, Prince of Prussia, LL.D.; Eng.D. (Hon.) S. of Tech. (Berlin) 1900; Admiral German Navy; Hon. Colonel Austrian Army; Ord. Black Eagle (Prussia), Golden Fleece (Austria), Annunciation (Italy), Elephant (Denmark), Seraphim (Sweden), St. Andrew (Russia), St. Hubert (Bavaria); K.G.; G.C.B.

John Himes Arnold, A.M.

*Francis Blake, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad. *1913

*Addison Brown, LL.D.; A.B. 1852 *1913

Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, LL.D.; A.B. 1850

*Morgan Dix, S.T.D.; A.B. Columbia 1848; A.M. Columbia; Grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1852; D.C.L. Univ. South 1885; S.T.D. Columbia 1862, Princeton 1896, Oxford 1900 *1908

*Edward Henry Hall, S.T.D.; A.B. 1851 *1912

*John Hay, LL.D.; A.M. Brown 1858; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1894, Brown 1897, Princeton 1900, Dart. 1901, Yale 1901; Sec. State U. S. 1898–1905; U. S. Ambass. Gt. Britain 1897–1898; Grand Cross Legion of Honor; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1905

*Walter Reed, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Va. 1869, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1873; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1902; Prof. Pathol. and Bacteriol., Columbian (D. C.) 1895–1902 *1902

*Theodore Roosevelt, LL.D.; A.B. 1880 *1919

×Charles Proteus Steinmetz, A.M.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1903; Prof. Electr. Engin., Union 1902–1914; Prof. Electro-Physics Union 1914–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*Herbert Langford Warren, A.M.; Prof. Architecture 1899–1903; Nelson Robinson Jr. Prof. Architecture 1903–1917; Dean (Faculty Architecture) 1914–1917; Fellow Am. Acad. *1917

*James Edward Wright, S.T.D.; A.B. 1861 *1914

*9 + 4 = 13

1903

Heinrich Angst, LL.D.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Zürich 1898; Director, Swiss Nat. Museum 1892–1903; K.C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

Edwin Farnsworth Atkins, A.M.

*Winthrop Murray Crane, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1897; Gov. Massachusetts 1900–1902; Senator U. S. 1905–1913

Samuel Henshaw, A.M.; Director (Museum Compar. Zoöl.) 1912–1918; Director (University Museum) 1918–; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Adams Sherman Hill, LL.D.; A.B. 1853 *1910

*William James, LL.D.; M.D. 1869 *1910

*Charlton Thomas Lewis, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1853; A.M. Yale 1859; Ph.D. (Hon.) N. Y. Univ. 1877 *1904

George Foster Peabody, A.M.; LL.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1903, Univ. Georgia 1906

*Edward Charles Pickering, LL.D.; S.B. 1865 *1919

Edwin Wilbur Rice, A.M.; S.D. (Hon.) Union 1906; Litt.D. Union 1914; Dr. Engin. (Hon.) Rensselaer Polytech. Inst. 1918; Chev. Legion of Honor

*Nathaniel Southgate Shaler, LL.D.; S.B. 1862 *1906

*Jens Iverson Westengard, A.M.; LL.B. 1898 *1918

*6 + 6 = 12

1904

*James Barr Ames, LL.D.; A.B. 1868 *1910

George Howard Earle, A.M.

William Herbert Perry Faunce, S.T.D.; A.B. Brown 1880; A.M. Brown; Grad. Newton Theol. Inst. (Mass.) 1884; S.T.D. Brown 1895, Yale 1901; LL.D. Baylor (Tex.) 1904, Univ. Ala. 1905, Dart. 1909. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909, Denison 1914, Amherst 1915; President, Brown 1899–; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Arthur Gilman, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Williams 1867 *1909

Archer Milton Huntington, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1897; L.H.D. Columbia 1907; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Henry Cabot Lodge, LL.D.; A.B. 1871

*Theodore Thornton Munger, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1851; Grad. Yale Div. S. 1855; S.T.D. Illinois Coll. 1883, Yale 1908 *1910

*William Osler, Baronet 1911, LL.D.; M.D. McGill 1872; LL.D. McGill 1895, Aberdeen 1898, Edinb. 1898, Toronto 1899, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1905; D.C.L. Trinity (Can.) 1902, Durham 1913; S.D. Oxford 1904, Leeds 1910, Dublin 1912; M.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1905; F.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1883; Prof. Instit. Med., McGill 1874–1884; Prof. Clin. Med., Univ. Pa. 1884–1889; Prof. Princ. and Pract. Med., Johns Hopkins 1889–1905; Hon. Prof. Medicine, Johns Hopkins 1905–1919; Dean (Med. Faculty) Johns Hopkins 1898–1899; Prof. Medicine, Oxford 1905–1919; Fellow Am. Acad., Roy. Soc. London; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1919

Endicott Peabody, S.T.D.; LL.B. Cambr. 1880; LL.M. Cambr. 1883; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1884; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1902; Fellow Am. Acad.

*William Watts Taylor, A.M.; Chev. Legion of Honor *1913

*Crawford Howell Toy, LL.D.; A.M. Univ. Va. 1856; LL.D. Univ. No. Carolina 1889; Prof. Nat. Philos. and Astron., Univ. Ala. 1846–1865; Prof. Greek, Richmond (Va.); Prof. Greek, Furman (S. C.) 1868–1869; Prof. Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. 1869–1879; Hancock Prof. Hebrew and other Oriental Lang. 1880–1909; Hancock Prof., Emeritus 1909–1919; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919

*6 + 5 = 11

1905

*James Burrill Angell, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1849; A.M. Brown 1853; LL.D. Brown 1868, Columbia 1887, Princeton 1896, Rutgers

Digitized by Google

(N. J.) 1896, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Univ. Wis. 1904, Mich. Agric. Coll. 1907, Dart. 1909, Miami (O.) 1911, Univ. Mich. 1912; Prof. Modern Lang. and Lit., Brown 1853–1860; President, Univ. Vt. 1866–1871; President, Univ. Mich. 1871–1909; President Emeritus, Univ. Mich. 1909–1916; U. S. Min. Plen. China 1880–1881, Turkey 1897–1898; Memb. Joint Comm. U. S. and Gt. Britain on Canadian Fisheries 1887; Chairman Deep Waterways Comm. U. S. and Canada 1896; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Ord. Sacred Treasure First Class (Japan) *1916

*Reginald Heber Fitz, LL.D.; A.B. 1864 *1913

Henry Marion Howe, LL.D.; A.B. 1869

*Frederic Pike Stearns, A.M.; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1906; Memb. Internat. Board Consulting Engineers on Panama Canal 1905–1906, 1907, 1909; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919

William Howard Taft, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1878; LL.B. Cinn. Law S. (O.) 1880; LL.D. Yale 1893, Johns Hopkins 1902, Univ. Pa. 1902, Miami (O.) 1905, State Univ. Iowa 1907, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909, Princeton 1912, McGill 1913, Amherst 1914, Brown 1914, Union (N. Y.) 1917; D.C.L. Marietta (O.) 1910, Hamilton 1913; Judge U. S. Circuit Court 1892–1900; Prof. Law and Dean, Cinn. Law S. 1896–1900; Prof. Law and Const. Law, Yale 1913–; Pres. Second U. S. Philippine Comm. 1900–1901; Gov. Philippine Islands 1901–1904; Sec. War U. S. 1904–1908; Prov. Gov. Cuba 1906; President U. S. 1909–1913; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Edward Douglass White, LL.D.; LL.D. Georgetown (D. C.) 1892, St. Louis (Mo.) 1904; Columbia 1912, Princeton 1912, Brown 1913, McGill 1913; D.C.L. Trinity 1911, Hamilton (N. Y.) 1913; Just. Supr. Court (La.) 1878; Senator U. S. 1891–1894; Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1894–1910; Chief Just. Supr. Court (U. S.) 1910–

James Homer Wright, S.D.; A.M. 1894

*3 + 4 = 7

1906

*Friedrich Althoff, LL.D.; Ph.D. (Hon.) Strasburg 1872; Prof. Law, Strasburg; Hon. Memb. Kön. Akad.Wiss. (Berlin); P.C.; Memb. Herrenhaus (Prussia); Kt. Ord. Red Eagle Second Class (Prussia), Crown First Class (Prussia), Iron Crown Second Class (Austria); Grand Cross Ord. St. Gregory the Great (Papal); Comm. Ord. Polar Star First Class (Sweden) *1908

Thomas Barlow, LL.D.; S.B. Univ. London 1873; M.D. Univ. London 1874; S.D. (Hon.) Victoria (Manchester) 1902; LL.D. Aberdeen 1902, Toronto 1906, St. Andrews 1911; M.D. (Hon.) McGill 1906, Christiania 1911, Dublin 1912; F.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1880; F.R.C.P. (Ire.) 1912; Prof. Clin. Med., Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. S. (London); President, Roy. Coll. Physicians (Eng.) 1910–1913; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Hon. For. Memb. Am. Acad.; Kt. Comm. Victorian Ord.; Baronet 1901

*Henry Pickering Bowditch, LL.D.; A.B. 1861 *1911

Howard Adams Carson, A.M.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1869; Fellow Corporation Mass. Inst. Tech. 1880–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Charles Allerton Coolidge, Art.D.; A.B. 1881

Henry Herbert Edes, A.M.; Editor-in-Chief Quinquennial Cata-

Digitized by Google

logue 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Simon Flexner, S.D.; M.D. Univ. Louisville 1889; LL.D. Univ. Md. 1907, Johns Hopkins 1915, Washington (Mo.) 1915, Cambridge 1920; S.D. (Hon.) Yale 1910, Princeton 1913, Brown 1914; Assoc. Prof. Pathology, Johns Hopkins 1895–1898; Prof. Pathol. Anat., Johns Hopkins 1898–1899; Prof. Pathology, Univ. Pa. 1899–1904; Director (Laboratory Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research) 1903–; Fellow Royal Soc. London; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Legion of Honor 1914, Off. Legion of Honor 1919; Ord. Sacred Treasure (Japan) 1915

James Bartlett Gregg, S.T.D.; A.B. 1866

*Ethan Allen Hitchcock, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1902, Washington (Mo.) 1907; U. S. Min. Plen. Russia 1897–1898; U. S. Ambass. Russia 1898–1899; Sec. Interior U. S. 1898–1907 *1909

*Abraham Jacobi, LL.D.; M.D. Bonn 1851; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1898, Columbia 1900, Yale 1905; Prof. Diseases Children, N. Y. Med. Coll. 1860–1865; Clin. Prof. Diseases Children, Univ. City N. Y. 1865–1870; Clin. Prof. Diseases Children, Columbia 1870–1900; Prof. Diseases Children, Columbia 1900–1902; Prof. Emeritus, Columbia 1902–1919; Fellow Am. Acad. *1919

Franz Keibel, LL.D.; M.D. Strasburg 1887; LL.D. St. Andrews 1912, Birmingham; Prof. Anat. Freiburg i. Br.; Prof. Anat. Strassburg i. Els. 1914–1919, Koenigsburg i. Tr. 1919–

Arthur Edwin Kennelly, A.M.; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pittsburgh (Pa.) 1896; Prof. Electr. Engin. 1902–; Prof. Electr. Engin., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1914–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Arthur Cushman McGiffert, S.T.D.; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1882; A.M. Western Reserve; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1885; Ph.D. Marburg 1888; S.T.D. Western Reserve 1892; LL.D. Gettysburg 1917, Queen's (Can.) 1919; Prof. Church Hist., Lane Theol. Sem. (O.) 1888–1893; Prof. Church Hist., Union Theol. Sem. 1893–; President, Union Theol. Sem. 1917–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

George Foot Moore, LL.D.; A.B. Yale 1872; A.M. Yale 1883; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1877; S.T.D. Marietta (O.) 1885, Yale 1897, Göttingen 1909; LL.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1903; Litt.D. Yale 1915; Prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem. 1883–1902; Prof. Theology 1902–1904; Frothingham Prof. Hist. Religion 1904–; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.

George Herbert Palmer, LL.D.; A.B. 1864

José Ramos, LL.D.; Director, Nat. Med. Inst. (Mexico)

*Thomas Day Seymour, LL.D.; A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1870; A.M. Western Reserve; LL.D. Western Reserve 1894, Glasgow 1901; Prof. Greek, Western Reserve 1872–1880; Prof. Greek, Yale 1880–1907; Fellow Am. Acad. *1907

Francis John Shepherd, LL.D.; M.D., C.M. McGill 1873; M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1874; LL.D. Edinb. 1905, McGill 1914, Queen's (Can.) 1919; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1905, Eng. 1913; Prof. Anatomy, McGill 1883–1913; Prof. Anat. and Dermatol., McGill 1907–1917; Dean (Med. Faculty) McGill 1908–1914; Prof. Dermatol., McGill 1917–; Hon. For. Memb. Am. Acad.

Charles Scott Sherrington, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1884; M.A.

Digitized by Google

Cambr. 1887; M.B. Cambr. 1885; M.D. Cambr. 1892; S.D. Dublin 1908; LL.D. Toronto 1903, Glasgow 1909; Hon. Fellow Caius Coll. Cambr.; Prof. Pathology, Univ. London; Prof. Physiology, Univ. Liverpool; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Hon. Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb.; For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Hon. For. Memb. Am. Acad.

*Edward Henry Strobel, LL.D.; A.B. 1877 *1908

David Utter, S.T.D.; S.T.B. 1871

John Collins Warren, LL.D.; A.B. 1863

*6 + 16 = 22

1907

Luigi Amedeo, Duke of the Abruzzi, Prince of Savoy, LL.D.; Ord. Annunciation (Italy), Seraphim (Sweden), Black Eagle (Prussia); Gov. Tripoli

*Theodor Barth, Litt.D.; Memb. Reichstag (Germany) *1909

*James Bryce, Viscount, LL.D.; Litt.D. 1909; B.A. Oxford 1862; Hon. Fellow Oriel Coll., Trinity, Oxford; D.C.L. Oxford 1870, Trinity (Can.) 1897; LL.D. Edinb. 1883, Glasgow 1886, Univ. Mich. 1887, St. Andrews 1902, Columbia 1904, Aberdeen 1906, Washington (Mo.) 1907, Princeton 1907, Univ. Chicago 1907, Jena 1908, Univ. Wis. 1908, McGill 1908, Williams 1908, Leipsic 1909, Univ. Cal. 1909, Buenos Aires 1910, Union (N. Y.) 1911, Adelaide 1912, Brisbane 1912, Oxford 1914; D. Pol. Sci. Budapest 1896; Litt.D. Victoria (Manchester) 1897, Cambr. 1898; Prof. Civil Law, Oxford 1870–1893; Fellow Roy. Soc. London; Pres. British Acad.; Cor. and For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Polit. (Institut de France); Cor. Memb. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels); For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Kungl. Svensk.-Akad. (Stockholm); Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Kt. Ord. for Merit (Prussia); Memb. Ord. of Merit (Gt. Britain); M.P. 1880–1907; P.C.; Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster 1892; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905–1906; Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Gt. Britain to U. S. 1907–1913; British Memb. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague *1922

Worthington Chauncey Ford, A.M.; Litt.D. Brown 1919; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1920; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

William Goodell Frost, S.T.D.; A.B. Oberlin (O.) 1876; A.M. Oberlin; Grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1879; Ph.D. Univ. Wooster (O.) 1891; S.T.D. Oberlin 1893; LL.D. Oberlin 1908, Georgetown (Ky.) 1913, Kentucky State Univ. 1915; Prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., Oberlin 1879–1892; Prof. Mental and Moral Philos. and President, Berea (Ky.) 1892–1920

Henry Arthur Jones, A.M.

Jean Adrien Antoine Jules Jusserand, LL.D.; B.-ès.-Sci. Lyons 1873; Lic.-ès-Droit Paris 1875; D.-ès.-Lettres Lyons 1878; LL.D. Chicago 1903, Columbia 1903, Univ. Pa. 1904, McGill 1904, Princeton 1917, Yale 1920; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Grand. Off. Legion of Honor; Min. France to Denmark 1898–1902; Ambass. France to U. S. 1902–

George Lyman Kittredge, Litt.D.; A.B. 1882

*Henry Sylvester Nash, S.T.D.; A.B. 1878 *1912

Elihu Root, LL.D.; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1864; A.M. Hamilton;

Digitized by Google

LL.B. Univ. City N. Y. 1867; LL.D. Hamilton 1894, Yale 1900, Columbia 1904, N. Y. Univ. 1904, Williams 1905, Princeton 1906, Buenos Aires 1906, Univ. San Marcos (Lima) 1906, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909, McGill 1913, Union (N. Y.) 1914, Univ. State N. Y. 1915, Colgate (N. Y.) 1919; D.C.L. (Hon.) Oxford 1913; D. Pol. Sci. Leyden 1913; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal 1903; Sec. War U. S. 1899–1904; Sec. State U. S. 1905–1909; Senator U. S. 1909–1915; Nobel Peace Prize 1912; Pres. Const. Conv. N. Y. 1915

Paul Vinogradoff, LL.D.; M.Hist. Moscow 1881; D. Hist. Moscow 1887; M.A. Oxford 1904; D.C.L. Oxford 1902, Durham 1913; J.D. Berlin 1910; LL.D. Cambr. 1905, Liverpool 1909, Calcutta 1914; Prof. and Hon. Prof. History, Moscow; Prof. Jurisprudence, Oxford 1903–; Fellow Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen); Assoc. Acad. Roy. Sci. (Brussels); Fellow British Acad.

Woodrow Wilson, LL.D.; A.B. Princeton 1879, A.M. Princeton; Grad. in Law Univ. Va. 1881; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1886; LL.D. Wake Forest (N. C.) 1887, Tulane (La.) 1898, Johns Hopkins 1901, Rutgers (N. J.) 1902, Univ. Pa. 1903, Brown 1903, Williams 1908, Dart. 1909, Princeton 1910, Univ. No. Carolina 1911; Litt.D. Yale 1901; Assoc. Prof. Hist. and Pol. Econ., Bryn Mawr (Pa.) 1885–1888; Prof. Hist. and Pol. Econ., Wesleyan (Conn.) 1888–1890; Prof. Jurispr. and Pol. Econ., Princeton 1890–1895; Prof. Jurispr., Princeton 1895–1897; Prof. Jurispr. and Politics, Princeton 1897–1910; President, Princeton 1902–1910; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Gov. New Jersey 1910–1912; President U. S. 1913–

*2 + 10 = 12

1908

William Wallace Fenn, S.T.D.; A.B. 1884

William Channing Gannett, S.T.D.; A.B. 1860

*William Crawford Gorgas, S.D.; A.B. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1875; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1879; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Pa. 1903, Univ. South 1908, Brown 1909, Columbia 1913, Princeton 1914, Oxford 1914, Pittsburgh 1920; LL.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 1909, Tulane (La.) 1911, Johns Hopkins 1912, Yale 1914, New York Univ. 1918; Memb. Isthmian Canal Comm. 1907; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A. 1915; K.C.M.G.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Com. Legion of Honor *1920

Charles Homer Haskins, A.M.; A.B. Johns Hopkins 1887; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1890; Litt.D. Univ. Wis. 1910; LL.D. Allegheny 1915; Prof. European Hist., Univ. Wis. 1892–1902; Prof. History 1902–1912; Dean (Gr. S. Arts and Sci.) 1902–; Gurney Prof. Hist. and Pol. Sci. 1912–; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Benjamin Johnson Lang, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1903 *1909

Henry Newton Sheldon, LL.D.; A.B. 1863

*Charles Richard Van Hise, LL.D.; B.M.E. Univ. Wis. 1879; S.B. Univ. Wis. 1880; S.M. Univ. Wis. 1882; Ph.D. Univ. Wis. 1892; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1903, Yale 1904, Williams 1908, Dart. 1909, Univ. Cal. 1918; Prof. Metallurgy, Univ. Wis.

Digitized by Google

1886–1888; Prof. Mineral. and Petrogr., Univ. Wis. 1888–1890; Prof. Archaean and Applied Geol., Univ. Wis. 1890–1892; Prof. Geology, Univ. Wis. 1892–1904; Prof. Structural Geol., Univ. Chicago 1892–1903; President, Univ. Wis. 1904–1918; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Kungl. Svensk Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm) *1918

Augustus Everett Willson, LL.D.; A.B. 1869

* 3 + 5 = 8

1909

Charles William Eliot, M.D., LL.D.; A.B. 1853

*Samuel Franklin Emmons, S.D.; A.B. 1861 *1911

Wilfred Thomason Grenfell, A.M.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.) 1889; M.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1907, Toronto 1911; LL.D. Williams 1909; F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1920, C.M.G. 1908

Eugen Kühnemann, Litt.D.; Ph.D. Munich 1889; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1913; Prof. Philosophy, Marburg 1900; Prof. Philosophy, Bonn 1903; Prof. Philos. and Ger. Lit. and Rector, Royal Acad. Posen 1903–1906; Prof. Philosophy, Breslau 1906–

Nathan Matthews, LL.D.; A.B. 1875

Charles Lothrop Noyes, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1875; Grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1880

Francis Greenwood Peabody, S.T.D.; A.B. 1869

*Thomas Franklin Waters, A.M.; A.B. 1872 *1919

Conferred at the Inauguration of President Lowell, 6th October, 1909

Edwin Anderson Alderman, LL.D.; Ph.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1882; D.C.L. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1896; LL.D. Tulane (La.) 1898, Johns Hopkins 1902, Columbia 1904, Yale 1905, Univ. No. Carolina 1906, Williams 1908, Dart. 1909, Univ. Pa. 1912; Prof. Education, Univ. No. Carolina 1892–1896; President, Univ. No. Carolina 1896–1899; President, Tulane 1899–1904; President, Univ. Va. 1904–

Joseph Bédier, Litt.D.; B.-ès-Lettres 1880; Lic.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris 1884; Agrégé des Lettres Univ. Paris. 1886; D.-ès-Lettres Univ. Paris. 1893; Prof. French Lang. and Lit., Freiburg 1889–1891, Caen 1891–1893, École Normale Supérieure Paris 1893–1903; Prof. French Lang. and Lit. in the Middle Ages, Coll. de France 1903–

John Harvard Biles, S.D.; Grad. Roy. Naval Coll. (Greenwich) 1875; LL.D. Yale 1901; Prof. Naval Arch. and Marine Engin., Glasgow 1891–; Ord. Osmanié (Turkey)

*Francis Brown, S.T.D.; A.B. Dart. 1870; A.M. Dart.; Grad. Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1877; Ph.D. (Hon.) Hamilton (N. Y.) 1884; S.T.D. Dart. 1884, Yale 1894, Glasgow 1901, Williams 1908; LL.D. Dart. 1901; Litt.D. Oxford 1901; Assoc. Prof. Biblical Philol., Union Theol. Sem. 1881–1890; Prof. Hebrew and Cognate Lang., Union Theol. Sem. 1890–1916; President, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1908–1916; Director (Am. S. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine) 1907–1908 *1916

*James Bryce, Litt.D.; LL.D. 1907 *1922

Nicholas Murray Butler, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1882; A.M. Columbia 1883; Ph.D. Columbia 1884; LL.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1898, Tulane (La.) 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Princeton 1902, Yale 1902, Univ. Pa. 1902, Univ. Chicago 1903, Manchester 1905, St. Andrews 1905, Cambr. 1907, Williams 1908, Dart. 1909, Breslau 1911, Brown 1914, Toronto 1915,

Digitized by Google

Wesleyan (Conn.) 1916; Litt.D. Oxford 1905; Jur. D. Strasburg 1919; Prof. Ethics and Psychol., Columbia 1889–1890; Prof. Philos., Ethics, and Psychol., Columbia 1890–1895; Prof. Philos. and Educ., Columbia 1895–1903; Dean (Faculty Philos.) Columbia 1890–1902; President, Columbia 1902–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Com. Legion of Honor; Order Red Eagle First Class (Prussia); Grand Cross First Class Ord. Redeemer (Greece) 1919, Ord. St. Sava (Serbia) 1919

*George Alexander Gibson, S.D.; S.B. Edinb. 1874; M.B. Edinb. 1876; S.D. Edinb. 1877; M.D. Edinb. 1881; LL.D. St. Andrews 1905, McGill 1909; M.D. (Hon.) Dublin 1909; F.R.C.P. (Edinb).; Fellow Roy. Soc. Edinb. *1913

Otto Gierke, LL.D.; J.D. Berlin 1860; D. Pol. Sci. Freiburg 1910, Münster 1910; Ph.D. Berlin 1910; LL.D. Brown 1914; Prof. German Law, Breslau 1872; Prof. German Law, Heidelberg 1884; Prof. German Law, Berlin 1887; For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome); Cor. Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich); Ord. Iron Cross (Prussia); Kt. Ord. Crown Second Class (Prussia), Red Eagle Third Class (Prussia)

Frank Johnson Goodnow, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1879; A.M. Amherst 1886; LL.B. Columbia 1882; LL.D. Amherst 1895, Columbia 1904, Brown 1914, Princeton 1917; Prof. Admin. Law, Columbia 1891–1903; Prof. Admin. Law and Municipal Sci., Columbia 1903–1914; President, Johns Hopkins 1914–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

*Francis Barton Gummere, Litt.D.; A.B. 1875 *1919

William Abbott Herdman, S.D.; S.D. Edinb. 1880; LL.D. (Hon.) Edinb. 1915; S.D. (Hon.) Western Australia 1914, Sydney 1914, Durham 1919; Prof. Zoölogy, Liverpool 1881–1919; Prof. Oceanography, Liverpool 1919–; For. Sec. Roy. Soc. Edinb.; Fellow Roy. Soc. London

Edmund Janes James, LL.D.; Ph.D. Halle 1877; LL.D. Wesleyan (Conn.) 1902, Queen's (Can.) 1903, Cornell (Ia.) 1902, Northwestern (Ill.) 1914, Univ. Mich. 1914; Prof. Publ. Finance and Admin., Univ. Pa. 1883–1895; Prof. Pol. Sci. and Soc. Sci., Univ. Pa. 1884–1895; Prof. Publ. Admin., Univ. Chicago 1896–1901; President, Northwestern (Ill.) 1902–1904; President, Univ. Ill. 1904–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Harry Pratt Judson, LL.D.; A.B. Williams 1870; A.M. Williams 1883; LL.D. Williams 1893, Queen's (Can.) 1903, State Univ. Iowa 1907, Washington (Mo.) 1907, Western Reserve (O.) 1909, Univ. Mich. 1911, Northwestern (Ill.) 1916, Dalhousie (N. S.) 1919; Prof. History, Univ. Minn. 1885–1892; Prof. Pol. Sci., Dean (Faculty Arts, Lit. and Sci.) Univ. Chicago 1892–1907; Prof. Compar. Politics and Diplomacy, Univ. Chicago 1907–1910; Prof. Internat. Law and Diplomacy, Univ. Chicago 1910–; President, Univ. Chicago 1907–

*Hector Frederik Estrup Jungersen, S.D.; Cand. Phil. Copenhagen 1872; S.M. Copenhagen 1877; Ph.D. Copenhagen 1889; LL.D. St. Andrews 1912; Prof. Zoölogy, Director (Zoöl. Museum) Copenhagen 1899–1917; Memb. Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen) *1917

Jacobus Cornelius Kapteyn, S.D.; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Cape of Good Hope 1905; Ph.D. Utrecht 1875; Prof. Astronomy, Groningen 1878–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; For. Assoc. Nat. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Sci.; Hon. Memb. Roy. Irish Acad. Dublin; Cor. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); Cor. Memb. Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); Memb. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. (Amsterdam)

Eduard Meyer, Litt.D.; Ph.D. Leipsic 1875; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1906; Litt.D. Oxford 1907, Liverpool 1909; J.D. (Hon.) Freiburg 1911; Prof. Ancient Hist., Leipsic 1879; Prof. Ancient Hist., Breslau 1885; Prof. Ancient Hist., Halle 1889; Prof. Ancient Hist., Berlin 1902; Hon. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Memb. Kön. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin); Cor. Memb. Kön. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. (Munich), Kon.Akad.Wetensch. (Amsterdam), Kon. Danske Vidensk.-Selsk. (Copenhagen), Kungl. Vetensk. Soc. (Upsala), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd)

Edward Parmelee Morris, Litt.D.; A.B. Yale 1874; A.M. Williams 1885; L.H.D. Williams 1904; Prof. Latin, Lake Forest (Ill.) 1877–1879; Prof. Greek, Drury (Mo.) 1879–1884; Prof. Latin, Williams 1885–1891; Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Yale 1891–1919

Arthur Amos Noyes, S.D.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1886; S.M. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1887; Ph.D. Leipsic 1890; S.D. (Hon.) Yale 1913, Univ. Pittsburgh 1915; LL.D. Univ. Maine 1908, Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; Assoc. Prof. Organic Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1894–1899; Prof. Theoretical Chem., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1899–1919; Director (Research Laboratory Phys. Chem.) Mass. Inst. Tech. 1903–1907, 1909–1919; Director (Chem. Research) Throop Coll. of Technology (Cal.) 1916–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

William Peterson, LL.D.; B.A. Oxford 1879; M.A. Oxford 1883, Edinb. 1883; LL.D. St. Andrews 1885, Princeton 1896, Univ. New Bruns. 1900, Yale 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Queen's (Can.) 1903, Univ. Pa. 1903, Aberdeen 1906, Toronto 1907, Univ. Pittsburgh 1912, Trinity Coll. (Dublin) 1912, Brown 1914; Litt.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1912, Durham 1912, Groningen 1914; Principal, Univ. Coll. (Dundee) 1882–1895; Prof. Classics, Principal, and Vice-Chancellor, McGill 1895–1919; C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1915

Ira Remsen, LL.D.; A.B. Coll. City N. Y. 1865; M.D. Columbia 1867; Ph.D. Göttingen 1870; LL.D. Columbia 1893, Princeton 1896, Yale 1901, Toronto 1902, Pa. Coll. (Gettysburg), Univ. Pittsburgh 1915; D.C.L. Univ. South (Tenn.) 1907; Prof. Chemistry, Williams 1872–1876; Director (Chem. Laboratory) and Prof. Chemistry, Johns Hopkins 1876–1913; Prof. Emeritus, Johns Hopkins 1913–; President, Johns Hopkins 1901–1913; President Emeritus, Johns Hopkins 1913–; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Jacob Gould Schurman, LL.D.; B.A. Univ. London 1877; M.A. Univ. London 1878; S.D. Edinb. 1878; LL.D. Columbia 1892, Yale 1901, Edinb. 1902, Williams 1908, Dart. 1909, Brown 1914, Univ. Pa. 1917, Cornell 1920; Prof. Eng. Lit., Pol. Econ., and Psychol., Acadia (N. S.) 1880–1882; Prof. Metaphys. and Eng. Lit., Dalhousie (N. S.) 1882–1886; Prof. Philos. and Dean (Sage S. Philos.) Cornell 1886–1892; President, Cornell 1892–; Chairman First U. S. Philippine Comm. 1899; U. S. Min. Plen. Greece and Montenegro 1912–1913; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Chev. Legion of Honor

Digitized by Google

William Berryman Scott, S.D.; A.B. Princeton 1877; Ph.D. Heidelberg 1880; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1906; S.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1912; Prof. Geol. and Palaeontol., Princeton 1884–; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Pres. Am. Philos. Soc. 1918; Fellow Am. Acad.

William Napier Shaw, S.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1876; M.A. Cambr. 1879; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1902, Dublin 1908, Manchester 1910; LL.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen 1907; Fellow 1877, Hon. Fellow 1906, Emmanuel Coll. Cambr.; Pres. Permanent Internat. Meteorol. Comm. 1907– Director Meteorological Office London 1905; Fellow Roy. Soc. London 1891; Hon. For. Memb. Am. Acad. 1918; For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome) 1919; Kt. 1915

*Henry Morse Stephens, Litt.D.; B.A. Oxford 1882; M.A. Oxford 1893; Prof. Modern European and English Hist., Cornell 1894–1902; Prof. History, Univ. Cal. 1902–1919; Director (Univ. Extension) Univ. Cal. 1902–1911; Dean (Coll. Letters and Sciences) Univ. Cal. 1917–1919; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1919

Elihu Thomson, S.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1890; Ph.D. (Hon.) Tufts 1894; Pres. Internat. Electrotech. Comm. 1908–1911; Prof. Appl. Electr., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904–; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos Soc.; Off. Legion of Honor.

Edward Bradford Titchener, S.D.; B.A. Oxford 1890; M.A. Oxford 1894; Ph.D. Leipsic 1892; S.D. Oxford 1906; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1904; Litt.D. (Hon.) Clark Univ. (Mass.) 1909; Prof. Psychology, Cornell 1895–1898; Prof. Psychology (Grad. S.) Cornell 1910–; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.

Frederick Jackson Turner, Litt.D.; A.B. Univ. Wis. 1884; A.M. Univ. Wis. 1889; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1890; Ph.D. (Hon.) Christiania 1911; LL.D. Univ. Ill. 1908; Prof. History, Univ. Wis. 1891–1892; Prof. Am. History, Univ. Wis. 1892–1910; Prof. History 1910–; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

*Thomas Walker, Litt.D.; M.A. Edinb. 1870; LL.D. Edinb. 1892; Prof. Eng. Lit. and Logic, Victoria (Cape Col.) 1878–1903; Prof. Philosophy, Victoria (Cape Col.) 1903–1905; Prof. Mental and Moral Philosophy, Victoria (Cape Col.) 1905–1916; President Convocation, Univ. Cape of Good Hope 1894–1904; Pro Vice-Chancellor, Univ. Cape of Good Hope 1909–1916 *1916

John Henry Wigmore, LL.D.; A.B. 1883

John Christopher Willis, S.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1889; M.A. Cambr. 1893; S.D. Cambr. 1905; Director, Roy. Botanic Gardens (Ceylon) 1896–1911; Director, Botanic Gardens (Rio de Janeiro) 1912–

*8 + 30 = 38

1910

Charles Evans Hughes, LL.D.; A.B. Brown 1881; A.M. Brown; LL.B. Columbia 1884; LL.D. Brown 1906, Columbia 1907, Knox (Ill.) 1907, Lafayette (Pa.) 1907, Union (N. Y.) 1908, Colgate (N. Y.) 1908, George Washington (D. C.) 1909, Univ. Pa. 1910, Williams 1910, Yale 1915; Prof. Law, Cornell 1891–1893; Gov. New York 1907–1908, 1909–1910; Assoc. Justice Supr. Court (U. S.) 1910–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Leonard Livermore, A.M.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc. *1918

*Richard Cockburn Maclaurin, LL.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1895; M.A. Cambr. 1897; LL.D. Cambr. 1904, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1909; S.D. Cambr. 1908, Dart. 1909, Denison (O.) 1914; Fellow St. John's Coll. Cambr. 1897–1904; Prof. Math. and Math. Phys., Univ. New Zealand 1898–1905; Dean (Faculty Law) Univ. New Zealand 1905–1907; Prof. Math. Phys., Columbia 1907–1909; President, Mass. Inst. Tech. 1909–1920; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc. *1920

*John Pierpont Morgan, LL.D.; LL.D. Yale 1908 *1913

*John Murray, S.D.; Ph.D. Jena 1885; S.D. (Hon.) Cambr. 1895, Oxford 1904, Liverpool 1907, Geneva 1909; LL.D. Edinb. 1888, Toronto 1899; Ph.D. Christiania 1911; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Knight Ord. for Merit (Prussia) 1898; Grand Cross Roy. Norwegian Ord. St. Olav 1910; K.C.B. 1898 *1914

*Horace Porter, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1860; LL.D. Union (N. Y.) 1894, Princeton 1906, Williams 1908; U. S. Ambass. France 1897–1905; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Grand Cross Legion of Honor 1904

George Walter Prothero, Litt.D.; B.A. Cambr. 1872; M.A. Cambr.; Litt.D. Cambr. 1894; LL.D. Edinb. 1899; Prof. History, Edinb. 1894–1899; Fellow British Acad.; Cor. Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; For. Hon. Memb. Am. Acad.; Hon. Fellow King's Coll. Cambr.

Theodore William Richards, S.D.; A.B. 1886

Theobald Smith, S.D.; A.M.(Hon.) 1901

John Eliot Thayer, A.M.; A.B. 1885

Samuel Williston, LL.D.; A.B. 1882

Robert Archey Woods, A.M.; A.B. Amherst 1886; A.M. (Hon.) Amherst 1908

*4 + 8 = 12

1911

William Bradley Coley, A.M.; M.D. 1888

*Horace Davis, LL.D.; A.B. 1849 *1916

*Daniel Butler Fearing, A.M. *1918

Henry Solon Graves, A.M.; A.B. Yale 1892; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1900; Prof. Forestry and Director (Forest S.) Yale 1900–1910

John Wilkes Hammond, LL.D.; A.B. Tufts 1861; LL.D. Tufts 1891; Fellow Am. Acad.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1898–1914

*Henry James, Litt.D.; Litt.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1912; Memb. Ord. of Merit (Gt. Britain) *1916

*William Voorhees Judson, A.M.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1888; Grad. U. S. Engin. S. 1891

*George von Lengerke Meyer, LL.D.; A.B. 1879 *1918

John Torrey Morse, Litt.D.; A.B. 1860

*Kakuso Okakura, A.M.; Grad. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1880; Fellow Am. Acad. *1913

*Josiah Royce, Litt.D.; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1875; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1878; LL.D. Aberdeen 1900, Johns Hopkins 1902, Yale 1911, St. Andrews 1911; S.D. (Hon.) Oxford 1913; Prof. Hist. Philos. 1892–1914; Alford Prof. Nat. Relig., Moral Philos., and Civ. Pol. 1914–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Nat. Acad. Sci., Am. Philos. Soc. *1916

*Solomon Schechter, Litt.D.; Rabbi Vienna 1887; M.A. Cambr. 1891; Litt.D. Cambr. 1898 *1915

John Andrew Sullivan, A.M.; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1896

George Edward Woodberry, Litt.D; A.B. 1877

*7 + 7 = 14

Digitized by Google

1912

William Cameron Forbes, LL.D.; A.B. 1892

*Frederick Forchheimer, S.D.; M.D. Columbia 1873 *1913

Kuno Francke, Litt.D.; Ph.D. Munich 1878; LL.D. Univ. Wis. 1904; Prof. Ger. Lit. 1896–1905; Prof. Hist. Ger. Culture 1905–1917; Prof. Emeritus 1917–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Chev. Ord. Red Eagle (Prussia)

George Washington Goethals, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1880; S.D. (Hon.) Columbia 1912; LL.D. Yale 1912, Univ. Pa. 1913, Johns Hopkins 1915, Princeton 1915, Rutgers 1917, Dart. 1920; Gov. Canal Zone 1914–1916; Fellow Am. Acad.; Maj.-Gen. U. S. A. 1915; Com. Legion of Honor

Lawrence Pearsall Jacks, S.T.D.; Grad. Manchester Coll. (Eng.) 1886; M.A. Univ. London 1886; M.A. (Hon.) Oxford; LL.D. (Hon.) Glasgow; Prof. Philosophy, Manchester 1903–; Principal, Manchester Coll. 1915–

Livingston Chester Lord, A.M.; LL.D. Univ. Ill. 1904

*Benjamin Osgood Peirce, S.D.; A.B. 1876 *1914

Frederick Cheever Shattuck, S.D.; A.B. 1868

William Frederick Slocum, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1874; S.T.B. Andover Theol. Sem. 1878; LL.D. Amherst 1893, Univ. Nebr. 1894, Illinois Coll. 1904, Allegheny 1915, Univ. Colorado 1915, Colorado Coll. 1917; S.T.D. Beloit (Wis.) 1901; President and Prof. Philosophy, Colorado Coll. 1888–1917; President and Prof. Emeritus, Colorado Coll. 1918–

Charles Francis Stokes, A.M.; M.D. Columbia 1884; S.D. (Hon.) Columbia 1911; LL.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1911

Henry Osborn Taylor, Litt.D.; A.B. 1878

Carlos de la Torre y Huerta, S.D.

Williston Walker, S.T.D.; A.B. Amherst 1883; Grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. (Conn.) 1886; Ph.D. Leipsic 1888; S.T.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1894, Amherst 1895, Yale 1901, Geneva 1909; L.H.D. Marietta (O.) 1910; Assoc. Prof. Church Hist., Hartford Theol. Sem. 1889–1892; Prof. Germanic and Western Church Hist., Hartford Theol. Sem. 1892–1901; Prof. Eccles. Hist., Yale 1901–; Provost, Yale 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.

*2 + 11 = 13

1913

Charles Henry Brent, S.T.D.; A.B. Trinity (Can.) 1884; A.M. Trinity 1889; S.T.D. Trinity 1901, King's (N. S.) 1910, Columbia 1917, Yale 1919; LL.D. Hobart 1919, Columbia 1920; P. E. Bishop Philippine Islands 1901–; Fellow Am. Acad.

*John Lambert Cadwalader, LL.D.; LL.B. 1860 *1914

Walter Elmore Fernald, A.M.; M.D. Bowd. 1881; Assoc. Prof. Mental Diseases, Tufts 1916–

James Everett Frame, S.T.D.; A.B. 1891

*John Clinton Gray, LL.D.; LL.B. 1866

Lauro Severiano Müller, LL.D.; Min. For. Affairs Brazil

*Thomas Nelson Page, Litt.D.; LL.B. Univ. Va. 1874; Litt.D. Washington and Lee (Va.) 1887, Yale 1901; LL.D. Tulane (La.) 1899, William and Mary (Va.) 1906, Washington and Lee 1907; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. Italy 1913–1919; Fellow Am. Acad.

Elliott Hunt Pendleton, A.M.; A.B. 1882

Alfred Rehder, A.M.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Digitized by Google

Wickliffe Rose, A.M.; A.B. Univ. Nashville 1889; A.M. Univ. Nashville 1890; LL.D. Univ. Miss. 1910; Prof. Philos. and Pedagogy, Univ. Nashville 1891–1902; Prof. Hist. and Philos. Educ., Univ. Tenn. 1902–1904

*William Roscoe Thayer, Litt.D.; A.B. 1881

Charles Doolittle Walcott, S.D.; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1897, Univ. Chicago 1901, Johns Hopkins 1902, Univ. Pa. 1903, Yale 1910, St. Andrews 1911, Univ. Pittsburg 1912; S.D. Cambr. 1909; Ph.D. Christiania 1911; Pres. Nat. Acad. Sci.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; For. Memb. Reale Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Acad. Imp. Sci. (Petrograd); For. Assoc. Acad. Sci. (Institut de France); For. Memb. Kungl. Svensk Vetensk.-Akad. (Stockholm)

Whitney Warren, A.M.; Architecte Diplômé par le Gouvernement Français; Memb. Acad. des Beaux Arts (Institut de France); Com. Ord. Crown Italy; Off. Legion of Honor

*Edmund Wetmore, LL.D.; A.B. 1860 *1918

*John Williams White, Litt.D.; Ph.D. and A.M. 1877 *1917

Luke Edward Wright, LL.D.; LL.D. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1903; U. S. Ambass. Extra. and Plen. to Japan 1906–1907

*3 + 13 = 16

1914

Benjamin Wisner Bacon, S.T.D.; A.B. Yale 1881; S.T.B. Yale 1884; A.M. Yale 1892; S.T.D. Western Reserve (O.) 1893, Breslau 1911; Litt.D. Syracuse (N. Y.) 1895, Oxford 1920; LL.D. Illinois Coll. 1904; Director (Am. S. Arch.) Jerusalem 1905–1906; Prof. N. T. Crit. and Interpr., Yale 1896–

Charles Fitzpatrick, LL.D.; A.B. Laval (Can.) 1873; LL.B. Laval 1876; LL.D. Ottawa 1906, Toronto 1911, McGill 1911; Prof. Criminal Law, Laval; Solicitor-Gen. (Can.) 1896–1900; Minister Justice (Can.) 1902–1904; Ch. Just. and Deputy Gov.-Gen. (Can.) 1906–; Memb. Hague Peace Tribunal at the Hague in 1908; M. P. (Can.); K.C.M.G. 1907, G.C.M.G. 1911; P.C. 1908; K.C.

Jerome Davis Greene, A.M.; A.B. 1896

David Franklin Houston, LL.D.; A.M. 1892

George Dickson Markham, A.M.; A.B. 1881

Rómulo Sebastian Naón, LL.D.; J.D. Buenos Aires Univ. 1896; LL.D. Univ. Pittsburgh 1912, Yale 1914, Brown 1914; Ambass. Argentine Republic to U. S. 1914–; Grand Off. Ord. Crown Italy; Com. Legion of Honor; Chev. Ord. Isabella the Catholic (Spain)

Milton Joseph Rosenau, A.M.; M.D. Univ. Pa. 1889; Prof. Tropical Diseases and Serum Therapy, Georgetown (D. C.) 1905–1909; Prof. Preventive Med. and Hygiene 1909–1920; Charles Wilder Prof. Preventive Med. and Hygiene 1920–; Director (Hygienic Laboratory) 1900–1909; Fellow Am. Acad.

Arthur Prentice Rugg, LL.D.; A.B. Amherst 1883; LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886; LL.D. Amherst 1908; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1906–1911; Ch. Just. Supr. Jud. Court (Mass.) 1911–

*Wallace Clement Sabine, S.D.; A.M. 1888 *1919

Charles Augustus Stone, A.M.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1888

*1 + 9 = 10

1915

Frank Billings, S.D.; M.D. Northwestern (Ill.) 1881; M.S. North-

Digitized by Google

western 1890; Prof. Phys. Diagnosis, Northwestern 1885–1890; Prof. Medicine, Northwestern 1890–1898; Prof. Medicine, Rush Med. Coll. (Ill.) 1898; Dean of Faculty, Rush Med. Coll. 1900–; Prof. Medicine, Univ. Chicago 1905–

Edgar Montgomery Cullen, LL.D.; A.B. Columbia 1860; A.M. Columbia; LL.D. Columbia 1892, Union (N. Y.) 1905; Just. Court of Appeals (N. Y.) 1900–1904; Chief Just. Court of Appeals (N. Y.) 1904–1913

Paul Revere Frothingham, S.T.D.; A.B. 1886

*David Hummell Greer, S.T.D.; A.B. Washington (Pa.) 1862; S.T.D. Kenyon (O.) 1880, Brown 1890, Univ. South 1901, Columbia 1904; LL.D. Washington and Jefferson (Pa.) 1902; Bishop, New York 1908–1919 *1919

Myron Timothy Herrick, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Ohio Wesleyan 1899; LL.D. Columbia, Princeton, Western Reserve (O.) 1915, Union (N. Y.) 1916, Yale 1917; U. S. Ambass. to France 1912–1914; Grand Cross Legion of Honor

Charles Lawrence Hutchinson, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Tufts 1901; LL.D. Tufts 1920; President, Art Institute of Chicago

John Farwell Moors, LL.D.; A.B. 1883

*Bela Lyon Pratt, A.M.; B.F.A. Yale 1899 *1917

Alexander Hamilton Rice, A.M.; A.B. 1898

*Isaac Sharpless, LL.D.; S.B. 1873 *1920

Horace Trumbauer, A.M.

*Theodore Newton Vail, LL.D.; LL.D. Dart. 1911, Middlebury (Vt.) 1912, Princeton 1915; D.C.S. (Hon.) N. Y. Univ. 1917; S.D. (Hon.) Univ. Vt. *1920

*4 + 8 = 12

1916

Archibald Cary Coolidge, LL.D.; A.B. 1887

Constant Cordier, A.M.; S.B. Universidad Mayor de San Marcos de Lima (Peru) 1910; S.D. Universidad Mayor de San Marcos de Lima 1911; Prof. Military Science and Tactics 1916–1917; Com. Ord. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) 1918; Com. Ord. Rising Sun (Japan) 1918; Off. Legion of Honor 1918; Com. Ord. Crown (Belgium) 1919; Com. Ord. Bath (Gt. Brit.) 1919; Com. Ord. Star (Roumania)

*George Hodges, S.T.D.; A.B. Hamilton (N. Y.) 1877; A.M. Hamilton 1882; S.T.D. Western Univ. Pa. 1892, Brown 1914; D.C.L. Hobart (N. Y.) 1902; LL.D. Univ. Pittsburgh 1911, Hamilton 1912; Dean, Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1894–1919 *1919

Henry Churchill King, S.T.D.; A.M. 1883

Edward Sandford Martin, A.M.; A.B. 1877

Harold Murdock, A.M.; Director of the Harvard Univ. Press 1920–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

John Singer Sargent, Art.D.; LL.D. (Yale) 1916; Fellow Am. Acad.

Richard Pearson Strong, S.D.; Ph.B. Yale 1893; M.D. Johns Hopkins 1897; S.D. (Hon.) Yale 1914; Prof. Tropical Medicine 1913–; Fellow Am. Acad.; Grand Cross Ord. St. Sava (Serbia) 1915; Cross Com. Bath (Gt. Brit.); Off. Legion of Honor; Order for Merit 1909

Francis Joseph Swayze, LL.D.; A.B. 1879

Frank William Taussig, Litt.D.; A.B. 1879

Ernest Henry Wilson, A.M.

Arthur Woods, A.M.; A.B. 1892

*1 + 11 = 12

Digitized by Google

1917

Paul Jean Louis Azan, Litt.D.

Newcomb Carlton, A.M.; M.E. (Hon.) Stevens Inst. Tech. (N. J.) 1890

Daniel Chester French, A.M.; A.M. (Hon.) Dart. 1898, Yale 1913; Litt.D. Columbia 1913; Fellow Am. Acad.; Chev. Legion of Honor 1900; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.

John Grier Hibben, LL.D.; A.B. Princeton 1882; A.M. Princeton 1885; Ph.D. Princeton 1893; LL.D. Lafayette (Pa.) 1907, Univ. Pa., Rutgers 1912, Brown, Univ. Pittsburgh, Princeton; Ph.D. (Hon.) Yale 1913; L.H.D. Columbia 1912; Prof. Logic, Princeton 1907–1912; President, Princeton 1912–; Memb. Acad. Roy. des Sci. (Brussels) 1920; Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Off. Legion of Honor; Com. Ord. Crown (Belgium) 1919

Herbert Clark Hoover, LL.D.; A.B. Leland Stanford Jr. 1895; LL.D. Brown 1916, Princeton 1917, Univ. Pa. 1917, Williams 1917, Brown 1917, Yale 1918, Columbia 1920, Swarthmore 1920, Cornell 1920, Tufts 1920, Dart. 1920; M.D. (Hon.) Cracow Univ. (Russia) 1920; Com. Legion of Honor

Joseph Jacques Césaire Joffre, LL.D.; LL.D. Columbia 1917. Univ. Pa. 1917; Hon. For. Memb. Am. Acad.; Memb. Am. Philos. Soc.; Grand Cross Legion of Honor; Marshal of France; Com.-in-chief of the French Armies 1915–1917; Hon. G.C.B. 1914

*Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, LL.D.; LL.D. Princeton 1917; Min. Gt. Brit. to Persia 1906–1908; Envoy. Extra. and Min. Plen. Gt. Brit. to Sweden 1908–1912; Ambass. Gt. Brit. to U. S. 1912–1918; K.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1908; Ord. (First Class) Imp. de Médjidie (Turkey); Ord. (First Class) Polar Star *1918

Henry White, LL.D.; LL.D. St. Andrew's (Scotland) 1915, Johns Hopkins 1915; Ambass. U. S. to Italy 1905–1907; U. S. Ambass. to France 1907–1909; Special Ambass. U. S. to Chili 1910

*1 + 7 = 8

1918

Outram Bangs, A.M.

Edwin Francis Gay, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Mich. 1890; Ph.D. Univ. Berlin 1902; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1920; Prof. Economics 1906–1919; Dean (Grad. S. of Bus. Adminstr.) 1908–1919; Overseer 1920–; Cor. Memb. and Memb. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Am. Acad.

Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Earl of Reading, LL.D.; LL.D. Yale 1918, Princeton 1918; M.P. 1904–; P.C. 1911; Attorney General (Gr. Brit.) 1911–; K.C. 1898; Kt. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1911

*Hennen Jennings, A.M.; C.E. 1877 *1920

John Masefield, Litt.D.; Litt.D. Yale 1918

*Barrett Wendell, Litt.D.; A.B. 1877

*1 + 5 = 6

1919

Albert-Leopold Clément Marie, King of the Belgians, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, LL.D.; LL.D. Catholic Univ. of Amer. 1919, Columbia 1919, George Washington 1919; Commander-in-Chief of the Belgian Army; Grand Master Ord. Leopold (Belgium), African Star; Kt. Ord. Golden Fleece; Ord. Black Eagle (Prussia), Annunciation (Italy), Charles III (Spain); St. Olaf (Norway), Merrit (Oldenburg); Grand Cross Legion of Honor (France), Red Eagle (Prus-

Digitized by Google

sia), St. Stephen (Hungary), St. Andrew (Russia), White Eagle (Russia), St. Stanislaus (Russia), St. Anne (Russia), Elephant (Denmark), Seraphin (Sweden), St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal), St. James of the Sword (Portugal), Christ (Portugal), Star (Roumania), Lion (Netherlands), St. Hubert (Bavaria), Osmanieh (Turkey), Chrisanthemum (Japan), Double Dragon First Division First Class (China)

*Robert Bacon, LL.D.; A.B. 1880 *1919

Arthur Goodrich Cable, A.M.; A.B. 1909

Enoch Herbert Crowder, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1881; LL.B. Univ. Mo. 1886; LL.D. Brown 1919, Columbia 1919, Princeton 1919, Univ. Mich. 1920

Henry Pomeroy Davison, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Pa. 1913, Bowdoin 1918, Princeton 1918, Yale 1918, Williams 1919, Columbia 1920; Com. Legion of Honor

George Gibson McMurtry, A.M.

Walter Williamson Manton, A.M.; A.B. 1905

Desiré Felicien Françoise Joseph Mercier, LL.D.; LL.D. Univ. Chicago 1919, Columbia 1919, N. Y. Univ. 1919, Trinity (Conn.) 1919, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1919, Yale 1919; Prof. Philosophy, Diocesan Seminary Malines; Prof. Psychology, Univ. Louvain; Archbishop of Malines 1907–; Primate of Belgium; Cardinal 1907–

Charles Davis Morgan, A.M.; A.B. 1906

Albert Thompson Perkins, A.M.; A.B. 1887

Theodore Roosevelt, A.M.; A.B. 1909

George Alexander Johnston Ross, S.T.D.; M.A. Univ. Edinb. 1884; Grad. United Presbyterian Coll. (Edinb.) 1888; S.T.D. Knox (Toronto) 1919; Prof. Practical Theology, Presbyterian Coll. (Montreal) 1911–1912; Prof. Homiletics, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.) 1912–

George Cheever Shattuck, A.M.; A.B. 1901

William Sowden Sims, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1880; LL.D. Tufts 1919, Yale 1919, Juniata (Pa.) 1919, Univ. Pa. 1920, Columbia 1920, Williams 1920; Rear Admiral, U. S. N. 1916–; Vice Admiral, U. S. N. 1917–1918; Admiral, U. S. N. 1918–1919

Herbert Hill White, A.M.; A.B. 1893

*Charles White Whittlesey, A.M.; LL.B. 1908

*1 + 15 = 16

1920

Hermann Michael Biggs, S.D.; A.B. Cornell 1882; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1883; LL.D. N. Y. Univ. 1910; Rochester (N. Y.) 1917; Prof. Pathol. Anatomy, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1885–1894; Prof. Therapeutics and Clin. Medicine, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1897–1907; Assoc. Prof. Medicine, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1907–1914; Prof. Medicine, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1914–; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Edinb.) 1919; Kt. Ord. Isabella of the Catholic (Spain)

Robert Somers Brookings, LL.D.; A.M. (Hon.) Yale 1899; LL.D. Univ. Mo. 1902; President of the Corporation, Washington Univ.; Memb. Legion of Honor

*Ernest DeWitt Burton, S.T.D.; A.B. Denison (O.) 1876; Grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1882; S.T.D. Denison 1897, Oberlin 1912; Assoc. Prof. New Testament Interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst. 1883–1886; Prof. New Testament Interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst. 1886–1892; Prof. New Testament Literature and Interpretation, Univ. Chicago 1892–

Digitized by Google

Rufus Matthew Jones, S.T.D.; A.M. 1901

William Williams Keen, S.D.; A.M. Brown 1859; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll. (Pa.) 1862; M.D. (Hon.) Greifswald 1906; LL.D. Brown 1891, Northwestern 1903, Toronto 1903, Edinburgh 1905, Yale 1906, St. Andrews 1911; Ph.D. (Hon.) Univ. Upsala 1907; S.D. (Hon.) Jefferson Med. Coll. 1912; Prof. Artistic Anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts 1876–1889; Prof. Surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1889–1907; Prof. Emeritus, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1907–; Hon. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1900, (Edinb.) 1905; Fellow Am. Acad.; President Am. Philos. Soc.

Alexander Campbell King, A.M.

*Franklin Knight Lane, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Cal. 1886; LL.D. Univ. Cal. 1915, N. Y. Univ. 1915, Brown 1916, Williams 1920; S.D. (Hon.) Trinity (Conn.) 1919; Secretary of the Interior U. S. 1913–

John Joseph Pershing, LL.D.; Grad. U. S. Milit. Acad. 1886; LL.B. Univ. Nebr. 1893; LL.D. Univ. Nebr. 1917, St. Andrew's (Scotland) 1919, Cambr. 1919, Univ. Arizona 1920, Univ. Mo. 1920, George Washington (D. C.) 1920, Columbia 1920, Williams 1920, Yale 1920; D.C.L. Oxford 1919; Milit. Governor, Moro Province, Philippine Islands; Major-Gen. U. S. A. 1916–1919; General U. S. A. 1917–; F.R.C.P. (Edinb.)

Roscoe Pound, LL.D.; A.B. Univ. Nebr. 1888; A.M. Univ. Nebr. 1889; Ph.D. Univ. Nebr. 1897; LL.M. (Hon.) Northwestern (Ill.) 1908; LL.D. Univ. Mich. 1913, Univ. Nebr. 1913, Univ. Chicago 1916, Brown 1919; Dean (Law S.) Univ. Nebr. 1903–1907; Prof. Law, Northwestern 1907–1909; Prof. Law, Univ. Chicago 1909–1910; Story Prof. Law 1910–1913; Carter Prof. General Jurisprudence 1913–; Dean (Faculty of Law) 1916–; Fellow Am. Acad.

Eugene Hanes Smith, A.M.; D.M.D. 1874

10

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY

Total Number of Officers of Government and Instruction as given in the Alphabetical List of Officers (page 35)	2895
Number of Officers who have not received Degrees from Harvard University	671
Whole Number of Degrees Conferred by the University Including Honorary Degrees	48319
Number of Individuals recorded on the Roll of Graduates of the University including Honorary Graduates	40532
Reported as deceased	14928
Supposed to be living	25604
Bachelors of Arts	24780
Reported as deceased	10116
Supposed to be living	14664
Bachelors of Science	2343
Reported as deceased	273
Supposed to be living	2070
Doctors of Philosophy by examination	1048
Reported as deceased	67
Supposed to be living	981
Doctors of Science by examination	30
Reported as deceased	7
Supposed to be living	23
Masters of Arts by examination	3602
Reported as deceased	258
Supposed to be living	3344
Masters of Science by examination	60
Reported as deceased	2
Supposed to be living	58
Civil and Mining Engineers	36
Reported as deceased	13
Supposed to be living	23
Bachelors of Agricultural Science	56
Reported as deceased	7
Supposed to be living	49

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY

Masters in Architecture	44
Reported as deceased	1
Supposed to be living	43
Masters in Landscape Architecture	36
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	36
Doctors of Engineering	2
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	2
Masters of Science in Civil Engineering	11
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	11
Masters of Science in Electrical Engineering	23
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	23
Masters of Science in Mechanical Engineering	11
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	11
Masters of Science in Sanitary Engineering	3
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	3
Master of Science in Mining and Metallurgy	1
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	1
Masters of Science in Mining Engineering and Metallurgy	2
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	2
Masters in Civil Engineering	36
Reported as deceased	1
Supposed to be living	35
Masters in Mechanical Engineering	13
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	13
Masters in Electrical Engineering	52
Reported as deceased	1
Supposed to be living	51
Mining Engineers	34
Reported as deceased	2
Supposed to be living	32

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY

Metallurgical Engineers	8
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	8
Masters in Forestry	40
Reported as deceased	2
Supposed to be living	38
Masters of Science in Chemistry	2
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	2
Masters of Science in Zoölogy	9
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	9
Masters of Science in Botany	9
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	9
Masters of Science in Geology	2
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	2
Doctors of Science (in Applied Science)	28
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	28
Masters of Science (in Applied Science)	6
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	6
Masters in Business Administration	207
Reported as deceased	4
Supposed to be living	203
Doctors of Public Health	18
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	18
Bachelors and Doctors of Medicine	5719
Reported as deceased	2557
Supposed to be living	3162
Doctors of Dental Medicine	1151
Reported as deceased	137
Supposed to be living	1014
Doctors of Veterinary Medicine	128
Reported as deceased	24
Supposed to be living	104

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY

Doctors of Juridical Science	24
Reported as deceased	1
Supposed to be living	23
Bachelors of Laws	6591
Reported as deceased	1999
Supposed to be living	4592
Graduates of the Divinity School including Bachelors, Masters and Doctors of Theology	695
Reported as deceased	424
Supposed to be living	271
Associates in Arts	10
Reported as deceased	0
Supposed to be living	10
Holders of Honorary Degrees, not otherwise Graduates of Harvard University	919
Reported as deceased	753
Supposed to be living	166
Whole Number of Honorary Degrees conferred by Harvard University	1449

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF GRADUATES

The date preceding the name is in most cases the date of the first degree received from Harvard University and serves as a reference to the class list where the complete record of the graduate is given. When no abbreviation follows the date, the degree is that of Bachelor of Arts. Other degrees are designated by the following abbreviations.

		PAGE
a	denotes Bachelors of Agricultural Science	676
aa	" Associates in Arts	927
dn	" Doctors of Dental Medicine	781
dv	" Graduates of the Divinity School, including Bachelors and Masters of Divinity and Doctors of Theology	910
e	" Civil and Mining Engineers	675
g	" Doctors of Philosophy, Doctors of Science, Masters of Arts, and Masters of Science who received their degrees after exmination	563
ga	" Masters in Architecture and Landscape Architecture	678
gb	" Masters in Business Administration	690
gs	" Masters in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical Engineering, Masters of Science in Civil, Electrical Mechanical, Sanitary Engineering or Industrial Chemistry; Doctors of Engineering; Master in Forestry; Masters of Science in Physics, Chemistry, Zoölogy, Geology, Botany; Doctors of Science (in Applied Science), Masters of Science (in Applied Science); Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Masters of Science in Mining Engineering and Metallurgy	681
h	denotes Holders of Honorary Degrees	928
l	" Bachelors of Laws and Doctors of Juridical Science	799
m	" Bachelors and Doctors of Medicine and Doctors of Public Health	695
s	" Bachelors of Science	522
v	" Doctors of Veterinary Medicine	796

Aab
1913 *s* Nai

Aaronson
1912 Jacob

Abbe
1852 *m* Edward Payson
1864 *s* Cleveland
1881 Alanson Joseph
1894 Cleveland
1895 *m* Frederick R.
1895 Truman
1898 William
1914 Frederic Eaton

Abbot
1720 Hull
1723 Isaac
1737 Abiel
1764 Thomas
1784 John
1784 Samuel
1787 Abiel
1787 William Lovejoy
1788 Benjamin
1792 Abiel
1792 Jacob
1794 David
1796 Henry
1797 Daniel
1797 William
1798 John
1801 John Stevens
1805 John Lovejoy
1806 Ephraim
1808 Samuel
1815 *h* John Emery
1823 *m* Warren
1826 John Emery
1826 Julian
1827 John Wm. Pitt
1833 *dv* Wm. Ebenezer
1835 George Jacob
1837 *dv* Abiel
1837 *m* Ezra
1838 Samuel Leonard
1843 *l* James Alexander
1855 Edwin Hale
1859 Francis Ellingwood
1860 Geo. Edw. Henry
1861 *h* Ezra
1864 George
1874 James Lloyd
1874 William Fitzhale
1885 *dn* Charles Henry
1886 Everett Vergnies
1886 Harry Stephens
1886 *h* Henry Larcom
1886 Henry Ward
1887 Edward Stanley
1890 Philip Stanley
1903 Edwin Hale
1905 John Moseley
1906 Edmund Quincy
1911 Francis Peabody
1914 Charles Benjamin
1914 John Radford
1916 *l* William Wright
1917 *s* George
1917 George Ezra

Abbott
1831 Caleb Fletcher
1832 Josiah Gardiner
1843 *l* Alfred Amos
1859 Henry Huston
1860 Edward Gardner
1860 Henry Livermore
1862 *m* Samuel Warren
1864 *s* Job
1866 Samuel A. Browne
1872 *m* George Edwards
1873 Calvin Edward
1876 *m* Fletcher Morton
1876 *l* Franklin Pierce
1877 Grafton St. Loe
1881 *m* Charles Edward
1884 *dn* Charles Lincoln
1884 Gordon
1886 Benjamin Rush
1888 Walter
1889 *m* Harlan Page
1890 *h* Lyman
1893 Ernest Hamlin
1895 Clark Hamilton
1895 *l* John
1896 Allan
1896 Theodore Jacob
1897 Gideon Beck
1898 James Marland
1904 Hugh
1906 *gs* Robert Rowell
1907 *g* Charles Francis
1912 *l* Charles Noyes
1912 *m* John Woodward
1914 *dn* George Nathan
1914 Joseph Ingalls

Abeel
1804 *h* John Nelson

Abele
1897 George Washington

Abeles
1878 *m* Edward
1903 James Adolph
1903 John Taussig
1908 Clifford
1913 Alfred Taussig
1913 Charles Taussig

Abercrombie
1858 Otis Putnam
1866 Daniel Putnam
1876 Daniel Webster

Aberdeen, *Earl of*
1898 *h* John Campbell Gordon

Abernethy
1915 *g* Thomas Perkins
1917 Thomas James

Abraham
1902 James Hezekiel

Abrahams
1907 Samuel Lionel

Abrams
1918 Joseph Bertram

Abreu
1911 Pierre Sanchez
1914 Jean Sanchez

Abruzzi, *Duke of the*
1907 *h* Luigi Amedeo

Digitized by Google

Ach
1906 Laurence R
1911 Ernest M
1916 Eugene Ludwig

Achard
1892 *m* Hermann Jacoby

Acheson
1910 *l* Alexander Wilson
1918 *l* Dean Gooderham

Achorn
1903 *s* Kendall Lincoln

Acker
1919 *s* Claire Depew

Ackerland
1909 Mark Thomas

Ackerly
1904 *l* Dana Tarbell

Ackerman
1871 *l* Charles Lewis
1906 Philip Crampton
1907 Stephen Hulbert

Acosta
1904 Ricardo M. de

Adair
1857 *l* William Robert

Adamian
1906 *m* Parnag Adam

Adams
1671 William
1694 Eliphalet
1697 Hugh
1710 Joseph
1721 John
1733 Jedidiah
1733 Seth
1738 Benjamin
1740 Samuel
1742 Joseph
1745 John
1745 Joseph
1747 Ebenezer
1748 Joseph
1752 Amos
1755 John
1759 Zabdiel
1762 Phineas
1770 Samuel
1771 Moses
1774 Daniel
1775 Henry
1778 Peter
1787 John Quincy
1788 Solomon
1788 Thomas
1789 Charles
1790 *h* Nathaniel
1790 Thomas Boylston
1791 Zabdiel Boylston
1793 Phineas
1794 *m* Samuel
1797 Moses
1798 Isaac
1799 Daniel
1801 David Phineas
1801 Josiah
1802 Henry
1803 Joseph
1804 Robert
1805 Joel
1805 Joseph
1806 Samuel
1813 Zabdiel Boylston
1816 *m* C. Goldthwaite
1818 John Richardson
1818 Samuel Todd
1820 Joseph Thornton
1820 Solomon
1821 G. Washington
1822 William Joseph
1823 *m* Edwin
1823 John
1825 Charles Francis
1826 *m* Horatio
1826 Nehemiah
1832 Charles Edwin
1832 Samuel
1836 *m* Abel Bryant
1837 Joseph Henry
1838 *m* Daniel Lucius
1839 John Clark
1843 Charles Frederick
1843 William Henry
1845 *l* William Wright
1846 *dv* Edwin Goodhue
1847 James Bemis
1847 Mark Sibley
1848 John T. Kirkland
1849 *m* C. Goldthwaite
1849 Horace Walter
1851 *m* Enoch
1853 John Quincy
1853 *m* Zabdiel Boylston
1855 *dv* Andrew N.
1856 Charles Francis
1856 George Zaccheus
1858 *s* Aquila
1858 *l* Charles Israel
1858 Henry
1860 Benj. F. Dunkin
1860 George Everett
1860 William Hooper
1861 *l* Sherman Wolcott
1862 *m* Isaac
1865 *s* Julius
1866 *m* J. Forster A.
1867 Theodore Parker
1868 *l* Arthur Edwin
1868 *m* Francis Wayland
1870 Brooks
1870 George H.
1870 Walter
1871 *l* Charles Frederick
1873 Charles Day
1873 *l* Edward Mills
1878 Charles Thornton
1880 *m* George Edwin
1881 Joseph Henry
1882 *m* Henry Fiske
1886 *h* Charles Kendall
1886 George Caspar
1888 Charles Francis
1892 Edward Brinley
1892 Samuel
1893 Walter Sawyer
1894 *m* Charles Sumner
1895 Edward Livingston
1895 Edward Max
1895 Ivers Shepard
1896 Edward Francis
1896 *a* Henry Saxton
1897 *s* Alton Dermont
1897 Douglas Howe
1897 Walter Davenport
1897 *m* William Gray
1898 Henry
1898 Howard Macy
1898 John
1898 Karl
1898 William Alexander
1899 Arthur
1899 Charles Perkins
1899 *g* Charles Christo.
1899 George Edward
1900 Charles Lawrence
1900 Charles Quincy
1900 Edward Larrabee
1900 *dv* William Cushing
1901 Charles Waldron
1901 *g* Edwin Plimpton
1901 Huntington
1902 *m* Carl Schadiker
1902 James Warren
1902 *m* John Dresser
1902 Kilburn Elie
1903 John Mead
1903 Philip
1903 *m* Zabdiel Boylston
1904 *s* Arthur Kinney
1904 George Plimpton
1904 John Wash
1904 *s* Matthew Prior
1905 James
1905 *l* Lloyd Lackland
1905 Phineas Hillhouse
1905 Raymond Marston
1906 *g* Earl Foote
1909 Roger
1910 George Carlton
1910 Joseph Webster
1911 Mark Irving
1912 Donald Bennett
1913 James Donald
1913 William Bradford
1914 Edward Richmond
1914 Schuyler
1915 *l* Charles Francis
1915 *l* Crittenden Hull
1916 *dn* Hygus
1917 Arthur Williams
1917 Briggs Kilburn
1917 *m* Frank Dennette
1917 *g* William C. T.
1918 Charles Wesley
1918 *s* Myron Whitlock
1918 William Joseph
1919 Benjamin F. D.
1919 *s* Franklin Stanley
1919 *dn* Lester Will

Adan
1813 John Richardson

Addison
1896 Harold Ethelbert
1909 James Thayer

Adelsheim
1909 Maurice

Adelson
1919 Samuel William

Adkins
1916 *l* Leonard Dawson
1919 *l* DeWitt Talmadge

Adlam
1839 *m* Robert Harper

Adler
1890 Isaac
1897 Herman Morris
1898 *l* Edward Anthony
1901 Mortimer
1903 Max A
1904 *l* Zachary
1908 *m* Howard Felix
1916 *g* Laurence
1917 *s* Claude Abraham
1919 *m* Stuart Welsh

Adlow
1916 Elijah

Adolph
1917 Edward Frederick

Aertsen
1905 Guilliaem

Afong
1903 Albert F.

Agassiz
1848 *h* Louis
1855 Alexander
1884 George Russell
1892 Rodolphe Louis

Aguilar
1893 *a* Ramon

Ahearne
1866 *m* Cornelius A.
1889 *m* Cornelius A.

Ahern
1913 Robert Michael
1915 *dn* Joseph Arthur

Ahlborn
1902 Emil

Ahlers
1894 Louis Anton Ernst
1919 Francis Gilman

Aiken
1864 *m* Elisha Wilbour
1871 William Henry
1884 Charles Francis

Digitized by Google

1886 *m* William Ford
1901 *s* George Benj. F.
1911 Conrad Potter

Aimar
1909 *dv* Charles Emile

Ainsworth
1794 Oliver
1844 *m* Frederic Smith
1887 *l* Harry
1903 *s* George Raymond

Aisner
1910 *dn* Julius

Aitken
1856 *m* Charles Cheyne
1911 *g* William E. M.

Aiton
1917 *s* Franklin Peveril

Akerman
1860 *m* Charles Edwin
1914 *g* Clement

Akerson
1912 George Edward

Akerstrom
1917 *dn* Sidney Malcolm

Akin
1890 Thomas Russell

Albach
1912 Maxwell Meyer

Albee
1858 *dv* John
1889 Sumner Rankin
1903 *m* Fred Houdlett
1914 *m* Kenneth Field

Albert
1868 Talbot Jones
1878 Richard Seabrook
1918 Jacob
1918 Simon

Albert
1919 *h* King of the Belgians

Alberts
1909 Leon Nathan
1919 Harold

Albizu y Campos
1916 Pedro

Albright
1898 Raymond King
1900 Guy Harry
1903 Langdon
1904 *g* Victor Emanuel
1919 John Joseph

Albro
1851 *h* John Adams

Alcock
1646 John
1659 Samuel
1673 George

Alcorn
1913 Thomas Everett

Alcuzar
1913 *m* Isaac

Alden
1692 Zechariah
1762 Timothy
1794 Timothy
1799 Isaiah
1799 Martin
1808 Ebenezer
1812 Henry Bass
1821 Samuel
1861 Leonard Case
1868 *s* George Ira
1893 George Henry
1893 John
1896 *g* Raymond Mac.
1897 Eliot
1905 Frederick Arthur
1906 Howard Keith
1907 *g* Levi Russell
1908 Horatio
1913 *g* Earle Stanley
1913 *dn* Harold Wales
1915 Frederick Jones
1917 Austin Craig

Alder
1898 *g* Eugene Charles

Alderman
1909 *h* Edwin Anderson

Alderson
1885 Victor Clifton

Aldis
1917 Arthur Graham

Aldred
1900 Frederick William
1906 Frederick William

Aldrich
1844 *l* Peleg Emory
1868 *m* Ezra Barnes
1879 Albert Clinton
1885 Richard
1888 *l* Herbert Griffin
1889 *m* Nath'l Borden
1890 Harry Macfarland
1895 Morton Arnold
1896 *h* Thomas Bailey
1902 Charles Edward
1903 *s* Raymond W.
1907 Winthrop Williams
1909 *l* Richard Steere
1910 Earl Augustus

Aldridge
1917 *s* George W.

Alexander
1835 *m* Andrew
1854 *h* James Waddel
1869 *l* Charles Dewey
1870 William Pomeroy
1871 *l* John William
1887 Walter
1892 Robert Percival
1899 Edward Franklin
1899 Thornton S.
1900 *s* Henry James
1903 *l* Park Jacobus
1904 *l* Jewel
1904 Rob Roy
1908 *l* Charles Zaslavsky
1908 Ellis Shirley
1910 *dn* David John
1910 Fred Cammeyer
1913 *l* Paul William
1917 *ga* Arthur Hadden
1919 Charles W.

Alexis
1918 Lucien Victor

Alfred
1876 *l* Frank Edward

Alger
1825 Horatio
1847 *dv* Wm.Rounseville
1849 *h* Francis
1852 Horatio
1864 *m* Isaac Daniel
1869 *l* Edwin Augustus
1875 Alpheus Brown
1879 Horace Chapin
1899 Frederick Moulton
1912 Ralph Tisdale

Alison
1865 Francis John

Alkazin
1918 *dn* Salim Yusof

Allan
1916 Elmer Gorman

Allee
1904 George Matthew

Allen
1689 James
1703 William
1710 James
1717 James
1726 Eleazar
1728 Samuel
1742 James
1754 James
1757 Jonathan
1762 Thomas
1771 Ebenezer
1772 John
1774 Jonathan
1774 Joseph
1785 James
1789 Ephraim
1789 Thomas
1792 Joseph
1798 Isaac
1799 James
1801 Wilkes
1802 William
1811 Joseph
1817 Wm. Winthrop
1825 Phineas
1831 Charles Hastings
1833 John Clarke
1835 William Henry
1836 *m* Frederic
1837 William
1840 Joseph Henry
1842 Nathaniel Glover
1842 Thomas Prentiss
1846 *l* Stephen Merrill
1847 Charles
1847 *l* James Bowdoin
1849 James Morrill
1851 William Francis
1855 *dv* George Franklin
1856 *m* Justin
1858 Charles Adams
1858 Gideon
1860 Henry Freeman
1863 *h* Charles
1863 Frederick Baylies
1864 *m* Charles Gilbert
1864 *l* Henry
1864 *s* John Mitchell
1866 *m* George Otis
1867 Samuel Parker
1868 William Brown
1873 Lowell Douglass
1874 Richard Minot
1874 *l* Thomas Carleton
1876 *l* Horace Gwynne
1877 Gardner Weld
1878 Andrew Hussey
1878 William Ethan
1878 William Hall
1878 Willis Boyd
1880 *m* Dudley Peter
1880 Frederick Hobbes
1880 Russell Carpenter
1881 Francis Bellows
1882 Alfred Marston
1883 *m* Bradford
1883 Geo. H. Howland
1883 *m* Louis Edmund
1884 Charles Coleman
1884 Edward Ellis
1885 Arthur Lincoln
1886 *h* Alex.V.Griswold
1886 Herbert Tufts
1886 William Lothrop
1888 George Lockhart
1888 William Sylvester
1889 *m* Edwin Howard
1891 Seabury Wells
1891 William Howard
1892 Horace Russell
1892 Joseph
1893 Freeman
1895 Henry Van Dyke
1895 Timothy Field
1896 *l* John Weston
1897 *dn* Fred Wilde
1897 *g* Joseph Dana
1898 Gordon
1898 *dn* Harry Roscoe
1898 *l* John Eliot
1898 *s* Lyman Richards
1899 Herbert Ira
1899 John Stone

Digitized by Google

1900 *g* Albert Henry
1900 *l* Arthur Moulton
1900 *l* Henry Woodward
1901 Benjamin Franklin
1901 Glover Morrill
1901 *m* Horatio Cushing
1902 *l* Ira Madison
1903 *g* Charles Ricketson
1903 Herbert Spencer
1903 *l* James Sidney
1903 William G. Russell
1904 Paul Hastings
1904 *g* Samuel Edward
1907 *m* Fred Harold
1908 *s* Addison Everett
1908 *s* Ernest Bishop
1908 James
1908 Marston
1909 Charles Torrey
1909 Edward Switzer
1909 Erastus Smith
1909 *s* Francis Post
1909 Thomas
1909 *l* William Seward
1910 Arthur F.
1910 Harold Ames
1910 *l* Ray Rood
1911 Edward Augustus
1911 Morris Copeland
1911 Richard Minot
1911 *s* Theodore T.
1912 Frederick Lewis
1912 Roy Randolph
1912 *s* William Edward
1913 *g* Beverly Sprague
1913 Edward Bartlett
1913 *s* Henry Tureman
1914 *g* Henry Mott
1914 Ronald Hamilton
1914 Stratford Bell
1914 William Lothrop
1915 *dn* Charles Ellis
1915 *m* Edward Bartlett
1915 *l* Horace Eugene
1915 Roland Edgarton
1915 *m* Walter Charles
1916 Frederic Stevens
1916 Harry Clifford
1917 Robert Hewins
1918 *s* Theodore R.
1918 William Herbert
1919 *dn* Marion Austin
1919 Paul
1919 William Rowland

Allendorff
1903 *m* John Aloysius

Allerton
1650 Isaac

Alley
1844 *m* John Burroughs
1880 William Henry
1901 Alden Gifford
1908 John

Allibone
1861 *h* Samuel Austin

Allin
1643 John
1675 Daniel
1900 *g* Cephas Daniel

Alling
1679 James
1905 *l* Benjamin Willard
1912 *l* Charles Boothe

Allinson
1877 Francis Greenleaf

Allis
1724 Samuel
1915 Edward Phelps

Allison
1854 John Perry
1855 William
1865 *l* Andrew
1887 James Ekin
1889 Burt McVay
1893 William Henry
1896 *g* Thomas
1901 *m* Nathaniel
1914 Douglas Pardee
1918 Dwight Leonard

Allport
1913 Floyd Henry
1919 Gordon Willard

Allston
1800 Washington

Allter
1905 Herbert Dod

Allyn
1785 John
1810 Rufus Bradford
1814 John
1872 *m* Thomas
1899 *s* Rufus Bradford

Almeda
1916 Walter Benjamin

Almy
1861 Pardon
1872 Charles
1879 Francis
1880 Frederic
1905 Thomas
1908 Charles
1916 Samuel Cabot
1919 William Forrester

Alpern
1919 Henry

Alsop
1913 Harold Penn U.

Alspaugh
1876 *l* Jacob Stoker

Alston
1848 Joseph Pringle
1854 Thomas Pinckney
1857 John Julius Pringle

Altemus
1883 Howard Eyre

Alter
1892 Alonzo Anderson
1909 Samuel Mitchell

Althoff
1906 *h* Friedrich

Alton
1914 *m* Benjamin H.

Altrocchi
1872 Nicola
1908 Rudolph

Altshuler
1914 *dn* Abraham

Alvaré
1918 *s* Faustino N.

Alvord
1902 *s* Earl Burnard
1918 *s* Lincoln

Alward
1901 *g* Winfred Alexis
1916 *ga* William Wallace

Amado
1917 *dn* Alberto J. da S. P.

Amadon
1775 Jacob

Amberg
1908 Harold Vincent
1915 *l* Julius Houseman

Ambrose
1653 Joshua
1653 Nehemiah
1878 *m* George Booth
1902 Charles Merritt

Amdursky
1918 Emanuel

Amen
1879 Harlan Page

Ament
1916 *g* William Sheffield

Ames
1645 William
1761 Nathaniel
1764 Seth
1767 Sylvanus
1774 Fisher
1803 Benjamin
1813 John Worthington
1822 Jeremiah Fisher
1825 Seth
1848 Nathan
1854 Frederick Lothrop
1854 John Worthington
1858 Fisher
1859 Pelham Warren
1868 *m* Charles Peter
1868 James Barr
1869 *l* Ed. Carrington
1870 Angier
1871 *m* Azel
1872 *dn* George Henry
1875 *l* Samuel
1886 Oliver
1887 John Lincoln
1890 *g* H. Vandenburg
1892 John Worthington
1894 Albert Scott
1895 Winthrop
1896 Edward Winslow
1896 Leroy Allston
1898 Frederick Lothrop
1898 Oakes
1901 John Stanley
1901 Lewis Darwin
1903 Adelbert
1903 Charles Bulkley
1903 Fred Elijah
1906 Charles Lesley
1907 Richard
1907 Robert Russell
1911 *l* Alden
1915 Oakes Ingalls
1917 Charles Edgar
1917 Hubert Elmore
1917 *s* Norman Bruce
1917 Oliver
1918 John Worthington
1919 *m* Forrest Bertram

Amidon
1898 *g* Lee Earll

Amiral
1916 *m* Hiram Hygazon

Ammidon
1905 Philip Russell

Ammidown
1853 Edward Holmes
1868 Albert Holmes

Amory
1741 Thomas
1778 Rufus Greene
1784 William
1787 Jonathan
1806 *h* Nathaniel Coffin
1823 William
1824 Francis
1830 Thomas Coffin
1832 *m* Charles
1841 Thomas Coffin
1860 *h* James Sullivan
1862 Arthur
1863 Charles Walter
1863 Robert
1869 *l* Geo. Kirkland
1871 Francis Inman
1876 Harcourt

Digitized by Google

1877 Augustine Heard
1888 Copley
1891 William
1892 Arthur
1892 Ingersoll
1896 George Gardner
1906 Robert
1910 Roger
1912 Charles Minot
1912 Copley
1914 Henry Russell
1916 Harcourt
1916 Harold
1917 Francis Inman

Amos
1914 *l* Clay Dillie

Amoss
1911 *m* Harold Lindsay

Amsden
1901 George Samuel

Amundson
1918 *l* Paul

Anagnos
1892 *h* Michael

Anastasis
1919 *dn* Augustin George

Anderegg
1889 *g* Frederick
1900 Gustavus Adolphus
1912 *g* Frederick Osband

Anderson
1784 James
1822 Larz
1839 *l* Marcellus Monroe
1846 *l* Samuel Jameson
1852 *m* Edward Watson
1852 Elbert Ellery
1858 Nicholas L.
1864 *m* Alexander
1864 Frederic Pope
1864 *m* Walter Duncan
1865 Frank Eustace
1882 Luther Stetson
1888 Larz
1889 Oscar Million
1891 Gustaf Bernhard
1892 Peirce
1893 *l* Andrew William
1893 Fred Howes
1896 *m* Hyrum Andrew
1900 Charles John
1900 *dv* Foster Cookman
1903 *g* Andrew Runni
1903 *l* Clifford Spence
1903 *l* Robbins Battell
1905 *g* George R
1907 George Ernest
1908 George Joseph
1911 Arthur
1911 John Ernest
1912 *dn* Earl Alexander
1912 *g* Fredrik
1912 Norman Leonard
1912 *l* Theodore Emile
1912 *m* William Gilbert
1914 Ralph Herbert
1914 *g* William
1915 *g* John Edward
1916 Harold Raymond
1916 *gb* Lawrence Burke
1916 *g* Victor Vance
1917 Alfred Siger
1917 Harold Stephen
1918 *m* Frank William
1919 *s* Mauritz Leonard

Anderton
1908 Walter Palmer

Andrade
1892 Cipriano

Andres
1902 *s* Max George

Andress
1908 *g* James Mace

Andrew
1675 Samuel
1714 Samuel
1714 *h* Samuel
1789 Israel
1832 *l* Chas. Amburger
1861 *h* John Albion
1872 John Forrester
1895 *g* Abram Piatt
1896 John C. S.
1910 Seymour Lansing
1912 *s* Paul Frederick

Andrews
1695 Jedidiah
1783 Asa
1785 Joseph Gardner
1786 John
1786 Samuel
1809 Ed. Wigglesworth
1810 Edward
1810 John Dudley
1812 Isaiah Thomas
1812 William Stutson
1812 William Turell
1824 James Winthrop
1830 Benjamin Halsey
1830 William
1833 Samuel Page
1846 *l* Sullivan C.
1847 George
1847 *m* Thomas
1853 Edward Reynolds
1867 *m* Joseph
1868 *m* Charles Temme
1870 Henry Chandler
1877 Walter Scott
1879 Clement Walker
1880 Wm. Shankland
1882 Charles Walker
1883 Gwynne Murdoch
1883 Hugh Alexander
1884 Brainard Alger
1889 *m* Ezekiel Bennett
1895 Henry Edwin
1896 *m* Edward Austin
1896 *m* Harold Virgil
1896 Thomas Wood
1899 *g* Richard Mills
1899 Robert Eaton
1901 *dn* Fenimore Shute
1902 *m* John Henry
1903 *g* Albert LeRoy
1903 Earnest Tisdale
1904 Charles Edgar
1905 *g* Arthur Irving
1905 *m* Frederick F.
1905 *s* Harry Wood
1906 *dn* Horatio Le Seur
1907 Arthur Anthony
1910 Robert Engs
1910 Schofield
1910 Sumner Cheever
1911 *g* Charlton
1915 *l* Archibald D.
1915 *l* Harold Augustus
1916 De Lano

Andrus
1906 *s* Leonard A.
1916 Maynard Bromley

Angelis
1903 Pascal de

Angell
1847 *m* George Manton
1849 *m* Leland Howard
1873 Elgin Adelbert
1892 *g* James Rowland
1905 *h* James Burrill
1911 Ernest
1915 *l* Montgomery B.
1918 James Waterhouse

Angert
1899 *l* Eugene Henry

Angevine
191. *l* Jay Bernard
1918 *m* Robert Winsper

Angier
1653 John
1073 Samuel
1701 Ames
1720 John
1748 Samuel
1763 Samuel
1764 Oakes
1787 Samuel
1793 Charles
1821 John
1827 Charles
1829 Joseph
1897 Roswell Parker

Angle
1903 Wesley Motley

Anglin
1918 William A. I.

Angst
1903 *h* Heinrich

Angus
1901 John

Annable
1744 John
1905 Charles Walter

Annan
1877 William Howard

Annat
1916 *l* William Harper

Annin
1834 William LeRoy

Ansel
1916 *dn* Samuel Edward

Ansell
1915 Julian

Anspach
1919 Ralph

Anspacher
1869 *l* Philip
1869 *l* Simon

Anthony
1842 *m* Edwin
1879 Francis Wayland
1901 Ralph
1909 Andrew Weeks
1912 Edgar Waterman
1912 *dn* William Wilton
1915 *aa* Harvey Mitchell
1918 *s* DeForest
1919 Reed Pierce

Antisdel
1900 Lloyd Sterling

Apjones
1865 Ludlow: *formerly* JONES

Apollonio
1908 Carlton

Appasamy
1919 *g* Aiyadurai J.

Appel
1906 John Wilberforce
1912 *g* Richard Gilmore
1913 *l* Monte Fiore
1914 *l* Vallee Orville
1916 *g* Kenneth E.

Appell
1866 *m* Jacob Franklin

Applebaum
1913 *s* William Max

Applegate
1882 *m* William A
1898 *l* John Stillwell
1901 *s* William Augustus

Digitized by Google

Appleton
1712 Nathaniel
1749 Nathaniel
1755 Henry
1757 John
1773 Nathaniel Walker
1792 John Sparhawk
1794 George Washington
1810 *h* Jesse
1813 John James
1828 Horatio Dawes
1830 Charles Dawes
1831 Thomas Gold
1832 William Channing
1833 *m* John
1835 Benjamin Barnard
1835 Edward
1842 Francis Henry
1844 *h* Nathan
1845 *dv* Francis Parker
1849 *l* Edward Dawes
1860 William Sumner
1863 Nathan
1864 William Hyde
1869 Francis Henry
1875 Francis Randall
1875 John Henry
1877 *m* William
1884 Randolph Morgan
1887 William Channing
1888 James W.
1896 William Sumner
1897 Henry Morgan
1898 George Decatur
1901 William
1903 Francis Henry
1906 William Henry
1907 Francis Randall
1908 Charles Lanier
1910 Henry Sargent
1911 Henry Saltonstall
1913 William Bigelow
1915 *m* Paul
1917 William Channing
1918 *s* Donald

Apsey
1893 Albert Stokes

Apsley
1868 *l* George Edward

Apthorp
1816 John Vaughan
1818 William Foster
1843 *l* Robert East
1869 William Foster
1879 Harrison Otis
1908 Robert East

Arai
1912 Yoneo

Arbegust
1862 *l* Garrett P.

Archambault
1915 *l* Charles Fulda
1915 Paul Gaspard

Archer
1856 *l* Richard
1897 Charles Augustus
1897 *l* Franklin Morse
1917 Adair Pleasants

Archibald
1736 Edward
1851 *m* W. A. Newcomb
1896 Raymond Clare
1900 *g* Ebenezer Henry
1903 Warren Seymour

Arellano
1909 *s* Adolfo Ramires

Arend
1917 Frederik F. vanden

Arens
1907 Hermann Franklin

Arensberg
1900 Walter Conrad
1901 Charles F. Covert
1905 *s* Francis Louis

Arey
1843 *m* Henry
1909 Frank Lyman
1915 *g* Leslie Brainerd

Argo
1914 *l* Robert Givens

Arkin
1901 *s* Louis
1909 *dn* Isaac Charles

Arkush
1907 Ralph M.

Armistead
1898 *s* Daniel Webster A.

Armitage
1660 Manasseh

Armour
1913 *l* Norman

Arms
1890 Richard Herbert

Armsby
1773 Joshua

Armstrong
1847 *l* James Trooper
1848 *m* Alexander
1879 *l* Henry Eliot
1889 *h* Samuel Chapman
1896 Edward Dow
1896 *v* James Munroe
1903 *s* George Peters
1903 *g* Gordon Nelson
1903 *g* Robert Allen
1906 *l* Fred Bert
1907 James Harding
1909 *s* Fritz Albert
1910 *l* Wynn
1912 *l* Henry Irwin
1914 *s* Joseph Jerome
1916 *l* Thomas Reeves

Arndt
1897 Walter Tallmadge

Arnheim
1910 Sampton Walter

Arnold
1845 *l* Samuel Greene
1852 Howard Payson
1855 Louis
1856 Francis Rose
1861 *m* George Jerome
1866 Francis Benjamin
1867 *m* Oliver Henry
1884 Alfred Colburn
1885 Horace David
1889 *dn* Fred Anthony
1892 Chester Hastings
1894 *dn* Eugene Everett
1894 James Dwight
1895 Edmund Kent
1896 Henry Newton
1898 Frederick Sherman
1902 Ernest White
1902 *h* John Himes
1905 *g* Morris Le Roy
1906 Herbert Percy
1906 John Randall
1908 *dv* Harold Greene
1908 Robert Veazie
1912 *l* Paul Thompson
1913 *l* George Wright
1913 Leland Asher
1914 *g* Joseph Irvin
1914 *g* Preston Franklin
1914 *l* Thurman Wesley
1915 William Hendrick
1916 Warren Dudley
1917 Charles Edward
1918 David Bullard
1918 Sigmund
1918 Weld
1919 *g* Harrison Heikes

Arnstine
1912 Edgar Jacob

Aronson
1910 Ralph Harris
1915 *dn* Maxwell Leon
1916 Paul
1916 Philip
1918 Joseph Manuel

Arôyan
1915 *gs* Hagop H.

Arrowsmith
1909 Harold Noel
1909 Leighton M.

Arsove
1918 *g* George Marieve

Arvedson
1895 *dn* Ernst Sixten
1899 George Clarence

Arvin
1914 *g* Neil Cole

Asano
1912 Ryozo

Asbill
1917 *l* Burdette Mac

Ascham
1906 *g* John Bayne

Ascher
1904 *m* Joseph

Aschmann
1917 *m* Theodore Henry

Ash
1895 *m* John Henry

Ashby
1914 *dv* Thompson E.

Ashe
1888 Gaston Meares

Ashford
1917 William Ray

Ashida
1910 *dv* Keiji

Ashland
1914 *dn* Walter Irving

Ashley
1793 William
1900 *g* Myron Lucius
1907 *m* Robert Warren
1917 Raymond Elliot

Ashmead
1903 *l* James Edward

Ashmun
1809 *h* Eli Porter
1818 John Hooker

Ashton
1766 Jacob
1893 *g* Charles Hamilton
1893 *g* Joseph Nickerson
1907 Henry Slinn
1909 Leonard Capron
1917 *m* Leslie Orrell

Ashwell
1909 Thomas Walker

Digitized by Google

Askowith
1907 Hyman

Aspinwall
1714 Samuel
1764 William
1804 Thomas
1804 William
1838 William
1883 William Henry
1896 William Billings
1910 Thomas Gardner
1914 George Lowell

Aston
1874 Eugene Nelson

Astrin
1911 Albert

Atchison
1845 *l* Daniel Denison

Athearn
1775 George

Atherton
1665 Hope
1762 Israel
1762 Joshua
1794 Charles Humphrey
1822 Charles Gordon
1866 *m* Alfred Bennison
1871 *m* Henry Palmer
1879 Edward Herbert
1885 *e* Walter
1886 Frederic William
1893 Percy Lee
1900 Percy Arad
1905 Henry Francis
1905 Ray
1907 *dn* Lawrence G.

Atkin
1911 *g* Ernest George

Atkins
1748 Dudley
1781 Dudley: *see* TYNG
1816 Dudley
1838 Benjamin Franklin
1860 *l* Thomas Astley
1861 *s* Francis H.
1881 Charles Howard
1882 *m* Edgar Chester
1889 Herbert French
1903 *h* Edwin F.
1909 George Leon
1910 Robert Wrisley
1915 Edwin Farnsworth

Atkinson
1667 Nathaniel
1691 Thomas
1718 Theodore
1757 Theodore
1783 William King: *formerly* KING
1794 John
1834 Kinsman
1838 William Parsons
1844 *m* Moses Little
1861 Henry Martyn
1865 *s* Charles Follen
1881 Edward Williams
1884 Henry Morrell
1885 Charles Heath
1886 *g* Edward Ernest
1890 Edward Lincoln
1890 Fred Washington
1891 Robert Whitman
1893 *g* James Oscar
1894 Roger Trowbridge
1915 Henry Morrell
1917 Justin Brooks
1917 *g* Richard Orland

Attridge
1919 *m* Arthur James

Attwill
1900 *s* William Henry

Atwater
1869 Henry Green
1902 Philip Drury
1909 *l* Charles Woodard
1915 *gs* William Clair
1918 *m* Reginald Myers

Atwood
1830 *m* Shadrach
1837 *m* George
1860 Henry Dean
1864 John Wynkoop
1869 Francis
1872 *m* Charles Francis
1876 *l* Warren Havilah
1880 Charles Edward
1882 *m* Frank Sumner
1883 *m* Charles A.
1883 Luther
1884 Hartley Frederic
1884 *l* John Harrison
1887 Winthrop Forest
1894 Bartlett Robbins
1896 Charles Fenner
1903 Harry Heywood
1904 Irving Morrill
1913 Laurence Russell
1914 *g* Henry Elkins
1917 *dn* Clifford Herman
1917 Joseph
1918 *s* Frederick M.
1919 *m* Warren Gerald

Aub
1911 Joseph Charles

Aubrey
1906 *dn* Francis Leonard

Auchincloss
1906 *l* Charles Crooke
1911 *l* Gordon
1911 *l* Joseph Howland

Auchmuty
1742 Samuel

Auerbach
1893 *l* Junius Theodore
1907 *l* Frederic Stanley

Augur
1912 *l* Wheaton
1916 *s* William Adams

August
1892 *m* Albert

Aulsbrook
1908 *s* Harry Edmund

Auslander
1917 Joseph

Austin
1766 Jonathan Loring
1769 Jonathan Williams
1791 Thomas
1798 William
1802 James Trecothick
1809 Loring
1825 Arthur Williams
1827 *dv* Daniel
1829 Elbridge Gerry
1830 Nathaniel
1831 *h* Ivers James
1831 William
1836 *dv* Richard Thomas: *formerly* SEIDERS
1839 Henry David
1839 Loring Henry
1846 John Downes
1849 James Walker
1871 Amory
1871 Percy
1871 *m* William
1879 *l* Henry
1879 William Russell
1886 Francis Boylston
1887 *m* Arthur Everett
1887 Walter
1888 James Walker
1896 James Augustus
1896 Richard
1907 George Lawrence
1911 *m* Richard Sisson
1913 Perry G. M.
1916 Joel Dibble
1917 Joseph White

Austrian
1891 Alfred S

Auten
1865 *l* Edward
1898 Benjamin Cutter
1904 Edward

Avann
1877 Robert S

Averell
1899 James George

Averill
1874 *g* James Olney
1882 Andrew Preston

Avery
1706 John
1706 Joseph
1731 Ephraim
1731 John
1759 John
1771 Joseph
1793 John
1819 John
1846 *dv* Robert Stanton
1850 John
1872 John Coleman
1872 *l* John Edward
1877 *m* Alonzo Moffitt
1891 John Alton
1897 *l* Russ
1910 William Frederick
1914 Stetson
1917 *g* George True
1917 *s* Walter Lindsay

Axe
1918 *s* Emerson W.

Ayars
1886 Henry Morton

Aydelotte
1903 *g* Frank

Ayer
1710 Obadiah
1836 *m* Joseph Cullen
1847 *m* Washington
1848 Adams
1869 James Bourne
1873 Fred. Fanning
1880 *dn* Fred. Eugene
1884 *m* Silas Hibbard
1885 Clarence Walter
1886 James Cook
1887 Charles Fanning
1889 Charles Carlton
1891 *m* Richard Gilbert
1893 Walter
1900 *s* Nathaniel Farwell
1902 Fred Rollins
1903 *s* Edward Melvin
1903 James Bourne
1911 Frederick
1919 *m* Vernon A.

Ayers
1879 George David
1883 *s* Howard
1898 *g* Edward Everett

Aylen
1915 John Alden

Aylett
1847 *l* Patrick Henry

Aylwin
1831 *h* William Cushing
1840 Henry

Ayres
1863 Marshall

Digitized by Google

1870 *l* Russell William
1898 Charles Hamilton
1902 Harry Morgan
1904 *m* Harold Winslow
1905 Daniel Roe
1915 Russell Romeyn
1919 *m* Samuel

Azan
1917 *h* Paul Jean Louis

Azárraga
1918 *g* Francisco

Babb
1916 *l* Hugh Webster

Babbidge
1828 Charles

Babbit
1858 *s* Charles Winthrop

Babbitt
1784 Thomas
1790 Erasmus
1872 George Franklin
1883 Angell Boss
1886 Dean Richmond
1886 Eugene Howard
1889 Irving
1890 Frank Cole
1897 *v* Frank Jerome
1907 Louis Angell
1916 Walter Hathaway
1918 Clarence Stephen

Babcock
1802 Henry
1806 Francis
1830 Samuel Brazer
1841 William Gustavus
1873 L. Hollingsworth
1874 Francis Eaton
1877 David Marks
1882 James Woods
1886 Charles Samuel
1895 *g* Kendric Charles
1895 *l* Worthington Ely
1911 *s* Philip H.
1913 *l* Josiah
1916 *l* Bruce Landers
1916 Harold James
1916 Richard Franklin
1917 Robert Witbeck
1917 *g* Willoughby M.
1919 Wallace Charles

Babin
1866 *m* Hosea John

Babington
1915 *m* Vernon Edgar

Babson
1779 Isaac
1856 Robert Edward
1868 *l* Tho. McCrate
1882 Robert Tillinghast
1897 *v* Elmer Warren
1897 Francis Morrill
1908 *g* Herman
1912 Richard Cedric

Bach
1902 *s* Milton Jacob
1914 Walter Maier

Bacharach
1917 *l* Sidney

Bache
1851 *h* Alexander Dallas

Bachelder
1799 *m* Josiah
1823 John
1883 Thomas Cogswell

Bacheller
1731 Samuel
1883 *dn* Elliot Bowdoin
1894 William Popple

Bachelor
1912 *g* Joseph Morris

Bacher
1911 *m* Johann Adolph

Bachi
1827 *h* Pietro

Bachman
1908 George Warren

Bachrach
1905 Clarence Grover

Bacigalupi
1905 *l* Tadini Joseph

Backup
1915 Eliott

Backus
1871 Henry Clinton
1902 Le Roy Manson

Bacon
1731 Jacob
1771 Jacob
1771 *h* John
1808 Samuel
1810 Rufus
1837 John
1841 Wm. Benjamin
1843 John William
1847 *dv* Rufus Henry
1857 Grenville
1868 Horace
1870 *h* Leonard
1873 *m* Joshua Edgar
1875 Gorham
1875 Jonas Edward
1876 Daniel Carpenter
1878 Edw. Richardson
1879 Charles William
1880 Robert
1882 Charles Franklin
1882 James Hayward
1884 Francis McNiel
1885 William Francis
1887 Edward
1889 *m* Edward Sawyer
1890 Francis Warren
1894 Louis
1894 Robert
1895 Newton Samuel
1896 Charles Edward
1898 Paul Valentine
1898 *m* Theodore S.
1899 James Flynt
1899 *l* Rogers Hammond
1900 *g* Charles Baldwin
1900 Charles Fullerton
1901 Easton Shaw
1901 *l* James Frederick
1903 Roy Bayard
1904 John
1905 Lester Manning
1906 Albert Reed
1907 Robert Low
1908 Gasper Griswold
1909 Frederick Calvert
1909 *s* George Bailey
1910 Elliot Cowdin
1914 *h* Benjamin Wisner
1915 Frederick Sayford
1916 Robert Cram
1917 *l* Henry Raymond
1918 *s* Edward Leo
1918 *g* Robert Earle
1919 William Bartlett

Bacot
1910 *g* Daniel Huger

Badcock
1772 Josiah
1775 Rufus

Badger
1747 Stephen
1761 Moses
1855 Wm. Whittlesey
1864 *l* Almarin Ferd.
1886 *dv* George Henry
1896 Samuel Eveleth
1897 *m* George S. C.
1916 *l* Walter Irving
1918 *m* Omar Perley

Badt
1904 William

Baebenroth
1906 *g* Adolph Charles

Baer
1904 William Goodell

Baesler
1916 Carl Harry

Bagby
1916 *s* Ralph Bridges

Bagg
1911 *m* Edward Parsons

Bagley
1863 Charles Hazlett

Bagnall
1911 Rupert Evelyn

Bahn
1914 *dn* Benjamin Edw.

Bail
1898 John Warren
1913 Hamilton Vaughan

Bailey
1736 Abner
1755 Jacob
1765 Joseph
1807 Winthrop
1822 *h* Ebenezer
1847 *l* Wm. Gardiner
1851 John Appleton
1854 Benj. Holloway
1859 Loring Woart
1863 Andrew Jackson
1871 *dn* Charles Munroe
1874 *l* Harrison
1877 Benjamin Francis
1877 Hollis Russell
1881 Parker Nell
1885 Stephen Arnold
1887 Frederick Harold
1888 James Alderson
1888 *g* Solon Irving
1889 Henry Lewis
1890 Mark
1892 *m* George Guy
1893 Willis Adams
1894 Albert Edward
1894 Walter Channing
1897 Harold Colburn
1898 *dn* Ernest Harold C.
1898 *dn* Francis William
1900 *m* William Thomas
1901 Alvin Freeman
1902 Arthur Scott
1903 *m* Frederick James
1905 Fay Warren
1906 John Ora
1907 George William
1907 Irving Widmer
1910 *m* Charles Hervey
1910 Lawrence Gebhard
1911 Harry Sutherland
1916 *l* Charles Fifield
1917 Theodore L.
1918 *l* Henry Albon
1918 Luther Romana
1919 Morris Hall

Bailie
1915 *l* Earle Conklin

Baillargeon
1840 *m* Pierre

Baily
1879 Henry
1909 *g* Fisher Corlies
1912 *l* Harold James

Digitized by Google

Bain
1902 *m* John Baxter

Baines-Griffiths
1904 *g* David

Baird
1882 Chambers
1882 *m* Reed McColloch
1886 *h* Spencer Fullerton
1890 *m* Julian William
1903 Stewart
1904 Alvin Voris
1911 Charles

Bakeman
1915 *g* Robert Atherton

Baker
1706 Daniel
1724 Thomas
1760 James
1782 Artemas
1795 Thomas
1811 Walter
1815 Henry Felt: *formerly* FELT
1816 George
1830 *m* Matthew Bridge
1833 James Loring
1839 Nathaniel Bradley
1844 G. Washington
1844 *l* William
1848 Darley
1851 *m* George Pierce
1863 *l* John Freeman
1867 Amos Prescott
1867 *l* Jacob Murray
1871 *dn* George H.
1872 Charles Francis
1872 *l* Orville Dewey
1872 *m* William Henry
1874 Walter
1874 William Howard
1881 Ezra Henry
1881 Frank Woods
1881 *m* John Walter
1882 Edward Wild
1883 *m* David Erastus
1883 James Eliot
1883 Lucas Lee
1884 Charles William
1886 Wendell
1887 George Pierce
1887 Wakefield
1891 Harvey Humphrey
1893 *m* Fred. Herbert
1893 Walter F.
1893 William Francis
1894 Morris
1894 *g* Myron Eugene
1896 *s* Malcolm Harlow
1897 Benjamin Standish
1898 *dn* Lawrence Wills
1898 William Wilson
1899 *m* Albert S.
1899 George Fisher
1899 Roy Ball
1900 Leslie Talbot
1901 Horace Forbes
1902 Alfred Talbot
1902 *s* Charles Herbert
1902 *m* George Lorimer
1902 Herbert Sumner
1903 *s* Harold Woods
1903 Hugh Barkly
1904 Emerson Woods
1905 *g* Charles McCoy
1905 *l* Dorsey Franklin
1905 *m* Leonard Allen
1906 Edward Holbrook
1906 *l* Harvey Almy
1906 *dn* William Henry
1908 Donald Vinton
1908 *l* Fred W
1908 John Murray
1908 John William
1909 *g* Frank Elmer
1909 Frank Irving
1910 Charles Melville
1910 Donald Melville
1910 *s* George Yelverton
1910 Paul Johnson
1911 Edward Leslie
1911 Lester Harris
1912 *s* Frederick Cecil
1912 Herbert Allison
1913 John Rea
1913 Livingston Low
1914 *l* John William
1914 *g* Ray Palmer
1915 *l* Charles Ernest
1915 John Hopkinson
1915 *gb* Matthias Wisen
1915 *s* Roland Morris
1916 *s* Philip Custer
1916 *l* Richard Wheeler
1917 *dn* DouglasMorgan
1917 Edwin Obsorne
1917 Farnsworth Keith
1917 George Frederick
1917 *s* Henry
1917 *m* Horace Mitchell
1917 Joshua
1918 Richard Merriam
1919 *s* James Scott
1919 John Adams
1919 *gb* Milford James
1919 Newcombe C.
1919 *s* Richard Kimball

Bakewell
1892 *g* Charles M.
1917 *l* Allan Campbell

Bal
1860 *l* Bernardino del

Balboni
1904 *m* Gerardo Monari

Balch
1724 William
1733 Thomas
1762 Benjamin
1763 Benjamin
1782 Samuel
1855 John
1859 *s* David Moore
1859 Francis Vergnies
1862 Charles Carroll
1878 Edwin Swift
1888 Franklin Greene
1890 Thomas Willing
1896 Francis Noyes
1898 *m* Alfred William
1918 Charles Bowditch
1918 Franklin Greene

Balcom
1858 *m* Hermog. Sextus
1862 *m* Melbourne E.
1909 *g* Alfred Burpee
1910 *m* Kenneth Ira

Balcombe
1887 Charles Sumner

Baldridge
1916 Milton

Baldwin
1748 William
1752 Samuel
1785 *h* Loammi
1800 Loammi
1844 Aaron Charles
1845 *m* Elijah
1850 *l* Samuel Estey
1857 *l* Charles Candee
1858 *l* William Henry
1864 *l* Fred. Aug. Rauch
1873 Thomas Williams
1875 Edward David
1877 Jacob Augustus
1877 John Richard
1880 Henry Cutler
1882 Charles Adolphe
1885 William Henry
1886 *m* Frederic William
1886 Thomas Tileston
1886 William W.
1888 Charles Handy
1889 Robert Stanton
1890 Arthur Colton
1891 Herman Trost
1891 James D. Roman
1891 *h* Simeon Eben
1892 Robert Collyer
1893 Columbus Calvert
1893 John Denison
1896 *l* Martin Tuttle
1897 *s* William Alpheus
1899 Charles Edward
1900 *dn* George C.
1901 *l* Arthur Douglas
1903 *g* Bird Thomas
1903 David Alonzo
1904 *m* Charles Hume
1905 *s* James Rumford
1905 Roger Nash
1905 Willard Augustine
1906 *dn* Howard Watson
1911 Norton
1912 Thomas Tileston
1912 *s* William Henry
1913 *dv* Fritz Walter
1913 Herbert Nash
1913 William Henry
1916 *gb* Howard Clyde
1916 John Cowl
1916 Raymond P.
1917 Robert
1917 Summerfield

Bale
1900 William Galliford

Balen
1855 *l* James Dunlap

Balkam
1883 *l* George Harris
1898 Ralph Wilson

Ball
1734 George
1802 John
1825 *m* Stephen
1844 *m* Benj. Lincoln
1846 *m* Josiah
1850 Ephraim Merriam
1854 *l* Luther Ticknor
1856 Nehemiah
1869 George Homer
1871 *l* Eugene Johnston
1887 *m* Thomas Joseph
1890 Francis Kingsley
1905 Eustace Hale
1908 George Gill
1913 *s* Willard Judson

Ballantine
1694 John
1735 John
1768 John
1771 William Gay
1900 Henry Winthrop
1904 Arthur Atwood
1915 Henry Frederick
1918 John Perry

Ballard
1799 William
1836 James Morton
1854 *m* Horatio Nelson
1868 *m* Albert Manley
1904 Harlan Hoge
1911 *g* John Frederick
1913 *g* Lloyd Vernor
1917 Shreve

Ballentine
1848 *l* John Goff
1900 Floyd George

Balliett
1894 Louis Jephthah

Ballou
1844 *h* Hosea
1862 Murray Roberts
1877 *m* Charles Olney
1892 Howard Malcolm
1893 Sidney Miller
1914 *g* Frank Washington
1915 Hosea Starr
1915 Julian Wheeler

Balmer
1892 *v* William Mears
1903 *g* Edwin

Baltzly
1912 Alexander

Bamber
1901 Samuel

Digitized by Google

Bament
1914 *l* Lawrence Maxwell

Bamji
1900 *m* Manak

Bancroft
1778 Aaron
1788 Thomas
1791 Amos
1817 George
1831 Amos Bigelow
1854 John Chandler
1856 George
1858 *l* Robert Gray
1865 Robert Hale
1872 *dn* Sidney Chapin
1874 Charles Parker
1877 *m* Winfred Baxter
1878 William Amos
1882 Clarence
1884 Jacob
1886 *m* Edward Erastus
1888 Wilder Dwight
1890 *m* George Andrew
1895 *s* Alvin Warren
1897 *g* Frank Watts
1897 Hugh
1899 Griffing
1899 Paul
1900 *m* Irving Reed
1901 Frederick Winslow
1902 Guy
1903 *s* Joseph Bubier
1903 Philip
1917 Amos Roberts

Bane
1871 *l* Moses Milton

Banfield
1850 Everett Colby
1879 *dn* Fred. Eugene

Bangs
1771 Isaac
1777 Edward
1827 *h* Edw. Dillingham
1846 Edward
1866 Elisha Dillingham
1884 Edward Appleton
1891 Francis Reginald
1892 William Sleeper
1908 *s* Lester Walton
1910 *l* William Dean
1911 *g* Archie Roy
1918 *h* Outram

Banigan
1908 *l* Louis

Banister
1700 Thomas
1764 John

Banker
1866 Benson Beriah

Banks
1858 *h* Nath'l Prentice
1889 *m* H. Huntington
1893 Edgar James
1919 *dn* Oswald Franklin
1919 *s* William Howard

Bannister
1896 *l* Lucius Ward
1909 Lemuel

Bannon
1894 *n* Bernard James

Banser
1918 *l* John Csikasz

Banta
1907 *g* Arthur Mangun

Bar
1892 *l* William Craothers

Baralt
1916 *g* Luis Alexander

Barber
1853 *m* Elisha
1866 *m* Rio Delos
1867 *m* Charles Joseph
1887 Henry Blanchard
1892 Marshall Albert
1897 Melvin Spaulding
1898 *g* Harry Gardner
1902 Harold Fletcher
1904 Robert Forrest
1908 Edward Stoddard
1911 Thomas Hunt
1911 Walter Harold
1913 Louis Edward

Barbey
1894 Henry Gaston

Barbour
1818 James
1902 Samuel Lewis
1906 Thomas
1915 *gb* Alexander L.

Barclay
1905 James Robert
1919 George Carey

Bard
1892 *l* Albert Sprague
1901 Claude Martin
1903 Darsie Campbell
1909 *s* Robert Lynn

Bardeen
1893 Charles Russell

Barden
1868 *m* Edward Emery

Bardwell
1856 *s* Fred. William
1901 *m* Frederick Albert
1915 Curtis Field

Barge
1898 *l* Charles Robert

Barger
1861 *l* Benj. Franklin
1898 Milton Sanford

Barkan
1910 *m* Hans

Barker
1772 Joshua
1782 *h* Joseph
1815 David
1822 Charles Otis
1824 *m* Bowen
1837 *l* Richard Henry
1846 *h* Nathaniel
1856 *dv* Stephen
1859 *m* Jacob Henry
1873 William Torrey
1895 Newell Alvin
1898 Le Baron Russell
1898 Robert McN.
1899 Henry Francis
1899 *dn* Percy Lewis
1900 *l* Ralph Andrews
1901 Burrill Devereux
1901 *l* Burt Brown
1902 *l* John
1905 Wallace Woodward
1906 *m* Williston Wright
1911 Albert Damon
1911 *s* Bowen
1912 *l* Stanley Gilman
1915 Stanley Truman
1917 *l* Walter De Witt
1917 William Torrey

Barklage
1906 *s* Walter Frederick

Barlow
1824 David Hatch
1855 Francis Channing
1879 Peter Townsend
1882 George Francis
1891 Robert Shaw
1893 Charles Lowell
1902 Harrington
1906 *h* Thomas
1914 Samuel L. M.

Barman
1916 *g* Somendra C. D.

Barnaby
1863 *m* John Morton
1872 *m* Gideon

Barnard
1642 Tobias
1679 Thomas
1700 John
1709 John
1732 Thomas
1736 Edward
1762 John
1766 Ebenezer
1766 Samuel
1766 Thomas
1773 Jeremiah
1773 Moses
1774 Edward
1828 Charles Francis
1829 *dv* Stephen Alfred
1832 Charles Francis
1853 *h* Henry
1853 *l* Horace
1857 Geo. Middleton
1858 *h* James Munson
1866 *l* Frederick Jones
1874 *l* Charles Inman
1896 *dn* Francis Homes
1897 Charles Lester
1897 *dn* Frank Pliny
1898 Charles Alanson
1902 Charles Arthur
1902 Roger Conant
1904 *l* Percival Gates
1905 Leon William
1910 Fred. Merriman
1911 Kenneth Holmes

Barnefield
1900 Ralph Tillinghast

Barnes
1712 Peter
1752 David
1764 Edward
1780 David Leonard
1836 William Dean
1837 *m* Henry
1838 Edward Forbes
1859 *m* Charles Warren
1871 Albert Mallard
1872 Cecil
1872 *m* Henry Jabez
1876 Thurlow Weed
1877 Charles Maynard
1883 *s* William
1884 Henry Elbert
1884 Walter Saunders
1886 William Sanford
1888 *m* Francis John
1888 William
1890 Charles Benjamin
1891 Joseph Henry
1891 Morgan
1893 *m* Francis Henry
1896 *m* Harry Aldrich
1896 Lynn Moore
1898 Allan Foster
1900 *m* James Arthur
1900 William Lester
1901 *a* Chester Gurnee
1901 Joseph Hood
1902 Donald Carter
1902 *l* Earl Bryant
1904 Cecil
1904 *l* Earl Brandon
1905 Clarence Abram
1907 *g* Francis George
1910 Orlando Mack
1911 *s* James Gilman
1911 *g* Walter
1912 Thurlow Weed
1914 William Harrison
1915 *g* Demass Ellsworth
1916 Harold Simmons
1917 *g* Donald Grove

Barnet
1912 Carl Joseph
1915 Philip

Digitized by Google

Barnette
1902 Alfred Greenleaf

Barney
1859 William
1890 George Lawrence
1895 *m* Charles Norton
1900 James Dellinger
1901 *dn* Roland Safford
1908 Harold Bryant
1916 *s* Eugene Judson

Barnitz
1898 David Park

Barns
1770 Jonathan

Barnum
1768 *h* Caleb
1894 Samuel
1900 Hendrick Ware
1907 *m* Francis Goodell

Barnwell
1821 Robert Woodward
1824 Wm. Hazzard Wigg
1855 Robert Hayne
1893 *g* Charles Heyward
1911 Clermont L.

Baron
1904 Morris

Barowsky
1915 Jacob Louis

Barr
1817 *m* James
1890 James Cummings
1892 Lawrence
1904 William George
1910 John Lester
1915 *g* Ralph Raymond

Barrell
1783 Joseph
1893 Walter Lewis
1900 *m* Charles Sewall
1900 *dn* George Emerson

Barret
1889 Alexander G.
1896 Cecil

Barrett
1721 Samuel
1757 Samuel
1780 John
1818 John
1818 Samuel
1819 Benjamin
1820 Samuel
1838 *dv* Benjamin Fiske
1845 *m* Henry Augustus
1849 *dv* Fiske
1851 Nathan Henry
1856 George Campbell
1858 *m* Charles Henry
1859 William
1862 Luther Gustavus
1864 John Perry
1874 Harry Hudson
1876 Frank Wheeler
1887 Nelson Macy
1896 *g* Don Carlos
1897 Michael Francis
1898 Robert Le Moyne
1912 Dennison Harvey
1912 *l* Herbert Luther
1916 *dn* Claude Vincent
1917 *l* George Barnes

Barrick
1875 *l* Emery Shepherd

Barrington
1875 Arthur Henry
1910 *s* Thomas Winslow

Barroll
1909 *s* Lee

Barron
1787 William Amherst
1788 Oliver
1796 Thomas
1891 Amos Noyes
1891 Thomas
1903 *m* Elmer Walter
1913 Elwyn Lee
1914 Samuel
1914 William Andros

Barrow
1887 Charles Edmund
1903 George Alexander
1908 William Hulbert
1911 *g* David Francis

Barrows
1766 John
1827 *m* Ira
1875 *dv* Samuel June
1876 Charles Henry
1880 Morton
1895 *dn* Edward Doane
1898 *l* Chester Willard
1902 *m* Albert Armington
1905 *s* William Morton
1906 Frank Gridley

Barry
1829 *dv* William
1870 *l* George Marshall
1874 *l* Thomas Edward
1888 John Daniel
1897 Frederick
1900 Phillips
1901 Frederic Gaffney
1901 *l* William Henry
1903 Charles Wingate
1904 Edmund Augustine
1906 *l* James William
1906 *l* Thomas Austin
1915 *s* David Morse
1915 Edward Hearsey

Barsham
1658 John

Barss
1873 *m* James Richmond
1876 *l* William Lawson
1892 John Edmund
1909 *g* Howard Phillips

Barstow
1832 Haley Forrester
1834 Gideon Forrester
1841 *l* Simon Forrester
1842 Benjamin
1848 *m* William
1875 Charles Fanning
1880 Henry Taylor
1898 James Stewart
1899 Ezra Baker
1904 Francis Vinal
1919 Thomas Tilson

Barta
1908 Louis Winthrop

Barteaux
1867 *m* Edw. Lawrence

Barth
1902 *l* Irvin Victor
1907 *h* Theodor

Bartholf
1913 John C. P.

Bartholomay
1893 *l* Henry
1919 Henry Conrad

Bartholow
1889 Paul

Bartles
1867 *l* Charles

Bartlet
1801 William
1853 Gordon

Bartlett
1747 John Heard
1781 John
1782 Benjamin
1782 Joseph
1786 John
1789 Zaccheus
1791 *h* Josiah
1795 Josiah
1799 Abner
1805 John
1810 Benjamin Dixon
1813 Gorham
1816 Josiah
1818 Sidney
1820 Henry
1827 George
1831 *m* John Call
1831 *m* John Stephen
1836 Robert
1845 Gorham
1848 *l* John Harriman
1851 *l* Sidney
1852 *m* Cyrus Killam
1857 Francis
1857 *dv* G. Washington
1858 Wm. P. Greenwood
1862 William Francis
1869 Franklin
1869 Josiah Calef
1871 *m* George Smith
1871 *h* John
1871 Nelson Slater
1872 *dn* Charles Samuel
1875 Fred. Carew Smyth
1880 Nathaniel Cilley
1882 Charles Hammatt
1885 Henry
1885 Stephen Smith
1888 Nathaniel Edward
1890 *dn* Sidney Roland
1892 Murray
1892 Walter Loring
1893 *h* George Alonzo
1895 Frederic Hunting.
1895 George Griffiths
1895 *dn* Robert Lander
1899 *m* Samuel Danforth
1900 *dn* George Oliver
1900 Josiah Calef
1901 *l* Joseph Warren
1901 Matthew
1902 Paul
1902 *m* Walter Oscar
1902 William Bradford
1903 Nelson Slater
1904 *m* Daniel Edwin
1904 Hugh
1908 Harley Harris
1909 *l* George R
1910 Laurence Vinton
1911 *g* Frederick Bethune
1913 *g* Edward Payson
1913 *l* Walter Scott
1915 *l* Evans Ellicott
1918 George Hodges
1918 William Hartnell

Bartley
1901 *m* John Joseph

Bartol
1835 *dv* Cyrus Augustus
1845 *dv* George Murillo
1887 John Washburn
1896 Edward Francis W.

Barton
1730 John
1822 *l* Ira Moore
1867 George Leonard
1877 Milton Homer
1881 Frederic Otis
1886 Walter Knox
1890 *g* George Aaron
1897 *m* John Alfred
1898 Edmund Blake
1903 Fred. MacDonald
1903 George Sumner
1909 Harold Bullard
1911 Donald Clinton
1911 Howard Holmes
1912 *m* Lyman Guy
1919 Basil Egbert

Barus
1913 *l* Maxwell

Digitized by Google

Barwood
1916 *s* Victor Hugo

Bascom
1768 Aaron
1802 William
1919 Harland Joseph

Bashor
1916 Elias Harold

Baskin
1911 Maurice

Basquin
1894 Olin Hanson

Bass
1715 Benjamin
1737 John
1744 Edward
1761 John
1782 Samuel
1804 Jonathan
1819 William Henry
1871 George
1891 John Foster
1893 Lewis
1896 Robert Perkins
1898 Willard Streeter
1900 *l* Lyman Metcalfe
1912 *g* Horace Herbert

Basset
1719 Nathan

Bassett
1810 Francis
1869 *m* Elton James
1871 Francis
1889 Ralph Emerson
1897 Burnell Finley
1898 *l* Norman Leslie
1900 *l* Josiah Colby
1901 *s* William Austin
1905 Thomas Borden
1909 Edmund
1912 Elza Gordon
1915 Francis Jackson

Bassford
1869 *l* William Stanley

Bassity
1901 Joseph Francis

Bastian
1904 *m* George Leon
1907 *l* Frederic Gottlob

Basu
1916 *gs* Kshitish Chandra

Batal
1918 *dn* Abraham Joseph

Batchelder
1799 *m* Josiah
1815 *m* John Putnam
1844 Francis Lowell
1845 *l* Eugene
1851 Samuel
1859 George Wellington
1860 Fred. William
1873 Charles Edwin
1878 Charles Foster
1885 Ferd. Winthrop
1889 Charles Clarence
1892 George Lewis
1893 Samuel Francis
1894 *m* William Burdett
1897 Charles Hull
1899 John Thiery
1899 Samuel Henry
1901 Nathaniel Horton
1905 *s* William Osgood
1913 Roland Brown
1916 *g* Paul Mason
1918 Roger
1919 George Lewis
1919 Philip

Batcheller
1857 *l* George Sherman
1863 *l* Hiland Garfield

Batchelor
1862 *l* Edward Payson
1866 George
1901 Chauncy Cushing

Bate
1838 Gerard Bond
1854 *s* James Augustus
1912 *l* Oscar Mortimer

Bateman
1894 *m* Frank Elliot
1900 Thomas Robert

Bates
1738 Edward
1797 Daniel
1800 Joshua
1807 David
1813 *m* George
1817 Apollos Drayton
1824 Zephaniah Ames
1829 Reuben
1833 Charles Jarvis
1844 *m* George Anson
1846 *m* Henry Green
1858 *h* Edward
1859 Andrew Tucker
1864 James Edward
1867 Clement
1872 George Schuyler
1877 Frank Andrews
1877 William Clinton
1879 Waldron
1884 Benjamin Edward
1889 Edward Craig
1890 *m* Everett Alanson
1890 Frederick Seward
1890 Herbert
1890 William Nickerson
1892 Charles T. Russell
1892 Harry Wakefield
1898 Horace Freeman
1902 Edward Silliman
1905 Oric
1905 Roy Elliott
1906 *g* Madison Clair
1908 Grover Cleveland
1911 Robert Wentworth
1912 Halsey
1915 *g* Lesley Rixon
1916 Clement Taggart
1916 *gb* Frederick Earl
1916 *dn* Frederick Floron
1919 *dn* Francis Creber
1919 Van Ness How
1919 *dn* William Spencer

Bathrick
1895 Harry Albert

Battelle
1765 Nathaniel
1775 Ebenezer
1894 Seavey

Batten
1885 Loring Woart

Battenberg
1915 *g* Roy

Battey
1879 *m* Henry Halsey

Battis
1898 James Albert

Battle
1891 *g* William James

Battles
1850 *dv* Amory
1874 *dn* Willis Porter

Baturin
1917 *l* Moses

Bauer
1900 Frederic Gilbert
1904 *s* Frank Robert
1908 *dn* Julius F. W.
1909 Louis Hopewell

Baum
1912 *g* Paull Franklin

Baumann
1917 *g* Arthur C. B.

Baumberger
1916 *gs* James Percy

Baumgarten
1903 *s* Karl

Baxter
1693 Joseph
1724 Joseph
1725 Gregory
1788 Stephen
1813 Thomas Marshall
1815 Joseph
1818 *h* John
1862 *m* Joseph Benjamin
1863 George Lewis
1871 *m* James McGregor
1875 Joseph Nickerson
1883 David Nevins
1892 Charles Sidney
1896 Gregory Paul
1900 Rex Mitchell
1901 *l* Percival Proctor
1902 Charles Newcomb
1903 John Kirkman
1905 Zadoc Crowell
1919 Charles Edward

Bayard
1877 *h* Thomas Francis
1901 George Livingston

Bayer
1890 Edwin Stanton

Bayley
1669 James
1701 Isaac
1719 James
1742 Enoch
1752 Josiah
1781 Isaac
1791 Samuel Proctor
1897 Frank Sawyer
1901 James Cushing

Baylies
1760 William
1777 Hodijah
1784 Gustavus
1806 Wm. Greenleaf
1817 *m* Alfred
1850 Edmund Lincoln
1869 *m* Alfred Wood
1879 Edmund Lincoln
1884 Walter Cabot
1915 Lincoln

Bazin
1905 *dn* Walter Childs

Beach
1866 *dv* Seth Curtis
1868 *m* Henry H. Aubrey
1878 *l* Morgan William
1891 Walter Greenwood
1901 Sylvester Judd
1902 *g* Joseph Warren
1906 Reuel Williams
1907 Goodwin Batterson
1908 *l* Frank Cuyler
1909 John Tappan
1911 William Griswold
1912 Varnel D. C.
1913 Emmet Lewis

Beadle
1847 *l* Delos White

Beal
1806 Thomas Prince
1825 Henry
1835 Joseph Sampson

Digitized by Google

1865 *s* William James
1869 Thomas Prince
1872 *l* John Van
1886 Boylston Adams
1893 William Fields
1897 Henry Williamson
1898 *m* Howard Walter
1901 Henry Foster
1901 *g* Kenneth
1904 Thomas Prince
1911 Horatio Williams
1911 William De Ford
1913 Robert Washburn
1915 *g* George Hamilton
1916 Gerald Fessenden

Beale
1787 Benjamin
1880 Charles F. Tiffany
1882 Joseph Henry
1897 Arthur Messinger
1905 Arthur Stanley
1907 Du Bois
1914 *l* Cyrus Wendell
1918 Walker Blaine

Beall
1913 *s* Frank Howard

Beals
1856 Isaac Nelson
1858 Joshua Gardner
1883 George William
1888 William
1894 Gardner
1894 Russell Bowditch
1898 George Charles
1900 Frederick Hall
1900 Lynn Staley
1901 Sidney Lane
1904 Elton Holmes

Beaman
1861 Charles Cotesworth
1872 William Stacy
1885 Harry Clayton
1899 Middleton G.
1913 Bartlett

Bean
1748 Joseph
1800 Horatio
1884 Karl Albert
1887 Henry Willard
1890 Charles Lathrop
1891 Charles Harrison
1903 Ralph Melville
1904 Ralph Carleton
1905 Howard Chase
1912 *m* Charles F. K.
1916 *g* Cecil Calvert
1916 Harry Twitchell
1916 *g* William Gleason
1917 Earle Henry
1917 *g* Stephen Grant
1918 *m* Harold Cotton

Beane
1861 *dv* Samuel Collins
1903 Arthur Enoch
1908 *l* Emery Oliver

Bear
1903 Oliver Louis
1910 *g* Harris Vernon

Beard
1862 Ithamar Warren
1895 Ithamar Mansur
1909 *s* Cornelius
1910 Edward Leonard
1914 *m* Archibald H.

Beardsell
1900 William Lee

Beardsley
1892 Charles
1899 Sterling Sherman
1909 William Waite

Bearisto
1870 *m* Peter McNutt

Beasley
1911 *m* Edward Bailey
1919 *m* Albert Sidney

Beatley
1873 James Augustus
1913 Ralph
1915 Bancroft

Beatman
1903 Augustus Samuel

Beattie
1795 Andrew
1852 *l* James Alexander
1918 *s* Challen Morton

Beatty
1914 *g* Joseph Moorhead
1918 Kenneth Agnew

Beaumont
1892 *m* Wm. Shepherd

Bechhold
1895 Marx Morton

Bechtel
1903 Edwin De Turck
1917 Harold Reimers

Beck
1865 *h* Charles
1909 *s* Ralph Ernest

Becker
1859 Clayton Francis
1868 George Ferdinand
1899 William Dee
1900 Alfred Le Roy
1906 *s* Sidney Kent
1908 *s* Edward
1910 *g* Arman Edward
1913 *g* George Adam

Beckett
1870 *l* John Gregg
1887 *v* Edward Campbell
1893 *l* James Merrill
1919 Frank Newton

Beckford
1805 Ebenezer Hunt
1906 *dn* Fred Alexander

Beckham
1914 *l* Walter Hull

Beckhard
1907 Bruno

Beckman
1915 *l* William Harry

Beckwith
1849 *m* William Clark
1864 Loring Everett
1882 *m* Frederick Jason
1894 Charles Harris
1899 Edwin Burt
1906 Paul Loba
1917 *g* Wightman Samuel

Bedal
1903 William Sherwood

Bédard
1917 Pierre Armand

Bedell
1900 *m* Charles E.

Bedford
1852 *l* Benjamin W.
1859 *l* Gunning Samuel

Bédier
1909 *h* Joseph

Bedinger
1901 George Rust

Bedlow
1842 *l* Henry

Bedrick
1914 *dn* David Samuel

Bedrosian
1914 *aa* Kapriel

Beebe
1894 Arthur Appleton
1896 Theodore Chapin
1900 *s* Silas Palmer
1909 Frederic Russell
1915 *g* Cedric Harding
1916 Junius Oliver

Beecher
1890 Theodore Smith
1895 Henry Chauncey
1898 Frederick Lyman
1901 *l* Norman B.

Beede
1798 Thomas

Beeley
1900 Leon Gage

Beer
1860 *m* Francis Dyer
1890 Walter Eugene
1898 Scott Eugene

Beers
1915 Douglas Martyn
1919 *s* Gilbert Francis

Beery
1916 *g* Ray Coppock

Beggs
1899 Walter James
1910 Sydney Adams

Begley
1916 *l* John Paul

Behlow
1912 *m* William Wallace

Behr
1902 *g* Gustavus Edward

Behre
1911 *s* Theodor Schumann

Behrends
1909 *l* Frederick Rouse

Behrman
1916 Samuel Nathaniel

Behymer
1909 *g* Oliver Edmund

Beifeld
1903 Albert Henry: *see* BYFIELD

Beisinger
1918 Thomas Newton

Bejach
1911 *l* Lois Dilliard

Belcher
1659 Samuel
1690 Joseph
1699 Jonathan
1717 Joseph
1723 Joseph
1724 Andrew
1728 Jonathan
1827 *m* Caleb

Digitized by Google

1837 Clifford
1897 *g* Archibald
1904 Arthur William
1904 *g* Wallace Edward
1906 Robert Waldo
1909 Edward Ralph
1913 *g* Harold Blanchard

Belden
1897 *dn* Roy Keney
1898 *l* Charles Francis D.
1916 Amos

Belding
1902 *m* John Eastman
1904 Anson Wood
1914 *m* David Lawrence

Belin
1821 Allard Henry

Belisle
1896 Hector Louis

Belknap
1762 Jeremy
1845 Henry
1899 *dv* Arthur Train
1902 *m* James Lyman
1915 *l* Chauncey
1915 *g* William Burke
1917 *m* Robert Willis

Bell
1816 Samuel Dana
1839 Charles Edwin
1847 *l* James Hall
1847 *l* John James
1869 *m* George
1872 *dn* James Dias
1872 *dv* Wm. Scoonover
1873 Wm. Appleton
1876 Charles John
1876 *m* Read Letts
1877 *e* Wm. Haywood
1881 John Stuart
1884 *m* Robert
1890 *m* Robert Mowry
1893 Gordon Knox
1894 James Hudson
1896 *h* Alexander G.
1896 Stoughton
1897 William Warren
1900 Bertrand Faugéres
1900 Charles Herbert
1900 Conrad
1901 Gibson
1902 *g* George William
1903 *g* James Carleton
1903 *l* Joseph Pitman
1904 Edward
1904 *g* James Mackintosh
1904 W. H. Laird
1907 Harold Wilmerding
1908 Richard Dana
1909 *g* Winthrop Pickard
1910 *l* Golden Woolfolk
1911 Morris
1912 *l* George Lewis
1912 *l* Samuel Kent
1914 Arthur Wellington
1915 James Alexander
1915 *m* Leo Pecci
1915 *gb* Spurgeon
1916 *dn* James
1917 Herbert Haughton
1918 *g* James Washington
1919 *s* Donald Harris

Bellamy
1902 *m* William Woolsey
1904 John Benton
1905 Winthrop
1906 Paul
1907 Edward

Bellatti
1908 *l* Walter

Belles
1915 Oscar

Bellingham
1642 Samuel
1661 John

Belliveau
1894 *dn* Joseph Bergin

Bello
1914 *dn* Tullio Nicola

Bellows
1829 *m* Albert Jones
1832 Henry Whitney
1842 Abel Herbert
1864 Russell Nevins
1865 *l* Josiah Grahme
1899 Robert Peabody
1901 *h* John
1906 Henry Adams

Belmont
1872 Perry
1874 August
1886 Raymond Rodgers
1904 August
1914 Morgan

Belmore
1896 Bruce Weatherby

Belote
1906 *g* Theodore Thomas

Belshaw
1883 Charles Mortimer

Belt
1871 *m* Charles Bradford
1900 *m* Edward Jones

Belton
1842 *l* Winfield Scott

Belvalkar
1914 *g* Shripad Krishna

Belyea
1897 *dn* Harry Ernest

Bement
1880 Gerard
1897 Frank Taber

Bemis
1795 Seth
1806 Nathaniel
1808 Charles
1828 *m* David
1830 Jonathan Wheeler
1835 Charles Vose
1835 George
1844 Isaac Vose
1885 John Wheeler
1887 Harry Haskell
1911 Edson Austin
1915 *g* Samuel Flagg

Benbow
1907 John

Benchley
1912 Robert Charles

Bendelari
1874 George

Bender
1796 Jotham
1908 Henry William

Benedict
1862 *l* Samuel Tweedy
1893 Francis Gano
1894 Emanuel Mann
1896 Elliot Stuart
1897 *g* George Wyllys
1898 *g* Harry Yandell
1900 *g* Ernest Milnor
1903 Holland Edward
1905 Clyde Gordon
1908 Eliot Guernsey
1917 George Wheeler
1918 Edward Benson

Benesch
1900 Alfred Abraham

Benet
1913 *m* George

Benham
1881 Henry Hill

Benjamin
1830 James
1917 Robert Morris
1918 Aubrey Crane
1918 Edward Bernard

Benner
1892 Allen Rogers
1899 Richard Stanwood
1914 Thomas Eliot

Bennert
1904 *g* Lewis Augustus

Bennet
1802 *h* William
1854 Ludovic

Bennett
1806 Joseph
1818 Joseph
1832 Joseph
1853 Josiah Kendall
1868 William Frederic
1876 Marcus Percival
1878 William Zebina
1879 *m* Luther William
1879 Samuel Crocker
1888 Joseph Irving
1893 Edward Mellen
1893 Guy Brown
1894 *m* Fred. Sherwin
1894 John Hudson
1895 *g* Frederick Marsh
1898 Henry James
1900 Franklin Pierce
1901 Frank Henry
1904 Avery Lowell
1904 Harold Hotchkiss
1904 Holland
1905 Harold Whitman
1908 Wallace C.
1909 Edward Locke
1910 Edmund Neville
1910 Edward Everett
1911 Karl Irving
1912 *l* Lawrence Gale
1912 Samuel Crocker
1913 Richard Williams
1913 Roger Williams
1915 Josiah Clark
1916 *l* James Eugene
1917 Harold Shepherd
1917 Howard Gordon
1917 *dn* William Eyres
1918 Edwin Clark
1919 Percy Henry

Benscoter
1902 Warren Egbert

Benshimol
1895 Max
1907 Alfred Longfellow
1917 Ernest

Bensinger
1915 *g* Noel Edgar

Benson
1808 *h* Egbert
1892 Albert Emerson
1904 Edwin Francis
1915 George Emery

Bent
1822 Josiah
1831 Nathaniel Tucker
1865 *l* Samuel Arthur
1866 George Conway
1869 *m* William Henry
1889 Arthur Cleveland
1889 Frederick Hendee
1895 Newell
1903 James Stuart

Digitized by Google

Bentley
1777 William
1889 William Burdelle
1907 William Tilden
1917 *l* Edward Salisbury
1917 Paul Cody

Benton
1875 Edward Raymond
1880 Charles Horace
1905 Austin Corning
1907 Corning
1908 Jay Rogers
1918 Phil

Berenson
1887 Bernhard
1913 Lawrence

Bergen
1873 *l* James Cornelius
1901 Thomas Dickerson
1917 *l* Francis

Bergengren
1893 Ralph Wilhelm
1906 *l* Roy Frederic

Berger
1914 *l* Homer Hecker
1915 *m* Harry Calvin
1918 *dn* Samuel

Bergheim
1916 Samuel Leo

Berghoff
1915 *l* Lewis Windthorst

Bergin
1900 *m* Stephen Albert

Bergquist
1913 Frank Oscar

Bergson
1904 Harry

Bergstresser
1905 James Lamar

Berkowitz
1914 *s* Walter J
1919 *s* Morris

Berl
1915 *l* Eugene Ennalls

Berle
1891 Adolf Augustus
1896 *g* Theodore Protas
1913 Adolf Augustus
1919 Rudolf Protas

Berliner
1918 *s* Henry Adler

Berman
1915 Isaac
1915 William
1916 Saul
1917 Louis
1917 Michael
1918 *s* Eli
1918 Harry Benjamin

Bernard
1767 Thomas
1828 Arthur H. Hooe
1912 Norman
1917 Emanuel

Bernays
1915 Murray C: *formerly* COHEN

Bernbaum
1902 Ernest

Bernis
1907 *m* William J.: *formerly* JANOWSKY

Bernkopf
1919 *l* Max Eisman

Berns
1918 Julius Isidor

Bernson
1915 Mitchel Louis

Bernstein
1901 Milton Louis
1902 Allen Milton
1904 Harry Saul: *see* BERNTON
1904 Leicester Theodore
1908 Max
1912 Israel

Bernton
1904 Harry Saul: *formerly* BERNSTEIN

Berolzheimer
1913 Alfred Charles

Berrick
1861 *l* F. Hermoness

Berridge
1914 William Arthur

Berry
1685 Thomas
1712 Thomas
1871 Clarence Hereford
1871 *m* Horace
1876 John King
1881 Walter Van Renss.
1891 Edward Sidney
1891 Henry Franklin
1892 Louis Fletcher
1893 Henry Newhall
1893 *s* Shaler
1897 *dn* Charles William
1903 *m* Nath'l Leander
1903 William Eugene
1904 Harold Hail
1904 *l* Joseph Francis
1904 Stanley Austin
1905 *g* Charles Scott
1908 *g* William Johnston
1909 *l* Frank Allen
1910 *l* John Charles
1910 *g* Samuel Stillman
1913 *dn* Samuel
1914 Francis Brown
1918 John King

Berryhill
1877 Charles Jaudon
1906 *l* James Guest

Berryman
1884 Edwin Upshur
1919 Paul Harvey

Bertling
1907 *g* Karl R. Oscar

Bertody
1846 *m* Charles

Bertolet
1904 Wellington M.

Besas
1914 *dn* Max

Besse
1910 Arthur Lyman

Best
1899 Louis Albert
1904 *l* John Andrew
1906 *l* William Hall

Bethune
1734 Nathaniel
1740 George
1780 Nathaniel
1821 Horton
1831 George Amory
1832 John McLean

Bettens
1873 Edward Detraz
1874 Thomas Simms

Betteridge
1912 Lawrence Augustine

Bettle
1914 Griscom

Bettman
1894 Alfred
1903 Gilbert

Bettmann
1897 Milton

Betts
1894 *l* L. F. Holbrook
1919 *dn* Carl Leon

Beury
1906 *l* Charles Ezra

Bevier
1917 *s* Louis Hasbrouck

Bevington
1884 *dn* Fred. William

Beyer
1902 *l* Harold Le Grand

Bezzenberger
1917 *g* Fred Krekel

Bhandarkar
1916 Achyuta Shridhar

Bianco
1904 *m* Joseph Anthony

Biascoechea
1916 *m* Diego Abraham

Bickford
1851 Robert
1885 Robert Sloane
1919 *dn* Willis John

Bickham
1916 *l* William Denison

Bickley
1904 *s* Lloyd Wharton

Bickmore
1864 *s* Albert Smith

Bicknell
1853 *dv* William Martin
1876 Edward
1900 *m* Ralph Emerson
1905 Augustus Ingham
1909 John Warren

Biddle
1884 Louis Alexander
1900 *s* Nicholas
1908 George
1909 Francis Beverley
1913 Sydney Geoffrey
1914 *l* Charles John
1916 Alexander

Bidwell
1885 *m* Walter Davidson
1899 Raymond Austin

Bienemann
1896 *dn* Edgar Caspar

Digitized by Google

Bierstadt
1912 Albert Morton

Bierwirth
1884 Heinrich Conrad

Bigelow
1766 Jacob
1786 Timothy
1801 Tyler
1806 Jacob
1810 Alpheus
1814 Andrew
1815 John Prescott
1819 Elijah
1820 Thaddeus Bowman
1823 Asahel
1829 George Tyler
1831 Rufus
1832 Horatio
1836 Henry
1837 Henry Jacob
1843 Francis Whitney
1845 Timothy
1846 Edwin Moses
1848 Edward Irving
1848 *m* Samuel Lee
1849 *l* Dan. Richardson
1854 Frank Winthrop
1856 George Brooks
1858 Alanson
1861 *h* Erastus Brigham
1861 John
1864 *h* Marshall Train
1865 *s* Charles
1869 Joseph Smith
1871 William Sturgis
1873 Frank Hagar
1879 *g* Melville Madison
1882 *m* Enos Hoyt
1886 *v* Alfred Mahlon
1886 Charles Frederick
1886 *dn* Lyman Fisher
1887 *s* Robert Payne
1889 William Reed
1890 Ernest Abraham
1891 *g* Edwin Victor
1891 Samuel Lawrence
1895 Leslie Melville
1896 Harry Augustus
1898 Francis Horace
1898 Warren Daniels
1899 Horatio
1900 William De Ford
1901 Henry Bryant
1901 *g* Maurice Alpheus
1903 Albert Francis
1903 Leslie Lawson
1904 *m* Edward Bridge
1904 Hosea Bradley
1905 Cleveland
1906 *l* George Tyler
1907 Harold Eugene
1913 Dana Hartshorn
1913 George Hoyt
1913 *l* Leonard Cutter
1915 Stephen Sohier
1916 John Lawrence
1918 Edwin Amos

Biggar
1913 James
1919 *s* Walter Thomas

Bigger
1860 *l* Robert Hamilton

Biggers
1907 Earl Derr

Biggs
1876 *m* Fred. Pfeiffer
1920 *h* Hermann Michael

Bigham
1893 *g* John
1909 *g* John Alvin

Biglow
1765 Silas
1769 Isaac
1775 Daniel
1782 Abraham
1794 William
1809 Horatio

Bigney
1902 Arthur Osborne

Biles
1909 *h* John Harvard

Bill
1880 *m* George Edwin
1896 *g* Clarence Powers
1916 *m* José Penteado

Billier
1878 Fred. Ogden de
1888 William Bayard de

Billin
1914 Reginald Lewando: *formerly* LEWANDO

Billings
1698 Richard
1724 Isaac
1731 Edward
1775 Edward
1825 *h* Benjamin
1849 Lodowick Fosdick
1856 *l* Edward Coke
1860 *l* Oliver Phelps C.
1880 Sherrard
1884 Charles Towne
1884 Harry
1885 Franklin Swift
1886 *h* John Shaw
1893 Edgar Francis
1894 *m* William Chester
1895 Asa White Kenney
1897 *g* Frederick Horatio
1900 George William
1901 Oscar Wadsworth
1902 Charles Otis
1905 Haskell Clark
1912 Kenneth Seyton
1915 *h* Frank
1915 *gs* John Harland
1919 Edmund

Bills
1909 John Clark

Binder
1893 Rudolph Michael
1916 Abner Carroll

Binford
1899 *m* Ferdinand Aug.

Bing
1902 Lawrence L.
1919 Louis S

Bingaman
1812 Adam Lewis
1824 John Francis

Bingay
1863 *m* John Moody

Binger
1903 Robert Edward
1910 Carl Alfred L.

Bingham
1887 Howard Henry C.
1889 Isaac Edward
1891 *l* George Hutchins
1895 Norman Williams
1901 *g* Hiram
1907 *l* Chester Arthur
1908 *g* Walter Van Dyke
1912 *g* Harold Clyde
1916 William John

Binney
1797 Horace
1826 *m* Amos
1843 William Cushing
1854 William Greene
1864 John
1878 Charles Chauncey
1879 Amos
1881 William
1883 Horace
1897 Horace
1908 George Hayward

Birch
1866 *m* James Gulick
1869 *l* Daniel Miller
1907 *l* Frank Hewitt
1914 *s* Harold Wadsworth
1916 Clifford Wadsworth
1919 Stanley W.

Birchard
1843 Eliphalet

Birchett
1827 *l* Robert

Birckhead
1902 Malbone Hunter

Bird
1782 Jonathan
1809 Samuel
1863 *l* Levi Clark
1869 George Emerson
1872 Arthur Smith
1875 George Hiram
1877 Charles Sumner
1898 Lindsey Eaton
1904 Francis William
1906 Charles Sumner
1908 *s* Walter Meredith
1913 George Francis
1914 Herbert Curtis
1915 Florian John
1917 *s* Milton Hawkins

Birden
1647 John

Birdseye
1866 *l* George Washington

Birge
1878 *g* Edward Asahel
1898 *m* Russell Hall

Birkhoff
1905 George David

Birnie
1906 *m* John Mathews
1907 *s* Richard

Birtwell
1885 Charles Wesley

Bisbee
1887 Eldon
1893 Ralph
1900 Harold
1905 *g* Harlan Melville

Bischoff
1912 *l* Henry J.

Bishop
1665 Samuel
1776 John
1845 *l* Charles
1855 *h* Nathan
1857 *l* Robert Roberts
1863 Thomas Wetmore
1867 *l* Edward Gould
1868 *m* William Pallen
1880 Robert Roberts
1882 John Remsen
1891 Heber Reginald
1891 James Cunningham
1894 Elias Bullard
1901 Richard
1903 Hartwell
1905 Joseph Torrey
1905 Wilbert Arthur
1908 Farnham
1918 James Thoburn

Bissell
1880 Herbert Porter
1900 Frederick Ezekiel
1909 *l* Harold Winthrop
1910 *s* Leonard Rufus
1917 *l* Leet Wilson

Bittenbender
1907 *s* Samuel Theodore

Digitized by Google

Bittenger
1857 *l* John Wierman

Bixby
1791 Joseph
1817 *h* Alfred
1861 Charles Lee
1864 James Thompson
1884 *l* Geo. Stephenson
1890 *dn* Harry Oliver
1912 Warren Newton
1912 William Hanson
1919 *g* Herbert Dallas

Black
1846 *h* Henry
1876 Samuel McCully
1879 George Ashton
1886 Ralph Waldo
1887 William Holmes
1889 George Henry
1890 Morris Alfred
1891 Morris
1891 Otis Fisher
1894 David Franklin
1895 William Marshall
1896 Newton Henry
1899 *g* Charles W. McG.
1901 Robert Moffitt
1903 Arthur
1905 Roy
1906 *l* Robert Lounsbury
1908 *m* Edward Joseph
1909 Lyman Foster
1911 *g* Harold Garnet
1916 Edward Leo
1917 *s* Charles Miller
1918 *aa* Millard Alan
1919 *dv* Floyd Henson

Blackall
1912 Robert Murray

Blackett
1912 William Cameron
1919 *m* Charles Wesley

Blackhurst
1897 *l* Emmett Warren

Blackinton
1900 *l* Fred Lane

Blackler
1919 *dn* Robert Boyd

Blackman
1905 *g* Maulsby Willett
1914 Floyd Horace

Blackmar
1868 *l* Wilmon Whilldin

Blackmer
1854 *m* John
1910 Horace Barnabas
1912 *l* Albert Whitney

Blackmur
1915 Paul

Blackshear
1917 *l* David

Blackshere
1870 *l* Elias Aaron

Blackstone
1907 *m* Alfred Varney

Blackway
1918 *m* Charles Everett

Blackwelder
1900 Paul

Blackwell
1899 Howard Lane

Blackwood
1878 *h* Frederick T. H.-T.-: *see* DUFFERIN
1905 Andrew Waterson

Blades
1915 *l* Webster Strayer

Blagden
1850 *h* G. Washington
1856 George
1890 George
1893 Dexter
1896 Linzee
1902 Crawford
1904 Thomas
1904 Wendell Phillips
1906 Arthur Campbell
1908 Edward Sampson
1900 Francis Meredith

Blaikie
1866 William
1903 Stuart
1914 Ralph Lexington

Blaine
1878 Emmons
1911 James Gillespie
1914 *s* Emmons
1917 Graham Burt

Blair
1767 *h* Samuel
1844 Thomas S
1863 Albert
1866 Henry Gorham
1874 Woodbury
1878 Lafayette Gilbert
1880 Charles Benton
1882 William Allen
1898 *l* John Ellwood
1903 *m* Orrin Curtis
1905 *l* Charles Francis
1908 Henry Stirling
1908 *g* John Hamilton
1909 *s* Ferdinand Van D.
1911 Pierpoint
1912 Parker
1913 Floyd Gilbert
1917 *l* Joseph Paxton

Blaisdell
1861 *l* Nicholas
1867 *m* George Clark
1867 *l* Mark Anthony
1867 *m* Walter Channing
1879 *m* Albert Franklin
1883 *dn* Edwin Carter
1909 Minot Sumner
1911 *m* John Harper
1915 *dn* George Brickett
1918 Charles Byron
1918 *s* Sidney Briggs

Blake
1711 Samuel
1769 James
1784 Caleb
1786 Joseph
1789 Francis
1789 George
1814 Francis Arthur
1821 William Henry
1823 Samuel Parkman
1824 Edward
1835 Harrison Gray Otis
1849 *m* John Henry
1852 John Ellis
1853 Charles Frederic
1853 *m* George Albert
1853 *m* Samuel Coleman
1855 *l* Freeman Norton
1855 Samuel Parkman
1857 Stanton
1858 *l* Henry Nichols
1859 George Baty
1861 *m* John George
1862 James Vila
1865 *m* Clarence John
1866 William Payne
1867 *m* John Tower
1870 *l* Louis James
1887 John Bapst
1888 *m* Harrison Gray
1891 Charles Arthur
1891 *l* Eli Whitney
1893 Charles Arthur
1893 Francis Stanton
1893 George Baty
1893 Henry Fordyce
1894 Robert Parkman
1897 *dn* Ralph Vincent
1899 *s* Edmund M.
1900 *s* Robert Fulton
1901 Benjamin Sewall
1901 Gerald
1902 *h* Francis
1902 John Amory Lowell
1904 *m* Allen Hanson
1905 Warren Barton
1906 *s* William Horton
1909 *g* Robert Pierpont
1910 *s* Ivan Addison
1912 Fordyce Turner
1912 *g* Ralph Mason
1913 *m* Francis Gilman
1913 Sidney Fay
1914 *l* Charles Edgar
1914 *l* Francis James

Blakely
1897 *g* Gilbert Sykes
1898 *v* Chester Lawrence

Blakeman
1663 Benjamin

Blakemore
1897 Arthur Walker

Blakeslee
1900 *g* Albert Francis
1900 *g* George Hubbard
1905 Robert Erastus

Blakney
1901 *l* George Miles

Blanc
1891 *l* Edward Hyman

Blanchard
1796 Charles
1797 William
1802 Francis
1817 Ira Henry Thomas
1820 *h* Abijah
1834 Henry
1842 Andrew Delaval
1851 *m* Albert Henry
1853 George Henry
1864 John Adams
1869 *l* Aubrey
1882 *m* Benj. Seaver
1884 Herbert Wheeler
1891 George Wesley
1891 John Adams
1896 Henry Lawton
1898 Harold
1900 *g* Milton Eugene
1902 Archibald
1904 Arthur Franklin
1905 Medbery
1906 Edward Bates
1907 *m* Howard Parker
1909 Hugh Charles
1910 Fessenden Seaver
1914 Charles Barnes
1915 *l* Paul Seabrook
1915 Raymond White
1916 Wells
1917 *dn* Lloyd Henry
1917 Webster S.
1918 Maxwell Butler

Blanchet
1905 Joseph Victor

Bland
1871 *dv* John Pindar
1902 Richard Howard

Blandy
1876 Frederic Addison
1876 Henry Johnson

Blaney
1751 Joseph
1778 Joseph
1869 Charles Jason
1874 George Andrew
1890 Charles Préaut
1891 Charles Crosby

Digitized by Google

1907 George
1914 *ga* Herbert W.

Blankinship
1894 Joseph William

Blatterman
1904 Shelby Mitchell

Blaustein
1918 Karl Allen

Blauvelt
1899 William Grove

Blaxter
1905 Henry Vaughan

Blayney
1904 *l* John McClusky

Blazo
1909 Harold Bertram

Blevins
1898 *s* Albert Henry

Blewett
1900 *g* George John

Blight
1854 Atherton
1865 George

Blinn
1885 George Richard

Bliss
1738 *h* Daniel
1760 Daniel
1763 Jonathan
1808 John
1818 William
1823 *h* George
1846 William Davis
1847 Alexander
1851 George
1855 Willard Flagg
1858 Eugene Frederick
1862 *l* Lee Hutchins
1873 Edward Penniman
1881 James
1884 Henry Warren
1888 Wm. Julian Albert
1897 Cornelius Newton
1900 Robert Woods
1908 Charles Allen
1911 Tyler Howe
1912 Philip Wheaton
1913 Paul Southworth
1916 *s* Mervin W.
1917 Henry Mather
1917 *s* Will M

Bloch
1919 *l* Monroe Percy

Block
1898 Henry Joseph
1908 Alvin Ess
1917 *l* Adrian Irving

Blodget
1907 William Power

Blodgett
1841 James
1870 *m* Franc. Marcellus
1871 *m* Albert Novatus
1878 Warren Kendall
1880 William Tilden
1882 William Ashley
1884 Stephen Haskell
1887 Edward Everett
1892 Chauncey Hayden
1896 William Ernest
1897 *m* John Hammond
1903 *dv* Francis Branch
1904 *s* John Henry
1906 Willis Edmund
1911 Warren Kendall
1912 Edwin Stanton
1918 *s* Malcolm

Blodgette
1870 *l* George Brainard

Blood
1821 Oliver Hunter
1838 *m* Thomas Samuel
1840 Benjamin Franklin
1870 *m* Robert Allen
1879 Charles Hiram
1897 Charles Rowell
1899 Charles Winthrop
1915 *g* Wayland Potter

Bloom
1881 *m* Isadore Nathan
1898 Aaron Leopold
1911 Warren Joel
1913 *dn* David David
1915 Ferdinand S.

Bloomer
1917 *m* Earl

Bloomfield
1901 Meyer
1906 Leonard
1912 Daniel

Bloor
1908 *g* Walter Ray

Bloss
1894 Edward Buell
1897 Schuyler Colfax

Blossom
1888 Edward Ludlam
1904 *s* Carl Woodruff
1906 *g* Harold Hill

Blount
1918 Charles

Blowers
1695 Thomas
1721 Pyam
1763 Samson Salter

Bluestone
1906 Henry

Blum
1890 Max

Blumberg
1913 Philip Seymour
1917 *dn* Louis Everett
1919 *s* Henry Bernard

Blume
1865 *l* Andreas

Blumenthal
1915 *dn* Fred Ralph
1915 *g* William Raphael

Blumer
1910 Thomas Spriggs

Blumgart
1917 *s* Herrmann L.

Blunt
1727 John
1890 John Samuel

Blye
1896 *s* Joseph Napoleon
1919 *s* Paul Woodbury

Blythe
1901 Hugh
1910 *l* Harry Randolph
1917 *l* James Calvin

Boak
1911 *g* Arthur E. R.

Boal
1900 *s* Ayres
1914 Arthur McClure
1918 Howard Waller

Boalt
1868 William Lane

Boardman
1826 John Howe
1850 Alonzo Warren
1856 *l* William Jarvis
1865 William Elbridge
1867 *m* Edward Everett
1871 Edward Chadwick
1886 *dn* Waldo Elias
1886 *m* William Sydney
1892 William Dorr
1894 *l* Elijah George
1896 Samuel Ward
1898 Roger Sherman
1900 Richard DeBlois
1902 William Parsons
1903 Gerald Dorr
1904 Eliot

Boas
1888 Melvin Edward
1915 *g* George
1917 *g* Ralph Philip

Boatner
1839 *l* James William

Bobb
1900 *g* Dwight St. John

Boch
1919 *m* Joseph

Bôcher
1872 *h* Ferdinand
1888 Maxime
1918 Frederick

Bock
1900 Charles
1915 *m* Arlie Vernon

Bodge
1867 *m* James Henry
1878 *dv* George Madison

Bodine
1908 *l* Joseph Lamb
1910 William Warden

Bodman
1909 Harold Cleaveland

Bodwell
1805 Abraham

Boericke
1906 William Fay

Boesel
1899 *l* Frank Tilden

Bogart
1919 *s* Morgan O. V.

Bogert
1908 Langdon

Boggs
1906 *s* Francis Goodnow
1906 George Robert J.
1919 *m* Arthur Gordon

Boghossian
1918 *s* Aram

Bogle
1917 Ernest Paul

Bogman
1876 *m* Edward Young

Bogue
1901 *g* Ernest Everett

Digitized by Google

Bohlen
1888 Charles

Bohlin
1910 *s* Gustaf Samuel

Boice
1918 *s* Frank Seymour

Boies
1783 Jeremiah Smith

Boise
1902 *l* Edward Baldwin

Boit
1834 Edward Darley
1863 Edward Darley
1868 Robert Apthorp
1881 *l* John
1912 John Edward

Boitel
1891 *dn* Paul Henri Jules

Boke
1900 *g* George Henry

Bolan
1863 *m* Wallace
1876 Joel Carlton
1905 Harry Rich
1917 *dn* Edmund Joseph

Boland
1908 George Ward
1916 *dn* John Edward

Boldt-Christmas
1914 *dn* Knut Erhard

Bolinder
1918 *dn* Elmer Reinhold

Bollard
1905 Ralph Herbert

Boller
1914 *l* Gordon
1915 *m* Stanley

Bolles
1831 *m* Lucius Stillman
1871 *m* Wm. Palmer
1882 *l* Frank
1900 Reginald Fairfax
1910 Francis Richardson

Bolling
1846 *l* James Carter
1900 Raynal Cawthorne
1912 Robert Hart

Bollman
1912 Henry
1917 *l* Ralph John

Bolotin
1918 *s* Jacob Joseph

Bolster
1847 *l* William Wheeler
1859 *l* Solomon Alonzo
1886 Percy Gardner
1888 Wilfred
1897 Stanley Marshall
1915 Charles Stephen

Bolton
1833 Thomas
1861 Thomas Kelly
1869 *l* James Henry
1877 Charles Chester
1888 *m* Charles James
1890 Charles Knowles
1905 Chester Castle
1910 *g* Elmer Keiser
1912 Irving Castle
1912 Newell Castle
1912 *s* William Richard
1916 *g* Mahlon Frank

Boltwood
1773 Ebenezer

Bombaugh
1850 Charles Carroll

Bomer
1848 *m* Joseph Edward

Bonaparte
1826 Jerome Napoleon
1871 Charles Joseph
1899 Jerome Napoleon C.

Bonbright
1905 *g* William Parker

Bond
1766 Nathaniel
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathaniel
1801 Thomas
1840 Henry Frederic
1842 *h* William Cranch
1845 *l* Ephraim Ward
1845 George Phillips
1849 *dv* Edward Pearson
1850 *l* William
1859 Henry May
1859 William Sturgis
1862 *m* Wm. Lycurgus
1874 *h* George William
1877 Lawrence
1880 Hugh Lennox
1894 Carroll Taney
1898 *l* Charles Wood
1898 Thomas
1900 Earl Danford
1901 *m* Walter Legrand
1904 Henry Herrick
1911 *s* Norman James
1916 Kenneth Bacon
1919 David Samuel
1919 Rufus Hallowell

Bondurant
1893 *g* Alexander Lee

Bonelli
1901 Louis Henry

Boner
1868 *m* Charles Albert

Bonin
1915 *dn* Cleophas Paul

Bonnell
1908 *g* John Kester

Bonner
1840 *l* Allen
1860 *l* William
1898 *g* Campbell
1902 *l* Marion Lee
1907 Francis Augustus
1910 *gb* George R.

Bonnet
1902 *g* Frederic

Bonney
1852 Charles Thomas
1889 *m* Sherman Grant
1898 *m* Robert
1915 Richard Peterson

Bonsal
1884 Leigh

Bonsall
1898 Ward
1909 Edward Horne
1917 *gb* George Hubert

Bonzagni
1909 Anthony Augustine

Boodin
1899 *g* John Elof

Boodro
1899 *m* William Henry

Boody
1899 Edgar

Booher
1914 *l* Vance Everett

Bookhout
1915 Tallman C

Boole
1914 Timothy Dwight

Boone
1861 Allan Foster

Boos
1894 William Frederick

Booth
1871 Edward Chauncey
1884 *e* William Ferris
1893 *s* William Miller
1896 Charles Dunbar
1896 Percy Newhall
1905 Ernest Lazarus
1906 Samuel Babcock
1912 Lloyd
1913 William Vernon
1916 *gs* Nathaniel Ogden

Boothby
1868 *m* Orson Alphonso
1899 *l* Oren Cheney
1902 Walter Meredith
1903 Albion Millett
1912 Ralph Edwin

Boott
1810 Francis
1831 Francis
1839 Kirk

Borchardt
1913 Henry Gustav

Borden
1824 *m* Adolphus K.
1840 *m* Jonathan
1847 *l* John
1850 Simeon
1851 *h* Simeon
1865 *s* Henry Francis
1868 *m* Fred. William
1894 Spencer
1896 Alfred
1897 Sydney Howard
1911 *g* Garrick Mallory
1915 *m* Russell Potter

Bordman
1719 Andrew
1737 Andrew
1767 Aaron
1894 John

Boretti
1911 *m* Albert Ferdinand

Borgman
1912 *g* Albert Stephens

Boright
1900 Sheldon R.

Borland
1772 John Lindall
1774 Francis
1786 Samuel
1851 *m* John Nelson
1881 Benjamin Metcalf
1886 William Gibson
1901 Bruce
1901 Chauncey Blair

Digitized by Google

Bornstein
1918 *s* Martin

Boros
1900 *h* György

Borst
1909 Homer John
1911 Harry Vroman
1914 Lauren Nelson

Borton
1886 *dn* William Thomas
1889 *dn* Henry Jefkins

Bortree
1910 *m* Leo Williams

Bosler
1894 Frank C
1897 De Witt Clinton

Bosman
1915 Jacobus Christiaan

Boss
1901 Benjamin

Bosson
1723 William
1811 Charles Thompson
1911 Campbell

Bostick
1842 *l* William Maner
1848 *l* John Litton

Boswell
1902 *g* Foster Partridge
1905 *g* Maitland Crease

Bosworth
1736 Bellamy
1889 Frederic Cyrus
1901 Freeman Dodd
1901 Thomas Johnson
1911 *l* Le Roy Thatcher
1913 *g* Alfred Willson
1915 *l* Robert Graham

Bothfeld
1917 *s* Henry Soule

Botterell
1868 *m* James Albert

Bottomley
1894 *m* John Taylor

Bottum
1888 Fordyce H.

Botume
1876 John Franklin

Boucher
1896 Charles

Boudreau
1917 *l* Alfred H. O.

Boughton
1907 Willis Arnold

Bounds
1908 *l* Irvin Joseph

Bourke
1919 *s* Norman Tobitt

Bourn
1722 Joseph
1779 Sylvanus

Bourne
1720 Shearjashub
1743 Shearjashub
1743 William
1744 Nathaniel
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1775 Benjamin
1819 George Salmon
1833 Thomas Rotch
1887 Herbert Clifton
1895 *g* Alexander P.
1904 Ralph Wilson
1904 Richard Carleton

Bours
1747 Peter

Boutell
1847 *l* Lewis Henry
1876 Henry Sherman

Boutelle
1800 Timothy
1806 Caleb
1867 James Thacher
1878 George Keely
1899 *m* Harry Clifton
1913 Charles Everett

Bouton
1896 *g* Charles Leonard

Boutwell
1851 *h* George Sewall
1866 Henry Thatcher
1882 *m* Henry Winslow
1897 John Mason
1900 *s* Horace Keith
1901 *dn* Leslie Barnes

Bouvé
1850 *h* Thomas Tracy
1877 *dn* Allston Gray
1879 *l* Walter Lincoln
1898 George Winthrop
1899 Clement Lincoln
1911 Keelah

Bovie
1914 *g* William T

Bovingdon
1915 John

Bowden
1912 *g* Aberdeen Orlando

Bowditch
1802 *h* Nathaniel
1822 Nathaniel Ingersoll
1828 Henry Ingersoll
1838 William Ingersoll
1849 *h* Jona. Ingersoll
1861 Henry Pickering
1863 Charles Pickering
1869 Edward
1869 James Higginson
1875 Vincent Yardley
1876 Alfred
1897 Ingersoll
1898 Henry Ingersoll
1903 Edward
1905 Harold
1905 John Perry
1912 Manfred

Bowdoin
1735 William
1745 James
1771 James
1815 John Temple James: *formerly* WINTHROP
1818 *h* James
1902 William Graham

Bowen
1762 Penuel
1763 Benjamin
1803 *h* Nathaniel
1824 *m* Samuel
1833 Francis
1850 *dv* Charles James
1859 *dv* Daniel
1866 Holder Borden
1867 *m* William Shaw
1871 Charles Stuart
1876 *m* Seranus
1879 Allyn Hanabergh
1879 John Templeton
1882 James Williams
1885 Abner Zaza
1887 William Jackson
1888 Joseph Henry
1903 Robert M.
1904 *m* Alfred Preston
1905 Ray Preston
1911 *l* Thomas John
1912 Joseph Whitney
1913 *g* John Wesley E.
1916 *l* John Clyde

Bower
1919 Joseph

Bowers
1649 John
1733 Benjamin
1769 William
1779 Andrew
1794 James
1864 Charles Albert
1879 *m* Walter Prentice
1898 *l* John Albert
1900 Henry Smith
1901 Wayne Heyser
1906 George Francis H.
1913 *l* Thomas Wilson
1916 *gb* Glenn Alwyn

Bowersock
1892 Justin De Witt

Bowes
1725 Nicholas
1915 *m* Frank Arthur

Bowie
1893 Augustus Jesse
1903 John Hughes
1904 Walter Russell
1907 *l* Clarence Keating

Bowker
1891 *m* Everett M
1898 Horace
1899 Challis
1901 Edwin Leonard
1901 Harrison Winthrop

Bowler
1893 Robert Pendleton
1902 Robert Bonner
1914 *dn* Edward Vincent
1919 *m* John Pollard

Bowles
1671 John
1702 John
1744 Isaac
1887 Dwight Whitney
1893 *m* George Hall
1893 Ralph Hartt
1897 Henry Irving
1908 Samuel
1912 Jesse Charles
1912 Sherman Hoar
1913 Warde R

Bowman
1724 Jonathan
1728 Edmund
1755 Jonathan
1761 Joseph
1764 William
1766 Joshua
1772 Phineas
1782 Ebenezer
1786 Nathaniel
1790 Jonathan
1794 Thomas
1838 Charles Delano
1860 Selwyn Zadock
1862 Edward Carson
1870 *l* John Oliver
1877 *l* Franklin B.
1885 Frank Josiah
1891 Border
1891 *m* Fred Raymond
1901 *m* Alfred Winthrop
1905 *s* Isaiah

Digitized by Google

1907 *l* William Law
1910 *g* James Cloyd

Bowne
1913 *s* Frederic

Bowser
1877 Alexander Thomas
1895 CharlesBertrandB.
1896 Eden Kirk
1907 Aubrey Howard
1912 Henry Reed
1913 Robert

Boyce
1901 *v* Ralph William
1910 James Insley
1911 *g* William Thomas
1918 Richard Fyfe

Boyd
1796 William
1820 William
1868 *m* Robert
1868 *m* Robert Alfred
1870 *m* Herbert
1871 William Willard
1882 Alexander
1885 *m* Samuel George
1893 *m* Wendell Charles
1901 *g* Elmar Trickey
1902 Francis Raymond
1906 *m* David Hartin
1906 John Taylor
1910 *g* James Wilson
1912 *s* Frederick Stewart
1912 Gardner
1912 Montelle Moore
1912 *s* William Patton
1914 Robert Saint Barbe
1916 Paul Bridgman
1917 *s* Hugh Sloan
1919 Laurence H.

Boyden
1843 James Woodbury
1853 *h* Uriah Atherton
1861 Jeremiah Wesley
1862 Charles
1885 *m* Frank Edward
1885 Roland William
1886 William Cowper
1887 Walter Lincoln
1894 Albert
1895 Augustus Joseph
1898 Albert Augustus
1901 Charles
1905 George Herbert
1909 Edward Allen
1910 Robert Wetherbee
1916 Walter Mayher
1916 William Cowper
1918 Preston B.

Boyer
1890 Emanuel Roth
1895 Homer
1899 *m* Joseph Napoleon
1907 John R. Porter
1910 Sidney Clarke
1916 *l* Charles Leroy

Boyle
1806 Geo. Washington
1813 Isaac
1872 *l* Peter Alexander
1895 *m* Alfred John
1899 *dn* Harold N.
1903 *m* John Francis
1905 *m* Jeremiah Joseph
1917 *dn* Frank Aloysius
1917 *gb* Lewis Vincell

Boylston
1724 Zabdiel
1835 Ward Nicholas
1894 *dn* Joseph
1903 Arthur Clarence
1903 *s* Herbert Melville

Boynton
1804 Abel
1863 Winthrop Perkins
1882 Charles Edgar
1890 John Henry
1894 *m* Edwin Dana
1898 *g* Percy Holmes
1900 Henry Cook
1901 Arthur Jerome
1902 Eleazar Bradley
1908 *s* Guy Emerson
1911 Herbert Freeman
1912 *s* Charles Raymond
1913 *dv* MorrisonRussell
1914 Alvah Richardson
1914 *dv* Edward C.

Boys
1911 *l* Frank Alonzo

Boysen
1898 Johannes Lassen

Braastad
1905 Julius Norman

Brabrook
1885 Carleton
1893 George Hale

Brack
1910 Jacob Albert

Brackenbury
1664 Samuel

Brackett
1752 Joshua
1797 Joshua
1854 *m* Wm. T. Smith
1862 Solomon Hoyt
1864 George Callender
1865 John Q. Adams
1869 *s* Frank Ernest
1873 *dn* Charles Albert
1873 *l* William Starr
1880 Frank Herbert
1883 Jeffrey Richardson
1886 *m* Elliott Gray
1891 Sewall Carroll
1901 John Gaylord
1904 *g* Haven Darling
1905 *l* Samuel Merritt
1906 Quincy Adams
1908 *s* Charles Henry
1912 *l* Roy
1914 Willard Gilman

Bradbury
1757 Theophilus
1789 George
1854 *m* Albion K. Parris
1858 Charles Brooks
1872 *dn* Edwin Perley
1881 William Howard
1901 *l* Frank Emerson
1906 William Francis
1915 Melvin Rice

Bradford
1713 Perez
1760 Williams
1771 Andrew
1773 William
1774 John
1786 Alden
1803 Ephraim Putnam
1814 Gamaliel
1814 Samuel Dexter
1815 Daniel Neil
1816 Wm. John Alden
1819 *h* Gamaliel
1822 Thomas Gamaliel
1824 Duncan
1825 George Partridge
1831 *m* Milton
1837 *l* Edward Anthony
1840 *l* John
1844 *l* James Monroe
1844 Richard Magruder
1849 Gamaliel
1851 George
1860 *h* Charles Fred.
1865 John Henry
1869 Edward Hickling
1869 *m* Enoch Freeman
1875 *m* H. Withington
1876 George Hillard
1880 Russell
1882 *m* Cary Carpenter
1885 Martin Luther
1886 George Gardner
1902 *dn* Walter Adams
1907 Robert Ransom
1908 *s* Frederick Charles
1910 Gamaliel
1912 *l* Edward Wild
1913 *g* Eugene Francis

Bradish
1769 Ebenezer
1773 Isaac
1792 Ebenezer
1878 Frank Eliot

Bradlee
1827 Frederic Hall
1852 Caleb Davis
1858 Josiah
1860 Fred. Wainwright
1871 Dudley Hall
1888 Frederick Josiah
1890 Thomas Stevenson
1894 Edw. Chamberlin
1903 *s* Dudley Hall
1915 Frederick Josiah

Bradley
1795 Caleb
1804 *h* Samuel Ayer
1831 Alexander Ramsay
1831 Charles
1851 William Czar
1861 *l* Oliver Lee
1867 *l* Andrew Coyle
1872 *m* Charles David
1876 Robert Stow
1876 *dn* Thomas
1876 William Mason
1880 Charles Wesley
1882 *m* Charles How
1882 Richards Merry
1886 *dn* Frederick
1886 John Dorr
1897 Daniel Henry
1901 *g* Francis James
1902 *m* Chas.Henderson
1902 Joseph Gardner
1904 Charles Burnet
1904 *l* James Craig
1905 Walter Hinckley
1906 James D. Cameron
1907 *l* Floyd Henry
1907 Robert Stow
1907 *l* Victor Anderville
1908 *s* Robert Ballantine
1909 Ralph
1911 *l* Jonathan Sawyer
1912 Hugh Wyse
1913 Everett
1914 James Anthony
1916 Phillips
1917 Joseph Edmund
1919 *l* Otis Treat

Bradshaw
1769 Benjamin
1780 Parkman
1871 Charles
1902 *g* John William
1907 *l* Henry

Bradstreet
1653 Samuel
1660 Simon
1693 Simon
1698 Dudley
1700 Simon
1725 Benjamin
1728 Simon
1792 Dudley Story: *formerly* STORY
1795 Nathaniel
1834 Edward

Bradway
1919 *dn* Earl Leslie

Brady
1882 *l* Philip Edward
1901 *m* James Francis
1907 *l* Henry James
1908 Arunah S. Abell
1908 *s* Cyrus Townsend
1909 Robert Elmer
1910 John W. Stansbury

Digitized by Google

Bragdon
1891 *m* Horace Elwood
1901 *s* William Badeau
1904 *g* Arthur Delove
1916 *l* Merritt Caldwell

Brager
1907 Albert Stanley

Bragg
1859 *m* Ira Wilson
1894 *m* Frank Adelbert
1901 *m* Leslie Raymond

Brailsford
1817 Daniel Heyward

Brainard
1887 H. Worthington
1890 Clinton Tyler
1915 Millar

Brainerd
1871 *l* George Cotton
1874 Erastus
1877 Frank
1884 *m* John Bliss
1901 George Gillum

Braithwaite
1901 *g* Edward Ernest
1909 George W. Charles

Braley
1911 Abner Leach

Braman
1794 Isaac
1819 Milton Palmer
1864 Chandler Balch
1868 *l* Joseph Balch
1885 *l* Grenville Davies
1907 Louis Albert

Bramhall
1899 Thomas Long
1903 Charles Warren
1903 Otis Horton

Bramwell
1904 Gerald Arthur

Branaman
1909 *l* Thomas H.

Branch
1901 Oliver Winslow
1910 Frederick William
1911 *l* Claude Raymond
1911 Randolph W.

Branchand
1918 *dn* Louis Raymond

Brand
1904 *l* William Charles H.
1913 David Edwin
1914 *l* James Tenney
1918 *g* Carl Fremont
1919 *g* Louis

Brandegee
1881 Edward Deshon

Brandeis
1877 *l* Louis Dembitz
1879 Albert Simon

Brandenstein
1890 Henry Ulysses

Brandmiller
1902 Herman

Brandon
1742 Benjamin
1860 Lane William

Brandt
1885 Charles Franklin
1892 Francis Burke
1914 *l* Henry John

Brandwene
1917 Max

Brandyce
1904 Henry Dormitzer

Brann
1876 *dn* Oscar Berlin

Brannan
1869 Joseph Doddridge
1874 John Winters
1899 Frank Doddridge
1905 Dana

Branson
1901 Roswell Harris
1902 John Hood

Brant
1907 *m* Austin Trafton

Brashear
1861 Herman Francis

Brattle
1676 Thomas
1680 William
1722 William
1760 Thomas

Bratton
1848 *l* William Means

Braun
1846 *m* Eugene Edm.
1907 *g* Frederick A.

Brawley
1908 *g* Benjamin Griffith
1913 William Henry

Bray
1909 Everett Newton
1916 *g* Hubert Evelyn
1918 *g* Archie W. L.

Braynard
1842 Charles Phelps

Brayton
1896 Israel
1896 William L. Slade
1899 Percy Shields
1900 *m* Roland Walker
1901 Corey Catlin
1910 Edward
1910 *m* Howard Wheaton

Brazer
1813 John
1846 William Sever
1918 *s* Norman

Brearley
1871 Samuel

Breaux
1850 *l* Gustave Arvilien

Brechin
1872 *m* William Pitt

Breck
1700 Robert
1730 Robert
1742 Samuel
1831 Samuel
1854 *m* William Gilman
1866 *m* Theodore F.
1886 *m* Samuel
1907 Joseph Henry
1909 *g* Charles Albert

Breckinridge
1862 *h* Robert Jefferson
1895 *l* John Cabell
1910 *l* Henry Skillman

Breece
1917 *g* Thomas Elza

Breed
1857 *m* Bowman Bigelow
1880 Amos Franklin
1887 *v* Charles Saunders
1898 George Herschel
1898 Melville
1898 Nathaniel Pope
1899 *s* George Horace
1901 *m* Nathaniel P.
1902 *g* Robert Stanley
1903 Edward Fortesque
1903 Edwin Thruston
1905 *g* Frederick Stephen
1908 Harlan Phillips
1908 Robert Wesley
1915 William Bradley
1917 *l* Donald Levant
1919 *s* Stanton Holway

Breeding
1917 *l* Isaac

Breen
1907 *dn* John Albert
1914 *s* Thomas Joyce

Breese
1847 Thomas
1897 Burtis Burr

Bregstein
1917 *s* Harold Nathan

Brehaut
1892 James William
1896 Ernest
1911 Henry Nourse
1918 Ellerton James
1918 Wilfred Hawkins

Breland
1912 Homer Hargrove

Bremer
1892 Theodore Glover
1896 Clifton Long
1896 John Lewis

Bremner
1889 *m* Samuel Kimball

Brenan
1825 Richard

Breneman
1869 *l* Cassius Kendig

Brengle
1887 Henry Gaw
1913 *l* George Swift

Brenke
1907 *g* William Charles

Brennan
1886 *m* John Joseph
1900 *m* Joseph Thomas L.
1904 Thomas Francis
1904 *m* Thomas Joseph
1907 Daniel Clarke
1907 *l* John Harold
1912 *l* Vincent Morrison
1914 Thomas Gough
1914 William Joseph
1915 Joseph Nicholas B.
1918 *l* Christopher Joseph
1918 *m* James Thomas

Brenneman
1900 *m* Richard Emmor

Brennick
1906 Henry Edward

Digitized by Google

Brent
1898 Henry Kelly
1913 *h* Charles Henry

Brentano
1918 Lowell

Brenton
1707 Ebenezer

Brereton
1918 *l* Peirce Hill

Breslauer
1906 Theodore Louis
1907 *l* Arthur

Breslin
1908 John George

Breslow
1917 *dn* William

Bressler
1917 *m* Charles Wesley

Brett
1869 Henry
1905 Henry
1917 Lewis Edward
1918 *m* Afley Leonel

Brewer
1687 Daniel
1727 Daniel
1804 John Maitland
1814 Nathaniel
1816 George Maltby
1835 Thomas Mayo
1836 Edward
1838 Darius Richmond
1845 Rufus Franklin
1854 *s* Wm. Augustus
1857 *s* Otis Marsh
1866 John Dominis
1881 Edward Winslow
1885 *m* George Emerson
1886 William Dade
1888 Graham Hunting
1893 Calvert
1896 Arthur Harris
1896 Charles
1899 *g* William Fisk
1900 James
1901 *m* Albert David
1902 Clifton Hartwell
1903 Cyrus
1907 *l* Robert Du Bois
1909 Charles Davies
1910 Francis Augustus
1914 Edward Winslow
1914 *l* Leo
1915 *g* John Marks
1915 *l* Ozero Carl
1917 John Wilmon
1919 Edward Slocum
1919 *g* Edward Vere
1919 William Miles

Brewster
1642 Nathaniel
1865 *m* Ethan A. Paul
1879 Charles Osmyn
1879 Frank
1881 William
1889 Geo. W. Wales
1890 Edwin Tenney
1891 Schuyler Colfax
1892 William Tenney
1895 John Alfred
1899 Robert Boyes
1899 *h* William
1903 Cyrus
1906 *g* Carl Milton
1911 *l* Kingman
1913 *l* Ralph Owen

Briant
1739 Lemuel

Brice
1888 *l* Wilson Bird
1895 WalterKirkpatrick
1899 John Francis
1918 *dn* Harry Danforth

Brick
1858 Riley Allen

Bricka
1907 George William

Brickett
1872 Charles Roberts

Brickley
1907 *m* William Joseph
1914 Henry Augustus
1915 Charles Edward

Bridenbaugh
1904 *dv* Paul Samuel

Bridge
1712 *h* Thomas
1724 Edward
1733 Christopher
1736 Ebenezer
1741 Matthew
1758 Josiah
1764 Ebenezer
1782 Nathaniel
1787 James
1816 Samuel
1835 *dv* Asarelah Morse
1836 *l* Benjamin Gridley
1846 William Frederick
1869 *s* Joseph Hartwell
1871 *m* Horatio
1880 *h* Samuel James
1884 John Ransom
1884 Josiah
1885 William Frederick
1903 *m* John Law

Bridges
1912 *g* James Winfred
1914 *l* Thomas Sheehan
1915 *m* Edwin Stanley

Bridgewater
1718 Edward

Bridgham
1669 John
1719 Joseph
1726 James
1736 Powning
1911 *dn* Frederick Hooke

Bridgman
1762 Thomas
1828 *m* John Baptiste
1830 *m* Frederick
1881 *m* George Herbert
1881 Lewis Jesse
1904 Percy Williams
1910 *l* Donald Elliott
1919 Hugh

Briesen
1895 Fritz von
1897 Hans v.
1903 *l* Ernst von

Brigden
1657 Zechariah
1764 Thomas

Briggs
1764 Ephraim
1767 Zephaniah
1791 Ephraim
1807 *m* Calvin
1815 Charles
1821 Cyrus
1829 *m* Isaac Samson
1834 *dv* George Ware
1835 John Abner
1838 Wm. Augustus
1844 *h* George Nixon
1846 *l* George Patrick
1853 Charles Edward
1866 Joseph Emmons
1872 *m* Alex. Burdick
1874 George Russell
1875 Le Baron Russell
1878 *dn* Edward C.
1879 Fred. Melancthon
1883 Charles Poor
1885 Frederick Harris
1887 Richard
1892 Albert Payson
1895 Walter Motherwell
1897 *m* Charles Edwin
1899 *g* Wm. Dinsmore
1900 *l* Fred Emerson
1901 *l* Frankland
1901 James Franklin
1906 John De Quedville
1907 Charles Vickery
1909 Templeton
1909 *l* Walter Albert
1911 *m* Asa Sheldon
1912 Maurice Taggart
1913 *l* Charles William
1915 *dn* Cyrus King
1915 Henry Payson
1915 *l* Warren Milton
1916 Le Baron Russell
1917 *dn* Leon Royden
1918 Henry
1918 Russell
1919 *m* Wallace Rideout

Brigham
1764 Benjamin
1788 Joseph
1794 *h* Elijah
1810 David
1825 Benjamin
1826 Alanson
1829 William
1839 Charles Henry
1844 *l* Lincoln Flagg
1862 William Tufts
1865 *m* Franklin Whiting
1866 Charles Brooks
1868 *m* Edwin Howard
1877 Lincoln Forbes
1880 Clifford
1880 Nat Maynard
1885 *m* Frank Fontelle
1892 *g* Albert Perry
1901 Henry Randolph
1908 Dwight Stillman
1909 *m* Francis Gorham
1912 Arthur Dexter
1915 *dn* Ferdinand

Bright
1770 Henry
1860 *m* George Adams
1866 Nathaniel Francis
1878 *dn* Joseph Mason
1885 *l* Louis Victor
1887 Elliott
1914 William Ellery
1917 Horace Orlando
1919 Alexander Harvey

Brightfield
1919 Myron Franklin

Brightman
1911 Harold

Brimblecom
1817 Samuel

Brimmer
1802 John Ambourloin
1803 George Watson
1814 Martin
1849 Martin

Brinckerhoff
1866 Henry Waller
1897 *s* Walter Remsen

Brine
1868 *m* John Frederic
1905 *m* Elmer Louis

Brink
1905 *g* Francis Newton
1914 *g* Lawrence Bacon
1914 Virgil Coe
1915 *g* Raymond W.

Digitized by Google

Brinley
1744 Thomas
1775 Francis
1818 Francis

Brinsmade
1874 John Chapin
1881 William Gold
1904 Frederick Gunn
1907 Chapin
1913 *g* James Beebee
1914 John Chapin

Brintnall
1724 *h* William
1727 Thomas

Brinton
1907 *s* Willard Cope
1909 *g* Howard Haines
1919 Clarence Crane

Briscoe
1915 *l* Traver

Bristol
1898 Leland Emerson
1899 *dn* Burt Myron
1910 *g* Lucius Moody
1918 *m* Leverett Dale
1919 *s* Benjamin Hiel

Britten
1910 Clarence Dewey
1912 Rolo Herbert

Broadhurst
1904 *l* Edward Thomas

Broadus
1908 *g* Edmund Kemper

Broas
1916 *gs* Charles Lee

Brock
1646 John
1860 *h* William
1888 George Atwood
1900 *m* Laurence A.
1905 John William
1906 *s* Sidney F. T.
1908 Arthur
1912 Norman Hall
1913 Herman Gilbert

Brockhouse
1907 *l* Edward Philip

Brockway
1901 Gilbert Germond

Broder
1908 *l* Edward William

Broderick
1882 *m* Thomas Joseph
1908 John Henry
1910 Percy Anthony

Brodeur
1887 Clarence Arthur
1904 Edward Alfred
1909 Arthur Gilchrist
1916 Harold Hills
1917 *dn* Adrian Paul

Brodhead
1846 *l* Thornton F.
1889 Albert Gallatin

Brodie
1901 *g* William

Brodrick
1908 Carlton Thayer

Brodsky
1911 Hyman

Brody
1915 *dn* Louis Nathaniel
1917 *dn* Herman

Broek
1906 *dn* Willem M. vanden

Brogan
1885 Hugh Henry
1911 Albert Perley

Bromberg
1858 Fred. George

Bromfield
1742 Edward

Bromley
1916 Kent
1917 *l* Bruce Ditmas

Bromwell
1919 Matthew Scott

Bronfenbrenner
1919 *m* Jacques

Bronk
1914 *m* Marcellus

Bronson
1823 Frederick
1861 *l* Oliver
1889 *l* Ira Hull

Bronstein
1910 *dn* Schulim
1919 Abraham Israel

Brooke
1904 Ernest Haywood
1909 Lloyd William

Brookfield
1893 Henry Morgan

Brookings
1895 Walter Du Bois
1920 *h* Robert Somers

Brooks
1749 Samuel
1757 Edward
1780 William
1787 *h* John
1794 Daniel
1805 John
1809 Nathan
1812 Edward
1814 Gorham
1816 Charles
1819 Sidney
1822 *m* Orville
1822 Ward Chipman
1827 Wm. Hathorne
1832 Charles Timothy
1832 *m* William Folger
1835 Eben Smith
1842 Francis Augustus
1843 *m* Edward
1844 George Merrick
1846 *l* Francis
1852 Peter Chardon
1855 Phillips
1855 Warren
1856 *l* David L. C.
1856 John
1857 Shepherd
1858 *l* James Willson
1861 *s* George
1863 Frederick
1867 Arthur
1868 Frederick
1869 *l* Charles Joseph
1871 *m* Chas. Grosvenor
1872 John Cotton
1875 *dv* John Graham
1875 *g* William Keith
1879 Arthur Anderson
1880 Edward
1882 *m* Stephen Driver
1887 William Allen
1889 Frederick Manning
1890 Franklin Herrick
1891 Arthur Hendricks
1891 Lawrence
1894 *s* Alfred Hulse
1894 Alfred Mansfield
1894 *l* Charles Twing
1894 Walter
1896 *g* Neil Conwell
1896 Reginald
1898 Henry Gilbert
1899 Edwin Deering
1899 John Edward
1899 Lyman Warren
1900 Bartlett
1901 *l* James Coffinberry
1902 Lawrence Graham
1902 Walter Denison
1903 *l* Edwin Miller
1903 Walter Curtis
1904 *g* Stratton Duluth
1905 Alden
1905 Gorham
1905 *m* Robert Hartley
1907 Arthur Bradford
1908 Van Wyck
1909 Paul
1909 Winthrop Sprague
1911 *s* Henry Morgan
1912 Charles Franklin
1912 *gs* Philip Preston
1915 Francis
1916 *g* Sumner Cushing
1917 William Osbert
1918 John Joseph
1918 Reynold Howe

Broomfield
1913 Paul Miller

Brosseau
1907 Louis Charles

Brotchie
1911 Everett Andrew

Brotherton
1892 Cloyd Jacobs

Brough
1893 *m* David Dandie

Broughton
1875 Henry White
1893 Arthur Nicholson
1919 Henry White

Brouillet
1891 *dn* Georges Antoine

Brouillette
1918 *dn* Laurence A.

Broun
1908 Irving Sterling

Broward
1853 *l* Charles

Browder
1895 *g* Jonathan Bailey

Browdy
1916 Louis

Brower
1901 *s* Jay Jeremiah

Brown
1697 Richard
1709 Samuel
1712 Nathaniel
1714 John
1722 Nathaniel
1725 John
1729 Timothy
1735 Josiah
1736 Josiah
1741 John
1743 Cotton
1748 Ward
1752 Thomas
1761 Josiah
1763 Joseph
1765 Elijah
1768 Moses

Digitized by Google

1780 James
1783 William
1793 Samuel
1794 Luke
1797 *h* Clark
1797 Samuel
1797 Thaddeus
1799 Bartholomew
1804 Elijah
1804 Henry
1804 Oliver
1813 John
1813 *m* John Ball
1817 *m* Artemas
1822 *h* Ebenezer
1826 Addison
1830 *m* Thaddeus
1841 Wm. Horatio
1844 *m* Buckminster
1845 Geo. Washington
1847 James Perry
1848 *dv* James Francis
1849 Charles Edward
1849 *l* Henry Benajah
1850 B. Shattuck Howe
1850 *l* Leonard W.
1850 *m* Wm. Hammond
1851 Arnold Wells
1851 Edward Wyeth
1852 Addison
1852 Henry William
1852 *dv* Thomas William
1853 Joseph Mansfield
1855 Edward Jackson
1856 Allen Augustus
1856 Charles Brooks
1857 Francis Henry
1858 Benjamin Graves
1859 William Beverly
1861 John Patrick
1862 *m* Llewellyn
1863 John Murray
1863 Melvin
1863 *dv* William
1864 *l* James Plummer
1865 *m* John Peaslee
1866 Frederick John
1867 *l* Edward Payson
1869 *m* Henry Nelson
1869 *l* Robert Grenville
1870 *m* George Levi
1870 *m* James Raymond
1870 *l* Julius L.
1870 Samuel Emmons
1871 Jesse
1871 *l* Oliver John
1871 *l* Wm. Reynolds
1872 Horace
1872 John Freeman
1873 *m* Henry Wheeler
1873 John Coffin Jones
1875 Willard
1876 *m* Chas. William M.
1876 Henry Hobart
1877 Charles Rufus
1877 Frederic Tilden
1878 Arthur Henry
1879 Arthur Clarence
1879 Howard Kinmonth
1879 John Augustus
1880 Louis Mayo
1882 Charles Jerome
1884 George William
1884 Rome G
1884 *m* Wilfred Gardner
1885 *m* Dillon
1886 Charles Albert
1886 Crawford R.
1886 *m* Daniel Joseph
1889 Frederick Melvin
1890 *s* Albert Frederick
1890 Harry Fletcher
1890 Philip King
1890 Reynolds Driver
1891 Carroll Neidé
1891 Frederick Wires
1891 Kenneth
1891 William Garrott
1892 George Franklin
1892 John Stacy
1892 Walter Folger
1892 Walter Jackson
1892 Willard Dalrymple
1893 Philip Turner
1894 Arthur C. Lewis
1894 *m* Milton Douglas
1895 Earle
1895 *g* Harrison H.
1895 Henry Tucker
1895 Howard Wicks
1896 Charles Hastings
1896 Edward John
1896 Edwin Hacker
1896 Harry Lamprey
1896 *v* Henry Ernest
1896 Howard Dudley
1897 Ammi
1897 Charles Ernest
1897 Frederic Willis
1897 Harold Winthrop
1897 *l* Henry Park
1898 *m* Alphonso B.
1898 Laurence Allyn
1898 Reginald Woodm. P.
1899 Charles Thomas
1899 Clydus Clinton
1899 Edward Bangs
1899 Frederic Nelson
1899 Philip Lamson
1899 Richard Cadbury
1900 Caspar Mifflin
1900 *dn* Daniel C.
1900 Lewis Blanchard
1900 *m* Percy
1901 *g* Carleton F.
1901 Charles Stanley
1901 Davenport
1901 *g* Fred Le Roy
1901 *dn* Fred Phillips
1901 Malcolm Emmons T
1901 Robert Merida
1902 *l* Harold Winfred
1902 Paul March
1902 *g* Robert Marshall
1903 Archibald M.
1903 Charles Winfield
1903 *g* Harold Chapman
1903 Harry Peake
1903 *g* Lemuel Ransom
1903 Lloyd Thornton
1903 *l* Nelson Pierce
1904 *l* Benjamin Henry I.
1904 Francis
1904 Herman LaRue
1904 Lathrop
1905 Chester Holbrook
1905 Edward Coggeshall
1905 Edward Eagle
1905 *g* Rollo Walter
1906 *s* Harold Irving
1906 *l* Howard Earle
1906 Ralph Wilder
1906 William Averell
1907 *l* Joseph Folsom
1907 Percival Williams
1907 Philip Carter
1907 Raymond Goold
1907 Samuel Emmons
1908 Charles Stelle
1908 *m* Edward Dunn
1908 George Edwin
1908 John Whiteside
1908 *l* Merle Sedgwick
1908 Percy Whiting
1909 Edmund Randolph
1909 *h* Francis
1909 *l* Howard Howland
1909 Wallace Rodman
1910 *g* Harold Gibson
1910 *l* James Barrett
1910 Laurence Lindsey
1910 *l* Richmond L.
1910 *s* Samuel Horton
1910 Thomas Jefferson
1911 *m* Harold Learned
1911 Howard Clayton
1911 *g* Walter Theodore
1912 Edwin Chandler
1912 *g* Philip Marshall
1913 *g* Leslie Parker
1913 Waldo Merrill
1914 *m* Herbert R.
1914 John Paulding
1914 Joseph Frank
1914 *l* Timothy
1914 William Cheney
1914 William John
1915 *m* George Percy
1915 *m* Harry H.
1915 Philip Miller
1915 *g* Samuel Hulme
1915 *dn* Thomas Dalton
1915 *g* William R.
1916 *l* Frederick Walton
1916 *gb* Thomas Rush
1916 *s* Willard Cowles
1917 *l* Benjamin B.
1917 *m* Frederick R.
1917 *s* Howard W.
1917 *g* James Howard
1917 John Stacy
1917 *s* Randolph R.
1917 Ray Baxter
1917 *l* Robert Coleman
1917 Vernon Howland
1917 Wilfred Jacobs
1917 *gb* William Clark
1918 Edward Choate
1918 *l* Joseph Real
1918 Malcolm Cotton
1918 Ralph Gascoigne
1919 Arthur Wells
1919 *l* Charles Foster
1919 *l* Daniel Lucius
1919 *l* Larned Fridley
1919 *s* Philip Renwick
1919 *g* Thomas Kite

Browne

1666 Joseph
1725 Benjamin
1727 Samuel
1727 William
1755 William
1812 Charles
1830 John White
1839 *m* Charles Hale
1851 Francis Charles
1852 *m* John Mills
1853 Albert Gallatin
1855 Edward Ingersoll
1856 *m* Henry Wheelock
1864 *m* Wm. Andrews
1869 John Kittredge
1874 Alexander Porter
1875 Henry Glover
1878 George Henry
1881 H. R. Worthington
1882 *m* William Tyler
1887 George Morgan
1888 Causten
1888 Thomas Quincy
1890 C. Marion: *see* Brune
1893 Arthur Taber
1903 Junius Henri
1905 *s* Parker Richardson
1908 Arthur Stanley
1910 Gilbert Goodwin
1911 William Prichard
1912 Curtis Northrop
1913 Carl Gray
1913 Harold Frederic
1915 *s* Theodore C.
1916 Gordon Mervin

Brownell

1865 Thomas Franklin
1895 *l* Edward Ibarra
1898 *l* Walter Dexter
1901 Bryant Macomber
1902 Morris Ruggles
1905 Clifford Auville
1911 *g* Baker
1919 George Abbott
1919 *g* Henry Chase

Brownfield

1872 *l* John

Brownlee

1913 James Forbis

Brownlow

1876 William Albert

Brownrigg

1887 *m* John Sylvester
1898 *m* Albert Edward
1908 William Andrew S.

Brownson

1903 Roswell Roberts

Broyer

1879 *m* Constant

Bruce

1815 *h* Charles Henry
1823 Henry Augustus
1847 Charles
1853 *h* James: *see* Elgin
1877 Edward Pierson
1878 *l* Philip Alexander
1888 Henry Goodnow
1902 *dn* Adelbert Melvin

Digitized by Google

1902 Harold Milton
1902 Roscoe Conkling
1905 George Howard
1906 *s* Cyrus William
1907 *l* James Lisle
1908 *s* Jacob Baldwin
1910 *l* Harry Duane
1911 *g* Robert Ernest
1915 Alexander Bern
1917 Lyscom Alonzo
1917 *s* Robert
1917 *gb* Starr Lewis

Bruegger
1892 Frederick

Bruerton
1913 *g* Courtney

Bruff
1908 *l* Harold

Bruins
1899 *g* Henry Martin

Brumbaugh
1894 Clement Laird
1895 Isaac Harvey
1896 Noah Jay
1915 *g* Norman Jodon

Brumley
1907 Edward Robinson

Brun
1898 *g* Alphonse

Brundage
1906 *g* D Earle
1914 Percival Flack

Brune
1831 Frederick William
1878 William Henry
1890 Clarence Marion: *formerly* BROWNE
1904 *l* Ernest Louis
1915 Frederick William

Brunel
1911 Richard

Bruner
1886 Wm. Woodworth

Bruning
1913 *l* Harry Frederick

Brunner
1912 *l* Ford Whitman

Bruns
1908 *a* Frederick Luehrs

Brunson
1910 Willard Elmer

Brunton
1879 *dv* William

Brunyate
1909 *l* William Lawrence

Brush
1885 *l* Abraham Stephens
1886 *h* George Jarvis
1888 Walter Franklin
1901 *s* Edwin Marin
1915 *s* Charles Francis

Bruuer
1888 Myron Luther

Bryan
1823 Thomas Jefferson
1849 *l* Thomas Barbour
1854 *l* Henry McIlvain
1893 *g* Enoch Albert
1896 Charles Egbert
1897 *l* John Stewart
1912 Elmer Joseph

Bryant
1818 *h* Peter
1830 John
1840 Henry
1848 *l* Napol. Bonaparte
1853 John Duncan
1860 *m* Albert Henry
1867 Fred. E. Claghorn
1873 John
1874 *m* Lewis Lincoln
1882 John Sweeney
1883 William Wendell
1884 William Sohier
1886 George Butler
1892 *m* Edward Gilman
1892 *dn* Edward Stanley
1895 Lincoln
1896 Charles Sawyer
1897 Arthur Alexis
1899 Fred Kirk
1899 George Phillips
1900 *m* Frederick
1900 Max Müller
1902 *l* Oliver Sarson
1902 Walter Lyman
1903 John
1904 Edward Solon
1904 Owen
1905 *m* Clarence E.
1906 Edward Sohier
1909 Harold Bingley
1910 *g* Frank Egbert
1910 Henry Stone
1913 *l* Harold Wynn
1914 Frederick Copeland
1914 Howard Butler

Bryce
1907 *h* James

Bryne
1915 *g* Andreas

Bryson
1901 Fred. Robertson
1915 *g* Walter Ernest

Bubier
1865 *m* Joseph Augustus
1902 Thomas Stacey
1913 Frederick Charles

Buchakjian
1903 Kevork Garabed: *see* TOURIAN

Buchanan
1858 *l* James Madison
1861 *s* Roberdeau
1895 Frank James
1903 *l* Malcolm Griswold
1907 *a* Walter Solomon
1908 *g* Julian Eugene
1912 *g* Daniel Houston
1912 *l* John Grier
1917 *m* Edwin Porter

Buck
1875 Henry Hall
1878 Howard M.
1887 George Faunce
1887 Henry Augustus
1890 *l* Walter Darling
1894 *g* Albert Francis
1896 William Bradford
1898 *m* Maurice Allan
1898 Seaver Burton
1900 *g* Philo Melvyn
1902 *g* Arthur Ela
1906 *s* John Heath: *formerly* BUCKE
1911 *l* Frank Henry
1911 *g* Solon Justis
1916 *g* Howard Lorenzo

Buckborough
1903 Siegel Abishai

Bucke
1906 *s* John Heath: *see* BUCK

Buckingham
1690 Thomas
1693 Stephen
1831 Edgar
1834 Caleb Alexander
1839 *dv* John Albert
1840 Charles Edward
1851 Lucius Henry
1874 *m* Edward Marshall
1874 *l* Fred. Samuel
1887 Edgar
1902 *l* Scovill McLean
1911 *dv* George Sherman

Buckland
1855 *l* James
1900 *s* Frank Merton

Buckler
1851 Riggin

Buckley
1865 *m* William Barry
1880 Philip Townsend
1887 Julian Gerard
1894 *v* William
1901 *dn* Patrick Henry
1902 *m* William Stephen
1911 *m* George Ambrose
1912 Norman Alexander
1915 *g* Frank Michael

Buckman
1897 *s* George
1908 *s* Henry Holland
1912 Thomas Ellwood

Buckminster
1739 Joseph
1800 Joseph Stevens
1804 Jones
1815 Lyman
1835 William John
1870 William Bradley
1894 William Read

Bucknam
1721 Nathan
1737 David
1811 *h* Asa

Buckner
1907 *l* Emory Roy

Budd
1902 Kenneth Pepperrell

Budlong
1851 *m* Thomas Russell
1916 *s* Lester Goodwin

Buehler
1916 *dn* Arthur George
1916 *dn* Harold Howard

Buel
1913 Thomas
1918 Richard Van Wyck

Buell
1871 Byron Winfield
1882 George Clifford
1897 Henry Douglas
1907 Edward Cook
1911 *g* Llewellyn Morgan
1917 Marshall Spelman
1919 Robert Lewis

Buerk
1884 Harry Archibald

Buffinton
1909 *g* Arthur Howland
1909 Harold Samuel R.

Bufford
1902 *m* John Henry

Buffum
1851 *l* Edward Wheaton
1874 Charles Thomas
1883 *l* Walter Nutting

Digitized by Google

1897 *m* Herbert Edwin
1902 *m* William Henry
1913 *m* William Potter
1914 David Bradley
1916 Thomas Bradley

Buford
1917 *s* Albert Walter

Bugard
1839 *m* Bertrand F.

Bugbee
1838 *m* Samuel Sumner
1847 *m* William Brown
1917 *m* Edwin Percy
1918 *s* James Marion

Bulfinch
1718 Adino
1746 Thomas
1781 Charles
1812 John
1814 Thomas
1817 George Storer
1821 Henry
1830 *dv* Steph. Greenleaf
1874 *m* George Greenleaf

Bulger
1919 *s* Arthur James

Bulkeley
1655 Gershom
1882 *dv* Benj. Reynolds: *formerly* BULKLEY
1902 *m* Frank Stedman

Bulkley
1642 John
1660 Peter
1699 John
1769 John
1882 *dv* Benj. Reynolds: *see* BULKELEY
1902 Robert Johns

Bull
1867 *m* George Henry
1869 William Tillinghast
1877 Melville
1895 Henry Adsit
1896 *s* Robert Wilson
1898 Charles Caldwell
1910 *l* Ludlow Seguine

Bullard
1742 Adam
1776 John
1807 Henry Adams
1809 *h* Asa
1819 Charles Adams
1829 John Parker
1857 William Reed
1859 *m* Alfred Rodolphus
1861 John Lincoln
1865 William Durant: *see* DURANT
1866 *l* John Richards
1875 William Norton
1876 James Hovey
1878 Stephen
1882 John Eliot
1884 John Thornton
1886 Francis
1889 Gardner Cutting
1895 Albert William
1896 John Richards
1901 Fisher Tenney
1901 Lawrence
1913 John Morgan
1914 *s* Carleton Wheeler
1916 Frank Marcus
1916 William Rotch
1917 Gardner Whitman
1917 Laurence Emanuel

Bullen
1903 *g* Walter Boardman
1905 *s* Roy
1913 *l* Asa

Bullinger
1902 Howard Valentine

Bullivant
1903 Stanley Lodge

Bullock
1832 *m* Otis
1842 Edward Courtenay
1848 James Benjamin
1866 *h* Alex. Hamilton
1868 Augustus George
1871 Rufus Augustus
1886 *m* Edwin Warren
1894 Chandler
1896 Alex. Hamilton
1903 Rockwood Hoar
1907 *l* Matthew W.
1914 Jesse Lunt
1915 Richard
1917 *l* Ralph Adams
1917 Walter Llewellyn

Bump
1918 *s* Albert Howard

Bumpus
1891 Arthur Lewis
1897 Everett Chauncey
1898 *s* Edward Avery
1915 *m* Hermon Carey

Bumstead
1795 Samuel
1830 *m* Edw. D. Griffin
1844 *m* Sere. E. Dwight
1851 *m* Freeman Josiah

Bundy
1862 *m* Frank Eastman
1914 *l* Harvey Hollister

Bunker
1658 Benjamin
1735 John
1821 Charles
1835 *l* James Madison
1884 Frederic Story
1889 Clarence Alfred
1910 George Ralph
1910 Henry Alden
1911 Philip Hackett

Bunn
1917 *l* Charles

Bunnell
1867 *h* Geo. Woodbury

Bunten
1914 *s* Alger Trull

Bunting
1866 *m* Joseph Lordly
1905 *s* Ralph Valentine
1905 William Morton

Bunton
1867 Wm. Augustus
1870 George Wadley
1900 *s* George Herbert
1905 *l* Harry Russell

Burbank
1847 *m* Aug. Hannibal
1848 *m* Oscar
1859 *m* Charles Henry
1876 William Harry
1887 Walter Channing
1889 J. C. Breckinridge
1899 *g* John Emerson
1915 *g* Harold Hitchings
1916 *s* James Archer

Burbeen
1731 Joseph
1743 Paul

Burbidge
1917 Norman Elwell

Burch
1883 James Merrill
1914 Homer Darling

Burchard
1903 *l* Roswell Beebe
1906 Leeds

Burchenal
1905 *l* Caleb Ernest

Burchmore
1875 *m* John Henry

Burchsted
1897 *v* Clarence Edward

Burden
1869 *m* Fred. Lysander
1893 James Abercrombie
1897 Isaiah Townsend
1899 Williams Proudfit
1900 William A. Moale
1903 *s* Arthur Scott
1906 Joseph Warren

Burdett
1846 *m* G. Washington
1874 Henry Morgan
1878 Herbert Channing
1881 George Albert
1888 Cyril Herbert
1889 William Freeman
1896 Alfred Joslyn
1919 Richard Ellis

Burdick
1860 Henry
1882 *m* Allen
1906 *l* Henry L.

Burditt
1894 George Lovell
1908 Wilbert Eayres

Burge
1787 Josiah
1805 Benjamin

Burger
1893 Charles Roland
1915 *gs* Owen Francis
1919 *dn* David Jacob

Burgess
1854 *l* Edward Phillips
1858 George Canning
1859 Franklin
1860 Thomas
1865 *m* Fred. Newton
1871 Edward
1872 Arthur
1872 Walter
1882 *m* Arthur Joseph
1885 *m* Oliver Graham
1887 Theodore Phillips
1893 *l* Edward Phillips
1893 George Ebenezer
1897 *v* Howard Montg.
1898 *s* Edward Guyer
1902 Hollis
1904 James Atwood
1906 *g* Laurie Lorne
1910 *m* Alexander M.
1911 *g* Daniel Lawrence
1914 *g* Barry Hovey
1919 *dn* Stanton Leroy

Burgevin
1915 Leslie Gale

Burghardt
1818 *h* Hugo

Burgin
1848 *l* Charles Francis

Burgoyne
1853 *l* John

Burgum
1917 *g* Edwin Berry

Digitized by Google

Burgwyn
1869 *l* Wm. H. Sumner
1873 Coll. P. Edwards

Burk
1916 John Naglee

Burke
1871 *m* John
1882 *l* Francis
1891 Charles Bell
1893 Ernest Gisborne
1895 Walter Edward
1896 *m* Michael Francis
1898 Francis Ramon
1899 *s* Robert Emmett
1899 *m* William Henry
1900 *m* Walter Thomas
1901 James Walter
1901 Malcolm Clayton
1911 *l* Edward Raymond
1912 *dn* David Francis
1916 *dn* Daniel Henry
1916 *dn* Frank Thomas

Burket
1914 *m* Ivan Roy

Burkhard
1917 *g* Arthur

Burkitt
1891 Robert James

Burleigh
1894 *l* Lewis Albert

Burlew
1918 *l* Frederick Meinzer

Burley
1742 Andrew
1897 Benjamin Thomas
1900 Leo LeGay

Burling
1891 Edward Burnham
1891 James Perkins

Burlingame
1846 *l* Anson
1897 Frederic Anson
1901 *h* Edw. Livermore
1913 William Roger

Burlingham
1879 Charles C
1891 Frederick Wright
1906 Charles
1910 Robert

Burnap
1770 Jacob
1799 Horatio Gates
1824 George Washington
1892 *s* Charles Edward

Burnell
1735 Samuel
1831 *h* Barker

Burnes
1853 *l* Calvin Fletcher
1853 *l* James Nelson
1874 *l* Daniel Dee
1901 Kennett Farrar

Burnet
1741 William
1901 *l* Jacob Burnet
1902 Harold
1905 Arthur Russell

Burnett
1823 *m* Joel
1849 *m* Waldo Irving
1858 *l* William
1871 Edward
1873 Harry
1886 Charles Cutter
1897 Joseph
1898 Vivian
1900 *g* Charles Theodore
1902 *s* Francis Lowell
1906 George Hall
1919 *m* Joseph Hamilton

Burnham
1702 William
1772 Thomas
1798 John
1815 *m* Samuel
1862 *l* Albert Foster
1865 *m* Charles Abram
1870 Arthur
1874 Wm. Appleton
1876 Frank Wesley
1882 William Henry
1890 Addison Center
1892 *dn* Allen Stanley
1893 *h* Daniel Hudson
1894 *m* Elmond Arthur
1898 *dn* Charles B.
1899 Henry Lionel
1899 Roger Noble
1900 *m* Melvin Paige
1901 *m* Joseph Forrest
1902 *s* Leroy Pearl
1903 *m* Parker
1904 Enoch Lewis
1904 William Appleton
1907 *s* Edwin Francis
1907 Edwin Lewis
1910 Arthur Stanton
1911 Frederic Munroe
1917 John Bright
1919 Addison Center

Burns
1855 *l* Robert Davis
1855 Wm. Coleman
1856 Walter Hayes
1858 *l* Charles Henry
1870 *l* Patrick Henry
1879 *m* Robert
1887 *m* Hiram Hutchins
1890 *m* Edward Lewis
1898 *m* Frederick Stanf.
1900 *l* William Adams
1902 *s* Harry Carlton
1903 *s* James Denniss
1904 *m* Walter Linn
1905 Newell Bly
1906 *s* Arthur Henry
1906 Joseph Lawrence
1906 Timothy Francis
1907 William
1916 *l* Howard Fletcher
1918 *dn* Harry Alger

Burnside
1817 *h* Samuel M

Burnstine
1897 Henry Charles

Burpee
1814 *m* Benjamin P.

Burr
1651 Jonathan
1690 Peter
1697 Samuel
1784 Jonathan
1852 *dv* Rush. Dashwood
1862 *l* David Augustus
1877 Heman Merrick
1879 *s* Charles Henry
1879 Isaac Tucker
1880 *m* Buchanan
1884 Winthrop
1888 *m* Chauncey Rea
1889 *v* Alexander
1889 Allston
1890 Charles Wolcott
1891 Arthur Ellington
1899 *s* Henry Turner
1900 *s* Freeman Foster
1906 Isaac Tucker
1906 William Fairfield
1909 Francis Hardon
1910 George Lindsley
1913 Carleton
1914 Carleton Maurice
1918 Winthrop

Burrage
1856 William Wirt
1862 Joseph Perrin
1883 Albert Cameron
1883 George Dixwell
1883 Walter Lincoln
1890 Edgar
1892 William Sargent
1898 George Barrett
1899 Paul
1903 *m* Thomas Jayne
1908 Albert Cameron
1910 Francis Hathaway
1911 Charles Dana
1911 Russell
1913 *s* Charles William
1913 Robert Heywood
1918 Walter Swan

Burrell
1879 *m* Herbert Leslie

Burrill
1818 Samuel
1879 George Henry
1879 Midd. Schoolbred
1905 *s* Alfred Cummings
1909 Emmons Parkman
1919 Edward L.

Burris
1901 *g* William Paxton
1910 *g* Matrona Angelo

Burrough
1670 George
1917 *l* Kenrick Deane

Burroughs
1806 Charles
1834 Henry
1901 Julian
1908 *l* Ernest Henry R.
1912 *l* Ralph
1914 *l* Edmund
1916 Samuel Gross

Burrows
1889 George Thompson
1893 Percy Fletcher
1897 *m* Fred Grant
1910 *s* Irving: *formerly* SBOROWSKY

Burry
1874 William
1918 William

Bursteen
1918 Maurice Saunders

Burt
1736 John
1850 William Lathrop
1858 John Otis
1869 Henry Franklin
1882 Charles Dean
1885 *m* Frank Leslie
1893 Edward Angus
1908 Grinnell
1908 Howard Pierson
1914 *l* Albert Forsyth

Burton
1821 Warren
1859 *m* George Sanford
1882 Frederick Russell
1890 Harry Edwin
1899 Ward Cotton
1900 *dn* Harry Sanford
1901 Roger Ogden
1903 Spence
1907 William Edward
1908 Carlisle Whitney
1908 Crawford
1909 Caspar Henry
1912 *l* Harold Hitz
1914 Frank Vincent
1915 Murdock Tylor
1917 *gb* Norman Lee
1920 *h* Ernest DeWitt

Digitized by Google

Burton-Smith
1902 *l* Robert Henry

Burtt
1901 William Henry
1913 *g* Harold Ernest
1913 *dn* Percy Tylor

Burwell
1894 Leslie Moulthorp
1919 *m* Charles Sidney

Busby
1916 *l* John Carroll
1917 *m* Eldon Durward

Busch
1910 *dv* Karl August

Busey
1906 *g* Robert Oscar

Bush
1848 *dv* Solon Wanton
1864 Franklin Leonard
1866 *l* Andrew Lewis
1871 Archibald McClure
1871 Samuel Dacre
1874 *m* John S. Foster
1882 Walter Nelson
1889 Robert Wilder
1898 *g* Wendell T.
1901 Stephen Hayes
1904 Stanley Theodore
1909 Samuel Dacre
1911 Henry Kenneth
1916 *gs* Vannevar
1918 Charles Warren

Bush-Brown
1911 Harold

Bushee
1870 *m* James Anson
1898 *g* Frederick Alex.
1918 *s* Ralph John

Busher
1910 Robert Francis
1919 Robert Emmett

Bushnell
1850 *l* Buel
1852 *h* Horace
1898 Henry Davis
1919 Robert Tyng

Busiel
1868 John Tilton

Busk
1916 Frederick W.
1918 Joseph Richard

Bussé
1906 *g* Paul Gustav Adolf

Bussey
1803 Benjamin
1891 George Daniel
1901 William Henry
1912 *l* James Samuel

Buswell
1866 Henry Foster

Butcher
1904 *g* Thomas Walter

Butler
1651 Henry
1752 Benjamin
1770 Zebulon
1803 Josiah
1843 *m* Samuel Wiswell
1845 *dv* Noble
1846 *l* Franklin Jenness
1854 *m* John Freeman
1860 *l* George Brown
1864 James Dearborn
1866 *m* Winthrop
1869 *l* Henry Percival
1869 Prescott Hall
1875 Paul
1877 Henry Sigourney
1877 Sigourney
1879 Harry
1880 George Minot
1883 Edward Knowles
1883 Robert Gordon
1884 Allan Macy
1888 Arthur Pierce
1890 Charles Edgar
1891 *m* John Edward
1892 Howard Fulton
1893 Charles Shorey
1895 William Albert
1897 Henry Audubon
1898 *s* James Allen
1898 Lawrence Smith
1898 Max Lovell
1899 Charles Stewart
1899 *g* Wilson Ryder
1902 Alfred Munson
1903 *s* Merrill Philip
1903 *m* Patrick Francis
1905 *l* Bradford
1908 Fergus Almy
1908 *s* Joseph Warner
1908 Paul Laighton
1909 David Frank
1909 Gilbert
1909 *h* Nicholas Murray
1909 Wilson Ryder
1910 *s* John Grimes
1910 Warren Hathaway
1911 Byron Truell
1911 Julian Adolf
1911 Morgan
1913 *g* La Fayette Lentz
1915 Arthur Lunt
1916 *m* Edmund John
1917 Chauncey Monroe
1917 *l* Pierce
1918 Frederick
1919 *l* John Ben

Butler-Thwing
1913 Francis Wendell: *formerly* THWING

Butman
1865 *m* Geo. Feveryear

Butt
1908 Lawrence H.

Butterfield
1820 Charles
1848 Horatio Quincy
1858 *l* Jonathan Ware
1905 Frederic Curtis
1909 Wilfred Irving

Butters
1889 George Pierce
1889 William Henry
1900 Frederic King

Butterworth
1889 Alfred Potts
1890 James Francis
1901 *l* Louis Henry

Buttimer
1890 Thomas Henry

Button
1873 Charles Pearson

Buttrick
1819 Ephraim
1852 Edward King
1869 *m* Abner Wheeler
1906 Herbert Ingersoll

Butts
1899 Ralph Fanning

Buxton
1876 *m* Gonzalo Edward
1886 *g* Albert
1900 Frank William
1906 *l* Gonzalo Edward
1908 *m* Bertram H.

Buzell
1865 Albert Clark

Byard
1905 Lee Brooks

Bye
1915 *g* Raymond Taylor

Byerly
1871 Wm. Elwood
1909 Robert Wayne
1911 Francis Parkman

Byers
1851 Peter Smith
1899 *s* John Winfred
1903 *g* Noah Ebersole
1914 George Edward
1915 Wheaton Bradish

Byfield
1903 Albert Henry: *formerly* BEIFELD

Bygrave
1898 Hilary Robert

Byles
1725 Mather
1751 Mather

Bynner
1865 *l* Edwin Lassetter
1902 Witter

Byram
1740 Eliab

Byrd
1854 *l* Alfred Henry
1897 William
1900 Francis Otway

Byrne
1877 James
1908 *dn* Ferdinand

Byrnes
1919 *l* Clifford Hamilton

Byron
1888 *m* James Tolman

Cabeen
1892 *g* Charles William

Cabell
1896 Sears Wilson

Cable
1909 Arthur Goodrich
1913 Theodore
1914 Philander Lathrop

Cabot
1724 John
1724 Marston
1763 John
1779 *h* George
1788 Joseph
1796 Charles George
1815 Joseph Sebastian
1818 William Payne
1835 George
1836 Samuel
1840 James Elliot
1850 John Higginson
1850 Walter Channing
1858 Louis
1872 Arthur Tracy
1874 James Jackson
1880 Francis Elliot
1882 Godfrey Lowell
1883 Edward Twisleton
1883 Henry Bromfield
1886 Thomas Handasyd
1888 Charles Mills
1889 Richard Clarke

Digitized by Google

1890 Frederick Pickering
1892 Stephen Perkins
1894 *m* Follen
1894 Hugh
1894 Philip
1894 Walter Mason
1898 Norman Winslow
1900 John Higginson
1906 Samuel
1907 *s* Walter Kinsman
1913 James Jackson
1917 Francis Higginson
1917 Henry Bromfield
1918 Powell Mason
1919 Thomas Dudley

Cadbury
1877 Richard Tapper
1904 *g* Henry Joel

Cadigan
1899 *m* John Joseph

Cadwalader
1860 *l* John Lambert
1863 *l* Richard McCall

Cadwallader
1864 *l* Jacob Augustus

Cadwell
1879 Warren Cushing
1913 *l* Paul Newton

Cady
1902 Joseph Patrick
1903 Fred. Benj. Mooers
1905 Walworth C.

Caffey
1891 Francis Gordon
1909 *l* William Garrett
1913 *l* Hugh Madison

Caffrey
1919 James Joseph

Cahill
1864 *m* Timothy
1870 *m* George
1886 *m* Charles Sumner
1896 *m* John Thomas
1907 *m* John William
1910 Howard Farlowe K.
1911 *m* Henry Philip
1914 John Kenny
1914 John Leslie
1915 Edwin Frederick
1916 *l* William Francis

Cahir
1914 Walter Frederick

Cahn
1894 Arthur Leopold: *see* CARNS
1895 Louis Mayer
1898 *l* William Leopold

Caiger
1909 Edward Bailey

Caird
1918 *s* Alexander Winton

Caires
1918 James John

Cairns
1897 William Deweese

Cake
1916 *l* Ralph Harlan

Caldarone
1915 *m* Alfred Anthony

Calder
1866 *m* James Squair
1895 *m* Aug. Woodbury
1906 *m* Harold Granville
1908 *dn* Ernest Spencer

Calderwood
1899 Alva John

Caldwell
1773 William
1799 John William
1802 Joseph Blake
1818 Samuel
1819 Thomas Leaming
1828 Jacob
1837 *l* Aquila Bolton
1838 *l* Alfred
1855 *s* George Chapman
1867 *m* Charles
1867 *m* William Minns
1868 *m* Chas. Edmund
1870 *m* Arthur Brooks
1876 *m* George Peters
1901 *l* Ralph Ricker
1907 *g* Armour
1907 Edward Theodore
1908 *g* Morley Albert
1909 *g* William Taylor
1914 *dn* Frederick James
1916 *s* Arthur Percy
1918 Royal Wallace
1918 *s* Stuart Hill

Caley
1917 Harold Raymond

Calhane
1894 Daniel Francis

Calhoun
1885 Arthur Langmaid
1903 *g* Hall Laurie
1908 *g* John William
1913 *l* Philo Clarke

Calkins
1890 Leighton
1890 Raymond
1897 Grosvenor

Call
1881 *m* Charles Henry

Callahan
1883 *dv* James David
1899 *m* Joseph Thomas
1901 *l* Cornelius M.
1906 *m* Henry Alphonsus
1908 William Patrick
1917 *s* James Francis
1917 *s* Patrick Joseph

Callan
1906 *l* Lester Lawrence

Callanan
1886 *m* Sampson A.
1913 Paul Eustis
1914 Francis Jervois

Callander
1913 Curle Latimer

Callaway
1905 Trowbridge
1914 *gs* Lawrence Arthur

Callender
1710 Elisha
1723 John
1790 John
1872 Edward Belcher
1893 Guy Stevens
1902 Arthur William

Callister
1917 *m* Alfred Cyril

Calusdian
1904 *dn* Charles Henry

Calvert
1823 George Henry
1892 *g* Sidney

Calvin
1913 *g* Ross Randall
1916 *m* Claudius Virgil

Cambon
1899 *h* Jules

Came
1902 *l* Walter Littlefield

Cameron
1865 *m* John Thomas
1887 James McCormick
1895 Winfield Henry
1900 *g* Donald
1910 Ward Griswold
1912 *l* Hugh Fred
1914 *g* Merton Kirk
1917 Alexander Abbot
1918 *m* Owen John

Camfield
1908 *l* William Henry

Camfill
1895 *m* Robert Emmet

Cammann
1886 Henry Lorillard

Camp
1903 Burton Howard
1909 *l* Roland Heaton
1914 *g* Isaac Newton
1915 Jay Beidler
1916 *s* George Dashiell

Campau
1905 *l* Francis Denis

Campbell
1728 Othniel
1761 Archibald
1808 Edward Fenwick
1842 *m* William Johnson
1857 *m* Benj. Franklin
1864 *m* James McGregor
1865 *l* Douglas
1865 *m* William Henry
1866 *m* Merritt Bates
1869 *m* Duncan
1872 *dv* Henry French
1875 William Taylor
1884 *l* Benjamin Merrick
1886 Prince Lucian
1888 *l* James Alexander
1890 *m* Patrick Henry
1892 Eugene Chilton
1892 George Ashley
1892 Walter Stanley
1892 Walter Webster
1893 Patrick Thomas
1894 Donald Francis
1894 *l* Frederick Barber
1894 *g* James Oscar
1897 *l* James Shaw
1898 John Douglass
1899 Allan Reuben
1899 James McDougal
1899 Sherman
1899 *l* William Evan
1900 *s* George Peter
1900 *l* Morton Carlisle
1900 *m* William Joseph
1901 Glenn Howard
1902 *s* David Colin
1902 *m* Franklin Edward
1903 *s* Arthur Roy
1903 Oscar James
1904 *g* Leslie Lyle
1906 Philip Sheridan
1907 *s* Percy Alfonso
1907 *dv* William James
1908 *g* James Watson
1908 *l* Morris O'Brien
1909 *l* William Everett
1910 *gs* George Henry
1910 *l* Harry Brua
1911 *l* Henry Munroe
1912 *l* Dwight Ezra
1912 Thomas Joseph
1913 *l* Douglas
1915 Donald Stuart

Digitized by Google

1915 Richard Hood
1915 William Frederick
1916 *g* Edward Logan
1916 Wallace
1917 Douglas
1917 *s* Joel William
1917 Rollo Dacres

Campopiano
1915 Jean Cyro

Camprubi
1901 José Aug. Luis R.A.

Canaday
1907 Ward Murphey
1910 *dn* James Wallace
1914 Frank Harrison
1917 Wilbur Dare

Canan
1917 Lawrence H.
1917 *gs* William Dean

Canavan
1871 Michael Joseph
1872 *l* William Francis

Candee
1905 Frederick L.
1912 *s* Frank Wiggins
1913 *ga* Hollis Smith

Canedy
1900 *m* Charles Francis

Caner
1889 Harrison Koons
1915 Harrison Koons
1917 George Colket
1919 William John

Canfield
1852 Charles Taylor
1875 George Folger
1896 Horace
1919 Cass

Cannon
1873 *m* David Howland
1891 William Morgan
1894 Henry Lewin
1896 Walter Bradford
1900 *l* William Cornelius
1919 *dn* Michael Leo

Canright
1916 *gb* Emory Moran

Canter
1909 *s* James Jacob

Canterbury
1883 Charles Dexter
1901 George Wood

Cantwell
1846 *l* E. P. Chrysostom
1917 *s* William Henry

Canzi
1915 *g* Frank Alexander

Capelle
1900 *m* Chas. Stanislaus

Capen
1677 Joseph
1782 Theophilus
1810 Lemuel
1827 Aaron Davis
1839 Francis Lemuel
1840 John
1842 Edward
1844 Charles James
1866 Edward Augustus
1869 Charles Laban
1895 Randall Thomas
1897 Edward William
1900 *g* Samuel Paul
1913 *s* William Henry

Capers
1822 Thomas Farr
1907 *s* Francis Le Grand

Caplan
1916 *s* Abraham Morris
1919 Herman

Caploe
1918 Samuel

Capotosto
1902 Antonio Alfredo

Capper
1915 *s* Francis Whittier

Capps
1895 *m* Joseph Almarin

Capron
1896 Paul

Carb
1909 David

Card
1916 *dn* Lewis Osgood

Cardarelli
1909 *s* Eugene James

Carden
1896 *m* Charles James
1914 *l* William Thomas

Carey
1847 *m* Milan Galusha
1866 *m* Robert Hillary
1879 Arthur Astor
1893 Everett Pascoe
1901 Patrick Henry
1910 Francis James
1912 *l* Theodore C.
1913 Henry Reginald

1913 Joseph Gordon
1914 Arthur Graham
1916 Albert Bernard

Cargill
1917 *gs* William Wallace

Carle
1899 *dn* Ernest Earl

Carlebach
1909 Herbert Louis

Carleton
1861 *m* Charles Monro
1867 *m* Charles Greenleaf
1875 *m* Robert Marsh
1881 John Fisher
1887 *v* Francis Boyd
1894 *m* Ralph
1895 *m* Dudley
1898 Richard High
1899 Philip Greenleaf
1901 William Dudley
1902 Guy Edward
1903 Homer James
1906 Chester Robert
1906 Paul Whittier
1916 Francis Cogswell

Carley
1902 Glenn

Carlile
1814 *h* Thomas

Carlisle
1904 *m* Frank Henry
1904 *l* James Mandevill
1908 *s* Walter Gordon
1911 Averill Dailey

Carll
1885 *m* Walter Edward

Carlson
1912 *l* James Magnus
1915 William Fritz
1919 John Edwin

Carlton
1814 John Ingalls
1899 Otis Johnson
1902 Henry Avery
1903 *s* Frank Carr
1910 *l* Harold Frank
1917 *s* Arthur Clifford
1917 *h* Newcomb

Carlyle
1875 *h* Thomas
1911 *g* John Aitken

Carlyon
1911 *g* James Thomas

Carmalt
1864 *l* James Edward
1887 Charles Churchill

Carman
1895 Albert Benton
1908 Ernest Westervelt

Carmer
1915 *g* Carl Lamson

Carmody
1900 *m* William Francis
1919 *dn* Everett R.

Carnes
1742 John
1805 Francis
1848 *l* Frederick Greene
1849 *dv* George Albert
1917 *dn* Harold Arthur

Carney
1861 *m* Sydney Howard
1875 Edwin Le Roy
1877 Harry Canaday
1896 Michael Francis
1901 *l* Francis Joseph
1908 *l* Leonard Tillotson

Carnochan
1886 Gouverneur Morris
1913 Frederic Grosvenor
1914 Gouverneur Morris

Carns
1894 Arthur Leopold: *formerly* CAHN

Caro
1901 Maurice
1911 Heiman

Carolin
1877 *m* William Terence

Carpenter
1720 Ezra
1730 Comfort
1830 *m* Simeon Burt
1837 *m* Elijah Whitney
1859 Chapin Howard
1866 Francis Augustus
1866 James Emerson
1868 *m* Frederick Benoni
1880 Frank Oliver
1885 Frederic Ives
1886 George Rice
1888 *s* Benjamin
1888 George Albert
1890 *m* Irving Lloyd
1890 *m* Thomas Bernard
1890 William Bancroft
1893 Edward Heman
1896 *m* Dudley Newcomb
1897 Hubbard
1897 John Alden
1900 *g* Allen Harmon
1900 Dunbar Ferdinand
1900 *l* Edward Neher
1902 *g* Frederic Walton
1902 George Oliver
1904 Leonard

Digitized by Google

1905 Alfred St. Vrain
1906 *l* James Williams
1907 Percy Robert
1908 *l* Charles Ernest
1908 Kenneth Greeley
1910 Irving Francis
1910 Morris Beebe
1912 *l* Farrington Reed
1912 *l* Ford Lincoln
1915 *g* Thorne Martin
1916 Benjamin
1916 Henry Hoyt
1917 *g* Park

Carr
1835 John
1850 Joseph Prevost
1874 *dn* Edward Dwight
1881 Louis Brackett
1893 *m* Frank Fletcher
1893 Joseph William
1894 *g* Edwin Stutely
1895 *dn* Clarence A.
1897 Edward Parrish
1898 Ashton Livermore
1899 Charles Lancaster
1904 Laurence Proctor
1904 Proctor
1905 *m* Percy Whitman
1906 Willard Zeller
1907 *m* Arthur Wyman
1911 John Preston
1919 Raymond Leroy

Carret
1856 *s* José Francisco
1867 James Russell
1897 James Weld
1917 Philip Lord

Carrick
1900 Krickel Kemer
1916 *l* Spence Summers

Carrier
1885 Charles Frederic
1900 *dn* Stephen Fred.
1918 Francis Lawrence

Carrière
1854 Jules Joseph

Carrington
1848 *m* Henry Austen
1912 *gb* Sterling Ruffin
1917 *l* Paul

Carroll
1813 William
1823 Charles
1853 Charles
1868 *m* Albert
1885 Royal Phelps
1886 *m* John Aloysius
1888 *m* Thomas Francis
1890 *m* Francis Edward
1894 *m* Edward Francis
1899 *m* Thomas Francis
1901 *l* Charles
1902 *s* Howard Hastings
1902 Philip Acosta
1904 *s* Michael Davitt
1906 Lauren
1912 *l* Frederick Aloysius
1914 *g* John Murray
1915 Francis Brett
1915 *l* John Haydock
1916 *dn* Charles Russell
1917 *gs* Penn Leary
1918 Archer Latrobe
1918 *gb* Charles Schofield

Carrott
1872 *l* James Finlay

Carruth
1869 *l* William Ward
1880 Ignatius Sumner
1889 *g* William Herbert

Carruthers
1872 *m* Arch. Keightly

Carson
1818 Wm. Augustus
1840 *l* Thomas Brantley
1876 *l* John Bernard
1893 Lewis Clinton
1894 *l* William Henry
1902 *s* James Oakley
1906 *h* Howard Adams
1907 *g* Walter
1914 William Moore

Carstens
1916 *s* Carl Eberhard

Cartée
1849 *m* Cornelius Sowle

Carter
1660 Samuel
1813 Wm. Fitzhugh
1817 Sewall
1817 Thomas Duncan
1819 Charles Shirley
1820 James Gordon
1824 Charles Henry
1830 Henry Wadsworth
1845 *m* John Sabin
1850 James Coolidge
1854 *l* Bernard
1856 *l* Charles Monroe
1860 Edward
1862 Clark
1865 John Wilkins
1869 *m* Wm. Gardner
1872 Wm. Withington
1875 Frank
1887 *m* Cyrus Faulkner
1890 Benjamin Edward
1892 Robert Inglee
1894 Albert Paine
1894 Carroll Martin
1895 *m* Theron Harlow
1897 Arthur Thomas
1898 Frank Burtchaell
1898 Hubert Lazell
1898 Morris
1898 Richard Burrage
1899 William Walcott
1900 Edward Clark
1902 *g* Charles Henry
1903 Fred Louis
1904 *dn* Charles Douglas
1904 *dn* Raymond B.
1906 *l* Loren Russell
1908 George Revilo
1908 Philip Barrett
1910 Philip Walker
1913 *l* Howard Cordis
1913 *m* James Charles
1915 Bernard Shirley
1916 Benjamin Estes
1916 *s* Russell Gordon
1917 Herbert Paul
1917 Jacob Monroe
1919 *s* John Stanley

Cartland
1910 *g* Charles W.

Cartmell
1916 Bernard Clayton

Carton
1908 *l* Alfred Thomas

Cartwright
1919 *s* Ralph Arthur

Carvelle
1878 *m* Henry de Wolfe

Carver
1870 *m* Rufus Herbert
1906 Samuel Meredith
1913 Eugene Pendleton
1914 Emmett Kirkendall

Carvill
1869 *m* Alph. Holland

Cary
1731 Samuel
1733 Henry
1761 Thomas
1763 Richard
1797 Thomas
1804 Samuel
1811 Thomas Greaves
1816 Robert Howard
1817 Wm. Ferdinand
1844 George Blankern
1852 George Lovell
1874 Thomas
1879 Walter
1883 *s* George
1885 John Derthick
1886 Seward
1890 Robert John
1893 Walter
1894 William Harris
1898 *m* Foster H.
1900 Earnest
1902 Guy Fairfax
1905 Howard

Caryl
1761 Benjamin
1788 George
1831 *m* Lucian Willard

Casale
1914 *l* Vincent James

Casares
1856 David

Casares y Galera
1861 *s* Primitivo

Casas
1879 Wm. Beltr. de las

Case
1844 *m* Lyman Bostwick
1866 Albertson
1879 William Warren
1898 Charles Edward
1898 Frederick Teague
1909 *s* Phillips Nelson
1917 *l* Arthur Ellicott
1919 Winthrop W.

Casey
1867 *m* Kitson
1868 John Francis
1878 *l* Albert William
1907 *l* Charles Dyer
1919 Edward Lawrence
1919 Frederick Herrick
1919 Robert Pierce

Caskin
1908 Francis Henry

Cass
1836 *h* Lewis
1896 *l* Edward Smith
1912 *l* Newton Russell

Cassatt
1895 Robert Kelso

Cassebeer
1896 Henry Arthur

Cassell
1866 *l* Harrison Osborne

Cassels
1900 *g* Edwin Henry

Cassety
1856 James Macartney

Cassidy
1902 *dn* Frederick M.
1907 *m* James Joseph
1916 *l* Charles Walter
1918 *dn* Raymond Paul

Castillo
1914 *s* Lloyd Gould del

Castle
1887 *v* Edwin James
1893 William Ernest
1894 *g* Edward Howard

Digitized by Google

1900 William Richards
1902 Samuel Northrup
1903 Lewis Herbert
1906 Alfred Lowrey

Castleman
1906 *s* Philip

Caswell
1895 William Watson
1904 *dn* Ernest Herbert
1919 Francis Alonzo

Catchings
1901 Waddill

Cate
1866 Albion
1874 Edward Warren
1874 George Herbert
1877 Martin Luther
1895 William Ervin
1906 Sheridan Read
1907 Curtis Wolsey
1909 Karl Springer
1910 Chester March
1915 Philip Thurston
1916 *g* Arthur William

Cater
1912 James Tate

Cates
1880 *m* Abraham Barker
1910 Jay Elmer

Catheron
1905 *l* Allison Graham
1905 *dn* Robert Scott
1912 Lewis Johnson

Catlett
1904 Fred Wayne

Catlin
1878 Charles Abernethy
1896 *l* Donald Cameron
1897 *m* Sanford R.
1899 Daniel Kayser
1899 Theron Ephron

Catron
1891 William Van Allen

Cattell
1917 *g* McKeen

Catterall
1892 Ralph C. Henry
1918 Ralph Tunnicliff

Catton
1915 *s* Percy

Caulfield
1902 *m* Thomas Edward

Caunt
1911 William Henry

Causey
1890 Francis Frederick

Cauthorne
1892 Edward Everett

Cavanagh
1892 *m* Charles Russell
1894 *l* Charles Toner
1915 *dn* Arthur Leo

Cavenee
1907 *l* Clark Montgomery

Caverly
1837 *l* Robert Boody
1915 Ernest Roscoe

Cavin
1856 *m* Hugh

Cavins
1910 *g* Lorimer Victor

Caward
1905 *g* Olin Mason

Cawley
1910 Charles James
1910 Frank Stanton
1911 *s* Sherman
1915 Robert Ralston

Cazeaux
1842 Lendall Pitts

Cebrian
1916 *gs* Harry de L.

Cenas
1825 Hilary Breton

Center
1891 David Allen

Cerf
1908 *g* Barry H

Cestre
1897 *g* Charles

Chace
1855 Edward Henry
1866 George Frederick
1897 Fenner Albert
1899 Arthur Freeborn
1904 *l* Elmer Seymour
1905 *s* Carll Smith
1907 *s* Charles Edward

Chadbourn
1862 William Hobbs
1912 Ralph Warren

Chadbourne
1862 Thomas Lincoln
1885 Arthur Patterson
1900 William Merriam
1903 Waldemar Arens
1906 *s* Frank Merriam

Chadsey
1864 William Harrison
1918 Horace Marsh

Chadwick
1770 Benjamin
1858 George Bradford
1864 *dv* John White
1865 James Read
1871 Francis Brooks
1890 *l* William Perry
1892 S. Percy Roberts
1895 *m* Henry Dexter
1904 Elbridge Gerry
1910 Carl
1911 Oliver Moulton
1913 Theodore

Chafee
1913 *l* Zechariah

Chaffee
1902 Ernest Bunce
1904 *l* Everitte St. John
1905 *l* Alfred Griswold
1908 *g* Emory Leon
1910 *gs* Reginald Roscoe
1913 Stewart William
1917 *gb* Frank Everett
1918 *s* Raymond Osgood

Chaffin
1917 *m* George Lawrence

Chaillé
1851 Stanford Emerson

Chakmakjian
1909 Haroutioun H.

Chalfant
1882 William
1890 Henry

Challis
1907 *dn* Charles J. E.

Chalmers
1891 Thomas

Chamberlain
1793 John Curtis
1845 Timothy Dutton
1848 *l* Mellen
1853 Nathan Henry
1856 *l* William Selah
1864 *l* Daniel Henry
1866 *m* Nathan Savery
1878 Eugene Tyler
1885 Allen Howard
1886 David Blaisdell
1886 *l* Fred. Herchell
1891 George Augustus
1892 Frank Clifford
1894 Albert Henry
1896 *g* James Leon
1897 *m* Weston Percival
1907 Arthur Francis
1912 *gs* Joseph Jenks
1915 Francis
1918 *s* Samuel Harrison

Chamberlaine
1847 Augustus Porter

Chamberlayne
1878 Charles Frederic

Chamberlin
1859 *l* James
1861 *l* McKendr. Hypes
1870 Wm. Wigglesworth
1890 Leigh Wentworth
1891 Theodore
1891 Willis Arden
1894 *l* Frederick
1895 Henry Harmon
1896 *s* John Bigelow
1901 Harrie Rogers
1908 *l* Lafayette Ray
1911 Edwin Martin
1913 Carey Judson

Chambers
1847 *l* William Henry
1913 *g* Raymond
1915 *dn* Walter Harlow
1916 *g* Lawson Powers

Chambliss
1846 *l* Frederick James

Chamichian
1911 *s* Armenag H.

Champion
1902 Merrill Edwin

Champlain
1868 *l* William Alfred

Champlin
1786 Christopher Grant
1880 *l* Edgar Robert

Champney
1721 Joseph
1762 Ebenezer
1896 Edouard Frère
1906 George Mather

Champneys
1857 *l* Christian

Champollion
1902 André Chéronnet

Chandler
1728 James
1735 Samuel

Digitized by Google

1743 John
1763 Charles Church
1766 Rufus
1768 Nathaniel
1772 William
1775 Samuel
1779 Samuel
1787 Gardner Leonard
1787 John
1787 Thomas
1790 Samuel
1792 Nathaniel
1798 Abiel
1801 William
1806 Abiel
1807 Joshua
1815 George Leonard
1818 *m* Alpheus Spring
1822 Samuel Ward
1831 *m* Hermon
1848 Thomas Henderson
1854 *m* Chas. Marcellus
1854 *l* William Eaton
1857 *l* Charles Peleg
1864 Horace Parker
1867 *l* George Henry
1868 Alfred Dupont
1871 *l* Linus Child
1871 *m* Luther Graves
1876 *l* William Botsford
1883 *m* Fred Alpheus
1883 John
1888 *m* Norman Fitch
1892 Henry Nelson
1898 Whitman Mitchell
1900 Albert Minot
1900 Buckingham
1901 Henry Porter
1901 *l* James Russell
1903 Algernon Garfield
1905 Charles Lyon
1906 Henry Daland
1907 Grant
1907 John Parker Hale
1910 TheophilusParsons
1911 *g* Albert Richard
1911 *m* Harold Beckles
1914 Alfred Dupont
1915 Clyde Roy
1917 *l* George Garvin
1917 Norman Bemis
1918 *gb* Hazen Atherton

Chaney

1859 George Leonard
1894 George Carter

Chang

1909 *s* Hsing Lang
1913 Loy
1914 Fu-yün
1914 *gs* Ting-Chin

Chanler

1885 Winthrop
1895 *h* William Astor
1914 Lewis Stuyvesant
1919 William C.

Channing

1794 Francis Dana
1798 William Ellery
1808 Walter
1819 *h* Edward Tyrrel
1829 William Henry
1872 *m* Walter
1878 Edward
1902 Henry Morse
1908 Hayden

Chant

1901 *g* Clarence A

Chao

1909 Tien Lin
1916 *s* Wân Jui
1918 *g* Yuen Ren

Chapin

1804 Stephen
1817 Jacob
1823 Charles
1838 *l* Henry
1845 *h* Edwin Hubbell
1859 *m* Horace
1870 Frederick Wilcox
1871 *l* Alfred Clark
1871 Herbert Allen
1871 Horace Dwight
1876 Frank Woodruff
1879 Herman
1880 Henry Bainbridge
1882 Henry Gardner
1896 *m* Alva LeRoy
1902 Laurence Dudley
1903 *s* Allen Granger
1904 Harold Canning
1909 John Calvin
1910 *l* Edward Barton
1910 Edward Redcliffe
1910 John Revere
1911 Lindley H. P.
1913 Ernest Wilder
1915 *s* Arthur Flint
1918 Elliot Adams

Chaplin

1772 Daniel
1779 *h* Benjamin
1805 *m* James Prescott
1829 *m* Charles Foster
1844 *m* Daniel
1867 Heman White
1893 *h* Winfield Scott

Chapman

1823 Henry Grafton
1825 Jonathan
1828 George
1832 Richard Miller
1856 *s* Charles Augustus
1856 Jonathan
1862 George Edwin
1864 *h* Reuben Atwater
1870 Nelson Charles
1880 Charles Henry
1883 Henry Grafton
1884 John Jay
1886 *l* James Alfred
1890 *l* Henry Bardwell
1892 George
1893 *m* Lorenzo
1898 *l* John Lee
1899 Louis Raymond
1904 Ira T
1905 *l* Charles Edward
1909 *l* Philip Freeland
1912 William Harden
1913 *gs* James W.
1913 Victor Emmanuel
1918 *gb* William Ray

Chappelear

1911 *gb* Edgar Stratton

Charak

1917 Walter Samuel

Charbonneau

1909 William Fielding

Chard

1890 Thomas Chester
1904 Walter Goodman

Chardon

1757 Peter

Charlton

1906 *dn* Percie Chater

Charnock

1743 William

Chase

1728 Stephen
1738 Josiah
1764 Stephen
1767 Simeon
1794 *m* Heber
1813 Charles
1818 George
1818 Philander
1822 George Edmund
1839 Pliny Earle
1846 *m* Charles Tristram
1846 *m* Hiram Luce
1847 Charles Tufts
1848 Henry Savage
1848 Thomas
1850 James Morss
1852 Reginald Heber
1853 Theodore
1855 Charles Augustus
1856 George Bigelow
1857 *m* Preston Marshall
1858 *l* George Wilber
1859 *l* Arthur
1864 Daniel La Forest
1865 Albro Elmore
1866 *m* Willard Dunlap
1871 Herbert Augustus
1872 Charles Wells
1872 *m* Julian Augustine
1876 Frank Eugene
1876 William Leverett
1880 George Thorndike
1881 Harry Ward
1882 Heman Lincoln
1882 Walter Greenough
1883 Henry Ernest
1885 Thomas Herbert
1886 Harold Taylor
1886 Stephen
1888 Percy
1889 George Davis
1890 Allan McC. Parker
1890 Andrew Lyford
1892 *m* Arthur Brown
1892 *dn* C. E. Bugbee
1892 Fred. Hathaway
1893 Clifford Hoffman
1893 *m* Richard Fitch
1895 John Henry
1896 Arthur Minturn
1896 *dn* Asher H. St. C.
1896 Edward Nichols
1896 George Henry
1899 Sidney Marsh
1900 Herbert Mann
1900 Philip Putnam
1901 *m* Arthur Alverdo
1901 *m* Henry Melville
1902 *s* Julian Dwight
1902 William Francis
1903 Daniel Downs
1903 Gilman Leeds
1904 William Henry
1905 Alfred Endicott
1905 *m* Harrison Ayer
1906 Arthur Garfield
1906 *g* Stanley Perkins
1907 *m* Charles Otis
1908 *m* Heman Baker
1908 *g* Ralph Ernest
1909 *l* Frederick
1910 *m* Peter Pineo
1910 *gs* Philip Hartley
1910 *s* Stuart
1911 Donald Archie
1911 Gardner Ward
1913 Burr Linden
1913 Talbot Coggeshall
1915 Russell Price
1916 *g* Samuel Wood
1918 *s* John Howe
1918 Maurice Lovejoy
1919 *s* Herbert Shank
1919 Kenneth

Chasnoff

1909 *l* Jacob

Chatard

1871 *s* Thomas Marean

Chatfield

1914 William Hayden
1915 *gs* Charles Hugh

Chatman

1897 John Edwin

Chauncey

1844 Henry
1859 Charles
1861 Elihu

Chauncy

1651 Ichabod
1651 Isaac
1657 Barnabas
1661 Elnathan
1661 Israel
1661 Nathaniel
1686 Charles
1693 Isaac

Digitized by Google

1721 Charles
1724 Israel
1748 Charles
1819 Charles William

Chauvenet
1867 *s* Regis

Chayne
1919 *s* Charles A.

Cheadle
1916 *l* John Begg

Cheatham
1911 *l* Elliott Evans

Checkley
1715 Samuel
1738 John
1743 Samuel
1756 William

Cheek
1895 John Morgan

Cheeshahteaumuck
1665 Caleb

Cheever
1659 Samuel
1677 Thomas
1707 Ames
1733 Ezekiel
1737 Edward
1741 Nathan
1749 Israel
1750 Thomas
1771 William
1779 Abijah
1813 Charles Augustus
1852 David Williams
1856 *s* Joseph C. F.
1881 *a* Clarence Alonzo
1888 Henry Durant
1897 David
1910 Austin Walter

Chekrezi
1918 Constantin A.

Chen
1916 Chung Heng
1918 *s* Chun-Yang

Chenery
1853 *m* Elisha
1867 Winthrop Louis
1890 *m* William Elisha
1897 Winthrop Holt

Cheney
1711 Thomas
1767 Samuel
1821 John Milton
1867 *s* John Eugene
1868 *l* Horace Rundlett
1873 William Franklin
1878 George Locke
1882 Edwards
1885 *m* Fred. Edward
1890 Benjamin Pierce
1890 Paul Howard
1892 Charles Paine
1899 *g* Herbert Denison
1899 *s* Herbert Neal
1900 *m* Ernest Linwood
1901 Royden Winthrop
1906 Frederick Goddard
1908 David MacGregor
1912 *s* Harold Warren
1915 Charles Ward
1916 Robert Cartwright
1918 *m* Marshall C.

Chenoweth
1912 *s* Laurence Haskell
1913 *g* Curtis Worth

Cherington
1900 Frank Barnes

Cherrington
1900 *v* Kenneth Guild

Cherry
1913 George Frederick

Chertok
1907 *dn* Moses Alexander

Chesbrough
1873 *l* Ellis Sylvester

Chesebrough
1726 Thomas

Cheskis
1915 *g* Joseph Israel

Chesley
1877 Egbert Morse
1899 Harry Gilbert

Chesnut
1917 Roy William

Chesnutt
1905 Edwin Jackson

Chessman
1899 Charles Francis

Chester
1722 John
1775 *h* John
1784 *h* Thomas
1891 Frank Dyer
1908 *g* Daniel Webster
1911 *g* Loren Warren

Chevalier
1908 John Bayard

Chever
1840 George Francis

Cheves
1826 Joseph Heatly

Chevreul
1886 *h* Michel Eugène

Chew
1893 Samuel
1903 Oswald

Chichester
1916 Leon Sherwood

Chick
1905 William Converse

Chickering
1774 Jabez
1799 Joseph
1804 Jabez
1818 Jesse
1897 *g* Edward Conner
1902 *s* Tileston
1907 Henry Thorndyke

Chicoine
1894 *m* J. Hermanigilde

Chidester
1912 *g* Albert Joseph

Chidsey
1915 *g* Harold

Chien
1910 Fang Shih
1910 Hu Ting

Child
1738 Stephen
1776 John
1787 Caleb
1817 David Lee
1846 Francis James
1858 *l* Linus Mason
1890 *l* Samuel Mitchell
1900 John Allan
1902 Warren Hunnewell
1903 Richard Washburn
1911 Harrison Bird

Childe
1823 Edward Vernon

Childs
1811 *h* Timothy
1869 Nathaniel
1870 *m* Henry Edwards
1894 *l* Edwards Herrick
1897 Alfred Henry
1899 Edwin Otis
1900 Frederick Robbins
1902 *l* Robert William
1910 David Bradlee
1912 John Shedd
1914 *g* Francis Lane
1914 Paul Dudley
1915 *g* James Rives
1917 Philip Moen

Chiles
1910 *l* Henry Clay

Ch'in
1909 Fên

Chin
1909 Tai

Chipman
1711 John
1738 John
1770 Ward
1805 Ward
1818 George
1868 *m* Henry
1869 *l* John Pryor
1876 *m* Wm. Reginald
1895 *g* George Ernest
1898 Richmond Lane
1901 Joseph Story

Chisholm
1836 James
1869 *m* Donald
1874 Henry Arnott
1883 *m* Adam Stuart M.
1901 *l* Frederick George
1911 *l* Hugh Joseph
1912 Albert Wallace

Chittenden
1888 Richard Percy
1889 Jonathan Brace
1891 George Herbert
1897 Albert Percival
1897 Roger Clapp
1902 *a* David Clapp
1915 Vernon Brace

Chittick
1908 *g* Victor Lovitt O.

Chiu
1918 *s* Wei-Yü

Chivers
1904 *g* Arthur Houston

Choat
1703 Benjamin

Choate
1795 Amos
1816 *m* James
1818 George
1823 Augustus
1823 Charles
1845 *h* Rufus
1846 Geo. C. Shattuck
1849 Charles Francis
1852 Joseph Hodges
1852 William Gardner

Digitized by Google

1854 *m* David
1859 *s* Calvin
1872 *l* Winfield Scott
1881 William
1888 Charles Francis
1897 Joseph Hodges
1915 Charles Francis
1915 Joseph Burnett

Chodat
1912 *g* Henry

Cholerton
1901 *m* Herbert

Chollet
1887 Charles

Chow
1914 *gs* Chu-shen
1918 *gb* Chi Pang

Chrisman
1916 Charles Benham

Christen
1903 *dn* Paul

Christensen
1916 *ga* Erwin Ottomar

Christenson
1902 Reginald

Christian
1849 *l* James Semple
1895 George Chase
1903 *g* Henry Ashbury

Christiansen
1915 *g* Adolph Odin
1918 *s* Walter Gustave O.

Christie
1907 Paul Theodore
1909 *l* Loring Cheney

Christiernin
1902 Charles Leonard

Christman
1916 *m* Robert Albert

Christophers
1702 Christopher

Christy
1839 George William
1875 *dv* Cyrus William

Chrostwaite
1898 Thomas Francis

Chu
1909 Kung Chao
1909 Ting-Chi
1915 *g* Co-Ching
1917 Chungtao Tahmy

Chubb
1902 Harry Christopher
1915 Robert Walston

Chubbuck
1725 Jeremiah

Chudoba
1904 Frank Alfred

Chun
1919 *gs* Woon Young

Chung
1909 *s* Shih Ming
1917 *s* Hsin Hsuan

Church
1727 Benjamin
1754 Benjamin
1759 Edward
1778 Samuel
1797 John Hubbard
1820 *h* Rodney Smith
1846 *m* Henry
1873 Alfred Gaylord
1880 *m* Moses Davis
1895 Elliott Bradford
1902 Morton Le Baron
1907 Arthur Briggs
1909 *s* John Francis
1915 *dn* Carroll Lindley
1915 Vallette Stuart

Churchill
1789 Asaph
1831 Asaph
1840 Joseph McKean
1845 C. Marshall Spring
1865 John Wesley
1867 *m* John Henry
1867 Joseph Richmond
1875 *l* Frederick Hosea
1879 J. Maitland Brewer
1886 Frank Spooner
1888 Asaph
1893 Donald
1899 *s* Jesse Briggs
1900 *m* John Darling
1900 Marlborough
1903 *s* Edmund Parker
1907 Laurence Whitfield
1909 *dn* Clarence F.
1913 *s* Fred Raymond
1914 Chester Lindsay
1916 *m* Kenneth

Churchman
1908 *g* Philip Hudson

Chute
1895 *m* Arthur Lambert
1896 *dn* Ernest Howard
1914 *g* Austin Aubrey

Chutjian
1913 *dn* Berj Quarekin

Cilley
1858 Bradb. Longfellow
1858 Jona. Longfellow
1859 Clinton Albert
1864 Joseph Longfellow

Cimerblatt
1919 Jacob

Cisco
1914 John Jay

Cist
1912 *l* Francis Charles

Claflin
1869 *h* William
1886 Adams Davenport
1902 Walter Harold
1907 Thomas Mack
1908 Clarence Baldwin
1915 William Henry

Claggett
1917 *l* Strabo Vivian

Clagstone
1893 Paul

Clancy
1907 *g* George Carpenter
1918 *dn* William James

Clap
1690 Nathaniel
1722 Thomas
1725 Thomas
1731 Supply
1735 Noah
1797 Elisha
1799 Ebenezer
1805 Nathaniel
1837 Harvey Erastus
1892 Edmund Wright

Clapp
1807 Eleazar
1834 Thaddeus
1842 *dv* Dexter
1855 Channing
1860 Henry Austin
1867 Herbert Codman
1870 Henry Lincoln
1873 *m* Levi Wheaton
1874 Arthur Blake
1879 Robert Parker
1882 *dn* Dwight Moses
1884 Clift Rogers
1895 Frank Nathaniel
1895 George Irving
1896 Albion Billings
1899 Roger
1902 *m* Arthur Martin
1903 Laurence Remick
1903 *l* William Endicott
1904 Richard Elbridge
1905 Clifford Blake
1906 *dn* Howard
1907 Marc Clinton
1909 Philip Greeley
1916 Howard Rogers
1919 Roger Saunders

Clare
1909 *s* Frank

Clark
1670 Thomas
1687 John
1690 John
1712 Peter
1723 Ward
1726 William
1728 John
1739 Peter
1752 Jona
1759 Willi
1799 John
1805 Sam
1816 John
1816 Justi right
1819 Mos
1825 *m* Jos
1833 Luth
1843 Alden
1846 *dv* Ge Faber
1847 *dv* Samuel Fulton
1852 *m* William Gibson
1853 Benjamin Cutler
1854 *s* Henry James
1854 *l* John Bullock
1854 *s* Thomas Edwards
1855 James Benjamin
1855 Randolph Marshall
1857 *l* Greenleaf
1857 Joseph Horace
1862 *m* John Howe
1866 Edward Henry
1866 John
1866 *m* John Laing
1866 Theodore Minot
1867 Franklin Judson
1870 *m* Augustus: *see* Clarke
1871 Galen Alonzo
1872 *dn* James Adkins
1873 *m* Stephen Wilson
1874 *h* Alvan
1874 Henry Alden
1874 Louis Crawford
1875 *m* Jonas
1875 Lester Williams
1877 *m* Charles Edward
1880 William Bradford
1881 Louis Monroe
1882 *m* Joseph Eddy
1882 Joseph Payson
1883 Francis Lewis
1883 Joseph Sill
1883 Stephen Cutter
1884 *m* Arthur W.
1884 Franklin Haven
1885 *m* George Stillman
1885 Horace
1885 Leonard Brown
1886 David Crawford
1886 *g* Orrin Benner
1886 Walter Thomas
1887 Bertram Fiske
1887 Herbert Lincoln
1888 Charles Worcester
1889 *m* Clinton Dewey
1889 *m* Nath'l Herbert

Digitized by Google

188[illegible] Walter Daniel
189[illegible] Daniel Harry
1890 Ralph Almon
1891 *m* Sidney Avery
1892 David Taggart
1893 William Anthony
1894 Edward Everett
1895 *v* George Adams
1895 *s* William Edwin
1896 Ellery Harding
[illegible] Elton
[illegible] Nells
[illegible] Hamilton
[illegible] Foster
[illegible] John Taylor
1898 *l* A[illegible]nder Ray
1898 Joh[illegible] Taggart
1898 *s* Th[illegible]as Welcome
1899 Edw[illegible] Palmer
1899 *g* Fra[illegible] Lowry
1899 *g* Th[illegible]er
1899 *g* Wi[illegible]m Arthur
1900 Alfr[illegible] Sinclair
1900 Fra[illegible] Philip
1900 Geo[illegible] Oliver
1900 Lyr[illegible] Kenneth
1901 Ch[illegible]s Motley
1901 *s* F[illegible]ncis Lyman
1901 *m* Franklin Edward
1901 George Crawford
1901 *s* Geo[illegible]ge Edmund
1901 *s* Harold Benjamin
1901 *s* John Donovan
1901 [illegible] Th[illegible]mas Francis
1902 *l* George G[illegible]llup
1902 *l* George L[illegible]her
1902 *l* John Kirkland
1902 Louis Crawford
1903 Austin Hobart
1903 *l* Charles Wesley
1903 *s* Edward Nathaniel
1903 Grenville
1903 John Dudley
1903 *s* Seth
1903 Walter Eugene
1903 William Carroll
1903 *s* William Moulton
1904 *dn* Harry Sylvester
1904 James Noble
1904 *m* Nelson Henry
1904 *s* Thomas Roy-
1905 *l* Jay
1905 William Dexter
1905 Wright
1906 *l* Harold Terry
1906 Julius Vennard
1906 Lester Williams
1906 *s* William A.
1907 Chester Morrow
1907 Edward Winslow
1907 Gilbert Lawrence
1907 James Daley
1907 *l* Philip Maclean
1907 *g* Sereno Burton
1908 Ernest Dunbar
1908 *g* Eugene Francis
1908 *g* Glenn
1908 Nelson Raymond
1908 Thomas Talbot
1909 Herbert Skinner
1909 *l* John Levi
1909 *s* Robert Rutledge
1909 Theodore Hildreth
1911 *g* Alexander F. B.
1911 *m* Frank Robinson
1911 *g* Harold Symmes
1911 *g* Harry
1911 Henry Cannon
1911 *g* John Bunyan
1911 Kenneth McRuer
1911 *m* William Arthur
1912 Franklin Taylor
1912 *gs* James Cameron
1912 Neil McCullough
1912 *l* Ralph Hodge
1912 William
1913 *m* De Witt Scoville
1913 *l* Donald Graham
1913 *s* Franklin Haven
1914 Frederic Simmons
1914 Julian Bouton
1914 Sydney Procter
1914 Walter Brown
1915 *l* Fletcher
1915 James Cameron
1916 Clarence Sewall
1916 *l* Frank Louis
1916 Lincoln
1916 Norman Balch
1916 William Anthony
1917 Alan Campbell
1917 *s* Edward Leeds
1917 Edward Strong
1917 James Averell
1917 Theodore
1917 Thomas Henry
1918 Allen Williams
1918 *g* Donald Buttz
1918 *g* William Clifford
1919 *s* Waldo Bishop
1919 Wilder Crawford

Clarke

1705 Nathaniel
1729 Richard
1750 Benjamin
1760 Josiah
1772 John
1774 John
1777 Peter
1788 Edward
1790 Pitt
1803 Ray
1804 Amos
1808 Charles Chauncy
1823 John Jones
1829 James Freeman
1835 *m* Francis
1837 Manlius Stimson
1838 Nicholas Arthur
1839 *m* Daniel
1841 Edward Hammond
1844 James Gordon
1847 *m* Rowse Reynolds
1848 Thomas Curtis
1850 *m* Henry
1851 Samuel Greeley
1853 *l* Daniel
1855 Thomas William
1862 *m* Augustus Peck
1863 Haswell Cordis
1866 *l* James White
1867 Eliot Channing
1867 *s* Frank W.
1867 John Houghton
1867 *m* William Johnson
1870 *m* Aug. Tupper: *formerly* CLARK
1874 Charles Cecil
1874 Samuel Belcher
1878 Herbert Morison
1880 *m* Samuel Bartlett
1882 *m* Maurice Dwight
1883 Mortimer Hall
1884 Edm. A. Stanley
1888 Henry Martyn
1888 Marshall Bidwell
1892 *m* Elisha Davis
1893 Albert S. Gregg
1898 *s* John Gray
1899 *m* Elliott Mason
1899 Thomas Wood
1900 *g* Clinton Churchill
1900 *dv* Ward Robinson
1903 George Benedict
1903 *dn* Harold William
1903 *l* Walter Bradley
1904 *a* Daniel Allen
1904 George Harrison
1904 *m* George William
1905 Herman Frederick
1905 *g* Latham
1906 Roger Henry
1907 Stanley
1908 Arthur Melnotte
1910 *m* Harry Carver
1910 James Freeman
1910 *m* Oliver Holman
1911 George Hyde
1911 Warren Woodruff
1916 *g* Francis W.
1916 *s* Henry Ware
1917 *l* David Roland
1918 Richard Wilton
1919 Charles Arthur

Clarkson

1894 Coker Fifield
1898 *l* Robert Paul
1915 *s* William Brown
1916 *s* Freeman
1916 Van Tuyl
1917 *l* Paran Moody

Clary

1877 Stedman Willard
1909 Ernest Thayer

Clason

1915 *m* Freeman Pell

Class

1903 Franklin Morris

Classen

1916 *s* Carl Henry

Clausen

1912 *s* Holger Wilson

Clawson

1901 William Hall

Clay

1819 Thomas Savage
1825 *h* Henry
1861 *l* Green

Clayes

1919 *dn* Stanley Arnold

Clayton

1917 *l* Lawrence

Cleary

1910 Henry Warren
1915 Robert Vincent

Cleasby

1902 *g* Harold Loomis

Cleaveland

1799 Parker
1824 *h* Nehemiah

Cleaves

1869 *m* Royal Lewis
1876 James Edwin
1899 Charles Henry
1900 *m* Ezra Eames
1904 *a* William Shepley
1911 Edwin Nelson

Clemans

1908 Harry Goldsmith

Clemen

1915 *g* Rudolf Alex. L.

Clement

1873 *m* George Wilmot
1880 *m* George Colburn
1882 Hazen
1888 Frederic Percival
1894 John
1900 George Edwards
1906 Clarence Erskine
1908 *l* George N. Holmes
1912 George Kimball
1913 *g* Stephen Merrell
1916 Frederic Percival
1919 Roger Conant

Clements

1847 *l* Rufus Hargrove
1906 Edgar Thomas
1913 *g* Guy Roger

Clendenin

1892 *g* William Wallace

Clerk

1901 William Graham

Cleveland

1735 Aaron
1827 *h* Charles Dexter
1827 Henry Russell
1827 Richard Jeffry
1832 George William
1862 *s* William Charles
1867 Clement
1895 *l* Charles Dexter
1899 *m* Heber Howe
1903 Walter Carl
1905 *g* Edmund Janes
1916 Allen Lindell
1918 *s* Byron Redmond

Digitized by Google

Cleverly
1715 John
1733 Joseph

Cleworth
1905 Harold Bailey

Cliff
1874 *m* Leander Albert
1899 *m* Alfred Addington
1912 *g* Henry Welsford

Clifford
1845 *m* Lewis Wade
1850 Charles Edward
1853 *h* John Henry
1865 Charles Warren
1871 *dt* John Herbert
1871 Walter
1874 Arthur
1878 *h* Nathan
1886 *dn* Henry Michael
1890 Nathan
1902 John Henry
1903 Charles Parsons
1907 Harry Benjamin
1912 *l* James Philip
1912 Randall
1914 Arthur Hussey
1914 *l* William Henry
1916 *dn* Joseph

Clift
1862 *m* Joseph Wales

Clifton
1912 Chalmers Dancy

Clinch
1902 *dn* William Chesley

Cline
1911 *s* Samuel

Clinton
1901 *g* George Perkins
1908 *l* Lynne Fox
1912 Charles Kenneth
1912 *s* Leon Neil: *formerly* SMITH

Clogher
1918 *s* Eaton James

Cloher
1909 William Strong

Clokey
1903 *s* Ira Waddell

Cloney
1912 *dn* Thomas Francis

Closs
1866 *l* Charles Taylor

Closson
1892 Carlos Carleton
1897 Leon Monroe

Clotfelter
1905 Andy Lloyd

Clothier
1904 William Jackson

Cloud
1873 *s* John Wills
1905 *s* Frederick Wills

Cloudman
1900 *m* Harry Radcliffe

Clough
1816 William
1854 *l* William McNeill
1869 *m* Benj. Franklin
1898 *m* Frank Herbert
1900 Harry Gilman
1900 William Stocker
1902 *l* John Arthur
1911 Benjamin Crocker
1915 *g* Lewis Winthrop

Clow
1891 Frederick Redman
1904 *m* Fred Ellsworth

Cloyes
1893 *l* William Elijah

Clugston
1918 Wayne Notley

Cluskey
1862 *l* Henry

Clyde
1888 Marshall Hill
1888 Thomas
1914 *s* Leslie

Clymer
1845 *l* Edward Myers
1876 Wm. B. Shubrick
1905 George

Coad
1903 *l* William James

Coale
1874 Geo. Oliver George

Coar
1893 Henry Livingston
1897 *dv* Arthur Herbert
1897 *g* John Firman

Coatsworth
1890 Reuben Heber

Cobb
1737 Samuel
1766 David
1779 Samuel
1814 Isaac Eames
1817 Jonathan Holmes
1820 Frederick Augustus
1843 Moses Gill
1852 *m* Henry Milton
1854 Henry
1858 John Edward
1861 John Doggett
1863 Frederick
1872 Albert W.
1872 *l* Augustus G.
1877 Charles Kane
1878 Edward Howard
1879 Joseph Pettee
1881 *m* Charles Henry
1881 *s* Henry Ives
1884 Frederic Codman
1886 George Wadsworth
1889 Collier
1890 Farrar
1892 Richard
1894 Wilbur Cliff
1894 William
1900 Albert Adams
1902 *dn* Charles Davis
1902 Oren Howard
1904 Henry Ives
1904 Lyon
1906 Cleveland
1907 Augustus Smith
1908 Candler
1908 *s* Victor
1909 Daniel Layton
1910 Stanley
1910 *g* Stanwood
1911 Charles Kane
1914 *m* Stephen Aratas
1915 *s* Boughton
1915 Robert Codman
1917 George Wadsworth
1918 *g* Philip Hacker
1918 Richard Henderson

Cobbet
1663 Samuel

Coburn
1812 Henry Peter
1845 *l* Alonzo
1861 *l* Lewis Larned
1873 *m* George Albert
1891 Frederick William
1902 Paul Naylor
1903 *m* Horace Fordyce
1904 Ralph George
1906 *s* Horace Butterfield
1908 John Henry
1910 Raymond Willard
1911 Nelson Francis
1912 *g* Charles Arthur

Cochems
1900 *l* Henry Frederick

Cochran
1846 *l* Benjamin Faneuil
1865 *l* Nathan Payne
1877 *l* A. McC. January
1887 *m* William James
1913 Ralf S
1915 Michael Hermond
1919 John Joseph

Cochrane
1882 John McGregor
1893 Alexander Lynde
1893 John Ira
1899 Francis Douglas
1900 James Sullivan
1909 Albert Hayward
1911 *m* Robert Carlyle

Cockburn
1872 *m* John Cassilis

Cocke
1839 *l* John James

Cockerill
1853 *l* Henry Clay

Cockley
1915 *l* William Barney

Cockrell
1895 Ewing

Code
1918 Grant Hyde

Codman
1782 Richard
1802 John
1808 Henry
1814 William Amory
1843 *h* John
1843 *m* Willard Wild
1844 Robert
1845 *m* Benjamin Storer
1849 Charles Russell
1851 James Macmaster
1854 Edw. Wainwright
1864 Richard
1870 *dn* John Thomas
1882 Robert
1883 Russell Sturgis
1884 James Macmaster
1885 John
1886 Edmund Dwight
1888 Stephen Russell H.
1889 Philip
1890 *dn* Benjamin H.
1890 Franklin Lincoln
1890 John Sturgis
1891 Ernest Amory
1892 Julian
1896 Alfred
1912 *s* William Coombs
1915 Charles Russell
1919 Russell S.

Cody
1844 *m* James
1891 Maurice Jefferson
1893 *m* Edmond Francis
1918 Francis Theodore

Digitized by Google

Coe
1881 *m* Henry Clark
1911 Robert Howe
1915 *g* Carl Jenness
1918 Sidney William

Coerne
1905 *g* Louis Adolphe

Coes
1870 Zorester Bennett

Coester
1896 Alfred Lester

Coffey
1871 *l* John Augustine
1914 *gb* James B
1917 John Dennis
1919 *l* Edward Aloysius

Coffin
1714 Enoch
1718 Brocklebank Sam'l
1733 Peter
1744 Nathaniel
1759 Charles
1759 Paul
1769 Peter
1772 Thomas Aston
1785 Charles
1789 Ebenezer
1793 Charles
1811 *m* John Gorham
1815 Thomas Aston
1817 Edward Lummus: *formerly* LUMMUS
1821 William Parker
1826 *h* Isaac
1828 Charles Parker
1830 Henry Rice
1839 William Spooner
1875 Charles Winthrop
1885 Nathan Emery
1893 Edward Russell
1893 *m* Rockwell Aug.
1894 Harry Richards
1895 Fletcher Barker
1899 William Balch
1900 Henry Spaulding
1903 *s* Francis Parkman
1904 *m* Leslie Erwin
1906 *s* Leslie Roland
1909 Whitman King
1910 Charles Howard
1916 John Ruskin

Coffman
1909 *g* George Raleigh

Cogan
1884 Joseph Ambrose

Coggan
1910 *l* Linus Child

Coggeshall
1817 Peter Collin
1883 *m* Henry Tisdale
1886 Frederic
1913 Thomas
1916 Reginald
1918 *s* James

Coggin
1763 Jacob
1803 Jacob
1868 *m* David
1916 William Symmes

Cogswell
1718 Francis
1797 Stephen
1806 Jonathan
1806 Joseph Green
1816 *h* William
1849 Geo. Washington
1852 *l* John Bear Doane
1860 *l* William
1864 Edward Russell
1868 *l* Edmund John
1881 *h* Francis
1883 *m* Charles Hale
1888 Charles Northend
1888 George Proctor
1889 Charles Frederick
1894 *m* William
1897 Edward Russell
1904 Willard Goodrich
1906 Edmund Strong
1912 *m* Eliot Sanborn
1913 William Francis
1918 George R.

Cohen
1881 Eugene Yancey
1891 William Bryce: *see* COWEN
1900 Bernhard
1903 *dn* Henry Eli
1904 Samuel Nathaniel
1905 Louis Maxwell
1906 *g* Morris Raphael
1908 Franklin Miles
1908 George Isaac
1909 Joseph Powitzer
1913 *dn* Abraham K.
1913 Abraham Paul
1914 Elmore Theodore
1914 Murray Samson
1915 Hyman
1915 Maurice: *see* Bernays
1915 Munroe
1915 *s* William
1915 *dn* Zelman
1916 *l* Benjamin Victor
1916 Paul Pincus
1917 John
1917 Maxwell Abraham
1918 Alfred
1918 *dn* Bernard Barnett
1918 Robert Myron
1919 Archibald George
1919 Harry Abraham
1919 Leo Aaron

Cohn
1901 David
1901 Israel
1906 William Isaac
1907 *l* Julius Benedict: *see* CONE
1912 Paul Louis
1914 Herbert Arnold
1915 Harold
1915 Ralph

Cohoe
1899 *g* Wallace Patten

Coit
1697 Joseph
1712 John
1776 Joshua
1858 *l* Alfred
1883 Robert
1907 *g* Wilbur Alden
1918 Robert Sumner

Coker
1726 Theodore
1831 Robert Adams
1902 Francis William

Colburn
1820 Warren
1823 *m* Elijah
1854 Theodore Edson
1860 William Gardner
1862 *l* Charles Shepherd
1874 *m* Charles Henry
1885 *m* Willis William
1895 Cary Richard
1900 Harry Justin

Colby
1832 Lewis
1889 *g* Charles William
1902 Clarence Conant
1905 Francis Thompson
1906 Bert Lawlor
1909 *l* Roy Raymond
1916 Charles Wilson
1918 *m* Fletcher Hatch

Coldham
1851 James

Coldrick
1913 *gs* Frank Meloon

Coldwell
1916 *gs* Everett Sharples
1919 *s* John Sharples

Cole
1798 Thomas
1822 Joseph Green
1825 Jonathan
1854 *l* Gordon Earle
1858 *m* Palmer Cook
1860 John Treadwell
1862 James Gilman
1863 *l* Charles James
1865 *m* Isaac Griswold
1865 *dv* William Ramey
1867 *s* Charles Briggs
1867 *l* Charles Cleaves
1870 John Hanun
1873 *m* Martin
1880 Walter
1882 Frank Nelson
1883 C. D'Urban Morris
1883 *m* Ralph Marcus
1885 Allaniah Davis
1887 *m* George Edward
1890 William Morse
1890 *dv* William Roswell
1895 George Franklin
1897 Wilfred George G.
1898 *g* Charles Nelson
1900 John Felt
1901 Charles Luke
1901 John Gully
1901 *g* Joseph Harrison
1901 Louis de Pelgrom
1904 Edward Packard
1904 George Euart
1904 *g* Lawrence W.
1906 *g* Leon Jacob
1907 *l* Francis Watkinson
1908 John Russel
1908 Warren Wiley
1909 Norman Brown
1909 William Arthur
1910 Felix
1913 *g* Arthur Harrison
1915 Edward Harold
1915 *s* Frederick Lincoln
1916 Hugh L. M.
1916 *g* William Harder

Colegrove
1915 *g* Kenneth Wallace

Coleman
1844 *l* Robert
1862 Charles Jerome
1865 *dv* Richard
1866 *m* Cornelius F.
1868 *m* James Anderson
1895 *dn* Walter Strout
1897 Silas Ellsworth
1900 *s* Lockett Gwin
1903 Joseph Griswold
1904 *s* Francis Hamilton
1905 *g* Albert John
1905 William Caldwell
1906 George Albert
1906 *l* Louis Garfield
1906 *g* Norman Frank
1914 Edward Davidson
1914 Edwin Pope
1916 *g* George Slater
1916 Loring Wilkins
1917 Cornelius Emmett
1919 *m* George Vincent
1919 John Stanley

Coleran
1915 *dn* John Edward

Coles
1914 *s* Jacob

Colesworthy
1901 George Bicknell

Coley
1888 *m* William Bradley

Colgan
1880 *dn* Albert James
1917 *aa* Edward Joseph

Digitized by Google

Colgate
1853 *l* John Henry
1898 Charles Henry

Collamore
1806 Anthony
1859 *m* George Anthony
1893 Gilman

Collar
1870 *h* William Coe

Coller
1912 *m* Frederick Amasa

Collester
1904 *g* Clinton Henry

Collett
1909 *l* Ralph Leonard

Colley
1912 *g* Reginald Hunter

Collie
1869 *m* James Ross
1891 *g* George Lucius

Collier
1836 Ephraim Robins
1848 *l* Charles Fenton
1882 *dv* Price
1891 *m* L. H. Goodwin
1893 Christopher Walter
1894 *s* Arthur James
1894 George Foster
1899 Forrest Foster
1901 *s* Guy Bain
1902 William Parker
1911 Charles Sager
1911 Chester Winthrop
1916 Edward Rupert
1918 Gerard Albert

Collin
1898 *m* Carl Oscar Louis

Collings
1904 *s* Geo. Boswell

Collingwood
1905 Morton

Collins
1649 John
1660 Nathaniel
1697 Nathaniel
1747 Peaslee
1852 Josiah
1856 *l* James Cross
1866 *m* William Droien
1867 *l* Holdridge Ozro
1871 *l* Patrick Andrew
1874 Frederic Kelley
1876 Walter Stow
1879 *m* George Lewis
1880 *l* Nicholas Battelle
1885 Edward Lyon
1886 Clinton
1886 *m* David Aloysius
1887 *m* Orville William
1895 *l* James Cross
1895 William Dennis
1896 George Leman
1897 William Edward
1898 *g* Edward
1898 *m* William James
1900 *g* Arthur Joseph
1900 *m* Richard
1900 Walter Leo
1904 Fred Lewis
1905 Harold Fisher
1906 *dn* Robert G.
1907 *m* Arthur Nelson
1908 *l* Paul Bond
1910 *m* Joseph Daniel
1913 *l* Henry Francis
1914 *gb* Charles Fred.
1914 Edward Bertrand
1914 *l* Manly Allen
1914 *l* Thomas Joseph
1917 Basil Sanford
1917 *s* Hubert Walter
1918 Paul Gregory
1918 William Curran
1918 *s* William Lovejoy

Collison
1880 Harvey Newton

Colman
1692 Benjamin
1727 Benjamin
1765 Dudley
1770 Thomas
1806 *h* Henry
1834 James Freeman

Colony
1885 John Joslin

Colpitts
1896 Edwin Henry

Colson
1739 Adam
1910 Harold Ernest

Colt
1786 Daniel
1881 *m* Henry
1881 *h* James Denison

Colter
1866 *m* Newton Ramsey

Colton
1896 Henry Seymour
1907 *s* William Wallace
1910 *s* Henry Douglas
1916 Arthur Norbert

Colvin
1900 *l* Grattan

Colwell
1902 *g* William Arnold
1907 Robert Cameron

Combes
1910 *l* Clinton de R.

Comeau
1915 *dn* George Edmond

Comee
1875 Frederic Robbins

Comegys
1869 Edward Tiffin

Comerford
1917 *l* Frank Dowd

Comey
1878 Charles Rich
1878 *m* Perley Pierce
1882 Arthur Messinger
1907 Arthur Coleman
1910 Clifton Jones

Comfort
1895 William Wistar

Comins
1903 Danforth William

Commons
1892 Frank Clement

Comstock
1871 George Franklin
1908 Alexander Barr
1908 Carl Rodney
1909 George Madison
1914 William Ogilvie

Comte
1863 Auguste

Conant
1740 Sylvanus
1777 Jacob
1784 Ezra
1829 Edwin
1865 *l* Edward Card
1868 *m* Thomas
1879 William Merritt
1884 Ernest Lee
1895 Ernest Bancroft
1903 Goldsmith Hall
1904 William Francis
1905 Richard Keith
1907 Arthur Franklin
1909 Ira Merritt
1912 William Merritt
1913 Albert Benjamin
1914 James Bryant
1915 Kenneth John

Concannon
1911 Charles Cuthbert

Condell
1907 Clement Harlow

Condit
1905 *l* Jay Sidney

Condon
1918 *s* Edward Beach

Condy
1726 Jeremiah

Cone
1896 Ralph Waldo
1903 *s* George Carroll
1905 *g* James Stone
1907 *l* Julius Benedict: *formerly* COHN

Congdon
1907 *g* Randolph T.
1907 *m* Russell T.
1909 *g* Edgar Davidson

Conger
1894 Arthur Latham
1897 *l* John Newton

Conklin
1892 Roland Ellsworth

Conlan
1877 John
1887 *m* Thomas P
1892 Patrick Henry

Conlin
1901 Francis Joseph
1903 James Francis
1904 *l* Walter Everett

Conlon
1904 *m* Frank Aloysius

Conn
1917 Warren Hatch

Connell
1863 *l* William Maxfield
1873 *l* Allison Barlow
1887 *m* Charles Walter
1891 *m* Arthur Irving
1910 *dv* Arthur Randolph
1914 *l* Herbert John
1915 Richard Edward

Connelly
1870 *m* Michael Emmet
1895 John Edward
1907 *m* John Edward
1913 John Joseph
1917 *dn* William A.

Conner
1854 Charles Gilman
1900 *m* Homer Leigh
1906 Maurice Vernon

Conners
1918 Harry

Digitized by Google

Connolly
1893 John L. Sarsfield
1898 *l* James Thomas
1898 William Edward
1900 *m* John Matthew
1912 *l* James Greenan
1915 *l* Joseph
1916 *l* Eugene Thomas
1916 *g* Joseph Peter
1917 *gs* Joel Irving
1917 John Michael
1919 Harold William
1919 Thomas Deignan

Connor
1871 Virgil Roscoe
1906 *m* William Henry
1914 Christopher A.

Connors
1899 *v* John Francis
1919 *s* Myles Francis

Conovitz
1912 Michael

Conrad
1873 *l* Henry Clay
1906 *l* William Davis

Conro
1893 Arthur Clifton

Conroy
1910 Henry Joseph
1912 Raymond Sarsfield

Conser
1908 *g* Harry Newton

Constable
1865 *s* Casimir

Convers
1723 Josiah

Converse
1799 James
1857 John Holmes
1884 Charles Henry
1893 Frederick Shepherd
1902 *s* Joseph Henry
1914 *s* Frank Lee

Conway
1854 *dv* Moncure Daniel
1901 Harry Augustus
1901 *v* William Thomas
1915 James Ffrancis

Conwell
1865 *s* Charles Henry

Coogan
1871 *l* Timothy C.
1915 Gardiner

Cook
1836 Daniel
1849 Clarence Chatham
1865 Joseph
1867 Silas Parsons
1869 Walter
1879 George Frederick
1880 William Hoff
1882 Frank Gaylord
1886 *m* Irving Sherburne
1886 Robert George
1890 Isaac
1892 Benjamin
1893 Charles Emerson
1893 *m* Frank Clarendon
1893 George Cram
1893 Howard Hamblett
1894 *l* Chester Aquila
1896 *l* Otis Seabury
1899 Philip Howard
1900 Edward
1902 Leon John
1902 Walter
1904 Stanley Edward
1904 William Boyd
1904 William Hathaway
1905 Douglas Purinton
1905 *g* Jonathan B.
1906 Arthur Mayhew
1906 Harold Oatman
1908 *s* Edson Wiley
1908 *g* Raymond Harold
1911 WalterWm Spencer
1913 John Alden
1914 Alden Stoddard
1914 *m* Ward Hance
1915 *g* Charles Ganson
1917 *m* Edgar Charles
1917 Robert Strong
1917 Roland Miller
1918 Alan Augustus
1919 Chester William
1919 *s* Jere Hewett

Cooke
1657 Elisha
1660 Joseph
1661 Joseph
1697 Elisha
1716 William
1723 Middlecott
1735 Samuel
1748 William
1769 Noah
1772 Samuel
1810 *h* Josiah Parsons
1833 *m* Joseph Platt
1840 *m* Lucius
1848 Josiah Parsons
1852 Alfred Wellington
1855 *h* Edward
1855 *m* McLaurin F.
1862 *s* Hubbard
1872 *l* George Lewis
1881 *dn* William Parker
1884 *dn* Henry Parsons
1894 Edmund Curley
1894 Frank King
1895 James Wadsworth
1895 *g* John Winthrop
1896 *m* Henry Arnold
1897 *g* Thornton
1899 Carleton Sprague
1910 Forest Harwood
1914 Norman Spencer
1916 John Wicks
1918 Richard Clarke

Cookingham
1914 *l* Prescott W.

Cookson
1727 John

Cool
1900 *g* Charles Dean

Cooley
1886 *h* Thomas McI.
1893 *g* Arthur Stoddard
1895 Alford Warriner
1897 Fred Boyden
1911 *g* Herbert Carroll
1913 *l* Charles Edwin

Coolidge
1724 Samuel
1724 Stephen
1750 Hezekiah
1769 Samuel
1798 Cornelius
1817 Joseph
1819 Thomas Bulfinch
1838 J. Ivers Trecothick
1847 Austin Jacobs
1849 Joseph Swett: *formerly* SWETT
1850 Thomas Jefferson
1852 Horace Hopkins
1853 *m* Algernon
1854 David Hill
1854 *l* Joseph Randolph
1857 *h* Sidney
1862 *m* Joseph Franklin
1863 *s* Walter Griggs
1865 *l* Orville William
1879 John Templeman
1879 Wm. Williamson
1881 Algernon
1881 Charles Allerton
1881 William Henry
1882 Joseph Austin
1883 Joseph Randolph
1883 Louis Arthur
1883 Sumner
1884 John Gardner
1884 Thomas Jefferson
1886 David Hill
1886 Sidney
1887 Archibald Cary
1887 Frederic Shurtleff
1887 Herman Timothy
1892 Harold Jefferson
1894 *m* John Nelson
1894 Leander
1895 Julian Lowell
1901 Edward Erwin
1901 *s* Joshua Warren
1905 Philip Tripp
1906 *l* Arthur William
1906 *l* Richard Bradford
1908 Joseph Bradford
1910 *s* Joseph Arthur
1910 Joseph Randolph
1911 John Templeman
1914 Wm. Humphreys
1915 Albert Sprague
1915 *s* Sidney
1915 Thomas Jefferson
1916 Frank Pelham
1916 Henry James
1917 Amory
1917 Charles Allerton
1919 Hamilton
1919 Roger

Coombs
1831 George Clinton
1833 *l* John James
1871 *l* John Colby
1891 Jerome Wahlrath
1909 Leslie Briggs

Coon
1913 James Hathaway

Cooney
1911 *l* John Joseph A.

Coonley
1894 Avery
1895 John Stuart
1899 Howard
1903 Prentiss Loomis

Coons
1902 Charles Anson

Cooper
1712 William
1743 Samuel
1763 Nathaniel
1811 John Tudor
1824 Samuel Adams
1861 Charles Alonzo
1877 *m* Charles Wendel
1886 Frederic Taber
1896 John Thomas
1897 James Athenian
1898 Frank Rogers
1898 *l* James Earnest
1899 *l* Charles Augustus
1900 *l* Garrett DeGraff
1901 Albert Williams
1902 *dn* Burton Henry
1902 Oscar
1905 Louis Albion
1906 Thomas Yost
1907 *l* Dahl Buchanan
1909 Samuel Wilbur
1910 Horace Polk
1910 *g* Waller Raymond
1911 Theron Pardee
1912 *l* Frank Leslie
1913 Edward Irving
1914 *l* Burt Randall
1915 *l* Jay T
1916 *l* Morris
1917 Alexander
1918 James

Cope
1901 Francis Reeve
1907 *l* De Witt Tilden

Copeland
1851 Robert Morris
1860 William Ellery

Digitized by Google

1865 *m* Horatio F.
1873 Frederic Herbert
1882 Charles Townsend
1889 Charles
1891 Herbert
1892 William Rogers
1898 Edgar Marshall
1903 Charles Greenleaf
1904 *s* Manton
1907 *g* Melvin Thomas
1913 Frederick Winsor
1917 Frank Hammond
1918 Edward

Copithorne
1912 Matthew Richard

Copleston
1822 *h* Edward

Copp
1884 *m* Owen
1916 Philip Mauro

Coppenhagen
1866 John Henry

Corbett
1817 Penuel
1819 John Harleston
1821 Richard
1867 *m* Henry Thomas
1894 John
1903 Henry Ladd
1906 *m* Jeremiah Joseph
1907 Elliott Ruggles
1908 Lloyd Carleton
1911 Hamilton Forbush
1914 William Barry

Corbin
1849 *l* Austin
1892 John
1896 Austin
1901 Arthur Eckfeldt
1907 *l* Richard Beverley

Corcoran
1910 *m* George Bartlett
1911 Michael
1918 *l* Edward John
1918 John Hubert

Cordeiro
1854 *m* Joaq. Barbosa
1881 F. Joaq. Barbosa

Cordery
1911 *l* Carl Leslie

Cordier
1916 *h* Constant

Cordingley
1907 William Wade

Corey
1886 Arthur Deloraine
1913 Eben Fox

Corkran
1910 *l* Benjamin Warren

Corlet
1670 Ammi Ruhamah

Corlew
1842 *m* Joseph Edward

Corley
1911 *g* Ames Haven
1915 *dv* Douglas Hilary

Corlies
1874 Thomas

Corliss
1894 William Friend
1914 James Christopher

Cornelison
1893 *g* Robert Wilson

Cornelius
1893 *dv* Joseph Lafayette
1915 *g* John Jesudason

Cornell
1913 Arthur William
1917 *ga* Ralph Dalton

Cornelson
1910 *g* Charles Arthur

Corning
1890 Howard
1891 Henry Wick
1913 *s* Douglas Duval

Cornish
1820 *m* Aaron
1867 *m* Ellis Holmes
1895 Abram Harrison
1899 *g* Louis Craig
1909 *m* Solon Washington

Cornwell
1897 Herbert Cerdá de V.

Correa de Serra
1819 *h* José Francisco

Correia
1916 *s* Joao Nunes

Corse
1907 Murray Pichot

Corson
1895 Henry Carter
1902 Charles Emerson
1902 Thomas Moody
1908 Ralph Maurice

Cort
1902 *m* Parker Martin

Corthell
1894 William Irving

Corwin
1898 *l* Allen Wickham

Cory
1907 *dv* Charles Edward
1910 *g* Herbert Ellsworth

Coryell
1905 Harold Hedge
1911 Hubert Vansant

Cosby
1894 Arthur Fortunatus

Costello
1887 Daniel Thomas
1897 *m* John Henry
1910 *g* Harry Todd
1911 Peter Edward

Costelloe
1918 *s* William Henry

Costigan
1892 George Purcell
1899 Edward Prentiss

Costikyan
1909 Kevork

Costin
1852 *l* Robert Spady

Cotter
1887 John Jerome
1893 James C.
1902 Richard Joseph

Cotting
1767 Amos
1834 Benjamin Eddy
1911 Charles Edward

Cottle
1898 Henry Edmund

Cotton
1651 Seaborn
1657 John
1678 John
1681 John
1685 Rowland
1696 Rowland
1698 Josiah
1701 Theophilus
1710 John
1717 Nathaniel
1719 Rowland
1722 Josiah
1729 Ward
1730 John
1747 John
1749 John
1750 Nathaniel
1759 Samuel
1793 Ward
1808 Charles
1810 John
1871 *m* John
1877 Henry W. Beecher
1890 Frederic Jay
1896 Joseph Potter
1897 William Dudley
1899 John Page

Cottrell
1893 William Norman
1894 *l* Charles Thurston
1912 *dn* Ivan Rogers
1913 *g* Edwin Angell
1915 Donald Clark

Couch
1864 Eben. Punderson
1872 *m* John Francis
1883 *m* Joseph Daniel
1913 James Fitton
1919 *s* Edward Seguin

Coues
1845 Samuel Franklin
1891 Franklin
1894 *m* William Pearce
1895 Robert Wheaton

Coughlan
1894 *l* Daniel James
1900 *l* George Rice

Coughlin
1906 Clarence Dennis
1915 *l* John Cornelius

Coulson
1913 John
1913 *aa* John

Coulter
1916 *g* Eliot Brewster

Coulthard
1872 *m* George Edwin

Councilman
1899 *h* William Thomas

Counihan
1904 Edward Augustine

Counter
1898 *dn* John Alexander

Countryman
1908 *l* Willis Arthur

Courcillon
1859 *m* Eugene de

Coursault
1900 *g* Jesse Harliaman

Digitized by Google

Courteen
1917 Herbert Bartlett

Courtis
1864 William Munroe

Courtney
1890 Joseph William
1893 *l* Henry Stephen
1915 Paul Graham
1916 Gerald

Couse
1915 *g* Henry Simpson

Cousens
1903 *g* Lyman Abbott

Cousineau
1916 *s* Aimé

Coutant
1903 Russel Stanley
1906 *s* John Karlton

Covel
1902 Borden

Covell
1892 *m* Henry Hall
1892 William Walton
1897 *g* Arthur John

Coveney
1897 John Archibald

Coventry
1903 Sinclair
1906 Graham

Cover
1913 *l* Harry Ralph
1917 *s* John Franklin

Coverly
1879 George Todd

Covington
1913 *g* Frank Frederick

Cowan
1894 *m* John Rice
1915 Robert Campbell
1919 *l* Robert Swepson

Cowden
1909 *g* Roy William

Cowdin
1879 John Elliot
1885 Winthrop

Cowdrey
1857 *m* Arthur Harris
1861 Stevens George

Cowee
1911 *l* Howard Wyman

Cowell
1732 David

Cowen
1891 William Bryce: *formerly* COHEN
1917 *dn* Lewis Augustus

Cowgill
1883 Thos. Washington

Cowing
1863 *l* Rufus Billings

Cowles
1843 *m* Henry
1852 *l* Henry Williams
1887 *m* William Norman
1888 *l* William Hamilton

Cowley
1919 Malcolm

Cowling
1857 *l* John Valadon

Cowperthwaite
1899 *g* William Arthur

Cox
1826 Benjamin
1843 Leonard
1847 *l* Walter Smith
1879 Wilmot Townsend
1884 Henry Joseph
1887 Benjamin Francis
1889 Walter: *see* GREEN
1891 Edmund Otis
1895 George Wilbert
1896 Archibald
1898 Rutherford Hayes
1900 *g* John Harrington
1900 *m* Simon Francis
1900 Sterling Browne
1901 *l* Sherman L.
1904 *l* Channing Harris
1904 *g* Harry Seymour
1905 Robert Hill
1906 Philip W. L.
1908 *g* George Clarke
1908 *s* Laurie Davidson
1910 *g* Harvey Warren
1911 Edwin Birchard
1911 Marshall Walter

Coxe
1851 *l* John Redman
1864 Charles Henry
1885 Henry Brinton
1903 *s* Edmund James D.
1912 *g* Charles

Coxeter
1899 *dn* John Sibley

Coy
1919 *s* William Brooks

Coyle
1901 Philip Edward

Coyne
1899 *v* Thomas Joseph
1901 *l* Bartholomew B.
1919 Bernard Burrell

Cozzens
1898 George Freeman

Crabtree
1907 Harvard Hersey
1914 *m* Ernest Granville

Cracraft
1915 *l* George Knox

Crafer
1910 *g* Thomas W. B.

Craft
1761 Jonathan
1784 *h* Ebenezer
1907 *s* Henry Kempton
1909 James Charles
1909 *g* James Pressley

Crafton
1914 *g* Jesse Allen

Crafts
1783 Thomas
1785 Thomas
1790 Samuel Chandler
1805 William
1820 *h* Frederick
1824 *dv* Eliphalet Porter
1833 George Inglis
1840 William Augustus
1858 *s* James Mason
1890 *m* Leo Melville
1915 Ronald Dexter
1919 Andrew Fisher

Cragin
1849 Lorenzo Silas
1882 *s* Fran. Whittemore
1902 *m* Donald Brett
1913 *l* Harry Seymour
1915 *m* Horace Stuart

Craig
1863 *l* Samuel Davies
1875 John Woodworth
1886 *m* James Wallace
1886 *m* Sydney Morgan
1887 Timothy Currier
1892 *m* Daniel Hiram
1903 Elmer Elbert
1919 Harmon Bushnell

Craighead
1847 *l* James Brown
1918 *s* Philip Brooks

Craigin
1885 George Arthur

Craigue
1857 *m* Isaac

Crain
1856 *l* Joseph Addison

Cram
1859 Jacob Abbot
1872 John Sergeant
1873 Harry Spencer
1888 George Washington
1896 Ernest Roby
1897 Harward Warren
1900 Wingate Franklin
1902 Paul Henry
1902 Robert Jackson
1907 Robert Vincent
1915 Paul Perham
1917 Robert Nathan

Cramer
1907 *l* Myron Cady

Cranch
1780 *h* Richard
1787 William
1835 *dv* Christopher P.

Crandall
1894 *g* Geo. Haliburton
1909 Ralph Grinnell
1915 *dv* Frank Byron

Crandell
1892 Arthur Richmond

Crandon
1894 LeRoi Goddard

Crane
1762 Jonathan
1780 John
1824 Phineas Miller
1843 *l* Albert
1847 *m* Charles Henry
1849 Joshua
1857 *m* Edward Augustus
1863 William Dwight
1890 Joshua
1890 Walter Sanger
1894 Alexander Mitchell
1894 Clinton Hoadley
1896 *dn* Charles Winfield
1896 Edwin Rogers
1899 *m* Carl Custer
1900 Russell Day
1901 *m* Bayard Taylor
1902 *l* James Lowrie
1902 William Merriam
1903 *h* Winthrop Murray
1904 *s* Richard Teller
1905 *s* Roy Elwood
1909 *l* Judson Adams
1912 *g* Verner Winslow
1916 William Dwight
1917 Richard Zeigler

Digitized by Google

Crank
1887 *dn* Peter

Cranston
1810 Walter
1919 Arnold Beardsell

Crapo
1883 Henry Howland
1894 *l* Philip Ashley

Crapster
1856 William Thomas

Craven
1889 Andrew Fuller

Craver
1918 Harold Wilson

Cravis
1907 Abraham

Crawford
1761 *h* William
1854 *l* Charles Peter
1856 *l* Henry
1867 *m* John William
1879 Frank Lindsay
1881 Fred Erastus
1897 Lewis Ferandus
1898 *m* Francis Xavier
1902 Gustavus C.
1908 *g* John Raymond
1910 *l* Seth Turner
1911 Calvin Dinsmore
1911 Frank Erskine
1913 *g* B. Vincent
1913 Frederick Coolidge
1914 *m* Clay
1916 *ga* Harold Hamilton

Crawley
1855 *l* Henry Thomas
1890 Josiah Thomas
1901 *g* Howard

Creamer
1911 *m* William Henry

Creden
1899 Benjamin Taber

Creeden
1913 Daniel Woods

Creeley
1907 *m* Oscar Slade

Creelman
1896 George Willis

Creesy
1882 Frank Leonard
1896 Everett Larcom

Crehan
1912 Henry Lawrence
1916 Frederic Joseph

Crehore
1859 *m* Charles Frederic
1881 Frederic Morton
1882 Morton Stimson
1890 Charles Lemuel

Creighton
1886 *h* Mandell

Crenshaw
1915 *l* David Dudley

Cresap
1897 Ernest Boyd

Cresse
1911 *g* George Hoffman

Cressey
1895 Pemberton Hale

Cressy
1892 Wilfred Wesley
1903 *l* Morton Starr

Creswell
1842 *l* Samuel Lewis

Cribben
1916 Leo Thomas

Crichton
1907 Arthur Boxer
1907 *l* Powell

Crihfield
1905 *l* Roy Horace

Crile
1917 *m* Den nisRider W.

Crilly
1900 Oliver Daniel

Crimmins
1900 *s* Thomas
1910 Clarence Peter

Cring
1910 *m* George V

Cristy
1914 *l* Albert Moses

Critchett
1907 Everett Howard

Crittenden
1851 *h* John Jordan

Critz
1919 Douglas S.

Crocker
1713 Benjamin
1716 David
1734 Joseph
1738 Josiah
1743 John
1760 Josiah
1765 Josiah
1774 Joseph
1801 Samuel Mather
1802 Nathan Bourne
1815 John Dimmick
1829 Frederic William
1848 *l* Timothy Doan
1853 Uriel Haskell
1855 George Gordon
1859 *l* Samuel Leonard
1864 George Glover
1866 *m* John Myrick
1874 Henry Horace
1879 Alvah
1884 George Uriel
1884 William Tufts
1885 Adams
1888 Kendall Fox
1895 Allen Crosby
1895 Joseph Edgar
1897 Edgar
1898 Jacob Reese
1899 George Glover
1901 Courtenay
1902 *m* Louis Allen
1904 William Stoddard
1905 Alvah
1907 Albert Lincoln
1909 Bartow
1910 Douglas
1911 Lyneham
1918 Weyman Stockton

Crockett
1882 Montgomery A.
1891 *m* Eugene Anthony
1917 *gb* Gilman Kimball

Crofwell
1899 *dn* James Bernard

Croll
1894 Morris William
1917 *dn* Faber Witman

Croly
1890 Herbert

Crombie
1914 Charles Hinds

Crompton
1895 George

Cromwell
1863 Frederic
1892 Seymour Legrand

Cronin
1896 John Francis
1897 Charles Henry
1898 *m* Michael John
1905 John Alexander
1907 Arthur Clarence
1907 *l* John Walter
1909 Joseph
1911 *m* Herbert Joseph
1916 John Joseph

Cronon
1893 *v* Patrick James
1897 *v* Cornelius

Crooker
1861 *m* Benjamin Tower
1893 *m* George Hazard

Crooks
1896 *dv* Charles Melvis
1908 *dv* Ezra B.

Croom
1917 *l* Samuel Gaston

Crosbie
1903 Arthur Hallam
1904 Laurence Murray
1905 Paul Pembroke
1911 Robert

Crosby
1653 Thomas
1770 Aaron
1772 Joseph
1773 Stephen
1777 Ebenezer
1777 Samuel
1786 Amos
1794 William
1795 Oliver
1804 Jaazaniah
1858 GeorgeWashington
1859 *h* Howard
1870 William Sage
1877 Matthew Lewis
1882 *m* John Abbott
1891 S. Van Rensselaer
1893 *g* John
1894 John Francis
1899 *m* Walter Theodore
1901 Arthur Payne
1901 Sumner
1903 *g* Henry Lamar
1905 Harold Wheelock
1908 Maunsell S.
1909 Henry Ashton
1911 Arthur Morris
1913 Laurence Samuel
1916 *l* John Francis
1916 *g* William Anderson
1918 *s* Ralph Joseph
1919 Maurice Hayes

Crosgrave
1911 *g* Lloyd Morgan

Crosman
1879 Charles Sumner

Croson
1912 *l* Carl Earl

Digitized by Google

Cross
1819 Robert
1828 Joseph Warren
1842 William Grinnell
1863 Thadd. M. Brooks
1895 Arthur Lyon
1896 *dn* Harold DeWitt
1896 *m* William Patrick
1900 *l* Harry Parsons
1901 Herbert Richard
1901 *m* Rupert Calladon
1903 Charles Robert
1906 *g* Tom Peete
1907 Richard Nevil
1908 *l* John Gardiner
1909 George Irving
1911 *gs* Hardy
1912 Samuel Hazzard
1915 *g* Claude
1915 *l* Francis Ralston
1917 *l* Eben Jackson D.
1919 *l* John Theodore

Crosscup
1919 Lincoln

Crosse
1906 *s* Shirley Robbins

Crossland
1911 *dv* Edgar

Crossman
1891 *v* Edgar Arnold

Crossy Lamarque
1903 *a* Enrique
1903 *a* Juan Samuel

Croswell
1728 Andrew
1780 William
1798 Andrew
1873 James Greenleaf
1875 Simon Greenleaf

Crothers
1899 *h* Samuel McChord
1905 Bronson

Crotty
1914 *l* James Aloysius

Crotwell
1918 *s* Samuel Philip

Crouch
1918 *dn* Paul Webb

Crow
1862 *m* Homer
1901 *l* Will Henry
1913 *g* Charles Sumner

Crowder
1919 *h* Enoch Herbert

Crowell
1844 Judah
1880 *m* Thomas Alex.
1885 *m* Samuel
1899 *m* George Marcus
1901 *s* Charles Augustus
1901 *l* Robert Henry
1908 *g* Robert Warner
1918 *s* Harlan Dunn

Crowl
1889 Harry Bert

Crowley
1852 John Colman
1892 John Henry
1896 James Wallace
1899 James Leo
1906 *dn* Arthur Sylvester
1909 *m* Thomas Francis
1912 *s* Thomas Joseph
1915 *l* Benjamin Francis
1917 Joseph Lawrence

Crowninshield
1827 Benjamin Varnum
1829 Francis Boardman
1836 Edward Augustus
1858 Benjamin William
1860 Caspar
1861 Edward Augustus
1866 Frederic
1870 *dv* Edward
1890 Bowdoin Bradlee

Crowther
1898 *dn* Frank

Crozier
1863 *m* Thomas
1914 *g* William John

Cruft
1831 Edward
1834 William Smith
1836 Samuel Breck
1846 James Jackson

Cruikshank
1895 *m* Herbert Wyche

Cruise
1867 *m* William

Crum
1906 Alfred Phelps
1914 *g* Rolfe Pomeroy

Crumbacher
1918 *s* James Bower

Crusius
1909 Paul Nicholas

Crystal
1919 Fabian Monroe

Cudahy
1903 *s* Edward Ignatius
1910 Clarence John

Cudd
1918 *gb* Robert Leonard

Cudworth
1850 Warren Handel

Cuesta
1906 *s* Enrique Gallardo: *see* GALLARDO

Culbert
1917 Kenneth Pickens

Culbreth
1876 Richard Smith

Cullen
1915 *h* Edgar M.

Culley
1914 *ga* Frank Hamilton

Cullick
1668 John

Culolias
1918 *l* Nicholas C.

Culp
1886 *dv* Adam Joshua

Culver
1894 Lucius Ferdinand
1899 *l* Chester Murphy

Cuming
1762 Matthew
1771 *h* John

Cumings
1760 Henry
1795 Henry
1876 *dv* John Osgood

Cummens
1814 William

Cummin
1892 John White
1912 Pearson Church

Cumming
1761 *h* Alexander
1876 George Miller
1882 Robert
1902 *l* Alexander
1902 Millard Garfield: *see* HUMSTONE
1915 *m* James Gordon

Cummings
1768 Joseph
1801 Jacob Abbot
1817 Asa
1844 *m* Henry Thornton
1846 Isaac Ilsley
1848 Enoch Lincoln
1851 *m* James P. C.
1858 *l* Arial Ivers
1861 *h* Joseph
1864 Prentiss
1877 *m* Edwin Francis
1883 Edward
1887 Arthur Mark
1887 *m* Mott Alvah
1888 *m* Michael A.
1890 *m* Irving Oscar
1891 Harry Irving
1891 John
1892 Charles Rogers
1893 Charles Kimball
1893 *dn* Charles Oscar
1894 Arthur Gray
1895 Francis Hathaway
1898 *m* Frederic Russell
1901 *m* Alvah Cochran
1901 *m* Morton Everett
1903 Lawrence Belding
1905 *dn* Earle Clinton
1905 John Henry
1907 *l* Edward John
1910 Leslie Olin
1911 Joseph Anthony
1913 John Brennan
1914 *g* Robert Lincoln
1915 Edward Estlin
1915 *m* Edward Joseph
1916 George Aloysius
1916 *g* Heber Bryce
1917 Lincoln Clifford
1917 William Gerald
1918 John William
1918 *s* Stanley Robinson
1919 Albert Francis

Cummins
1835 Francis
1884 Thomas Kittredge
1917 Joe Vern

Cumnock
1891 Arthur James

Cuningham
1888 Alan

Cunniff
1898 Michael James Glen
1902 *s* Bernard
1919 John Francis Regis

Cunningham
1806 John Adams
1814 Ephraim May
1823 John Atkinson
1825 Francis
1829 Edward Linzee
1845 Frederic
1846 Horace
1853 William Henry
1861 *l* Charles Abner
1874 Frederic
1876 *dn* George
1877 Stanley
1881 *m* William Frost
1882 Henry Winchester
1882 William de Lancey
1883 *m* Thomas Edward

Digitized by Google

1887 Guy
1892 *m* Joseph Henry
1894 *m* Benjamin Frazier
1897 Atkins Buie
1901 Stanley
1902 *m* John Henry
1903 *dn* Ralph Prindall
1903 *m* Wilfred Bernard
1904 George Clarendon
1905 Francis Edwin
1906 Thomas Edward
1908 William Hayes
1909 Allan Rowe
1911 Francis
1911 Frederic
1912 *l* Edward Wilber
1915 Francis de Lancey
1915 Lawrence
1915 *gb* Wendell Thomas
1916 Alan
1916 Edward
1918 Arthur Lawrence
1918 Philip
1918 *m* Thomas Donald
1919 John Philip
1919 *s* Robert Alexander

Cureton
1911 *g* Thomas Henry

Curley
1878 *m* John Patrick
1900 *l* Charles Fallon
1904 Edmund Joseph

Curran
1889 Richard Langford
1908 *m* Edward James

Curray
1914 *l* Roy Ernest

Currie
1873 *m* John Zebulon
1891 Thomas Hatfield
1895 *l* George Hendon
1909 Elwood Stanley
1914 Edward Cornelius
1918 Warren Gilbert

Currier
1765 Joseph
1823 *m* Amos
1869 *l* Horace Hamilton
1872 Otis Henry
1877 Charles Gilman
1879 *dn* Walter Bryant
1885 *dn* Edward Merrill
1887 Charles F. Adams
1887 Wilton Lincoln
1893 Frank Josselyn
1894 Thomas Franklin
1898 *m* William Eugene
1906 Frank Ellis
1908 Earle Lyford
1909 Edward Putnam
1912 Raymond Pillsbury
1914 Donald Estes
1915 *s* Elias Pike Collins
1917 Francis Morton
1919 Philip H.

Curry
1844 *l* William
1845 *l* Jabez Lamar M.
1889 Charles Emerson
1896 *m* Edmund Farnham
1896 *m* Joseph James
1919 *s* John Joseph

Curtice
1892 *dn* Willard Eben

Curtin
1863 Jeremiah
1905 John Joseph
1910 Daniel Thomas
1914 *dn* Victor Thomas A.
1915 *m* John Francis

Curtis
1738 Philip
1765 Charles
1766 Samuel
1771 Benjamin
1811 Charles Pelham
1818 Nathaniel
1821 Loring Pelham
1829 Benjamin Robbins
1832 George Ticknor
1833 Hiram Keith
1845 Charles Pelham
1846 Daniel Sargent
1849 Caleb Agry
1851 Herbert Pelham
1852 Thomas James
1854 Hall
1856 *s* Joseph Bridgham
1859 Edward
1862 Thos. Buckminster
1865 Horatio Greenough
1866 John Green
1868 George Ticknor
1869 Edgar Corrie
1870 Laurence
1870 Louis
1870 Rest Fenner
1872 *dn* James William
1875 Benjamin Robbins
1876 Ralph Wormeley
1878 Osborne Sargent
1879 Francis George
1881 *l* Charles Minot
1881 *h* George William
1883 Charles Pelham
1883 Walter
1884 Allen
1884 *dn* Charles Percy
1885 Hamilton Rowan
1888 Benjamin Franklin
1890 Francis Gardner
1891 *m* Henry Fuller
1891 *m* John Benedict
1892 Greely Stevenson
1893 George DeClyver
1895 Philip
1896 *s* George Carroll
1896 Harry Appleton
1898 Benjamin Robbins
1898 Ellicott Douglass
1898 Frazier
1899 Bridgham
1899 James Freeman
1900 Charles Boyd
1904 *g* Eugene Newton
1905 Sidney
1907 *g* Harlow Dunham
1909 Edward Gilman
1910 John Arnold
1911 Herman Nelson
1912 Arnold Sawyer
1913 *m* Charles Samuel
1913 *s* Frederick Irving
1914 Charles Pelham
1914 Charles Willis
1914 Edward Davison
1914 Louis
1914 Nelson
1914 Robert Dudley
1915 Brian Cutler
1915 Francis Joseph
1915 *ga* John Pollock
1915 *dn* Ralph Corydo
1916 Laurence
1916 Richard Cary
1918 Harmon Albert
1919 Charles Cutler
1919 Lucien Simington

Curtiss
1903 *g* David Raymond
1909 James
1913 *g* George Chester

Curwin
1701 George
1735 George
1735 Samuel

Cushing
1676 Jeremiah
1692 Caleb
1711 Thomas
1712 Jonathan
1714 Adam
1714 Job
1725 James
1728 Nathaniel
1729 John
1731 Joseph
1739 Matthew
1741 Loring
1744 Thomas
1746 Edward
1748 Jacob
1751 William
1752 Joseph
1755 Charles
1761 John
1763 Nathan
1764 John
1767 Lemuel
1768 Roland
1794 Christopher
1796 Charles
1798 Isaiah
1804 Thos. J. Hancock
1808 Ezekiel Dodge
1817 Caleb
1817 *m* Frederick
1826 *l* Luther Stearns
1827 Edmund Lambert
1832 William
1834 Thomas
1838 Abner Loring
1842 Benjamin
1843 William
1855 Joseph Mackenzie
1858 *m* John Samuel
1859 Edmund Henry
1861 *m* Joseph Whitney
1866 *m* Stephen
1867 Ernest Watson
1868 *m* Henry Joseph
1870 Louis Thomas
1877 Hayward Warren
1878 Arthur Percy
1878 *l* William Erastus
1879 Livingston
1883 Marshall
1885 Grafton Dulany
1887 John Newmarch
1888 *m* Edward Fitch
1891 Howard Gardiner
1893 Walter Howard
1894 George Marston
1894 Thomas Johnson
1895 *m* Harvey Williams
1899 *s* Robert Parsons
1901 *dn* Harry Howard
1903 *s* Sumner Webster
1904 *m* Arthur Alden
1911 Lester Howard
1918 *dn* Charles Arnold
1918 *dn* Harold Bertrand
1919 *m* Kirke Williams

Cushman
1787 Joshua
1827 *m* Charles
1852 *l* Archibald F.
1855 *l* Joseph
1864 *l* Marshall Blair
1869 Rufus Cutler
1881 *m* George Thomas
1886 Lysander William
1887 Charles Allerton
1895 Herbert Ernest
1896 *l* Robert
1897 *g* Allerton Seward
1902 Elton Gray
1903 *s* Joseph Augustine
1906 George Arved
1908 *s* Leslie Holbrook
1911 Leonard
1913 Paul
1914 *g* John Houston
1915 *gb* Albert Percival
1915 *dn* Frank Holmes

Cushner
1913 *dn* Jacob William

Cushwa
1904 *g* Frank William

Cusick
1896 *m* Thomas Francis
1904 *m* Laurence F.

Custis
1901 Parke Hansell
1901 Vanderveer

Cutler
1663 Nathaniel
1698 Peter
1701 Timothy
1732 John
1734 Timothy

Digitized by Google

1741 Robert
1765 Samuel
1770 *h* Manasseh
1773 Nahum
1786 William
1793 Charles
1829 Curtis
1834 Elbridge Gerry
1838 *m* Charles
1838 *m* William Ward
1844 *dv* Rufus Putnam
1845 *m* George
1847 *m* Roswell
1853 Elbridge Jefferson
1863 *m* Edw. Roland
1868 Elbridge Gerry
1869 Herbert Dunning
1870 Arthur Hamilton
1871 Arthur Trufant
1872 *m* William Bullard
1873 *l* Nathan
1877 Marshall
1877 Samuel Newton
1879 George Chalmers
1880 *e* Joseph Gore
1882 Charles Francis
1892 *m* Geo. Washington
1894 Howard Atherton
1894 *m* James Tucker
1894 William Washburn
1898 *m* Charles Newton
1899 *s* Samuel Clark
1901 *dn* James W.
1903 Sewall
1907 *s* George David
1909 Elliott Carr
1909 John Wilson
1911 *s* Donald Frederic
1911 Roger Wilson
1913 George Chalmers
1913 Wolcott
1915 *dn* Harold James
1916 Robert
1919 Nathaniel Rust

Cutter

1725 Ammi Ruhamah
1752 Ammi Ruhamah
1818 Charles William
1824 Benjamin
1843 *m* Charles
1854 Samuel Locke
1855 Charles Ammi
1856 *m* Ephraim
1864 Marshall Munroe
1867 Leonard Francis
1868 *dv* George Webber
1869 William Everett
1872 Ammi
1874 Frederick S.
1876 *m* Charles Kimball
1877 Edward Jones
1877 *m* John Clarence
1898 Charles Winthrop
1901 *m* Arthur Hardy
1903 Irving Taylor
1905 *s* Harold Francis
1906 Edward Learoyd
1908 *l* Guy Henry
1909 John

Cutting

1859 Heyward
1859 *l* Robert Livingston
1890 Frederick Page
1897 Robert Bayard
1899 Walter Livingston
1900 William Bayard
1905 *s* Chester Joseph
1909 Fulton
1909 George Linus
1912 Charles Suydam
1913 Heyward
1914 Reginald Alex
1914 Winthrop Bailey

Cutts

1747 Foxwell Curtis
1789 Charles
1790 Richard
1801 Edward
1823 Hampden
1860 *l* James Madison
1883 *m* Harry Madison
1903 *l* Oliver Frost

Dabney

1811 Jonathan Peele
1828 Frederick
1844 Charles William
1851 Francis Oliver
1853 *l* Charles
1861 Lewis Stackpole
1863 George Stackpole
1865 Walter
1866 Frederick
1871 Alfred Stackpole
1882 Ralph Pomeroy
1891 Frederick Lewis
1902 George Bigelow
1906 *g* Thomas Ewing
1909 Alfred Stackpole

Dacey

1871 *l* Timothy John

Da Costa

1897 *h* Jacob Mendez

Dacy

1896 *l* Albert Edgar

Dadmun

1890 George Estabrook
1917 *s* Harrie Holland

Daell

1898 Paul A. Henry van

Dages

1910 *m* Oren Newton

Daggett

1771 *h* Naphtali
1899 *s* Fred Wallis
1903 Stuart
1907 *s* Parker Hayward

Dagnall

1918 *s* Clarence Herschel

Dahl

1903 John Louis
1912 *s* Daniel

Dahlgren

1889 Eric Bernard

Dailey

1907 *m* Michael Andrew
1919 James H. Francis

Daily

1916 *l* Francis Leo

Daines

1912 *g* Franklin David

Dakin

1870 *m* Robert Augustus
1882 Franklin Arthur
1892 Francis John Viets

Daland

1856 Edward Francis
1873 Tucker
1909 Elliot
1918 *m* Ernest Merrill

Dale

1837 William Johnson
1876 *m* William Henry
1907 Harrison Clifford
1911 *l* Paul Newton
1914 *g* Edward Everett

Daleen

1895 Jonas Peter

Daley

1894 *m* Robert Nicholas

Dall

1815 John
1837 Chas. H. Appleton
1904 *l* Cornelius George
1905 Charles Whitney
1910 *s* Marcus Hele

Dallin

1916 *s* Edwin Bertram

Dallinger

1893 Frederick William

Dallmeyer

1916 *gb* Alvin Rudolph

Dallwig

1917 *m* Herbert Carl

Dalton

1755 Tristram
1814 John Call
1844 John Call
1848 Asa
1853 George Osgood
1855 Edward Barry
1898 Philip Spaulding
1900 Robert Osborne
1909 *l* Carter
1919 *s* Laurance Melvin

Daly

1869 *m* James
1887 Eugene Vincent
1893 *g* Reginald Aldw.
1893 *m* Richard Francis
1895 *m* William Joseph
1897 *m* Timothy Joseph
1898 *dn* Joseph
1901 Charles Dudley
1901 David
1902 *dn* Charles Henry
1903 Leo Jameson
1907 *l* William Henry
1908 William
1912 John Augustine
1914 *s* Walker Webster
1917 Oswald Gordon
1918 Charles Edward
1919 *s* William Edward

Dalzell

1879 John Whitney

Daman

1756 George

Dame

1838 William Augustus
1883 Walter Reeves
1902 Alfred Mitchell

Damon

1776 Jude
1811 David
1857 Edward Thomas
1858 Howard Franklin
1866 *m* Orison Benjamin
1883 Walter Elijah
1892 William Cotton
1894 Lindsay Todd
1896 *l* Everett Flint
1899 Israel
1903 *dn* Stanley William
1904 Arthur Herbert
1905 Theron Johnson
1906 Henry Hyman: *formerly* DIAMOND
1914 Samuel Foster
1915 Cyril Francis
1916 *g* Lewis Porter
1918 Ralph Shepard
1919 Edwin Baxter

Dampman

1918 Harry Herbert

Dana

1718 Richard
1753 James
1755 Samuel
1759 Edmund
1762 Francis
1763 Josiah
1796 Francis
1796 Samuel
1799 Edm. Trowbridge
1801 *h* Joseph
1808 Richard Henry
1813 James Freeman
1813 Samuel Luther
1827 Francis

Digitized by Google

1828 Joseph Willard
1830 James
1837 Richard Henry
1841 *l* Edm. Trowbridge
1843 Charles Anderson
1847 *m* David
1850 *m* Israel Thorndike
1852 Charles Francis
1854 George Eames
1871 Charles Peasley
1871 Israel Putnam
1874 Paul
1874 Richard Henry
1875 James
1883 William Lawrence
1884 William Franklin
1886 *h* James Dwight
1888 Francis Bryden
1900 Harold Ward
1900 Richard Putnam
1901 *l* John Fessenden
1901 Richard Henry
1902 *l* Harold Fessenden
1903 Henry W. L.
1904 Payson
1904 *l* Ripley Lyman
1906 Allston
1907 Otis Holmes
1908 Edward
1909 Edm. Trowbridge
1911 Anderson
1914 Wm. Butler D.
1915 *l* James Dwight
1918 Francis W.
1918 Herman
1919 *dn* Henry Lester

Dandeno

1899 *g* James Brown

Dane

1778 Nathan
1799 Joseph
1888 John
1892 Ernest Blaney
1907 Charles Murphy
1907 *s* John Murphy

Danehy

1918 *s* Timothy Francis

Danforth

1643 Samuel
1671 Samuel
1677 John
1679 Jonathan
1683 Samuel
1703 Elijah
1715 Samuel
1758 Samuel
1762 Thomas
1792 Thomas
1839 Joseph Lewis
1866 Allen
1877 Henry Gold
1882 William Henry
1905 *g* Nicholas
1915 *s* Edward C. B.

Daniel

1845 *l* Jesse Philip
1896 *m* Vivian

Daniell

1863 Moses Grant

Daniells

1908 *l* John Eckley

Daniels

1776 David
1846 Augustus Enoch
1859 Charles Augustus
1871 Francis Barrett
1877 *m* Edwin Alfred
1878 Charles
1879 Frank Herbert
1888 William Peck
1901 *g* Bradford Kempton
1904 John
1904 Richard Holbrook
1905 Raymond Elkins
1909 *m* Ora George
1911 Cabot
1913 *s* Henry
1914 *g* Farrington
1914 *l* Joseph Johnston
1915 Samuel
1918 *dn* Benjamin
1919 Ira Melvin

Danielson

1779 *h* Timothy
1904 Whitman

Danker

1900 Frederick Harrison

Danner

1913 Paul Rutledge
1913 William Mason

Dano

1910 John

Dansingberg

1909 *dv* Paul Durand

Dapping

1905 William Osborne

Dargan

1895 Pegram
1912 *g* Henry McCune

Darling

1822 *h* Joshua
1822 Timothy
1872 *m* Asahel Ebenezer
1877 *l* Charles Ross
1884 Frederick Homer
1889 Herbert Henry
1890 Eugene Abraham
1891 Charles Balfour
1893 Edward Crosby
1897 Elmer Hervey
1899 *l* Samuel Boyd
1901 *g* Arthur Beebe
1901 Philip Grenville
1903 *m* Byron Clary
1906 *m* Arthur Edwin
1907 *l* Henry Maurice
1917 Blake
1917 *g* Kenneth G.
1917 Newton Prouty
1918 *dn* Dewey Somers
1919 Eugene Merrill

Darlington

1899 *g* Lionel Chester
1911 *gs* Henry Townsend
1916 *s* Frank Graef

Darrach

1872 *m* Donald

Darrah

1890 *m* Rufus Elmer

Darrow

1903 Fritz Sage
1916 *g* Floyd Lavern
1917 Leland Gay

Dart

1820 John Sanford

Dashwood

1783 John

Dasset

1687 Joseph

Daudt

1901 *s* Otto Armin
1907 *s* Herbert Wilkens

Daur

1914 *dv* Fritz

Daveis

1841 *l* Edward Henry

Davenport

1687 John
1689 Addington
1719 Addington
1721 John
1802 James
1829 *m* Edward Jones
1848 Edwin
1855 *l* Samuel Arza
1862 Ben Major
1866 *l* John Alfred
1867 Bennett Franklin
1868 James Henry
1869 *l* John Sidney
1874 *m* Francis Henry
1887 *m* James Henry
1889 Charles Benedict
1890 Charles Albert
1892 *dn* Kirk Addison
1894 *h* Russell Wheeler
1897 Howard Hittinger
1900 Henry Joralemon
1901 Sumner Godfrey
1904 *l* Charles Milton
1904 Henry
1904 John Coolidge
1910 *dn* Sebert Ellsworth
1912 *s* Norman

Daves

1853 John
1854 Edward Graham

Davey

1905 *dv* Wm. Robert P.

David

1854 *m* William Glenn
1907 Evan John
1913 *gs* Bruce William
1918 *g* Charles Wendell

Davidge

1888 Walter Dorsey
1902 John Washington

Davidson

1792 *h* Thomas: *formerly* RANDALL
1836 Herman Elvers
1843 *l* Edw. Constantine
1845 Thomas Joseph
1885 George Fauntleroy
1888 Thos. Drummond
1897 Irville Fay
1904 Herbert Coolidge
1905 *g* Percy Erwin
1907 Elmer John
1913 *dn* Joel Emanuel
1916 *dv* Hugh Roswell
1916 Percy Bernard
1917 *s* Edward Clark
1917 Eugene Leon C.
1917 *l* Franklin Gerard
1917 *g* Levette Jay
1918 *dn* Frank Watson
1919 Julius

Davie

1674 Edmund
1681 John
1904 Preston

Davies

1759 Nathan
1856 *s* James Ingraham
1907 *dv* John Park
1912 *g* George Clement
1913 William Ward

Davis

1651 John
1721 Simon
1724 Nathaniel
1735 Anthony
1738 Jonathan
1740 Joseph
1745 William
1781 John
1796 Charles
1796 Wendell
1797 *h* Daniel
1804 Nathaniel Morton
1804 Timothy
1810 John Watson
1811 *h* Frederick Hersey
1815 John Brazer
1819 *h* Samuel
1820 Edward Gardiner

Digitized by Google

1823 Wendell Bayard
1825 Charles Henry
1827 Thomas Kemper
1829 George Thomas
1829 Jonathan Thomas
1834 *h* John
1837 William
1837 William Augustus
1838 Wendell Thornton
1839 Moses
1840 Charles Gideon
1840 John Chandler B.
1842 *l* Samuel Parrish
1842 William Thomas
1844 Henry Tallman
1845 *l* Elijah Livingston
1845 George Alonzo
1846 *l* Augustus Brigham
1847 *l* Alfred Vidal
1847 *h* Emerson
1847 *m* Rob. Thompson
1848 *m* Chas. Augustine
1849 Horace
1850 *l* Jerome
1851 William Nye
1853 William Sidney
1854 *s* Andrew McF.
1858 James Clarke
1860 *l* Edwin Augustine
1862 Albert Edwin
1862 *m* Samuel Alonzo
1863 Samuel Craft
1864 Constant Freeman
1865 *s* George Gilbert
1867 *m* Charles Henry
1867 William Franklin
1868 Daniel Henry
1868 *l* Henry Charles
1869 *m* Sumner Danforth
1869 *s* William Morris
1870 Francis Du Pont
1870 *l* Wilbur Fisk
1870 *dn* William Francis
1871 *l* Charles Alfred
1871 *m* Nathan Johnson
1876 Simon
1876 William
1877 Samuel Warren
1878 *l* Benjamin Wood
1879 George Herbert
1880 Charles Stevenson
1881 John Francis
1882 Wendell Phillips
1883 Gibson Mallory
1883 Joseph Edwin
1884 Charles Bridge
1884 Charles Thornton
1885 Bancroft Gherardi
1885 *m* Myron Henry
1887 *m* Edward Curtis
1888 Chandler
1889 John Tilden
1891 Horace Andrew
1891 *h* John
1891 Robert Howe
1891 Thompson T.
1892 *m* Abel Albert
1892 Leonard Henry
1893 Bradley Moore
1893 *g* Frederick Lincoln
1893 Philip Whitney
1893 Samuel Craft
1893 William Horace
1894 Lincoln
1895 *g* Francis Franklin
1895 *l* R T
1896 Charles Henry
1896 *l* Joseph Marcus
1896 *l* Wallace H
1897 *dn* Harold E.
1897 Malcolm Brooks
1897 Robert Charles
1897 *dn* Robert Irving
1897 *dn* Walter Sheldon
1898 Albert Watson
1898 *s* Edwin Greeley
1898 Ralph Sylvester
1899 Charles Strout
1899 *m* Edward Jackson
1899 Edward Perkins
1899 Frederick Augustus
1899 *dn* Joseph Walter
1899 Pierpont
1899 *l* Samuel Boyer
1900 Aaron
1900 Dwight Filley
1900 George Weston
1900 *dn* Horace Amos
1900 *l* Percy Boyd
1900 Royal Jenkins
1900 William Stearns
1901 *s* Charles Claflin
1901 *s* Gilbert Franklin
1901 Harold Stearns
1901 John Boynton
1901 Nelson Rowberry
1901 *g* Norris King
1901 *dn* Walter Alonzo
1902 *g* Roy
1903 Edward Kirk
1903 *l* Everly Mahin
1903 George Gilman
1903 *g* Harvey Nathaniel
1903 Philip
1903 Richard Mott
1904 Carrington Lewis
1904 *dv* Earl Clement
1904 Livingston
1904 *l* William Barton
1904 William Chalmers
1905 Donald Walton
1905 Dudley
1905 *s* Nelson Clifton
1905 Robert McNair
1905 William Hawley
1907 Allan
1907 *g* Edmund Wayne
1907 Frank Edward
1907 Frank Hamilton
1907 *g* Herbert Spencer
1907 *l* Jesse Hambrick
1907 Nathaniel Burt
1908 Howland Shippen
1908 Joseph Stancliffe
1908 Philip Washburn
1909 Arthur Frederick
1909 Daniel
1909 Edward Mott
1909 *s* Edward Nowell
1909 *dn* Lemuel Morgan
1909 Nathaniel Fellowes
1910 *g* Calvin Olin
1910 *l* Harlow Morrell
1910 Isaac
1910 John Haskell
1910 Nathan Smith
1910 *s* William Ernest
1910 William Henry
1910 *g* William Rees
1911 Hugh Lloyd
1911 *l* Walter Goodwin
1912 *s* Eugene Tyler
1913 Chase Henchman
1913 Clyde Llewellyn
1913 Frank Merton
1913 James Augustus
1913 John Winthrop
1914 Edmund Russell
1914 George Philip
1914 *g* Harold Simmonds
1914 *s* James Edward
1914 Robert Tenney
1915 Franklin B.
1915 Joseph
1915 Maurice
1915 *l* Paul Yakey
1915 Raymond Lloyd
1915 *g* Tenney Lombard
1915 *s* Thornton
1916 *l* Clarence Alba
1916 *l* George Allen
1916 *g* Gideon Ousley
1916 Reginald Perrin
1917 Bertie Witley H.
1917 Harold Homer
1917 Milton Cornwell
1918 David
1918 Hallowell
1918 Harold Truscott
1918 *dn* Hazelton Barker
1918 John Farwell A.
1918 *dv* Ralph Marshall
1919 *g* Harold Thayer
1919 Jacob
1919 *m* William Lincoln

Davison

1815 Andr. Cunningham
1845 William Henry
1871 *m* Arch. Thompson
1900 Herbert
1902 *m* Arthur Howard
1902 Lucien Adelbert
1906 Arch. Thompson
1914 *g* Frank Cyril
1915 Earl
1916 Philip Snowdoun
1917 Robert Howell
1919 *h* Henry Pomeroy

Davol

1850 *m* William Hale
1902 Edwin Russell
1903 *s* Frank Herbert
1906 Charles Dean

Dawes

1777 Thomas
1785 Ebenezer
1801 Thomas
1839 Thomas
1864 *l* James Kerr
1899 *dn* Franklin Everett
1912 *s* Irving Desmond

Dawley

1907 Frederick Jacobs
1908 *l* William Jay

Dawson

1782 John
1818 *h* George A. F.
1864 *m* Thomas
1913 *m* Roger Paul
1917 *l* Reed Barnes
1917 *g* Robt. MacGregor
1918 *g* Alden Benjamin

Day

1806 James
1831 *h* Jeremiah
1832 *dv* John Quinby
1836 *m* Alfred
1853 Moses Henry
1866 *m* Albert
1883 Stanton
1885 *dv* John William
1886 Arthur Kehew
1889 *m* Frank Leslie
1892 Arthur Morgan
1892 Nathan Brown
1896 Edward Bliss
1896 *s* Paul
1900 *dn* Frederick W.
1900 *dv* John Boynton W.
1902 *dn* Albert William
1902 Richard Melville
1905 *m* Hilbert Francis
1907 *m* Charles Orrin
1908 *g* Edward Carroll
1909 *g* Edmund Ezra
1910 John Freeman
1910 Winsor Boyden
1911 *m* Alexander Alfred
1911 Kenneth Bertram
1912 Joseph Tuckerman
1913 *s* Anthony Bigelow
1914 Morgan Glover
1916 *l* George Herbert
1916 Paul Austin
1917 *s* Lorenzo Barry
1919 Ellison Goddard

Dayton

1873 R. Alex. Barnard
1917 *s* Harold Lewis

Dazey

1881 Charles Turner
1914 Francis Mitchell H.

Deacon

1900 *m* Charles Frederick

Deady

1910 Francis Edwin

Deahl

1893 Jasper Newton

Deak

1918 William Steven

Deal

1890 *m* Edward Elvin
1893 *m* George Francis

Dealey

1914 *g* Edward M.

Digitized by Google

Dean
1813 *m* Paul
1832 *m* James Brinton
1839 Enos Williams
1860 *m* John
1861 *m* Edgar Everett
1861 *m* Henry Claudius
1864 Chauncey Child
1875 *s* Francis Winthrop
1878 Louis Bailey
1882 Clarence Randall
1887 Frederic Alva
1888 Frank Lincoln
1891 Dudley Stuart
1894 Austin Phelps
1896 Philip Redfield
1896 *m* Ralph Denniston
1897 James
1899 Horace Bunce
1900 Arthur Lyman
1901 Paul Dudley
1903 Robert Augustus
1907 Francis
1908 Frederic Stuart
1912 Kenneth
1914 *l* William Johnson
1916 Thompson
1917 Francis Baylies
1918 Lincoln Houghton

Deane
1760 Samuel
1856 *h* Charles
1869 Henry Ware
1870 Walter
1909 Charles
1911 Frederick James
1912 Henry Towner

Deans
1848 *l* George Wheaton
1894 *m* Herbert Clair

Dearborn
1746 Benjamin
1825 *m* Abraham Drake
1831 *h* Henry A. S.
1850 *m* Jonathan
1857 John Langdon
1865 *m* F. Merriweather
1871 Joseph Henry
1893 Ambrose Collyer
1894 Sam Starrett
1896 *g* George Van Ness
1898 Erastus Phillips
1903 *m* Henry Hale
1904 *m* Edmund Gerrish
1907 *s* Joseph Jewell

Dearing
1861 *m* Thomas Haven
1864 *m* Henry Livingston
1884 *l* William Graham
1917 *m* Arthur Herbert

Deavitt
1896 *l* Edw. Harrington

De Bellis
1919 Benedict V.

De Blanc
1849 *l* Charles

Deblois
1813 Thomas Amory
1816 John Amory
1889 George Lewis

De Blois
1899 *s* Lewis Amory

De Bruler
1864 *l* Curran Alonzo
1902 *l* George Reily

De Camp
1916 Theodore Lambert

Decker
1900 *m* William Nelson

de Cordova
1898 Julian Dana

De Coster
1902 Cyrus Cole
1917 *s* Donald W.

De Cou
1895 John Allen

Decrow
1904 *l* John Walter

Dederick
1907 *g* Louis Serle

Dee
1911 Norman Bliss

Deering
1810 Nathaniel
1820 James Ferdinand
1904 *m* George Edwin

Dees
1913 *s* Jesse Walter

Deffenbaugh
1915 *l* Walter Irvin

Defoe
1893 Luther Marion

Deford
1908 Robert Bell

De Ford
1915 Henry

Defrees
1908 *l* Donald

DeFriese
1876 Lafayette Hoyt: *formerly* SMITH

Defriez
1909 Thaddeus Coffin

De Golyer
1908 Ralph James: *see* de GOLIER

Dehon
1795 Theodore
1833 William
1919 *s* Theodore

Deibler
1903 Frederick Shipp

Deinstadt
1876 *m* William McKay

Deitrick
1898 *l* Fred Simpson

Delabarre
1889 *g* Edmund Burke

Delafield
1899 *l* John Ross
1909 Lewis Livingston

De Laittre
1897 Karl

Deland
1903 *s* Benjamin

De Land
1885 *m* Charles Airmet

Delaney
1882 Richard
1907 Edward Clare

Delano
1867 *l* Francis Ralph
1874 *s* Warren
1879 Samuel
1881 Charles H. Leonard
1885 Frederic Adrian
1899 *v* Charles Wesley
1906 Lyman
1918 Merrill Potter

Delany
1896 Selden Peabody

DeLeuw
1868 *l* Oscar Anthony

Delgado
1858 *s* José Eulogio

Delone
1887 Charles Joseph

DeLong
1890 Frank LaMont
1903 Harold Clark

De Lue
1894 *m* Fred. Spaulding

De Mar
1915 *aa* Clarence H.

Demarest
1919 Frederick Van B.

Demelman
1916 Walter Weill

De Meritt
1918 *s* Franklin

Demeter
1901 *g* Ludwig Joseph
1918 George C.

Deming
1700 David
1737 Joseph
1839 *l* Henry Champion
1871 Horace Edward
1878 *m* William Nelson
1905 Harold Simpson
1910 Guy Spalding
1910 *l* Richard Henry
1913 *g* John Howard

Demos
1916 *g* Raphael

Demoss
1904 Earl Cannon

Demouy
1861 *l* Lewis Philip

Dempsey
1911 *m* James Edward
1915 *l* John Bourne
1916 *l* Ernest Cook
1916 *dn* Thomas Francis

Demura
1912 *g* Teizaburo

Denègre
1879 Walter Denis

Denholm
1897 William James
1899 John Archibald

Denio
1909 *l* Fayette W.

Denison
1681 William
1684 John
1690 Daniel
1693 George
1710 John
1742 John
1866 *l* Franklin

Digitized by Google

1870 *dv* George Avery
1890 John Porter
1892 *g* William Kendall
1896 Winfred Thaxter
1898 John Avery
1899 George Hurst
1903 Arthur Wirt
1919 *s* Horace Webster

Denman
1897 *l* William

Dennen
1898 *v* Joseph Horace
1905 Ralph Waite

Dennett
1862 John Richard
1874 *m* William Sawyer
1876 *s* Lora Daniel
1881 *dn* George Alfred
1893 Hartley
1894 *m* John
1902 *m* Roger Herbert
1905 William Watson

Dennie
1790 Joseph

Denning
1901 Edward John
1905 Frederic Joseph

Dennis
1723 Josiah
1730 John
1835 Hiram Barrett
1850 *m* Robert Finley
1897 William Cullen
1899 Joseph Charles
1904 *l* Samuel Sibley
1911 William Andrew
1912 Frederic James
1913 *l* James Shepard
1915 *g* Clifford Ezekiel
1915 *g* Hebert Knight
1919 Lawrence

Dennison
1899 Henry Sturgis

Denniston
1883 Arthur Clark

Denny
1797 Nathaniel P
1823 Thomas
1834 *m* Andrew
1850 *l* Alexander Finley
1852 Henry Gardner
1854 Daniel
1859 *s* Francis Parkman
1863 Clarence Holbrook
1867 *m* James Henry
1868 *l* Austin Flint
1868 John Ware
1877 Arthur Briggs
1882 *m* Charles Fred.
1887 Daniel
1891 Francis Parkman
1899 George Kirkham
1901 *g* Charles Oscar
1909 George Parkman

De Normandie
1862 *dv* James
1891 Philip Yardley
1893 Charles Lunt
1898 Robert Laurent

Densmore
1894 *s* Edward Dana
1904 John Hopkins

Dent
1893 Louis Lee
1901 *g* Stephen Sanders

Denton
1884 Myron Preston

Derby
1785 Samuel Gardner
1786 John
1791 Ezekiel Hersey
1803 *h* Elias Hasket
1812 Richard
1814 George
1818 Ezekiel Hersey
1824 Elias Hasket
1829 Nathaniel Foster
1838 George
1858 *m* Hasket
1861 *l* George Strong
1864 Richard Henry
1866 Samuel Carroll
1867 Nelson Lloyd
1890 *m* William Parsons
1896 George Strong
1899 *l* Archibald Steuart
1899 *s* Ira Harris
1899 Stephen Hasket
1903 Augustin
1903 Charles Henry
1903 Richard
1905 Arthur Lawrence
1905 Roger Alden
1908 James Lloyd
1910 *s* Edwin Lewis
1919 *m* Joseph Patrick

Derbyshire
1917 *s* William Herbert

Deroin
1883 *m* Francis Xavier

De Rosay
1918 *s* Paul Gerry

Derr
1917 Thomas Sieger

Derrah
1918 *s* Robert Vincent

Derry
1903 Cecil Thayer
1910 *s* Arthur Tyler
1917 Charles Malcolm

Dery
1916 *l* George M.

De Saulles
1857 Henry Longer

Desaulniers
1846 *m* Louis Léon L.

Desaussure
1810 William Ford

Desbecker
1892 Louis Eugene

Des Brisay
1834 *h* Thomas Belcher

Descroix
1906 *dn* Alban B. C.

Desha
1912 John Rollin

Desmond
1897 *m* Clarence Francis
1899 Walter Joseph
1908 Thomas Charles
1909 John Joseph

Desobry
1854 *l* Charles Aloysius

Desoe
1906 *dn* Roland Edward

Despard
1908 *s* Clement Lyndon

Despotes
1914 *dn* Basil C.
1919 *dn* Evangelos C.

Detlefsen
1910 *g* John A

De Tocqueville
(*see* TOCQUEVILLE)

De Treville
1860 *l* Richard

Detrick
1891 Charles Reighley

Deupree
1910 *l* Harlan T.

Deutsch
1853 *l* Gustav von

Deutschman
1914 Abraham

Devaney
1907 *m* Patrick Aloysius

De Vault
1906 *l* Walter David

DeVeau
1887 Frederic Clinton
1914 George Putnam
1918 Frederic Joseph

Devens
1829 Samuel Adams
1838 Charles
1840 Arthur Lithgow
1874 Arthur Lithgow
1902 Arthur Lithgow

Dever
1903 John Francis

Devereaux
1914 Herbert Ewart

Devereux
1767 Burrill
1798 Humphrey
1816 John James
1829 George Humphrey
1829 Nicholas
1856 John Forrester
1909 Nicholas Edward
1914 John Corish
1915 *l* Alvin
1916 Francis Ramsay
1916 Leslie Warnick

Devine
1883 *m* William Henry
1911 Bernard Francis
1913 Maurice Francis
1914 *l* John James

Devlin
1899 John Edward
1900 *l* James Henry
1917 *dn* Francis Paul

Devonshire
1907 *s* Charles Edwin

Devotion
1707 Ebenezer

De Voto
1918 Bernard A.

Dewar
1905 Duncan Henry

Dewart
1888 Franklin Henry
1890 Frederick Wesley
1917 Frederic Henry
1918 Donald Drought

Dewes
1902 Edwin Peter

Digitized by Google

Dewey
1839 *h* Orville
1840 *h* Charles Augustus
1878 *l* Francis Henshaw
1880 *m* Charles Ayrault
1886 William Richardson
1901 Percy
1908 Bradley
1909 Carlyle Sibley
1909 Godfrey
1909 Joseph Fenno
1909 Judd Ellsworth
1911 *g* Malcolm Howard
1912 *l* Francis Henshaw
1912 Henry Curtis
1914 William Richardson

de Windt
1881 Heyliger Adams

Dewing
1902 Arthur Stone
1904 Henry Franklin C.

Dewis
1894 *m* John William

DeWitt
1846 *m* George Seabury
1872 *m* George Erastus: *formerly* WITT

DeWolf
1835 *m* John James
1866 *m* James Edward
1867 *m* Albert
1875 *m* James Madison
1892 Halsey

DeWolfe
1904 James Morton

Dewson
1883 George Badger

Dewyer
1909 *dn* Ernest Edward

Dexter
1720 Samuel
1776 Aaron
1781 Samuel
1810 Thomas Amory
1812 Franklin
1812 Samuel William
1838 William Prescott
1843 Samuel Dering
1845 Edward
1846 William Sohier
1851 Arthur
1851 Charles
1855 George
1858 George
1860 Julius
1864 *dv* George
1870 Newton
1881 George Ticknor
1887 Gordon
1889 Philip
1890 Samuel
1890 Samuel
1897 Edmund Victor
1897 William Endicott
1898 Lemuel LeBaron
1898 Smith Owen
1901 Richard
1904 *m* Fred Fay
1907 Wallace Dunbar
1919 William

Dey
1904 *g* William Morton

DeYo
1881 *l* Burt Erastus

Dial
1905 George White
1909 *s* William Henry

Diamond
1725 Thomas
1901 *l* William Carrell
1906 Hyman Henry: *see* DAMON

Dias
1919 *s* Moacyr R.

Diaz
1899 *s* Manuel Dionysius

Dibble
1901 Rufus Welles

Dibblee
1893 Albert James
1896 Harrison
1899 Benjamin Harrison

Dice
1911 *g* Charles Amos

Dick
1907 Fairman Rogers
1910 *g* Henry Kissinger
1911 Evans Rogers

Dickenson
1843 *m* Charles Munroe

Dickerman
1854 *l* Albert
1882 George Washington
1886 Frank Elliot
1890 George Henry
1893 *dn* Frank Roberts
1901 Emerson Loren
1907 Charles Henry
1918 Robert Eliot

Dickey
1837 *m* Hanover
1840 *m* Abraham Osgood
1864 *l* John Miller C.
1865 *m* Somerville
1873 Robert
1882 Charles Denston
1886 Hugh Thompson
1907 *g* William Pinckney
1909 *g* Francis Wilber
1018 Stephen Whitney

Dickie
1901 *g* Gordon

Dickinson
1723 Benjamin
1771 Nathaniel
1816 *m* Joshua Prentiss
1818 Edwards
1851 *m* William
1854 *l* William Austin
1876 Charles Albert
1884 J. Worthington
1888 David Taggart
1891 Howard Williams
1894 Alexander
1895 *dn* Dwight Ward
1896 Charles
1897 *dn* John Dana
1898 *dn* Eliot Taylor
1899 William Reynolds
1901 *dn* John Walker
1902 Howard Cocks
1903 Francis Reynolds
1905 Spencer Edward
1910 *s* William Edward
1912 *g* George Sherman
1915 *l* Jacob McGavock
1918 David Taggart
1918 *g* Edwin DeWitt

Dickson
1850 *l* William Martin
1857 *m* James
1890 Brenton H.

Didsbury
1914 *dn* Pierre S. de B.

Diehl
1912 Oliver Roland

Diepenbrock
1912 *m* Anthony B. von

Dier
1904 *l* John Quaintance

Dietch
1916 *g* Samuel Paul

Dietz
1912 *g* Frederick Charles

Dietzman
1905 Richard Priest

Diez
1910 *dn* Luis

Diffenbaugh
1915 *g* Guy Linton

Dignowity
1906 *s* James Victor
1913 *gs* Edward Henry

Dike
1886 Harrison
1902 *l* George Phillips

Dildine
1918 *gb* Paul LeRoy

Dill
1861 *l* George Harrison
1898 *l* William Frost
1901 Martin Bassett
1904 Colby
1908 Augustus Granville

Dillaway
1825 Charles Knapp
1865 George Wales
1871 *l* Wm. Edw. Lovell
1901 *l* George Lincoln

Dillaye
1845 *l* Stephen Devalson

Diller
1879 *s* Joseph Silas
1910 *l* William Hughes

Dilley
1897 Arthur Urbane

Dillingham
1847 *dv* Wm. Addison P.
1862 John Hoag
1876 *dv* Pitt
1899 *v* Willis Irving
1904 Harold Garfield
1908 Norman Slade
1911 William Pitt
1916 *g* Alexander

Dillon
1864 John Alvarez
1905 Clarence Lapowski
1915 *dn* John Fletcher
1916 *m* Edward Saunders
1916 *s* Schuyler

Diluzio
1919 Louis

Diman
1730 James
1768 James
1896 *g* John Byron

Dimick
1901 Chester Edward

Dimmick
1873 *dn* Edward A.
1893 Joseph Phillips

Digitized by Google

Dimmock
1877 George

Dimock
1909 *l* Harold Edwin
1914 *l* Edward Jordan

Dimond
1909 Isaac
1919 Francis Christopher

Dimpfel
1871 *l* Frederick Pierre

Dine
1916 Herman Bertram

Dinehart
1905 *l* Clarence C.

Dingley
1785 Amasa

Dingwell
1919 *s* Earle Charles

Dinsmoor
1867 Frank Fiske
1893 Silas
1900 *s* William Parry J.
1906 *s* William Bell
1917 *g* Daniel Stark

Dinsmore
1822 Othniel
1893 William Brown
1900 *v* Richard John
1916 Robert Mitchell

Di Pesa
1912 *s* John Augustine

Dirks
1918 *ga* Bernhard Ernst

Disbrow
1857 *m* William Gray
1865 *m* Robert
1870 *m* John

Diserens
1906 Robert Carver

Dismukes
1903 *l* Robert Ernest

Distler
1914 Walter Herbert

Ditson
1874 James Edward

Dittman
1904 *s* George Frederick

Diven
1883 *dv* Clarence Leslie

Dives
1906 Edward Josiah

Dix
1758 Samuel
1769 Jonas
1792 William
1801 John
1813 Henry Elijah
1833 John Homer
1845 William Giles
1899 *m* George Alfred
1902 John Adams
1902 *h* Morgan
1918 Roger Sherman

Dixey
1902 Arthur Sturgis

Dixon
1846 *m* Robert
1866 Lewis Seaver
1870 Alex. James Dallas
1879 *m* Robert Brewer
1890 *dn* Edwin Hartley
1897 Roland Burrage
1900 *s* William Warren
1902 *g* William James
1907 Abner Faison
1908 *g* Lloyd
1915 Raymond Walton
1916 Arthur

Dixwell
1796 John: *formerly* HUNT
1827 Epes Sargent
1870 John

Dlugg
1917 Louis

Doak
1911 *g* Henry Andrew

Doan
1900 *g* Frank Carleton
1916 *l* Thomas Worth

Doane
1774 Isaiah
1781 Elisha
1812 George Bartlett
1825 Augustus Sidney
1844 *m* G. Washington
1859 *l* Henry
1878 Howard Freeman
1880 John
1911 *gb* Lewis
1917 *s* Roland Freeman

Dobbyn
1912 John Francis

Doble
1882 *m* Ernest Edgar

Dobson
1918 *gs* Robert James

Dobyns
1898 Fletcher

Dock
1895 *h* George

Dodd
1863 *l* Henry Stevens
1867 *m* Simon Walker
1880 Edwin Merrick
1895 *s* Arthur Adrian
1908 *g* William George
1910 Edwin Merrick
1914 Eugene
1917 Malcolm

Dodge
1700 Daniel
1749 Ezekiel
1771 Joshua
1777 Nathaniel
1786 William
1788 Oliver
1822 Samuel
1823 Pickering
1826 Allen Washington
1865 Lewis Allen
1867 Frederic
1869 James Albert
1869 *m* William Lovell
1870 *l* John Frederick
1870 William Walter
1873 Edward Sherman
1873 Joshua Cleaves
1880 Frank Faden
1882 *m* George Smith
1886 *m* Wm. Wooldredge
1889 Robert Elkin Neil
1890 Richard Elwood
1891 John Lockwood
1892 Henry Percival
1893 Robert Gray
1895 Edwin Sherrill
1895 Nathan Phillips
1899 *m* Arthur Malcolm
1900 Avard Longley
1902 *s* Albert
1904 Charles Gerard
1904 Lawrence Green
1906 Clyde Raymond
1907 Frank Foster
1908 Laurence Paine
1909 *l* Henry Groff
1914 Randolph B.
1917 *g* Alfred Woodward
1917 Ralph Laurence

Dodson
1888 *l* David Wesley
1894 William Rufus
1902 *g* George Rowland
1908 *g* John Dillingham
1919 *l* Adams

Doe
1860 Charles Henry
1865 Orlando W.
1891 Perley
1898 Robert
1902 *s* Ernest Irvin
1904 Albert Prescott
1910 Chester Winfield

Doeden
1916 *g* Frederic Hugo

Doermann
1917 *g* Henry John

Dogget
1775 Samuel

Doggett
1833 *dv* Theophilus P.
1877 Frederick Fobes
1905 Arthur Latham
1908 Leonard Allison
1919 *l* John Locke

Dohanian
1915 *gs* Senekerim M.

Doherty
1867 *m* Hugh
1900 Francis Webster
1908 Frederick John A.
1908 Henry Aloysius
1912 *m* Francis Joseph
1916 John Andrew

Dolan
1889 *l* William James
1893 John Joseph
1897 *v* Frederick Thomas
1900 *l* Arthur Walter
1900 Harry Francis Roby
1910 William Francis
1919 Louis

Dolbeare
1763 Benjamin

Dole
1771 Greenleaf
1864 *m* John
1868 Charles Fletcher
1874 Nathan Haskell
1899 James Drummond
1900 *m* Charles Frederick
1907 Arthur Alexander
1910 Richard Emerson
1915 *m* Kenneth L.
1918 John Soper
1919 William Andrews

Dolley
1904 Gilman Corson

Dolliver
1895 *m* George Carroll

Dolloff
1879 George Lyman

Dolman
1898 Carroll George

Digitized by Google

Domett
1762 Joseph

Domincovich
1904 *g* Harry Anthony

Donaghue
1915 Harold Rhynes

Donahoe
1915 Robert Abbott

Donahue
1888 *m* Hugh
1896 *m* William Francis
1905 *l* Charles Louis
1910 *g* James Edward
1911 *l* Lester Bernard
1915 Richard Gregory
1916 *l* Joseph Paul
1918 Frank Thomas

Donald
1899 Malcolm
1904 Gordon
1918 *m* Douglas

Donaldson
1834 Thomas
1841 Samuel Camillus
1866 *l* William Rhind
1879 Frank
1896 Frederick August
1898 William Rhind
1902 *m* James Frank
1919 Richard G. W.

Donham
1868 *m* Benj. Eugene
1898 Wallace Brett
1899 *l* Harold Gregory

Donigan
1919 *dn* Henry Joseph

Donk
1901 Marion Gylbert

Donlan
1897 *m* John Malachi
1898 *m* Charles Edwin
1906 Michael Stanislaus

Donnan
1903 *l* John Hannay
1911 *l* Alexander M.

Donnell
1861 *l* James Monroe
1915 *m* Clyde Henry
1915 *gs* Philip Stone

Donnelly
1854 *m* George John
1859 *l* Charles Francis
1893 *m* John Bernard
1896 *m* Harry Albert
1919 Ralph Langdon

Donnison
1805 William
1807 Joseph

Donoghue
1894 *m* Francis Dennis
1897 *m* James Crowley

Donohoe
1898 *m* George

Donohue
1872 Eden Reeder
1916 Francis Peter

Donovan
1867 *l* Francis James
1879 *m* Samuel Magner
1882 *m* Benedict
1883 *m* Michael Ricard
1891 *m* Henry Vincent
1895 *l* Joseph
1899 *dn* John Matthew
1901 *dn* John Patrick
1903 James Timothy
1906 John Patrick
1908 Paul Vincent
1910 Joseph Daniel
1911 Frederick Philomen
1911 Michael Lawrence
1912 *l* Daniel De Courcy
1912 James Bateman
1912 *m* Joseph Aloysius
1913 *l* Daniel Lafayette
1913 James Augustine
1913 John Ignatius
1914 *m* Jeremiah John
1917 Harold Nicholas
1919 Alfred Francis

Donworth
1897 *l* Eugene Clement

Dooley
1905 *s* William Henry

Dooling
1913 *s* William Henry

Doolittle
1861 Henry Jonas
1904 Charles Andrews
1911 Ebenezer Brown S.

Doran
1899 *l* James Patrick

Doray
1902 *m* Frank Leslie

Dorby
1747 Jonathan

Dorcey
1878 *m* James Edmund

Dorchester
1917 Donald Hardy

Dore
1902 *m* Francis James
1909 Maurice

Doremus
1908 *dv* Robert Proudfit

Dorety
1903 *l* Frederic Gerber

Dorey
1904 *g* Joseph Milnor

Dorgan
1898 *m* Joseph Aloysius
1906 Maurice Joseph

Dority
1899 AlphonsoAugustus

Dorman
1894 Franklin Abbott
1896 Harry Gaylord
1898 William Edwin
1906 Thomas Burnett

Dorn
1905 *l* Winfield
1910 *g* Charles Henry

Dornbach
1857 *s* Levi Mohler

Dorney
1917 *dn* William Andrew

Dorr
1711 Joseph
1752 Joseph
1784 William
1795 Samuel Adams
1818 Eben Ritchie
1819 Edward
1821 William Bradley
1823 Thomas Wilson
1824 George Bucknam
1825 Clifford
1825 Francis Oliver
1832 James Augustus
1835 Theodore Haskell
1837 *m* Joseph Hawley
1841 *l* Henry Crawford
1849 *m* George
1854 Frederic William
1857 Samuel
1864 Jonathan
1865 Walter Henry
1874 George Bucknam
1878 Benj. Humphrey
1883 Joseph
1897 Goldthwaite M.H.

Dorrance
1905 Samuel Martin

Dorrum
1911 *g* Ingebret

Dorsey
1869 *m* Thomas Graham
1890 George Amos
1896 Clarence Wilbur
1913 *l* James Emmet

Dorsheimer
1859 *h* William

Dort
1901 *dn* Wilson Case
1914 *s* Robert Gilman
1917 Frank Wakefield

Dosch
1904 Arno Walter

Dos Passos
1916 John Roderigo

Doster
1859 *l* William Emile

Doten
1902 *g* Carroll Warren
1919 *s* Everett Fitz

Dotterer
1849 Henry Eason

Doty
1916 Augustus Flagg

Doubt
1747 Nyott

Doucette
1895 Allan Edward

Dougan
1900 Lewis Matthew

Dougherty
1902 *l* Ralph Leland
1906 Thomas Harvey
1909 *l* John Hampden
1909 Nelson
1913 John Michael A.

Doughton
1907 Isaac

Douglas
1841 *l* Luke
1874 *l* Albert
1877 *l* Walter Bond
1893 Walter Cazenove
1898 *g* Edwin Rust
1912 Charles Gordon
1912 Richard
1913 Kenneth A.
1914 Archer Donald
1917 Eric Alexander
1919 *dn* Rex Nye

Digitized by Google

Douglass
1857 *l* John Coffey
1897 Moses Hale
1897 *g* Truman Orville
1901 Eugene Hale
1905 Haley George
1913 Philip Earle
1917 Charles

Dove
1857 *s* G. Wm. Webster
1898 Percival

Dow
1769 Moses
1805 Joseph Warren
1854 *l* Samuel Knight
1861 *m* Frank Eli
1866 *l* John Emery
1869 *m* Wm. Wellman
1877 Herbert George
1879 Herbert Beeman
1881 *m* George William
1883 Edmund Scott
1884 Harry Robinson
1890 Louis Henry
1892 Charles Howard
1892 George Farwell
1893 Henry A. T.
1896 Rogers
1897 *s* Carl Stephen
1897 John Winthrop
1900 Fred. Thompson
1902 Julian Ellis
1903 *l* Charles Mason
1904 *g* Eugene Madison
1909 Roland Beeman
1911 Oscar Caswell
1912 Madison Sewell
1918 *dn* Edmund C.

Dowd
1891 *v* Edward Pierce
1893 *v* Eugene Anthony
1898 *m* Edward Francis
1900 Francis Joseph
1916 *gb* Thos. Aloysius

Dowden
1902 *l* Samuel Hanson

Dowling
1894 *m* John Joseph
1896 *l* Henry McCabe
1898 *dn* Giles
1905 John Charles L.
1906 Martin Aloysius

Downe
1736 Henry
1738 William
1740 Samuel
1745 Thomas
1822 Leonard

Downer
1747 Silas
1889 Charles
1910 Godfrey Kern

Downes
1812 George
1846 *m* Nathaniel
1852 Henry Hill
1891 William E. Daniel
1902 Dennis Sawyer
1907 Carl Sawyer
1916 William Lowell

Downey
1898 *m* William Henry
1899 *l* Stanley W. C.
1907 Timothy Francis
1912 *g* James Edward

Downing
1642 George
1739 Richard
1893 Charles William
1900 Andrew Francis
1910 *l* Blatchford
1915 *m* John Godwin

Downs
1890 William Charles
1903 *s* Daniel Frederick
1907 *l* Joseph Warren

Dows
1894 Tracy

Dowse
1715 Jonathan
1725 Edward
1766 Joseph
1873 William B. Homer

Dowst
1899 Henry Payson

Dowty
1897 William Edmund

Doyen
1907 *s* George Evelyn

Doyle
1895 *l* William Barnabas
1901 George Bevan
1903 James Thomas
1904 Louis Carr
1911 Henry Grattan
1914 Arthur Hastings
1915 *l* Joseph Francis
1917 *l* Frederick Thos.

Drake
1847 *m* Ebenezer Wade
1877 Herbert Hamilton
1881 *m* Henry Scudder
1888 Harrie Beekman
1898 *m* Arthur Knowlton
1900 Durant
1902 *m* Richard Alvin
1904 *m* Percy Greenough
1907 *s* Bradford Winslow
1916 *s* Ervin Thayer
1918 Leo Berthier
1918 *m* Wallace Horne

Drane
1824 Robert Brent
1885 Paul Shipman
1900 *g* Walter Hugh

Draper
1780 Philip
1783 Ichabod
1803 William
1808 Jeremiah
1808 Moses
1833 Charles
1849 John Wait
1859 George
1867 *m* Edgar Leroy
1869 *m* Frank Winthrop
1875 John Brazer
1885 William Kinnicutt
1886 *m* Frank Eugene
1888 *m* Joseph Rutter
1892 Charles Martin
1895 *v* Abijah Weld
1896 William Hill
1897 *s* John William: *formerly* MAURY
1898 *l* Frederick Elliott
1899 Edward Bailey
1900 *l* Arthur Joy
1900 Charles Dana
1903 *m* Arthur Derby
1903 George
1903 *l* Joseph Porter
1907 *m* Edwin Lyon
1907 Paul Augustus
1910 *m* Warren Fales
1913 Wickliffe Preston
1915 Eben Sumner
1918 *g* John William
1919 Copeland Mitchell

Dray
1898 *m* Frank Raymond

Drea
1909 *dn* William Francis

Drechsler
1917 *g* Charles

Dresel
1887 Ellis Loring
1917 *m* Rudolph Ludwig

Dresser
1862 *m* George
1894 Frank Farnum
1895 Horatio Willis
1906 *l* Robert Bartlett

Drew
1853 Atwood Harlow
1863 Edward Bangs
1870 Charles Acton
1882 *m* Frank Haynes
1890 Bertrand Lee
1894 *m* Fred
1897 Charles Davis
1902 *l* Pitt Fessenden
1911 Fred Loveland
1911 Lionel Edward

Dreyfous
1917 *l* George Abel

Driggs
1898 *l* Henry Peck

Drinker
1844 *m* John Henry
1901 Henry Sandwith

Drinkwater
1900 Arthur
1904 William

Driscoll
1881 Robert Henry
1909 *l* Arthur Francis
1913 *s* Gerard Timothy
1914 *gb* Robert Edward
1918 William

Drisler
1886 *h* Henry

Driver
1860 Stephen William
1918 *l* Earl Spencer

Drobisch
1917 *s* Raymond W.

Drohan
1896 *m* James Henry
1909 *l* William Clark

Drone
1866 Eaton Sylvester

Droppers
1887 Garrett

Drown
1884 Edward Staples
1893 *m* Edward Payson
1902 *s* Richard Wiggin
1909 *s* Henry Carruth
1910 Harlan Francis

Drowne
1764 Nathaniel Paine
1904 *m* Edwin Lewis

Druce
1738 John

Drucker
1913 Henry William

Drummey
1887 *m* Nicholas Daniel

Drummond
1852 *l* Henley
1862 *m* Thomas Menzies
1900 *m* Edward August.
1907 *g* Alexander M.

Digitized by Google

Drury
1776 Ephraim
1847 *m* Samuel Smith
1865 *l* Richard Bond
1867 *m* Orsamus Monroe
1897 George Peters
1901 Samuel Smith
1904 *m* Dana Warren
1904 *g* Herbert Lathe
1914 *dn* Ralph Howard

Dryer
1866 *m* Robert Spencer

Duane
1888 Russell
1892 William North
1893 William

Dubach
1909 *g* Ulysses Grant

Dubbel
1912 Silas Earl

Dubée
1900 Henry William

DuBois
1865 *s* Peter Cheesman
1876 Loren Griswold
1890 Wm. E. Burghardt
1898 Arthur
1901 Floyd Reading
1903 *s* Delafield
1903 Eugene Floyd

Ducasse
1912 *g* Curt John

Duckering
1898 *m* William West

Duckworth
1898 *dn* Paul Hill

Duddy
1908 *g* Edward Augustin

Dudley
1651 Thomas
1665 Joseph
1685 Thomas
1690 Paul
1704 William
1750 Thomas
1751 Joseph
1767 Nicholas
1864 *m* Henry Watson
1867 Sanford Harrison
1870 Edward
1877 *l* Warren Preston
1887 Albertus True
1887 James Willard
1891 Augustus William
1895 Howland
1896 Frederic Cole
1897 *m* Charles
1899 George Edward
1900 Edward Lawrence
1902 *s* Harry Chittenden
1904 *s* John Charles
1913 William Perry
1918 Lyman Otis

Dührssen
1918 Alfred

Duel
1894 *m* Arthur Baldwin

Duer
1905 Leland Blodget
1913 Henry Townsend
1915 Beverley

duFais
1877 John Louis

Duff
1876 William Frederic
1889 Edward Macomb
1890 *m* John
1891 John
1896 J. Robertson
1913 Levi Bird

Dufferin, *Marquis of*
1878 *h* F. T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood

Duffield
1890 Henry
1892 Pitts
1893 Divie Bethune
1896 Francis
1897 Morse Stewart
1899 Graham

Duffin
1901 Simon Edward

Duffy
1899 Frank James
1904 *l* James Patrick B.
1919 *m* James Joseph

Dugan
1848 James Atherton

Dugas
1870 *l* Louis Alexander

Duggan
1824 *m* William Brazer
1869 *l* Roland Augustus
1913 Carroll John
1917 Edward Wilfred

Duggar
1894 Benjamin Minge

Duhig
1910 Arthur Henry

Duke
1905 Charles Sumner

Dukette
1917 *l* Eugene Ross

Dulac
1919 *dn* Leon Edward

Dulligan
1911 *m* Peter James

Duls
1911 *l* William Henry

Dumaresq
1828 *m* Philip James
1875 Francis

Dumas
1911 *s* Allan Mason

Dumm
1912 *g* Benjamin Alfred

Dummer
1656 Shubael
1699 Jeremiah
1745 Nathaniel

Dumont
1824 John Thomas P.

Dunbar
1723 Samuel
1760 Elijah
1767 Asa
1775 Simeon
1789 John Danforth
1794 Elijah
1820 Archibald
1824 Alexander Clarke
1851 Charles Franklin
1866 Alexander Donley
1868 *m* Edward Morris
1875 *dv* Josiah Newell
1878 Franklin Asaph
1880 *m* Eugene Fillmore
1882 George Bradford
1882 William Harrison
1903 *l* Philip Richards
1912 Philip Wells
1913 Donald Earl
1913 Henry Fowler
1914 *l* Charles Edward
1917 *s* Atherton Kinsley

Dunbaugh
1903 *l* Harry Joy

Duncan
1810 Samuel White
1812 James Henry
1859 Henry Timberlake
1867 *l* John Sanders
1890 Frederick Smyth
1900 *l* HenryTimberlake
1903 *m* Charles
1912 Robert Fuller

Duncklee
1861 Charles Tilton
1866 *s* John Butler

Dunham
1865 *m* William Russell
1867 *m* M. Van Buren
1877 Howard Cary
1885 Theodore
1886 *m* Edward Kellogg
1887 *m* Carroll
1889 Stillman Roberts
1910 Carroll
1911 Chester Atwood
1913 Dows
1914 Arthur Louis
1919 Stillman Roberts

Duniway
1894 *g* Clyde Augustus

Dunkel
1877 *dn* Henry Francis
1899 *g* Otto

Dunkin
1811 Benjamin Faneuil
1813 John
1834 *h* Christopher

Dunlap
1813 Andrew
1845 *l* Robert Hartly
1845 Samuel Fales
1889 Charles Bates
1895 *g* Frederick Levy
1900 Edward Addison
1901 *g* Knight
1910 *m* Albert Menzo
1911 Charles Edward

Dunlevy
1884 Hulburd
1907 *g* William Peake

Dunlop
1897 John William
1898 *l* Allen Edgar

Dunmore
1918 Dwight Kenneth

Dunn
1819 James Cutler
1849 James Cutler
1875 *l* Frank Kershner
1875 *m* William Aloysius
1879 Francis deMaurice
1883 *m* Charles Stein
1883 George Garrett
1894 Frederic Stanley
1896 Charles Hunter
1898 Robert Steed
1902 *l* Henry Wesley
1906 *l* Frederick Julian
1913 *l* John Gilbert
1917 Andrew Kershner
1917 *gs* Leslie Clarence
1918 *s* Francis Wesley

Digitized by Google

Dunne
1919 *m* Richard Edwin

Dunning
1802 James Skidmore
1858 William Hale
1907 Harold Gardner
1907 *s* Albert Beach
1911 Ray Potter

Dunster
1741 Isaiah
1856 Edward Swift

Dunton
1918 Gardner
1918 Sewell Nightingale

Dupee
1832 Horace
1894 William Arthur

Duponceau
1820 *h* Peter Stephen

Du Pont
1846 Victor
1892 Alexis Irenée
1897 Eugene
1903 Eugene Eleuthère
1903 Henry Francis

Dupuy
1857 *l* James Robert

Durand
1888 *m* Henry Strong
1899 George Harrison
1900 *g* Walter Yale

Durant
1735 Edward
1841 Henry Fowle: *formerly* SMITH
1865 William Bullard: *formerly* BULLARD
1884 Thomas
1885 *m* Charles Edwin
1899 *l* John MacWilson
1902 Aldrich
1907 Henry Woods
1910 William Bullard
1911 *l* Clark Terry
1911 *s* Kenneth
1915 *dn* Francis Chester

Durbin
1861 *l* Edward Augustus
1905 *g* Samuel Clyde

Durell
1831 Edward Henry
1879 *m* Thomas Moulton

Durfee
1831 *m* Nathan
1855 *dv* Simeon Borden
1889 Randall Nelson
1904 Edgar Noble
1904 Walter Chaloner
1911 *gs* Walter H.
1912 Philip Sherwood
1919 Randall Nelson

Durgin
1864 *m* Samuel Holmes
1899 Arthur Foster
1910 John Worthen
1915 George Henry

Durham
1868 Charles William

Durkee
1918 Leslie Ernest

Durkin
1915 *m* Henry Anthony

Durrell
1905 Harold Clarke

Durrett
1905 *g* Robert William
1914 *m* James Johnson

Durward
1895 *s* Arthur

Dustan
1889 Earnest Webster
1914 Earnest Bartholow

Dustin
1900 *s* George Henry

Duston
1911 *m* Frank Algar

Dutch
1896 Herbert Wilbur
1901 Charles Frederick

Dutcher
1908 Pierpont Edwards

Dutton
1831 Francis Lowell
1853 Ormond Horace
1860 *m* Samuel Lane
1863 *m* Charles
1880 *dv* John Frederic
1896 William Paine
1897 Francis Bird
1898 Richard
1899 George Damon
1902 *s* Leland Turner
1908 Ernst Winthrop
1908 *g* George Burwell
1911 *g* George Elliott

Duval
1904 *g* Edmund P. R.

Duveneck
1909 *s* Francis Boott

Duxbury
1911 *l* Lloyd L
1914 *l* Leland Stanford

Dwelley
1853 George Russell

Dwelly
1847 *m* Jerome

Dwight
1687 Josiah
1722 Joseph
1724 Flynt
1726 Daniel
1754 Henry
1774 Timothy
1778 Thomas
1786 Josiah
1793 Jonathan
1800 John
1810 *h* Timothy
1815 Henry
1825 William
1827 Francis
1827 Thomas
1830 *m* William White
1832 John Sullivan
1834 Frederick
1844 Edmund
1852 Jonathan
1853 Wilder
1857 Howard
1862 Charles Trowbridge
1866 Thomas
1870 John Francis
1874 James
1880 Jonathan
1885 Percy David
1886 Henry Hyde
1886 *h* Timothy
1891 *m* Edwin Welles
1914 Joseph

Dwinell
1896 Elbert Hammett
1901 *m* William Grout
1902 James Fisher
1915 *m* George Francis

Dwyer
1877 Richard Joseph
1907 Thomas Francis
1910 John Edmund
1918 *dn* George L.
1919 James Leo

Dyar
1901 *l* Fred Kingman
1912 *l* Harold Paschal

Dyer
1706 Giles
1744 *h* Eliphalet
1764 Thomas
1826 Henry
1850 *l* Micah
1857 Ezra
1864 *m* Aug. Ebenezer
1867 *l* Frank Benson
1874 Louis
1875 Charles Henry
1876 Willard Knowlton
1894 Henry Chouteau
1896 Lyman Tiffany
1898 Henry Bradford
1899 George Jones
1899 John Lathrop
1901 Rowland Sears H.
1904 *g* Algernon Sidney
1904 Elbert Henry
1904 *m* Ernest Arey
1917 James Phelan
1917 Madison Parker

Dykman
1912 *l* Jackson Annan

Dyrenforth
1896 Arthur

Dysart
1904 *l* Andrew Knox

Eager
1912 Howard
1912 John Macaulay

Eales
1918 *s* Malcolm A. L.

Eames
1752 Jonathan
1775 Jonathan
1831 Charles
1889 Frank Henry
1896 *h* Wilberforce
1898 *g* Frederick M.
1900 Burton Edward
1903 *s* Horace Lovell
1904 *dn* Frank LeRoy
1908 Arthur Johnson
1918 Laurence Frederic

Earle
1834 James Tilghman
1883 Morris
1893 Daniel Osborne
1894 Charles Brown
1894 Samuel Chandler
1899 *g* Richard Blair
1900 Raymond Bartlett
1902 Ralph Swain
1904 *h* George Howard
1910 Walter Keese
1912 Charles Clifton

Early
1907 John
1916 Preston Hussey

Easeman
1703 Jeremiah

Easley
1911 *g* Owen Randolph
1916 *s* Cary B.

Digitized by Google

Easter
1915 Robert Sherman

Eastman
1846 Edmund Tucker
1850 *l* Josephus
1859 *l* Samuel Coffin
1890 Charles Rochester
1899 *l* Chase
1900 *m* Alexander Crane
1901 George Herbert
1901 Theodore Jewett
1911 Welles
1916 *s* Harold French

Easton
1883 J. Hamlet Bolt
1895 *s* Norman Salisbury
1899 *m* Elwood Tracy
1904 *m* Charles Daniel
1904 *m* Frank Birch

Eastwood
1859 *s* George

Eaton
1649 Samuel
1729 Elisha
1735 Joshua
1763 Samuel
1773 Joshua
1777 John Eliot
1787 Peter
1803 Asa
1810 Joseph
1818 Peter Sidney
1827 John Hubbard
1830 Levi Curtis
1832 Joseph Warren
1833 George
1837 *m* Harvey Wallace
1844 *l* William Pierce
1850 *l* Dorman Bridgman
1851 Edward Forrest
1856 *m* John Marshall
1857 *l* Lucien
1860 *s* Daniel Cady
1861 *l* James William
1864 *h* George Nathaniel
1864 *l* Harrison
1864 *l* Solon
1868 *l* Eugene Edgar
1873 *m* Francis Eugene
1873 William Lawrence
1875 Frank Herbert
1876 Adoniram Judson
1877 Charles Sedgwick
1878 *l* Amasa Mason
1879 *m* Wyllis Gilbert
1880 Arthur W. H.
1882 George Herbert
1883 Percival James
1885 *m* Franklin M.
1889 Francis Goodrich
1890 Charles Mayo
1891 *l* Harvey Doane
1891 William Colby
1892 George Alexander
1893 Horace Ainsworth
1893 John Edgar
1894 Frank Warren
1896 *s* Joseph Jordan
1896 *m* Richard Gardner
1897 Amasa Mason
1899 *l* Theodore
1899 William Dunnell
1900 Frederick William
1900 Lucien
1900 Theodore Hildreth
1900 Walter Prichard
1902 Charles Curtis
1902 *s* Wm. Dearborn
1903 Arthur Leon
1903 *l* Charles Scribner
1904 Henry Taft
1905 *m* William Edward
1906 *g* Harry Nelson
1906 *s* James Haworth
1907 John Earl
1907 John Marshall
1908 *s* Charles Newell
1908 Philip
1908 Thaxter
1910 Ezra Samuel
1912 Henry Ewers
1912 Richard Jefferson
1914 Putnam
1915 *m* Harold Burney
1915 *g* Ralph Monroe
1917 *s* Charles Francis
1917 *s* William West

Eaves
1905 *s* Fred. Beaumont

Eayrs
1871 Norman Wilder
1874 *m* Marshall Perry
1905 *s* Thomas C.

Eberhardt
1910 *g* Edward Albert

Ebersole
1909 *g* John Franklin

Eby
1902 Walter Mauney
1903 Robert Joseph

Eccles
1910 James Albert

Eckardt
1859 *m* Thomas Philip

Eckelberry
1913 *l* John Walter

Eckelman
1890 Metius Marcellus

Ecker
1918 Frederic Worrall

Eckert
1903 *l* Nimson

Eckfeldt
1897 *g* Thomas Hooper
1913 Roger Weed
1917 Thomas Hooper

Eckhart
1902 *l* Percy Bernard

Eckley
1804 Thomas Jeffries
1839 Joseph Styles
1856 Arthur Amory

Eckman
1917 *g* James Roy

Eddy
1765 John
1840 *m* Fred. Auboineau
1855 *h* Daniel Clarke
1866 *m* George Stetson
1875 *dn* Forrest G.
1876 Arthur Stearns
1890 Clinton Lucius
1894 Frank Stetson
1894 Henry Brevoort
1895 John Whittemore
1896 Spencer Fayette
1903 Lucius Junius
1913 *g* George Wilbur
1914 *g* William W.
1918 *g* Emery Davis

Eder
1859 *l* James Martin
1903 *l* Phanor James

Edes
1799 Henry
1831 *dv* Edward Henry
1831 *dv* Henry Francis
1834 *dv* Richard Sullivan
1858 Robert Thaxter
1895 Archibald W.
1895 *m* Richard Edward
1906 *h* Henry Herbert

Edgar
1887 Herman LeRoy
1916 William

Edgarton
1847 John Marshall
1915 James Alfred

Edgell
1898 *s* Fred Victor
1899 Calvin Sumner
1902 Corbin
1907 Stephen Maurice
1909 George Harold

Edgelow
1895 *dn* Percy
1918 *m* Arthur F. G.

Edgerly
1855 John Woods
1883 J. Hubbard Wilkins
1885 Edward Tyler
1886 Walter Howard

Edgerton
1903 *s* Frederick William
1914 *l* Henry White
1915 Herbert Houghton

Edgett
1894 Edwin Francis

Edgington
1912 *g* Arthur Lee

Edmands
1862 Albert William
1867 Thomas Sprague
1879 Moses Grant

Edminster
1916 Lynn Ramsay

Edmiston
1899 *g* Homer

Edmonds
1893 *m* Louis
1910 *l* Rolland Mooney

Edmunds
1886 *m* Charles Dole
1895 Goldmann
1898 John Winthrop
1900 William
1915 *l* Palmer Daniel

Edson
1730 Josiah
1822 Theodore
1848 John
1848 William Bostwick
1875 *l* Loren Henry
1888 Carroll Everett
1898 John Wells
1903 Newell Walter
1904 Elie Charlier
1905 *l* Earle Mason
1909 *g* Hanford Wisner
1914 *dn* Ralph Burleigh

Edwards
1691 Timothy
1771 Thomas
1819 Abraham
1845 *l* Matthew Charles
1853 *l* Berryman W.
1857 *l* Augustus Fulton
1861 *l* Alfred Lewis
1863 Henderson Josiah
1863 *h* Richard
1881 Richard Fry
1883 Harry Ransom
1888 Henry
1891 Frank Elmer
1891 James Lewis
1894 George Nelson
1894 *m* William Lothrop
1895 *l* Seeber
1896 Harold
1898 Edmund Baker
1898 Granville Dennis
1899 *g* George Clifton
1901 *dn* Alfred Culmer

Digitized by Google

1901 Robert
1902 Richard Elbert
1903 Dean Gray
1904 Milton Arthur
1905 Newton
1906 *g* David Frank
1907 *s* Leon LaVelle
1908 *m* Martin Russ
1908 Philip
1909 Walter Angell
1912 George De Forest
1912 *l* James Connelly
1914 Burgess Allison
1915 *l* Eugene Taylor
1915 *m* Henry William
1915 *m* Sumner
1915 *m* Walter Davis
1917 *l* Basil Duke
1919 Hamilton Phelps

Eells
1690 Nathaniel
1728 Nathaniel
1733 Edward
1858 Samuel Henry
1877 Howard Parmelee

Efird
1919 *l* Oscar Ogburn

Efroymson
1919 Clarence Walter

Egan
1846 *l* James
1894 *m* John Joseph
1904 Joseph Burke
1905 Henry Chandler
1905 Walter Eugene
1914 *gb* John Kelly

Egbert
1900 Nathan Adams

Eger
1908 *a* Trevor William

Egerton
1853 *h* Francis: *see* ELLESMERE
1856 Raymond

Eggleston
1901 *g* Julius Wooster
1913 *g* Harla Ray

Eginton
1867 *l* Thomas McGrath

Egleston
1815 George Washington

Ehlermann
1905 Carl

Ehrenfried
1902 Albert

Ehrensperger
1916 Edward Charles

Ehrlich
1883 *l* Eugene M.
1886 *m* Henry

Ehrmann
1912 Herbert Brutus

Eichorn
1901 *s* Frederic C. H.

Eills
1901 John

Einstein
1910 Harold V.

Eipper
1908 David Campbell

Eiseman
1907 Sidney Albert

Eisemann
1913 Frederick Nathan

Eisenberg
1914 *g* Adolph Martin
1917 *dn* Moses Joel

Eisner
1909 Henry Raymond
1911 Jacob Lester
1914 Monroe

Eitel
1909 *g* Edmund Henry

Eksergian
1915 *gs* Rupen

Ela
1871 Richard
1871 Walter
1894 *m* Paul Francis

Elam
1904 *l* Harvey Johnson

Elcock
1913 *l* Thomas Edward

Elder
1849 *l* George Wilson
1869 *dv* Edwin Smith
1880 *dv* Charles Brown
1897 Edward Randall
1899 Edward Everett
1907 Alexander Harold
1910 *g* John Clifton

Eldred
1890 *dn* Arthur Warren
1891 *l* George
1903 Arthur Gordon
1911 *g* Wilfred

Eldredge
1849 James Thomas
1902 Emmett Franklin
1914 *l* Ralph Richards

Eldridge
1842 *l* John Seabury
1864 John Loring
1876 George Homans
1886 *m* David Gorham
1888 John Rice
1902 *s* Stanley Hall
1906 Joseph Ingalls
1907 Carl McKnight
1907 Samuel Waterson
1908 *s* Albert Gould

Eley
1901 Peter Harden

Elgee
1856 Charles LeDoux

Elgin, *Earl of*
1853 *h* James Bruce

Elgutter
1887 Charles Stanford

Elias
1900 Edward

Eliason
1897 Adolph Oscar

Eliot
1656 John
1658 Joseph
1660 Samuel
1665 Benjamin
1681 Joseph
1685 John
1701 Robert
1709 *h* Jared
1720 Jacob
1737 Andrew
1737 John
1755 Jacob
1762 Andrew
1772 John
1774 Richard Rosewell
1780 Ephraim
1809 Charles
1815 William Havard
1817 Samuel Atkins
1834 *dv* William G.
1835 John Henry
1839 Samuel
1853 Charles William
1858 Paul Mitchell
1865 *dv* Thomas Lamb
1874 William Samuel
1877 Amory
1881 *dv* Christopher R.
1882 Charles
1884 Samuel Atkins
1890 *m* George
1902 Henry Ware
1906 John Dwight
1910 Thomas Stearns
1911 Frederick May
1913 Samuel Atkins

Elish
1917 Karl Marx

Elken
1915 *s* Guy Leander

Elkins
1888 Wendell Phillips

Elkus
1905 *l* Charles de Young

Ellam
1904 *m* Herbert William

Ellard
1914 *dn* Norman

Ellenberger
1916 Alfred Sheridan

Ellenbogen
1906 Abram
1910 *l* Maurice George

Ellery
1722 William
1732 John
1747 Benjamin
1747 William
1772 Nathaniel
1791 Abraham Redwood

Ellesmere, *Earl of*
1853 *h* Francis Egerton

Ellicott
1878 Edward Somerville

Elling
1913 Harrison Cooley

Ellinwood
1907 Ralph Waldo

Elliot
1802 James Henderson
1860 *m* C. Schomberg
1864 James Henry
1868 *m* Herbert
1869 *m* Daniel Mitchell
1872 William Henry
1874 John Wheelock
1875 Edward Pearson
1882 Albert Danner
1884 Silas Haynes
1895 Frederic Sherwood
1903 *m* Sydney B.
1911 John

Elliott
1809 William
1818 Ralph Emms
1822 *h* Stephen

Digitized by Google

1824 Stephen
1848 *m* Stephen Fuller
1857 William Henry
1861 *l* Edward Thomas
1868 Aaron Marshall
1873 *m* Russell Dunson
1881 *e* Howard
1896 *l* George Blow
1901 Frank Ellsworth
1901 *dn* Samuel Tuttle
1903 *l* William Sanders
1907 Harold Clifford
1909 *s* Luther Forrester
1911 *s* James Henry
1911 *g* Richard Maurice
1912 *l* Harry William
1912 John
1912 *m* Malcolm R.
1913 Gilbert
1914 *s* George Richard
1914 Stuart Ellis
1915 James Alexander
1915 Wesley Alvah
1916 *l* Philip
1917 *l* Henry Powers
1918 William
1919 Paul Blodgett

Ellis

1737 Jonathan
1750 John
1793 Caleb
1803 Joel
1818 Francis
1832 *m* Walton Nye
1833 George Edward
1838 Rufus
1839 Charles Mayo
1842 John
1846 Calvin
1852 *m* Joshua James
1855 Payson Perrin
1862 John Harvard
1865 Charles James
1867 Theodore
1867 William Rogers
1868 Edward Clarke
1872 *m* Geo. Livingston
1875 Arthur Blake
1877 *m* Edward Dyer
1879 Frederick Hamant
1879 Ralph Waterbury
1880 Ralph Nicholson
1881 *m* Frederick Warren
1884 Bertram
1889 William Struthers
1894 David Abram
1898 *m* William R.
1900 *l* Challen Blackburn
1900 Walter Fred
1901 Bradford Hale
1901 *s* Shirley Gregory
1902 *m* Robert Hale
1904 *s* Theodore Hickling
1906 Franklin Henry
1906 Philip Van R.
1907 Artemas Russell
1908 William Vincent
1909 *g* Harold Milton
1909 Richard
1910 Theodore W.
1911 Edward W.
1911 *l* John DeMoss
1913 Gordon Meredith
1916 Emmons Raymond
1917 *g* Roy
1918 *g* Oscar Fred. Wm.
1918 Parker Kingsley
1918 *m* Ralph Warner
1919 *l* Walker Mallam

Ellison

1859 James Harris
1867 William Edward
1901 Carlton Lincoln
1904 George Robb
1917 *s* Eben Howes

Ells

1902 Alfred Edward

Ellsbree

1909 Leslie Francis

Ellsworth

1893 Samuel Walker
1917 Elmer Morrison
1918 *s* Donald William
1918 *dn* Roy Everett

Elman

1919 *s* Robert

Elmore

1893 Samuel Dean

Elsas

1902 Louis Jacob

Elson

1895 Arthur
1910 *g* Charles

Elston

1867 *l* William Francis

Elting

1878 Irving

Elton

1820 *h* Romeo

Elwell

1899 *dn* Guy Jerome
1910 *s* Alcott Farrar
1910 *l* George William

Elwood

1874 Frank Worcester

Elworthy

1917 *dn* Arthur William

Elwyn

(*see* LANGDON-ELWYN)

Ely

1759 Justin
1792 Justin
1846 *m* J. W. Coleman
1855 *l* James Thompson
1859 Oscar
1872 *l* Joseph Cady
1878 Philip Van R.
1896 Moses
1898 Vivian Daniel
1904 *s* Frederick Burch.
1905 *l* Joseph Buell
1908 *l* Alfred
1908 Richard Sterling
1917 William Smith

Elz

1918 *s* George Adolph

Embree

1914 Edward Effingham

Embry

1906 Harry Wallace
1915 John Augustus

Emens

1909 *s* Warren Homer

Emerson

1656 John
1675 John
1689 John
1717 Joseph
1726 John
1737 Moses
1739 Daniel
1743 Joseph
1756 Jacob
1761 William
1764 John
1771 Joseph
1774 Joseph
1775 Joseph
1776 Joseph
1778 Brown
1785 Samuel
1789 William
1794 Daniel
1798 Joseph
1816 John
1816 *m* Joseph Barrell
1817 George Barrell
1817 Moses Kelly
1818 Charles Octavius
1818 William
1820 Andrew Leonard
1821 Ralph Waldo
1823 William Samuel
1824 Edward Bliss
1828 Charles Chauncy
1845 George Samuel
1849 Francis B.
1849 *l* John Winslow
1855 *m* John Sherman
1856 Thomas
1856 *l* William
1857 *m* John Moses
1861 Stephen Goodhue
1863 Charles
1866 Edward Waldo
1868 *m* Justin Edwards
1875 Ellius Albert
1875 *l* George Addison
1875 William Carroll
1882 Frederick Ware
1887 *v* Daniel
1891 Edwin
1891 Ralph Lincoln
1893 *m* Herbert Clark
1894 Robert Leonard
1895 *l* Charles Jay
1895 William
1896 Haven
1898 *m* Ernest Benjamin
1899 *m* William Robie P.
1901 *m* Benjamin K.
1901 Elliot Shearer
1902 Kenneth Bales
1903 *m* George Edward
1905 *g* Louville Eugene
1906 William Forbes
1907 Paul Waldo
1907 *l* Roswell Dwight H.
1908 Guy
1910 *s* Raymond
1911 *dn* Charles Sumner
1911 Lowell Pierce
1913 *gs* Rollins Adams
1916 William Key Bond

Emerton

1871 Ephraim

Emery

1691 Samuel
1730 Stephen
1736 Anthony
1761 Jacob
1768 Thomas
1774 Samuel
1830 Samuel Moody
1864 Woodward
1866 George Frederic
1870 *m* William Henry
1882 *l* Samuel Hopkins
1887 Edward Stanley
1893 *g* Henry Crosby
1896 *dn* John Walter
1897 *m* George Edwin
1900 *s* Manning
1901 *dv* Vernon Judson
1902 Frederick Ingersoll
1905 *m* Ernest W.
1905 *l* Rufus Marion
1909 *s* Albert Gordon
1909 *m* William C.
1912 Hulbert George
1913 Robert Turnbull
1916 Edward Stanley
1917 Jacob Adams
1919 George Woodman
1919 *s* Loring Lord

Emirzian

1913 *dn* Hachadoor S.

Emison

1913 *gb* John Clinton

Emmert

1917 *l* Ray Alvin

Emmerton

1855 James Arthur

Emmet

1893 Robert
1898 Grenville Temple
1910 Henry Coster

Digitized by Google

1914 Watson Case
1919 Richard Stockton

Emmons
1861 Samuel Franklin
1877 *l* Arthur Brewster
1890 Alfred Page
1895 Robert Wales
1898 Arthur Brewster
1905 *dn* Harold Leonard
1906 Roger Blake
1916 Gardner Gage
1917 George Beale
1917 *g* Lloyd Clement

Emory
1869 *m* Erastus
1895 Percy Franklin
1902 George Bache

Emott
1870 Charles Crooke
1895 James Tuckerman

Emsley
1911 Bert

Endicott
1822 William Putnam
1847 W. Crowninshield
1883 W. Crowninshield
1887 William
1888 *h* William
1889 John
1890 Robert Rantoul
1894 Arthur Lovett
1897 Henry
1899 Thorndike Howe
1901 Francis Munroe
1915 John

Enebuske
1896 *m* Claës Julius

Engel
1898 *g* Elmer Franklin

Engelbrecht
1918 *g* Herbert Frederick

England
1902 George Allan
1903 *m* Albert Charles

Englar
1906 *l* David Roger

Englehart
1868 *l* Isaac Albert

Engley
1869 *l* William Francis

English
1807 George Bethune
1827 James Lloyd
1867 James Steele
1907 *m* Martin Joseph
1910 *l* Fred Lewis
1911 Earl Nelson
1914 *gb* Donald
1918 *m* Hubert Morton

Ennis
1883 Robert Berry

Eno
1902 *g* Arthur Llewellyn

Enos
1910 Alanson Trask
1911 *m* John Silveira

Enouyè
1874 *l* Yoshikatsu

Enright
1916 William Fairleigh

Ensign
1862 Edward Eli
1863 *l* Charles Sidney
1899 Charles Sidney
1912 Charles de Leslie

Ensworth
1888 *m* William Howard

Epes
1669 Daniel
1669 Samuel
1751 Samuel
1758 Daniel

Eppard
1910 *dv* Clarence Monroe

Epstein
1915 Charles
1916 Henry

Erb
1895 *m* Theodore Charles

Erhard
1909 Henry Alker

Erickson
1918 Joseph Austin

ErkenBrack
1919 *dn* Kenneth B.

Ernlund
1917 *dn* Carl Helge

Ernst
1871 George Alex. Otis
1876 Harold Clarence
1903 Roger
1910 Clayton Holt
1911 *g* Rudolph Herman
1912 Frederick Steinman
1912 George Albert
1917 *l* Levi Simmons

Erskine
1910 *l* Linwood M.

Ervin
1908 Spencer

Erving
1747 John
1753 William
1757 George
1810 *h* Shirley
1853 John
1855 Langdon

Eschbach
1902 Allen Gehman

Eschman
1913 *g* Karl Henry

Esgate
1899 *dn* Thomas Dorsey
1900 *dn* John Irving

Eshleman
1910 *g* Silas Kendrick

Eskridge
1895 *l* Richard Stevens

Esselen
1909 Gustavus John
1918 Herman Blyleven

Essig
1900 *l* Erskine Birch

Estabrook
1664 Joseph
1690 Benjamin
1696 Samuel
1771 Jedidiah
1782 Joseph
1810 Turner
1821 *m* Joseph Hubbard
1885 *dn* Charles Eugene
1892 Harold Kelsey
1899 Mansfield
1904 Angus Davis
1909 Merrick Gay
1910 Frederick Reed
1910 Joseph Benedict
1914 *s* Benjamin Wilde

Estabrooke
1901 William Ludlow

Estabrooks
1873 John Albert
1900 *dn* John Wesley

Este
1910 John Newport d'
1911 Julian Locke d'

Esté
1852 William Miller

Estep
1903 *s* Robert Guy

Esterberg
1917 *dn* Herbert Ludwig

Esterly
1907 *g* Calvin Olin

Estes
1902 *l* Ralph Caleb
1904 *dn* Nathan Anthony
1904 Philip Sidney
1907 Bay Edward

Estey
1897 *dn* Harold Watson
1915 *l* J Wilfred

Esty
1900 *l* Robert Pegram
1901 *l* Edward T.
1916 Edward Selover

Etheridge
1863 Locke

Ettenheim
1914 George Patek
1916 Edgar Patek

Ettinger
1915 Adrian

Ettlinger
1911 *g* Hyman Joseph
1918 Eli
1918 Harry Louis

Eubank
1882 *dn* George

Eurich
1912 *gs* Richard H.

Eustace
1913 Arthur LeRoy

Eustis
1772 William
1804 Abraham
1810 John
1815 George
1830 Horatio Sprague
1830 William
1835 Frederic Augustus
1837 John Fenwick
1838 Henry Lawrence
1854 *l* James Biddle
1868 Frank Izard
1871 Wm. E. Channing
1880 Herbert Hall
1887 *l* William Corcoran
1894 James Biddle

Digitized by Google

1899 Lawrence Eckley
1901 Augustus H.
1901 Frederic Augustus
1907 Richard Spelman
1918 *s* Warner

Euston
1900 Edwin

Evans
1777 Joseph
1814 *m* Amos Alexander
1839 Ellicott
1855 Alfred Douglas
1855 William Henry
1858 *s* Francisco Weld
1863 Samuel Edwards
1864 *m* Calvin Eastman
1866 *m* Branch Eldridge
1870 Andrew Otis
1879 Glendower
1883 George William
1890 William Henry
1899 *g* Austin Hall
1900 Owen David
1901 *g* Charles Tyndale
1901 Dwight Durkee
1901 *l* John Duncan
1902 *m* Albert
1902 *m* Miner Harlow A.
1903 Edward Wyatt
1904 Hornsby
1905 Frederick Noble
1905 George Fullerton
1906 Richard Taylor
1907 Griffith Conrad
1907 Harry Fifield
1908 Isaac Blair
1910 *l* Herbert Oliver
1911 *g* Arthur Gaskell
1911 *l* William Pascoe
1914 John Fairhurst
1915 Almus Pratt
1915 Francis Harwood
1918 *s* Harold West

Evarts
1870 *h* William Maxwell
1872 William
1881 Prescott
1909 Edward Mark
1909 William Maxwell
1913 Richard Conover

Eveleigh
1742 George

Eveleth
1689 John
1738 Edward
1896 *s* Charles Mirick
1903 *m* Charles Wonson
1908 *m* Samuel Chester
1918 *s* Frederic Cooley

Evelev
1918 *s* Yale

Everett
1771 Moses
1779 Oliver
1796 Moses
1802 James
1806 Alexander Hill
1806 Ebenezer
1811 Edward
1815 Stevens
1818 John
1832 Oliver Capen
1849 William Abbot
1850 Edward Brooks
1855 Henry Sidney
1859 *dv* Charles Carroll
1859 William
1860 Edward Franklin
1864 *m* Willard Shepard
1870 *m* Horace S.
1873 Oliver Hurd
1888 *m* Theodore
1889 *g* H. Lexington
1891 Otis
1891 Torrey
1895 *l* Alexander Leo
1899 *m* Eugene E.
1905 Charles
1905 *l* Willard Ernest
1909 *s* Raymond
1910 Richard Mather
1911 Francis Dewey
1913 Henry Coffin
1916 Winchester W.

Everit
1919 *s* Richard S.

Everitt
1917 Linford Bliss

Eversole
1907 George Edwin

Everts
1900 William Paine
1910 Albert Paine

Evins
1893 *l* Samuel Nesbitt

Ewald
1888 Carl Adolf
1907 *g* Benjamin George

Ewart
1901 Talbot

Ewell
1906 *l* Robert Hall

Ewen
1913 *l* John Meiggs

Ewer
1848 Ferdinand C.
1892 Maurice Henry
1900 Herbert Louis
1904 *g* Bernard Capen

Ewers
1854 Hiram Tallmadge: *see* TALLMADGE

Ewing
1899 Alexander Bigelow
1904 Albert Harrison
1913 *l* Oscar Ross

Ewins
1783 John

Eyre
1718 John
1852 *l* Severn
1899 Alfred Stacey

Fabens
1832 William
1835 Francis Alfred
1864 William Chandler
1908 Andrew Lawrie
1913 Charles Henry

Faber
1824 Joseph William
1898 *s* Henry Burnell
1906 Harold Kniest

Fabian
1910 *l* Harold Pegram

Fabyan
1900 Marshal

Faden
1905 Andrew Franklin

Fahnestock
1892 Harris
1908 Snowden Andrews
1910 Gibson

Fahrney
1915 Paul Callo

Fahy
1919 John Patrick

Fahys
1913 *s* George Ernest

Failing
1899 Wilson Reuben

Fair
1899 *m* John Francis
1900 *m* Robert Patrick
1916 *s* Gordon Maskew: *formerly* FEHR

Fairbank
1890 Kellogg
1895 Wallace

Fairbanks
1802 John
1877 *m* Charles Albert
1894 *m* Arthur Willard
1894 Henry Parker
1900 *l* Hiland Lockwood
1906 *l* Joseph
1917 Sydney Van Kleeck

Fairchild
1858 Charles
1863 Charles Stebbins
1886 *g* James Thome
1894 *s* Charles Nelson
1896 John Cummings
1899 Blair
1901 Nelson
1904 Gordon

Fairfield
1732 John
1757 John
1860 Josiah Milton
1892 *dv* Oliver Jay
1915 *g* Erle

Fairhall
1915 *g* Lawrence Turner

Fairlie
1895 John Archibald
1900 Andrew Miller

Fairservice
1783 George

Fairweather
1872 *l* James Arthur
1901 *l* Jack Hall A. Lee

Faison
1910 *m* Yates Wellington

Falconer
1865 *m* Alex. Frank

Fales
1711 Timothy
1773 Samuel
1802 Nathaniel
1803 Henry
1806 William Augustus
1810 Stephen
1825 Samuel Bradford
1839 *l* Edward Gray
1864 George Henry
1882 *m* Willard Henry
1888 Frank Lewis
1894 *m* Alonzo Cartland
1897 David
1898 Lewis Adams
1908 Elisha Noel
1911 De Coursey
1914 John Huntington
1918 Harold Eugene

Falk
1893 Clarence Rudolph
1909 *l* Lester Leopold
1919 Stanley Geismer

Falkenberg
1918 *s* John Joseph

Digitized by Google

Falker
1901 Jesse Elsner

Fall
1868 Charles Gershom
1910 Fabian

Fallon
1887 *m* Michael Francis
1899 *dn* William Edward
1900 George Patrick
1910 Francis Isadore
1913 Robert Minton

Falvey
1899 Francis William
1916 Wallace James

Fanning
1764 *h* Edmund
1895 Marshall Bryant
1901 *dn* Ellis Vinal

Farabee
1900 *g* William Curtis

Farber
1903 *l* Max Joseph

Fardy
1915 Patrick Edward

Farenholt
1893 *m* Ammen

Fargo
1906 William Preston

Fargues
1797 Thomas

Fariss
1862 *l* Fleming

Farley
1804 Benjamin Mark
1810 Joseph Swasey
1815 *m* Henry Wise
1816 George Frederick
1818 Fred. Augustus
1823 Joseph Henry
1827 Charles Andrews
1831 Massillon
1868 *l* James Francis
1868 James Phillips
1893 Frank Edgar
1893 *l* John Henry
1899 John Wells
1902 Frank Cheney
1906 Ferdinand
1907 Eliot
1916 James Edward

Farlow
1866 William Gilson
1874 John Woodford
1902 John Smith

Farmer
1819 William
1905 *m* William Francis
1913 *g* Chester Jefferson

Farnham
1739 Daniel
1808 Timothy
1811 John Hay
1843 Horace Putnam
1866 Edwin
1868 Alden Bradford
1895 *m* John M. Wm.
1906 *s* Harold Sumner
1909 *s* Charles Mason
1917 *g* Willard Edward

Farnsworth
1813 *m* Amos
1818 James Delap
1821 Ralph
1841 Claudius Buchanan
1844 Amos Henry
1847 George Bourne
1877 William
1881 John Prescott
1893 William Oliver
1906 Edward Miller
1907 *m* George Bourne
1912 *m* Earle Edwin
1912 Henry Weston
1917 Claudius Ralph

Farnum
1761 John
1835 *m* Joseph
1888 Charles Ernest
1904 Walter Willis
1906 *dn* Joseph Elisha

Farquhar
1891 William Joslyn
1893 Robert David
1909 Francis Peloubet
1912 Samuel Thaxter
1916 *gb* Henry Hallowell
1916 Ira Dudley

Farquharson
1894 David Farquhar

Farr
1818 Jonathan
1893 *l* Walter Bates
1900 Daniel Haddock
1917 *s* Walter Greene

Farrar
1751 George
1755 Stephen
1767 Joseph
1767 Timothy
1793 Samuel
1797 Samuel
1803 John
1844 *l* George
1847 *l* Edward
1861 Henry Weld
1862 *m* Daniel
1874 Jacob Hamilton
1896 Clarence B
1896 Waldo

Farrell
1900 John Frederick
1902 *l* Arthur Leo
1910 *l* Frank Ingersoll
1918 *dn* George Edward

Farrin
1915 Leon Mundell

Farrington
1773 Thomas
1894 Frederic Ernest
1894 *m* Leander Morton
1896 *dn* Edwin Linwood
1900 Derby
1916 *s* Clifford Frederick

Farris
1815 Robert Patishall

Farwell
1808 John
1817 Richard
1893 Sidney Emerson
1909 Grosvenor
1910 Edward Parris

Fassett
1906 *m* Fred Julius

Fathschild
1919 *l* Irvin Henry

Faucon
1875 Gorham Palfrey

Faulkner
1797 William Emerson
1802 Luther
1840 William Emerson
1844 George
1846 Francis Augustus
1874 Francis Child
1883 *m* Henry Winthrop
1885 *m* Herbert Kimball
1886 Arthur
1886 John Charles
1887 William Edward
1890 Robert Eames
1905 Philip Handerson
1908 *dv* James Perry
1909 Richard Manning
1913 *m* James Francis
1913 *s* John Charles
1914 Winthrop

Faull
1904 *g* Joseph Horace

Faunce
1879 George
1882 *m* Robert Harris
1892 Charles Merrick
1897 *dn* Walter Joseph
1904 *h* William H. P.
1908 Wendell Winslow
1911 Herbert Addison

Fauvelle
1849 *m* Octave: *see* RAVENOT

Favill
1847 *m* John
1913 *m* John

Favinger
1913 *l* Charles Luff

Faxon
1752 Azariah
1862 *m* William Lyman
1867 *s* Charles Edward
1871 Walter
1883 William
1889 Fred. Winthrop
1899 Thomas Keith
1902 Cyrus Wheeler
1902 Nathaniel Wales
1912 Huntington Pope
1919 Francis Bradford

Fay
1778 Jonathan
1790 Nahum
1798 Sam. Phillips Pres.
1807 Warren
1817 Edwin
1825 Richard Sullivan
1828 *m* John Onthank
1829 Charles
1852 Edwin Hedge
1859 *l* Farwell Foster
1859 James Harrison
1862 Hercules Warren
1863 *m* George Wyman
1867 Clement Kelsey
1869 Charles Norman
1877 Henry Brigham
1881 Dudley Bowditch
1883 Francis Britain
1886 Irving Wetherbee
1889 *m* William E.
1893 Alfred Chase
1893 Harrison Gilbert
1894 Allan Bradshaw
1896 Edward Pickering
1896 Sidney Bradshaw
1902 Theodore B.
1903 Alan Motley
1907 Samuel Prescott
1907 William Rodman
1908 Edward Winchester
1913 Richard Dudley
1914 *m* William James
1915 William Pickman
1918 Arthur Dudley

Fayerweather
1743 Samuel
1899 Roades

Fayette
(*see* LAFAYETTE)

Fayne
1907 James Augustine

Digitized by Google

Fearey
1902 *l* Morton Lazell

Fearing
1785 Paul
1791 Noah
1830 *m* David
1838 Franklin
1893 George Richmond
1911 *h* Daniel Butler

Fearn
1850 Robert
1853 *l* George Ruffin

Fearney
1904 *m* Frank Albert

Feather
1907 *s* Maurice

Fechheimer
1886 Samuel Marcus
1919 Marcus

Feder
1899 Julius Cæsar

Federlin
1899 *dn* George Emil J.

Feeley
1908 Walter Clarence

Feeney
1917 James Warren

Feezer
1914 *l* Lester Weck

Fehr
1916 *gs* Gordon Maskew: *see* FAIR

Feiga
1916 Wilfred Beeber

Feigl
1918 Ralph Jefferson

Fein
1911 Harry
1919 Harry Hyman

Feinberg
1911 *s* Aaron
1916 Elihu Theodore
1917 *l* Abraham Selig
1917 Harry Morris
1917 *s* Norman: *see* FENTON

Feindel
1899 *m* Joseph Creighton

Feingold
1907 Solomon
1912 *g* Gustave A.
1917 *l* Joseph de Keyser
1918 *l* Louis Stanley

Feis
1916 Herbert

Feiss
1898 Henry Otto
1901 Richard Albert

Feld
1904 Nicholas

Feldstein
1902 *m* Samuel

Felker
1910 Arthur Fay
1911 Edward Pearson

Fell
1917 Nelson

Fellows
1854 *m* Thos. Sylvester
1868 *m* Joseph Howe
1869 *m* Willis Mott
1882 William Gordon
1894 *g* John Nelson
1917 *m* Albert Whittier

Felt
1815 Henry: *see* BAKER

Felton
1827 Cornelius Conway
1834 Samuel Morse
1847 John Brooks
1851 Franklin Eliot
1872 Cornelius Conway
1875 Thomas Cary
1879 Edgar Conway
1886 Cornelius Conway
1910 *l* Leon Edwin
1913 *s* Samuel Morse
1915 William Sidney
1916 *s* Samuel Morse
1919 Winslow Bent

Fenety
1890 *l* Harris Gordon

Feng
1910 Hsi Yün

Fenly
1852 *l* Abraham

Fenn
1863 *m* Artemas Ira
1868 *l* Augustus Hall
1884 William Wallace
1914 Wallace Osgood
1915 Donald Fisher
1915 Roger Carlyle
1919 Dan Huntington

Fenner
1845 *dv* Cornelius George
1905 James Thayer

Fennessey
1903 *m* John Francis

Fennessy
1894 *l* James Henry
1896 Edward Henry

Fenno
1866 Edward Nicoll
1897 Edward Nicoll
1904 *s* Stanley Warner

Fenollosa
1874 Ernest Francisco
1875 William Silsbee
1895 Sydney Kinsman
1897 Manuel Emilio

Fensterwald
1914 *gb* Ralph

Fenton
1895 David Wakeman
1916 *dn* Michael Thomas
1917 *s* Norman: *formerly* FEINBERG

Fentress
1899 *l* David

Fenwick
1872 *m* Joseph Benson
1900 George Benson

Ferber
1904 Maurice

Ferbstein
1917 Leopold Joseph

Ferguson
1894 *m* Charles John
1899 *m* Edward Hugh
1900 *s* Robert Dennis
1902 *m* John Burnham
1904 Henry Gardiner
1906 *l* William
1908 John Maxwell
1910 Franklin Pomeroy
1910 Luther Mitchell
1911 *gs* Charles Vaughan
1911 *l* David
1915 Charles John
1915 *g* Thomas Ewing
1918 Scott Dinsmore

Fergusson
1877 Matthew John

Fernald
1847 *dv* Oliver Jordan
1860 James Champlin
1864 Orlando Marcellus
1870 Benjamin Marvin
1872 *m* Charles Augus.
1881 Frank Clinton
1882 Frederik Atherton
1896 *dn* Adelbert
1897 *s* Merritt Lyndon
1903 George Bancroft
1903 George Herbert
1907 *l* Reginald G.
1907 Robert Walbridge
1912 Thomas Wentworth
1912 Walter Hunt
1913 *h* Walter Elmore
1915 Fred Colburn
1917 *dn* John Albert

Fernández
1914 *m* Miguel Joaquin

Fernberg
1912 Clarence Leonard

Fernow
1912 *l* Fritz

Ferrell
1902 Garland Peter

Ferris
1874 Edward Mortimer
1883 Lynde Raymond
1891 *l* Cornelius
1900 *g* William Henry
1901 *l* Emery Leroy
1904 *g* Pierce Philip

Ferriss
1918 Henry Stark

Ferry
1886 Ebenezer Hayward
1887 *m* James Francis
1895 *g* Frederick Carlos
1904 Robert Phillips
1909 *l* Mansfield
1912 Ronald Mansfield

Fessenden
1701 Nicholas
1718 Benjamin
1737 Stephen
1737 William
1746 Benjamin
1758 Thomas
1768 William
1817 Benjamin
1818 John
1846 *h* John Milton
1857 *s* John Bumstead
1860 *l* William Howard
1864 *h* William Pitt
1870 *l* Samuel
1872 Charles Newton
1872 *l* Franklin G.
1874 George Russell
1878 *l* Oliver Griswold
1880 James Deering
1886 Sewall Henry
1890 Russell Green

Digitized by Google

Festerson
1894 John Sören

Fette
1858 William Eliot

Fetter
1896 *v* George Edgar

Feuerham
1917 *dn* Frank August

Feuering
1907 *g* Henry Fred

Feveryear
1751 John

Few
1893 *g* William Preston

Fewkes
1875 Jesse Walter

Ffoulke
1898 Horace Cushing

Fichtenkam
1867 *l* George Williams
1869 *m* Harry Lamartine

Fick
1902 Hermann Theodor

Ficke
1904 Arthur Davison

Fickett
1857 *l* Peter Chase
1908 Ralph Seward

Fiddler
1913 *l* Earle Thomas

Fiebach
1902 *l* Albert Henry

Field
1809 Joseph
1844 *l* Curtis
1851 *l* George W.
1851 William Paisley
1859 Henry Martyn
1863 William Gibson
1872 Alfred Withington
1878 *m* Charles Elmer
1880 James Brainerd
1884 Charles Merritt
1886 *h* Walbridge Abner
1888 Herbert Haviland
1893 *dn* George William
1897 Tylor
1898 *m* Harvey Adams
1898 *s* Samuel Bartlett
1900 Floyd
1901 *m* Martin Thomas
1903 *l* Fred Tarbell
1903 James Alfred
1904 *g* Ambrie
1904 Elias
1904 *m* Henry Martyn
1905 *dn* Charles Kingsley
1905 Whitcomb
1906 George Hayes
1907 *s* Douglas Grahame
1909 Eric Peak
1909 *s* Richard M.
1911 *s* Fred Forest
1912 *g* Irving Angell
1915 Winthrop Brooks
1916 *g* Robert Franklin

Fielding
1912 Arthur Seymour

Fields
1858 *h* James Thomas

Fiery
1916 *l* Benjamin Franklin

Fife
1869 *l* Seth Wyman
1900 *l* Joseph Paull

Fifield
1841 George Fordyce
1851 *m* W. Cranch Bond
1915 *l* Ernest Gibson

Filer
1666 John

Files
1868 Charles Olin
1912 Roland Andrews
1915 Harold Gershom
1916 *g* Myron Jennison

Filip
1915 *l* Ignace Stanley

Filius
1909 *l* George Tuttle

Fillebrown
1869 *dn* Thomas
1887 *m* Charles Dalton

Filley
1906 Oliver Dwight
1916 John Dwight

Fillius
1913 *l* Richard Sabin

Fillmore
1849 *l* Millard Powers
1856 *m* Charles Wesley

Finberg
1906 Elias
1912 *dn* Joseph Benj.
1916 Chester Frederick

Finck
1876 Henry Theophilus
1911 David Samuel: *formerly* FINKELSTEIN
1915 Harry Paul: *formerly* FINKELSTEIN
1918 David Herbert: *formerly* FINKELSTEIN

Fincke
1873 Frederic Getman
1899 *dn* Fritz Heinrich
1901 Reginald

Findlay
1902 John Van Lear
1912 Charles Walter

Findley
1908 William Van Brunt
1916 *m* Eldon Marshall
1916 *m* William Meyer

Fine
1913 *l* John
1917 *dn* Samuel

Fineman
1917 *s* Irving

Fink
1896 *g* Bruce
1913 *l* John Scott

Finkbine
1906 Robert Hoyt

Finkel
1910 Samuel Benjamin
1911 Joseph Wolfe
1916 Henry Sumner

Finkelstein
1904 *m* Harry
1907 *dn* Nathaniel A.
1910 *dn* Bernard
1911 David Samuel: *see* FINCK
1915 Harry Paul: *see* FINCK
1918 David Herbert: *see* FINCK

Finlay
1871 *l* John Henry
1891 James Ralph
1898 George Irving
1907 Alfred Egbert

Finlayson
1915 *dv* John Duncan

Finley
1908 *dv* Austin Perry

Finn
1863 *m* William Henry
1875 *m* James Anthony
1890 *m* Edward William
1914 *dn* Edward
1917 *dn* Joseph Thomas

Finnegan
1908 Philip Joseph
1911 *m* Frank Augustine

Finney
1843 *l* L. C. Hamersly
1889 *m* J. Miller Turpin
1899 Harry Warren
1910 *m* Royal H.

Finnigan
1883 *m* Patrick Joseph

Fipphen
1919 *m* Clarence W.

Fiquet
1861 *l* Dominique Doux

Firman
1882 Burton Monroe

Fischacher
1868 *l* Max

Fischel
1902 Walter
1904 Ellis

Fischer
1898 *m* Oscar Edward
1904 *l* Paul Blanchard
1906 *l* Frederic Louis
1908 *l* Herman Arthur
1916 *l* Edward George

Fish
1719 Thomas
1728 Joseph
1750 Elisha
1779 Elisha
1807 Phineas
1839 *l* Erasmus Darwin
1842 Asa Israel
1865 William Henry
1869 *l* Nicholas
1871 *h* Hamilton
1875 Frederick Perry
1880 Charles Everett
1886 Walter Clark
1898 *g* Carl Russell
1898 Milton Ernest
1899 Alfred Lawrence
1899 Henry Hudson
1901 *s* Pierce Lovering
1905 Erland Frederick
1908 Sidney Webster
1910 Hamilton
1915 *gs* Harold Dufur

Fishback
1884 George Welton
1919 Frederick Coleman

Digitized by Google

Fisher
1706 Nathaniel
1726 Jeremiah
1763 Nathaniel
1766 Joshua
1769 Elias
1789 Nathaniel
1792 Jonathan
1803 Jesse
1810 Samuel
1813 Mason
1825 *m* Daniel
1825 *m* John Dix
1825 Joshua Francis
1834 *m* Nathaniel Aug.
1845 *m* Francis Willis
1848 Francis Porter
1848 Frederic Pitkin
1850 *m* Jabex
1852 George Huntington
1856 Daniel Simmons
1856 Edward Thornton
1857 Aron Estey
1857 Horace Newton
1861 *m* Theodore Willis
1863 *s* John Herbert
1865 George Albert
1867 *m* John Bryant
1870 *m* Chester Irving
1870 George Harrison: *formerly* HARRISON
1872 Henry Middleton
1876 Samuel Tucker
1878 *l* Charles Clement
1879 *l* Williamson
1881 George Chichester
1886 *h* George Park
1890 Benjamin
1891 *dn* Alex. Humboldt
1892 *l* Hiram Robinson
1892 *l* John Carey
1894 Horace Cecil
1894 *v* James Tucker
1895 William Wright
1897 Elmer Metcalf
1897 Willis Richardson
1898 *l* James Henry
1898 Richard Thornton
1898 *dn* Stewart C.
1900 *m* Irving Jewell
1901 Charles Edward
1904 *s* Charles Heber
1904 Harold Wilson
1904 William Wilson
1905 *m* Carl
1905 *g* Galen Merriam
1905 *g* John Charles
1908 Russell Warren
1909 *g* Donald
1909 Jerome Collett
1910 Boyd
1910 *g* Charles Roy
1910 *s* Ernest W.
1912 Robert Thomas
1913 *s* Martin Tucker
1913 Walter Taylor
1915 Arthur
1917 David
1917 Thomas Knight
1918 Harry Johnstone
1918 Thomas Hart
1919 Floyd Hockman
1919 Frederick Taylor

Fishman
1914 *dn* Harry

Fisk
1708 Samuel
1721 Shepard
1759 Samuel
1772 William
1805 Charles
1824 Benjamin Franklin
1843 *l* Stuart Wilkins
1846 *l* Robert Farris
1864 Albert Levi
1873 Lyman Beecher
1880 *m* Samuel Augustus
1885 James Lyman
1886 Frederic Daniell
1889 *m* Arthur Lyman
1894 *l* Arthur Gilman
1897 Irving Lester

Fiske
1662 Moses
1702 John
1754 Nathan
1774 Abel
1785 Thaddeus
1787 Oliver
1793 Samuel
1798 Isaac
1801 Timothy
1815 John Minot
1816 Luke
1818 Robert Treat Paine
1819 Thomas
1825 Augustus Henry
1829 *m* Calvin Park
1846 *l* Francis Skinner
1849 Charles Carroll
1853 Cornelius
1853 Edward
1860 Charles Henry
1861 Joseph Emery
1862 George Alfred
1863 *m* Eugene Rufus
1863 John: *formerly* GREEN
1866 Amos Kidder
1868 J. McK. Campbell
1869 Arthur Irving
1872 George
1875 Andrew
1881 Fred. Aug. Parker
1882 *l* John Winthrop
1882 William Boyd
1886 *m* Eustace Lincoln
1887 Edward
1887 Robert Francis
1890 Winthrop Edwards
1891 George Stanley
1893 Charles Henry
1894 George Converse
1897 Henry Metcalf
1900 *m* Charles Norman
1901 Augustus Henry
1907 Paul Southard
1910 Archibald F. C.
1914 *m* Cyrus Hartwell
1914 Gardiner Horsford
1914 *dn* Harold Irving
1918 *s* Carlyle Darracott
1919 Charles Henry
1919 Haley

Fitch
1694 Jabez
1724 Benjamin
1727 John
1728 John
1754 *h* Jonathan
1766 *h* Samuel
1770 *h* Elijah
1800 *h* Ebenezer
1831 Jeremiah George
1900 Albert Parker
1901 Conover
1903 *m* Ralph Roswell
1911 *l* John Sawyer
1916 *ga* Austin Elliott
1918 *s* Harold Warner

Fite
1905 *g* Emerson David

Fitton
1915 *l* Cyrus James

Fitts
1903 Frank Eugene
1911 *s* Arthur Bullard

Fittz
1906 *l* Austin Hervey

Fitz
1859 Daniel Francis
1862 Samuel Eaton
1864 Reginald Heber
1870 Andrew
1891 *m* George Wells
1899 Walter Scott
1902 *l* Arthur Herbert
1903 Edward Clarke
1905 Daniel Chase
1906 Reginald
1917 *s* Leland Leroy

FitzGerald
1723 James
1859 *dv* Gerald
1898 *m* Maurice E. P.
1898 *l* Richard Y
1900 Harold
1900 Stephen Salisbury
1909 Christopher A.
1913 Edmund Boyd
1913 *s* Raymond A.

Fitzgerald
1851 *l* Reuben
1854 *l* Edmund Osborne
1897 *l* McCoy
1897 Thomas Francis
1897 *m* Thomas Patrick
1899 Cornelius Gregory
1900 Charles Galt
1907 Edwin Paul
1910 *s* John Joseph
1919 Harold George

Fitzgibbon
1904 *m* Edward James

Fitzgibbons
1915 Harold Edward

Fitzhugh
1891 Edward Fuller
1906 Earl Hopkins

FitzPatrick
1900 John Edward

Fitzpatrick
1861 *h* John Bernard
1900 *v* Arthur Clinton
1901 Francis Gleason
1902 James Henry
1902 Paul Edward
1903 Frank Richard
1904 Thomas Martin
1910 William Hopkins
1913 *l* Ulysses Simon
1914 *h* Charles

FitzSimmons
1903 Henry Joseph

Fixott
1866 *m* Henry James

Fizzell
1913 *l* Robert Bruce

Flaccus
1902 *g* Louis William

Flagg
1725 Ebenezer
1761 John
1794 Samuel Aldridge
1815 *m* Josiah Foster
1816 John
1820 Charles
1839 James Melledge
1854 *s* Josiah Foster
1857 John Lamson
1864 Isaac
1866 George Augustus
1874 Bernard W.
1882 Joshua Gardner
1887 Elisha
1892 *m* F. Parkinson
1898 Charles Jewett
1900 Henry Whiting
1903 Herbert Hart
1905 *s* Charles Monroe
1908 *dn* Guy Edward
1916 Herbert William
1917 *s* Paul Maxwell

Flaherty
1900 *g* Matthew James
1902 *l* Thomas Grinnell
1919 James Dion

Flammer
1917 *g* Ernest

Flanagan
1896 *l* John Henry
1916 Edward Vincent

Digitized by Google

Flanders
1808 Charles
1857 *m* David Pollard
1874 Frank Byron
1900 John
1909 *l* Roger Yale
1911 Lewis
1912 *g* Fred Ford
1916 *s* Talbot

Flandrau
1895 Charles Macomb

Flaschner
1918 *dn* Abraham Mark

Flatley
1866 *m* Thomas William

Fleek
1915 John Sherwood

Fleet
1785 John

Fleetwood
1891 Frederick Gleed

Fleischmann
1896 Charles Russell

Fleischner
1906 Herbert Edmund

Fleisher
1899 Edwin Adler
1915 Albert

Fleming
1802 *h* Thomas
1867 *m* Alexander
1875 *m* James Aloysius
1899 George Elliott
1911 *g* Isaac
1913 *l* William Lowrie
1915 Carl Sumner
1915 Joseph Robert
1916 *dn* Joseph Paul
1917 Wallace

Flershem
1898 Rudolph Byford

Fletcher
1735 Oliver
1769 Elijah
1793 Nathaniel Hill
1823 Levi
1843 *m* Ezra Wood
1849 *h* Richard
1858 *m* Samuel William
1862 George Albert
1862 *m* William Kelley
1884 Jesse
1886 Charles Ruel
1887 Jefferson Butler
1893 *s* Austin Bradstreet
1898 *g* Robert H.
1899 Daniel Howard
1900 *m* William
1901 *l* Henry
1901 *l* Hewitt Grenville
1903 Edward Holmes
1904 *l* Robert Sharp
1907 Arthur George
1908 *s* Richmond Knapp
1908 William
1910 Arthur Warren
1914 *dn* Cecil Gray
1915 *l* Edward Grove
1917 *dn* Roland Ezra
1918 *s* Saxton W.

Flexner
1906 *g* Abraham
1906 *h* Simon

Flickinger
1918 Burt Prentice

Fliegelman
1904 David

Flink
1912 *dn* Aaron Hyman N.
1918 *dn* Isadore

Flinn
1909 *s* Thomas Joseph

Flinner
1911 Ira Arthur

Flint
1786 *h* Royal
1794 Jacob
1800 Timothy
1802 James
1814 Waldo
1820 Joshua Barker
1825 *h* Austin
1825 *h* Joseph Henshaw
1826 *m* John
1833 *m* Austin
1839 *m* Kendall
1840 *l* James Timothy
1843 John Sydenham
1849 Charles Louis
1851 Edward Austin
1860 *m* James Milton
1870 *l* Thomas Barnard
1875 Albert Stowell
1876 James Henry
1888 Grover, *formerly* GROVER
1891 Wyman Kneeland
1893 Herbert Lincoln
1896 *m* Carleton Phillips
1898 John
1901 Roger
1903 *m* Edward Rawson
1903 Weston Brown
1906 Harley A
1906 Philip Witter
1907 Ralph Deblois
1912 Edmund Goodridge
1917 *l* Alfred Thomas
1918 *s* James Arthur

Floete
1912 *l* Franklin G.

Flower
1893 Louis Bertram
1901 Harold Hastings
1919 Henry Corwin

Flowers
1861 *m* William Caldwell

Floyd.
1861 *m* Theodore Scott
1895 Rolfe
1903 *s* Charles Harold
1903 *m* Cleaveland
1911 Richard Clark
1915 Chester Everett

Flu
1917 *s* Eldon Bruce

Flucker
1773 Thomas

Flynn
1893 *m* Harry Sherman
1895 Edward James
1905 *m* Henry Lawrence
1910 Maurice Richard
1911 *l* Frederick Joseph
1919 George Daniel

Flynt
1664 Josiah
1693 Henry
1733 Ephraim
1780 Abel

Fobes
1762 Perez
1839 *m* Joseph Bassett
1901 Hiram Nye
1904 Francis Howard

Foerste
1888 *g* August Fred.

Foerster
1906 Robert Franz
1910 Norman

Fogarty
1900 *l* Francis William

Fogg
1730 Jeremiah
1764 Daniel
1768 Jeremiah
1774 William
1846 *l* Francis Brinley
1849 Henry M. Rutledge
1850 *m* John Samuel Hill
1869 *m* Edm. Eastman
1873 Wm. John Gordon
1877 *m* Irving Sylvester
1885 Francis Brinley
1890 Horace Tower
1899 *l* Fred Seydel
1901 *g* Miller Moore
1906 *l* Edward
1916 *m* Neil Augustus
1918 Wendell Frederick

Fogle
1909 *g* David Edgar

Foisie
1912 *s* Francis Patrick
1918 *s* Philip Samuel

Foley
1856 *l* Dennis
1877 *m* John Bernard
1888 *m* Walter J. Paul
1902 Joseph Westmont: *see* FOWLER
1911 John Arthur
1911 William Denis
1915 John Leo
1917 *dn* Joseph Francis
1918 *l* Roland Ray

Folks
1890 Homer
1900 Ralph

Follansbee
1867 *l* George Alanson
1892 Mitchell Davis
1900 Alanson

Follen
1849 Charles C.

Follens
1902 *l* Alphonse James

Follett
1909 Roy Wilson

Folley
1916 Edward Fifield

Follmer
1909 *l* Frederick Voris

Folsom
1813 Charles
1822 George
1825 *m* Thomas Oliver
1845 Charles William
1855 *m* Albert Chase
1857 George McKean
1862 Charles Follen
1864 *m* Norton
1868 *m* Edw. Channing
1881 William Howard
1895 *s* Justus Watson
1900 Harry Charles
1902 *l* Robert Streeter
1907 Rufus Coffin
1914 *gb* Marion Bayard

Folsom-Jones
1917 *gb* Otto Rockefeller

Digitized by Google

Folz
1912 *l* Joseph Samuel

Fong
1915 *gs* Gooey Yue

Fonseca
1919 *s* Rodolfo Lucio

Fontaine
1894 *m* Henri Theophile

Fooks
1900 Harry Kendall

Foos
1864 *l* Lamar

Foot
1903 Nathan Chandler
1910 James Dwight

Foote
1858 Henry Wilder
1874 Arthur William
1886 Robert Dumont
1887 *m* Charles Jenkins
1890 *m* Edward Milton
1897 Henry Wilder
1903 Edmund Willard
1908 George Luther
1915 Walter Douglas A.

Fopiano
1907 Albert B.

Forbes
1751 Eli
1787 John Murray
1861 William Hathaway
1892 *l* Ralph Emerson
1892 William Cameron
1895 Edward Waldo
1896 Francis Murray
1897 Allan
1898 *m* Edwin Bannister
1899 Harry Wood
1899 Joseph Dunderdale
1900 Charles Stewart
1900 Roger Sawyer
1901 James Grant
1902 George Shannon
1902 Waldo Emerson
1903 *l* Charles Jerome
1904 Alexander
1904 Gerrit
1905 Henry Stone
1909 *s* Gideon Robert
1918 *dn* Louis Matthews

Forbush
1854 Edward William
1907 Walter Alfred
1916 *dn* Charles Arthur

Force
1845 Manning Ferguson
1855 *s* Edward Leggett
1855 *s* Henry Clay
1901 Horton Caumont

Forchheimer
1887 Walter
1909 Landon Longworth
1912 *h* Frederick

Ford
1842 George
1857 *s* Edwin Augustus
1879 *a* Lester Sackett
1889 *l* George Cook
1894 *l* James Albert
1894 Jeremiah D. M.
1894 Joseph Sherman
1895 Marcus Clizbe
1897 Walter Burton
1898 Chester William
1898 *l* Laurence A.
1899 George Burdett
1904 Francis Joseph W.
1905 *g* Daniel
1905 Edmond John
1905 James
1907 *h* Worthington C.
1908 Elmer Leo
1908 Williston Merrick
1909 Shirley Samuel
1910 *g* Algernon Sydney
1911 *g* John Willard
1911 *g* Thomas B.
1913 *g* Lester R
1913 *s* Nevil
1913 Torrey Sylvester
1917 William Vincent J.
1919 *s* Arthur Roland

Fordham
1658 Jonah

Fordyce
1898 Samuel Wesley

Foreman
1916 Evan Howell

Foristall
1913 James Francis

Forman
1896 George Alfred
1900 Lawrence Carter
1903 Henry James
1916 Harry

Fornell
1910 Carl Hernfrid

Forrest
1890 *m* Lawrence F. X.
1897 *dn* George Lincoln
1898 *m* Robert Francis
1905 Thomas Edwin

Forrester
1801 John
1803 Simon
1813 Charles
1916 Joseph Storey
1918 Harold Price

Forsaith
1914 *g* Carl Cheswell

Forsman
1901 *s* Stanton Watson

Forster
1857 George Henry
1868 *m* Edward Jacob
1873 Frederick Prentiss
1874 Horace Waldo
1910 Frederick Allen
1911 Henry

Forsyth
1834 *m* James Brander
1877 *m* Frank Lyman
1888 Walter Greenwood
1896 Alexander

Forsythe
1894 Robert Jay
1913 *ga* James Hutchison

Fort
1910 *g* Tomlinson

Forté
1907 *s* Harry Phidias

Fortin
1917 *dn* Charles Percival

Fortner
1912 *m* Edgar Sidney

Fortney
1897 *l* Richard Leslie

Fosdick
1779 Nathaniel Fadre
1868 *l* Wood
1901 *l* Fred. Woodbury

Fosgate
1919 *s* Charles Marshall

Foss
1859 *m* Stephen
1885 George Edmund
1892 *v* George Brown
1894 Leon Frederic
1896 *l* Charles Addison
1899 *m* John William
1900 Martin Moore
1903 Ralph Stanwood
1904 *m* Alvin Warren
1906 James Owen
1907 Clifton Macy
1908 Benjamin S.
1910 Saxton Conant
1911 *l* Clifford Paul
1912 *l* Harold Richard
1913 *s* Charles William
1913 *dn* Merton Weston
1917 Alden Simonds
1919 Walter Rolland

Foster
1667 John
1671 Isaac
1744 Jedidiah
1745 Thomas
1752 William
1754 Jacob
1756 Abiel
1758 Isaac
1784 *h* Dwight
1784 *h* Edmund
1785 *h* Daniel
1787 Bossenger
1787 *h* John
1799 Freeman
1800 Andrew
1802 John
1805 Thomas
1806 James
1813 John
1819 Alfred Dwight
1825 Charles Phineas
1829 William Emerson
1830 George James
1833 Andrew
1834 Samuel Conant
1838 Charles Francis
1841 *l* James Collier
1847 *l* Jacob Post Giraud
1850 Francis Charles
1853 *l* Charles Amos
1863 Charles Marsh
1867 *l* Charles Mattoon
1871 *m* Hubbard Aug.
1873 Alfred Dwight
1873 Frank Hugh
1875 William Russell
1877 *m* Charles
1877 *m* James Richards
1880 Charles Chauncy
1881 Charles H. W.
1882 John McGaw
1882 *m* Warren Woden
1885 Samuel Lynde
1886 *m* Burnside
1886 *g* Eugene H.
1887 Chauncey Charles
1887 George Waldo
1889 *l* Arthur Fay
1889 *m* Clarendon A.
1891 *l* Stephen Austin
1892 *g* Herbert Darling
1895 Herbert Baldwin
1895 *l* Sumner Hatherly
1897 *g* Benjamin Oliver
1898 Herbert Ira
1898 Lindsey King
1898 *l* William Albert
1899 George Herbert
1899 *l* Nathaniel Ladd
1900 Edward Stratton
1900 Richard Wells
1901 Albert Volney
1901 William Trufant
1902 Joseph
1903 Fred. Wm. Choate
1903 *s* John Winthrop
1904 Reginald
1905 Harry Littlefield
1905 *l* Robert Chapman

Digitized by Google

1907 Hatherly
1908 Frederic Giraud
1908 *l* Henry Hubbard
1909 *l* Allen Evarts
1910 Francis Leon
1911 John Morton
1911 *s* Lewis Whiton
1911 Newton Hinckley
1911 Percival Hoar
1911 Reginald Candler
1914 Austin Theophilus
1914 Robert Francis
1914 *m* Thomas Albert
1915 *gb* James Paul
1916 Dwight
1916 Stephen Merriman
1917 Francis Baring
1917 *m* George Burgess
1917 James Forsyth
1917 *l* Richard Clarke
1917 *s* Ronald Martin
1918 Duncan Graham

Fotch
1901 Arthur John
1909 William Albert

Foulk
1916 *l* Howard V.

Foulkes
1875 Franklin Pierce

Fountain
1898 *g* Charles Perkins
1903 *m* Oliver Reynolds

Fourtin
1891 *m* Edm. R. Peaslee

Fowle
1731 James
1732 John
1747 John
1765 William
1776 Ebenezer Smith
1786 Robert
1826 William Holmes
1892 *v* Samuel Osié
1905 Charles Warren

Fowler
1854 *dv* James Hackett
1867 *m* Archibald C.
1870 *dv* Clarence
1874 *m* Samuel Page
1880 Harold North
1888 William Everett
1898 Henry Wood
1902 Joseph Westmont: *formerly* FOLEY
1903 *l* Josiah Minot
1910 Henry Pope
1914 *l* Ernest Booth
1915 *s* Guyer Weston
1916 Thomas Powell
1919 *l* James Alexander

Fox
1665 Jabez
1698 John
1727 Jabez
1801 Abel
1822 George
1825 *h* Charles
1828 Thomas Bayley
1834 Edward
1835 *m* John Lawrence
1838 Abel
1846 *l* Charles James
1858 William Henry
1859 *l* Thomas William
1860 Thomas Bayley
1863 *m* Lorenzo Smith
1864 Charles William
1867 Edward Winslow
1869 Austen George
1871 Jabez
1876 *m* Geo. Townsend
1877 *l* William Henry
1883 John William
1888 *m* William Yale
1892 *m* Charles Leonard
1894 Hugh Corby
1894 John Pierce
1896 Francis Bird
1896 Rector Kerr
1898 Edward Winslow
1900 Henry Heywood
1903 *s* Austen Hoppin
1903 *g* Charles Shattuck
1903 *s* John Murray
1903 *s* Philip
1904 Milton George
1905 Oscar Samuel
1906 *l* Alan
1906 *l* Frederick
1907 *l* Warren Wyman
1909 *m* Michael Bernard
1912 Charles James
1914 *dv* Howard Stowell
1914 *l* John McDill
1914 William Logan
1918 Henry Vincent

Foxcroft
1712 Francis
1714 Thomas
1746 Daniel
1754 Samuel
1758 John
1764 Francis
1807 John
1829 Francis Augustus
1890 Francis Augustus
1919 Francis Rice

Foye
1735 William
1860 *m* John Wilson
1912 *g* Wilbur Garland

Fraenkel
1908 Osmond Kessler

Fragopulos
1917 Aristedes Anastos

Frahm
1894 *l* Hans

Frame
1891 James Everett
1894 *m* Joseph
1900 *l* John Musser

Frampton
1900 *g* Mendal Garbutt

France
1871 *m* Shirley Henry
1902 Sanford Dewey
1917 *l* Joseph

Franchot
1902 Edward Eells
1914 *l* Charles Pascal

Francine
1895 *g* Albert Philip

Francis
1815 Convers
1843 *h* Ebenezer
1844 Tappan Eustis
1847 *m* Daniel
1854 George Convers
1858 George Ebenezer
1858 *h* James Bicheno
1870 Laurens Norris
1882 George Hills
1883 Richard Pearce
1888 Carleton Shurtleff
1892 Nathaniel Leavitt
1897 Joseph Sidney
1902 *s* Richard Standish
1907 *l* George Blinn
1908 Hugh Richard
1908 Parker Browne
1915 *s* Thayer
1918 Augustine Shurtleff

Francke
1912 *h* Kuno
1914 Henry Gilbert
1915 Hugo

François
1866 *m* Edward A. L.

Frandsen
1898 Peter

Frank
1871 *l* Nathan
1876 *l* Geo. Washington
1889 Leo Edwin
1891 Adolph Richard
1896 Robert Tilden
1898 *l* Henry Pennell
1899 Walter Paul
1900 Jesse
1901 Harrison Jules L.
1902 Edgar Block
1908 Morris

Frankel
1912 Charles Willis
1918 Murray Bernard

Frankfurter
1906 *l* Felix

Franklin
1753 *h* Benjamin
1857 *s* Walter Simonds
1891 Robert Maynard
1899 Bertram Adolph
1902 George Small
1906 Walter Simonds
1913 *g* George Bruce
1918 John Merryman

Franks
1866 *m* Louis Edward

Frantz
1903 Orville Gish
1916 *l* John Andrew

Franzen
1917 Raymond Hugh

Fraprie
1898 *s* Frank Roy

Frasch
1913 Otto Robert

Frary
1914 *dn* Fred Strong

Fraser
1838 *l* John Sullivan
1871 *m* James William
1886 Henry Edward
1891 *m* Donald Allan
1897 *dv* Daniel James
1898 *l* Alfred Parker
1906 Frederick
1907 *m* Archibald McK.
1907 Somers
1909 James Henry
1910 *l* Everett
1918 *s* Cecil Eaton
1918 Duncan

Fraser-Campbell
1906 *s* Evan James
1911 William Baillie

Fraunfelter
1900 Clare Edwin

Frazer
1857 *h* John Fries
1911 *l* Oscar Bryant
1918 *s* Alan Clasby

Frazeur
1894 *s* Jesse Lenhart

Frazier
1784 Nathan
1895 Herbert
1919 Robert Alexander

Frederick
1908 *l* Karl Telford

Frederiksen
1887 Ditlew G. Monrad

Digitized by Google

Fredrick
1884 Marcus White

Freeark
1893 Frederick Aaron

Freed
1917 *l* Edgar Wendell
1917 *dn* Hymen

Freedley
1914 Vinton

Freedman
1896 Louis Alexander
1901 Louis Mark
1903 Eleazer
1907 Herman Sumner
1907 *s* Louis Jacob
1909 Samuel
1911 Robert
1914 *dn* David Dangel
1916 Max Nahum: *formerly* FRIEDMANN
1917 Clarence Sumner
1917 Edward Philip
1917 *s* Harry Solomon
1917 Hiram

Freeland
1881 William

Freeling
1899 Sargent Prentiss

Freeman
1725 Samuel
1729 Enoch
1733 Edmund
1767 Edmund
1777 James
1778 Jonathan
1787 Nathaniel
1800 Samuel Deane
1804 William
1825 *l* William Howard
1842 Edward Dorsey
1847 *l* Rufus Greene A.
1859 James Mairs
1860 *l* Terah Major
1863 John William
1869 *dn* Robert Tanner
1889 *dv* George Rudolph
1891 Richard Patrick
1896 *m* George Franklin
1901 James Voorhees
1902 *dn* Arthur T.
1906 *g* Lemuel E. McM.
1906 Walter Houghton
1909 Richard Rich
1913 Clarke Farwell
1914 *s* Talbot Otis
1915 *l* Edgar Wells
1917 *gs* George Fouche
1918 Edward Alden
1918 *m* Mervin
1919 Daniel Allen
1919 Thomas Lawrence

Freese
1907 *m* John Andrew
1915 Carl Gates

Freiberg
1893 Alfred Julius
1900 Harry Abraham

Freidenrich
1860 *l* David

Freiman
1901 Mitchell

Freitas
1915 William Russell

Frelinghuysen
1908 Frederick Theodore

Fremery
1914 *l* Léon Florent de

Fremont-Smith
1913 Maurice

French
1748 Samuel
1771 Jonathan
1781 Peter
1798 Jonathan
1798 Ralph Hill
1841 *m* Otis Everett
1842 James Jackson
1843 *l* George Atherton
1848 Charles
1853 *l* Asa
1856 *l* Jeremiah
1857 Francis Ormond
1857 *l* John Henry
1859 *dv* Edward Beecher
1859 George Franklin
1863 J. Davis Williams
1864 William M. R.
1865 Isaac Vanderpoel
1865 William Abrams
1866 Samuel Quarles
1869 William Henry
1870 *l* Edward Rogers
1872 Thomas
1872 William Clifford
1873 Samuel William
1875 *m* Justus Crosby
1876 *l* Nathaniel
1880 Henry Gardner
1882 Henry Cormerais
1884 *m* George Morrill
1885 Amos Tuck
1893 Robert Tillinghast
1894 Allen
1895 Charles Stratton
1896 *m* Towneley T.
1897 Charles Frederick
1898 Charles Howe
1899 Philip
1900 Harold Lindol
1901 Harold Waldo
1903 *s* Charles Hibbard
1904 John Robert P.
1904 *g* Samuel Pingree
1906 Norman Beaumont
1907 *s* Arthur Tapley
1907 Francis Henry
1907 *s* Laurence Elwell
1907 Ralph Winward
1908 *l* Robert Allan
1910 *s* George William
1912 Francis Ormond
1912 James Graham
1915 Samuel Lorenzo
1916 John Taylor
1916 *l* Jonathan Wales
1916 Stuyvesant LeRoy
1917 *h* Daniel Chester
1917 Joseph Milton
1918 Earle Moulton
1918 Edward Vestal

Frenkel
1884 Jonas Benedict
1915 Benedict Jonas

Frenning
1916 John Jacob

Freudenberger
1902 *g* Norman

Freund
1901 Sanford Henry E.

Frevert
1905 Harry Louis

Frick
1835 William Frederick

Fridenberg
1893 Solomon Louis

Fried
1899 Gustav Adolph

Friedberg
1896 Harry
1912 *dn* Nathan S.
1914 Maurice
1915 Emanuel Benjamin

Friede
1912 Sydney Allan

Friedlander
1892 Alfred

Friedley
1911 Durr

Friedlich
1915 Herbert Aaron

Friedman
1893 Lee Max
1894 Lester
1895 Leo Victor
1897 Herbert Jacob
1902 Adolph
1908 *l* Stanleigh Pohly
1910 Maurice Litton
1916 Henry Eli
1919 *s* Abram Ellis

Friedmann
1916 Nahum Maxwell: *see* FREEDMAN
1919 *s* George

Friedrich
1908 *gs* Alfred Karl
1917 *l* Edwin Henry

Friend
1779 Daniel
1884 *m* Walter Morrison
1888 Charles
1900 Arthur Sumner
1908 Edwin William

Friery
1918 *s* John Wetherell

Friese
1831 Henry Frederick

Frindel
1915 Samuel

Frink
1722 Thomas
1758 Samuel
1824 *m* Cyrus
1839 *l* Josiah Clark

Fripp
1916 Frank Giles

Frisbee
1903 *g* Ivory Franklin

Frisbie
1802 Levi
1861 *m* Jesse Franklin

Frissell
1900 *h* Hollis Burke

Fritchey
1915 *gb* Theodore A.

Fritsch
1909 *s* Hugo Gibert de

Fritz
1916 *g* Rayman Forest

Frizell
1724 John
1893 Arthur Bowes

Froehlich
1903 Edmund Carl

Digitized by Google

Frontz
1919 *l* Clinton Walter

Frost
1729 Simon
1730 Charles
1739 Stephen
1740 Amariah
1767 Jonathan
1770 Amariah
1703 Joshua
1822 Edward
1822 John
1830 Barzillai
1850 Edward
1858 Henry Walker
1865 George Seward
1872 William Prescott
1874 *dn* Edward E.
1884 Edward Wheeler
1886 Frank Ravenel
1886 Lewis Pierce
1887 Robert Warner
1892 *m* Gilman Du Bois
1892 Horace Bird
1898 Samuel Tufts
1899 Donald McKay
1901 Theodore Lyman
1901 Walter Archer
1902 *s* Vincent Morse
1904 Clifford Hamilton
1904 George Dexter
1904 *l* Hildreth
1904 *l* Walter Louis
1905 Henry Atherton
1907 Paul Rubens
1907 *h* William Goodell
1908 *g* Eliott Park
1908 Norman W.
1909 Arthur Chester
1913 *m* William Dodge
1914 Horace Wier
1915 *m* Harold Maurice

Frothingham
1771 John
1799 William
1811 Nathaniel Langdon
1843 Octavius Brooks
1849 Frederick
1858 *h* Richard
1863 Benj. Thompson
1863 William
1870 Theodore
1875 Nathaniel Langdon
1884 Theo. Longfellow
1886 Paul Revere
1889 *v* Langdon
1892 *m* Richard
1893 Louis Adams
1894 Francis Edward
1894 William Isaac
1896 Brooks
1896 Edgar Vietor
1899 John Whipple
1902 Channing
1902 Lawrence Potter
1908 *l* Randolph
1911 Charles Frederick
1912 Theodore
1913 Thomas Harris

Fry
1917 *s* Russell Thurston

Frye
1723 Jonathan
1744 Peter
1761 Jonathan
1804 George W.
1819 Oliver
1821 Enoch
1886 James Albert
1890 *l* Alexis Everett
1902 Willard Hayward
1909 *s* John Addison
1910 Edmund Bailey
1910 *s* Robert Preston
1915 *s* Russell Brigham

Fryefield
1919 Maurice

Fryer
1902 *g* Charles Edmund
1910 Livingston

Fürst
1886 *dn* Isidor

Fujioka
1908 Shin-ichirō

Fulcher
1917 *g* Paul Milton

Fuller
1760 Timothy
1764 Daniel
1765 Andrew
1787 Timothy
1801 Timothy
1811 Henry Holton
1813 William Williams
1815 Elisha
1824 Richard
1834 Eugene
1843 A. Buckminster
1844 Richard Frederick
1850 Robert Barnwell
1856 William Eddy
1858 Simon Greenleaf
1859 Henry Weld
1859 *l* Henry William
1860 *m* Henry Holton
1870 Frederick Timothy
1871 Alfred Newell
1877 Arthur Ossoli
1878 *m* Frank Boutelle
1879 *m* Fred
1880 Eugene
1882 Edward
1883 R. Buckminster
1883 Waldo
1887 Albert
1888 Robert Higginson
1891 *m* Daniel Hunt
1891 *h* Melville Weston
1892 William Eddy
1894 *m* Frederick Henry
1894 *v* George Stevens
1896 Charles Sumner
1896 *v* Ernest Page
1896 Henry Holton
1897 Robert Warren
1898 Harold de Wolf
1898 Samuel Lester
1900 Arthur Negus
1900 Benjamin A. G.
1900 *m* Charles Benj.
1900 *dn* Louis D. H.: *formerly* HOLMAN
1903 Lawrence Shillaber
1904 *s* Robert Gorham
1905 Gilbert Edmund
1906 *g* George Newman
1908 *s* Edwin Sherman
1908 George Symonds
1910 Harold Cleaves
1910 Willard Perrin
1911 Arthur Davenport
1911 Francis Sanborn
1912 Hugh Nelson
1913 Walter Atherton
1914 Joseph Vincent
1915 John Farwell
1915 *s* Thomas James D.
1916 Kenneth Eliot
1916 *dn* Wilfred Joy
1918 *dn* Nathaniel
1919 Carlton Perry
1919 Charles Fairchild
1919 William Eddy

Fullerton
1857 *l* Lyman
1863 Payson Perrin
1866 *m* Thomas Renton
1886 William Morton
1890 Robert Morton
1898 Edward Dwight
1909 *g* Roy DeMille
1909 *l* Varley Bent

Fulton
1860 *l* Charles Edward
1868 *m* John Beveridge
1869 *m* Jonathan B.
1876 *l* George William
1891 Edward
1897 Albert M.
1906 *g* Harry Roscoe

Fung
1918 *gb* Henry K. T.

Funke
1908 *l* Philip K

Furber
1831 Frederick
1887 George Pope
1893 William Harry
1896 *m* Edwin Edgerton
1908 Charles Leicester
1919 Edward Parker

Furbish
1825 James
1905 *dn* John Arthur

Furfey
1895 *dn* James Austin
1916 *dn* Frederick F.

Furlong
1901 Gerald Ffennell

Furman
1894 Reginald
1896 Stuart Sydney
1904 Erwin Hanford

Furnas
1916 *g* Philip William

Furneaux
1915 Samuel Edward

Furness
1820 William Henry
1854 Horace Howard
1860 William Eliot
1863 Charles Eliot
1868 Dawes Eliot
1888 Horace Howard
1888 William Henry
1904 Douglas Lyle
1918 George Abbot

Furniss
1839 William

Furrer
1902 *m* Arnold F.

Furuset
1912 *l* Oscar

Fyshe
1899 James Carlyle

Gabe
1918 *m* William Edwin

Gabell
1892 *dn* Ernest F.

Gabiné
1917 *g* Bernard

Gable
1912 *g* Raymond von D.

Gaboury
1910 *m* George Napoleon

Gabriels
1918 *m* Joseph A. C.

Gabrielson
1917 *l* Guy George

Gade
1892 Fredrik H. Johan
1896 *s* John Allyne

Gadsby
1904 John Francis

Gadsden
1818 Thomas

Digitized by Google

Gaekwar
1912 Jaisint

Gaff
1875 James Wade
1876 Thomas Trueman

Gaffney
1870 *m* Henry Joseph
1890 *m* John Patrick

Gafforio
1906 *m* Pippo Joseph

Gafney
1903 *m* Harry Dabol

Gage
1815 *m* Moses
1822 Nathaniel
1849 *m* Edward
1852 *m* Thomas Hovey
1853 William Leonard
1855 *m* Daniel Parker
1855 *m* Nathaniel E.
1856 John Cutter
1861 Minot Gardner
1867 Charles Sibley
1869 *m* Wm. Hathorne
1879 James Arthur
1882 Homer
1886 Thomas Hovey
1890 *v* Frederick Hiram
1893 *m* Edward F.
1894 Walter Boutwell
1896 *v* Fred Bryant
1899 Edmund Vernon
1915 *g* Elwyn Collins
1918 Homer

Gahm
1912 *dn* Adolph

Gail
1919 *s* George Philip L.

Gaillard
1846 *l* Thos. Benjamin
1854 John Gourdin
1902 *s* John

Galatti
1909 John Paul
1910 Stephen

Galbraith
1845 *l* William Ayres
1899 Archibald Victor
1899 John Sayward

Gale
1810 William
1836 Frederick William
1837 *m* Stephen M.
1849 *l* Abner Green
1866 Justin Edwards
1872 *m* Walter Channing
1887 *g* Edw. Chenery
1888 Herbert Elbridge
1888 William Wakefield
1894 Lyman Whitman
1898 Harold Adams
1900 Hoyt Stoddard
1905 Arthur Hosmer
1910 Charles Jacob

Galey
1905 John Lanman

Gallagher
1846 *l* George Aikin
1869 William
1896 Oscar Charles
1896 *m* William Howard
1898 *m* Thomas Morton
1904 William W.
1906 Rollin McCulloch
1910 John Francis
1911 *l* Morrill Allen
1913 *l* Donald Joseph
1913 Francis Ignatius
1916 *dn* Arthur Joseph

Gallaher
1915 Hugh

Gallahue
1901 *dn* John Joseph

Gallardo
1906 *s* Enrique Cuesta: *formerly* CUESTA
1909 Carlos

Gallert
1894 David Jacque
1913 *s* Gordon F.

Gallie
1915 Thomas Muir

Galligan
1869 *m* Francis Edward
1881 *m* Edward Francis
1882 *m* Eugene Thomas
1906 *a* Clarence Steward
1917 Eugene

Gallison
1774 William
1778 Henry
1807 John
1872 *m* Henry H.
1895 *m* Jefferson C.
1908 *m* James Murry

Gallivan
1888 James Ambrose
1888 William Joseph
1893 Frank Bernard

Galloupe
1849 *m* Isaac Francis
1879 Charles William

Galloway
1870 James Buchanan
1890 *g* Thomas Walton
1916 *dn* Frank Herbert

Gallup
1854 *m* George H.
1912 *l* Dana Taylor

Gallupe
1918 *m* Harold Quimby

Galpin
1895 *g* Charles Josiah

Galpine
1715 Calvin

Galvin
1862 *dv* Edward Ilsley
1878 *m* George William
1903 *m* Augustus H.
1906 Frederic Joseph

Gamage
1767 William
1802 William
1907 James Knox Riley

Gamble
1871 *l* Hamilton
1890 *l* Thomas Adam
1910 *m* James Lauder

Gambling
1702 Benjamin
1734 Benjamin

Gambrill
1854 Charles Dexter
1856 Charles Alexander
1872 Richard Augustine
1913 Richard Van Nest

Gammans
1875 George Gordon
1908 Harold Winsor
1913 Nelson

Gammell
1914 *l* Arthur Amory

Gammons
1905 Herman
1918 Donald Tower

Ganahl
1854 *l* Francis

Gannaway
1912 *g* Malcolm W.

Gannett
1763 Caleb
1763 Thomas
1785 Barzillai
1802 John Mico
1809 Thomas Brattle
1820 Ezra Stiles
1860 William Channing
1869 *s* Henry
1870 Thomas Brattle
1874 William Whitworth
1897 Thomas Brattle
1913 Lewis Stiles
1915 Robert Tileston

Gannon
1917 *l* Thomas Lawrence

Gano
1877 *l* William Beriah
1904 John Vallette
1907 Seth Thomas

Ganong
1887 William Francis

Gans
1892 Howard Schiffer

Gansevoort
1858 *l* Henry Sanford

Ganson
1839 John
1892 Joseph Whitney

Ganzhorn
1871 *dv* William

Garbutt
1867 Frank Clarkson

Garceau
1890 *m* Edgar
1891 Arthur Joseph
1906 Henry Edward
1919 Grenville Gilbert

Garcelon
1895 *l* William Frye
1902 Donald Deane Frye
1907 *l* Alonzo Herrick

Gardiner
1791 *h* John
1801 Robert H.: *formerly* HALLOWELL
1803 *h* John Sylvester J.
1816 William Howard
1830 Robert Hallowell
1852 John Sylvester
1876 Robert Hallowell
1879 James McDonald
1880 Frederic
1884 James Grahame
1885 John Hays
1904 Robert Hallowell
1907 Doane
1907 Roger Frederick
1909 *s* Raynor Monteith
1910 Frederic Merrick
1914 William Tudor
1916 Chandler Brewer
1919 Edward Hooper

Digitized by Google

Gardner
1696 Andrew
1707 Joshua
1712 Andrew
1715 John
1723 John
1732 Joseph
1732 Samuel
1739 Nathaniel
1746 Samuel
1747 Isaac
1750 Henry
1755 Francis
1759 Samuel
1762 George
1765 Henry
1786 Elisha
1786 Samuel Pickering
1788 James
1793 Francis
1797 Henry
1798 Henry
1802 Joseph
1803 Abner
1805 Isaac Sparhawk
1807 Samuel Jackson
1810 John
1813 John Flagg
1815 William Fairfield
1816 Richard
1821 John Lowell
1831 Francis
1834 Miles Teel
1844 *m* Augustus K.
1847 John Flagg
1847 Joseph Peabody
1849 George Augustus
1855 *h* Henry Joseph
1856 John Edward
1858 John Lowell
1866 *m* Clarence Tripp
1867 *l* Sam'l Augustus
1870 *l* Henry Alansin
1875 *m* Edwin Fisher
1877 Charles Jamison
1877 George Peabody
1879 *m* Guy Hubbard
1882 Joseph Peabody
1884 William Amory
1886 Augustus Peabody
1887 Alfred Augustus
1894 Philip
1895 Roy Richardson
1897 Bertram
1898 Perley
1900 *m* George Warren
1900 Wesley Johnson
1902 *m* Archibald R.
1903 Henry Rozalvin
1904 John Edward
1906 Edwin Daniels
1907 *l* Henry Wood
1908 *l* Henry Alansin
1908 James Edwin
1910 *s* George N.
1910 George Peabody
1910 William Wallace
1912 George Knowles
1912 *g* Irvine Clifton
1913 *g* Carl Clinton
1913 Henry Burchell
1915 *gs* Anson Blake
1916 Kenneth Alex.
1917 Addison Leman
1917 *l* Hamilton
1917 Stuart Needham
1918 Alfred
1918 Alfred Wild
1918 Allen Raymond
1918 Warren Henry

Garey
1903 Fred Vining

Garfield
1896 *l* Irvin McDowell
1904 *s* Chester Arthur
1906 *s* Walter Thompson
1909 Merton Leonard
1915 *l* James
1915 *g* Mason

Garfin
1915 *dn* Samuel Wm.: *formerly* GARFINKLE

Garfinkle
1915 *dn* Samuel William: *see* GARFIN

Garland
1866 *m* Albert Stone
1866 James Smith
1871 George Minott
1873 Joseph Everett
1894 William Howard
1898 Francis Paul
1898 Frederick Eugene
1899 Roy
1900 Charles
1908 Paul N
1910 *s* Harold Berry
1911 Kimball Rogers
1915 Joseph

Garlick
1877 *m* Sam'l Middleton
1911 *g* Wynne Norton

Garman
1875 *s* Samuel

Garnett
1887 Edgar Malcolm

Garnjost
1916 *g* Frederick William

Garnsey
1909 Julian Ellsworth

Garrard
1847 *l* Israel Ludlow
1848 Kenner

Garratt
1883 James Newton

Garrett
1882 David Claiborne
1889 Alfred Cope
1899 Thomas
1904 Julian
1910 Claiborne Mauro

Garrison
1861 Wendell Phillips
1883 William Halsey
1888 Lloyd McKim
1890 Philip McKim
1892 Charles
1894 Frank Wright
1897 Wilbert Andrew
1897 William Lloyd
1900 Rhodes Anthony
1910 *g* Lemuel Addison
1912 Stewart Lee
1918 Robert Hale
1919 Lloyd Kirkham

Garritt
1917 Walter Grant

Garrity
1909 *l* Wendell Arthur

Garrod-Thomas
1908 *g* Richard Noel: *formerly* THOMAS

Garrot
1919 *l* Louis Percy

Garry
1918 *dn* Francis James
1919 *dn* Hubert James

Garside
1911 Alston Hill

Garst
1895 William Augustus

Garver
1911 *l* Chauncey B.

Garvey
1914 John Aloysius

Garvie
1863 *m* John Brown
1867 *m* Frank Forbes

Garvin
1867 *m* Lucius Fay. C
1914 *dn* John Henry

Garwood
1917 *g* Irving

Gary
1854 Martin W.
1910 *s* James Albert

Gaskill
1908 Walter Wagner

Gaskins
1908 *l* Perse Lacy

Gasquet
1888 Marshall John

Gasser
1900 *l* Roy Cullen

Gassett
1795 Henry
1834 Henry
1843 Edward
1847 Francis

Gaston
1826 *h* William
1875 *h* William
1880 William Alexander
1918 *s* Kenneth Safford
1919 William

Gatch
1916 *l* Loren Greeno
1917 *l* John Newton

Gatchell
1916 *dn* Raymond W.

Gates
1779 *h* Horatio
1779 *h* Robert
1802 Isaac
1814 Elijah
1835 Charles Horatio
1867 *l* Vandervoort B.
1884 Lewis Edwards
1884 *m* George Wellesley
1897 *l* Elias
1915 Gaylord Merritt
1915 Mayer Frederick
1916 William
1917 Donald Smith
1917 Harold Emery

Gatling
1895 *l* Bartholomew M.

Gauche
1911 *l* Raymond

Gaulin
1896 *l* Alphonse

Gault
1902 *s* James Hunter
1913 *l* Matthew
1916 James Andrew

Gaunt
1911 *m* Frank Peyton

Gaus
1917 *g* John Merriman

Gaveau
1890 *m* Céran Joseph

Gavin
1864 *m* Michael F.
1870 *m* P. Freebern

Digitized by Google

1873 Frank Edwin
1908 *s* Basil
1917 *dv* Francis S. Burns

Gaw
1898 Cooper

Gay
1714 Ebenezer
1737 Ebenezer
1740 Samuel
1760 Bunker
1775 Samuel
1789 Ebenezer
1805 Samuel
1810 George
1814 Ebenezer
1816 Robert Henry
1823 Martin
1833 Sydney Howard
1841 *l* Ebenezer
1842 George Henry
1868 *m* Geo. Washington
1875 *m* Almon Debois
1878 Frederick Lewis
1888 Arthur Park
1889 *dn* William Fred.
1890 Warren Fisher
1893 Charles Merrick
1896 *g* Harry Nelson
1897 Ernest Lewis
1897 Frederick Parker
1898 Fritz Walter
1902 *m* Herbert Seymour
1918 *h* Edwin Francis
1919 Edward Randolph
1919 Harold Joseph

Gayler
1916 Gilbert Ellis Wm.

Gaylord
1848 *m* William Alvesta
1867 *l* William Henry
1896 *g* Joseph Searle
1899 *m* William Avery
1907 *s* Harry Davis

Gayman
1904 *g* Charles Welton

Gaymond
1899 *dn* George Osbourne

Gazzam
1917 Joseph Murphy

Gazzolo
1898 *g* Frank Henry

Gealey
1902 James Alonzo

Gear
1919 *m* Patrick Edward

Geary
1877 *m* John Chapman
1907 *m* Cornelius Edw.

Gebauer
1895 *dv* George Rudolph

Gebhart
1885 *l* Frederick William

Geddes
1880 James

Gediman
1917 Noah Moses

Gee
1717 Joshua
1722 Ebenezer
1744 Joshua

Geer
1905 *g* Francis Mortimer
1915 *l* Danforth
1917 *g* Russel Mortimer

Gehring
1894 Henry Albert
1908 Carl Walter

Geib
1895 Frank Julius

Geiger
1908 George Augustus

Geist
1872 *dn* George William
1888 *dn* George Pierce
1916 *g* Raymond Herman

Geldert
1873 *l* John Morris

Gelinas
1918 *s* Maurice Edward

Gelsinger
1914 *g* George Howard

Gelston
1858 Robert Bruce

Gendron
1916 Courtenay H.

Genensky
1915 *dn* Jacob

Généreux
1915 *m* Edmond Alfred

Gentner
1898 Philip Jacob

Gentry
1895 *l* Wm. Henry H.

George
1890 Nathan Richard
1894 Frank Elton
1897 *g* John Edward
1899 James Augustus
1900 Elijah Howard
1900 *g* Harmon Alfred
1902 *m* Frank William
1902 William Henry
1903 Ernest
1913 *g* Robert Hudson

Geraghty
1914 Gerald Griffin
1917 Maurice Patrick

Gerald
1896 *l* Albert Knight

Gerard
1867 *l* Francis Smith: *formerly* SMITH

Gerber
1906 *l* Frederick Baugher
1907 Isaac

Gerdine
1898 *g* Lynn van Horn

Gerish
1918 *gb* Edward F.

Germain
1898 *m* Harry Homer

Germaine
1850 *m* Charles N.

Gerould
1866 *m* Martin Luther
1881 *m* Joseph Bowditch
1883 Charles Walter
1892 John Hiram

Gerrish
1669 Joseph
1700 Joseph
1730 Robert Eliot
1733 Benjamin
1733 Samuel
1752 Joseph
1762 Moses
1812 Francis
1854 Charles Pickering
1855 *l* George Albert
1871 John Brown
1875 Frank Scott
1899 William Churchill
1901 *s* George Howard
1901 Thornton
1904 *m* Lester Pierpont

Gerrodette
1891 Frank Honoré

Gerry
1762 Elbridge
1813 Elbridge
1814 Thomas Russell
1838 *m* Samuel Russell
1874 *m* Edwin Peabody
1877 *l* Elbridge
1884 *dn* Arthur Crowell
1884 *dn* George Henry
1901 *s* Peter Goelet

Gersdorff
1887 Carl August de
1888 George Bruno de

Gerstle
1889 Marcus Lewis

Gersumky
1917 Max Hans Christian

Gest
1880 Joseph Henry

Getchell
1883 Clarence

Getchev
1917 *g* George Stephen

Gettemy
1891 Charles Ferris

Geyer
1794 Thomas
1813 Frederick William
1919 *s* Lawrence Brooks

Gholson
1854 *l* John Yates
1861 William Yates

Ghoreyeb
1909 *m* Albert Alph W.

Giacomini
1909 *g* Franklin Anthony

Gibaut
1786 John

Gibbens
1847 *m* Daniel Lewis
1855 Edwin Augustus

Gibbes
1812 Allston
1813 Washington

Gibbins
1706 John
1740 John

Gibbon
1917 *gs* Charles Orlando

Digitized by Google

Gibbons
1881 Joseph McKean
1889 Charles David
1894 Sherwin
1909 *dn* James Edward
1919 *s* John Thomas

Gibbs
1685 Henry
1726 Henry
1734 William
1750 Robert
1766 Henry
1818 *h* Josiah Willard
1832 William Prescott
1838 *l* George
1846 *m* Charles
1850 Frederick Augustus
1854 Amory Thompson
1888 *h* Wolcott
1897 *g* Lincoln Robinson
1897 *s* Lucian Everett
1898 *s* David
1899 Frank Edwin
1904 *dn* Frederick Azro
1904 *s* George
1915 Clayton Elmer
1917 Warmoth Thomas

Gibby
1858 *m* Thomas Hill
1898 Harry Edgar

Giblin
1885 *dn* Thomas James
1893 *m* Francis Joseph
1911 John Francis A.
1913 *dn* Thomas James
1915 Edward Warren

Gibson
1719 Benjamin
1730 Samuel
1847 *h* John Bannister
1862 *m* William Borrowe
1872 George Alonzo
1886 Charles Langdon
1888 Howard Beers
1901 *m* Robert Francis
1902 James Andrew
1904 Kirkland Hopkins
1906 William Hamilton
1908 Truman Kella
1909 *h* George Alexander
1912 Henry Thomas
1913 J Stanley
1913 Samuel Kidder
1915 *m* Arthur Collis
1915 *g* Leonard Henry
1915 *s* Richard Goodwin
1916 *l* William L. Gordon

Giddings
1856 Edward Leach
1871 *m* Wooster Parker
1887 Charles Ingalls
1901 Harold Girard
1908 Marsh Burgert

Gideon
1906 *g* Henry Louis
1915 *l* Reinhart Lang

Giduz
1905 Hugo

Giebner
1853 *m* Ephraim X.

Gierke
1909 *h* Otto

Giese
1889 William Frederick

Giffen
1861 James Fortescue

Gifford
1841 *l* Edmund
1867 *dv* Elisha
1884 Franklin Kent
1884 *m* John Henry
1884 W. Logan Rodman
1892 Ralph Waldo
1893 Thomas Ashley
1899 *s* Lloyd Oakes
1903 *m* Nathaniel H.
1905 Norman Lowe
1905 Walter Sherman
1906 Ellis
1912 Humphrey Almy
1912 Newton Rogers
1912 Paul
1913 George Hussey
1914 James Parsons
1914 *dv* William Alva
1916 *s* Robert Lindley

Gignilliat
1917 *g* George Warren

Gignoux
1904 Reginald Messenger
1910 Gerard Christmas

Gilbert
1797 David
1829 *dv* Washington
1848 *l* George Godfrey
1849 *l* Samuel Henry
1853 *m* John Henry
1858 Horatio James
1860 *l* William Baker
1861 Daniel Dudley
1862 Shepard Devereux
1869 *l* Miles Frederick
1880 Samuel Cotton
1888 Henry Lathrop
1893 Louis Whitmore
1893 *l* Miles Safford
1893 *l* William Candee
1896 *dn* Guy Webster
1897 *g* Henry Closson
1899 Charles Ellery
1901 Arthur Holden
1903 *dn* Ernest Hubbell
1904 *g* George Clayton
1906 Fitch
1906 Lester Frederick
1907 William Chatfield
1909 Elisha Morgan
1909 Henry Raven
1911 Francis Wood
1915 *l* Seymour Parker
1916 *m* John Joseph
1919 *l* Wilfred Charles

Gilchrist
1828 John James
1852 *h* Edward
1901 Ralph Edmund
1913 *m* John Milton
1916 *g* Huntington

Gilcreas
1916 Frank Wellington

Gilday
1914 Walter Henry

Gilder
1890 *h* Richard Watson
1899 Rodman de Kay
1908 George de Kay

Gildersleeve
1886 *h* Basil Lanneau

Gile
1907 Philip Lindsey

Giles
1829 Joel
1831 John
1846 *l* Alfred Ellenwood
1876 Jabez Edward
1898 George Anson
1907 *s* Jesse Howard
1913 Edwin Stuart

Gilfix
1913 *s* Charles

Gilkey
1896 Frank Sawyer
1903 Charles Whitney
1909 Harold Parker
1912 James Gordon
1916 *s* Herbert James
1918 *dn* Charles Calvert

Gill
1725 Thomas
1771 John
1784 Moses
1805 Moses
1890 Martin Edward
1898 Paul Stanley
1905 *g* John Glanville
1906 Austin Goddard
1913 Howard Belding
1917 *s* Charles Emmons
1917 Henry Clement

Gillam
1916 *l* Stanley Sloane

Gilles
1902 Joseph William

Gillespie
1845 *l* Thomas Lindsay
1882 John
1892 Robert McMaster
1895 *g* Louis Packard
1896 *g* Walter Hamilton
1898 Lawrence Lewis
1910 *g* James Edward
1915 *m* Norman W.

Gillet
1863 Joseph Anthony

Gillett
1877 *l* Fred. Huntington
1885 *dn* Henry Webster
1919 Glenn Dewey
1919 *s* Laurence Arnold

Gillett-Hill
1910 *l* John Dean

Gillette
1895 *l* George Ridley
1905 *s* Ernest Eckert
1912 Norris William
1915 *m* George Henry

Gilley
1880 Frank Milton

Gilligan
1918 Arthur Chew

Gillingham
1879 *dn* Thos. Clarence

Gillis
1849 James Andrew

Gillon
1915 *m* Charles J. Carroll

Gillrain
1894 *l* James Martin

Gilman
1724 Nicholas
1746 Nathaniel
1757 Tristram
1811 Samuel
1818 Joseph
1819 Samuel Taylor
1839 Ezekiel
1847 *m* Benj. Franklin
1848 Stephen
1854 Nicholas
1863 *m* John Henry
1868 John Baldwin
1871 *dv* Nicholas Paine
1872 *m* Eugene Albert
1876 *h* Daniel Coit
1877 James Ward
1880 Bradley
1882 Henry Hale
1884 Warren Randall
1885 Charles Freeman
1894 John Edward

Digitized by Google

1895 Francis Lyman
1895 Roger
1895 Wm. Lynch Francis
1896 *dn* Harry Sargent
1900 Arthur Scott
1900 Charles Scato
1903 *dn* Henry
1904 *h* Arthur
1904 *s* Charles
1904 Stephen Joseph
1907 *s* Arthur Eugene
1909 Francis Davidson
1909 John Rae
1911 Harris Hunt
1915 *s* Henry
1917 John Richard

Gilmartin
1865 *m* Peter Paul

Gilmor
1828 Robert

Gilmore
1797 Robert
1894 *dv* Frank Albert
1899 *l* Eugene Allen
1904 *l* Charles Herbert
1908 Hugh Mack
1909 Roger Jouett
1915 *l* Robert William

Gilpatric
1906 *dn* William Henry

Gilpatrick
1905 *m* Roy Hawkes
1915 *m* Leon Southard

Gilpin
1897 Oliver William
1898 Vincent

Gilsey
1895 Henry

Gilson
1906 *s* Alden Pinus

Gilt
1917 *s* Carl Mitchell

Ginn
1872 *m* David Richards
1918 Edwin

Ginsberg
1918 Max Samuel

Ginsburg
1906 Edward Benjamin
1917 *s* Benjamin Joseph

Ginsburgh
1917 Abe Robert

Gish
1907 Rollin Eddington

Gitterman
1888 John Milton

Gittings
1852 *l* Richard James
1902 *s* Henry May
1910 John Sterett

Giuranovich
1918 *s* Arthur Joseph

Given
1910 *g* Philip Lombard
1919 *s* Frederick James

Givens
1892 James Edward

Givler
1913 *g* Robert Chenault

Glann
1916 *s* Charles

Glaser
1911 Abraham
1914 *gs* Rudolf William

Glasgow
1903 William Hargadine

Glass
1904 *m* James
1908 *s* Gordon Goldwin
1911 Graham

Glasser
1908 *dn* Samuel

Glazier
1847 William Belcher
1889 Henry Simon
1900 *dn* Clarence M.
1904 *g* Harlan Ezra

Glazin
1918 *dn* Jacob Joseph

Gleason
1738 Charles
1834 Zebina
1856 Daniel Angell
1866 *m* John Lancaster
1867 *m* Jubal Converse
1871 Theodore Clarence
1878 Zebina Allston
1885 Charles Bertie
1886 Albert Augustus
1886 *m* William Francis
1888 Clarence Willard
1888 Sidney
1892 *m* Edwin Putnam
1894 Charles Bemis
1897 George
1899 *l* Carlisle Joyslin
1902 *m* George H.
1909 Hollis Tidd
1913 *l* Gay
1913 *s* Thomas Gerard
1917 Harold Willard
1918 *s* Harold Low

Gledhill
1891 Harry Robert

Gleeson
1887 *m* William Joseph

Glenn
1847 John
1896 Charles Bowles

Glennon
1916 William Henry

Glenny
1911 *gb* Bryant Burwell

Glessner
1894 John Geo. Macbeth

Glezen
1873 *l* Edward Knight

Glick
1916 Milford Manual

Glidden
1894 Joseph Warren
1900 John Montfichet
1903 Nathaniel Frank

Gloag
1893 *l* Ralph Wardlaw

Glock
1915 *g* Carl Edward

Glover
1650 John
1651 John
1723 Nathaniel
1781 Benjamin Stacy
1824 Lewis
1832 Lewis Joseph
1845 Charles Henry
1849 John Jefferson
1866 *l* Edward Weston
1884 Horatio Nelson
1893 James Waterman
1898 *g* Leon Otis
1903 *s* John Herbert H.
1909 Dawson Coleman
1911 Manson

Glukoff
1915 Harry: *see* Goff

Glycart
1908 *s* Chris Karl

Gochenauer
1898 Jacob Scott

Gochenour
1911 *g* Merl Longfellow

Goddard
1731 David
1761 William
1764 Edward
1770 Nathan
1777 John
1812 Francis Edward
1815 William
1818 Warren
1822 George Augustus
1831 Benjamin
1831 Nathaniel
1861 *l* Charles Convers
1861 *dv* Merritt Elton
1864 Maurice
1865 George Augustus
1870 *m* Thomas Farrie
1879 Warren Norton
1881 Farley Brewer
1882 Frederick Norton
1882 *m* Thatcher
1890 Walter Wesley
1894 Warren Benjamin
1896 Charles Frederick
1900 Samuel Pearson
1902 Arthur Eldridge
1904 *m* Samuel Warren
1908 Conrad Godwin
1910 Homer Lehr
1918 *g* Francis Wayland
1918 Paul Martin

Godding
1883 *m* Clarence Miles

Godey
1871 Harry

Godfrey
1841 *l* Benj. Whitney
1896 Henry Fletcher
1902 Henry White
1903 William Simpson
1912 Frank Harriman
1919 *dn* Fradford Custer

Godkin
1871 *h* Edwin Lawrence
1881 Lawrence
1919 James Kenneth

Godley
1909 George Hodgson

Godon
1870 Frederick William

Godwin
1870 *s* Bryant

Goebel
1888 Gustavus Adolphus

Goelet
1902 Robert
1902 Robert Walton

Digitized by Google

Goepp
1884 Philip Henry

Goepper
1909 Herman
1913 Harold John

Goertner
1915 Francis Barnes

Goethals
1912 *h* Geo. Washington
1912 Thomas Rodman

Goettling
1916 *s* Will

Goetz
1893 Philip Becker
1914 *dn* Charles William

Goff
1826 *h* Joseph
1891 *l* Guy Despard
1915 Harry Gale: *formerly* Harry GLUKOFF

Goffe
1690 Edmund
1838 *m* Nathan Grigg

Goffin
1916 *m* Launcelot Curry

Goggio
1909 Emilio
1910 Charles

Gohring
1903 *s* William Bowen

Gold
1719 Hezekiah
1865 William Jason
1869 Sidney Kendall
1910 *g* Walter Conkey

Goldberg
1907 Max
1910 Isaac
1911 Lewis
1914 *dn* Isaac
1916 Benjamin Trynin: *see* TRYNIN
1916 *dn* Philip
1917 Louis Samuel
1917 *dn* Samuel

Goldberger
1916 Henry Klein

Golden
1900 *m* Lazarus
1910 Henry
1912 Nathaniel
1916 *m* Ross

Golder
1903 Frank Alfred

Goldfrank
1899 Fred

Golding
1908 *l* Erse Robinson

Goldinger
1916 *dn* Harry
1917 *dn* Benjamin

Goldman
1901 Marcus Isaac
1903 Alvin Damascus
1914 *l* Robert Philip
1917 *m* Ahbrum Milton
1918 Louis Everett
1919 Joseph

Goldmark
1878 Henry
1894 Emil

Goldsbury
1842 John
1906 *m* Paul Williams
1913 James Edward
1915 John

Goldschmidt
1912 Robert Freeman

Goldsmith
1842 *m* Jeoffard Elbridge
1857 William Gleason
1869 *m* Charles Almon
1891 *dn* Adin Albert
1902 *l* Otto Michael
1903 Alva Welby
1904 Morton Ralph
1912 Arthur Jacob
1914 *g* Samuel Abraham
1916 *dn* Julius Benjamin
1919 Ernest Henry

Goldstein
1897 *l* Moses Montefiore
1908 David
1912 *g* Louis Hirsh
1917 *l* Benj. Franklin
1918 Benjamin Abraham
1918 Harry Phillip
1918 *s* Joseph

Goldthwait
1890 *m* Joel Ernest
1902 James Walter
1917 Crawford
1917 Joel Addison

Goldthwaite
1882 Charles Henry
1891 George Tarleton
1903 Ralph Harvard
1905 James Abram
1917 *s* du Val Radford

Golier
1908 Ralph James de: *formerly* DE GOLYER

Gonterman
1896 Madison Gillham

Gooch
1720 Joseph
1747 Joseph
1872 Frank Austin
1880 William Wallace

Good
1856 *l* Peter Peyto
1904 *m* Frederick Leo
1908 Albert Edward
1909 Grover Charles
1910 Arthur Timothy
1916 *dn* Roy Frederick

Goodale
1759 Nathan
1863 *m* George Lincoln
1885 John McGregor
1887 *m* Walter Temple
1889 Joseph Lincoln
1905 Francis Greenleaf
1907 Fairfield
1913 Alfred Montgomery
1913 *g* Ralph Hinsdale
1918 Robert Lincoln

Goodall
1902 *m* Harry Winfred

Goodbody
1911 *l* John Lister

Goodchild
1907 *g* Thomas

Goode
1907 Philip Burwell
1911 *g* Clement Tyson

Goodell
1881 *m* George Zina
1896 *l* Rufus Talmage
1902 Roscoe Harris
1905 *m* William
1908 Raymond B.

Goodenow
1774 Asahel
1901 Robert

Goodfriend
1914 Henry Bernheim

Goodhue
1699 Francis
1755 Josiah
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
1769 William
1845 Henry Clarkson
1888 Samuel Amory
1894 *m* Ralph Fessenden
1900 Edward Eldredge
1904 Albert
1906 Francis Abbot
1911 Lawrence Cushing
1919 Merrill Miner

Gooding
1877 Alfred
1888 Josiah Ferdinand
1903 Arthur Francis
1912 Frederic

Goodman
1866 William Austin
1871 *l* Richard
1896 William
1899 Jules Eckert
1916 Harold
1918 *s* Aaron

Goodnough
1882 Xanthus Henry
1883 Benjamin Franklin

Goodnow
1871 Charles Asher
1905 Walter Strickland
1909 *h* Frank Johnson
1917 Edward Philip

Goodrich
1845 Frank Boott
1848 John Franklin
1873 Charles Newton
1874 Arthur Lewis
1877 Henry
1892 Harold Beach
1893 Charles Cross
1898 *g* Chauncey Marsh
1898 David Marvin
1898 Roy Sela
1900 Charles Wilbur
1905 *s* Lyman Calvin
1906 Sidney Newman
1907 *l* Chauncey Shafter
1914 *l* Herbert Funk

Goodridge
1726 Thomas
1764 Sewall
1835 James Lawrence
1897 Frederic Grosvenor
1898 Frederick James
1899 George Alfred
1900 Arthur Minot

Goodsell
1912 Charles Henry

Goodspeed
1884 J. Arthur Willis
1890 Frank Lincoln
1914 Harold Norris
1916 Hayden

Goodwin
1725 Thomas
1778 Henry
1807 Ezra Shaw
1821 Amos Gordon
1826 Hersey Bradford
1851 William Watson
1854 Richard Chapman
1854 *l* William Frederick

Digitized by Google

1858 Ozias
1861 *h* John Abbot
1863 Frank
1865 *m* Richard James P.
1868 *m* Charles Quincy
1873 John Cheever
1874 Wendell
1877 James Wells
1884 William Hobbs
1887 Bancroft Lane
1888 Charles Haven
1890 Frederic Sprague
1895 Elliot Hersey
1895 Joseph William
1897 *l* Clarence Norton
1898 *h* Hersey Bradford
1899 Martin Furber
1901 *l* Charles Archibald
1901 Robert Eliot
1906 *m* Charles Wilson
1907 *s* Sidney Emerson
1907 Wilder
1908 Harold Mason
1912 Thomas Gregory
1913 *m* Harold Merle
1913 *m* Ralph Augustus
1918 *s* Thomas Lawrence

Goodyear
1896 Watson Edward
1910 *l* Bradley

Googins
1892 Frederick Angus

Gookin
1669 Daniel
1675 Nathaniel
1703 Nathaniel
1731 Nathaniel
1912 *dn* Vincent Aloysius

Gopsill
1876 John Garretson

Goray
1891 *m* James Philip: *formerly* GOREY

Gordon
1762 *h* Charles
1772 *h* William
1779 James
1779 William
1788 Adam
1806 William
1818 *h* Yorick Sterne
1825 *l* Adam
1826 William Alexander
1832 *m* Charles
1842 *l* Andrew Galbraith
1843 Robert
1847 Solomon Jones
1855 *s* Clarence
1858 William Gilchrist
1867 *s* Charles
1871 *m* John Alexander
1881 George Angier
1882 Lysson
'85 *m* Stephen Masury
Gish 8 Ernest Barron
Frank M., *formerly*
1907 R. MYERS

1893 Arthur Hale
1894 *s* George Byron
1894 Percy
1895 *l* John
1898 *h* John Campbell: *see* ABERDEEN
1899 Donald
1899 William Catron
1900 *l* George
1904 *l* Geo. Wadsworth
1904 Gerald
1906 George Anderson
1906 Saul Sumner
1908 Benjamin Henry
1909 Clarence Dunlop
1910 Robert Winslow
1911 *s* Mack
1911 *l* Thurlow Marshall
1912 *l* Hugh Taylor
1913 Clarence Morrill
1914 *l* Harold Arthur
1914 Louis Jules
1916 *gb* Hardy Haughran
1916 William Alexander
1917 *dv* Coningsby M.
1918 Ellis
1919 Louis Judah

Gordy
1918 Samuel Tobias

Gore
1702 John
1776 Christopher
1878 *m* John Flint
1900 James Bancroft
1916 *s* Edward Watson

Gorely
1857 Charles Percival

Goreth
1897 *l* Frank William

Gorey
1891 *m* James Philip: *see* GORAY

Gorfinkle
1903 Joseph Isaac

Gorgas
1908 *h* William Crawford

Gorham
1733 David
1759 John
1792 John
1795 Benjamin
1801 John
1821 David Wood
1831 William Cabot
1832 John Warren
1850 *m* William Henry
1851 Jason Martin
1856 *l* Willis Jackson
1857 George
1864 Arthur
1885 Robert Stetson
1890 John Dwight
1913 Ira Boyden
1913 Thomas

Gorman
1864 Francis
1877 *m* Benedict F.
1915 *s* Eugene Judson B.
1916 Harold Herancourt
1918 Robert Nestor

Gorrill
1899 *l* William Henry

Gorton
1917 William Tillinghast

Gosline
1909 Harold Inman

Goss
1737 Thomas
1862 Francis Webster
1882 *m* Ossian Wilbur
1901 Harry Ellsworth
1917 *g* Roger Fulton

Gott
1836 *m* Lemuel
1914 *g* Charles

Gotthold
1900 Arthur Frederick

Gottlieb
1918 *s* Julius

Gough
1902 John Francis

Gould
1782 Daniel
1797 Lewis
1812 James Foster
1814 Benjamin Apthorp
1825 Augustus A.
1844 Benjamin Apthorp
1850 Francis James
1852 *l* Albert
1859 *s* Joseph Dudley
1859 *m* Joseph F.
1861 Ezra Palmer
1861 James Reeve
1862 *m* Samuel Lamson
1872 Allen Walton
1872 George Huntington
1874 *dv* George Milbry
1875 Fred. Saltonstall
1877 *m* Lawrence Mirvin
1881 *m* Charles Asahel
1888 *m* Clarke Storer
1891 Benjamin Apthorp
1892 Theodore Herbert
1893 Clifford Allen
1896 Alfred Henry
1898 Carl Frelinghuysen
1900 Amasa Collins
1901 *dn* Rufus Henry
1905 *s* Chester Mason
1905 *s* William Matthew
1907 Harry Francis
1907 *g* James Edward
1908 Aubrey Van Wyck

1909 *dv* John Harold
1911 *l* Albert Trowbridge
1911 Joseph Ferdinand
1917 *m* Adrian Gordon
1919 *s* Joseph Herbert

Goulding
1896 *m* Timothy Francis
1918 *m* Arthur Melville

Gourdin
1821 John Gaillard Keith
1821 Robert Marion
1855 *s* John Gaillard

Gourgas
1824 John Mark

Gove
1768 Jonathan
1820 *l* Charles Frederick
1864 La Roy Sunderland
1876 William Henry
1906 William Pinkham
1911 Archibald Chase
1913 *dn* Ralph Edward

Gow
1915 *g* Thomas Tsungte

Goward
1869 Gustavus

Gowen
1878 Caleb Emery
1906 Robert Fellows
1911 John Fellows

Gower
1903 *l* Henry Ryan

Goy
1910 *l* Raymond Mearl

Gozzaldi
1913 *s* Richard Silvio de
1914 Alfred James de

Grabau
1898 *g* Amadeus William

Grabfield
1915 *m* Gustave Philip

Grabill
1899 *l* Ethelbert Vincent

Grace
1915 Vincent Joseph
1916 *m* Clarence Milo

Gracie
1818 *h* Robert

Gradolph
1913 *s* Alfred Peter

Digitized by Google

Grady
1905 *m* Henry Matthew
1909 George Maurice
1910 *m* James Edward
1912 *m* Thomas Francis
1915 George
1919 Maurice William

Grafton
1853 *l* Charles Chapman
1862 James Ingersoll

Gragg
1820 William

Graham
1869 *l* William McM.
1886 Edwin Eldon
1888 Perley William
1890 John Dickson
1896 Alford Martin
1900 *s* Edward T. P.
1903 *m* Simon Peter
1910 *g* Bothwell
1912 *l* Chas. Vanderveer
1913 George McElvaine
1915 James Madison
1915 *dv* William C.
1916 *s* James Edward
1917 *g* Frank Dunstone
1919 *l* William Augustus

Grahame
1839 *h* James

Grainger
1903 *m* Edward John
1904 William
1914 Gordon Paul

Gram
1897 *l* Jesse Peter

Grammer
1857 *l* Gottl. Christopher

Grammes
1917 *l* Walter Henry

Granberry
1899 Denis Webb

'rand
96 *g* Ernest Daniel

ındgent
Charles Hall
Louis

ɲdin
Egbert Henry

Granger
1866 *m* Reed Bartlett
1899 Frank Butler
1904 Lucius Dwight
1918 *dn* Wilfred C.

Grannis
1879 Herman Wheaton
1914 *m* Irving Van Vliet

Granovsky
1918 Albert Alvah

Grant
1828 Patrick
1863 *m* J. Spurzheim
1869 Willard Webster
1870 *dn* George Franklin
1872 *h* Ulysses Simpson
1873 *s* George Barnard
1873 Robert
1874 Henry Rice
1874 Ulysses S
1883 Percy Stickney
1896 Milton Daniel
1896 *m* William Herbert
1897 *s* Dick
1898 *dn* Harry Linwood
1899 Willis Howard
1901 *s* George Harold
1901 Ralph Hallam
1904 Warren Parsons
1905 Malcolm Mason
1906 Edward Leslie
1906 Robert
1907 Alexander Galt
1908 Patrick
1912 Hugh Gladney
1912 *l* James Benton
1914 *gb* Edwin Stanley
1914 Francis Clark
1914 *l* Havens
1915 Ulysses S
1916 Elliott Mansfield
1918 Douglas James

Gras
1909 *g* Norman Scott B.

Grass
1898 Donald Frederic

Gratwick
1892 William Henry
1897 Frederick Coleman

Gratz
1913 Archibald Cary

Graustein
1905 Archibald R.
1910 William Caspar
1913 Edward Adolf

Graver
1900 *l* Albert Brooks

Graves
1656 Thomas
1703 Thomas
1726 Thomas
1784 Thomas Russell: *formerly* RUSSELL
1864 Horace
1870 *l* Frank Herbert
1871 *m* Thomas T.
1886 *m* Charles Burr
1888 *dn* Frederick Payne
1899 *m* William Phillips
1900 *s* Robert John
1904 *m* James Chapman
1904 John Raynor
1906 Rupert Winfred
1906 William Grant
1910 *g* Arthur Rollins
1911 George Elwyn
1911 *h* Henry Solon
1912 *l* Arthur Leslie
1912 *l* Merle Dixon
1912 *g* Samuel Monroe
1913 Edmund Pike
1915 Fletcher

Gray
1715 Thomas
1716 Ebenezer
1734 Ellis
1782 Edward
1784 Cadwallader
1786 James
1786 Robert
1790 Thomas
1800 William Rufus
1809 Francis Calley
1811 John Chipman
1811 Samuel Calley
1816 Henry Gallison
1819 Horace
1823 Thomas
1824 John Henry
1829 William
1831 Francis Henry
1833 Henry Yancey
1836 John Thompson
1840 *m* James Harrison
1844 *h* Asa
1845 George
1845 Horace
1847 *h* Frederic Turell
1851 Joseph Howard
1852 Levi
1859 John Chipman
1866 Francis Calley
1866 *l* John Clinton
1867 Thomas Herbert
1869 Russell
1872 Edward
1875 Reginald
1877 Morris
1886 Edward Borden
1887 John Henry
1887 William Travers
1891 *m* Charles Henry
1892 David
1892 *l* Gerald Hull
1893 *dn* George Rufus
1894 George Arthur
1895 Roland
1896 *s* Guthrie
1896 William Cook
1897 Clifton Daggett
1897 Henry Gunther
1897 John Clinton
1898 Howard Levi
1898 William Holder
1900 Edward
1901 Ernest Amlin
1901 Gordon Larimore
1901 Ralph Weld
1901 Thomas Herbert
1902 *m* Hugh Barr
1903 Albert Zabriskie
1903 Austen
1904 *m* Charles Perley
1904 William Arthur
1905 *l* John Packer
1906 Morris
1906 Thomas
1908 *m* Edward John
1908 John Clifford
1909 Horace
1909 *s* Neal Gordon
1912 Francis Calley
1912 George William
1912 Robert Williams
1915 Douglas Robinson
1915 Reginald
1916 *dn* Homer Robinson
1917 *s* Guy Augustus
1917 *s* William Latimer
1918 *s* Charles H. Grace
1918 *m* Ellis Barksdale
1918 *s* Robert Joseph

Graydon
1898 Joseph Spencer
1901 John Alexander
1916 Frank Simpson

Greany
1897 Francis

Greaton
1760 *h* James

Greele
1802 Samuel
1844 Samuel Sewall: *see* GREELEY

Greeley
1844 Samuel Sewall: *formerly* GREELE
1850 *m* Moses Reuben
1880 Louis May
1901 Russell Hubbard
1903 Samuel Arnold
1906 Hugh Payne
1913 Thornton
1915 Morris Larned
1915 Sidney Foote
1916 Arthur Lewis

Greely
1845 *m* Adoniram J.

Green
1680 Percival
1695 Joseph
1719 John
1720 Joseph
1726 Joseph
1744 Jacob
1746 Joseph
1749 Joshua
1758 Roland
1760 Francis
1765 Ezra
1766 Peter
1781 Isaiah Lewis
1784 Benjamin

Digitized by Google

1784 Joshua
1789 Aaron
1815 *h* John
1816 Samuel
1817 James Diman
1817 John Orne
1818 Joshua
1818 Nathaniel
1819 Jonas
1849 James Durell
1851 Nicholas St. John
1851 Samuel Abbott
1855 John
1858 *l* Edward Thomas
1858 Samuel Swett
1862 James
1863 Adolphus W.
1863 Edmund Fiske: *see* FISKE
1863 John Orne
1864 *s* Bernard R.
1864 *l* Francis Marion
1869 Horace Douglas
1872 *dv* George William
1874 Chas. Montraville
1876 George Walton
1876 Herbert
1889 Frederick
1889 Walter Cox: *formerly* Cox
1892 Andrew Hugh
1894 Arthur Eugene
1894 John
1895 Edmund Howard
1896 Melvin
1897 Edward James
1897 *dn* Leo
1901 *g* Charles Boden
1902 Louis Lawrence
1902 Robert Montraville
1903 *m* Abraham
1904 *g* Henry Otis
1904 Walton Atwater
1905 Merrill Holden
1906 William Vincent
1907 Arthur Brooks
1908 *l* Edward Henry
1908 Horace
1909 Milbrey Stickney
1909 Thomas Samuel
1911 Edward Brodhead
1911 Hyman
1912 *l* George H. B.
1913 Warren Kimball
1914 *l* Benjamin A. M.
1915 *gs* William
1916 *s* Howard Whipple
1917 *gb* James Arthur
1917 *l* John Raeburn
1917 Joseph Gerard
1918 Lawrence Elmer

Greenberg
1895 Morris Edward
1919 *dn* Hyman L.

Greene
1768 David
1784 William
1800 David Ireland
1802 Charles Winston
1812 Benjamin Daniel
1814 Wm. Parkinson
1819 *m* H. Bowen Clarke
1828 John S. Copley
1845 *l* Gardiner
1845 *dv* Wm. Batchelder
1851 *m* H. Bowen Clarke
1860 *m* Samuel Henry
1862 Charles Ezra
1862 *m* Nathaniel
1863 *m* James Sumner
1865 Francis Bunker
1868 *l* Oscar Perdue
1870 Samuel Fay
1871 *m* John S. Copley
1876 Frederick Lewis
1881 Herbert Eveleth
1886 *m* Ray Woodville
1886 *m* Robert Holmes
1888 *m* Edward Miller
1889 Carleton
1890 Evarts Boutell
1894 Henry Copley
1895 Daniel Crosby
1896 Jerome Davis
1896 Russell Thomas
1896 Samuel Earle
1900 Foster Regnier
1900 *s* Harry Henderson
1901 Ernest Roy
1901 Roger Sherman
1901 Warwick
1902 Elbridge Howe
1903 Edward Martin
1904 Robert Francis
1905 John Arthur
1906 Breckinridge D. M.
1906 *dn* Merton Henry
1906 *dn* Thomas P. E.
1907 Frederic Elroy
1907 Gardiner Frank
1909 Jeremiah Augustine
1909 Robert Reuben
1911 Donald
1911 William Chase
1913 Quincy Shaw
1914 Harold Chase
1916 David Dewey
1916 *l* James Thomas
1919 Edwin
1919 John Morton
1919 *m* Phillips Foster
1919 Thomas Harold

Greenebaum
1908 Jacob Victor

Greener
1870 Richard Theodore

Greenfield
1894 Arthur Dustan
1904 George Sidney
1907 *g* Eric Viele

Greenhalge
1863 Frederic Thomas
1898 Frederic B.

Greenlaw
1902 *s* Ralph Weller
1903 *g* Edwin Almiron
1919 Roger Field

Greenleaf
1699 Daniel
1723 Stephen
1751 Benjamin
1777 William
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas
1834 *h* Simon
1866 Eugene Douglass
1866 Richard Cranch
1877 Robert Willard

Greenman
1885 Walter Folger
1894 Lyman Manchester
1899 *g* Jesse More
1914 Frederick Francis
1919 *s* Raymond H.

Greenough
1763 *h* John
1779 *h* William
1804 Ebenezer
1805 David Stoddard
1824 John
1825 Horatio
1833 David Stoddard
1837 William Whitwell
1842 James
1852 *h* Henry
1856 James Bradstreet
1859 Francis Boott
1859 *h* Rich. Saltonstall
1863 William
1864 Charles Pelham
1865 Alfred
1865 David Stoddard
1865 John
1868 Malcolm Scollay
1871 Richard Gordon
1882 James Jay
1892 Robert Battey
1896 William
1898 Chester Noyes
1898 Malcolm Scollay
1903 David Stoddard
1905 Henry Vose
1906 Charles Pelham
1908 Alfred
1915 James
1919 Charles White

Greenwell
1905 *dn* George S. S.
1905 *dn* Howard R.

Greenwood
1685 Isaac
1690 Thomas
1709 Samuel
1717 John
1721 Isaac
1739 Samuel
1814 Francis Wm. Pitt
1824 Alfred
1845 Francis William
1852 Augustus Goodwin
1877 *m* Sewell Elliott
1889 *m* Allen
1897 *dn* George True
1901 Elmer Emsley
1902 *m* Arthur Moses
1904 Burt Whitman
1904 Charles Ernest

Greer
1849 *m* Robert
1891 Louis Morris
1908 *l* Paul Ecoff
1915 *k* David Hummell
1916 Thomas Raymond

Greever
1914 *g* Gustavus Garland

Gregerson
1833 *m* James Browne

Gregg
1828 *h* Thomas Douglas
1866 James Bartlett
1894 Robert Etheridge
1896 Clifford Stimson
1896 *l* William Walker
1897 James Edgar
1902 Donald
1907 Richard Bartlett
1911 Alan
1914 James
1918 David
1918 *dn* John Joseph

Gregory
1852 Edwin Smith
1855 Charles Augustus
1858 *l* Thomas Mygatt
1869 *l* Edward Ruddock
1884 *l* Francis Brooke
1897 Eugene Monroe
1904 *s* William Mumford
1909 *s* George Everett
1910 Thomas M.
1914 *g* Raymond

Greider
1915 Eugene Schmitz

Grenfell
1909 *h* Wilfred T.

Grenville
1846 *h* Thomas

Gresser
1917 William

Greve
1884 Charles Theodore

Grew
1863 Edward Sturgis
1889 Edw. Wigglesworth
1895 Randolph Clark
1896 Henry Sturgis
1902 Joseph Clark

Greydon
1907 William Franklin

Gridley
1725 Jeremiah
1751 Benjamin

Digitized by Google

Griebel
1919 *s* Frederick W.

Grier
1867 *l* Thomas Jefferson
1868 James

Griffin
1784 Samuel
1883 *m* Arthur George
1886 Henry Arthur
1888 Charles Lamson
1891 William Lamson
1895 Charles Sumner
1896 Frank Wood
1897 Walter Alden
1898 *m* Clifford Henry
1899 Bartholomew F.
1901 *dv* Fred. Robertson
1903 *l* John Wheeler
1904 Roger Castle
1905 William McKenna
1913 Thomas S. P.
1916 Carl Eldon
1916 *l* James Bartlett

Griffing
1890 Edward Stetson

Griffith
1874 Samuel Blair
1895 *g* Elmer Ellsworth
1909 *l* Benjamin W.
1915 *s* Edward Lloyd
1919 *m* Jesse Brinker

Griffiths
1899 Arthur Floyd
1901 *m* Albert F.
1902 Evan Warren
1906 *s* Ralph Fletcher
1914 Wilson Edwin
1918 Hugh Budington

Griffitts
1915 Samuel Powel

Grigg
1904 Frederic William

Griggs
1839 *l* George
1849 *m* Thos. Thurston
1854 Francis Henry
1899 *s* Thomas Watson
1911 *g* Robert Fiske

Grilk
1898 Charles

Grillo
1906 *l* Charles

Grime
1890 *l* George

Grimes
1891 *m* Warren Parker
1897 William Hearne
1898 *m* James Henry
1899 *m* Jesse Rideout
1902 *l* Robert Harold
1904 *m* Loring
1907 Arthur Vincent
1912 Willard Mudgette
1913 Byron Winthrop

Grimke
1874 *l* Archibald Henry

Grimm
1883 *m* Charles Henry

Grindley
1894 *g* Harry Sands

Gring
1905 Rudolph Brainerd

Grinnell
1856 *l* William Minturn
1862 Charles Edward
1895 Frank Washburn
1903 *s* Harold Duncan
1909 Francis Browne
1912 Lawrence Irving
1914 Robert Stone

Grinstead
1889 *l* William Wade

Grisier
1913 *m* Otto Woodson

Griswold
1811 *h* Roger
1812 *h* Alexander Viets
1875 William McCrillis
1880 George
1881 Almon Whiting
1884 *l* Freeman Clark
1884 Loren Erskine
1889 Leon Stacy
1893 George
1894 Frank Tracy
1902 Arthur Heywood
1907 Merrill
1914 Roger
1916 *l* Hamilton Cort

Groce
1808 Nahum Houghton
1903 Browning

Grön
1894 Niels Lavrids J.

Groeneveld
1913 *l* John Axtell

Groesbeck
1870 Herman John
1877 *l* Telford

Grohe
1918 *s* Robert F.

Groll
1893 *m* Edward Wright

Gromer
1905 *g* Samuel David

Grosa
1818 *g* Joseph

Grosbayn
1917 Benjamin

Grosberg
1912 Casper Meyer

Grose
1914 *g* Clyde Leclare
1916 *gs* Laurence Rich

Grosenbaugh
1902 Royal Arthur

Gross
1893 *m* Harold Gordon
1901 *h* Charles
1901 *l* Charles Welles
1911 Isaac Watts
1912 *g* Alfred Otto
1912 *s* Ralph Simpson
1916 Walter Woolf
1919 Robert Ellsworth

Grosser
1919 *dn* David

Grossman
1896 Emanuel Monie
1900 August
1902 Isador
1913 Marc Justin
1918 *s* Alfred Paul

Grossmann
1902 Ernst Hermann P.

Grosvenor
1693 William
1763 *h* Ebenezer
1816 *m* Ebenezer Clark
1909 William

Groth
1902 Benno Humbert A.

Groton
1873 William Mansfield
1907 Nathanael Babcock
1909 John Mansfield

Grouard
1889 *m* John Shackford

Grout
1790 Jonathan

Grove
1893 *dn* Joseph Geiger

Grover
1854 *l* Daniel A. N.
1857 Edwin
1888 Flint: *see* FLINT
1894 Edwin Manton
1895 Frederick Orville
1903 *m* Arthur Leon
1907 Raymond Otis
1908 Gregory Williams
1908 James Augustus
1911 *m* Joseph Isaac
1912 *s* Fred Leslie
1914 *s* Elbridge Cook
1917 Luther Prescott
1917 *dn* Selig Isaac

Groves
1907 *s* James Morgan
1910 John Milligan
1910 Robert Lenox
1912 Herbert Lawrence

Grow
1916 *gs* George Walter

Grozier
1909 Richard

Grua
1909 George Rudolph

Grube
1899 *g* Wallace Elmer

Gruber
1913 Merrill Otis
1914 *g* Charles Merl

Grünberg
1907 Maurice

Grünewald
1889 *dn* Paul

Gruening
1907 Ernest Henry

Grunsky
1903 *l* Herman W.

Grush
1903 Merton Elkanah

Gruver
1910 *g* Harvey Snyder

Gruwell
1916 Hugh Clifton

Gryzmish
1906 Reuben Bertram

Guay
1839 *m* Benoni
1918 William Charles

Digitized by Google

Gudeman
1919 Richard M

Guerin
1891 Thomas Edmund
1893 Michael Henry

Guerne
1917 *g* Charles Augustus

Guernsey
1845 *l* Luther Blodgett

Guffin
1861 *l* Ross

Guild
1734 John
1769 Benjamin
1795 Curtis
1804 Benjamin
1807 Josiah Quincy
1822 Curtis
1839 Samuel Eliot
1845 George Dwight
1846 Charles Eliot
1853 Edward Chipman
1872 Samuel Eliot
1876 Robert Wheaton
1880 Henry Eliot
1881 Curtis
1884 Charles Eliot
1886 Courtenay
1901 Joseph
1904 *g* Thacher Howland
1910 Horace
1913 Sydney Theodore
1915 Samuel Eliot
1916 Edward Motley
1917 Frederick Goodwin
1917 Henry Rice
1917 Howard Redwood
1919 Donald Stuart

Guiler
1897 *m* Robert Workman
1900 Henry Anderson

Guillow
1898 Louis Ezra

Guimaraes
1915 *gs* Antonio Ribeiro

Guiteras
1883 *m* Ramon

Guizot
1852 *h* François Pierre G.

Gulick
1890 Charles Burton
1893 *g* Edward Leeds
1898 James Gordon
1900 Frederic Carleton
1905 *g* Addison
1913 Millard Burr

Gullifer
1916 *dn* William Harry

Gulliver
1893 Frederic Putnam

Gummere
1875 Francis Barton
1890 *g* Henry Volkmar
1904 *g* Richard Mott

Gunby
1914 Paul Clark

Gunckel
1894 *m* Joseph Sutphin

Gund
1909 George

Gundersen
1907 *g* Alfred

Gundlach
1898 Ernst Theodore
1916 Oscar Arthur

Gundry
1851 *m* Richard
1918 *s* John Murton
1918 *s* Joseph Perry

Gunn
1863 *m* Neil K
1873 Elisha
1899 William John
1904 Sidney
1904 William King
1911 Alexander Hastings

Gunnell
1892 George

Gunnison
1870 *l* Frank
1886 Binney
1895 *l* William Towne

Gunraj
1917 William Theophilus

Gunster
1917 *l* Joseph Frederick

Gunter
1868 *m* Leverett Duncan
1877 *m* Adolphus Byrum

Gunther
1889 Bernard Gottlieb
1889 Elsner Christian
1907 Franklin Mott

Gupta
1912 *s* Dhirendra C.

Guren
1917 Myron

Gurnee
1878 Augustus Coe

Gurney
1785 David
1852 Ephraim Whitman
1898 Melvin Knowles

Gusdorf
1877 *l* Samson

Gushee
1834 *m* Almond
1835 *m* John Hathaway
1903 *m* Edward S.

Guss
1916 *s* Maynard C.

Gustafson
1912 Paul
1919 *g* Felix Gustaf

Gustaveson
1918 *s* John Warren

Gutberlet
1916 *l* Albert Harrison

Guthe
1915 *g* Carl Eugen

Guthrie
1894 *g* Kenneth Sylvan
1908 *l* Charles Stuart
1909 *l* George Boardman
1913 *dn* Edward Martin

Gutman
1906 Monroe C

Gutterson
1908 *l* Herbert Lindsley

Guyot
1849 *h* Arnold

Guzman
1870 *m* Carlos Constant.

Gwathmey
1847 *l* Isaac Benjamin

György
1907 *g* John

Haas
1912 *g* Jacob Anton de
1916 *g* Albert Richard C.

Habberstad
1917 *gb* Earle Sylvanus

Haber
1903 Ferdinand Irving

Haberkorn
1912 Christian Henry

Habersham
1831 Robert
1836 William Neyle
1845 John Rae
1851 Alexander Telfair
1853 *m* Joseph Clay

Haberstroh
1908 *s* Emil Frederick

Habicht
1913 Hermann R.

Hack
1842 *l* Oliver Franklin
1856 Daniel
1898 Harold Wright

Hackes
1914 Everett Louis

Hackett
1861 Frank Warren
1861 *h* Horatio Balch
1897 Henry Seavey
1901 Howard
1903 Chauncey
1904 *s* Leon Abbott
1905 Lewis Wendell
1908 William Henry Y.
1909 Henry Thomas
1919 *s* Robert Prescott

Hackley
1901 *s* Joseph George
1917 *g* Woodford B.

Hackman
1909 Willis Wissler: *see* WISLER

Hackney
1916 *l* Henry Eastman

Hada
1915 *gs* Tsunezo

Hadcock
1889 *v* Charles Edward

Hadden
1647 George
1903 William Aspinwall
1908 Hamilton
1908 John Alexander
1909 Harold Farquhar
1910 Gavin
1914 Edward Kenneth
1916 *s* Malcolm Lay

Haddock
1879 *m* Charles Whitney

Digitized by Google

Hadley
1881 Emerson
1891 *dn* Amos Irving
1893 *g* Stephen Marshall
1899 *h* Arthur Twining
1905 Walter Norman
1909 Clifton Starr
1910 Dwight Walter

Hadlock
1893 *l* Albert Emerson

Hadsell
1907 *g* Sardis Roy

Hägler
1916 Elmer Elsworth

Haertlein
1910 Albert

Haeusler
1917 Harry Miller

Hagan
1917 *gs* Harold R.
1917 *l* Robert Clark

Hagar
1798 Uriah
1831 Moses
1855 *s* Isaac Augustus
1864 Charles Willard
1871 Eugene Bigelow

Hagberg
1906 *g* Carl Gustavus

Hagedorn
1907 Hermann

Hagen
1887 *h* Hermann August

Hagens
1903 *g* Fritz

Hager
1896 Lee
1900 *s* William Perry
1912 *s* Dilworth Scott
1917 *s* Harold Byrd

Hagerman
1864 *m* John Robert
1896 Lee Walker
1897 George Franklin

Hagerty
1905 *m* Joseph James

Haggard
1913 *g* Barton Johnson

Haggart
1919 *m* Gilbert Edmund

Haggerty
1904 *g* William Armstead
1909 *g* Melvin Everett

Haggin
1872 *l* Louis Terah

Hagler
1919 Kent Dunlap

Hague
1863 *h* William
1904 William

Hahlo
1896 Arthur Harold
1905 Jack George

Hahn
1869 *m* Ammi Ruhamah
1893 Andrew
1903 *g* Clarence Wilson
1904 Milton

Hahne
1914 *g* Ernest Herman

Haigh
1903 John Edward
1907 Gilbert William

Haight
1895 *l* Charles Sherman
1912 *m* Harry William

Haigler
1909 *g* Charles Edmund

Haiman
1912 *s* Henry Elias

Haines
1881 Howard Preston
1885 Fred Sumner
1897 *m* Ignatius
1898 *g* Thomas Harvey
1904 *g* Austin Parker
1904 *l* Charles Henry
1909 Risley Gardiner
1915 *s* Samuel Faitoute

Haisley
1861 *l* William Penn

Halbert
1885 Walter Allen

Hale
1657 John
1686 Robert
1699 Moses
1703 James
1721 Robert
1722 Moses
1731 Henry
1734 Moses
1739 Nathan
1740 Samuel
1766 Samuel
1771 Moses
1779 John
1802 Stephen
1813 *m* Enoch
1818 *h* Samuel
1828 Joseph
1831 Chas. Geo. Clinton
1833 *m* Daniel Mason
1837 Horatio
1838 Nathan
1839 Edward Everett
1842 William George
1844 George Silsbee
1848 Alexander
1850 Charles
1853 *h* Nathan
1857 Joseph Augustine
1860 *l* Cyrus King
1861 Albert
1865 *l* Eben Thomas
1867 Silas Webster
1868 *m* Josiah Little
1870 William Gardner
1871 *l* Abraham G. R.
1875 *l* Edw. Blaisdell
1879 Edward
1880 Arthur
1883 Edward Everett
1887 Harris Grafton
1888 Herbert Dudley
1891 Robert Beverly
1891 Robert Sever
1892 Richard Walden
1893 Albert
1896 Frederick
1898 William Jay
1902 *dn* Charles Wesley
1902 Ralph Tracy
1902 Richard King
1902 *g* William Browne
1903 Matthew
1904 *s* Herbert Miller
1905 Swinburne
1906 Robert Lee
1906 *l* William Green
1910 Clarence Earle
1910 *gs* Warren Freeman
1911 *g* Lyman Lansing
1912 *s* George Raymond
1914 Edward Kinsman
1914 Herbert Dudley
1916 *l* Shelton
1917 *l* Henry Tracy
1918 *dn* Myron Eusebius
1919 Joseph Daniels

Hales
1903 *l* Earl Creighton

Haley
1869 *dn* Thomas
1886 Francis Raymond
1888 *g* Herman Wadsw.: *see* HAYLEY
1896 *dn* Harry West
1911 *dn* Byron Hinson
1913 Edward Thomas
1913 Robert Murkland
1917 *s* Ernest Philander
1917 John Rohan

Halfacre
1918 *s* George Frederick

Halkiopulos
1919 *s* George

Hall
1713 Hugh
1722 Willard
1724 David
1726 Richard
1742 Harper
1747 Pitts
1758 Aaron
1760 John
1765 Stephen
1766 William
1774 Joseph
1775 Isaac
1776 Ephraim
1781 George Holmes
1781 Joseph
1799 Willard
1810 *h* Frederick
1816 Jonathan Patten
1819 *h* Robert
1820 David Priestley
1820 Edward Brooks
1825 James Davis
1834 *dv* Nathaniel
1841 Franklin
1843 *m* Edward
1843 Thomas Bartlett
1846 Fitzedward
1846 *m* George Rogers
1851 Benjamin Homer
1851 Edward Henry
1852 *m* John Cambridge
1853 William Ware
1854 Richard Fitch
1854 *l* William
1856 Rowland Minturn
1858 James Stevenson
1860 Henry Ware
1863 John Dean
1865 *l* Charles Winslow
1866 *m* Thomas
1867 Alfred Henry
1867 *m* Sidney Storrs
1869 Lewis Benedict
1869 William Stickney
1872 Frank Rockwood
1872 Robert Sprague
1873 *m* Edw. Dormenio
1876 Edw. Cunningham
1877 *dv* Lyman Bronson
1878 *g* Granville S.
1879 *h* Asaph
1879 *m* David Graham
1879 *m* Henry Clement
1880 Arthur Lawrence
1880 Frederic Bound
1880 William Dudley
1882 Asaph
1882 Frederick Stanley
1882 *m* Josiah Newhall
1883 Henry Martyn
1883 James Milton
1885 *m* Newbert Jackson
1886 *h* James
1888 Edward Jewett
1888 George Gilman
1888 Samuel Stickney
1889 *m* Henry Bailey
1889 Prescott F.
1890 *m* George Clifton
1891 Angelo
1891 John Otis
1892 Lewis
1892 Lewis Coleman

Digitized by Google

1892 Percival
1893 Samuel Prescott
1893 Thomas
1894 John Hudson
1894 Louis Maclay
1895 *l* Gordon
1895 *m* Herbert James
1896 Arthur Williams
1896 *l* Edward Kimball
1896 John Galentine
1896 Walter Atwood
1897 *h* Charles Cuthbert
1897 James Frank
1897 *l* James Parker
1897 *dv* Robert
1897 Robert William
1898 Frank York
1898 Gardner Wells
1899 Edward John
1899 George Duffield
1899 Henry Marion
1900 *g* Howard Judson
1900 James Frederick
1900 Norman Fisher
1900 Pliny Sterling
1901 Lewis Whiton
1901 Martin Thomas
1902 Arthur Wellesley
1903 John Howe
1903 Stanley Breed
1903 *l* William Edwin
1904 Edwin Oscar
1904 Francis Marcus
1904 William Morton
1905 Leland Boylston
1905 Reverdy Morriss
1905 *s* Robert Granville
1906 Henri Mason
1907 *s* Barton
1907 Dean
1907 *l* Edward Martin
1907 Ernest James
1907 Nathan Lord
1907 Ralph Hazen
1908 *g* Clifton Rumery
190[illegible] Robert Elwyn
190[illegible] Basil Douglas
1909 Walter F.
1910 *g* George Anthony
1910 *dv* Oakel Fowler
1910 Richard Walworth
1910 S[illegible]ley P[illegible]
1911 *s* John Wendell
1913 *gs* Horace Whitney
1913 *l* Kent Bruce
1915 Murray F.
1915 *g* Norris Folger
1915 Samuel Stickney
1916 *g* Henry [illegible]ass
1916 *l* John M[illegible] Farland
1916 Standi[illegible]
1917 *m* Fr[illegible] Cooley
1918 *dn* Gordon
1919 *l* Frank Herbert
1919 Henry Snow
1919 John Hudson
1919 Lawrence Pe[illegible]
1919 *s* Roger Tr[illegible]
1919 Sydney Hoo[illegible]

Halladjian
1908 *g* Isaiah Hagob

Hallam
1848 *h* Henry

Hallaren
1874 *m* Robert James

Halle
1897 Eugene Samuel
1898 Arthur Jay

Haller
1909 *s* Ralph W.

Hallet
1886 *m* Walter Lewis
1899 *dn* Everett Kendall
1908 Richard Matthews

Hallett
1847 Henry Larned
1892 *dn* Theodore
1903 *g* Samuel W.
1904 Ralph Hubbard
1911 Erwin Bruce
1916 *g* George Hervey

Halliday
1891 Alexander Browne
1899 John

Halligan
1903 *m* Edward Maurice
1914 Henry Martin J.

Halloran
1897 *l* James Ambrose
1899 *m* Timothy Joseph

Hallowell
1801 Robert: *see* GARDINER
1861 Norwood Penrose
1888 James Mott
1893 Frank Walton
1896 Robert Haydock
1897 Norwood Penrose
1901 John White
1910 Robert Canby
1912 Morris Longstreth

Hallstead
1917 *gb* William Finn

Halpin
1889 *m* Andrew James

Halsell
[illegible] *s* Harold Hallett

Halsey
[illegible]7 James
[illegible]8 Frederic Robert

Halstead
18[illegible] Thomas
19[illegible] Paul Bellamy

Halsted
[illegible]878 *g* Byron David

Halyburton
1823 James Dandridge

Ham
1869 *m* Edward Bartlett
1870 *dn* Samuel Franklin
1873 Charles Abner
1878 *m* Otis French
1896 Roscoe James
1897 *l* Livingston
1902 Clifton
1903 *l* Guy Andrews
1915 Fred Lemuel
1916 *dn* Everett Clayton

Hamaker
1894 John Irvin

Hamblen
1846 *m* Samuel

Hamblet
1897 *v* Clement Arthur

Hambleton
1904 Chalkley Jay
1907 Thomas Edward

Hamblin
1862 *l* Howard Malcolm

Hamburg
1913 Jacob Joseph
1915 Morris Joseph

Hamburger
1902 Leo Spotten

Hamer
1838 *l* Charles Franklin

Hamersley
1912 *l* William James
1916 Louis Gordon

Hamill
1902 Edward William
1904 Charles Pace
1911 *l* Chalmers Martin
1913 Francis Patrick

Hamilton
1792 *h* Alexander
1798 John
1826 Alexander James
1844 *l* Archibald William
1865 *m* Chas. Wm. Fred.
1877 *m* Albinus Otis
1878 Charles Albert
1878 *dn* Harry Fairfield
1887 Franklin E. E.
1892 William Angus
1895 George Livingstone
1898 *m* Walter
1899 Charles Augustus
1899 Theodore Ely
1902 *m* Robert DeLancey
1904 Walter
1904 *dn* William Sharpe
1906 Edward De Pass
1906 *m* Frank Andrew
1906 *l* Robert Browning
1907 Arthur
1907 Burton Everett
1916 *m* John Homer
1917 Wallace Field
1918 *s* Arthur Leo
1918 Edward Pierce

Hamilton-Gordon
(*see* ABERDEEN)

Hamlen
1896 Paul Mascarene
1909 *s* James Clarence

Hamlin
1855 *m* Augustus Choate
1861 *h* Cyrus
1867 *l* Edward Lumpkin
1883 Charles Sumner
1884 Addison
1884 Charles Eugene
1884 Frank
1886 Edward Everett
1901 *v* Harry Hills
1913 Winthrop Abbott
1915 *g* Howard Elroy

Hammatt
1766 Benjamin
1906 *s* Richard Fox

Hammerslough
1888 Cosmond Rose
1903 Alexander Joseph

Hammett
1816 William
1888 Philip Melancthon
1914 *g* Frederick Simonds
1916 Louis Plack

Hammill
1904 *l* Frank Henry

Hammond
1787 Thomas
1808 Timothy
1827 William Dawes
1830 *m* Justin
1840 *m* Evan Bartlett
1861 *l* Henry Berry
1863 Walter Whitney
1866 *m* Henry Louis
1872 *m* Roland
1873 *m* William Penn
1880 *m* Charles Bartlett
1881 Samuel
1883 Charles Mifflin
1883 Gardiner Greene
1885 William Alexander
1889 *dn* Frank Irving
1892 Franklin Tweed
1893 George Daniel
1894 *m* Philip
1894 *g* William Wallace
1896 Orlando Davis
1899 *m* William John

Digitized by Google

1900 Ernest Harris
1901 Frederick Laurence
1902 *m* Roland
1902 *dn* Thomas Fred.
1903 *s* Richard Eddy
1903 *l* Thomas Jasper
1904 Harold Wilson
1907 Thomas Guy
1911 *h* John Wilkes
1912 *m* John Wilkes
1918 *dn* Orvar Jordan
1919 John Carnahan
1919 *s* Ralph Hubert

Hampson
1855 George Henry

Hanau
1893 *dn* Max

Hanavan
1897 George Bernard
1903 William Lawrence

Hanchett
1903 William McMicken
1909 Alfred Phineas
1911 Alsoberry Kaumu

Hancock
1689 John
1719 John
1721 Nathaniel
1727 Belcher
1728 Ebenezer
1754 John
1760 Ebenezer
1767 Samuel
1829 Charles Lowell
1878 Lewis
1895 *g* Albert Elmer
1895 John Clifford
1904 *m* Albert William
1911 *g* Eugene Ammon
1912 Frank Roland

Hancox
1877 Albert Swan

Hand
1890 Augustus Noble
1893 Learned
1917 *l* Chauncey Harris

Handford
1918 *l* James LeRoy

Hands
1913 George Herbert

Handy
1868 *m* Geo. Washington
1871 *m* Benjamin Jones
1897 *m* Harry Tucker
1908 Anson Burgess
1913 Bryan Hunter
1914 *g* Henry Brantly
1914 John Littlefield
1915 Edward Smith

Hanes
1904 *g* Frederic Moir

Hanford
1904 Parmly
1907 *g* James Holly
1912 Lauron Neff

Hanfstaengl
1909 Ernst Franz

Hanifan
1909 *g* Lyda Judson

Hanify
1907 *l* Edward Francis

Hankey
1915 *m* Daniel Clyde

Hanks
1879 Charles Stedman
1912 Stedman Shumway

Hankin
1917 *g* Gregory Henry

Hanley
1907 William Augustine
1912 *l* Robert James
1915 Thomas Edward
1918 *s* John Merrill

Hanlon
1903 *dn* Harold Clinton
1905 Joseph Tilden
1907 *s* Thomas Joseph
1912 *l* Edward K. F.

Hann
1911 Charles

Hanna
1868 *l* John Thomas
1877 *l* James Ross
1898 *s* Albert Smith
1900 *h* Hugh Henry
1900 *m* Thomas Francis
1918 *l* John Alford

Hannah
1878 *l* James Ambrose

Hannan
1912 John Lennox

Hannay
1919 *g* Neilson Campbell

Hannity
1853 *m* John A. Sidney

Hannon
1902 *l* William Stitt

Hannum
1896 *dv* Henry Oliver

Hanrahan
1898 *dn* Timothy
1906 Charles Murray
1913 *dn* Raymond Burns

Hanscom
1867 Meldon Laroy
1868 *m* Sanford
1880 Arthur Lee
1912 Dean Winslow
1917 Clarence Dean

Hansen
1745 *h* Hendrick Hans
1885 Otto Reinhardt
1904 *s* Niels M
1912 Curt Eric
1914 Frederick Döllen

Hansl
1910 *l* Raleigh H.

Hanson
1865 James Ira
1888 Horace Ware
1892 Charles Lane
1895 James Chester
1898 Fernald Lester
1899 William Clinton
1901 *s* Clifford Taft
1906 Harvey Robert
1909 *s* Warren Arthur
1912 Arthur Warren
1913 *l* Clarence Melvin
1914 *s* Donald Rea
1916 *gs* Alfred Emanuel
1916 *g* George

Hapgood
1872 Asa Gustavus
1877 William Frank
1890 Norman
1892 Hutchins
1894 William Powers
1897 Lyman Sawi

Happel
1911 Albert Philip

Haradon
1866 *l* Amasa Franklin

Harbaugh
1866 *l* Lewis Daniel

Harbeck
1900 Charles John

Harbison
1909 *l* Clinton McClarty
1917 *l* Hugh

Harbold
1905 *g* Peter Mon[illegible]
1918 Ralph Edwar[illegible]

Harbour
1839 *l* Ewell Dalton
1906 Forrest Ford
1906 Homer Howells

Hardenbergh
1904 *s* Henry

Hardin
1863 *l* William Rufus
1867 *l* Neil Cameron
1919 *l* Charles Roe

Harding
1745 Elisha
1833 Fisher Ames
1847 Chester
1848 Horace
1849 George Franklin
1853 William Penn
1856 Martin Van Buren
1874 Herbert Lee
1876 Emor Herbert
1878 Benjamin Fosdick
1878 John Butterworth
1879 Louis Branch
1886 Selwyn Lewis
1889 *m* George Franklin
1889 Victor Mathews
1894 Adalbert
1894 *g* Samuel Bannister
1895 Edward
1896 Heman Andrew
1897 *dn* Francis Herbert
1898 *dn* George Herbert
1899 Arthur Search
1900 *s* Charles Lewis
1901 Willard Gould
1905 Albert Ellis
1908 Louis Branch
1909 Francis Austin
1910 Gardner Ludwig
1911 Edward
1911 George Russell
1917 *gb* George Laban

Hardon
[illegible] Joseph Bradford
[illegible] Henry Winthrop
[illegible] *m* Robert Wallace
1902 Joseph Bradford
1912 Henry Knox

Hardwick
1884 Charles Theodore
1897 Charles Henry
1900 *m* Everett Vinton
1913 Thomas Chandler
1915 Huntington Reed

Hardy
1861 Alpheus Holmes
1868 *l* Lowell James
1881 Frederic Wood
1887 Alpheus Sumner
1896 *dn* Harvey W.
1897 Charles Ashley
1898 *m* Theodore E.
1899 Thornton S.
1901 Roger Sumner
1913 Everett Clarkson
1918 Walter Percival

Digitized by Google

Hare
1816 *h* Robert
1889 *m* Charles Henry
1905 James Alexander

Hargitt
1909 *g* George Thomas

Hargrave
1915 *l* Thomas Jean

Hargrove
1859 *l* Andrew Coleman

Haring
1907 Clarence Henry

Harkins
1888 *m* Daniel S.
1896 *m* Cornelius P.
1900 *m* John Francis

Harkness
1900 *l* Frank Edgerton

Harlan
1857 *h* Joseph Gibbons

Harley
1894 Theodore Lincoln
1899 *s* Frederick Wm.
1906 James Arthur
1919 *g* John Eugene

Harlow
1841 Edw. Aug. Warren
1841 Robert Henry
1847 *m* James Frederick
1848 *m* Jonathan E.
1868 *l* Robert Pinckney
1879 William Burt
1882 Henry Williams
1888 James Francis
1893 *m* George Arthur
1899 Edward Dexter
1908 Samuel Ralph
1912 Myron Lincoln
1912 Randolph Leonard
1914 *s* Leslie Kimball
1917 John Stanley

Harman
1871 *l* Henry Augustus
1904 Walter Penfield

Harmer
1903 Torr Wagner

Harmon
1881 *m* Samuel Tappan

Harms
1910 *g* Samuel Friedrich

Harnden
1866 *l* Charles Augustus

Harnly
1892 Henry Jacob

Harp
1890 Cyrus Daniel

Harper
1876 *l* Charles Spang
1890 *l* John Fletcher
1895 *g* Eugene Howard
1901 Richard M. Hoe
1909 *dv* Ralph Moore
1916 *g* Claude Hezekiah
1916 John
1916 Walter Rushworth

Harrall
1918 *s* Edwin Russell

Harries
1916 Donald Dunbar

Harriman
1667 John
1877 Nathan Harding
1888 Edward Avery
1897 Charles Conant
1915 Frederick Gordon

Harrington
1728 Nathaniel
1737 Timothy
1769 Nathaniel
1776 Timothy
1812 Abraham
1833 Joseph
1834 Henry Francis
1837 *l* Madison Galusha
1870 *dn* Daniel Grout
1873 *l* Charles Nelson
1877 *m* John Richard
1878 Charles
1881 *m* Francis Bishop
1884 Frank Abram
1885 Charles Mather
1888 *m* Thomas Francis
1890 *v* Edward Thomas
1897 Arthur
1898 Wentworth Lewis
1899 James Taylor
1900 Walter Leo
1906 Charles Pratt
1907 Arthur Minot
1910 *m* Amos Thomson
1913 Eugene Saudray
1913 Henry Bassett
1914 George Perkins
1915 *g* Ertle Leslie
1915 Ralph Mather
1916 William Chauncey
1918 *s* Elliott Dean
1918 Winthrop Wendell

Harris
1727 Stephen
1786 William
1787 Thaddeus Mason
1791 John
1799 John
1802 Richard Devens
1807 William Coffin
1815 Thaddeus William
1839 *l* Gwinn
1841 Charles Coffin
1844 John Adams
1845 Frederick Warren
1846 *l* Thomas Walton
1846 William Thaddeus
1849 *l* Benj. Winslow
1863 Thomas Robinson
1866 *m* Edward Mowry
1866 Francis Augustine
1868 *m* James William
1874 *dv* George
1876 Azariah Boody
1877 Robert Orr
1884 *l* Charles Nathan
1884 Thaddeus William
1886 George Balmer
1891 Henry Hale
1891 Robert Henry
1891 William Fenwick
1896 *s* James Russell
1897 Arthur Thomas
1899 Fred Warren
1899 *h* George
1899 Richard Brown
1899 Roland Winslow
1899 *g* Thomas LeGrand
1899 Walter Capen
1900 Addis Emmet
1900 *s* Albert
1900 Duncan Gibert
1900 *s* Wilbur Andrew
1901 William Taylor
1902 Frank Wilbur
1903 Edward Doubleday
1904 Charles Warner
1904 Elmer Eastman
1906 Richd. Harrington
1907 Daniel
1907 George Wesley
1907 Gorham Waller
1908 *l* Reese Harvey
1909 *l* Arthur
1909 Louis Harold
1909 *s* Nathan
1910 *g* Frank Raymond
1911 *l* Edward C.
1911 Thomas A. E.
1912 *m* Herbert Elisha
1913 Cyril Beverly
1913 William Bernard
1914 Arthur Stanley
1914 Louis Hayman
1915 *l* Peyton Randolph
1916 *m* Carl Thorburn
1917 José Calderon
1918 *m* Francis Sterling
1918 George de Lancey
1918 *s* Henry Bird
1918 *dn* Philip Nathaniel
1918 Thaddeus William
1918 Thomas Henry
1919 Nathaniel Lothrop
1919 *m* William

Harrison
1820 William Byrd
1825 *l* Jesse Burton
1832 George Leib
1856 *s* Edwin
1870 George: *see* FISHER
1874 *m* Richard
1876 Edmond Pitts
1880 Mitchell
1885 *dn* Walter
1886 Charles Learner
1889 *h* Jonathan Baxter
1890 Richard Calhoun
1891 Philip Julian
1894 William Ogden
1895 Robert Waite
1896 *s* James
1903 *l* William Henry
1904 *s* Edwin Sterne
1904 Learner Blackman
1906 *s* Walter Thacher
1906 William Frazier
1907 Leland
1907 Sydney Martin
1908 Percy Arthur
1909 John Presley S.
1913 *l* George Leslie
1913 Grover William
1915 *l* Marvin Clinton
1916 *dv* Max Hunter
1918 Charles Learner

Harrod
1856 Benjamin Morgan

Harrold
1910 *s* Jonathan Sears: *formerly* RAMSAY

Harrop
1903 *g* Arthur Henry
1912 George Argale

Harrower
1884 *m* David
1909 Norman
1914 Gordon
1918 Francis David

Hart
1817 Samuel
1863 *m* John
1875 Nathaniel Stow
1880 Albert Bushnell
1893 John Goddard
1896 John Thomas
1896 *m* Michael Joseph
1897 Richard H. H.
1898 *dn* Ernest Jewett
1900 Ferdinand Austin
1900 *m* Joseph Storer
1901 Henry Gilbert
1901 *g* Walter Morris
1904 Merwin Kimball
1907 *l* Henry Clay
1909 Frederick Cecil
1912 *s* Montgomery L.
1917 *s* Gilbert Frederick
1919 Ezra Draper

Harte
1917 Richard

Harter
1912 *l* Henry William

Hartford
1909 *s* Newton Keith

Digitized by Google

Hartley
1852 *m* James Wardlee
1879 *m* R. Cook Borden
1918 *s* Paul Hembree

Hartman
1917 *l* Howard Albert

Hartmann
1915 *g* Miner Louis

Hartnett
1859 *m* Maurice King
1873 *m* Arthur Edward
1898 *m* Edward Daniel
1916 *l* Joseph F. Henry

Hartridge
1852 *l* Julian
1890 Julian

Harts
1905 *l* David Hassleton

Hartshorn
1732 Ebenezer
1833 Charles Warren
1838 Charles Henry
1840 *m* Edward
1854 *m* Dana Warren
1863 *l* Benjamin Martin
1882 George Trumbull
1898 Stewart Henry

Hartshorne
1878 *l* Charles Robinson
1885 James Mott
1908 *m* Isaac

Hartsock
1906 *s* Robert E

Hartt
1902 Dudley Nickerson

Hartwell
1779 Jonas
1844 Shattuck
1846 *m* John
1853 George Walker
1858 Alfred Stedman
1869 Harris Cowdrey
1875 Walker
1895 Harry Fairbanks
1900 *m* William Winn
1903 Charles Atherton
1904 *m* John Bryant
1905 Chester Martin
1906 William Eugene
1908 Oliver Whitcomb
1913 Harold Hall
1914 *l* Harold Talbot
1916 Samuel Adams
1917 George W. Brown

Hartzell
1895 Walter Thomas

Harvard
1915 Lionel de Jersey

Harvey
1848 *l* Alex. Whitelaw
1866 *m* Edwin Bayard
1881 Alexander
1888 Edward Bristol
1889 Gilman Sargent
1889 *dv* Leon Addison
1894 Le Roy
1898 *m* William Wirt
1899 Charles Woodroffe
1903 *s* Benjamin Calvin
1904 *l* William Riggs
1909 Curran Whitthorne
1913 Francis Wheelock
1914 *l* Frederic Sabin
1914 Frederick Barton
1915 Roger Douglas
1918 Frederick Henry
1918 *g* Shirley Wilcox

Harvie
1846 *l* Lewis Edwin
1908 Peter Lyons

Harwood
1860 *m* Harry John
1877 Herbert Joseph
1888 Charles Hamant
1892 Robert Winch
1893 John Henry
1902 Joseph Alfred
1905 Albert Leslie
1909 *a* Richard Green
1910 Herbert Edward
1914 Jonathan Hartwell
1915 Bartlett
1917 *l* Benjamin Porter

Hasbrouck
1872 Frank
1876 Roe
1878 Melvin
1911 Robert Ralston

Hasek
1914 *g* Carl William

Haseltine
1854 William Stanley
1860 Frank
1863 Albert Chevalier

Hasey
1762 Isaac
1771 Benjamin
1790 Benjamin

Haskell
1789 Benjamin
1799 Elnathan
1815 *h* Abraham
1823 Charles Thompson
1856 Augustus Mellen
1866 William Abraham
1877 *dv* Nahum Adolphus
1883 Mellen Woodman
1884 William Edwin
1887 Augustus Story
1890 Henry Hill
1899 Edward Kirk
1901 Clarence Greenleaf
1901 *m* Harris Bigelow
1903 *s* Adam Leopold
1903 Hiram Brackett
1905 Fitch Harrison
1907 Charles Asaph
1908 *s* Allan Cecil
1908 *m* Charles Cheves
1908 Paul Carver
1909 *l* Harold Clifford
1918 David Israel

Haskins
1781 John
1826 George Foxcroft
1837 David Greene
1865 *m* Alfred Leonard
1866 David Greene
1899 *g* Charles Nelson
1899 *m* Frank Henry
1908 *h* Charles Homer
1911 *g* Herman Hartwell

Haslam
1821 *h* John
1885 *m* Frank Alden
1906 *l* Charles Raymond
1918 *s* John Edwin C.

Haslett
1819 John
1845 John
1860 Audley

Hassam
1863 John Tyler

Hassett
1906 *dn* John Edward
1912 *dn* Francis Thomas

Hassler
1908 Howard Lincoln

Hastie
1893 Drayton Franklin

Hastings
1681 John
1730 Jonathan
1730 Walter
1762 Joseph Stacy
1768 Jonathan
1771 Walter
1772 John
1780 Aaron
1782 Seth
1799 Walter
1817 William Soden
1831 John Granbery
1834 George Henry
1846 John Adams
1848 George Russell
1856 *m* Joseph Wilcox
1867 *l* Edgar Everett
1868 *m* W. Henry Howe
1871 Leslie
1876 Edm. Trowbridge
1877 Robert Paul
1878 Edward Rogers
1883 *dv* John King
1888 *m* Daniel Gott
1891 Horatius Bonar
1893 *m* Robert W.
1895 *m* John Mason
1897 George Bulkley
1898 *s* Theodore M.
1902 *g* Harold Ripley
1903 James Williams
1905 John Walter
1906 *g* Harry W.
1906 *l* Rowland Johnson
1906 *g* William Thomson
1907 Leslie
1914 Edward Rogers
1914 *l* Hugh Warren
1916 *l* George Buckland
1916 *l* Merrill George
1917 *g* George Everett

Hasty
1918 Allan Warren

Haszard
1844 *m* Albert Arnold

Hatch
1742 Nathaniel
1797 Nymphas
1817 Daniel Gilman
1821 Samuel
1846 *m* Horace
1867 *m* William Allen
1877 Frank Cornelius
1880 George Baptiste
1884 Arthur Gillespie
1884 Eugene Hamlin
1892 *l* Pascal Enos
1895 *l* Frank Lockwood
1896 Louis Clinton
1898 William Henry P.
1899 *m* Edward S.
1899 *l* George Bates
1900 *s* Cyril
1900 Roger Conant
1903 *s* Ralph Augustus
1904 *m* Royal
1904 *l* William Smith
1905 *g* Jared Platt
1905 Leonard
1906 Roscoe Conkling
1907 *l* Albert Ruyter
1911 Ross Adams
1913 *l* Charles Usher
1913 Vermont
1914 Arthur Selden
1914 Willard Cook
1915 Hollis Darling
1916 *gb* Raymond Head
1917 *m* Floyd Frost
1919 Francis Whiting
1919 Harold Elden

Hatfield
1901 *m* Hugh Kerr
1909 *l* William Henry
1911 William Conrey
1914 *dv* George Bennett

Hathaway
1818 Nathaniel
1839 *m* Barnaby W.
1849 Francis
1850 Horatio

Digitized by Google

1852 *m* John Eaton
1889 Thomas Schuyler
1896 Joseph Henry
1898 George Adelbert
1899 John Winslow
1902 *m* George Stimpson
1902 *l* Guilford Clinton
1903 James Ambrose

Hatheway
1860 *l* Albert Newton

Hathorn
1897 *l* Ralph La Forest

Hathorne
1798 John

Hatton
1869 *m* Geo. Eversdyke

Hauck
1896 *s* William
1906 *g* Adolphus William

Haughton
1860 James
1899 Percy Duncan
1900 Richard

Haupt
1882 Frank Spangler
1917 *l* Cecil Ernest

Hauptman
1899 *l* George David

Hausberg
1904 *l* Ernest

Haussermann
1912 Oscar William

Hauteville
1859 Fred. Sears Gr. d'

Hauthaway
1910 Clarence Little

Hauxhurst
1905 *l* Henry Austin
1906 *l* Stanley Cottrill

Haven
1733 Elias
1737 Nathan
1749 Samuel
1754 Jason
1757 John
1765 Thomas
1772 Samuel
1774 Joseph
1776 John
1779 Nathan'l Appleton
1782 Moses
1785 Jacob
1789 Samuel
1804 Charles Chauncy
1807 Nathan'l Appleton
1810 Joseph
1813 John Appleton
1820 Alfred Woodward
1826 Samuel Foster
1841 John
1842 Horace Appleton
1852 Samuel Foster
1857 Franklin
1858 Alfred Houston
1862 Samuel Cushman
1874 George Irwin
1879 *m* Henry Cecil
1883 *m* George
1889 *h* George Wallis

Havens
1908 *g* Raymond Dexter
1918 *m* Leon Clive

Havey
1901 John Frederic

Haviland
1901 Paul Burty
1903 William David

Haw
1913 *s* Arthur Blaine

Hawes
1728 Prince
1840 *m* William
1845 John Alexander
1845 *m* Russell Lorenzo
1858 Marcus Morton
1866 James William
1879 *h* Nathaniel Ware
1880 Edward S.
1892 Oliver Kingsley
1893 Charles Sumner
1893 Oscar Brown
1900 John Bromham
1904 Charles Tuell
1907 Henry Gordon
1910 George Malcolm

Hawkes
1898 Charles Eleazer
1914 *s* Alton Crockett

Hawkins
1881 Eugene Dexter
1884 Arthur Meeks
1896 *m* Joseph Francis
1898 William Herrick
1899 *s* Don Price
1901 Henry Clay
1901 Mason Albert
1901 Percy Evarts
1903 Richmond Laurin
1906 Wirt Victor
1907 *s* Paul Darwin
1908 Kenneth Boehner
1913 Robert Finley
1914 *g* Charles Francis
1918 Herbert Henry

Hawks
1900 *s* Arthur Stearns

Hawley
1674 Joseph
1709 Thomas
1763 *h* Gideon
1792 James
1889 Edward Welles
1900 Truman Ripley
1909 *g* Frank Morton
1914 Lawrence
1916 *l* Edmund Summers

Hay
1841 George Whiting
1850 Gustavus
1878 Henry Clinton
1888 Gustavus
1897 *l* Logan
1902 *h* John
1908 Clarence Leonard
1914 Alan Mortimer

Haycock
1858 *l* Judson
1897 Ernest
1903 Ralph

Hayden
1820 John Cole
1834 Aaron
1841 *l* John James
1854 Edward Daniel
1856 *l* Charles Sprague
1859 David Hyslop
1860 Horace John
1861 *m* William Edward
1871 *l* Charles Sidney
1894 *dn* Thos. Bernard
1898 John Putnam
1899 Frank
1899 Harold B.
1904 *l* Julius Clyde
1905 *a* Irwin
1918 Arthur Holden

Haydock
1910 Robert
1916 George Guest

Hayes
1782 Reuben
1815 *m* Pliny
1839 Francis Brown
1845 *l* Rutherford B.
1849 Augustus Lord
1855 Joseph
1857 Augustus Allen
1863 Alexander Ladd
1866 William Allen
1870 *m* Stephen William
1877 *l* Birchard Austin
1881 *m* Edward Stephen
1883 Hammond Vinton
1884 Simeon Mills
1884 William Allen
1887 *m* Thomas Joseph
1888 Harry Edgar
1889 John Russell
1890 Jacob Carroll
1891 Alfred Samuel
1896 John Joseph
1898 *m* Albert Edwin
1898 Bartlett Harding
1899 *l* John Edw. Rollins
1899 William Solomon
1900 Carlyle Robinson
1901 Henry Reed
1902 George Irving
1904 Lloyd Benjamin
1907 Harvey Cornelius
1907 *s* Lawrence Warner
1909 Paul
1911 Harold
1911 *gs* Herbert Kendall
1911 James Juvenal
1915 Erving Paul
1916 Francis E. A.
1916 Frank Little
1919 John Marshall

Haygarth
1794 *h* John

Hayley
1888 *g* Herman W.: *formerly* HALEY

Hayman
1913 *dn* Stuart Roberts

Haymond
1910 Frank Cruise

Haynes
1656 John
1658 Joseph
1689 John
1851 *l* Charles Henry
1851 Henry Williamson
1873 Henry Harrison
1889 Fred Emory
1896 *dn* Harry Morrill
1904 *dn* James Chester
1910 Winthrop Perrin
1911 *s* Paul
1916 *dn* Melville W.
1916 *gs* Walter

Haynie
1874 William Duff

Haynsworth
1906 Clement Furman

Hays
1896 *v* Daniel Shefer
1905 Edwin Daniel
1914 *g* Jas. Mackintosh
1917 *l* Norman Riley

Hayter
1896 Richard

Hayum
1913 Arthur Henry

Hayward
1726 Jonathan
1756 Jonathan
1768 Lemuel
1772 Beza
1785 Nathan
1805 John White

Digitized by Google

1806 Charles
1809 George
1818 Joshua Henshaw
1819 James
1820 Tilly Brown
1837 Charles
1839 George
1845 Lemuel
1850 Nathan
1858 *m* John McLean
1869 Charles Latham
1874 *dv* Edward Farwell
1881 *m* George Griswold
1881 *m* Walter Sumner
1883 Walter Edward
1895 Nathan
1897 Jonathan Balcom
1900 *l* Harry Woodford
1901 Laurence
1904 *l* George Bradford
1906 E Bartlett
1912 George Davenport

Hazard
1885 Daniel Lyman
1892 *g* Willis Hatfield
1896 Peyton Randolph
1904 John Henry
1905 *s* Isaac Peace

Hazeltine
1862 Mayo Williamson
1898 *l* Harold Dexter

Hazelton
1861 *m* Isaac Hills
1875 *dn* John Willard

Hazen
1903 *dn* William Dimick
1912 *l* Maynard T.

Hazlehurst
1913 *gs* George Hall

Hazzen
1717 Richard

H'Doubler
1915 *m* Francis Todd

Head
1804 Joseph
1812 George Edward
1842 *l* Edward Francis
1843 *m* John Frazier
1852 George Edward
1876 *l* James Marshall
1902 Walter Dutton
1908 *l* Hugh Latimer
1917 *l* Guy Vernon

Headle
1891 *g* Edwin Charles

Headley
1910 *g* Leal Aubrey
1912 *l* Louis Sherman
1914 *l* Cleon Chester

Heagen
1905 Emery Marden

Heald
1872 David
1882 *l* Charles Prescott
1904 David
1911 Philip Clark

Healey
1777 Nathaniel
1856 George Wells
1891 Arthur Everett
1898 *m* Daniel Lawrence
1898 Wm. Clair S.
1909 *m* John Joseph
1910 *s* Edward Arthur

Healy
1866 *l* William Edward
1870 Joseph
1897 John Robert
1899 William
1906 Herbert Lester
1915 Frank Lawrence
1917 *l* James Martin
1919 John Joseph

Heard
1795 John
1812 Geo. Washington
1847 Augustine
1848 Franklin Fiske
1859 *m* John Theodore
1879 Richard
1892 John Theodore
1900 Edmund
1905 Roger Adams
1912 John

Hearn
1902 *m* Walter Lawrence
1910 *s* William Edward

Hearsey
1827 *m* Isaac Patten

Heath
1724 *h* Peleg
1776 William
1840 John Francis
1848 *l* Roscoe Briggs
1853 *m* William Henry
1866 *m* Sylvanus
1900 Reginald Cary
1903 Charles Pliny
1909 *s* Alfred Randall
1909 Daniel Collamore
1911 Horton Hubbard
1912 *g* Louis Jay

Heathcote
1905 George Milton

Heaton
1863 Charles William

Hebard
1889 Alfred Partridge
1900 Clinton Sidney

Hebb
1917 Gordon Beale

Hebberd
1909 John Bailey

Hébert
1919 *l* Joseph Thaddeus

Hecht
1890 Summit Louis
1898 Simon Elias
1913 Harold
1917 *g* Selig

Hecker
1905 Eugene Arthur

Heckman
1894 Samuel B

Heckscher
1887 Maurice
1894 Ledyard
1896 Stevens
1906 Robert Valantine

Hector
1910 Fred Martin

Hedblom
1911 *m* Carl Arthur

Hedden
1913 *g* Charles Leslie
1913 Victor Rosecrans

Hedge
1724 Barnabas
1759 Lemuel
1783 Barnabas
1784 Lemuel
1792 Levi
1820 Isaac Lothrop
1820 William Kneeland
1825 Frederic Henry
1828 Edward Holyoke
1828 Josiah Dunham
1851 Frederic Henry
1862 William
1902 *a* Howard Crowell

Hedges
1845 *l* William Connell
1911 *g* Otto Weist
1912 *g* Marion H.

Hedin
1908 Naboth

Hedrick
1898 *g* Earle Raymond
1905 *s* William Archibald

Heerden
1915 Johannes S. van

Heeren
1919 *l* Harry Ewald

Heermance
1908 *g* Radcliffe

Hefelbower
1914 *g* Samuel Gring

Heffern
1878 Andrew Duff

Heffernan
1902 *m* David Aloysius
1910 *l* Thomas Leo

Heffner
1916 *g* Roe-Merrill S.

Hegarty
1907 Joseph Gordon
1912 *s* Henry Stephen

Hegeman
1892 Adrian R. Bennett

Heilborn
1901 Walter Stern

Heilbron
1883 George Henry

Heilig
1897 Frederick

Heilman
1900 William Clifford
1913 *g* Ralph Emerson

Heilprin
1901 William Albert

Heimrod
1898 George William

Heinrich
1899 *dn* Oscar John

Heinritz
1916 *g* Stuart Franklin

Heinz
1917 Frank Joseph
1917 *s* John George

Heisler
1878 *l* Henry Egbert

Heiss
1893 John

Heizer
1895 Forest Alexander

Digitized by Google

Heizmann
1904 William Albert

Helburn
1904 Julian Willard

Held
1916 *dn* Arthur A. Paul

Helfanbein
1915 *dn* Jacob

Helfer
1919 Walter

Helfrich
1915 *l* William Goll

Heller
1898 *l* Isaac S
1909 *s* Charles Joel
1910 *s* Myer
1912 Nathan Abraham
1917 *l* Isaac Scherck
1918 Jacob

Hellmann
1906 Robert Richard

Hellmuth
1906 *g* Edgar Phillip

Helm
1887 *m* Charles James

Helmus
1916 Andrew J. Richard

Helyer
1738 Jonathan

Hemenway
1730 Phineas
1862 *m* Horace Pierce
1875 Augustus
1881 Charles Morrison
1905 Augustus
1909 *g* Ansel Francis
1909 Courtenay
1915 Lawrence

Hemingway
1908 Horace Hunn

Heminway
1877 Truman
1915 Edwin Harwood

Hemmenway
1755 Moses

Hemmeon
1904 *g* Joseph Clarence
1906 *g* Morley de Wolf

Hempstead
1893 *l* David Bill
1904 *l* Clark

Hench
1917 *g* Atcheson L.

Henchey
1873 *m* John Henry

Henchman
1717 Nathaniel
1747 Nathaniel

Henck
1840 John Benjamin

Hendel
1908 *l* George Stanley

Henderson
1815 Arthur Mosely
1861 *l* Thomas Albert
1880 Harold Gould
1883 Ernest Flagg
1888 William Pride
1891 John Brooks
1891 Wilbur Franklin
1893 Fred'k Grantham
1893 William Julian
1898 Lawrence Joseph
1899 Cicero Adolphus
1901 Harry Peters
1902 Ralph Mahon
1905 *s* John Fletcher
1905 Paul George
1910 Arthur Klum
1910 Robert Graham
1912 *l* George
1912 Gerard Carl
1912 *s* Warren Sanger
1913 Alexander Iselin
1913 *l* Joseph Welles
1914 James Alexander
1917 *s* Clayton Leslie
1917 Howard
1918 *m* Charles Smith
1918 Ernest Flagg
1919 *l* William Lynn

Hendley
1740 Samuel

Hendrick
1897 Frank
1912 Lloyd Melville

Hendricks
1908 *g* George B
1909 *m* Henning Vitalis

Hendrickson
1911 *l* John Hunt

Hendrixson
1889 *g* Walter Scott

Henin
1915 Louis Charles

Henley
1776 Ezekiel

Henneberry
1902 *s* George Francis

Hennelly
1908 *m* Thomas Patrick

Hennershotz
1848 *l* Augustus Lucius

Hennessey
1915 Joseph Aloysius

Hennessy
1866 *l* Michael Vincent

Henney
1901 James Barclay

Henning
1894 George Neely

Henry
1851 *h* Joseph
1871 *l* John Howard
1873 *l* Hugh McDonald
1886 Bertram Curtis
1895 *s* George Stuart
1897 *dn* Edward Everett
1903 *l* Alden Edson
1903 Ward Casady
1908 Samuel Eliot
1909 Phineas McCray
1914 Andrew Kidder
1917 *l* Ray
1918 *s* Clifford West

Henry,
Prince of Prussia
(*see* PRUSSIA)

Henshaw
1748 Joseph
1763 Joshua
1768 Andrew
1773 Samuel
1806 Daniel
1808 *h* John P. Kewley
1847 John Andrew
1886 Henry Arnold
1889 Arthur
1890 George Bridges
1893 Oliver Bridges
1903 *h* Samuel
1904 Richard Townsend
1907 Sidney Parker

Henson
1852 *l* Rufus Alexander

Hentz
1909 *s* Albert Gordon

Hepburn
1906 James Joseph

Hepinstall
1916 *s* Jack

Heppenheimer
1919 William Christian

Hepworth
1855 *dv* George Hughes

Herald
1897 *l* Ernest Benard

Herberich
1914 *l* Alfred

Herbert
1841 *l* Bushrod W.
1900 Carl Guy

Herbits
1919 William

Herbsman
1915 *s* Abraham Martin

Herbst
1901 *m* Philip Francis

Herder
1905 *dn* Albert

Herdman
1909 *h* William Abbott

Herford
1891 *h* Brooke

Heriot
1815 William Francis

Herkimer
1904 Bert Sinn: *formerly* HORKHEIMER

Herlihy
1917 *l* William Richard

Herman
1890 Henry Newell
1904 *m* Edwards W.
1914 Arthur Norman

Hermann
1906 Otto John

Hermanson
1916 William Abraham

Herminghaus
1915 *ga* Ernst Herman

Hernsheim
1898 Charles

Herold
1909 Jacob Brooks

Digitized by Google

Heron
1870 *m* William
1913 *l* John

Herr
1901 *s* Irving

Herrick
1732 Joseph
1767 Henry
1772 Martin
1777 Jacob
1877 Edwin Hayden
1882 William Hale
1890 Horace Nelson
1890 Robert
1890 Robert Frederick
1897 Lester Elliott
1902 *l* Walter Dwight
1905 *g* Asbury Haven
1910 Cyril Allyn
1915 *h* Myron Timothy
1916 Robert Frederick
1919 *s* Charles Merton
1919 *m* Theodore P.

Herring
1909 John Chester

Herrington
1911 *g* Hunley Whatley
1917 Cass Manning

Herrmann
1878 *l* James

Herron
1887 William Collins
1909 James Bonner

Hersam
1912 *m* Norman Paul

Herschel
1860 *s* Clemens
1896 Winslow Hobart

Hersey
1728 Ezekiel
1823 *dv* Henry
1850 Henry Edson
1898 *dn* George Murray
1899 Frank Wilson C.
1900 Charles Brooks
1901 Arthur Urie
1904 *s* Harold Waters
1909 Alan Frederic
1915 Richard Mills

Hershey
1891 Omer Fenimore
1892 Amos Shartle

Herson
1914 Samuel

Hertell
1914 Frank Taylor

Herter
1914 Everit Albert
1915 Christian Archibald

Hertwig
1907 *l* Herman Schwed

Hertzog
1839 *l* Henry
1905 Walter Sylvester

Hervey
1849 James Aigin
1887 William Andrew
1888 Homer Winthrop
1894 Everett Pray
1896 Allan Moore

Hess
1866 *l* Charles Emil
1897 Alfred Fabian
1900 William Charles
1901 *m* Peter William
1905 *s* Frank Yaeger
1911 Roscoe Russell

Hesseltine
1888 Norman Francis

Hester
1900 *l* Oran Thomas

Hetherington
1908 Arthur Fenton
1910 *l* Ferris Sands
1917 *dv* Albert Edward

Hetherson
1918 Victor M.

Hettleman
1919 William

Hettwer
1917 *g* Joseph Paul

Heuser
1913 *g* Chester Henry

Heustis
1884 *m* James Walter

Hever
1917 William Joseph

Hewes
1861 *dv* James Tracy
1890 Henry Fox
1919 *s* Frederick Roy

Hewett
1918 *s* Roger Sherman

Hewins
1804 James
1878 Parke Woodbury
1898 James

Hewitt
1883 George Ross
1899 *s* Harry Brewer
1900 *g* Joseph William
1900 *m* William Oakes
1901 *s* John Harvey
1901 *s* Morgan Francis
1907 *g* Theodore Brown
1914 *l* Erastus Henry
1914 William Noel
1917 *g* Frank Lewis
1918 Wilfrid Perley

Hewlett
1903 *l* Eugene Elbert

Hewson
1822 *h* Thomas Tickell

Heyburn
1916 John Gilpin

Heydecker
1889 *m* Henry Reading

Heydemann
1909 *m* Martin

Heydrick
1895 Benjamin Alex.

Heyl
1918 *s* Robert Chapman

Heym
1914 Gerhard Carl

Heyman
1895 Louis Philip
1919 *s* Samuel

Heyward
1838 James Barnwell
1838 William Henry

Heywood
1775 Benjamin
1781 Abiel
1836 John Healy
1840 Benjamin
1843 Charles Frederick
1848 George
1855 Joseph Converse
1864 *s* John Green
1882 Frank Everett
1883 George
1893 William Carter
1912 William Herbert

Hezlitt
1913 *s* Edward Harold

Hiatt
1910 *g* Burritt Mills

Hibbard
1869 *m* William Warner
1880 George
1882 *m* Nathaniel
1884 Edward Andress
1884 Omri Ford
1892 William Gold
1895 *m* Cleon Melville
1906 Charlton B.

Hibben
1904 *g* Paxton Pattison
1917 *h* John Grier

Hibbert
1748 Thomas

Hichborn
1768 Benjamin
1802 Benjamin Andrews
1816 Doddridge Crocker
1911 *dn* Herman Everett

Hickenlooper
1904 *l* Smith

Hickey
1893 James Henry
1896 *m* John Aloysius
1903 *m* John Joseph
1905 *s* Charles Hendee
1905 John Boleman
1910 Edward Victor
1910 Louis Walter
1915 Joseph Dervan
1915 Walter Ceylon
1916 *gb* Edward John
1917 William Lappen

Hickling
1862 Charles Edward

Hickman
1899 *s* William Albert
1918 *s* Ernest Trammel

Hickox
1872 Ralph W.
1896 *l* Charles Ralph
1908 William

Hicks
1724 Zechariah
1729 Zechariah
1770 Jonathan
1879 *m* Herbert Dexter
1887 Louis
1889 *v* Hazen Hooker
1890 *m* Joseph
1896 Ralph Burnell C.
1902 *dn* Fred Burpee
1910 *s* Samuel Trafford
1912 *g* Rivers Keith
1919 *dn* Arthur W.

Hidden
1885 William Henry

Hide
1763 *h* Ephraim

Hiester
1843 *h* W. Muhlenburg

Digitized by Google

Higby
1905 *l* Kenneth Edwin

Higginbotham
1907 *m* Fred Augustus

Higgins
1859 *l* Charles
1863 *l* Latham L
1866 *l* Henry Bell
1890 *l* John Joseph
1893 *m* Frank Albert
1904 Harry Bertram
1907 Harold Leonard
1909 *l* Grover Bates
1909 John Joseph
1911 Louis Severance
1912 *gs* Warren Sneden
1914 *dn* Bernard Leo
1914 *l* William Robert
1915 *l* John Raymond
1917 *s* John Patrick
1918 Lawrence

Higginson
1670 Nathaniel
1717 John
1745 Andrew
1825 Francis John
1833 Waldo
1841 Thos. Wentworth
1857 James Jackson
1863 Francis Lee
1863 Samuel Storrow
1874 Edward
1882 *h* Henry Lee
1887 George
1898 Alexander Henry
1900 Francis Lee
1900 Stephen
1907 James Jackson
1910 Barclay Maynard
1917 Charles

Higgs
1902 *l* Thomas Jefferson

Highlands
1893 *s* John Ashley
1895 Andrew Albert

Hight
1886 LeRoy Lincoln
1889 Clarence Albert

Hilbert
1916 *gs* Otto William

Hildebrand
1902 *l* Ira Polk

Hildreth
1805 Benjamin Warren
1805 Hosea
1811 William
1814 Ezekiel
1818 Abel Fletcher
1824 *m* Charles T.
1826 Richard
1837 Samuel Tenney
1843 Roger Brown
1844 Horatio Nelson
1851 *m* Charles Hosea
1861 *m* Chas. Floyer P.
1864 Charles Henry
1864 *s* Edwin Alonzo
1867 *s* Stanley Barbour
1873 *l* Arthur
1885 Henry Theodore
1889 Samuel Dawley
1893 Henry Arthur
1893 John Lewis
1896 Alfred Hitchcock
1896 Loring Townsend
1899 Horace Edwin
1904 *l* Charles Lewis
1905 *m* George Kelsea
1908 *m* Robert Dudley
1918 *g* Walter Almerian

Hileman
1887 Joseph Baker

Hiler
1893 Ernest Osgood

Hill
1735 Samuel
1737 Abraham
1750 Samuel
1756 Henry
1756 John
1756 William
1762 Thomas
1764 Alexander Sears
1766 John
1768 Samuel
1772 Edward
1776 Aaron
1784 Jonathan Cooper
1786 Ebenezer
1787 *h* Jeremiah
1788 William
1818 *h* George Stillman
1821 John Boynton
1821 Joseph Bancroft
1822 Alonzo
1830 *m* Joseph Foster
1843 *m* Kimball
1843 Thomas
1847 *l* William
1847 *l* William Calvert
1850 *m* Edwin Allen
1852 James Seneca
1852 *m* John Bogardus
1853 Adams Sherman
1853 Hamilton Alonzo
1853 *l* John William
1856 *l* Egbert Oswell
1856 *h* John Henry
1860 *m* John Edward
1864 *s* Arthur Gaylord
1865 George Anthony
1865 *s* WalterNickerson
1867 *m* Edward Henry
1867 *m* F. O. J. Smith
1869 George
1869 Henry Barker
1870 John Edwin
1872 Edwin Newell
1872 Henry Eveleth
1873 Walter Clinton
1874 Edward Bruce
1879 *m* Charles Edwin
1879 Samuel
1879 William Bancroft
1883 *dn* Fred. William
1885 Joseph Adna
1886 Benjamin Thomas
1888 *v* Andrew Giddings
1890 Myron Francis
1891 William
1892 *dn* Herbert Fred.
1893 *m* Edm. Emerson
1893 Otis Shepard
1894 *l* Arthur Dehon
1894 Edw. Burlingame
1894 *m* George Hillard
1894 Lewis Dana
1895 Frederick Brackett
1896 *v* Henry Nourse
1897 Harry Howard
1898 Donald Mackay
1899 Frederick Borden
1899 *m* George Sumner
1899 Henry Horace
1901 Charles Edwin
1901 William
1902 Jacob Foster
1903 Edward Marcy
1903 *m* George Jackson
1903 *l* John Philip
1903 Leslie Pinckney
1904 Lester Seneca
1904 *g* William Austin
1905 Charles Goodwin
1905 Eveleth Vose
1907 *m* Lawrence R.
1908 Dwight Bradford
1908 *g* Roy Vernon
1910 Horace Lewis
1910 Lewis Webb
1910 Lovering
1910 *l* Robert William
1911 *g* Albert Frederick
1911 *m* Prescott T.
1911 *s* Roger Bartlett
1912 *s* Frederick Walter
1912 *l* Richard Harrison
1913 *g* Oliver Harlin
1913 Walter Gordon
1914 *gs* Cyrus Giles
1914 *m* Frederick Thayer
1914 *g* George Albert
1914 *g* Merrill Cristy
1914 William Amos
1916 *g* Charles Edward
1916 Philip Adams
1918 Francis Alpine
1918 Harold Benjamin
1918 Leslie C. Bacon
1919 Edward Armitage

Hillard
1828 George Stillman
1874 *m* Frank Stillman

Hillebrand
1887 William Charles
1909 Harold Newcomb

Hiller
1705 Joseph

Hilles
1905 *g* William Tatum

Hilliard
1764 Timothy
1793 Joseph
1793 Timothy
1809 Timothy
1821 William
1823 Francis
1852 Francis William
1852 *l* John James Byron
1859 Samuel Haven
1885 William Henry R.
1900 Edmund Bayfield
1900 Louis Everett
1906 *l* John Heddle
1914 Henry Raymond

Hillis
1868 John

Hillman
1910 *l* Archibald Moses

Hills
1772 John
1860 *l* William Smith
1869 *m* William Henry
1871 William Barker
1872 *l* Alfred Farley
1880 William Henry
1897 George Ernest
1900 Arthur Stedman

Hillyer
1897 Virgil Mores
1901 *g* Thomas Arthur
1917 Robert Silliman

Hiltner
1908 *m* Walter Garfield

Hilyard
1870 *l* Henry

Himelhoch
1910 *l* Israel

Himmer
1917 William Conrad

Hinchey
1898 *m* Richard

Hinchman
1845 Augustus Felix
1901 Walter Swain

Hinckes
1701 Samuel

Hinckle
1868 Charles Frederick

Hinckley
1740 Isaac
1785 *h* Samuel
1834 Isaac
1834 *l* Samuel Lyman

Digitized by Google

1843 *dv* Frederic
1847 *m* John Wesley
1849 William Howard
1860 Henry
1864 *l* Henry Rose
1868 *l* John Arthur
1870 Thomas Lesley
1871 Samuel Parker
1877 *e* Howard
1882 *a* Daniel Taylor
1892 *l* Edward Barrett
1894 *l* Frank Leonard
1895 *g* Henry Barrett
1896 *m* Donald Rose
1896 Frank Caspar
1902 Harold
1905 Samuel Neilson
1906 *l* George Wright
1906 Julian
1912 *l* George Harris

Hindes
1898 *dn* J. Churchill

Hindle
1903 *m* William

Hinds
1805 Ephraim
1821 *h* Abraham
1821 *h* Elisha
1844 Ebenezer Pierce
1861 *m* William H. W.
1888 *g* Albert Walker
1902 George Clarence
1905 Robert Watson
1916 *l* Thomas Francis
1917 Asher Estey

Hines
1862 *s* George Arnold
1879 *m* Francis Edward
1880 Fletcher Stephen
1901 Murray Arnold
1906 John Joseph
1909 Herbert Waldo
1918 *l* Francis Russell

Hinkel
1908 Allen Whitehill

Hinkle
1917 *l* Walter

Hinkley
1813 Edward
1876 Holmes
1900 Thomas Thayer

Hinman
1898 George Walker
1898 *g* George Warren

Hinners
1919 Howard Edward

Hinsdale
1865 *l* Sanford Charles

Hinsdell
1727 Ebenezer

Hinton
1898 *g* Guy
1905 *s* William Augustus
1912 *g* James

Hirotsu
1893 *dv* Tomonobu

Hirsch
1900 David Charles
1900 Max
1902 *l* Milton Manheim
1907 Gilbert
1913 *l* Maurice
1917 *s* George David
1917 Nathaniel D
1919 *s* George Berner

Hirschfield
1919 *dn* Solomon Marcus

Hirschman
1904 *g* Joseph

Hirsh
1905 Herbert Adolph

Hirshberg
1900 Herbert Simon
1902 *g* Samuel

Hirshon
1912 *dn* Elias

Hirst
1723 Samuel
1902 George Clarkson

Hisa
1895 Michitaro

Hitch
1895 Joseph Clement D.

Hitchcock
1743 Caleb
1743 Gad
1767 Enos
1768 Gad
1777 Samuel
1785 Pelatiah
1840 *h* Edward
1850 *m* Joseph G. S.
1851 *l* Thomas
1853 *m* Edward
1860 *m* Thomas Barnes
1867 *l* George Nicholas
1870 *m* Alfred Owen
1874 *l* George
1877 *dn* Edward Bigelow
1877 Ripley
1866 *h* Roswell Dwight
1887 *v* William Alvan
1890 *m* Henry Russell
1891 Frank Harris
1896 Frank Lauren
1896 *m* William Alvan
1900 *l* Reuben
1901 *l* William Harold
1906 *h* Ethan Allen
1914 Harvey Rexford
1918 Ripley

Hitchings
1901 *s* Frederic Wade

Hite
1901 *g* Lewis Field
1914 *gb* Hugh Dalby

Hitt
1901 *l* Robert S. R.
1909 Maurice Valentine

Hixon
1897 *m* Edwin Colfax

Ho
1910 En Ming

Hoadly
1879 George

Hoag
1894 Clarence Gilbert
1894 William
1903 *m* Louis

Hoague
1867 Isaac Theodore
1895 George: *formerly* Hogg
1898 Theodore

Hoar
1650 Leonard
1740 Jonathan
1802 Samuel
1810 Nathaniel Pierce
1835 Eben. Rockwood
1844 Edward Sherman
1846 George Frisbie
1852 John Emory
1867 Samuel
1870 Charles Emerson
1876 David Blakely
1876 Rockwood
1882 Sherman
1909 Roger Sherman
1909 Samuel
1912 John
1913 *g* Carl Sherman
1915 Stedman Buttrick

Hobart
1650 Jeremiah
1650 Joshua
1667 Gershom
1667 Japhet
1667 Nehemiah
1714 Nehemiah
1724 Noah
1774 William
1775 Peter
1784 Nathaniel
1866 *m* Matthew T.
1875 Edward Ellis
1875 George Burnap
1889 Edward
1906 Richard Bryant
1911 Philip Winslow

Hobbie
1912 *s* John Remington

Hobbs
1748 James
1759 Benjamin
1814 Ebenezer
1817 Frederick
1822 Warren
1850 George Miller
1855 Charles Cushing
1880 Charles Austin
1885 Marland Cogswell
1897 Charles Wesley
1900 Conrad
1902 Clarence Whitman
1903 Samuel Twitchell
1917 Marland Cogswell
1917 Robert Lemuel

Hobby
1723 Wensley
1725 William
1915 *s* Amos Knapp

Hobson
1814 *h* Humphrey
1839 *dv* Samuel Isaac
1876 Henry Dexter B.
1886 G. Pepperell Frost
1896 Willis Sanford

Hochdörfer
1888 *g* Karl F. R.

Hochheim
1919 William Anton

Hochstadter
1892 Harry Gans

Hocking
1901 William Ernest

Hodder
1897 *g* Alfred LeRoy

Hodgdon
1879 Andrew Hall
1911 Frank Wellington
1911 Waldo Colburn
1913 *s* Andrew Yates

Hodge
1739 Nicholas
1791 William
1799 Michael
1836 James Thacher
1875 James Albert
1895 Frederick Richard
1895 William F

Digitized by Google

Hodges
1803 Benjamin
1815 Richard Manning
1823 Edward
1847 Charles Edward
1847 Richard Manning
1855 George Foster
1857 Thorndike Deland
1862 John
1864 Almon Danforth
1871 Edward Francis
1871 Osgood
1871 *m* Wm. Hammatt
1874 Amory Glazier
1874 Nathaniel Dana C.
1877 William Donnison
1879 George Clarendon
1883 Archibald L.
1889 Almon Danforth
1897 *s* Arthur Webster
1899 *s* Richard Osgood
1902 *m* Fletcher
1910 Benjamin Deland
1913 Lester Elliott
1914 James Hallett
1914 John King
1916 *h* George
1917 Charles Henry
1918 *g* John Cunyus
1919 Charles Edward

Hodgin
1902 Samuel Horace

Hodgins
1907 *g* Lloyd Clifford A.

Hodgkins
1877 *e* William Candler
1882 *l* Arthur Parker
1916 *dn* Ray King

Hodgman
1890 Arthur Winfred

Hodgson
1869 *m* Abner
1914 *l* Frank Corrin
1916 *s* Maurice Lee
1916 *l* Wm. Waldermar
1917 *m* John Sprague

Hodson
1693 Nathaniel

Hoe
1904 Arthur Ingersoll

Hoebeke
1900 *g* Cornelius James

Hoehn
1914 George Wm. F.

Hoen
1888 *l* Ernest

Hönigschmid
1910 *g* Otto

Hoey
1902 *m* Warren Henry
1917 *dn* Edward Charles

Hofeller
1906 Eugene David

Hofer
1915 Myron Arms

Hoff
1901 *h* Jacobus H. van't

Hoffecker
1894 Ralph Culbreth

Hoffendahl
1849 Herman L. Henry

Hoffer
1918 Irwin Seymour

Hoffman
1841 Wickham
1842 *l* Ogden
1848 Eugene Augustus
1869 Edward Fenno
1884 *g* Horace Addison
1896 John Ellis
1902 William Wickham
1903 Francis Burrall
1906 Lee Hawley
1909 Albert Lincoln
1912 Murray
1913 Chas. Gouverneur
1913 *l* Harvey Blaine
1917 David
1918 Harry
1919 Robert

Hoffmann
1890 Ralph
1918 Ernst Heinrich
1918 *g* Julius Schmittle
1919 Walter Wesselhoeft

Hoffstot
1910 Henry Phipps

Hogan
1897 *m* Joseph Ambrose
1903 John Philip
1908 *m* Francis James

Hogg
1886 Robert Wortley
1895 George: *see* HOAGUE
1902 *g* John L

Hogner
1907 *s* Pierre Richard L.

Hogue
1870 *dn* Thomas Wilson

Hoguet
1899 Robert Louis
1904 Joseph Pierre
1908 René Emanuel

Hohenzollern
(*see* PRUSSIA)

Hohfeld
1904 *l* Wesley Newcomb
1907 *l* Edward

Hoisholt
1915 *l* Orne K. Bours

Hoit
1905 *m* Henry Ambrose

Holbert
1912 *l* Thomas Rush

Holbrook
1719 Daniel
1734 Samuel
1800 Abiel
1808 Moses
1813 *h* Amos
1837 *m* Clarendon G.
1858 Daniel
1861 William Augustus
1867 *l* Daniel Jefferson
1872 Leander
1877 *m* Uriah Hopkins
1879 *m* William Edward
1892 *s* Arthur Tenney
1895 Bradbury
1896 John Swift
1899 Marshall Sumner
1900 Charles Albert
1903 *s* Harold Edwin
1913 Frederick Cabot
1914 Reginald Heber

Holcomb
1894 Homer Leroy
1902 *dv* George Nahum

Holcombe
1875 John Walker
1886 *m* Charles Henry
1906 Arthur Norman
1914 *l* John Marshall

Holden
1856 Edg. Buckingham
1866 Artemas Rogers
1871 *l* Joshua Bennett
1880 Francis Marion
1882 *m* William Daniel
1883 *m* Charles Sumner
1885 Harry
1888 Albert Fairchild
1888 *m* Austin
1890 *m* Eugene Martin
1891 *dn* George Meads
1899 Joshua Bennett
1900 Arthur Bates
1904 Guerdon Stearns
1915 Robert H. Johnston

Holder
1881 Frederic Blake
1888 Daniel Curtis
1888 Oscar Howe

Holdrege
1868 *m* Sidney Latham
1869 George Ward

Holdsworth
1904 Fred

Holiday
1901 *s* Francis Erastus

Holl
1917 *g* Roy Claude

Holland
1645 Jeremiah
1831 Frederic West
1846 *m* Henry Ephraim
1847 *h* Henry
1852 *m* Eugene Francis
1859 Frederic May
1865 *s* Henry Ware
1866 *l* James Frank
1867 *l* John Myers
1872 Arthur
1885 John Francis
1888 Robert Afton
1896 *m* Hubert Thomas
1900 Rupert Sargent
1905 Clifford Milburn
1911 Sampson Philip
1919 Daniel Francis

Hollander
1918 Cyril Malcolm

Holleben, *Baron*
1901 *h* C. L. T. W. von

Hollen
1906 *l* Richard Hamlin

Holley
1813 Orville Luther

Holliday
1886 William Harrison
1889 Guy Harold
1900 John Hodgman
1908 *l* Wallace Trevor

Hollings
1899 *s* William French
1900 Byam

Hollingshead
1909 *l* Ralph Earl

Hollingsworth
1857 George
1859 Amor Leander
1902 Amor
1906 Valentine

Digitized by Google

Hollins
1904 Harry Bowley
1910 John Knapp

Hollis
1787 *h* Thomas Brand
1861 *l* Abijah
1892 Henry French
1898 Samuel Hudson
1899 *h* Ira Nelson
1900 Arthur Weston
1918 Oliver Nelson
1918 *s* Thomas

Hollister
1865 Frank Merrick
1897 Evan
1897 Robert Russell
1897 Stanley
1902 Burr Allen
1913 Paul Merrick
1915 *l* John Baker
1918 George Merrick

Holloway
1908 William Grace

Hollowell
1917 *g* Bennett Moorhead

Holly
1916 *l* Benjamin Justin
1917 Ulmont William

Holman
1700 John
1819 *m* Silas
1844 *m* Jonas Welch
1846 *m* Francis Amory
1848 Henry Whitcomb
1855 *m* Silas Atherton
1875 William Henry
1876 John Charles
1900 *dn* Louis Dinsmore: *see* FULLER
1904 Charles Richardson
1913 *s* Clarence Newman
1917 James Lusk

Holmberg
1900 *m* Carl Lester M.

Holme
1903 *l* Peter Hagner

Holmes
1724 Ebenezer
1792 *h* Abiel
1802 Caleb
1822 Stephen Russell
1829 Oliver Wendell
1832 John
1836 *m* Silas
1837 Christopher C.
1837 Nathaniel
1843 Howland
1849 Edward Lorenzo
1854 Joseph Alexander
1861 Oliver Wendell
1865 *m* Arthur Almond
1865 Jabez Silas
1867 Edward Jackson
1867 *m* Thomas Burrus
1870 Artemas Henry
1872 *l* Daniel Boone
1878 John Russell
1879 Jabish
1879 *m* Walter Hamlin
1882 *m* Wm. Dennison
1883 Benjamin Blake
1884 Charles Andress
1884 Frank William
1884 John Parker
1885 *m* Henry Elmer
1888 *dn* Ellis Proctor
1889 Alexander
1894 Clarence Hoyt
1894 William Trumbull
1895 *m* Edgar Miller
1895 Edward Jackson
1896 Arthur Brewster
1896 Charles Nevers
1896 Willis Boit
1897 Clement Elton
1898 George M. Rice
1898 *s* Howard Fowler
1899 *m* Harry Clinton
1899 Massey Bryant
1899 Tyler Lee
1900 Jonathan Hiller
1901 *s* George Ennis
1902 Fletcher Beach
1902 John Haynes
1903 Henry Wyman
1905 Edgar Ray
1906 Hector McIntosh
1906 Walter Chapin
1906 Walter Cornelius
1910 Edwin Pratt
1910 Richard Stanton
1911 *s* Merton Irving
1912 *l* Robert Jameson
1913 *s* Charles Edwin
1914 Edward Otis
1915 *dn* Oswald William
1916 *s* Chester Winfield
1916 Harold Denison
1916 Henry Kenwood
1918 *m* Fred Gooding
1918 *dv* Merrill Jacob
1919 Frederick William

Holsapple
1905 Frank Burdwin

Holt
1738 James
1739 Joseph
1757 Nathan
1767 Moses
1790 Peter
1793 *h* Thomas
1857 Jacob Farnum
1859 *l* Francis Daniel
1867 *l* William Trickey
1868 *m* Edward Brown
1871 *m* Charles Abbée
1884 Charles Lewis
1890 Daniel Burton
1891 Arthur Clark
1894 Warren Dustin
1896 Edwin Bissell
1897 William Abernethy
1898 Harrison Jewell
1899 *m* Frank Hammett
1899 Frank H. Ford
1901 *l* Hermon
1901 William Leland
1903 Clarence Blake
1903 *m* Edward Wells A.
1904 Roscoe Thorne
1906 *m* Charles Herbert
1906 *m* Harry Frye
1911 Robert Harold
1912 Henry
1916 Emmett
1917 *l* Benjamin Dyer
1919 *s* James

Holterhoff
1891 *l* Charles Robert

Holton
1894 *dn* Jay Reuben

Holway
1860 Wesley Otheman
1870 Raymond Fletcher

Holyoke
1662 John
1705 Edward
1746 Edward Augustus
1750 Elizur
1751 John
1789 Samuel
1817 Edward Augustus: *formerly* TURNER
1847 *m* Thomas
1852 *s* Francis
1856 George Osgood
1872 *m* William Cook
1883 *m* Frank
1902 Sydney Archibald

Holzman
1911 *dn* Albert Charles

Homan
1903 *m* John Milton

Homans
1772 John
1812 John
1846 Charles Dudley
1853 *s* Isaac Smith
1858 John
1878 John
1885 William Parmelee
1889 James Edward
1894 Robert
1899 John
1908 William Perkins

Homer
1777 Jonathan
1803 Jonathan
1827 Eugene Adelbert
1847 Charles Whitefield
1855 *s* Charles Savage
1865 *m* John
1867 William
1879 Thomas Johnston
1900 *g* Fred LeRoy

Honan
1919 *dn* John Harold

Hone
1898 *l* Joseph Bernard

Honeywell
1874 Thomas Miller

Honoré
1888 Lockwood

Hood
1857 George Abbott
1860 Julius Sedgwick
1886 Frederic Clark
1894 Richard Percival
1899 Chauncey Wray
1905 *s* Edward Oakman
1906 James Willard
1908 Thurman Los
1912 Walter Sherfey
1914 Donald Tucker
1915 *l* Preston Hart

Hook
1798 Moses
1827 Edward William
1827 *m* Josiah Stacy
1903 *g* Edward Alfred
1916 Leon Beck

Hooke
1883 Charles Witherle
1919 Robert Gay

Hooker
1653 Samuel
1700 Daniel
1822 *m* Anson
1825 *h* William
1829 *m* Worthington
1846 *l* Charles Edward
1851 Anson Parker
1879 *m* Charles Parker
1884 *m* Edward Dwight
1902 *m* Stuart Van R.
1906 *l* Thomas
1913 *l* Sherman Abbey

Hooper
1760 William
1761 Stephen
1763 Joseph
1765 Robert
1777 Joseph
1789 Hezekiah
1789 Thos. Woodbridge
1808 Stephen
1811 Robert
1815 William
1819 Nathaniel Leech
1830 Robert William
1846 Nathaniel Leech
1852 William Sturgis
1859 Edward William
1865 Henry
1866 *h* Samuel
1871 William Robert
1875 Franklin William

Digitized by Google

1875 Sewall Henry
1876 Horace Nathaniel
1877 *m* Franklin Henry
1880 William
1883 Franklin Henry
1889 Louis Leverett
1895 Sumner Ricker
1898 Henry True
1902 Parker Morse
1906 James Ripley
1910 Henry
1911 Roger Fellowes
1915 Leverett Franklin

Hoopes
1891 Wilford Lawrence
1919 Thomas Temple

Hooven
1905 *l* Paul Maurice

Hoover
1887 Charles Frank
1907 *g* Thomas N.
1911 *g* Carl Hubbard
1913 *l* William Harold
1915 *g* Charles Ruglas
1917 *h* Herbert Clark

Hope
1906 *dn* Robert
1917 *l* Carl Augustus
1919 Martin Luther: *formerly* LUESSENHOP

Hopewell
1907 Henry Chase

Hopkins
1754 *h* Samuel
1841 *h* Mark
1845 *m* Peleg Franklin
1854 *m* Elisha
1860 Mahlon
1874 Adoniram Judson
1879 Abram Duane
1882 *dn* Edward Earl
1882 James Hughes
1889 *dn* Fred. Sylvanus
1892 *l* Evan Henry
1896 *g* Herbert Müller
1897 *s* Stephen Upshur
1899 Roland Gage
1900 Franklin Gibson
1900 *g* Walter David
1903 *m* Frank Henry
1905 Amos Lawrence
1907 *l* Henry
1909 *l* Albert Lafayette
1911 Nathaniel W.
1911 Ralph Sherman
1914 Stephen Tullock
1915 Frederick Sherman
1918 *dn* Russell Norman
1919 John Blauvelt

Hopkinson
1830 Thomas
1831 *h* Joseph
1859 Francis Custis
1861 John Prentiss
1891 Charles Sydney
1905 *m* George

Hoppe
1898 *l* Louis Joseph
1919 *l* Henry Herman

Hoppin
1835 *l* William Jones
1842 *l* Francis Edwin
1842 *l* James Mason
1859 Henry Parker
1879 Samuel Howland
1893 Joseph Clark
1893 Tracy
1896 Frederick Street

Hopson
1905 Albert William

Horack
1904 *l* Hugo Claude

Horan
1915 *m* Joseph Carrigan
1917 *gb* James Francis

Horblit
1905 Mark Michael
1909 Maurice Hayman
1910 Marcus
1918 Joseph

Horgan
1888 *m* John Augustus
1900 *s* John Dennis
1912 *dn* Joseph
1913 Francis James
1914 Herbert Augustus

Horkheimer
1904 Berthold Sinn: *see* HERKIMER

Horlbeck
1906 *l* Frederick Henry

Hormell
1892 *g* William Garfield
1909 *g* Orren Chalmer

Horn
1901 Everett Byron
1904 *g* Robert Chisolm

Hornblower
1911 Ralph

Hornbrook
1905 *m* Frank Wheeler

Hornbrooke
1877 *dv* Francis Bickford

Horne
1855 *m* James Metcalf
1859 Charles Waldsmith
1860 Charles Adams
1864 Edwin Temple
1892 Perley Leonard
1894 Charles Albert
1894 Harold Wellington
1897 *g* Herman Harrell
1904 *g* Chas. Ellsworth
1904 John Belton
1906 *g* John McDonald
1914 Reginald Edison
1918 Mark Watson

Hornicek
1913 John

Hornor
1911 *m* Albert Aurelius

Horowitz
1917 *g* George Jacob

Horr
1860 *l* Geo. Washington

Horsford
1847 *h* Eben Norton

Horst
1900 Andrew Light
1909 *g* August John W.
1913 William T. H.

Horton
1824 William
1857 Charles Paine
1860 Edwin Johnson
1863 John Marvin
1864 Samuel Dana
1870 Henry Kenney
1888 Walter Gregg
1908 Lawrence Manning
1917 Walter Marshall
1919 *s* Freeman Hudson

Horvitz
1908 Samuel Josiah
1910 Aaron

Horween
1918 Ralph

Horwitz
1903 Harry Bijur
1908 *g* Alexander Earle
1910 James William
1915 *s* Charles Kalmen

Hosack
1826 *h* Nath'l Pendleton

Hosea
1870 William Going

Hosford
1911 *l* Charles Franklin

Hoskier
1918 Ronald Wood

Hoskins
1910 *g* Roy Graham
1912 Chapin Hall
1916 James Emerson

Hosley
1779 John
1900 Walter Alexis

Hosmer
1699 Stephen
1800 *m* John
1800 Rufus
1824 *m* Hiram
1826 Geo. Washington
1828 *m* Alfred
1834 Rufus
1850 Samuel Dana
1853 Alfred
1855 James Kendall
1856 Henry Zelotes
1862 Frederick Lucian
1865 Edward Downer
1867 *m* Charles Edward
1886 Ernest Howard
1888 Edward Sturges
1894 *a* Ralph Sheldon
1898 Louis Holyoke
1900 Henry Joseph
1901 George Miller
1902 Charles Albertus
1903 Frederick Charles
1918 Windsor Arnold

Hostetter
1919 *s* Theodore Rickey

Hotchkiss
1765 *h* John

Hotson
1913 *g* John William

Hough
1881 Garry de Neuville
1918 *l* Charles Pinckney

Houghton
1869 Oscar Ready
1877 Henry Oscar
1879 Edward Lovell
1886 Alanson Bigelow
1887 *g* Frank Aurin
1887 Silas Arnold
1894 Edward Tompkins
1894 *m* Henry Lincoln
1904 *g* William Morris
1905 *l* Arthur Stillman
1908 James Tilley
1913 Cedric Wing

Houlton
1846 *m* Hiram

House
1893 Elwin Lincoln
1902 *s* Herbert Bissell
1907 Elmer Elwin
1917 *g* Robert Burton

Digitized by Google

Houser
1910 *g* Ralph Horton
1911 Emerson Olds

Houston
1879 Francis Augustine
1880 John Wesley
1892 *g* David Franklin
1904 Gordon David
1905 *g* Percy Hazen
1910 Francis De Hart
1912 Philip Kingsland
1916 *m* David Walker

Hovestad
1904 *dn* Julius Frank
1912 *dn* Frederick W.

Hovey
1725 John
1735 Ivory
1740 James
1804 Joseph
1813 Rufus Porter
1877 George Edward
1893 *l* Frederick Howard
1897 Carl
1906 Charles Francis
1912 Justus Allan

How
1758 Joseph
1859 Henry Jackson
1881 Jared
1895 Louis

Howard
1729 Abiel
1758 Simeon
1781 Bezaleel
1784 Zechariah
1790 John Clark
1797 Daniel
1825 John Clark
1839 Frederick
1842 *l* Bainbridge D.
1848 Thomas Dwight
1856 Charles Tasker
1869 *m* Edwin C. J. T.
1873 *m* William Well
1877 *m* Arthur C.
1879 William DeCreet
1881 Herbert Burr
1882 Albert Andrew
1885 Edwin
1885 Shafter
1887 *m* Edward
1888 Arthur Lincoln
1891 William Guild
1893 Philip Barthold
1894 John Corse
1895 Charles Tilden
1895 *l* Nelson Willard
1896 Albert Straw
1896 Bion Bradbury
1898 Arthur Henry
1898 *m* Eugene Henry
1899 *m* Joseph Francis
1900 *g* Burt Estes
1900 Edward Whiting
1901 Amasa Hawthorne
1901 *l* Robert Robinson
1902 *m* Perez Briggs
1905 Paul Dinsmore
1906 *g* Arthur Day
1907 James Mitchell
1907 Louis Orrin
1907 William Gibbs
1909 *m* Arthur Allison
1909 Charles Pagelsen
1909 *dn* Henry Dwight
1909 William Fisher
1910 *l* George Henry
1910 *g* Homer Hildreth
1910 *g* Randolph Levi
1910 Stanley Rausch
1911 *g* Claud
1911 *g* David Clyde
1911 John Campbell
1912 *m* Herbert Handy
1912 *l* Hubert Elmer
1913 *s* Julian Campbell
1915 George Henry
1915 *s* John Kenneth
1916 Hermann Hagen
1916 *s* Webster Eugene
1917 *g* Harvey James
1919 *s* Joseph Henry P.

Howe
1731 Perley
1773 *h* Joseph
1786 Nathaniel
1794 James Blake
1810 Isaac Redington
1815 Appleton
1824 *m* Samuel Gridley
1832 Estes
1836 *l* Josiah
1847 *l* George
1848 *m* Charles
1852 Francis Saltonstall
1853 Andrew Jackson
1853 *l* William Edward
1854 *m* Francis Aug.
1854 *m* George Marshall
1859 *l* John Dennett
1864 Charles Langley
1864 Edward Robbins
1869 Archibald Murray
1869 Henry Marion
1869 Henry Saltonstall
1871 Samuel
1873 Octavius T.
1880 James Torrey
1881 James Robbins
1881 *m* James Sullivan
1883 George Ebenezer
1884 John Edward
1884 Richard Flint
1886 *dn* Leonard Nutter
1886 *m* Oliver Hunt
1886 Percival Spurr
1886 Walter Henry
1887 Mark A. De Wolfe
1887 Willard Bean
1889 Gurdon Saltonstall
1892 Frank Fay
1893 William DeLancey
1895 *s* Henry Adams
1895 Will David
1895 William Woods
1896 George Alonzo
1896 Wirt
1897 Henry Wainwright
1897 *g* Thomas Carr
1898 *dn* Horace Leonard
1898 *m* Walter Clarke
1899 *g* Ernest
1899 *g* Freeland
1899 James Carleton
1900 George Plummer
1901 Chester Harris
1901 Henry Franklin
1904 Carl Haynes
1904 *l* Walter Bruce
1907 *g* Edmund Grant
1907 La Forest Harris
1907 Lawrence
1908 Frederick Stanley
1908 George
1909 *a* Chester LeRoy
1910 *g* Sheldon Jenckes
1911 Parkman Dexter
1912 *s* Harry Reginald
1912 James Murray
1913 William Stuart
1914 *l* George Wilson
1914 James Albert
1917 Percival Spurr
1918 George Locke
1918 *m* Glover Elbridge
1918 John Farwell
1919 Ralph Hall

Howell
1869 *l* Morris Guest
1883 Edwin Cull
1896 William Wescott
1897 James Albert

Howells
1867 *h* William Dean
1891 John Mead
1904 *l* Harry Barren

Howerth
1893 Ira Woods

Howes
1838 *m* Frederick
1838 William Burley
1842 Frederick
1854 *m* Woodbridge R.
1886 George Edwin
1894 Edwin Alliston
1900 Osborne
1901 William Frederic
1903 *s* Donald Winthrop
1907 Frank Miller
1908 Kenneth
1909 Henry Fesserden
1918 *m* Seth F. Harrison

Howie
1907 David Heath
1911 Gardner Dugald

Howland
1741 John
1849 Francis
1853 Edward
1857 *l* Henry Elias
1860 Horace
1863 William Monefeld
1868 *s* Thomas Smith
1869 Henry
1885 *l* William Russell
1890 *l* Leonard Paul
1894 *l* Charles Prentice
1896 Abram Harbach
1896 *m* Joseph Briggs
1898 George Wendall
1900 Charles Allen
1904 *g* Leroy Albert
1904 Silas Wilder
1906 Edward Morris

Howlett
1727 William

Howver
1904 *dn* Marshal Luther

Hoxie
1901 Isaac Richmond

Hoy
1908 *l* James Michael

Hoye
1901 Harry Wallace
1913 *dn* Harold Clement

Hoyl
1857 *m* James David

Hoyle
1902 Alexander Edward

Hoysradt
1909 George Franklin

Hoyt
1851 *m* George Asa
1860 *m* Dixi Crosby
1864 *s* Charles Arthur
1865 James Otis
1877 *l* James Humphrey
1882 Henry Reese
1885 Alfred William
1894 *m* Edward Malcom
1899 *g* Prentiss Cheney
1901 *m* Robert Eustis
1901 *m* William Welles
1902 Charles Wentworth
1902 Francis Cary
1902 Howard Clark
1909 *l* William Henry
1910 Richard F.
1911 George Barnum
1911 Henry Sears
1915 Alfred Otto
1917 *gb* Harrison Val
1917 James King

Hsu
1918 *s* Chuan Yuan

Hsueh
1918 *gs* Kwei Lun

Hu
1913 Kang-Fuh
1917 *g* Minfu Tah

Digitized by Google

Huang
1917 *s* Han Ho
1917 *s* Shou-Heng
1919 *s* Chi Yen

Hubbard
1642 William
1653 Richard
1695 John
1698 Nathaniel
1721 Thomas
1732 Nathaniel
1742 Leverett
1765 Moses
1777 Ebenezer
1781 Daniel
1785 John
1786 Dudley
1790 Gilbert Harrison
1805 Ebenezer
1821 George Johonnot
1824 Lucius Virgil
1829 John
1834 *m* Henry Babcock
1837 Henry
1840 Nathaniel Dean
1842 *h* Samuel
1852 *l* Joseph Welton
1853 *l* Richard Bennett
1854 Henry Blatchford
1861 *m* Charles Thacher
1863 William Guptill
1871 *l* Lewis Kelly
1872 Lucius Lee
1873 Frank Allen
1873 Henry Guernsey
1878 Charles Wells
1879 William Hammond
1882 Henry Mascarene
1883 Charles Joseph
1883 *m* Rufus Peabody
1884 Harry
1887 Gorham
1890 Arthur Ashley
1892 John
1892 Joshua Clapp
1897 Henry Vincent
1898 *l* Arthur Lucius
1898 Frederic Tracy
1898 Joseph Edwards
1898 Paul Mascarene
1900 Gardiner Greene
1900 Henry Reed
1901 *g* George David
1903 William Hustace
1904 *m* Wallace Eugene
1905 *s* Robert Arnold
1905 William Orcutt
1907 Samuel Thomas
1909 Merrill Field
1911 Francis Alley
1911 Roger Sanford
1912 Charles Wells
1913 Ralph Kent
1914 *l* Allen Skinner
1914 *s* Griffith Evans
1914 John Flavel
1914 *gb* Walter John
1915 Eliot
1917 *g* Clifford Chesley
1918 Edward Lawrence
1918 John Lester
1919 *s* William Coit

Hubbart
1822 Joseph Snow

Hubbell
1893 Chauncey Giles
1894 John Dana
1908 *g* Jay Broadus
1913 Frederick Windsor
1917 James Windsor

Hubermann
1913 *s* Ernest St. John

Huckel
1910 Earle Wentworth

Huddilston
1893 John Homer

Huddleston
1886 John Henry

Hudgens
1884 Seymour Isaac

Hudner
1915 Thomas Jerome

Hudnut
1898 *m* Paul Albert

Hudson
1732 Eleazar
1841 *h* Charles
1842 *l* Ward W.
1843 Henry James
1846 Charles Henry
1854 *s* Charles Henry
1856 John Williams
1862 John Elbridge
1879 Woodward
1887 Charles
1890 Henry
1901 *l* Gardner Kirk
1901 John Williams
1903 *l* James Henry
1905 *dv* Adelbert L.
1907 *g* Jay William
1910 *l* Manley Ottmer
1912 Carl Bibb
1913 *s* Erastus Mead
1913 *l* James Franklin
1916 *g* William Ewart
1919 *l* Hinton Gardner

Huff
1910 William Kistler
1913 Charles Lloyd
1915 *gb* Truman Claude

Huger
1813 Benjamin

Huggan
1916 Homer Milton

Huggeford
1817 Henry Hugle

Huggins
1901 *g* Gurry Ellsworth
1907 *dn* Samuel Carson

Hugh
1892 David Douglas

Hughes
1780 James
1883 *l* Walter John
1885 *l* George Reavis
1887 Frederick Everett
1893 John Thomas
1894 *l* Gordon Taylor
1894 Hector James
1895 Thomas Bernard
1900 *s* Harold Lincoln
1904 Howard DeHart
1904 James Maurice
1906 Robert Wells
1908 *l* Berrien
1908 Elliot Baker
1910 *h* Charles Evans
1912 *g* Burton Edward
1912 *l* Charles Evans
1912 *l* Hermann James
1914 *l* Howard Wingett
1916 Gerard Hastings
1918 George Forbes

Hugo
1918 *s* Ottomar Gay

Huguley
1903 Arthur Whitfield

Hugus
1916 *l* Wright

Huidekoper
1862 Frederic Wolters
1862 Henry Shippen
1864 Herman John
1867 *l* Arthur Clarke
1868 Edgar
1880 Frank Colhoon
1896 Frederic Louis
1898 Reginald Shippen
1909 Prescott Foster

Huiskamp
1898 John Edabduel

Hulbert
1795 John Whitefield

Huling
1897 *g* Ray Greene
1913 Ray Greene

Hull
1785 Ambrose
1787 *h* William
1805 Abraham Fuller
1853 *l* Charles Jerald
1856 *l* Robert Bowne
1865 *m* William Henry
1889 Morton Denison
1902 George Harvey
1904 Reginald Mott
1906 *l* Norman Churchill
1910 *l* Harold H.
1911 *l* Roger Benton
1912 *m* Ira Butler
1913 Richard Ayre
1914 *ga* Daniel Ray
1916 *g* Harry Colville
1916 Howard Brainard
1919 Denison Bingham
1919 Vernam Edward N.

Hulley
1889 Lincoln
1919 *g* Benjamin M.

Hulme
1872 Peter
1892 *dn* Albert Edward
1918 Frederick Robert

Hulse
1872 *l* Samuel Vaughan
1914 Gould Kenneth
1915 *s* Fernald Everett

Hulseman
1918 *s* Giles Daniel

Humason
1877 William Lawrence

Humbert
1906 *s* Frank Utt

Hume
1889 *g* James Gibson
1893 George Edgar
1913 Samuel James

Humes
1870 *l* Andrew Russell
1899 *l* Augustine L.

Humphrey
1744 James
1832 Francis Josiah
1886 *s* James Ellis
1901 Lewis David
1911 *l* Otis Scott
1917 *s* Charles Edward

Humphreys
1787 *h* David
1860 Charles Alfred
1861 *l* Thomas
1868 *h* Andrew Atkinson
1893 John Strother
1893 William Penn
1901 Wilber Ray
1905 Richard Duane

Humphries
1903 Elijah Howard B.

Humphry
1910 *s* James

Digitized by Google

Humstone
1902 Millard Cumming: *formerly* CUMMING

Hun
1863 Edward Reynolds
1879 *m* Henry
1908 *l* Thomas
1918 *m* Henry Hand

Huncke
1912 George Delphine: *formerly* MARTI

Hundley
1853 *l* Daniel Robinson

Hunking
1871 Charles Dustin

Hunneman
1889 Carleton
1914 John Richard
1917 Roger Defriez

Hunnewell
1787 Walter
1858 Hollis
1860 Francis Welles
1860 John Welles
1865 Walter
1868 Arthur
1875 Henry Sargent
1890 Hollis Horatio
1893 *h* Horatio Hollis
1901 James Melville
1901 Walter
1902 Francis Welles
1911 Stanley Prescott
1912 Arnold Welles

Hunt
1700 Samuel
1734 John
1734 John
1763 John
1764 Ebenezer
1764 John
1765 Samuel
1766 John
1768 William
1770 Joseph
1789 John
1795 Ebenezer
1796 Samuel: *see* DIXWELL
1798 William
1809 George Bethune
1810 Benjamin Faneuil
1810 John Lillie
1810 William Gibbes
1811 Moses
1815 Ezra
1844 William Morris
1852 *h* Freeman
1854 *h* Thomas Sterry
1856 Carleton
1856 *l* Leavitt
1859 *l* James Davis
1862 *l* Holloway W.
1867 *m* David
1867 *m* Moses Nowell
1868 Charles Sedgwick
1870 *m* Israel Thorndike
1874 William David
1877 Freeman
1877 *m* William Otis
1877 *m* Willis Henry
1878 Edward Browne
1882 Frederick Thayer
1887 Atherton Nash
1887 Thomas
1891 Daniel Lawrence
1892 *l* James Wright
1892 Joseph Howland
1892 *h* Richard Morris
1893 EdwardLivingston
1894 *dv* Walter Reid
1895 *l* Leavitt Jarvis
1896 John Cummings
1897 Richard Harold
1900 *m* George Pratt
1900 Robert
1902 *m* Ernest Leroi
1902 *l* Irving Owen
1902 *m* Wilson Eugene
1903 Lester Edwin
1904 Anthony
1904 *s* Merrill
1907 *m* Albert Foster
1908 *s* Guy Horton
1908 *l* Rollo Ferdinand
1909 Richard Montague
1909 *m* Roscoe Cadwell
1910 Edward ThomasE.
1911 William
1912 *g* Melvin Chauncey
1912 *m* Robert Bates
1913 *g* Franklin L.
1913 *g* Harrison Randall
1916 Harold David
1916 Homer A.
1916 William Parmenter
1919 Livingston

Hunter
1874 *l* William
1889 George Leland
1893 Robert William
1898 Herbert Colman
1899 Dexter
1904 John Merritt
1904 William Hammett
1911 Kenneth Williams
1911 *g* Wm. Columbus
1914 Frederick William
1916 *m* William Edward
1919 Frank Tennery

Hunting
1693 Nathaniel
1722 Nathaniel
1725 Edward
1852 *dv* Sylvan Stanley
1884 Nathaniel Stevens
1903 *s* Eugene Nathan
1904 David Merritt

Huntington
1763 Jedidiah
1763 *h* John
1775 *h* Ebenezer
1808 *h* Joshua
1822 Charles Phelps
1824 William Pitkin
1832 John Whiting
1842 *dv* Frederic Dan
1852 James
1854 Charles Whiting
1859 William Reed
1864 George Putnam
1870 Arthur Lord
1875 James Otis S.
1876 *m* Thos. Waterman
1879 Austin Parks
1881 Oliver Whipple
1887 Francis Cleaveland
1890 Lowell Fletcher
1893 Charles Pratt
1895 Edward Vermilye
1896 *g* Tuley Francis
1897 Henry Barrett
1898 *m* Alfred Thomas
1899 Constant Davis
1902 *g* Ellsworth
1904 *h* Archer Milton
1907 *m* James Lincoln
1912 Frederic Dane
1917 *l* Ellery Channing

Huntley
1887 *dn* Carroll K.

Hunton
1916 *gb* Edward Deane

Huntoon
1856 Benjamin Bussey

Huntress
1870 Leonard
1889 Franklin Elias
1891 Fred Albion
1899 Harold Poole

Huntsberger
1910 *l* Glen E

Huntsman
1897 Owen Benjamin

Hurd
1747 John
1776 Isaac
1797 Joseph
1806 Isaac
1811 Charles
1818 *m* Josiah Stearns
1839 Francis Parkman
1852 Francis William
1852 Samuel Hutchins
1853 Charles Henry
1855 *l* John Waldron
1886 Charles Otis
1893 *l* George Arthur
1897 *m* Randolph C.
1899 Lyman Eugene
1902 Lyman Charles
1904 *s* William Minot
1910 John Coolidge
1913 George Newell

Hurlbert
1847 William Henry: *formerly* HURLBUT

Hurlburt
1901 Henry Francis
1907 Albert Francis

Hurlbut
1813 Rufus
1847 William Henry: *see* HURLBERT
1887 Byron Satterlee

Hurley
1863 *m* John Francis
1886 Frank Edward
1887 *m* Daniel B.
1894 *l* John Henry
1900 *dn* Dennis Joseph
1902 Charles Joseph
1903 *m* John Joseph
1904 *m* Edward Daniel
1905 Daniel Joseph
1912 Cornelius Donovan
1913 Eugene Redding.
1916 Frederick James V

Hurlin
1906 Arthur Merle

Hurst
1880 Arthur
1885 John La Monte
1916 *m* Benoni Price

Hurt
1897 *l* Holden Howard

Hurwitz
1907 *g* Wallie Abraham
1908 Henry
1908 Samuel Hayman
1918 Louis

Hurworth
1904 *dn* Christopher W.

Husband
1908 Joseph
1916 *l* Archibald B.

Huse
1726 Stephen
1823 *m* Stephen
1848 Charles Enoch
1856 Edward Carroll
1866 *m* Ralph Cross
1877 George Wood
1881 *m* Chas. Archelaus
1904 Charles Phillips

Huselton
1903 *l* Norman Roscoe

Hussey
1840 Frederick
1871 *dn* Charles Edwin
1892 Alfred Rodman
1900 John Michel
1904 *m* Edward John
1909 Wallace

Digitized by Google

1910 Albert
1916 *m* Earl Edward

Hustis
1915 James Humphrey

Huston
1843 *l* Geo. Washington
1913 *l* Charles Andrews

Hustvedt
1914 *g* Sigurd Bernhard

Hutchcraft
1911 *l* Reuben Brent

Hutcheon
1906 *g* Robert James

Hutchings
1919 *g* Chesley Martin

Hutchins
1841 *m* Samuel
1851 *l* Thomas Talbott
1853 John Willson
1863 Edgar Adelbert
1872 Edward Webster
1879 William Everett
1886 Herbert Bacon
1902 Gordon
1905 Constantine
1908 Everett Nelson
1911 Edward
1915 John
1917 Hurd

Hutchinson
1702 William
1721 Foster
1727 Thomas
1730 Eliakim
1734 Elisha
1736 Francis
1743 Foster
1748 Edward
1750 *h* Aaron
1758 Thomas
1762 Elisha
1762 William
1770 Aaron
1770 William Sandford
1853 *l* Horatio Deane
1858 *l* Gardiner Spring
1867 Emlen
1872 Marcello
1875 *m* Alex. Rankin
1879 Mahlon
1884 Samuel Ingersoll
1889 Walter Perkins
1890 James Pemberton
1893 Harold
1893 Lincoln
1895 Eberly
1897 James Sather
1899 *l* Albert Savage
1904 Henry Sheafe
1904 John Bonner
1906 Arthur Emlen
1907 Charles William
1908 Joseph Horatio
1908 Maynard
1910 Robert Hare
1914 Archibald Alex'r
1915 *h* Charles Lawrence
1917 Donald John
1917 *m* Rollo Wilson
1917 *s* Walter Kittredge
1917 William Thomas
1919 James Dana

Hutchison
1893 Charles Edward
1898 Percy Adams
1904 *g* David
1910 *l* John Wadsworth
1917 *gs* Claude Burton

Huttenbauer
1911 Samuel

Hutton
1895 William Edward
1902 *l* A J White

Huxford
1901 *l* Frederick William

Huxley
1899 Henry Minor

Huy
1918 Herbert Adolf W.

Hyams
1881 Godfrey Michael

Hyatt
1840 *l* Robt. Underwood
1847 Ferris Forman
1862 *s* Alpheus

Hyde
1830 *m* William
1853 George Smith
1861 *h* George Baxter
1879 William DeWitt
1881 Thomas Alexander
1881 William
1887 Louis Fiske
1892 Clement Collester
1896 Arthur Sewall
1898 *l* Charles Cheney
1898 *m* Fred. Tanquary
1898 James Hazen
1901 Henry Stanley
1905 *l* Alvan Waldo
1906 Dana Cutting
1908 Henry Webb
1909 George Edward
1911 *l* George Palmer
1912 Albert Musgrave
1912 Fletcher Sprague
1914 Stillman Brainard
1914 *m* Harold Valmore
1916 F. van Steenbergh
1917 *dn* Lanson James
1918 *g* Duncan Clark

Hyland
1884 *m* Jesse Burdette

Hyman
1870 *l* David Max
1894 Maurice Samuel
1899 Mark
1899 Silas Isador
1915 Albert Soloman
1916 *m* Clarence Henry

Hyndman
1871 *l* William

Hyskell
1907 *g* Ira David

Ibershoff
1912 *g* Carl Henry

Ichihashi
1914 *g* Yamato

Iglehart
1852 *l* Harwood
1856 *l* William Thomas
1908 *l* Joseph Holt

Igleheart
1917 *s* George Priest

Ijams
1907 John Horton

Ikeda
1895 Seihin

Ilfeld
1911 Lawrence

Illingworth
1910 Edward Prescott

Illman
1909 Paul Edward

Illoway
1905 Bernard Abeles

Ilsley
1892 *m* Frederick Roscoe
1915 Charles Ferdinand
1919 *s* Charles Hale

Imbrie
1918 Boyd Vincent

Imhoff
1918 *s* Willard Earl

Imlay
1908 Charles Vernon

Inahara
1908 *g* Katsuji

Ince
1650 Jonathan

Inches
1792 Henderson
1823 Henderson
1831 Herman Brimme
1861 Charles Edward
1905 *l* Cyrus Fiske
1908 Henderson
1909 Charles Edward

Inderbitzen
1894 *dn* Joseph

Indlekofer
1913 John Nicholas

Ingalls
1790 William
1792 Jedidiah
1818 Daniel
1833 *m* Charles Currier
1835 William
1863 *l* Melville Ezra
1866 *m* Richard M.
1873 Edm. Cunningham
1892 Melville Edgar
1893 George Hoadly
1896 Albert Stimson
1902 Horace Bright
1904 Fay
1907 Willard Edwin
1909 Arthur Warren
1917 Francis Abbott

Ingalsbe
1872 *l* Grenville Mellen
1902 Grenville Howland

Ingersoll
1798 Jonathan
1815 George Goldthwait
1834 Nathaniel Babcock
1841 *l* Charles
1892 Francis Alger
1897 *l* Charles Edwin

Ingham
1905 *l* Leonard Ward

Inglis
1903 Richard
1904 *m* Harry James

Ingoldsby
1898 *m* Jos. Emmanuel

Ingraham
1809 Daniel Greenleaf
1818 John Hazelhurst
1896 Arthur
1898 Daniel Phoenix
1900 Edward
1914 Franklin Temple

Ingram
1916 Dwight Harold

Inman
1772 George

Inslee
1902 *l* Stephen Dod

Digitized by Google

Ireland
1868 Frederick Guion
1901 Gordon

Ireson
1853 Samuel Edwin

Irish
1885 Cyrus Wendell

Irvin
1898 *s* Effingham T.
1908 John Shepherd
1917 *s* Roderick S. K.

Irving
1832 *h* Washington
1875 George
1895 Alexander Duer
1902 *m* John James
1906 Fred. Carpenter
1907 *s* Gugy Æmilius
1917 *s* Chester Craig
1917 *g* Laurence
1917 *dn* Rupert Inglis

Irwin
1890 Frank
1907 *g* Robert Benjamin
1916 *l* Richard

Isaacs
1918 *h* Rufus Daniel

Isawa
1891 *dn* Shimpei Nobut.

Ise
1912 *g* John

Iselin
1896 John Henry
1902 *s* Arthur
1905 *s* Wm. O'Donnell
1907 O'Donnell
1911 Oliver

Isely
1893 William Henry

Ish
1909 *m* George W. S.

Isham
1876 Charles
1912 Harold Fuller
1915 Albert Keep

Isler
1860 *l* Stephen Williams

Isles
1905 *dn* George White

Israel
1918 Myer

Ito
1919 *dn* Frank Haruyuki

Ittner
1895 *g* Martin Hill

Iungerich
1899 Eldred Edward

Ives
1848 Stephen Bradshaw
1876 George Burnham
1879 David Otis
1901 Frederick Manley
1902 *l* Howard Rollin
1903 Oscar Jackson
1904 *dv* Henry Goodson
1907 Alber Homer
1909 *g* Harry Miner
1917 Stephen Bradshaw

Ivins
1901 William Mills
1907 James Sterling Y.

Ivy
1874 Jesse C
1881 Thomas Parker
1904 Malcolm Hyde

Iwaya
1908 Kichizo

Izard
1908 Forrest

Jack
1883 Ernest Sanford
1884 Edwin Everett
1884 *m* Fred. Lafayette
1899 *m* Lewis Harlow
1908 *g* Theodore Henley

Jackman
1884 Wilbur Samuel
1900 *l* Ralph Willmarth

Jacks
1894 *l* Will
1912 *h* Lawrence P.

Jackson
1719 Edward
1726 Edward
1727 Thomas
1733 Jonathan
1753 Joseph
1761 Jonathan
1783 William
1787 Joseph
1788 Charles
1793 Charles
1793 *h* Hall
1794 Edward
1796 James
1810 Francis
1812 Leonard
1825 J. Barnard Swett
1828 James
1829 *m* Charles Thomas
1833 *h* Andrew
1833 Charles
1837 *m* Thomas Phillips
1838 Patrick Tracy
1841 Abraham
1842 John Goddard
1843 *m* Alexander
1849 Edward
1855 *l* Allan Hyre
1858 *l* John Peter
1859 Edward Herbert
1860 *l* Joseph Cooke
1861 *l* Obadiah
1863 Charles Cabot
1865 *m* Cornelius S.
1865 Patrick Tracy
1867 Charles Loring
1867 John Cotton
1868 *m* Walter Marsh
1871 Frank
1872 *dv* Abraham W.
1873 James Frederick
1876 Oscar Roland
1876 *m* William Leavitt
1878 Ernest
1879 George West
1880 Henry
1880 *m* Wm. Benjamin
1881 Charles Hooper
1883 *m* Alton Atwell
1884 *s* Robert Tracy
1885 Louis Lincoln
1887 James Marsh
1888 Arthur Cornelius
1892 Ernest Higgins
1893 Frederick Gibbs
1893 Patrick Tracy
1894 *dn* Arthur
1894 Carl De Witt
1894 William Thomas
1897 Howard Bigelow
1898 Carl Newell
1898 Charles
1899 Robert Appleton
1900 *m* James Marcus
1901 Lawrence Stelzner
1901 *l* Warren Prescott
1902 Charles Edward
1902 Edward William C.
1903 Frederick Gray
1903 *s* Herbert Arnold
1903 Richard Fay
1904 *m* George Henry
1904 James
1904 John Karl
1905 *l* Eugene Bailey
1905 Geo. Schünemann
1908 Archibald Leopold
1908 *m* Delbert Linscott
1908 Dunham
1911 *l* John Perkins
1911 William Sharpless
1913 Ernest Webster
1913 James Davis
1914 Alexander Louis
1914 *l* Beecher Arnett
1915 *m* Arthur Morison
1915 Henry
1915 Howard Burr
1915 Russell Clay
1916 Roland
1916 *l* Thomas Alonzo
1917 Karl Frederick
1917 *gb* Philip Ludwell
1918 Dugald Caleb
1918 *m* George Henry
1919 Leonard
1919 *s* Leslie Allerton
1919 Robert Edward

Jacob
1806 Nathaniel
1838 John Jeremiah
1878 Lawrence

Jacobi
1906 *h* Abraham

Jacobs
1839 Bela Farwell
1839 Justin Allen
1853 Charles
1858 *l* Edward Coleman
1861 *l* Francis Wayland
1861 *m* James Stannage
1867 *m* Thomas Shreve
1868 *m* Chauncy Alonzo
1876 George Edward
1879 Martin Reiley
1883 Henry Barton
1889 Frederick Boyden
1898 Allen
1905 Joseph Benjamin
1909 Irving William
1910 *g* Olin Merrit
1911 *l* Nathaniel
1911 Samuel
1916 Charles H.
1917 Leslie Price

Jacobsen
1856 John Jordan
1918 *g* Arthur Daniel

Jacobson
1903 *l* Marcus A.
1909 *g* Edmund
1917 *m* Victor Clarence

Jacoby
1842 *l* Lysander C.
1891 James Ralph

Jacques
1910 *m* J Hector

Jaeckel
1910 *l* Albert Francis

Jaffar
1915 *dn* John Hassan

Jaffrey
1702 George
1736 George

Jaggar
1893 Thomas Augustus

Jahn
1899 Carl Gottfried

Digitized by Google

Jakeman
1895 *v* William Walter

James
1710 *h* John
1778 Eleazar
1821 George Brooks
1838 Charles Pinkney
1852 *l* David Elias
1863 *l* George Abbot
1869 *m* William
1871 Henry Clay
1874 *l* John Herndon
1877 *e* Montgomery
1895 Ellerton
1896 Edward Holton
1899 Henry
1901 Edwin Warley
1902 Benjamin Percy
1903 Dean Kent
1903 William
1905 Reginald Sears
1908 Frank Trowbridge
1908 Gorton
1909 *h* Edmund Janes
1910 Albert Calder
1911 *h* Henry
1912 *l* Eldon Revare
1915 *l* William Robert
1916 David Raub

Jameson
1861 *m* Robert Edwin
1881 Arthur Orcutt
1887 *m* W. Marston
1895 Herbert Wendell
1899 Irving Lindsley
1900 *dn* Charles Allen
1916 Charles Harold
1919 *dn* Maxwell Lodge

Jamieson
1917 *gb* Hugh John

Jamison
1854 *l* Nathan'l Wallace
1859 *m* Jonathan Hugh
1866 *m* George Alex.
1910 *l* Robert Roy H.
1917 *g* Walter W.

Janes
1902 *dv* George Milton: *formerly* JONES
1902 Robert Foster
1905 *l* Alexander Leslie

Janney
1902 *s* Laurence Aquila
1911 James Craik

Janowsky
1907 *m* William: *see* BERNIS

Jantzen
1905 Francis Thomas

Janvier
1899 *l* Francis de Haes

Janvrin
1728 John

Jaqua
1919 *g* Ernest James

Jaques
1707 Stephen
1720 Richard
1807 Abiel
1842 David Ralph
1842 *l* Eden Shotwell
1876 Henry Percy
1892 Louis Curtis
1903 Francis
1911 Herbert

Jaretzki
1881 Alfred
1913 Alfred

Jarves
1860 Horatio Deming

Jarvis
1766 Charles
1797 Leonard
1800 Leonard
1821 Charles
1826 Edward
1833 William Porter
1842 *l* Charles
1853 *m* John Furness
1880 *m* William Furness
1882 *m* Leonard
1892 *l* Samuel Fermor
1910 Charles Dickson

Jastram
1898 *l* Edward Perkins

Jay
1790 *h* John
1831 *h* Peter Augustus
1871 Augustus
1900 Peter Augustus
1903 DeLancey Kane
1917 *gb* Gilbert DeL.

Jayne
1877 Anselm Helm

Jaynes
1884 *dv* Julian Clifford
1901 *s* Charles William

Jebb
1884 *h* Rich. Claverhouse

Jecko
1876 Steven Henry

Jee
1909 *g* Shin-yien L. McL.

Jefferds
1722 Samuel

Jefferies
1871 *l* Richard Sims

Jefferis
1905 *g* Jesse Willis

Jefferson
1787 *h* Thomas
1880 *m* Herbert Perry
1895 *h* Joseph
1897 Mark Sylvester W.
1899 *m* Willis Grover

Jeffery
1903 *l* James Clarke

Jeffrey
1899 *g* Edward Charles

Jeffries
1708 David
1732 David
1763 John
1815 John
1854 Benjamin Joy
1856 Edward Payson
1862 Henry Upham
1875 Walter Lloyd
1875 William Augustus
1881 John Amory
1915 John Temple L.
1916 John Amory
1918 *gs* Zay

Jelleson
1910 Harold Bosworth

Jelliffe
1912 *g* Robert Archibald

Jellinek
1889 Edward Lincoln

Jelly
1868 *m* Geo. Frederick
1881 Arthur Carlton

Jenckes
1780 Daniel
1854 *m* G. Washington
1906 Edward Nathaniel
1913 Thomas Allen

Jencks
1821 Theodore Russell

Jenkins
1818 John Flavel
1829 Solomon Martin
1844 *n* Freeman H.
1848 William Lincoln
1850 *l* Albert Gallatin
1852 *l* Joshua Brown
1862 *m* Smith Alexander
1874 *m* George Oscar
1890 *m* Thomas Lincoln
1891 James Rockwood
1894 *l* Thomas Clifton
1895 *dv* Burris Atkins
1896 *l* George Raymond
1896 Lawrence Waters
1896 Thornton
1900 *l* Michael Ernest
1901 *l* Charles Orlando
1901 John L. Webster
1901 Walter Perry
1906 *dn* Meritt
1907 *s* Lemuel Ray
1909 Alfred Arthur
1911 Lawrence Dean
1912 David Lawrence
1919 Burris Atkins
1919 Ralph Brewerton

Jenks
1797 William
1817 Francis
1830 Richard Pulling
1849 *m* George Franklin
1854 *m* Thos. Leighton
1863 Henry Fitch
1863 William Furness
1871 Charles William
1890 Harrison Darling
1892 Livingston
1897 Robert Darrah
1907 Frederic Angier
1915 Chester Walton

Jenner
1753 David
1803 *h* Edward

Jenness
1845 John Scribner
1858 *s* John Scribner
1899 Howard Cornelius

Jenney
1897 Charles
1897 *l* Lester Winfield
1917 William Tufts
1918 Thacher

Jennings
1847 *m* John Henry
1874 *l* Frederic Beach
1877 *e* Hennen
1882 Charles G. R.
1883 William Charles
1884 Charles Herbert
1885 *e* Sidney Johnston
1886 Edward Borden
1889 Walter Louis
1895 *g* Herbert Spencer
1896 Rutherford W.
1901 John Francis
1902 *l* Loton Drew
1903 *l* Frederick E.
1910 *m* Alpheus Felch
1910 *l* Stephen Bancroft
1913 *l* Lacy Donoho
1915 John Coleman

Jennison
1720 Samuel
1724 William
1774 Samuel
1774 William
1782 Timothy Lindall
1826 *m* John

Digitized by Google

1839 Samuel
1847 James
1851 *l* William
1877 Samuel Ellery
1883 Frank Elwood
1911 *l* Albert C.

Jensen
1901 *s* Joseph William
1908 *g* Christen
1913 *g* George Christian
1917 Allan Ludvig G.

Jenson
1902 *s* Joseph

Jepherson
1890 *l* George Arthur

Jerome
1869 *l* Roswell Hart
1887 *g* Thomas Spencer
1906 *l* Waldron Mirtalu
1910 *l* Robert Bartlett

Jerris
1891 Frederick L.

Jesse
1907 *g* Richard Henry

Jewell
1871 *dn* Albert Benton
1893 Edward Christian
1896 Ernest Clarence
1898 Walter Orwell
1899 Pliny
1913 *g* John Poland

Jewett
1726 Jedidiah
1736 David
1752 Dummer
1769 David
1769 Jacob
1797 Thomas
1800 James Charles
1807 Aaron
1816 George
1830 Isaac Appleton
1852 *m* Frederic Aug.
1855 *l* Andrew Franklin
1876 *dn* Edgar Morton
1881 *m* Milo Augustus
1884 James Richard
1886 George Franklin
1890 Leonard March
1892 *m* Fred Bryce
1895 *m* Walter Kendall
1900 Frank Leonard
1903 Frank Roland
1905 Victor Francis
1911 *s* Arthur Schuyler
1912 *dn* William G.
1919 George Frederick

Jillson
1886 *m* Franklin C.
1907 Leon Roswell

Joannides
1910 *dn* Christo D.

Job
1888 Herbert Keightley
1890 Robert

Jobin
1913 Anthony Joseph

Jocelyn
1916 Stephen Perry

Joffre
1917 *h* Joseph J. C.

Johnson
1645 Robert
1661 Thomas
1727 William
1747 *h* William Samuel
1753 *h* William
1767 Daniel
1771 Moses
1787 Asa
1808 James
1810 Jonathan G.
1814 Samuel
1818 *h* William
1819 Walter Rogers
1827 *h* Nathan
1832 *dv* Rufus Aldrich
1842 Samuel
1843 *m* Othello Otis
1844 Henry Augustinus
1845 William Otis
1846 John Powers
1847 Joshua
1848 *m* Daniel Alley
1849 George
1851 *l* Samuel William
1853 Amos Howe
1853 Charles Everett
1854 John George
1856 Francis Howe
1856 *m* Hammond
1858 *l* Okey
1859 *l* Joshua
1860 Edward Crosby
1860 *s* Herbert Eager
1861 Alfred Perry
1864 Ralph Cross
1865 George Jotham
1865 *m* Geo. Whitefield
1865 *m* Henry
1865 *m* Richard
1866 *m* Otis Henry
1869 Eugene Malcolm
1869 *m* Hor. Huntington
1871 Treby
1873 George Henry
1873 John Warren
1874 *l* James William
1875 Charles Rensselaer
1877 *m* John Waldo
1878 Benjamin Newhall
1878 Edward Francis
1878 Joseph French
1878 *m* William Louis
1879 Henry Warren
1880 Laurence H. H.
1881 *m* Frederick W.
1881 John Norton
1881 Samuel Alva
1883 *m* Frank Mackie
1883 *m* Herbert S.
1883 Louis Osborne
1884 Walter Perry
1885 Arthur Stoddard
1887 *g* George Henry
1887 Lesly Augustin
1887 Lewis Jerome
1888 Arthur Treadway
1888 *l* Homer Hosea
1889 Herbert Parlin
1890 *m* Edward Stearns
1891 Herbert Spencer
1891 Jonathan Edward
1892 Frederick Warren
1892 *g* Lorenzo N.
1892 *m* Theodore D. B.
1893 George Fulton
1893 Philip Van Kuren
1894 *s* Arthur Newhall
1894 *m* Orville Edson
1894 Walter Sydney
1895 Alfred
1895 Arthur Charles
1895 Ralph Miller
1895 Reginald H.
1895 Shirley Everton
1896 *m* Graham Dove
1896 Henry Sparks
1896 Thomas Joseph
1897 *m* David Joseph
1898 Erik St. John
1898 Reginald M.
1899 Denis David
1899 *m* Harold Abbott
1899 *g* Job Edgar
1899 Virgil Victor
1900 Edward
1900 Herbert Ray
1900 Julius Munroe
1901 *m* John Herbert
1902 Arthur Franklin
1902 Charles Henry
1902 *s* Frank Ortelle
1902 *s* Richard Croswell
1903 *g* Edgar H.
1903 George Clifford
1903 Granville
1904 Edwin Clifford
1904 Frederick Harrison
1904 *s* Harold Cortez
1904 Jasper Nichols: *formerly* NICHOLS
1905 *s* Aymar
1905 Harold Pendexter
1905 *l* Roscoe Rucius
1905 Seymour
1906 *m* Herbert William
1906 *l* James Vandegrift
1906 William Russell
1907 Francis Walker
1907 *a* Irving Eugene
1907 *l* John Alden S.
1907 Kenneth Simonds
1907 *g* Lloyd Wellington
1908 Albert Godfrey
1908 Herbert Emanuel
1908 John Frederick
1908 *g* Loris Melikoff
1908 Robert Mann
1909 Harold Thomas
1910 *g* Franklin P.
1911 Harold Bartlett
1911 Howard Ames
1911 *g* Roger Arthur
1912 Ralph
1913 Albert Dorman
1913 *l* David Laundon
1913 Hiram Sanford
1913 *l* Stafford Fisher
1914 *l* Frank Arthur
1915 *dn* Frank Burt
1915 *s* Hosmer Ayer
1915 Lawrence B.
1915 *m* Odin James
1915 *g* Richard Potts
1916 *l* Chester Willard
1916 Robert
1917 Ellsworth Egbert
1917 *g* Herbert L.
1917 Norman Percy
1917 *dn* Philip Ignatius
1917 *s* Rogers Bruce
1918 *dn* Allan Macfarlan
1918 Gordon Lewis
1918 Orville Parker
1918 *m* Ralph M.

Johnston
1821 Thomas Jones
1839 *l* Frank
1849 Henry Elliott
1849 Josiah Lee
1854 James Chew
1854 William
1855 Samuel
1896 Henry
1897 Frederic William
1897 William Bernard
1898 *g* William Dawson
1899 Charles Haven L.
1899 *l* John Charles C.
1901 *g* George Henry
1902 *s* John Robert
1903 *g* Charles Hughes
1904 Francis Wayland
1905 John White
1907 *l* Edward R
1908 *g* William Walter
1915 *dn* Claude Victor
1915 *ga* Donald Bond
1917 *s* Archibald B.
1917 *m* James Scott
1919 *l* Russell Ziebell

Johnstone
1895 *l* Hugo Richards
1916 *s* John Oliver

Johonnot
1783 Samuel Cooper

Joline
1889 Olin Coit

Jolles
1918 Edmund

Jonah
1860 *m* John Mariner

Jones
1643 John
1690 John

Digitized by Google

1741 Thomas
1752 Cornelius
1759 Daniel
1761 *h* Timothy
1768 John Coffin
1769 Daniel
1775 Stephen
1778 Joseph
1793 William
1803 Daniel
1806 Thomas Morton
1817 Joseph Huntington
1833 *l* Joseph Seawell
1835 Daniel
1835 Frederick
1840 *l* Roland
1842 *l* Alfred George
1842 *m* Stephen
1843 *m* Joseph Stevens
1844 *l* Joel Joseph
1844 Robert Yates
1846 *m* George Stevens
1846 *l* James Terry
1847 *m* Ralph Kneeland
1847 *l* Thomas Laurens
1850 John David
1851 *s* William Louis
1853 *l* Horatio McLean
1853 *s* Richmond
1855 *l* Charles Colcock
1855 Leonard Augustus
1856 Jesse Henry
1857 *l* Chas. Scott Dodge
1858 *m* Josiah Edgar
1861 *m* John Davis
1863 George Seneca
1864 *m* George Howard
1865 Ludlow Ap: *see* Ap-JONES
1866 Claudius Marcellus
1867 Arthur Earl
1867 *l* Augustine
1870 *m* Miles Benjamin
1871 George Irving
1871 Robert Gould
1871 *m* William Pelby
1872 *m* George Warren
1873 Frederic Prince
1874 Walter Ingersoll
1878 Arthur Mason
1879 *l* John Richard
1880 Henry Champion
1881 Henry Dixon
1881 Henry Olmstead
1882 William
1883 Paul
1884 Gilbert Norris
1885 *m* Charles Dana
1885 Henry Walter
1886 Samuel Cleaves
1887 Francis Richard
1887 Lombard Carter
1889 *m* Charles David
1889 *dn* Daniel Albion
1889 *dn* William Russell
1890 Everett Starr
1890 Richard
1890 William Marks
1891 Grahame
1891 *m* Lyman Asa
1891 William Preble
1892 Daniel Fiske
1892 Herbert Lyon
1892 Roy
1892 William Frost
1893 *m* Claude Perry
1893 Edward Renshaw
1893 *s* James Francis
1895 Frederick Charles
1895 *m* John Clark
1896 Eliot Norris
1896 Frederic Marshall
1896 John Hall
1897 Arthur Morse
1897 *m* Frederick Ellis
1897 *l* Matt Bushnell
1898 Cecil Charles
1898 *s* Isaiah Tobey
1898 *dv* Joseph Henry
1899 Joseph Albert
1899 Reginald Francis
1900 William
1901 Edward Powis
1901 *m* Harold W.
1901 Harrie Stuart V.
1901 Hugh McKittrick
1901 *g* Rufus Matthew
1901 William Torrance
1902 Arthur James
1902 *m* Francis Joseph
1902 *s* Frank Lorimer
1902 Frederic Kennard
1902 *dv* George Milton: *see* JANES
1902 *g* John Cecil
1902 John Price
1903 Guy Lincoln
1903 Henry Craig
1903 *s* Wyatt Wagner
1904 Alfred Wilde
1904 Harold Marshall
1904 *s* John Tazewell
1905 George
1905 George Roberts
1905 *g* Grinnell
1905 *s* Wallace St. Clair
1906 Charles
1906 *l* Nicholas Ridgely
1906 Theodore Francis
1907 *h* Henry Arthur
1907 Rodney Campbell
1907 Wilkins
1908 *g* Eliot
1908 Marshall Gray
1908 *g* Theodore Tolman
1909 Arthur Mason
1909 Arthur Russell
1909 Arthur Swazey
1909 Arthur Viall
1909 John Clark
1910 *g* Edward Homer
1910 *l* Jeremiah H.
1910 *l* Paul
1910 Robert Edmand
1910 *g* Virgil Laurens
1910 Willard T. S.
1911 *m* Ellis William
1911 Gilbert Edward
1911 *l* John George B.
1912 *s* Boyd Nelson
1912 *g* Burr Frank
1913 *g* Easley Stephen
1913 John Langdon
1913 Levi Ronald
1914 *g* Arthur Ernest
1914 Roy Levi
1915 Cyril Hamlen
1915 *s* Cyrus Walter
1915 *m* Merritt La C.
1916 Owen Barton
1916 *l* Vincent Weaver
1917 *s* David Morris
1917 Gregory
1917 *l* Herbert DuNoyer
1917 Stephen George
1918 *gs* Donald Forsha
1918 Paul Dix
1918 *s* William Alfred
1919 George Whitney

Jopling
1906 *s* Morgan White
1916 Richard Mather

Joralemon
1905 Ira Beaman

Jordan
1750 Samuel
1869 *m* Francis Gilbert
1870 James Clark
1872 *m* George Albert
1880 Frederic Dolbier
1882 *m* Herbert Stanton
1892 *m* Charles Harold
1892 Robert Anson
1898 Frederick
1906 Robert
1906 *s* Wallace Bishop
1910 Rishworth P.
1914 Lucius Lee
1918 *l* Chester Bradley
1918 Henry Donaldson

Jose
1873 *l* Edwin Henry
1910 Edwin Henry

Joseph
1896 Eli
1908 *g* Isya
1911 Ernest Adolph
1911 Irwin Samuel
1919 Herman Black

Josephs
1875 Lyman Colt
1908 Lyman Colt
1914 Hugh Wilson
1915 Devereux Colt

Joshua
1905 Samuel Ebenezer

Joslin
1895 *m* Elliott Proctor
1900 *m* Samuel Lees
1901 *dn* Charles Levi
1915 *g* Richard Carlton

Joslyn
1897 *l* Marcellus L.
1904 *g* Arthur Everett

Josselyn
1765 Isaiah

Jouett
1896 Fred Robert
1903 Mark Robert

Jouve
1826 Adolphus Peter

Jowett
1911 Robert Sanford

Joy
1771 Michael
1797 John
1836 *l* James Frederick
1847 *l* Charles Arad
1848 *l* A. Keith Parris
1876 Glidden Wood
1881 Fred
1905 Benjamin
1908 Charles Rhind
1911 Henry Murray
1917 Thomas Parke

Joyce
1881 George Frederic
1896 *l* Maurice Vincent
1901 *s* Louis Valentine
1903 *m* Frederick L.
1911 Maurice Francis
1915 *s* Edward Warren
1916 Henry Stephen

Joyner
1909 Herbert Newton
1916 *l* William Thomas

Ju
1910 *s* Jên Hao

Judd
1787 William Samuel
1840 *dv* Sylvester
1864 *l* Albert Francis
1894 *s* Sylvester D.
1910 *s* Lincoln T.
1911 George Elbert
1913 *dn* Charles A.
1916 David Edward

Judge
1897 *m* Albert A.

Judkins
1848 Benjamin
1850 *l* Henry Bridge
1913 John Bradbury

Judson
1782 *h* Adoniram
1821 *m* Walter P. B.
1849 *l* Walter Herbert
1875 Charles Ralph
1890 Charles Francis
1890 Oliver Boyce
1900 Lowell Byrns
1901 *l* Junius Royal
1901 *s* Wilber
1909 *h* Harry Pratt
1910 Thomas M.
1911 *l* Salmon Sheldon
1911 *h* William Voorhees
1913 *l* James Dean
1914 Clay

Digitized by Google

Judy
1881 *dv* Arthur Markley
1917 *g* Clinton Kelly

Julbe
1895 Julio Juan

Julian
1904 *s* William Ernest

Jungersen
1909 *h* Hector F. E.

Junkin
1912 Chevalier Joseph

Junkins
1774 Robert

Jusserand
1907 *h* Jean A. A. Jules

Justice
1901 William Warner

Jutten
1894 Benjamin C.

Kaan
1883 Frank Warton
1890 *m* George Warton

Kabatchnick
1906 Myer

Kaelber
1910 *l* Carl Frederick W.

Kaemmerling
1912 Gordon
1912 Gustav Henry

Kafer
1905 *l* Lester Scott

Kagan
1894 Josiah Moses
1913 Leo Bernard: *formerly* KAHAN

Kahan
1913 Leo: *see* KAGAN

Kahin
1913 *s* George Stanley

Kahn
1898 Herbert Claude
1898 *m* Maurice G.
1900 Isidore Stanley
1906 *dn* Herman Eli
1906 Walter Nathan
1907 Alfred Gans
1907 Sidney Louis
1916 Walter Benjamin

Kahnweiler
1888 Charles Francis

Kain
1902 *l* George Hay

Kaiser
1907 Herbert Walter
1913 *m* Albert David
1918 Stuart Berwin

Kales
1887 *m* John Davis
1896 Albert Martin

Kallen
1903 Horace Meyer
1916 Avrom Loeb

Kalopothakés
1888 Demetrius

Kalousdian
1917 *l* John Vahan

Kaltenborn
1909 Hans von

Kammerer
1908 Percy Gamble
1910 *g* Edward Charles

Kampmann
1908 *l* Isaac Simpson

Kanaley
1907 *l* Byron Vincent
1912 *l* John Bernard

Kane
1871 *l* Aloysius José G.
1882 Woodbury
1902 *m* John Austin

Kaneko
1878 *l* Kentaro, *Viscount*

Kangisser
1904 Harry

Kangley
1904 John Arthur

Kanthlener
1899 *g* Henry Frederick

Kany
1918 *g* Charles Emil

Kanzler
1915 *l* Ernest Carlton

Kaplan
1908 Jacob Joseph
1914 Samuel Zachary
1916 Bernard
1916 Saul Louis

Kapples
1916 *gb* John Woddick

Kapteyn
1909 *h* Jacobus C.

Karcher
1918 *dn* Paul Hoffman

Karickhoff
1907 *g* Oda Earle

Kasai
1916 *g* Jiuji George

Kaspar
1911 *l* Joseph R

Kasper
1907 *l* Frederick Joseph

Kassels
1919 *dn* Henry

Kassler
1916 *gb* Geo. Washington

Kast
1769 Thomas

Kastor
1914 Robert Nathan

Katibah
1917 *dv* Habib Ibrahim

Katigbak
1904 *s* José Petronio

Kattenhorn
1889 *l* George Henry

Katz
1918 *s* Harry Leon

Katzenbach
1906 *g* Edward L.

Katzmann
1896 Frederick Gunn

Kauffman
1896 Calvin Henry
1911 *l* James Lee

Kaufman
1883 *l* Henry Pickert
1887 *m* Franklin John: *see* KAUFMANN
1895 John Glass
1918 *g* Paul

Kaufmann
1887 *m* Franklin John: *formerly* KAUFMAN
1902 Raymond Morris
1904 Charles Chester
1913 *l* Charles Beecher
1915 Harold Ralph

Kaulbach
1857 *l* Henry A. N.

Kavanagh
1887 Francis Edge

Kaven
1895 Gustavus A.

Kavolsky
1913 Frederick

Kay
1906 John Alvin
1916 Adrian B. D. de

Kayden
1913 *g* Eugene Mark

Kayser
1914 George Barr
1918 *s* Wendell H.

Kazanjian
1905 *dn* Varaztad H.

Kazanjieff
1908 *s* Radomir A.

Kean
1911 John
1915 Robert Winthrop

Keane
1893 *h* John Joseph
1918 Louis Bertrand

Keany
1892 *m* Francis Joseph

Keasbey
1871 *l* Edward Quinton
1888 Lindley Miller

Keate
1898 *m* Walter

Keating
1814 Charles
1821 Theodore
1879 *m* James Edward
1883 Patrick Michael
1913 *l* Cletus
1915 James Joseph

Keays
1887 Hiram Gillett
1907 Eldred Mitchell
1910 Harold Esdale

Digitized by Google

Kebabjian
1918 *m* Hrant Setrag

Kebler
1839 John
1873 Frederic

Keck
1917 Arthur Christian

Keebler
1913 *g* Robert Samuel

Keedy
1906 *l* Edwin Roulette
1915 *l* Charles Cochran

Keefe
1908 John Edward

Keegan
1862 Dermot W.
1865 *m* Vincent Elijah
1919 *dn* Thomas Joseph

Keehn
1913 Russell Franklin

Keelan
1915 Harry Sanderlin

Keele
1918 Aden James

Keeler
1894 Aaron Benedict
1895 *s* Henry Hawley
1904 *l* Lynn Huntington
1905 Charles Butler

Keely
1904 *g* Josiah

Keen
1849 Alpheus Augustus
1920 *h* William Williams

Keenan
1894 *m* Herbert John
1902 Vincent Aloysius
1906 Wilfred Bertram
1913 *l* Joseph Berry

Keene
1709 John
1856 *l* John Henry
1878 *m* Jos. Wadsworth
1879 *m* George Frederick
1880 Francis Bowler
1891 George Wheeler
1894 William Gerry
1898 Charles Herbert
1899 Paul Munroe
1901 Henry William
1916 Alden Vinal

Keener
1877 *l* William Albert

Keeney
1906 Perry Hannah

Keep
1827 *m* Nathan Cooley
1835 *m* Solomon
1855 *m* Samuel H.
1882 Charles Hallam
1884 Wallace Irving
1885 Edward Kirk
1887 Roger Wolcott
1888 *m* Charles M.
1904 *g* Win. Leicester
1915 Frederick A.

Keesey
1903 Vincent King

Keever
1905 Henry Floyd

Kegerreis
1916 *g* Roy

Keibel
1906 *h* Franz

Keighler
1859 William Henry

Keiley
1899 Jarvis

Keim
1843 *l* Isaac High

Keister
1912 *l* John Ridinger
1914 *gb* Donald Cormany

Keith
1729 Ephraim
1762 Ephraim
1771 Israel
1826 Omen Southworth
1850 *l* Jesse Edson
1868 *m* Theodore Scott
1871 *l* Ira Bliss
1872 Merton Spencer
1874 Arthur Monroe
1883 George Paul
1884 *m* Wallace Cushing
1885 Arthur
1892 *m* Frederick Scott
1899 John Alex. Hull
1901 Andrew Paul
1903 *m* Albert Russell
1903 Merton Spencer
1904 *g* Oscar Lovell
1919 *s* Scott

Keleher
1890 *m* Francis Joseph
1892 *m* William Henry

Kelham
1888 Frederick Keffer

Kelleher
1885 Daniel
1918 Hugh Garland M.

Keller
1893 Carl Tilden
1907 *l* Dennie Kelley
1912 *g* Isaac Clayton
1913 Geo. Wilbor Finch
1915 *dn* William C.
1916 *gs* Arthur Ripont
1917 *l* Pius Philip

Kellett
1918 Vernon Brown

Kelley
1820 *h* Hall Jackson
1873 Clarence Erskine
1874 *m* Seth Wight
1878 *m* George Wallace
1879 Webster
1888 *dn* Henry Allen
1888 Michael Edward
1892 *m* George Draper
1901 Charles Sampson
1902 *m* Walter Henry
1903 John Edward Jos.
1904 *m* Jacob Sleeper
1906 Clarence Moore
1906 Nicholas
1907 Charles Fabens
1907 *s* George Leslie
1908 *g* James Herbert
1909 Edmund Sears
1909 *l* Walter Carl
1910 Ernest Dunton
1911 Herbert Willis
1915 Robert Francis
1915 Roland Paddock
1916 *g* Charles B. L.
1917 *l* Alfred Kendall
1917 James Joseph
1917 Robert Chandler
1917 Samuel Joseph A.
1917 William Darrah
1919 *s* Leo Alexis

Kellner
1885 Max. Lindsay

Kellogg
1751 Giles Crouch
1787 Samuel
1845 Charles Augustus
1883 Warren Franklin
1888 Ralph Averill
1889 Henry Theodore
1894 George Caspar
1901 James Case
1902 *l* Walter Charles
1903 Ansel Marshall
1903 Howard
1906 Foster Standish
1906 *s* Harold Field
1909 *dv* Ira Phelps
1912 *g* Chester Elijah
1915 *l* Branton H.
1917 Alfred Hubbard

Kelly
1767 William
1833 Moses
1865 *l* Joseph Arthur
1878 *m* William Philip
1880 George Reed
1890 Edward Parker
1891 Harry McCormick
1898 Nathan Spaulding
1902 Samuel Edward
1903 Henry Erskine
1903 *m* William Dugan
1905 *s* John Vincent
1908 *s* Daniel Thomas
1909 *s* Ralph
1909 Shaun
1912 Arthur James
1914 Joseph Francis
1916 *g* Roy Willmarth
1917 *s* Joyce Raymond
1917 William Joseph

Kelman
1872 William Wallace

Kelsey
1897 *s* William H.
1902 Paul Henry

Kelso
1904 Robert Wilson
1919 Albert Donald

Kelton
1911 Stanton Coit
1919 Elihu Howard

Kem
1913 *l* James Preston

Kemball
1854 *dv* Marshall G.

Kemble
1863 *m* Arthur
1883 *m* Laurence G.
1914 *g* Edwin C.

Kemmerer
1896 *l* John Leisenring

Kemp
1792 *h* John
1820 *h* F. Adriaan van'd.
1861 *l* William Perrin
1862 Charles Parke
1884 George William
1909 Chouteau
1916 Edward

Kempner
1906 Clarence

Kempton
1912 Kenneth Payson

Kendal
1731 Samuel
1782 Samuel
1820 Henry Payson

Kendall
1787 Ephraim
1794 David

Digitized by Google

1796 James
1810 Joseph Gowing
1816 *m* Pierson Thurston
1823 James Augustus
1837 Samuel Austin
1847 Charles Grant
1853 Joshua
1854 James Brown
1870 *m* Frank Marshall
1876 William Mitchell
1884 Henry Holton
1886 Frank Alexander
1891 Frederick Lincoln
1898 *s* Hugh Fessenden
1899 Waldo Shaw
1901 Isaac Wistar
1902 Charles Pierce
1904 Alexander
1905 Albert Stearns
1909 Francis Hathaway
1911 *m* Arthur Isaac
1912 *s* Theodore Reed
1915 Arthur Sherfey
1916 Charles Hallett

Kendrick
1816 William Poole
1891 *g* Arthur
1917 Theodore Edward

Kendricken
1893 John Martin

Kendrie
1912 *g* Frank Estes

Kenealy
1900 *m* Joseph Henry

Kenefick
1877 Thomas William
1890 *m* Joseph Aloysius
1917 Daniel Joseph
1917 *dn* William James

Kenerson
1906 *g* William Herbert

Kenison
1886 Nehemiah Samuel
1919 *s* Arthur Cilley

Keniston
1871 *m* James Mortimer
1904 Ralph Hayward
1905 *l* Davis Baker

Kenna
1917 Richard Kerens

Kennard
1888 Frederic Hedge
1895 *m* Harry Delano
1897 Wm. Wentworth
1913 Joseph Spencer
1918 *s* John William B.

Kennealy
1876 *m* John Henry

Kennedy
1826 Charles Rollin
1846 *m* Thomas Joseph W.
1846 *l* William Taylor
1863 *h* John Pendleton
1864 George Golding
1868 *dv* Angus Ross
1883 *m* Frederick W.
1892 Frank Lowell
1893 Richard Hunter
1894 Harris
1895 *s* Gilbert Falconer
1897 Frank Alexander
1897 Sinclair
1898 *l* Richard Lea
1901 *m* Arthur Lemuel
1901 Robert Vernon
1907 *dv* Albert Joseph
1909 *m* Philip Thomas
1909 *l* Walter Benedict
1911 *g* Philip Benjamin
1912 Joseph Patrick
1912 William H. J.
1915 Edward Gerald
1915 Thomas Lewis
1916 Clement Edwin
1917 *s* Grafton S.
1917 *s* Roderick
1918 *l* Frank Hunter
1919 *s* Charles Thomas

Kennelly
1906 *h* Arthur Edwin

Kenneson
1880 Thaddeus Davis

Kenney
1897 *dn* Arland Martin
1905 *m* Thomas Francis
1910 William Oliver
1912 *s* Theodore Edward
1917 Daniel Roger
1917 Winthrop Warren
1918 Horace Sears

Kenngott
1910 *g* George Frederick

Kennison
1917 *m* Samuel

Kennon
1887 *m* Chas. E. Vere

Kent
1727 Benjamin
1731 Joseph
1739 Jonathan
1795 Amos
1801 Moody
1810 *h* James
1820 Benjamin
1821 Edward
1847 *h* William
1869 *m* Barker Brooks
1869 *m* John Bryden
1875 John Fuller
1880 Percy
1882 William Winthrop
1883 Edward
1892 George Albert
1893 Harry Franklin
1894 Frederic Houston
1896 *l* Everett Edward
1900 *dn* Edwin Newell
1900 Ralph Revere
1901 James Dearborn
1902 *m* Bradford
1904 *m* Ralph Porter
1904 *g* Raymond W.
1905 *s* William
1906 *l* Francis Stanley
1907 *dn* Edwin Stearns
1910 Robert Harrington
1910 Silas Stanley
1916 *s* Warner Williams
1917 John Saxton
1919 *dn* Harold Albert

Kenworthy
1916 *dv* Murray Shipley

Kenyon
1890 Elmer Lawton: *formerly* KINYON
1898 *g* Alfred Monroe
1904 George
1908 *g* John Samuel
1911 Theodore S.
1913 Elmer Bernard
1918 Robert H.

Keogh
1896 *v* Daniel Patrick
1901 *l* Joseph Leo
1903 Alexander

Keough
1904 William Cullen

Keous
1768 William

Keown
1894 *m* Jas. Archibald

Kepler
1899 *m* Charles Ober

Kepner
1917 *g* Charles David

Keppelman
1904 *l* John Arthur

Ker
1862 William Henry

Kerans
1904 Edward Clement

Kerkhoff
1896 William Moss

Kerlin
1892 Isaac Newton

Kern
1911 *l* Howard Lewis

Kernan
1896 *m* William Everett
1897 Francis Kernan
1900 John Devereux
1903 *s* Robert Peebles
1905 *s* Hubert Dolbeare
1916 *g* William Fergus

Kerner
1912 *g* Robert Joseph

Kernochan
1844 *l* William Seymour

Kerns
1898 Shirley Kendrick

Kerper
1899 George Baron
1911 Edmund

Kerr
1830 John Bozman
1846 *m* John
1858 *l* John Webb
1902 *g* Wm. Alex. Robb
1915 *m* William John
1917 *g* Andrew Affleck
1917 Harold Livingston
1919 Norman Howes

Kerrigan
1904 Thomas Francis

Kersburg
1906 *s* Harry Edwin

Kershaw
1892 Francis Stewart

Kerwin
1895 *l* James Joseph

Keshen
1913 *s* Charles George: *formerly* KESHENOFSKY

Keshenofsky
1913 *s* Charles George: *see* KESHEN

Kessler
1878 Walter

Kestnbaum
1918 *s* Meyer

Kestner
1887 Christian

Ketcham
1896 John Lewis

Ketchum
1906 Phillips
1907 Quintard
1908 Claude Haines

Digitized by Google

Kettell
1866 George Adams
1870 Charles Willard
1891 George Frederick
1914 Russell Hawes

Kettelle
1919 *s* John Dunster

Keveney
1915 John Whelan

Kew
1907 *dn* Irvin Whiteley

Kewen
1846 *l* A. LaFayette

Keyes
1841 John Shepard
1849 Joseph Boyden
1870 *m* Henry Mitchell
1872 *dn* John Warner
1879 Prescott
1887 Henry Wilder
1889 George Thomas
1893 Charles Walter
1898 *g* Charles Reuben
1899 Lester Bateman
1901 Henry Francis
1908 *dn* Fred. Anthony
1915 Edgar Lawrence
1916 *gb* Warren Jay

Keys
1877 John Baker
1918 *g* David Arnold

Keyser
1905 *s* George Depue
1909 Malcolm Aaron

Keyworth
1866 *l* Howard Quincy

Kezar
1850 *m* Hollis Smith

Khachadoorian
1913 *s* A. Hovhannes

Kibbey
1882 *m* Wm. Beckford
1904 Richards Carroll

Kibby
1901 Warren Jeremiah
1908 Sydney Vernon

Kidd
1903 *l* Alex. Marsden
1917 *g* Hulbert Haven

Kidder
1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
1767 Nathaniel
1768 *h* Joseph
1793 John
1852 *m* Charles
1862 Jerome Henry
1863 Edward Hartwell
1870 Frederic
1872 Camillus George
1876 Frederic Henry
1879 Charles Archbald
1882 *a* Nath'l Thayer
1888 Edward Hamilton
1892 James Hathaway
1898 Frederick Palmer
1899 H. Huntington
1904 Henry Maynard
1908 Alfred Vincent
1918 Henry Purkitt

Kidner
1875 Reuben
1900 Frederic Clinton

Kielty
1890 James Francis
1918 Ralph

Kiely
1909 Charles Edward

Kiernan
1892 *h* Thomas J
1918 Edmund

Kiesewetter
1892 Louis Frank

Kiggen
1890 *v* Joseph Michael
1919 John Augustine

Kikkawa
1883 Chokichi, *Baron*

Kilbourn
1858 William Arthur
1899 Arthur Goss

Kilbourne
1868 *l* James

Kilbreth
1863 James Truesdell
1894 James Truesdell
1898 John William

Kilburn
1777 Joseph
1880 Henry Whitman
1914 *dn* Harry Leo

Kilby
1723 Thomas
1873 Henry Sherman

Kiley
1918 *s* John Timothy

Kilgore
1909 *m* Eugene Sterling
1913 *m* Alson Raphael
1918 *s* Harold Dustin

Kilham
1777 Daniel

Killam
1918 Horace Goodwin
1919 Roger Wilson

Killiam
1918 *l* Paul

Killian
1910 Laurence Basil

Killorin
1917 *s* F. O'Loughlin

Kilmer
1904 *s* Frederick Mills

Kilpatrick
1910 *l* George Worth

Kilroy
1888 *m* Philip

Kimball
1778 True
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 John
1797 Jabez
1800 Daniel
1803 David Tenney
1804 Leonard
1814 Edmund
1834 *m* Horace
1837 Benjamin Gage
1839 *m* William Mann
1840 Henry Colman
1851 *h* Jonathan
1852 Jerome Bonaparte
1856 *l* Chas. Augustine
1856 David Pulsifer
1857 *m* John Hancock
1858 Edw. Harrington
1858 *m* Franklin Bryant
1859 *dv* John C
1867 *m* James Henry
1871 Charles Warren
1875 Wallace Lowe
1875 Wm. Frederick
1877 Elbridge Gerry
1882 *m* Samuel Ayer
1884 *m* George Morrill
1886 Marcus Morton
1887 Geo. Washington
1888 Willard Robert
1889 Moses Day
1893 David
1895 *l* Edw. Batchelder
1895 T. Raymond
1896 Elliot Chamberlain
1898 Lemuel Cushing
1898 William Otis
1899 Henry Horton
1900 *s* George Cook
1901 *s* Arthur Clark
1902 *g* Everett
1902 Fred
1904 Douglas Brooks
1907 *l* George Everett
1907 Morton Shaw
1907 *l* Rufus Hatch
1908 Robert Fulton
1909 Sidney Fiske
1910 *l* Clarence
1911 Earle Raines
1912 George Whitehead
1913 Charles Carleton
1914 *gs* A. Livingstone
1915 Day
1917 Alton Howe
1918 *dn* Harvey Elliott
1918 Richard Hazen
1919 Charles Pond

Kimbell
1753 Benjamin

Kimberly
1897 Samuel Charles
1916 John Liberty

Kimbley
1900 *l* Frank Ray

Kimmel
1857 *l* Anthony Zaarr

Kimmons
1898 John Henry

Kimpton
1887 *m* Edwin Sewell

Kimura
1903 *g* Barnabas S.

Kincaid
1911 *g* Elbert Alvis

Kindstrand
1908 *dn* Ernst Otto R.

King
1777 Rufus
1783 Wm: *see* ATKINSON
1791 Asa
1802 John
1807 John Glen
1810 James Gore
1821 Frederick Gore
1823 Daniel Putnam
1834 Rufus Tilden
1835 John Alsop
1838 John Gallison
1838 Rufus
1839 James Gore
1839 John
1840 Archibald Gracie
1840 T. Worthington
1850 *h* Charles
1850 John
1850 *l* John Cincinnatus
1850 *h* Thomas Starr

Digitized by Google

1852 Benjamin Flint
1853 Edward
1855 *l* Henry L. Page
1860 *l* William Vernon
1867 Rufus
1868 Henry Franklin
1871 John Lord
1871 William Neil
1872 *m* Stephen Henry
1875 Frederick Gore
1875 James Gedney
1881 *m* James Henry
1881 Moses
1883 *g* Henry Churchill
1884 Fred. Randolph
1885 Charles Carroll
1889 James Gore
1890 *m* William Rufus
1891 Tarrant Putnam
1894 Melaim Le Noir
1894 Rupert Cochrane
1895 Delcevare
1896 Robert
1897 Albert Edward
1897 Cyrus Ambrose
1898 Cyril Norman
1898 *m* Myron Louis
1898 *g* Wm. L. Mack.
1899 *dn* Elbridge D.
1900 *m* Maxwell B.
1901 Van Rensselaer C.
1902 Chester Harding
1903 Archibald
1904 *l* Emmett Orlando
1904 *m* Hamilton T.
1904 *m* Harry Daniel
1904 Moses
1904 *l* William Irvine
1905 George Adams
1905 *l* Henry Willis
1906 Clark
1906 Edward Dimock
1906 Le Roy
1906 *g* Stanley
1907 Victor Harold
1907 *g* William Joseph
1908 Frederic R.
1908 *g* Henry Hall
1908 Hervey Wellman
1908 William Henry
1909 Philip
1910 McGregor Adams
1911 Franklin
1912 John Andrews
1912 *l* Louis Bradford
1913 John Schofield
1915 *dn* Charles Henry
1916 Gelston Tyler
1916 Richard S. Cutter
1917 *g* Benj. Walter
1917 *m* Edward
1917 *s* Gordon Congdon
1917 Harold Skinner
1917 *m* Wm. Robert
1918 *m* Donald Storrs
1918 George Anderson
1918 Paul Charles
1918 William Fuller
1919 *s* Ping Sze
1919 *l* Raymond Thos.
1920 *h* Alex. Campbell

Kingan
1901 Robert Wm. James

Kingman
1843 John William
1882 *m* Rufus Anderson
1904 *m* Lucius C.
1906 *l* Eugene Allerton
1910 Frederic William
1912 *s* Spencer Slade
1915 John Macoun
1916 Allen Frederick

Kingsbury
1759 Samuel
1827 Wm. Bradbury
1862 *l* Benj. Barnes
1873 Willis Albert
1875 Edward Martin
1875 Herbert Dix
1879 Edward Phipps
1882 Albert Benjamin
1896 Isaac William
1899 H. Penfield D.
1903 Willoughby Joseph
1909 Francis Bullard
1910 *s* H. Macdonald
1914 *s* Frederick S.
1914 Willis Albert
1918 Byron Kirk
1919 Ralph

Kingsley
1890 *m* George Lyle
1891 *m* Willey Lyon

Kinloch
1810 Frederick
1818 Cleland

Kinney
1875 *l* Jonathan K.
1879 Henry Nason
1897 *g* Sam'l Wardwell

Kinnicutt
1856 Thomas
1868 Francis Parker
1882 *g* Leonard Parker
1897 Francis Harrison
1898 Gustav Hermann
1902 Roger

Kinsler
1898 *l* James Callan

Kinsley
1778 Martin
1906 Alan Duncan

Kinsman
1854 *l* Josiah Burnham
1855 *m* Benj. Willis
1858 *m* John Henry

Kinthong
1916 Chan

Kintner
1914 *l* Floyd Johnson

Kinyon
1890 Elmer Lawton: *see* KENYON
1909 Sidney William

Kip
1876 William Fargo
1883 Charles Hayden

Kipp
1917 Carl Paul

Kipper
1904 *s* Herman B.

Kirby
1849 *m* Edward
1889 Edw. Napoleon
1897 *l* John Patrick
1916 *g* Patrick Francis

Kirk
1914 *l* Alexander C.
1915 *g* Arthur Sherman

Kirkland
1789 John Thornton
1803 Samuel
1849 John Lothrop
1864 *l* Charles Pinckney

Kirkman
1850 Samuel

Kirkpatrick
1848 *l* James Douglas
1894 John Bayard
1904 James Douglas
1917 Oran Gould

Kirkwood
1907 *g* Wm. Alexander

Kirmayer
1900 *s* Frank Henry
1903 *s* Henry William

Kirov
1913 Constantine Genov
1917 Vesselin Guenov

Kirsch
1912 Karl

Kirshman
1918 *g* John Emmett

Kirtland
1901 Harry Bevier

Kirwen
1893 Joseph

Kirwin
1907 John Edward

Kishimoto
1893 *dv* Nobuta: *formerly* TAKI

Kissel
1908 William Thorn
1917 Gustav Hermann

Kissock
1903 Robert James

Kitchel
1907 *l* Willard Cray

Kitsis
1916 *s* Henry Hyman

Kittle
1827 Samuel M. E.: *see* ROGERS

Kittredge
1795 John
1810 Rufus
1811 *h* Thomas
1816 *m* Jacob
1820 Ingalls
1821 *m* George W.
1823 *m* Theodore
1826 *m* Thomas Bond
1833 *m* John Theodore
1845 *m* Floyer Galen
1846 *m* Joseph
1851 J. Kirkland Greene
1853 *m* Francis R. C.
1857 *m* George William
1862 *m* Edmund Foster
1867 *m* Charles Marsh
1876 Samuel Dana
1880 *m* Joseph
1882 Benjamin Rufus
1882 George Lyman
1894 Edmund Yates
1902 Daniel Wright
1903 Wheaton
1907 Rupert Earle L.
1911 Edward Holmes
1911 Henry Chessman
1912 Henry Crocker
1912 Joseph
1915 *l* Francis William

Kjorlaug
1915 *l* Melkeor, U. S.

Klapacs
1912 *dn* Victor Paul

Klapp
1871 William Henry

Klarfeld
1915 Joseph

Klein
1871 *l* Jacob
1895 Edward
1899 Eugene Schreiber

Digitized by Google

1901 *s* Samuel Mark
1904 Sidney Alexander
1913 *dn* David Gyorgy
1913 *s* James Herman
1913 *g* Julius
1913 Sydney
1914 Armin
1916 Maurice
1917 Philip

Kleinschmidt
1916 Robert Victor

Kline
1893 *s* Robert Everett
1896 *s* Linus Ward
1914 Vincent De Witt
1917 *s* Joseph Edward
1917 *l* Joseph Virtue

Kling
1901 Michael Joseph

Klinghammer
1884 *m* William Jerome

Klise
1900 Clarence Eugene

Klock
1902 Augustus

Kloeber
1917 Robert

Kloman
1876 *l* Charles Howard

Kloss
1907 *g* Waldemar

Klots
1913 *l* Allen Trafford

Knapp
1800 John
1802 Jacob Newman
1826 Nath'l Phippen
1843 Francis Bellows
1843 Frederick Newman
1860 Arthur May
1863 Arthur Mason
1863 *m* Wm. Dickson
1878 Philip Coombs
1887 George Perkins
1887 John Holly
1889 Arnold Herman
1892 *m* Edgar Jonas
1894 Rolla Sherwin
1895 Eugene Richter
1897 *s* Allen Howe
1901 Bliss
1902 *g* Fred Austin
1912 John Holly

Knauer
1911 *s* Henry Swartz
1912 *l* Clarence Edgar

Knauss
1913 *g* James Owen

Knauth
1907 Theodor Whitman
1909 Oswald Whitman
1912 Arnold Whitman
1918 Felix Whitman

Kneeland
1743 Samuel
1744 William
1751 William
1797 Samuel Abbot
1840 Samuel
1908 *l* Robt. Shepherd
1912 *gs* Paul Dwelle

Knickerbocker
1901 *m* Percy Gates

Knight
1866 *m* Frederick Irving
1867 *m* Edward Balch
1869 *m* Benjamin
1881 Fred Theron
1883 Stephen Herrick
1887 Augustus Smith
1896 *m* Charles Storer
1896 Henry Francis
1899 *l* Joseph Hyde
1901 *m* Charles Lewis
1901 *s* Edw. Carleton
1902 *m* Frank Henry
1903 Jesse
1903 *s* William Horatio
1905 *g* William Allen
1910 *dn* Leroy Eugene
1910 *dn* Ralph Mortimer
1911 *l* William D
1913 Hale Gifford
1915 *l* Thos. Armstrong
1916 *g* Fred. Butterfield
1919 *dn* Gerald Herbert

Knobel
1895 *v* Edward

Knoblauch
1896 Edward Gustavus
1897 Geo. Washington
1908 Henry Charles

Knoll
1914 Arthur Albert

Knollenberg
1914 *g* Bernhard Henry

Knoop
1906 *m* Wm. Theodore

Knott
1911 *g* Harold Elkin
1916 Sydney Tucker

Knowles
1768 Isaac
1838 *l* John Power
1854 Isaiah
1860 *l* Hiram
1861 Thomas Henry
1873 *dn* George Henry
1874 Charles Franklin
1881 Arthur Jacob
1882 Charles Swift
1885 *m* Wm. Fletcher
1887 John Webster
1888 Francis Wallace
1896 Frederic Lawrence
1902 Henry Swift
1902 *m* Robert K. Black
1902 Thomas Charles
1903 John Appleton
1906 Harold Augustus
1909 Arthur Raymond
1909 Richard
1912 Robert Winthrop
1912 William Franklin
1918 James

Knowlton
1868 *s* William Joseph
1871 *l* Thomas Oakes
1891 *m* Herbert Eugene
1892 *g* Pitt Gordon
1896 George William
1899 Clarence Hinckley
1900 *m* John G. Whittier
1900 *h* Marcus Perrin
1902 *l* Frank Warren
1903 Daniel Waldo
1903 Roscoe Hosmer
1904 Harold
1908 Don Jerome
1909 Harold William
1911 *m* Charles Colby
1912 Edgar Colby
1915 Lauriston Edward
1917 *ga* Philetus Clarke
1918 *g* Amos Heywood
1918 Bernard Walter

Knox
1898 James Lloyd
1918 *s* Cornelius V. S.

Knudsen
1894 Eric Alfred
1896 Arthur Sinclair

Kobbé
1903 George Louis

Kober
1906 *s* Philip Adolph
1917 *aa* Paul Alex.

Koblitz
1912 Albert Edward

Koch
1893 Theodore Wesley
1898 *s* Waldemar
1909 *g* Frederick Henry
1911 *g* Carl Herman
1913 *s* William Conrad
1914 *s* Theodore William

Kochersperger
1910 *l* Edmund Stanley

Koechl
1902 Paul V. Adolf
1905 Otto Rudolph

Koefod
1916 *m* Hilmar

Koehler
1892 *h* Sylvester Rosa
1905 Kurt Hermann
1909 *l* Walter Rudolf

Kofoid
1892 *g* Charles Atwood

Kofsky
1914 *l* Louis

Kohl
1917 *l* Edwin Phillips

Kohler
1906 *s* Charles Wendell

Kohlman
1902 *l* Francis Levy

Kohlmann
1901 *l* Hugo

Kohlmeier
1911 *g* Albert Ludwig

Kohn
1891 Alfred David

Kolb
1905 *dn* Carl

Kollmyer
1897 *l* Wm. Hector S.

Kollock
1806 *h* Henry
1822 *h* Lemuel
1823 Phineas Miller

Komatsu
1911 *g* Takashi

Komura
1877 *l* Jutaro

Konikow
1917 William M.

Konitza
1912 *g* Faïk

Konjoyian
1915 *dn* D. Mugerdich

Konrad
1912 *m* Frank C. William

Digitized by Google

Koo
1916 *gs* Vi Tsing

Koopman
1893 *g* Harry Lyman

Kornfield
1914 Louis David

Kornhauser
1901 Samuel Jacob
1910 *g* Sidney Isaac

Koschwitz
1915 *l* Frederick Henry

Koshland
1890 Abraham

Kotz
1911 *g* Theodore Franklin

Kovalsky
1913 *dn* Louis

Kovanda
1909 Edward Joseph

Kozaki
1891 *dv* Nariaki

Krachmalnikoff
1916 *s* Abraham Jacob

Kracke
1904 Edward Augustus

Kraich
1915 William Bruno: *formerly* KROETZSCH

Kramer
1907 Howard Earl
1917 Edward Jacob
1918 Victor Albert

Kraslofsky
1919 *dn* Maurice Israel

Krasnoff
1918 *s* Nathaniel

Krathwohl
1907 William Charles

Kratzenstein
1902 Hugo

Kraus
1910 Walter Max

Krause
1908 *l* Homer Gustavus
1910 *l* Claude Godfrey

Kraybill
1905 *g* Amos Engle

Krebs
1859 *m* Franz Hugo

Kreger
1916 Henry L. Flood

Krehbiel
1895 Daniel Remigius

Kreimer
1916 Erwin Henry
1919 Herbert Frederick

Krensky
1910 *dn* Samuel

Kretzinger
1904 *l* George Wilson

Krichbaum
1916 Norman Gilbert

Krivian
1915 *s* Abraham Arthur

Kroetzsch
1915 William Bruno: *see* KRAICH

Krokyn
1903 Jacob Frederick

Kroll
1914 Harry David

Krom
1901 *g* Asbury E.

Krotzer
1918 Paul Park

Krout
1913 *m* Boyd Merrill

Krum
1865 *l* Chester Harding

Krumbeck
1910 *s* Walter

Krumbhaar
1885 Louis
1903 Charles Hermann
1904 Edward Bell

Krumpelmann
1917 *g* John Theodore

Krupp
1917 *dn* Philip

Krusen
1913 *m* Francis Twining

Kubie
1916 L. Schlesinger

Kuder
1914 Joseph Matthew
1916 John Andrew

Kuehn
1909 Frederic Jae: *formerly* LEVINE

Kühnemann
1909 *h* Eugen

Kümmel
1892 *g* Henry Barnard

Kuhl
1908 *g* Ernest Peter

Kuhn
1843 Austin
1852 *l* Hartman
1887 Hamilton
1890 *l* August
1890 Robert
1916 Robert
1916 Samuel Louis
1918 Edward

Kuhne
1910 Julius W. A.

Kukhi
1917 *dv* Georges Salim

Kullmer
1900 Charles Julius

Kum
1919 King-seen

Kumler
1903 *l* Preston

Kunhardt
1838 *l* William Wulff
1911 Henry Rudolph

Kunker
1917 *dn* Frank Earl

Kuo
1910 Teng Han

Kuposky
1919 Abraham Isaac

Kupperstein
1915 *dn* Herman William
1915 *dn* Joseph

Kurino
1881 *l* Shinichiro

Kurth
1901 *m* Gustave Emil
1915 Harold Richard
1918 Frederick William

Kurtz
1908 William Fulton
1910 William Henry
1916 Paul Borda

Kutscher
1900 Fay Edgerton

Kuttner
1908 Alfred Booth

Kutz
1919 Isaac Henry

Kyes
1899 *dn* Karl Sumner

Kyle
1880 *m* Flavill Winslow
1917 *dn* Thomas Joseph

La Beaume
1842 Chauvet Edmund

Laboulaye
1864 *h* Éd. R. Lefebvre

Labranche
1834 Drausin Balthazar
1839 Romuald

Lacerte
1846 *m* Elie

Lacey
1896 *l* Edward Norman
1907 *l* Herbert Van D.
1912 Walter Hamer
1912 *m* Walter Maurice
1913 *dn* William Stocks
1918 *s* Henry Richard

Lachmund
1909 *l* Ralph Henry

Lackey
1895 William Andrew
1916 *gb* Homer Melvin
1918 *gb* William Edward

Lackner
1902 Francis Alexander

Lacock
1906 *g* John Kennedy

La Croix
1910 Morris Felton
1912 Frederic William

Digitized by Google

Lacy
1902 Frank Robinson
1903 Burritt Samuel
1907 Walter Nind

Ladd
1797 William
1843 John Gardner
1853 *l* Samuel James
1870 Babson Savilian
1871 *l* Joseph Hartwell
1873 *e* Story Butler
1887 George Edgar
1890 *l* Fletcher
1891 *h* William Jones
1894 Maynard
1897 Alexander Haven
1902 William Edwards
1903 *g* William Palmer
1905 *g* Carey Prentis
1908 *a* Lester Watson
1911 John W. Brooks
1917 Charles Newcomb
1917 Paul Revere

Ladoo
1914 Raymond Bardeen

La Due
1887 *m* Elmer John

La Farge
1901 John

Lafayette, *Marquis de*
1784 *h* Marie J. P. R. Y. G. Motier
1824 *h* Geo. Washington

La Fayette
1917 *dn* Harold Francis

Lafferty
1862 *l* James
1912 Roger Theodore
1914 *gb* Clarence Jay
1918 *l* James Le Roy

La Flamme
1919 *dn* Arthur James

La Forge
1899 Laurence

Lagow
1910 *g* Roger Newton

Lahee
1907 Frederick Henry
1911 Arnold Warburton

Lahey
1904 *m* Francis Howard

Laighton
1850 *m* William
1861 *dv* Joshua James

Laird
1864 *l* James Higby
1912 *g* Frank Townsend
1912 Robert Wadsworth
*1916 Arthur Gordon

Lake
1892 Everett John
1895 *m* Charles Norton
1912 *l* Alfred Hopkins

Lakeman
1904 Curtis Edmunds

Lakin
1894 Herbert Conrad
1897 *dv* Charles Ansel

Lally
1909 *l* Thomas Addis E

La Luzerne
1781 *h* Anne César de

Lamar
1886 *h* L. Quintus C.

Lamb
1818 William Duncan
1839 *l* Geo. Whitefield
1859 William Eliot
1861 Charles Duncan
1861 *m* Henry Allen
1871 Horatio Appleton
1886 Charles Estus
1891 George Nichols
1902 Venice John
1903 *g* Arthur Becket
1916 *g* Floyd Eugene
1919 Arthur Motter

Lamberson
1905 *l* Frank

Lambert
1829 *m* Roger Newton
1846 *m* Alfred
1867 William Bartlet
1893 *v* Horace Deland
1895 Edward Bartlet
1900 Walter Davis
1901 *m* Fred. De Forest

Lambeth
1905 *g* William Arnold

Lamere
1893 *dn* Edward Aimé A.

Lamfrom
1908 *l* Leon Benedict

Lamond
1917 Henry Chester

Lamont
1886 Hammond
1892 Thomas William
1913 *l* Donald Yount
1916 Gordon

Lamprecht
1912 *g* Sterling Power

Lamson
1814 Alvan
1814 Josiah
1849 Artemas Ward
1856 *m* John Augustus
1858 Ansel
1863 *m* Horace Samuel
1865 *s* Charles Dudley
1869 Alfred Goodale
1877 Gardner Swift
1880 John Lamson
1881 William Ayres
1897 Frank Fitts
1899 Clement Richmond
1905 Paul Dudley
1906 *l* Joseph Sterry
1906 Kenneth Worcester
1917 *g* H. Wellington

Lanahan
1907 William Wallace

Lancaster
1764 Thomas
1879 Walter Moody
1884 Walter Brackett
1897 William Woart
1900 Henry Hay
1912 Edward Sewall
1915 Southworth
1916 John Edward
1918 Bruce

Lanciani
1886 *h* Rodolfo

Land
1872 *l* Garrett C.

Landau
1918 *l* Lloyd Harold

Lande
1918 *m* Herman

Lander
1835 Edward
1849 James Holden
1902 *s* Clarence Haskell

Landerholm
1913 Axel Emanúel
1913 Carl

Landers
1896 *m* Maurice Joseph

Landes
1892 Harry

Landis
1911 *l* Robert Kumler
1918 *s* Maurice Neuman

Landon
1892 Hugh McKennan

Landry
1870 *m* Alexander Pierre
1900 Aubrey Edward

Lane
1753 David
1772 Oliver Wellington
1798 Otis
1799 Joshua
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Jonas Henry
1837 John F. Williams
1846 George Martin
1849 Frederick Athearn
1851 Thos. P. Cushing
1853 *m* William Nourse
1861 *l* Lorenzo
1868 *m* Edward Stanley
1875 John Chapin
1881 Edward Binney
1881 Gardiner Martin
1881 William Coolidge
1882 Albert French
1883 Alfred Church
1885 Ralph Martin
1889 Frank Edwin
1892 *m* Francis Augustus
1894 Daniel Winn
1895 Lucius Page
1898 John Beach
1899 John William
1899 *m* Walter Appleton
1900 Frederic Ware
1903 Edwin Lawrence
1904 Charles Chester
1904 Robert
1905 Clarence Guy
1907 *dn* Howard Arthur
1907 John Philip
1908 *a* Harry Wellington
1908 Maurice Joseph
1910 Ralph Martin
1911 Thomas Joseph
1913 George Eaton
1915 Howard Clinton
1917 Clarence Hurd
1918 *s* Frederic Allen
1918 *l* Winthrop Bent
1920 *h* Franklin Knight

Lang
1854 Theodore
1902 *m* Herbert Bowman
1902 Malcolm Burrage
1908 *h* Benjamin J.
1917 Stephen Christian
1917 Theodore
1917 Wilbert Jason
1919 Norman McKee

Langdell
1851 Christopher C.

Langdon
1740 Samuel
1752 Ephraim
1764 Josiah
1765 Timothy
1770 Paul

Digitized by Google

1812 William Eustis
1863 Francis Eustis
1897 Samuel Walter Ross

Langdon-Elwyn
1819 John Langdon
1823 Alfred
1826 Charles Henry

Lange
1895 *g* Francis Joseph
1899 *g* Carl Fred. Aug.
1913 Erwin Frederik
1916 *g* Edward Henry
1918 Harvey Malcolm
1919 Philo Brendel

Langenberg
1915 *gs* Frederick Charles

Langenthal
1919 Josiah Manuel

Langer
1915 William Leonard
1918 *s* Rudolph Ernest

Langley
1861 *s* John Williams
1886 *h* Samuel Pierpont
1900 *g* Ernest Felix
1903 *dn* Herbert Frank

Langmaid
1859 Samuel Wood
1902 John Frank
1906 Stephen Ives
1911 Bradshaw

Langmann
1906 Otto Frederick
1912 Alfred Gustav

Langrell
1751 Thomas

Langstaff
1908 Bridgewater M.
1913 John Brett

Langston
1896 *dv* Clarence Adrian

Langton
1792 *h* Samuel
1895 *g* Joseph Francis

Lanham
1912 *g* Henderson L.

Lanier
1878 Nathan R. S.
1909 *gs* Alex. Cartright
1910 Charles
1910 Reginald Bishop

Lanigan
1906 *dn* Thomas N.
1910 Charles Leo

Lanman
1912 Charles Burnham
1912 Thomas Hinckley
1915 Jonathan Trumbull

Lanphier
1914 *l* Arthur Bernard

Lansing
1898 John Ernest

Lapeyre
1886 George Fortuné

Lapham
1905 Roger Dearborn

Laporte
1916 Cloyd

Lapidus
1918 *dn* Frank Ephraim

Lappen
1913 *dn* George Holland

Lapsley
1893 Gaillard Thomas
1899 Arthur Brooks

Larabee
1864 *m* George Herman

Large
1910 Hamilton Roy
1910 Preston Thompson
1916 Frank Earl

Lark
1919 *l* Hoyt Webb

Larkin
1918 Oliver Waterman

Larned
1871 Walter Cranston
1905 John Insley Blair
1908 Edwin Channing

Larrabee
1847 *l* Charles Weston
1879 *m* Walter Willis
1885 Rollin North
1893 Ralph Clinton
1903 *g* Austin Park
1906 *l* Sydney Bartels
1912 *l* Lawrence Lyle
1916 Harold Atkins
1919 Charles Rollin

Larsen
1906 *g* Christian

Larson
1917 *g* A. Theodore

La Rue
1907 *g* Daniel Wolford

Larzelere
1900 *g* Claude Sheldon

Lashley
1914 *l* Edmund

Laskey
1871 *dn* P. Benjamin
1909 *m* Edward Philip

Laterriere
1789 *m* Peter de Sales

Latham
1845 *l* Benjamin F.
1877 Aaron Hobart
1884 Charles Sterrett
1886 Milton
1892 Allen
1893 George Warrington
1900 *m* Benoni Mowry

Lathrop
1768 *h* John
1789 John
1811 *h* Joseph
1855 *l* John
1859 Andrew Janes
1863 William Henry
1864 *l* William Gerard
1864 *l* William Wurtz: *see* LATHROPE
1869 *l* Barbour
1873 *l* Gardiner
1889 Henry Burrowes
1896 Charles Newton
1905 John Howland
1908 *l* John Hiram

Lathrope
1864 *l* William Wurtz: *formerly* LATHROP

Latimer
1703 John
1866 *l* Jonathan C.
1873 *m* James A.
1889 George Dimmick
1915 *l* William Leslie

La Tour
1918 Harold Ambrose

Latson
1912 *l* Almet Reed

Latta
1889 William Jack
1904 *g* James Edward

Lau
1917 *gb* Paak Tong

Laubenstein
1903 George Bartlett

Laughlin
1873 James Laurence
1898 *dv* Thomas Cowden
1919 *l* James Joseph

Laughton
1866 *l* Fred. Malverne
1895 Norris Hastings

Laurens
1911 *g* Henry

Lavalle
1918 John

Lavallee
1896 *m* George Omer

Lavelle
1913 *m* Thomas Eugene

Laverack
1899 Howard Cowing
1901 William Harold

Lavetts
1916 Morris

Law
1695 Jonathan
1804 John
1819 Edw. Ellenborough
1903 *g* Robert Adger
1913 *gb* Clyde Ottis

Lawler
1882 *m* Thomas Joseph
1909 *l* Joseph Henry

Lawless
1913 Hervey Platt

Lawlis
1914 *l* Robert Martin

Lawlor
1914 L. Augustine
1915 Edward Augustine
1915 *m* John Charles

Lawrance
1885 *dv* William Irvin

Lawrence
1743 William
1759 Micah
1787 Nathaniel
1795 Ebenezer
1801 Luther
1815 Charles
1823 *m* Prescott
1824 Asa Farnsworth
1834 Rufus Bigelow

Digitized by Google

1835 Amos Adams
1840 James
1845 *m* Wm. Richards
1846 Timothy Bigelow
1849 Abbott
1854 *h* Abbott
1855 Samuel Crocker
1856 Albert Gallatin
1859 George
1860 *l* George Porter
1862 *l* Thos. Townsend
1863 Arthur
1864 Gardner Whitney
1869 Robert Means
1870 Amory Appleton
1871 John Strachan
1871 William
1872 Charles Richard
1874 James
1875 Abbott
1875 *m* A. Bloomfield
1876 *dn* George Otis
1878 Rosewell Bigelow
1879 William Badger
1885 John
1890 Samuel Came
1891 John Watson
1894 Charles Lewis
1894 Townsend
1896 Amos Amory
1896 *l* Van Courtlandt
1900 *g* Wm. Witherle
1901 James
1901 John Silsbee
1901 Wm. Richards
1902 Richard
1903 Parker Vesie
1904 Augustine
1904 Charles Henry
1910 George Channing
1910 Samuel Crocker
1911 *g* Edwin Cummings
1911 *l* John Harold
1911 Wm. Appleton
1919 *dn* Glenn Willis

Lawry
1915 *dn* Arthur Albert

Laws
1897 Frederick Adams

Lawson
1865 *m* Frank
1903 David Alexander
1917 Allen

Lawther
1913 *g* Harry Preston

Lawton
1842 *l* Alex. Robert
1873 Wm. Cranston
1874 Frederick
1888 Perry
1895 Sydney Allen
1901 Harold
1904 *dn* Leon Julius
1907 *s* William Ross
1909 George
1914 Hobart Adams

Lay
1899 Henry Hamilton
1902 *s* Charles Downing

Layman
1907 *g* Frank

Lazarus
1899 *m* Benjamin
1902 *dn* Morris Arthur
1903 Eldon Spencer
1906 Louis
1909 *dn* Isadore Hyam
1919 *l* Isidore

Lazear
1855 *l* Thomas Clay

Lazenby
1906 John Richard

Lea
1847 Jas. McClyment
1852 *h* Isaac
1880 Arthur Henry
1890 *h* Henry Charles
1901 *g* Watson Clark
1904 *l* Harry Richard

Leach
1835 *m* Ezekiel Walter
1856 *m* William
1857 *m* Thomas Walter
1871 *l* Edwin Hatch
1892 Robert Ephraim
1897 *g* Clarence W.
1906 *g* Henry Goddard

Leacock
1893 Arthur Gordner

Leadenham
1859 *dv* John Wesley:
formerly LEDNUM

Leahey
1892 *m* Geo. H. Aloysius

Leahy
1888 William Augustine
1892 *m* Thomas Joseph
1903 *l* Francis Theodore
1919 *s* William Joseph

Leak
1916 *s* Virgil Thomas

Leake
1855 *l* William Wesley
1904 James Payton

Leamy
1915 *l* James Patrick

Leander
1916 *s* Hugo Austin

Leaphart
1913 *l* Charles William

Lear
1783 Tobias

Learned
1787 Ebenezer
1862 *dv* John Calvin
1880 William Pollock
1890 Henry Barrett
1912 *g* Wm. Setchel
1917 *m* Elmer Turell

Learoyd
1858 Charles Henry
1895 Arthur Sowdon

Leary
1895 *m* Timothy
1901 *m* Chrysostom J.
1905 Leo Henry

Lease
1905 *g* Frank William

Leathe
1849 Francis

Leatherbee
1882 George Henry
1901 *s* Clifton Felton

Leavell
1901 Robert Hayne

Leavens
1906 *dv* Robert French

Leaver
1867 *m* Thomas Charles

Leavitt
1739 Dudley
1773 Martin
1861 Thomas Joseph
1862 *m* Daniel Frye
1867 Henry Young
1870 *m* Erasmus D.
1882 Heyward Gibbons
1887 *m* Byron Charles
1889 Robert Greenleaf
1890 Edwin Bradford
1899 William Merrill
1903 George Thomas W.
1905 *dn* Philip Amos
1907 *dn* Alvin Benton
1908 Erasmus Darwin
1909 Charles Arthur
1910 *s* Peirce Henry
1913 *g* Sturgis Elleno
1915 Max
1917 Robert Keith
1917 *s* Russell

Leaycraft
1902 Edgar Crawford
1905 Reginald Roosevelt

Le Baron
1756 Bartlett
1837 *m* William
1910 Harrison Denham
1918 *dn* Paul Burrows

Lebby
1917 *s* Thos. Dotterer

LeBosquet
1896 John Edwards

Le Boutillier
1915 *l* Martin

Le Breton
1824 Edmund Lewis

Lechmere
1744 Anthony

Leckner
1907 Myron Colver

Le Clair
1914 *gs* Hugh Pope

Le Clear
1895 Gifford

Lecompte
1862 Edwin Augustus
1893 Walter Augustus

Lecomte
1900 *dn* Joseph

Le Conte
1851 *s* Joseph

Le Daum
1897 Henry Lampart

Leddy
1915 Eugene Thomas

Le Deuc
1912 *gb* Charles

Ledlie
1884 George

Lednum
1859 *dv* John Wesley:
see LEADENHAM

Ledyard
1861 *l* L Wolters
1872 Lewis Cass
1900 *l* Henry
1900 Lewis Cass

Lee
1722 Thomas
1729 Joseph
1765 Joseph

Digitized by Google

1769 Joseph
1776 Samuel
1781 *h* Arthur
1784 Silas
1791 Nathaniel Cabot
1792 George Gardner
1798 Thomas
1802 Francis Lightfoot
1809 *h* Andrew
1819 Charles Carter
1823 John Clarke
1827 Alfred
1836 Henry
1843 Francis L
1850 George Cabot
1851 *h* Wm. Raymond
1866 *l* John Rowe
1871 *s* Richard Henry
1876 Elliot Cabot
1878 John Clarence
1879 Arthur Howard
1879 Thomas
1883 Joseph
1886 *v* Daniel David
1886 Edward Thomas
1888 *l* Blewett
1889 George Winthrop
1891 Angelo
1891 James Parrish
1891 Thomas Sim
1892 Henry
1892 *s* Thomas George
1894 George Cabot
1894 James Gore King
1894 William Frazar
1896 John Henry S.
1899 *s* Edward Brown
1899 Maurice Brown
1899 Morris Matthews
1900 Joseph Howard
1900 Robert Emmons
1901 William George
1902 Roger Irving
1904 John Williamson
1904 *m* Ralph Everett
1904 *l* Ralph Randolph
1906 *s* Charles Creighton
1906 *g* Richard Edwin
1909 *g* Charles Frederick
1910 *s* Charles Shepard
1910 *l* Lansing Burrows
1912 Cuthbert
1912 Yick Yee
1913 Benj. Franklin
1913 *g* Horace Newton
1913 *l* Thomas Amory
1915 *m* Edward Kerk
1916 Guy Hunter
1919 Gorham Morse
1919 *s* Marshall Baldwin

Leeds
1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel
1865 Albert Ripley
1865 Nathaniel Colver
1877 Herbert Corey

Leedy
1903 David Armor

Leekley
1896 Harlow Audleigh

Leen
1898 Thomas Francis
1899 Michael Edward

Lees
1898 *m* Rush Oliver

Leeson
1899 Robert Ainsworth

Leete
1895 John Hopkins

Lefavour
1876 Edward Brown
1889 William Asa

Le Fever
1918 *l* Earl Wilson

Le Fevre
1917 Louis Du Bois
1918 *s* Philip Flagler

Leffingwell
1916 Albert Fear

Lefurgey
1894 *l* Alfred Alexander

Legate
1877 Burton John

Legg
1900 *m* Arthur Thornton
1904 Chester Arthur

Legge
1701 John
1918 *s* Elmer Earle

Leggett
1918 Robert Cameron

Legh
1904 Sydney Cornwall

Lehman
1894 Arthur
1901 Albert Carl
1901 Frank Hollinger
1906 Alvin Joseph
1909 Chester Hamilton
1911 Benjamin Harrison
1914 *m* Edwin P.

Lehmann
1897 *h* Rudolf Chambers
1902 Sears
1905 Fred. William
1907 John Stark

Lehmayer
1916 Sylvan

Lehmkuhl
1919 *s* Joakim

Lehrburger
1912 Richard Simon

Leib
1826 James Ronaldson

Leichtentritt
1894 Hugh

Leidy
1886 *h* Joseph

Leigh
1850 *m* Edwin

Leighton
1855 *s* William
1886 *s* George William
1888 George Bridge
1900 *dn* Carlton Butler
1900 *m* William Elston
1901 Walter Leatherbee
1906 Guy Manning
1908 *s* Frederick Ernest
1914 James Herbert
1917 George Eliot
1919 Delmar
1919 John Langdon

Leininger
1909 *g* Wellington Mohn

Leisure
1917 *l* George Stanley

Leitch
1887 *m* John Alvin
1916 *g* Roy

Leiter
1891 Joseph
1896 Milton Myron
1899 Horace Louis

Leland
1826 *h* Sherman
1832 Cyrus
1835 Aaron Larkin
1842 *m* Francis
1854 Oliver Shepard
1858 *h* Wm. Sherman
1860 Dan. Talcott Smith
1867 *h* Charles Godfrey
1874 William Sherman
1876 Willis Daniels
1877 Samuel
1878 *m* George Adams
1888 Robert Hamilton
1891 Edmund Francis
1901 *g* Waldo Gifford
1906 Amory
1906 Benjamin Towne
1907 George Adams
1908 Dudley Richards
1909 Howard Alvord
1910 Frank Richard
1913 *gb* Archie Howe
1914 Richard Cutler
1917 Robert Sanger

Leman
1906 Sheldon Dole

Lemann
1892 Ferdinand Bernard
1896 Isaac Ivan
1898 Walter
1903 Monte M
1907 Jacob

Lemberger
1908 *l* Arleigh Francesse

Lemke
1894 Otto Augustus

Lemmi
1911 *g* Charles William

Lemmon
1735 Joseph
1844 Robert

Lemon
1915 *gb* Alfred Bunyan

Lemont
1903 Frank Harold

Le Moyne
1877 Francis Julius
1884 Louis Valcoulon

Lempp
1909 *dv* Richard

Lench
1916 *ga* Charles Harris

Lennox
1913 *m* William Gordon

Lent
1885 Eugene
1888 George H.

Lentz
1891 Horace De Young
1897 Oliver
1916 *l* Wilhelm

Lenz
1904 George Jacob

Lenzen
1916 *g* Victor Fritz

Léo
1905 *dv* Albert

Digitized by Google

Leon
1918 Harry Joshua

Leonard
1719 Nathaniel
1748 George
1759 Abiel
1760 Daniel
1763 *h* Zephaniah
1768 Thomas
1781 *h* Samuel
1786 *h* Apollos
1786 Jonathan
1815 Levi Washburn
1823 George
1828 *m* Jonathan
1848 *m* Marcus B.
1860 Henry
1866 Amos Morse
1866 Otis Liscome
1867 John Edwards
1874 Joel Marvin
1879 Frederick Moore
1886 Charles Lester
1891 *v* Henry Fiske
1896 Jonathan
1897 *s* Merton Channing
1898 *m* Edwin
1898 *dn* Evans Almon
1899 *g* William E. C.
1903 Edgar Welch
1903 George Marston
1903 John Calvert
1905 *s* Nahum
1906 George Sill
1906 Robert Jarvis
1907 Ralph Davis
1908 Charles Reginald
1910 Hubert Randolph
1910 Maurice John
1910 Russell Henry
1911 James Henry
1912 *s* Franklin E
1912 *gb* William Wirt
1913 *m* Edward De Witt
1916 Richard Barstow
1917 *l* Arnold
1918 Laurence Barberie
1919 Melvin Holmes

Leonhauser
1913 Watson Winthrop

Leopold
1903 Jerome Samuel

Lepper
1902 *m* David Barnard

Le Prohon
1843 *m* Edward P.

Lerch
1915 *l* Charles Sebastian

Lerew
1917 *gb* John William

Le Roy
1879 Herman Stewart
1888 Robert Coleman
1916 Edward Augustus
1918 *l* H. Sanderson

Lesieur
1860 *l* John B. M

Leslie
1894 Alex. von Wolffers.
1899 *m* Herbert G.
1911 Howard Clifford
1912 Freeland Huston
1915 *dn* Frank Herbert
1915 *gs* James Frank

Le Sourd
1901 *g* Homer W.

Lesslie
1748 George

Lester
1869 *g* Charles Stanley
1880 James Louis
1898 *g* John Ashby
1902 *l* Arthur G. H.
1904 *s* Daniel Henry
1912 *l* Hugh Wetzel

Letchworth
1902 Edward Hance

Letterle
1898 John Michael

Letton
1900 *l* Harold Willis

Lettsom
1790 *h* John Coakley

Leva
19[illegible] *l* Leo

Levenson
1914 Ellis Lennard

Leventall
1903 Abraham
1911 Simon

Leverett
1680 John
1776 John
1776 Thomas
1821 Frederic Percival
1848 *h* Charles Edward
1852 Frederic Percival
1852 William Cole
1867 George Vasmer
1885 William

Leverone
1917 Ernest Louis

Levin
1911 Abraham Albert
1912 William
1914 Abraham Natelson
1914 Isadore
1916 Copal
1917 Abraham Simeon
1917 Lawrence Meyer
1918 Isador Sandler
1918 Mayer Sidney

Levine
1909 Joseph
1909 Samuel: *see* KUEHN
1911 Max
1911 Samuel Albert
1913 Henry
1913 *dn* Julius Henry
1915 Victor
1917 *gb* Chas. Hochzeit
1918 *gs* Leonard Isaac
1918 Morris Louis

Le Vine
1918 *s* Harry Carl

Levinson
1917 *l* Adrian Melville
1919 Ronald Bartlett
1919 Walter Sabin

Leviseur
1913 Frederick Jefferson

Levison
1870 *s* Wallace Goold
1912 Lois Cantro

Levitan
1915 *l* Mortimer

Levy
1884 Albert Henry: *see* LEYTON
1909 George Joseph
1913 John
1914 David Mordecai
1914 *l* Maxwell Lewis
1915 [illegible]rold Marcel
1915 *l* Isidor David
1915 *l* Maurice Jacqu
1915 Philip
1916 Max William
1917 *l* Joseph Adolph
1917 Leonard Solon
1917 *l* Solomon Lester
1918 *s* Jacob
1919 Jas. Shuttleworth

Lewando
1914 Reginald Freeman: *see* BILLIN

Lewers
1899 *l* Charles Ross

Lewes
1725 Joseph
1728 Thomas
1731 James

Lewin
1888 *l* William Meyer
1916 *g* Albert Parsons

Lewis
1695 Ezekiel
1707 Daniel
1723 Isaiah
1723 Lothrop
1724 Joseph
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josiah
1744 John
1781 *h* Oliver
1819 Winslow
1842 *l* William Henry
1844 *l* Robert Samuel
1844 Samuel Parker
1851 *m* William Albert
1859 Edwin Creswell
1860 *m* Fred B. Adams
1862 *m* John Kingsley
1865 Louis Charles
1867 *m* Edwin Rufus
1867 *m* John Albert
1871 Elijah Howard
1871 *l* Francis Draper
1873 Isaac Newton
1875 *m* Bennett Sperry
1880 *dn* Arthur E.
1885 Henry Foster
1887 *m* Edwin Ransome
1887 *m* Joshua Francis
1888 Leo Rich
1889 *v* Henry Stockton
1890 Allen
1890 Richard Field
1892 Hume
1892 John Beavens
1893 *s* Joseph Volney
1895 John Hart
1895 *l* William Henry
1896 Arthur Gardner
1896 Fred Rinaldo
1896 Gilbert Newton
1896 Harold William
1896 Herschel Wilder
1897 *g* Ernest Dorman
1897 *s* Fred Charles
1897 Frederic Thomas
1898 *l* Walter Stanford
1900 Samuel Watts
1901 Chas. Arthur R.
1901 *g* Franklin Crocker
1901 Lawrence
1901 *l* Lis[illegible] Leone
1902 Edi[illegible]
1902 Fred[illegible] Percyval
1902 George P[illegible]
1903 *h* Charlton Thomas
1903 Edwa.d Wellington
1904 Charles Winslow
1904 *m* James Prince
1904 Kenneth Burnham
1904 *m* Le[illegible]is
1904 Paul Murray
1905 Carl Anthony
1905 Chester Brooks
1905 *l* Frank Charles
1905 Geoffrey Whitney
1905 *s* John Robert
1905 Sherman Leland
1905 Willard
1906 Charles Sumner
1906 Clarence Irving
1906 *s* James Bradford
1906 *g* John Marvin

Digitized by Google

1906 Roger Labaree
1907 *g* Franklin Fillmore
1908 Edward Rieman
1908 Gabriel Isaac
1908 Stanley Wilson
1909 Burtless Dolly
1909 George
1909 *l* Isaac Kenneth
1910 August E
1910 *s* George Wallace
1911 Jacob Kingsland
1911 Marmion Kent
1911 Montgomery Smith
1911 *l* Morton Lee
1912 *s* Chas. Farrington
1912 *g* Henry Palmer
1913 Benjamin Everett
1913 Theodore Burnham
1914 David Wilber
1914 *dv* George Henry
1915 *g* Benjamin Roland
1915 *dn* Chauncey Nye
1915 Samuel Harold
1916 *g* Carleton Kenneth
1916 David
1916 Victor Myron
1917 Philip Curtis
1918 *s* Abraham Saunder
1918 James Henry
1918 *s* Kassel
1919 *l* Arthur Robert
1919 *s* Donald McLeod

Lexow
1873 Charles King

Leyton
1884 Albert Henry: *formerly* LEVY

Li
1909 *s* Chia-tûng
1909 *s* Sung-Chuan
1910 Kuo Chi
1919 *g* Pao-liu

Libbey
1865 *l* Hiram Henry
1898 *s* Joseph Harold
191[illegible] Henry Alexander
1918 *s* Winfield Scott

Libbman
1912 Eli Mannus

Libby
1888 *m* Geo. Wesley H.
1892 *m* Jesse Herbert
1899 *dn* Arthur Allen
1904 Herbert Carlyle
1907 Harold: *formerly* LIPSKY
1911 *l* Bion Bradbury
1912 Maurice
1913 *l* Arthur Frederic
1917 *g* John Hermiston
1917 *dn* Raymond Wells
1918 *gb* Malcolm Mark

Lichtenhein
1912 *l* Alan: *see* ROGERS

Lichtenstein
1900 Walter

Liddeke
1891 Frederick

Liddle
1845 *l* William

Lieb
1914 *m* Clarence William

Liebenberg
1917 *ga* Jacob Josephus

Lieber
1850 *h* Francis
1858 *l* Guido Norman

Liebmann
1898 Charles Joseph

Lieder
1907 *g* Frederick W. C.
1910 Paul Robert

Lieurance
1912 Louis Vandervort

Liggett
1832 Thomas
1918 Leigh Bence
1918 *l* Willis Henrie

Light
1918 Philip Irving

Lightbody
1910 *m* William Russell

Lighthipe
1875 Charles Francis

Lightner
1903 Milton Turnley
1912 *l* Milton Charles
1913 *l* Milton Clarkson
1918 *l* Theodore A.

Likins
1918 Vance Fisher

Lilienthal
1876 *l* Jesse Warren
1883 Howard
1907 Albert Max
1919 Howard

Lilley
1902 *m* Albert Henry

Lillibridge
1916 *l* Harrison

Lilliefors
1898 *g* Manfred

Lilly
1860 *l* William Henry
1864 Channing
1907 William
1909 Charles Castner

Liming
1910 *g* Melville Darst

Linaberry
1907 Paul Huntington

Lincoln
1722 Isaac
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
1777 Benjamin
1780 *h* Benjamin
1785 Theodore
1786 Henry
1788 Abner
1789 Levi
1798 Perez
1800 Isaac
1802 Levi
1803 Daniel Waldo
1806 Benjamin
1807 James Otis
1814 Jairus
1820 Calvin
1822 Luther Barker
1822 William
1830 Henry
1831 Daniel Waldo
1839 Edward Winslow
1842 Nathan
1847 Preston Shepard
1850 Charles Sprague
1850 *m* Wm. Leavitt
1851 *m* Henry Martyn
1851 *m* John Randolph
1854 *m* Francis Minor
1855 *h* Frederic Walker
1857 Solomon
1859 *m* George Cook
1861 David Francis
1863 Arthur
1864 Robert Todd
1865 Charles Jairus
1865 Roland Crocker
1867 Francis Henry
1868 *m* Rufus Pratt
1870 Waldo
1871 Francis Newhall
1872 Albert Lamb
1873 James Otis
1884 *m* John Clifford
1884 *l* John Ledyard
1886 Fred Theodore
1886 Lowell
1888 *m* Jacob Read
1889 *m* Arthur Talbot
1892 Ezra
1892 Jonathan Thayer
1893 Charles Henry
1895 Alexander
1896 George Luther
1896 Merrick
1902 *s* Alfred Reynolds
1904 Daniel Waldo
1905 George Chandler
1906 Henry Lewis
1908 Edward Lewis
1911 Francis French
1913 Edward Andrews
1913 Nathan Burnham
1913 *l* Raymond Gilbert
1914 Albert Lamb
1914 James Rufus
1915 John Winthrop
1916 *g* Joseph Newhall
1917 *g* Edmond Earle
1917 *gb* Irving Boin
1919 Danforth Ballou
1919 John Larkin

Lind
1901 *g* John Edwin

Lindahl
1916 Charles Paulinus

Lindall
1695 Timothy
1728 Nathaniel

Lindau
1918 *g* Alfred Milton

Lindenbower
1858 *l* Harrison John

Lindenkohl
1896 *v* George Stephen

Linder
1863 William
1919 John Farlow

Lindesmith
1917 Orlando R

Lindgren
1919 *dn* Homer Dorr

Lindh
1893 Eric Isidore

Lindholm
1915 *l* Arthur C

Lindquist
1912 Gustav H.

Lindsay
1904 Thomas Poultney
1910 *m* John Crandall
1910 *g* Julian Ira
1911 Benjamin John

Lindsey
1862 Edward Delano
1863 *m* Marshall Larkin
1877 *m* Joseph F.
1893 *g* Frederick Brooks
1895 Ernest
1910 Kenneth Lovell

Digitized by Google

Lindsley
1867 John
1902 Halstead
1904 Thayer

Lindsly
1857 *m* Webster

Lindström
1894 *m* Alfred Herman

Line
1895 Arthur Maxwell
1911 *g* Robert C.

Linehan
1902 Paul Henry
1903 *s* Jerome Charles
1910 *s* Charles Andrew
1912 William Francis

Linenthal
1900 Harry
1907 Mark

Lines
1915 *l* H. Burchard

Linfield
1894 Bertram French

Ling
1898 Louis Chauncy
1917 *s* H. Chuen-cheng

Lingard
1913 Eric Adrian Alfred

Linn
1887 William Walton
1890 Philip Billmeyer

Linnell
1904 Irving Nelson

Linsert
1915 Henry

Linville
1894 Henry Richardson

Linzee
1877 John Torrey
1890 John William

Lipe
1909 Lawrence

Lipkin
1914 Edward

Lippincott
1865 *l* Job Hilliard
1889 *m* Albert Church
1896 George
1900 *m* Walter Maynard
1902 Isaac
1915 Whitney

Lippman
1910 *m* Caro Wolfram

Lippmann
1910 Walter

Lippitt
1838 George Warren
1848 *l* John

Lipscomb
1912 *l* Edmund P.

Lipsky
1899 *g* Harry Alexander
1907 Harold: *see* LIBBY

Liptzer
1916 Morris

Lissner
1899 Emanuel
1906 Joseph

Lit
1911 D Jack

Litchfield
1775 Paul
1810 Franklin
1882 *m* Wm. Harvey
1885 Lawrence
1887 Everett Starr
1890 *l* Fred. Ellsworth
1899 Edward Hubert
1903 *s* Bayard Sands
1906 Morris Henry
1907 Henry Wheatland

Littauer
1878 Lucius Nathan
1886 William

Littell
1890 Philip

Littig
1895 *dn* Marquis D
1898 *l* Victor Louis
1903 Edward Clarence
1905 William Thomas

Little
1695 Ephraim
1695 Thomas
1710 William
1728 Ephraim
1731 Otis
1734 Fobes
1734 Nathaniel
1766 *h* Daniel
1771 Thomas
1784 Ezekiel
1786 *h* William
1787 Moses
1800 George
1809 William
1825 *m* Henry
1827 *m* William Avery
1850 Charles William
1856 George Coffin
1870 *l* Robbins
1897 James Lovell
1897 John Mason
1901 Edward Henry
1901 Theodore W.
1902 *m* George Thomas
1903 Amos Rogers
1904 Harry Britton
1910 Clarence Cook
1910 Leon Magaw
1912 *g* Robert Irving
1915 Frank James
1915 Herbert Carleton
1916 Arthur Perry
1916 *s* Thos. Wolcott
1917 *l* Norval Wright
1918 David Mason
1919 Royal

Littlefield
1866 George Emery
1870 George Sherman
1878 George Abner
1892 *m* Samuel Horace
1892 Walter
1905 *l* James Bancroft
1906 *l* Charles William
1907 Frank Dimon
1912 *l* Ivory
1915 Walter Berry
1916 *s* Walter Joseph

Littman
1913 Sidney

Liu
1909 Chia Hang
1909 *s* Jui Hêng
1919 *s* Gee Call

Livengood
1911 *g* Fay Emmett

Livermore
1722 Matthew
1760 Jonathan
1802 Solomon Kidder
1804 Samuel
1823 George Whitefield
1825 Charles
1833 Abiel Abbot
1842 Leonard Jarvis
1850 *h* George
1853 Charles Frederick
1859 *m* Abel Cutting
1875 Joseph Perkins
1877 *l* Edward Everett
1887 Henry Jarvis
1894 Thomas Leonard
1900 Robert
1901 Harris
1903 Philip Walton
1910 *h* Thomas Leonard

Livesey
1908 Frederick

Livingood
1876 Frank Shalter
1888 Charles Jacob
1895 Edwin Stanton

Livingston
1755 Philip
1757 Peter
1790 *h* Peter Schuyler
1818 *h* Brockholst
1834 *h* Edward
1876 *m* Alexander
1884 Philip L
1890 Cambridge
1893 Edward
1910 Charles Harold

Livius
1767 *h* Peter

Lloyd
1787 James
1790 *h* James
1819 John Janney
1873 William James
1883 Herbert Marshall
1886 Alfred Henry
1892 Henry Burrough
1898 David
1898 William Bross
1899 Henry Demarest
1904 Demarest
1916 Frederick Thurston
1919 Robert McAllister

Lo
1909 P'an Hui

Lobban
1899 *g* James Andrew

Lobman
1912 Myron Charles
1915 *l* Bernard

Lobo
1907 *dn* José P. F. P. M.

Locke
1755 Samuel
1792 John
1829 Albert
1849 *m* Luther Franklin
1852 *l* George Roberts
1854 *dv* Calvin Stoughton
1859 George Lyman
1869 Warren Andrew
1870 *dv* John Francis
1873 Arthur Herbert
1885 *dv* William Ware
1886 Hersey Goodwin
1886 *m* Horace Mann
1900 *s* James Pillsbury
1901 Charles Warren
1901 *m* Edwin Allen
1901 John Richards
1902 *s* H. Weidemann
1903 Robert Wynter
1904 Augustus
1905 Arthur Ware

Digitized by Google

1907 Allan Stephen
1908 Alain Le Roy
1909 Joseph Alvah
1911 John Fisher
1913 Bradford Brooks
1913 Errol Hastings

Lockett
1892 Arthur Hobart

Lockman
1887 Myron Augustus

Lockwood
1857 *l* G. Washington
1890 H. de Forest
1899 *s* Cornelius W.
1903 Dean Putnam
1907 Philip Case
1910 *l* Robert Ralph
1913 Dunbar
1913 *dn* Ernest Lapham
1915 James Booth
1918 *dn* Harold Chester

Lodge
1825 Giles Henry
1871 Henry Cabot
1895 George Cabot
1902 William Clarence
1908 John

Loeb
1883 Morris
1888 James
1903 *l* Joseph
1919 *m* Robert F.

Loenholm
1913 Ragnwald Herman

Loeser
1886 Charles Alexander

Loewe
1898 *v* Leonard Joseph

Loewenberg
1908 Jacob

Loewenthal
1906 Walter

Loftus
1903 *m* John Thomas

Logan
1861 *m* Samuel Moore
1866 *l* John McDowell
1869 *m* William Henry
1871 *l* Walter Seth
1894 John Daniel
1897 *m* Francis P. T.
1897 Robert Restalrig
1898 Edw. Lawrence
1901 Leo James
1913 *l* Walter Seth
1915 Malcolm Justin
1919 *s* Milan Alexander

Lohmann
1914 *ga* Karl Baptiste

Loines
1898 *l* Russell Hillard

Loken
1907 *dv* Hjalmar J.

Loker
1895 Harold Wesley

Lomax
1847 *h* John Tayloe
1907 *g* John Avery

Lombard
1723 Solomon
1863 Josiah
1864 *l* Josiah Lewis
1864 *m* Josiah Stickney
1874 Frederic Howard
1878 *dv* Charles Parker
1878 Warren Plimpton
1883 William Alden
1895 Percival Hall
1917 Laurence Manuel
1919 *dn* Blake

Lombardi
1914 *l* Cornelius Ennis

Lombardino
1889 *dn* William

Long
1653 Joshua
1818 Jos. A. Edwin
1819 Samuel Pierce
1856 *l* Benjamin H.
1857 John Davis
1871 *l* Charles Leonard
1876 George Ashley
1877 *l* Victor Hugo
1885 Joseph Mansfield
1891 *g* Augustus White
1892 William Joseph
1894 Eli
1895 *v* Albert
1897 *l* Henry Crawford
1898 Percy Waldron
1904 *s* Joseph Abraham
1905 *l* Martin Henry
1906 Albourne Bruce
1907 *m* Alfred Dow
1907 Wm. Bowditch
1908 Leslie Owen
1908 *g* Troy Lovell
1909 *l* George Roy
1910 Earl Van Meter
1910 Haniel Clark
1910 Peirce
1911 James Parker
1911 *g* Orie William
1913 Cedric Bright
1913 Clyde Boyer
1913 Richard Fernald
1914 *m* Jas. Harmount
1917 Ellesley Waldo
1917 *g* Harold Irving
1917 *dn* Ryerson Putnam
1918 *s* Francis Leroy
1919 *m* Graydon

Longfellow
1742 Stephen
1798 Stephen
1839 Samuel
1855 Wm. Pitt Preble
1859 *h* Henry W.
1865 *s* Ernest W.
1876 Alex. Wadsworth
1886 Richard King
1891 *l* Fred. William
1895 Arthur Henry
1904 *m* Henry Nathan

Longley
1801 George
1850 *h* Rufus
1894 Samuel Henry
1896 John Artemas
1918 *s* James Edward
1918 *s* John Robert

Longstreth
1866 Morris

Longueil
1918 *g* Alfred Edwin

Longworth
1866 Nicholas
1867 Landon Rives
1891 Nicholas

Longyear
1915 *gs* John Munro
1918 Robert Dudley

Lonney
1897 Albert James

Loo
1917 *gs* Pang Chilh

Look
1903 *g* Samuel Miller
1912 *m* Percy Jonathan
1914 Bonne Carper

Loomer
1906 *dn* Edward Henry

Loomis
1901 *s* Herbert Norton
1906 Charles Dana
1909 *l* Homer Leslie
1910 Francis Wheeler
1910 *g* Roger Sherman
1911 *s* Ormond Eros
1912 *l* Alfred Lee
1913 Hubert Hillhouse
1915 Chauncey Chester
1915 *gb* F. Holcomb
1916 George Perkins
1918 *g* Robert Herbert

Looney
1917 Joseph Michael
1919 William Francis

Loper
1916 *gs* Cleveland Scott

Lopez
1877 *m* Rafael

Lorbach
1908 *l* David

Lorch
1903 *g* Emil

Lord
1691 Joseph
1726 Joseph
1798 Nathaniel
1805 John Perkins
1825 Nathaniel James
1836 *l* Otis Phillips
1844 George Homer
1845 *l* Harrison Van R.
1854 *l* Edward Watts
1860 *l* James Brown
1864 *l* Theo. Franklin
1872 Arthur
1872 William Bricen
1873 Eliot
1875 Charles Chandler
1881 *g* Edwin Howard
1883 Augustus Mendon
1883 William Tyler
1889 Frederic Breed
1890 *v* William Safford
1894 *m* Sidney Archer
1896 Walter Russell
1897 Frederick Taylor
1898 *l* John Walter
1900 *g* Louis Eleazer
1901 *g* Edwin Chesley E.
1903 James Couper
1905 Roy William
1906 Henry Shippen
1906 Robert Howard
1908 *s* William Chester
1912 *h* Livingston C.
1913 *dn* Allan Witham
1914 John Hayes
1916 Daniel Miner
1918 *m* Robert Mendon

Lorenz
1912 Keith
1914 Joseph
1916 Lincoln

Loriea
1913 Donald R. de

Lorillard
1903 George Lynd
1904 Pierre
1908 Griswold

Loring
1701 Israel
1729 John

Digitized by Google

1732 Nicholas
1738 Jonathan
1772 Benjamin
1774 Thomas
1786 Joseph
1807 Abner
1812 Charles Greely
1813 William Joseph
1820 *m* William Little
1821 Edward Greely
1828 Francis Caleb
1829 Josiah Quincy
1838 George Bailey
1839 Caleb William
1843 John Alden
1848 Charles Greely
1859 Francis William
1862 James Milton
1863 Francis Caleb
1864 *m* Edward Greely
1869 Alden Porter
1870 Fred Wadsworth
1872 William Caleb
1874 *m* Francis Boott
1875 *m* Robert Pearmain
1878 Augustus Peabody
1892 Richard Tuttle
1892 Robert Gardner
1895 Frederic Reeves
1899 *v* Walter Benjamin
1902 Charles Raymond
1903 Charles Greely
1908 Augustus Peabody
1910 Caleb
1916 David

Loschi
1907 Augustus

Losey
1899 *g* Frederick D.

Loss
1916 *g* Hyme

Lothman
1885 Daniel William

Lothrop
1726 Isaac
1756 Nathaniel
1825 Samuel Kirkland
1836 Loring
1849 Thornton K.
1852 *m* Joshua Rich
1854 Thomas Jackson
1882 Arthur Prescott
1887 Howard Augustus
1890 Wm. Sturgis H.
1895 Thornton K.
1904 Oliver Ames
1905 Stanley Belden
1906 *l* Theodore Aubrey
1909 Roland Isburgh
1913 *dn* Ansel Mayo
1915 Samuel Kirkland
1916 Thomas Addison

Loud
1804 John
1866 John Jacob
1867 Arthur Jones
1887 Charles Elliot
1898 John Adams
1899 *g* Frank Herbert
1901 Edward Perry
1913 Grover Cleveland
1915 Norman Wiley

Louderback
1908 *l* Harold

Lough
1894 James Edwin
1901 William Henry
1914 William Renwick
1916 Roger Robert

Loughead
1903 Charles Butler

Loughlin
1900 Edward Francis
1912 *l* William Albert

Loughran
1896 *m* James Francis

Louis
1885 *m* Isaac
1914 *m* Lawrence J.

Louisson
1898 *dn* William Saul

Lounsbury
1884 Edward Haskell
1893 *h* Thos. Raynesford

Lourie
1908 *s* Harry Leon: *formerly* LURIE
1917 Arthur Benjamin

Love
1890 *g* James Lee
1901 James Madison
1902 Joseph Aloysius
1917 James Spencer
1919 John Dudley

Lovejoy
1766 Nathaniel
1868 Charles Averill
1872 *m* W. Williams
1897 *g* Arthur Oncken
1899 Joseph
1901 Frederick Warren
1904 Charles Foster

Loveland
1870 *dn* Timothy Otis
1893 *m* John Elijah
1913 *dn* Sterling Nye
1915 *g* Winslow H.

Lovell
1725 David
1728 John
1756 James
1774 Benjamin
1776 James
1787 James
1807 Joseph
1810 Nathaniel
1917 Douglas Gordon

Loveman
1917 *gb* Adolph Maurice

Lovering
1806 John
1833 Joseph
1866 James Walker
1868 Charles Taylor
1871 Phillips Adams
1877 Edwin Nathaniel
1881 Ernest
1884 Reuben Whittle
1898 Arthur
1902 Charles Taylor
1903 Joseph Swain
1908 Richard Sears

Lovett
1728 Joseph
1867 *l* Charles Walley
1881 R. Williamson
1892 Robert Morss
1918 Robert Morss

Lovewell
1894 *m* Henry Plummer

Lovitt
1885 *m* Israel M.

Low
1773 John
1804 Seth
1859 Edward Gilchrist
1867 *l* Charles Allard
1869 Francis
1870 Ethelbert Mills
1890 *h* Seth
1893 Harry C.
1902 George William
1902 *s* Josiah Orne
1905 *l* Benjamin R. C.
1907 William Francis
1918 Joseph

Lowden
1914 James Luther

Lowder
1805 Samuel

Lowe
1847 Charles
1864 *m* Lewis Gould
1883 *dn* Edward Albert
1885 *m* Fred Messenger
1895 *s* Fred. McK.
1902 *dn* Erving Fiske

Lowell
1721 John
1753 John
1760 John
1786 John
1793 Francis Cabot
1800 Charles
1815 John Amory
1821 Francis Cabot
1822 Edward Jackson
1826 Charles Russell
1833 Rob. Traill Spence
1838 James Russell
1843 John
1850 Augustus
1850 George Gardner
1854 Charles Russell
1857 Abram Leland
1858 James Jackson
1867 Edward Jackson
1870 Perceval
1874 James Duane
1876 Francis Cabot
1876 Percival
1877 Abbott Lawrence
1877 John
1883 George Emerson
1891 James Arnold
1892 Guy
1894 Freeman Lamprey
1894 James Burnett
1895 Frederick Eldridge
1902 *m* Wm. Holbrook
1908 John
1911 Alfred Putnam
1912 Ralph
1914 *s* James Hale
1915 *l* James Russell
1915 *gs* Robert Traill S.

Lowenthal
1904 *l* Sidney S
1912 *l* Max
1916 *g* Marvin Marx

Lower
1895 Henry Eastman

Lowery
1875 Woodbury
1900 Marklove
1904 Jenner

Lowes
1903 *g* John Livingston
1919 John Wilber

Lowman
1884 Jesse
1884 Oscar
1914 *g* John Wetmore

Lown
1908 *l* James Monroe

Lowndes
1824 Thomas

Lowney
1905 *m* Jeremiah Joseph

Lowrey
1908 Frederick Dwight
1913 Alan Jewett
1915 *m* Lawson Gentry

Digitized by Google

Lowry
1865 *l* Samuel Jechonias
1900 Howard Haines
1912 *s* Franklin P.
1916 Philip Wager

Lowthorp
1874 *l* Francis Cowlin

Lubin
1903 Simon Julius

Luby
1911 *g* Walter Frederic

Lucas
1878 Clinton William
1892 *s* Frederic Colby
1893 Francis Crump
1909 *s* Guy Wesley
1913 *g* David Wesley
1915 Ward
1919 Edwin Earle

Luce
1882 Robert
1887 Linn
1890 *dn* Charles Elmer
1891 Matthew
1902 *s* Barnard Coffin
1904 *m* Dean Sherwood
1906 *l* Charles Lyman
1909 *l* Leverett James
1909 Stephen Bleecker

Luchini
1914 *s* James

Lucht
1899 Julius

Luck
1889 Chas. Washington
1917 *g* Thomas Stuart

Luckey
1908 *g* James Seymour

Ludden
1889 *l* Chas. Mandeville

Ludlow
1881 James Bettner
1882 Thomas William
1915 George Craig

Luessenhop
1919 Martin Luther: *see* HOPE

Luhman
1904 *l* Hugo Frank

Luigi Amedeo,
Duke of the Abruzzi
(*see* ABRUZZI)

Lull
1865 *l* Edgar Nelson
1874 Herbert Warren

Lum
1880 Edward Harris

Lumian
1919 *dn* Barrett

Lummis
1881 Charles Fletcher

Lummus
1786 Porter
1817 Edward Augustus: *see* COFFIN

Lunan
1897 *dn* William Cable

Lund
1868 *m* Oscar Frederic
1888 Fred Bates
1890 Joseph Wheelock
1916 Charles Carroll
1918 Fred Bates

Lundin
1914 *s* Enor Edward

Lundquist
1907 *g* Gustaf Adolph
1916 *gb* Walter Elroy

Lunn
1917 *s* John Aleck

Lunt
1737 Joseph
1823 William Parsons
1824 George
1863 Henry
1870 Horace Gray
1886 Edward Clark
1898 Horace Fletcher
1903 Alfred Eastman
1904 Dwight Smith
1905 *g* William Edward
1909 Lawrence Kirby

Lupien
1906 *s* Ulysses John

Luquer
1899 Lynch

Luques
1886 Frank Anthony

Lurie
1908 *s* Harry Leon: *see* LOURIE
1909 *s* Abraham Charles
1914 *dn* Moses Hyman

Lurier
1914 *m* Israel

Lusby
1915 *gb* Willis Emery

Luscomb
1901 *s* Henry Martin

Luscombe
1915 Walter Otis

Luther
1901 *dn* Henry Harold
1905 *l* Willard B.

Lutz
1878 Frederick
1904 *m* Frederick Louis
1908 *g* Harley Leist

Lux
1885 *m* Frederick Wm.

Luzerne
(*see* LA LUZERNE)

Lybyer
1909 *g* Albert Howe

Lyde
1723 Byfield

Lydenberg
1897 Harry Miller

Lydig
1889 Philip Mesier

Lyding
1909 Otto Ludwig M. H.

Lyell
1844 *h* Charles

Lyeth
1907 John Mortimer R.

Lyford
1918 Richard Taylor

Lyles
1908 *l* Joseph B. S.

Lyman
1806 George Williams
1810 Theodore
1818 Samuel Fowler
1819 Charles
1820 *l* Wyllys
1830 Joseph
1833 John Chester
1839 David Hinckley
1842 George Theodore
1850 James Fowler
1853 Arthur Theodore
1854 *l* Wyllys
1855 Benjamin Smith
1855 Charles Frederick
1855 Theodore
1866 *l* David Brainerd
1868 John Pickering
1871 Francis Ogden
1873 George Hinckley
1873 Joseph
1874 Frank
1877 *m* John Chester
1883 Arthur
1883 *s* William Pratt
1886 *m* Chas. Baldwin
1886 Herbert
1894 *v* Richard Pope
1896 *s* Charles Frederic
1897 George Richard
1897 Theodore
1901 Henry
1902 Ronald Theodore
1903 Rollo La Verne
1904 *l* Aaron Joseph
1904 *l* Harrison Franklin
1906 *l* Henry Gilman
1906 *s* James Otis
1909 Richard Dana
1916 Arthur Theodore
1916 George Hinckley

Lymer
1907 *l* William Barker

Lynam
1866 *m* John Paterson
1893 *m* Frank

Lynch
1895 Daniel Edgar
1896 James Francis
1899 Wilbur Henry
1901 Francis
1902 *m* Cornelius Joseph
1903 Maurice Bernard
1908 *m* William Francis
1911 Daniel Francis
1914 Daniel Francis J.
1914 Joseph Bertram
1917 Henry Carty
1917 *l* Lawrence R.
1919 *m* Frederick James
1919 *m* James Joseph

Lynde
1686 Benjamin
1690 Nicholas
1718 Benjamin
1723 Joseph
1733 William
1778 Cornelius
1852 *m* James Porter
1877 Samuel Adams
1898 *dn* Frank Martin

Lyne
1910 Daniel Joseph

Lynes
1910 *s* Twining
1912 *dn* Cedric T.

Digitized by Google

Lynn
1904 Ross Watt
1913 Donald Justin
1919 David Emery

Lyon
1805 Lawson
1821 Samuel Hall
1835 Henry
1862 *l* Roger Henry
1873 *dv* William Henry
1881 George
1887 *m* Arthur Vinal
1893 Howard
1896 *m* Frederick Dow
1901 *d* David Gordon
1902 *g* Dorsey Alfred
1903 *l* Arthur Chandler
1903 *l* George Asa
1904 *l* George A.
1905 *l* Walter Hastings
1906 Harold Sidney
1909 George Nelson
1910 Roger Luther
1916 *m* Arthur Bates
1916 *gs* Harold
1916 William D.

Lyons
1860 *h* R. B. P., *Viscount*
1881 *m* Herbert Henry
1882 John Plumer
1890 *m* Wm. H. Aloysius
1892 *m* Christopher P.
1894 *m* Joseph Benedict
1899 *l* Joseph Henry
1902 Lawrence William
1903 *l* Irving Luria
1909 *m* George Aloysius
1917 *s* Richard Thomas

Lythgoe
1892 Albert Morton

Lyttle
1913 *dv* Charles Harold

Ma
1909 Tai Chün
1915 *g* Kuochi Shaoliang

Maag
1905 William Frederick
1913 Arthur du Cassé

Maass
1919 *g* Otto

Mabery
1876 *s* Charles Frederic

Mabley
1896 *g* Arthur Hull

Mabon
1917 *m* Thos. McCance

McAdams
1891 James Philip
1895 Peter Stephen

McAdie
1885 *g* Alexander George

McAfee
1915 *l* Wm. Archibald

McAleer
1902 John Adrian

MacAlister
1918 *s* Alex. Goodall

McAllaster
1917 William Riddle

McAllester
1900 Ralph William

Macallister
1893 Richard

McAllister
1886 Hall
1898 *m* Fred. Danforth
1903 *m* John Joseph H.
1911 Otis

McAlpine
1897 Milo F.
1901 Charles Alonzo
1915 Claude Lorne

MacArthur
1876 Frank
1882 Arthur Fred
1885 John Roofe
1905 Kenneth Cauldwell
1910 Malcolm

McArthur
1872 *m* John Ambrose

Macauley
1877 Thomas

McAuslan
1899 *m* James Lewis
1915 Arthur Ashley

MacAusland
1903 *m* William Russell
1907 *s* Andrew Roy

McAvity
1903 *s* Allan Getchell

McAvoy
1905 *l* Thomas Aloysius
1907 Frederick William

McBain
1901 *m* William Hearst

McBee
1911 *l* Silas

Macbeth
1908 *l* Hugh Ellwood

McBreen
1902 Hugh Aloysius

McBurney
1830 Samuel
1862 Henry Horton
1866 Charles
1869 John Wayland
1898 Henry
1906 Malcolm

McCaa
1905 Jeremiah Aleck

McCabe
1862 Edward William
1903 Arthur Mavor
1904 David Aloysius
1908 *m* Francis Joseph
1912 Thomas Tonkin
1917 *l* Richd. Snowden
1918 Edward Holland

McCaffrey
1899 *s* Charles Francis
1912 George Herbert
1915 *m* Jerome Joseph

McCagg
1884 Louis Butler

McCall
1870 Henry Wilcocks
1888 Francis Ellas
1899 Charles Nicholas
1899 John Chapman
1903 Sumner Thompson
1909 Henry
1910 *l* John Francis
1912 Thomas
1913 Eugene Russell

McCallum
1890 *m* Oscar Fitzallan

MacCallum
1909 *dv* Donald C.
1912 *dv* William Cecil

McCammon
1888 John White

McCanless
1911 *g* Charles Enoch

McCann
1874 Michael John
1911 *m* Charles Daniel

McCart
1915 *gs* Raymond D.

McCarter
1911 *l* George Wm. C.
1916 Bertram Thomas

McCarthy
1848 *l* John Francis
1862 Edward Dorr
1870 *m* Jeremiah Joseph
1876 *l* Patrick Joseph
1887 *m* Eugene Allan
1890 *m* Thomas Horatio
1891 *m* John Coakley
1895 Jere Joseph
1896 *m* Timothy Francis
1897 *s* Edward Eugene
1899 *m* Frederick James
1900 Maurice Lawrence
1902 Charles P.
1902 Clarence Alvin
1904 Eugene Ross
1905 Joseph
1908 *m* Eugene Ambrose
1916 Frank William
1916 *l* Walter Henry
1917 *m* James Matthew
1919 Francis Eugene

Maccarty
1691 Thomas
1739 Thaddeus

McCarty
1878 *m* James Joseph
1904 *l* Dwight Gaylord
1907 Arthur Eugene
1907 James Joseph
1910 *dn* Daniel Joseph
1910 *l* William Justin
1911 *m* Franklin Bennett
1911 *l* Peter Florence
1915 *dn* Simon De Salles

McCauley
1897 *m* Albert Anthony
1898 Arthur Val. A. B.
1915 John Edward

McCausland
1900 *m* William James
1918 *s* John Woods

McCeney
1855 *l* Julius Cæsar

McChord
1913 *l* Jack Hynes

McClain
1907 *g* Dayton Ernest

McClaughry
1896 *l* Hull

McClean
1875 *m* George Chesley

McCleary
1841 Samuel Foster
1888 Samuel Foster

McCleave
1873 *l* Dwight

Digitized by Google

McClellan
1906 *g* John Hancock
1911 John James
1919 *m* Robert Reyburn

McClelland
1911 William
1916 *l* Harry Charles

McClennen
1895 *l* Edward Francis

Macclintock
1761 *h* Samuel
1775 Nathaniel

McClintock
1904 *m* Francis Blake
1906 *l* Harvey Childs

McClinton
1904 *s* Donald Nesbit

McCloskey
1899 *l* Thomas David
1900 James Edward

McCluer
1852 *m* Benjamin

McClung
1894 *l* Robert Gardner

McClure
1886 John Franklin
1894 Edgar
1907 *s* Graham Traquair
1915 Charles Haven
1918 James Nathaniel

McCobb
1871 James Selden
1910 *g* Arthur Lewis

MacColl
1907 Hugh Frederick

McCollester
1914 *l* Parker

McCollom
1869 *m* John Hildreth
1891 Edward Davidson

McComas
1910 *g* Henry Clay

McCombs
1901 *l* William Frank

McConaughy
1919 Francis Benedict

McConnell
1901 George Malcolm
1902 *g* Ray Madding

McCook
1869 *l* John James
1885 Robert Latimer
1899 *l* Philip James
1906 *l* Anson Theodore
1916 George Anson
1917 *l* Francis Robbins

McCordic
1889 *l* Alfred Edward

McCorkle
1917 *g* Charles Edward
1918 *gb* Walter Jefferson

MacCormick
1902 *m* John Allan

McCormick
1849 *m* Edward George
1876 *m* Cornelius Joseph
1888 *e* James
1897 *m* Thomas Henry
1897 Thomas J. H.
1902 Islay Francis
1906 Washington Jay
1909 Arthur Benedict
1910 *g* Robert Earl
1912 *l* Arthur Peter
1912 *l* Charles Tilford
1913 Andrew Russell
1913 *m* Charles Owen
1915 Wright

McCornick
1900 Willis Sylvestre
1902 *s* Lewis Bell

McCosh
1868 *h* James

McCouch
1911 Grayson Prevost

M'Coy
1903 *m* George Madison

McCoy
1882 Walter Irving

MacCracken
1905 *g* Henry Noble

McCracken
1911 *g* Charles Chester
1911 *g* Thomas Cooke

McCrackin
1885 *l* Alexander

McCrary
1913 *ga* Irvin James

McCredy
1844 *l* Thomas

McCreery
1906 John Alexander
1911 *l* Donald Chalmers

McCrossan
1907 Charles Leo

McCrudden
1908 *m* Francis Henry

McCuen
1912 *l* Leslie Eugene

McCullagh
1902 *dn* Frank Randall

McCulloch
1891 Hugh
1912 *l* James Herron
1913 *l* Edgar Hassell
1913 *g* Rufus William
1913 Samuel Stewart

McCulloh
1855 *l* Antony

McCullough
1894 *m* Edward A.

McCully
1910 *g* Bruce

MacCurdy
1893 George Grant: *formerly* McCurdy
1905 *g* Hansford

McCurdy
1856 *l* Richard Aldrich
1881 Robert Henry
1893 George Grant: *see* MacCurdy
1900 Robert Morrill
1916 William Edward

McCutcheon
1906 Victor Hugh
1912 *g* Roger Philip

McDaniel
1869 *dv* Benj. Franklin
1878 *l* Samuel Walton
1893 Walton Brooks
1894 Ralph Boyer
1898 Arthur Sumner

McDaniels
1861 Jos. Hetherington
1899 George Nelson

McDearmott
1917 *s* Kenneth Phillips

McDermid
1891 Duncan

McDermott
1876 *l* Edward John
1896 *m* William Vincent
1898 *dn* Michael Francis
1899 *m* Joseph Edward
1903 George Hicks
1903 William Charles
1913 *l* Malcolm Malette

McDewell
1907 *l* Horatio Sprague

McDill
1918 *s* Bruce Magaw

McDivitt
1877 *l* Thos. Corkhill

Macdonald
1849 Charles Francis
1862 *m* William Henry
1864 *m* James
1865 *m* William Lewis
1868 *m* John Farquhar
1871 *m* Patr. Alexander
1885 *m* William Gregory
1886 Loren Benjamin
1892 *m* William Huntley
1898 *dn* John Norman
1904 William Stephen
1907 *g* John Allan
1912 *g* Forrester Alex.
1915 Alexander Donald
1917 *dn* Harold Kenny

MacDonald
1865 *m* Archibald E.
1882 Edward Valentine
1883 *m* Rufus Cyrene
1884 *dn* Charles Franklin
1892 William
1894 Robert
1899 *m* William Clifford
1901 Charles Ambrose
1907 *g* Wilfrid Ewart
1910 Alexander Sterling
1910 *dn* Chas. Franklin
1912 *g* Wilbert Lorne
1918 *dn* Neil Francis
1918 Milton T.

McDonald
1861 *m* Alexander
1865 *m* John Ban
1865 *m* Malcolm C.
1866 *m* James A.
1867 *m* Matthew
1871 *m* William Alex.
1873 *m* James Joseph
1879 Frank Virgil
1882 Richard Hayes
1894 James Athanasius
1894 William B.
1895 William Joseph
1897 Samuel James
1905 *l* James Thompson
1907 *m* Chas. Anthony
1908 John Maxwell S.
1912 Alan
1917 Adrian James

MacDonell
1918 Alexander Dalzell

Digitized by Google

MacDonnell
1902 John Albert
1905 Joseph Francis

McDonnell
1871 *m* James Henry

McDonnough
1897 *dn* Raimond Edgar

Macdonough
1913 Joseph Gardner

McDonough
1867 *m* James Aloysius
1904 *dn* Frank Donovan
1916 James Harold
1918 *l* William Albert

MacDougall
1893 *g* Robert
1918 Albert Edward

MacDowell
1911 *gs* Edwin Carleton

McDowell
1751 Alexander
1878 Henry Burden
1916 *g* George Tremaine

McDuffee
1896 *g* Walter Valen

MacDuffie
1884 John
1890 Rufus Leighton

McDuffie
1876 Fred Clement
1899 Charles Henry
1914 Howard Clement
1916 Charles Dennett

McDugald
1847 *l* John Gillespie

Mace
1850 *l* Benjamin Hale

McElfresh
1895 William Edward

McElligott
1901 *s* James John T.

McElroy
1893 George Leary
1919 Joseph Prince

McElwain
1915 *l* Henry Ely

McEnteer
1905 Frank Duff

Maceuen
1855 Malcolm

McEvoy
1854 John Francis
1899 *m* George Albert
1913 Arthur Morgan

McFadden
1904 *l* Arthur James
1912 Ephraim Clark

McFadon
1864 William
1878 Robert Dean
1901 John William
1906 Donald

McFall
1919 *l* Dumas Van D.

McFarlan
1865 *l* Walter Sardo

Macfarland
1849 *l* James Edward
1872 *m* Matthew Law

MacFarland
1900 Grenville Stanley

McFarland
1852 *dv* James Robert
1908 *m* William

Macfarlane
1879 Wallace
1883 *dn* Samuel Sterrett
1919 *dn* Russell Bailey

McFarlane
1868 *m* Foster

McFatridge
1864 *m* Robert

McFayden
1901 *g* Donald

McFeeters
1908 *l* Wm. Rensselaer

McGann
1898 *m* John Henry

McGaragle
1904 Joseph Wellington

McGarry
1919 *m* Augus. Wilfred

McGavock
1847 *l* John Harding
1849 *l* Randal William

McGawley
1900 John Ernest

McGee
1915 *l* Ralph Campbell

McGehee
1889 Chas. Christopher

McGeoch
1891 Arthur Nye

MacGhee
1918 *m* Aaron Lawson

McGiffert
1897 *g* James
1906 *h* Arthur Cushman
1913 Arthur Cushman

McGill
1917 *l* Joseph
1919 *m* Donald Cameron

McGillen
1917 *s* George Francis

McGillicuddy
1896 *m* Cornelius Joseph
1909 John Edward

MacGilvrey
1903 John Aloysius

McGirr
1895 Felix Francis

McGlauflin
1903 *l* Clifford Elmore

McGlensey
1903 Charles Edward

McGlynn
1886 *m* Edward
1910 *dn* James Thomas

McGoldrick
1902 *dn* Edward James

McGough
1908 *l* John Henry

McGoun
1919 *g* Archibald Forster

McGourty
1896 *m* James Eugene
1912 *dn* Lawrence Edw.

McGovern
1917 *l* James Joseph

McGovney
1904 *g* Dudley Odell

Macgowan
1911 *s* Kenneth Roscoe

MacGowan
1914 *s* William Nelson

McGowan
1847 *m* Dennis
1847 *m* John Joseph
1875 *m* Charles Edward
1885 *m* John Denis
1915 *s* Thomas Henry

McGrail
1913 Aloysius John

McGrath
1865 *l* Thomas
1876 *m* Eugene John
1894 *m* John Edward
1895 John Francis
1901 *s* William Henry
1906 *m* Bernard Francis
1913 Arthur Leonard
1918 Francis Dolan

McGreen
1913 *dn* Thos. Edward

MacGregor
1863 *m* Murdoch
1918 Frank Silver

McGregor
1900 Alfred Gay
1914 *dn* Judson Stewart

MacGregory
1918 *s* Sherman Albert

McGrew
1873 *l* Geo. Harrison
1874 Gifford H. G.
1897 Clarence Alan
1903 Dallas D. Lore

McGuigan
1890 *m* John Joseph

McGuire
1853 Francis
1911 Constantine Edw.
1911 John Joseph
1917 *m* Joseph Hoshal
1918 Hugh Burdette M.

McGurk
1899 William John

Mach
1895 Edm. R. O. von
1908 *l* Henry Leonard

Machado
1883 José Antonio
1917 José Antonio

McHale
1899 *dn* Thomas Francis

Digitized by Google

Macheca
1918 *s* George Michael

Machen
1851 *l* Arthur Webster
1899 *l* Arthur Webster

McHugh
1901 *m* John Francis

McIlroy
1842 *l* Daniel

McIlwain
1844 *l* Robert
1865 Robert Clindenon
1903 *g* Charles Howard

McIndoe
1918 *s* Wm. Cavanaugh

McInnes
1883 Edwin Guthrie
1885 William Morrow

MacInnis
1916 *dn* P. Hutchinson

McInnis
1870 *m* John

Macintire
1911 *gs* Horace James

McIntire
1843 Farrington
1848 *m* Harvey Graves
1884 *l* Fred
1893 Stephen Andrew
1902 George
1908 *m* George Francis
1914 *g* Walter Oscar
1917 *dn* Wheeler W.

McIntosh
1845 *l* Anthony Walke
1871 *m* Daniel: *see* MACKINTOSH
1871 Kenneth
1884 James Henry
1903 *s* Frederick F.
1914 Kenneth
1914 Rustin

MacIntyre
1906 Ezra Treat
1918 Henry Norwell

McIntyre
1890 *l* William John
1891 Charles Haddon
1892 *m* James Angus
1898 William Gordon S.
1901 Peter Arthur
1907 Alfred Robert
1907 *l* Eugene LaVerne
1911 *dn* Frederick Dean
1916 *m* John Archibald

MacIsaac
1896 *m* John Alexander

MacIver
1918 *dn* Alister Ian

McIver
1917 *m* Monroe A.

McIvor
1918 *s* Carlisle Chandler

Mack
1833 William
1863 *m* David
1879 Charles Samuel
1883 *l* Alfred
1884 *l* Harry W
1887 *l* Julian William
1891 Edwin Solomon
1895 John
1901 John Patrick: *see* McNAMARA
1906 *dn* Cornelius Henry
1908 Robert Tandler
1908 William Jacob
1910 *l* Louis William
1910 Maurice Alfred
1915 Edward Charles
1915 *g* Jesse Floyd
1917 Walter Staunton
1919 William Jacob

Mackall
1909 *l* Henry Clinton

McKanna
1914 *dn* Harry Francis

Mackay
1785 William
1815 Joseph Hussey
1855 William
1889 Walter Wise
1898 *m* Edward Hart
1904 *l* George Castleman
1914 Wilson Eshorne
1919 *s* William Roy

MacKay
1899 *g* Thomas Calvin
1918 *l* Norman Ericksen

McKay
1869 *m* John Graham
1883 Richard Crane
1892 George Theodore
1896 *h* Gordon
1908 George Albert
1911 Robert Gordon
1912 *g* Marion O'Kellie
1915 Allan Turrell
1915 *l* James Russell
1916 Edward Francis

MacKaye
1878 Henry Goodwin
1895 s James Medbery
1897 Percy
1900 Benton

McKeagney
1866 *m* Robert William

McKean
1794 Joseph
1819 Joseph William
1828 Henry Swasey
1831 John George
1891 Frank Bowers
1897 *l* Frederick George
1913 Henry Pratt
1913 Quincy A. S.

McKechnie
1893 *l* William George
1900 *m* Frederick Joseph

MacKedon
1919 *m* William Leo

McKee
1866 *l* Samuel
1906 *m* George Joseph
1913 Henry Sellers
1918 Gordon Norfolk

McKeen
1820 *m* James
1896 *m* George Wilbert
1896 *m* Sylvester F.

McKeever
1871 *l* Henry Francis

McKelleget
1892 George Francis

McKelvey
1887 *l* John Jay

McKelvy
1902 *s* Eugene Adams

McKendrick
1904 Norman Shaw

McKendry
1882 William Henry

McKenna
1890 *v* Edward Patrick
1892 *m* Francis Patrick
1898 *m* James Charles
1907 *l* James Joseph
1909 *m* Edward Francis
1916 *dn* Augustus A.

Mackenzie
1847 Colin
1871 *m* Thomas H
1883 *m* Freeman Alex.
1890 *m* John Milne
1904 *g* William Roy
1910 *g* Allan Ross
1915 *gs* Chalmers Jack
1917 *dv* Francis Scott

MacKenzie
1863 *m* Alex. Sydney
1903 Kenneth Ferns
1906 Alton Glenn
1913 *s* William John

McKenzie
1768 Kenneth
1855 William Scott
1859 Alexander
1891 Kenneth
1894 *m* John Robert
1907 *dn* Chas. McLellan
1914 *g* John Vernon

McKernan
1913 Louis Wagner

McKesson
1802 *h* John

McKibben
1896 William Watson

Mackie
1862 *m* William Basilio
1883 David Ives
1894 William Charles
1918 Thomas Turlay

McKillip
1897 *l* Patrick Emmet

McKillop
1908 *l* Archibald C.
1909 Donald John
1913 Alan Dugald

McKim
1852 William Duncan
1866 Haslett
1886 Maurice
1890 *h* Charles Follen
1916 Walter Miller

Mackin
1866 *m* Charles

McKinlay
1904 *g* Arthur Patch

McKinley
1915 John Douglas
1916 *l* James Wilfred
1916 Silas Bent
1917 Carl Keister

McKinlock
1916 George Alexander

McKinney
1912 Edward Laurence
1915 Roessle

Mackinnon
1902 Bergan Arling
1905 *l* Allan Parmelee

Digitized by Google

MacKinnon
1918 *gb* Neil Laughlin

McKinnon
1871 *m* John Cameron
1896 *dv* Norman
1912 John Wallace
1914 Daniel Brooke

Mackintosh
1822 *h* James
1860 Henry Stephen
1869 William Davis
1871 *m* Donald: *formerly* McIntosh
1897 Herbert Butler
1900 *dn* Albert Ira

McKissick
1906 *dv* James Tracy

McKittrick
1896 Walter
1899 Ralph
1911 Thos. Harrington
1918 *m* Leland Sterling

MacKnight
1913 *dn* Thomas S.
1913 *m* William Frank

McKnight
1897 *l* Edwin Toil
1897 *l* William Gelon
1902 William Samson

McKoan
1894 *m* John William

McKone
1882 William Thomas

McKown
1839 *dv* Edward Payson
1903 *l* Wendell Phillips
1916 *s* Fred. Whittlesey

MacKusick
1899 Albert Rand

Maclachlan
1918 Kenneth Long

MacLachlan
1900 *m* Thomas M.
1903 *m* Robert Fulton

McLain
1913 Chester Alden

McLanahan
1899 *l* George Xavier

McLane
1903 Clinton Averill
1912 *l* John Roy

McLaren
1865 *m* Andrew
1899 *m* Alexander Lorne
1908 *g* Walter Wallace
1913 *l* Grover Cleveland

McLarren
1874 *l* Irvine Greene

MacLaughlin
1911 John Andrews

McLaughlin
1839 *l* Thomas
1890 *m* Joseph Ignatius
1893 Frederick Chase
1901 *l* George Alfred
1903 William Aloysius
1905 *m* William Charles
1909 Henry Patrick
1910 Warner
1911 Charles Bernard
1912 *m* Thomas Joseph
1914 Ericsson Frizell
1915 *g* Donald Hamilton
1916 Chester Bond
1916 *l* James Angell
1918 *s* Carl Patrick
1918 *m* Edward Aloysius
1918 *s* George Edward
1919 *l* Charles Brown
1919 *l* Edward Aloysius
1919 *s* Eugene Reginald

Maclaurin
1910 *h* Richard C.

MacLaurin
1906 *g* Robert Dawson

McLaury
1895 *g* Howard Lincoln

McLauthlin
1882 *m* Herbert Weston

Maclay
1907 Edgar Gleim
1912 *l* Mark Walton

McLay
1900 *g* Walter Scott W.

Maclean
1899 *g* Godwin Valentine
1918 *g* Murdock C.

MacLean
1913 Howard Alexander

McLean
1826 Cornelius
1838 *l* Nathaniel Collins
1839 *h* John
1860 *m* Duncan
1863 *m* Daniel
1867 *l* Jacob Burnet
1876 *l* Angus Alexander
1900 *s* George S. R.
1904 *m* John Allan
1913 Benjamin Drew
1914 Walter Leo
1918 *s* Allen Drummond

McLeary
1910 Frank Burnham

MacLeish
1919 *l* Archibald

McLellan
1829 Henry Blake
1843 *m* Francis Miller
1855 George Frederic
1863 *m* John Chisholm
1904 *m* Malcolm Sawyer

McLemore
1854 Marcus Cato

McLendon
1917 *l* James Daniel

McLennan
1879 Francis

Macleod
1891 Frederick Joseph
1900 William Preston
1905 Eldon
1910 Cameron

MacLeod
1868 *m* Angus
1891 Ambrose Watts
1902 Norman Murray
1905 William
1914 John Holmes

McLeod
1867 *l* Ezekiel
1869 Robert Alder
1870 *l* Arthur James
1870 *dv* Robert Randall
1890 Sayre
1894 *m* Percy De Mille
1904 Malcolm
1904 *l* Stewart Baker
1905 Keith
1906 *l* Duncan Angus
1914 *g* Stuart Cameron
1915 *l* Harry William
1919 Ralph Collingwood
1919 Willard Wise

McLucas
1895 John Sherwood

MacLure
1915 *s* Henry G.

McLure
1854 Edward Conrad

McLyman
1916 *l* Benjamin Murrie

McMahan
1906 Thomas Hilary

MacMahon
1867 *m* John Joseph: *formerly* McMann

McMahon
1861 *l* John
1897 *dn* Thos. Richard
1907 *l* Charles Edward
1909 Charles Omar
1910 Johnson Daniel
1912 *l* John Burke
1913 Amos Philip
1915 *g* Francis Henry
1916 *m* Wm. E. Roche

McManaway
1912 *l* James Clifford

McMann
1867 *m* John Joseph: *see* MacMahon
1896 William Henry

McManus
1871 James
1910 Bernard Aloysius
1911 *l* John Alexander

McMartin
1876 Daniel Cady

McMath
1908 Robert Edwin

McMeans
1919 *dn* Van Horne

McMeekin
1896 *dn* Robert John

MacMichael
1910 *m* Earle Haggett

McMichael
1870 Charles Barnsley
1881 *m* Willis Brooks

McMicken
1916 *l* Andrew Revelle

Macmillan
1864 *l* Flavius Josephus
1905 *g* Cyrus John
1914 *g* Thomas Dalgliesh
1919 *l* Roger William

MacMillan
1909 *m* Andrew Louis

Digitized by Google

McMillan
1872 *m* Peter Henry
1874 William Gordon

MacMonagle
1876 *m* Beverly

McMonagle
1874 *l* James Roach

McMullin
1917 *s* James Campbell

McMurray
1869 *l* Aaron
1901 *g* James Henry
1903 *dn* Albert T.

McMurtry
1897 *m* Charles Wood
1919 *h* George Gibson

McNair
1916 Malcolm Perrine

McNally
1887 *m* William Joseph
1902 *dn* Henry Edmund
1913 *g* William James
1918 *s* Edwin Mongan

McNamara
1901 John Patrick: *formerly* MACK
1905 *s* James Martin
1911 *l* John Augustine
1918 *m* Frank Patrick

MacNary
1863 *m* Hugh Flournoy
1900 *s* Charles Herbert

MacNaugher
1903 *dv* Samuel
1915 Joseph Wylie

McNaught
1869 *l* John

McNaul
1919 *dn* Robert John

McNear
1891 Fred William
1895 Seward Bailey
1919 Barroll

Macneil
1911 *l* Sayre

McNeil
1895 *v* Charles Eaton
1899 *v* Terrence
1901 *s* Howard Crichton
1908 Harold Franklin

Macneill
1900 *g* Murray

McNeill
1902 William Everett
1905 *l* Walter Scott

MacNichol
1893 *m* George Pope

MacNider
1911 Hanford

McNitt
1907 *l* Willard Charles

MacNutt
1906 Joseph Scott

McNutt
1900 *m* Wm. Fletcher
1903 *l* Elijah Bailey
1916 *l* Paul Vories

Macomber
1799 Charles
1899 Henry Percy
1904 Frank Gair
1906 Donald
1919 *s* George Arthur

McOwen
1883 *m* William Henry
1885 *m* Timothy Edward

MacPhail
1911 *g* Malcolm Leod

McPhail
1915 Robert Gibbard

McPhee
1863 *m* Daniel

McPheeters
1917 *g* William Emmett

Macpherson
1871 *m* Fred. William

MacPherson
1890 George Sturtevant
1893 *l* Henry Stephens
1907 *s* Warren
1915 *m* Donald John

McPherson
1884 William Lenhart
1891 *m* Wm. Ellsworth
1895 *l* Donald Paxton
1898 Ross
1900 *dn* Charles W.
1907 *dn* George N.
1914 *l* James Eben

McQuade
1910 Arthur

McQuaid
1908 *l* Edward Shenton

McQueen
1900 John Walter

McQueeney
1890 *m* Francis Joseph

McQuesten
1912 George Eugene
1915 *m* Philip

McQuilkin
1908 *g* Dwight Eggleston

MacRae
1890 *g* Alexander W.

McRae
1844 *l* Charles Stuart
1886 *g* Austin Lee

McRobert
1868 *m* Edward True

McShane
1908 Francis Leo

McSheehy
1864 *m* John James

McSterling
1910 David Augustus

MacSwain
1873 *m* Angus

McSweeney
1903 *m* Daniel Justin
1911 *l* James Mullins

McTurnan
1913 *l* Clair

Macurdy
1899 Leigh Theodore

Macvane
1873 Silas Marcus

MacVeagh
1881 Charles
1895 Eames
1901 *h* Wayne
1910 Rogers
1913 Lincoln
1918 Ewen Cameron
1919 Charles

McVey
1898 John Rankin
1914 *g* James Pryor

MacVicar
1915 Guy Mortimer

McVickar
1908 Henry Lansing

McWhinnie
1897 James Emery

McWilliams
1900 *l* Roy
1904 *l* Donald Saxton
1917 *gb* George Arthur

Macy
1899 John Albert
1912 William Kingsland

Madancy
1919 *s* Sarkis Mardiros

Madden
1879 Edgar
1894 *m* William Daniel
1897 *v* Edward Ambrose
1909 *m* John Joseph
1910 *m* Leon Irving

Maddock
1904 William Eli

Maddux
1878 *l* Lafayette Jackson
1905 *l* Parker Simmons

Madeira
1910 Percy Childs

Madge
1911 Ivan Robert

Magaw
1907 *g* William Joseph

Magee
1889 Walter Warren

Magenis
1856 *l* Arthur John
1860 William MacRea

Maggs
1898 Alfred Bowman

Magie
1918 Frank Ogden

Magill
1886 Henry Waters

Maglathlin
1843 Henry Bartlett

Magney
1908 *l* Clarence Reinhold

Digitized by Google

Magoun
1858 Thatcher
1890 Francis Peabody
1890 Kinsley
1890 Walter Russell
1893 George Butler
1916 Carleton Moore
1916 Francis Peabody
1918 *s* Fred. Alexander
1919 Harold Ives

Magrane
1903 Robert William

Magrath
1894 George Burgess
1908 *dn* James Timothy

Magraw
1919 *s* George Frederick

Magruder
1906 Alexander R.
1916 *l* Calvert

Maguire
1897 *m* Charles Francis
1900 *m* Thomas Henry
1903 Daniel Francis
1905 *m* Eugene Leo
1907 *m* Thomas Joseph
1908 *m* John Francis
1911 *l* John MacArthur
1913 *dn* William Henry

Magurn
1895 *m* Francis

Magwood
1914 Roy Holman

Mahaffey
1912 John Spruell

Mahan
1895 *h* Alfred Thayer
1916 Edward William

Mahany
1888 Rowland B.

Maher
1868 *m* Thomas

Mahn
1915 Fred. Holbrook

Mahler
1917 *s* Taber Hasler

Mahon
1896 *m* James Arthur
1898 Edward

Mahoney
1885 John Francis
1887 *m* John Bernard
1889 *m* Stephen Andrew
1891 *m* Michael Peter
1892 *v* Francis Xavier
1897 Flourence Joseph
1898 *m* Cornelius James
1900 Robert Mühlig
1903 *l* Cornelius John
1903 *m* Daniel Francis
1903 John Joseph
1907 *l* William Henry
1908 *l* Jeremiah Francis
1908 *l* John Christopher
1908 *g* William Henry
1910 John Edward
1910 Joseph John
1910 Louis Aloysius
1910 *m* Mathew Patrick
1914 *dn* George Edward
1915 *dn* Edward Aloysius
1919 James Bradley

Mahony
1901 *m* Francis Ronan
1918 *s* Ralph Gerard

Mahorner
1897 *l* Matthias

Maiden
1913 Erskine McDougal

Mailman
1903 Guy William

Main
1729 Amos

Maine
1800 Jacob

Mains
1896 *m* Charles Fred.

Mair
1916 George

Mairs
1889 George Hope

Maish
1907 Clifford Warren

Makepeace
1913 Colin MacRae

Malbone
1752 Thomas

Malcolm
1906 Shubael Douglas
1913 *s* David Johnston

Malcom
1909 *g* Roy
1910 James Benham

Malick
1904 *dv* John
1914 *g* Frederick E.

Malkasian
1918 *dn* George Durand

Malkiel
1918 *s* David

Mallet
1880 *m* Charles Howard

Mallett
1913 *dn* Stephen Parker

Malley
1894 Charles F. M.
1918 *s* George Francis

Mallinckrodt
1900 Edward

Mallory
1886 Frank Burr
1915 *m* Meredith

Malmstrom
1910 *dn* Nels Henry

Malone
1878 *l* Richard James
1889 James Thomas
1898 Edward Sylvester
1907 Maurice Matthews
1919 *dn* Raymond James

Maloney
1902 John Joseph
1918 Albert Seeley

Maloof
1914 Michell Najem

Maloon
1895 Winthrop Laighton

Maltzberger
1864 *l* Harrison

Manahan
1894 *m* Herbert W.
1896 *s* Thomas James
1900 Robert Fulton
1906 *s* Paul Revere
1914 *g* John Levi

Manbeck
1915 *gs* Park Daniel

Manchester
1828 *m* Charles Fenner
1872 *dv* Alfred

Mandell
1884 Henry Fauntleroy
1889 George Snell
1919 Samuel Pierce

Mandelstam
1917 Felix

Mandigo
1906 Clark Rogers

Manesse
1916 Bates Morgan

Mangan
1904 *m* John Joseph

Mangus
1909 *l* Milton Watkins

Manheimer
1909 Arthur Emanuel

Manierre
1900 George

Manigault
1821 Joseph

Manifold
1917 *dv* George

Manix
1898 *m* Edward Tuck

Manley
1825 Hiram
1859 *m* Edwin
1887 Edward Irving
1889 Samuel Cony
1893 Joseph
1897 Robert Elwood

Manly
1889 *g* John Matthews
1890 *g* Wm. Gwathmey

Mann
1665 Samuel
1731 Hezekiah
1764 Ensign
1775 Isaiah
1776 James
1800 Elias
1840 *m* Benjamin
1843 *m* Cyrus Sweetser
1848 *m* Frederic Porter
1849 *h* Horace
1867 *m* Benj. Houston
1867 George Combe
1867 *s* Horace
1869 *l* Charles Hamilton
1870 Benjamin Pickman
1873 *m* Samuel Hill
1895 Albert
1895 Samuel Vernon
1896 *m* Arthur Teall

Digitized by Google

1899 Clarence Churchill
1903 Edward Forrester
1903 Horace
1903 Merton Maughs
1908 *m* William Leake
1909 *g* Albert
1911 *l* Alan Newhall
1911 *l* Arthur Herman
1911 Ralph Hosea
1912 John Frederick
1915 Lawrence Bacon
1915 *l* Walter Louis
1915 *gs* William M
1916 *l* Harold E
1916 Herman Frank
1918 *s* Samuel

Manning
1725 Joseph
1730 Joseph
1751 Joseph
1766 Ebenezer
1797 Samuel
1808 Joseph Bolles
1810 John
1819 Charles Bolles
1822 Samuel
1832 John Heard
1862 *s* Charles Henry
1876 Leonard Jarvis
1882 William Hobbs
1884 *g* Berwick
1888 Richard Clarke
1895 Robert Livermore
1903 *s* John Brown
1903 *s* John Francis
1904 Daniel Cecil
1904 Robert Franklin
1908 Joseph Thruston
1912 *l* John Patrick
1912 *dn* Paul Robert
1914 *gb* Edward W.
1916 Edward Avery
1916 *s* Francis Bartlett
1917 *l* Merrill Milo
1918 Clarence William

Mannis
1916 Ralph Francis

Mannix
1914 Arthur James

Manotas
1908 *m* Arturo Fabio

Manry
1914 James Campbell

Mansfield
1690 Samuel
1742 Isaac
1767 Isaac
1801 Joseph
1832 *m* George
1854 *s* Nath'iel B.
1859 *m* John Robbins
1868 Ex Sumner
1869 *m* Henry Tucker
1888 *m* Robert Joseph
1904 *g* George Rogers
1907 *m* Walter Ralph
1912 William Henry
1915 Warren Wilson
1916 Lewis Pierce

Manson
1904 Vance Story
1918 Fessenden Day

Mansur
1831 Joseph Warren
1836 *m* Moody
1897 Frederick Whiting
1898 *m* Leon Wallace

Mantel
1917 Samuel Joseph

Manter
1918 *s* Elwood McE.

Manton
1881 *m* Walter Porter
1905 Walter Williamson

Mapes
1857 Charles Victor
1915 *g* Erwin Kempton

Mara
1887 *m* Frank Timothy

Marble
1889 Milton Mozart
1901 Gordon Everett
1904 *l* Thos. Littlefield
1907 Charles Burr
1907 Earl Matthews
1910 *m* Henry Chase
1912 Richard Merrill
1918 Edwin Tyler

Marbut
1894 *g* Curtis Fletcher

March
1722 Edmund
1772 Clement
1837 Charles
1880 Charles Dudley

Marchant
1762 *h* Henry
1845 *m* Joseph

Marcou
1876 Philippe Belknap

Marcus
1910 *l* Philip Victor

Marcy
1864 *m* Henry Orlando
1893 Henry Orlando
1897 Robert

Marden
1863 Francis Alexander
1882 *m* Orison Swett
1888 Francis Skiddy
1898 *l* Philip Sanford
1899 Charles Francis
1909 *l* Edgar Avery

Marean
1900 Henry Endicott
1903 Parker Endicott
1906 Mason Browning E.
1912 Endicott

Margeson
1869 *m* Charles Inglis
1897 Wylie Churchill

Marggraff
1907 *dn* Herman Dutton

Margolin
1904 *s* Louis

Mariett
1882 Ernest
1911 Paul

Mariner
1855 *s* George Albert
1891 John Watkins

Marin La Meslée
1898 *g* Alphonse

Marion
1878 *m* Otis Humphrey
1904 James Willis J.
1908 Philip Prescott

Mark
1898 Kenneth Lamartine
1900 George F. W.
1906 *s* Clarence

Markelevich
1906 Joseph Louis: *see* MARKELL

Markell
1906 Joseph Louis: *formerly* MARKELEVICH

Markham
1881 George Dickson
1916 *l* Samuel Shepherd

Markley
1887 *g* Joseph Lybrand

Markoe
1908 Stephen Caldwell

Markolf
1908 *m* Harry Foster

Markowich
1915 Jacob Ralph: *see* MARKS

Marks
1888 Alexander B.
1897 Arthur Moss
1897 Isaac Edward
1908 Dodge LeRoy
1908 *m* Henry Kovál
1909 Edwin Isaac
1910 Joseph James
1914 *g* Percy
1915 Jacob Ralph: *formerly* MARKOWICH
1917 Albert Elmer
1919 Horace

Marlow
1896 Ernest Wilmer
1913 Searle Bisset

Marmette
1839 *m* Joseph

Maroney
1901 *l* Edward James

Marple
1891 Lucius Elliot

Marquand
1889 Phillip
1915 John Philips

Marquis
1912 *ga* William Bell

Marr
1845 Nicholas Lafayette
1853 *m* Graham

Marrett
1761 Thomas
1763 John
1790 Daniel
1914 Edward Hastings

Marriner
1915 *g* James Theodore

Marsalis
1904 Thomas Lafayette

Marsh
1705 Jonathan
1705 Joseph
1726 John
1728 Joseph
1731 Thomas
1738 Elisha
1748 Perez
1761 Christopher Bridge
1761 John
1823 John
1854 *s* Ebenezer
1855 Christopher Bridge
1859 *h* George Perkins

Digitized by Google

1862 *s* George Everett
1863 Francis
1883 Arthur Richmond
1885 Edward Dudley
1886 *h* Othniel Charles
1888 George Edward
1889 Walter Randall
1891 Melville Asbury
1895 *m* Arthur White
1896 Elias Joseph
1896 Nathan Walworth
1897 Hiram Stanley
1898 *l* Arthur Merwin
1899 Frank Monroe
1899 Robert McCurdy
1902 George
1904 Clarence Edward
1904 Henry Michael: *formerly* SABLOTZKY
1908 John Bigelow
1911 *l* Frank Gilbert
1912 Charles Haynes
1913 *dn* George Fred.
1913 William Barton

Marshall

1720 Josiah
1721 Samuel
1754 Samuel
1755 Nahum
1793 John Byles
1806 *h* John
1824 *m* John Ellis
1826 Edward Carrington
1836 *l* Enoch Smith: *formerly* SMITH
1894 Herbert Camp
1895 William Audley
1896 *l* Frank Dennett
1896 *v* James
1897 *g* Martin Raphael
1897 Napoleon B.
1898 Alfred Judson
1901 Chauncey
1901 Leon Carroll
1902 Herbert Leonard
1904 *l* Andrew
1904 Carl Bertrand
1904 *m* Harold Kenneth
1904 Henry Place
1904 *m* Herman Prince
1905 *g* Geo. Montanye
1907 Frank Fremont
1910 Ralph Stevens
1910 *g* Troward Harvey
1911 *l* Trenholm Hatch
1911 Wycliffe Clyde
1912 *g* Geoffrey
1913 John Ross
1913 Joseph Truesdell
1913 Raymond Fred.
1913 *l* Thomas Linder
1914 *dn* Harold W. G.
1917 *gb* Howard Parsons

Marshburn

1916 *g* Joseph Hancock

Marshutz

1902 *l* Joseph Hunter

Marsten

1898 Joseph Freeman

Marsters

1847 John Marshall
1865 *m* George W.
1893 Arthur Allen
1898 *g* Vernon Freeman
1907 *s* Charles Elbert

Marston

1689 Benjamin
1715 Benjamin
1749 Benjamin
1807 Nymphas
1863 Elias Hutchins
1874 William Staples
1876 *m* Enoch Quimby
1898 *dn* Elmer Joseph
1899 *m* Joseph Norris
1902 William Woodruff
1915 William Moulton

Martell

1898 George Arthur

Marti

1912 George Delphine: *see* HUNCKE

Martin

1841 *h* François Xavier
1845 *m* Henry Austin
1847 *m* Luther Ambrose
1851 *m* Alex. D. William
1856 *s* Abel Camp
1858 *l* Alexander
1873 Austin Agnew
1874 *m* Stephen Crosby
1877 Edward Sandford
1879 Francis Coffin
1880 *l* Horace Hawes
1881 John Laurie
1885 *dv* Alfred Wilhelm
1890 *s* Wisner
1891 *dn* George
1893 Frederick Roy
1895 George Adams
1895 *v* Robert Douglas
1896 *dn* James Francis
1896 Joseph Hillyer T.
1897 *l* Bradley
1900 *dn* Dwight Clifford
1900 *s* Kenneth McGeoch
1900 William Roger
1901 *l* Orville Hayes
1903 Herbert Spencer
1904 *g* Selden Osgood
1905 Cecil
1905 *g* James Samuel
1905 *l* Paul Leo
1905 *g* Robert Grant
1906 *g* Lawrence
1906 *g* Percy Alvin
1907 Drelincourt M.
1908 *gs* James Edward
1910 George Whitney
1910 *s* Grinnell
1910 Lee Merrill
1912 *l* George Miner
1912 *l* Thomas C. P.
1913 *l* Burleigh
1913 William Butler
1916 *s* Alexander
1917 *s* Richard P.
1918 Alan Rhys
1918 Edward Mathews
1919 *m* Charles Louis
1919 Edwin Thomas
1919 Maxwell Metier

Martineau

1872 *h* James
1909 Lyman Royal

Martyn

1680 Richard
1724 John

Marvel

1900 *dn* Wm. Wilkinson

Marvin

1844 *l* John Gage
1884 Charles Marsh
1887 Frederic Hubbell
1889 James Meehan
1893 Selden Erastus
1893 *l* William Edward
1898 Langdon Parker
1899 Edmund Roberts
1899 George Decker
1903 *s* Joseph Edward
1905 *s* Joseph Benson
1910 Frank William
1917 *g* Cloyd Heck
1918 *m* Harold Myers

Marvine

1863 Edward Charles
1870 *e* Archibald R.

Marx

1900 Jerome Leo

Mascarene

1741 John

Masefield

1918 *h* John

Masforroll

1876 *m* Manuel

Mashima

1912 Chutaro

Maskell

1896 *m* Leonard Joseph

Mason

1666 Daniel
1728 Thaddeus
1742 Barachias
1771 John Alford
1779 Benjamin
1780 Nehemiah
1787 William
1792 William
1796 Thomas
1811 William Powell
1816 James Winthrop
1817 *h* Jeremiah
1822 John
1832 Charles
1832 *m* William
1834 Charles
1839 *l* Henry
1844 *m* Augustus
1856 William Powell
1858 Edward Bromfield
1861 *m* Jarvis King
1862 Herbert Cowpland
1863 Amos Lawrence
1865 *m* George Edward
1866 John James
1869 Edward Haven
1869 John Rogers
1874 *dn* George Leonard
1874 William Castein
1876 William
1878 Harry White
1879 Atherton Perry
1879 Charles Jeremiah
1880 *dn* John Scott
1881 Edward Palmer
1882 Charles Francis
1882 John Whiting
1884 Frank Atlee
1886 Alan Gregory
1888 Edward Campbell
1888 Henry Lowell
1895 Daniel Gregory
1896 Francis
1897 Philip Dana
1898 Howard Curry
1898 *g* Wilbur Nesbitt
1899 Mortimer Phillips
1900 *s* Albert Gardner
1900 Harold Weston
1900 Robert Levi
1901 John Lovejoy
1901 *m* Nathaniel Robt.
1902 James Frederick
1903 Herbert Warren
1903 Parkman T.
1904 *l* Edwin Kemper
1904 Henry Topliff
1904 *s* James Servetus
1905 Charles Ellis
1905 Frank Richardson
1905 Harold Francis
1906 *g* James Henry
1908 Austin Blake
1908 *g* Thos. Augustus
1909 *g* Howard Crandall
1910 Clifford Orland
1910 William Norris
1912 Hugh
1912 *l* Frederic Ogden
1915 *g* Kenneth Oliver
1915 Shirley Lowell
1915 William
1919 *l* Harry

Massa

1898 *s* Robert Falconer

Masseck

1911 *g* Clinton Joseph

Massen

1908 *l* John A

Massey

1868 *m* John
1910 Carl Frederick
1915 George Edward

Digitized by Google

Masstrangialo
1905 Samuel Raphael

Mast
1906 *g* Samuel Ottmar

Masten
1899 George Leroy
1910 Henry Young

Masterson
1914 *g* Franklin L.
1917 *g* William Edward

Mastick
1871 *l* Joseph Wood

Masuda
1890 *dn* Kotai

Matchett
1824 William Perkins

Mather
1643 Samuel
1647 Nathaniel
1656 Eleazar
1656 Increase
1671 Samuel
1678 Cotton
1685 Nathaniel
1685 Warham
1690 Samuel
1698 Samuel
1723 Samuel
1871 *l* Henry Holmes
1872 *l* Louis Kossuth
1890 Maurice W.
1903 Victor Charles
1906 Orion Albert
1910 Gilbert
1914 *g* Thomas Ray

Mathers
1905 *dn* Howard

Mathes
1862 Henry

Mathews
1839 *l* William
1890 *g* George Raynolds
1896 Edward Roscoe
1896 George Williams
1896 John Lathrop
1906 *g* Joseph Howard

Mathewson
1854 *m* Thomas
1878 *m* Charles Brenton
1907 *m* Earl Jerome
1910 George Lawrence

Mathieu
1910 Edward

Mateinzo
1918 *l* Manuel

Matsukata
1906 Otohiko

Matters
1911 *l* Thomas Harold

Matteson
1896 *l* Archibald Claflin
1896 *g* David Maydole
1899 Brooks
1900 *m* George Arnold
1908 Lewis Elmer

Matthaei
1893 *l* Wolfgand Arnold

Matthews
1655 Mordecai
1816 Frederick
1841 *l* Thomas Edwin
1851 *l* Samuel
1875 Nathan
1882 Albert
1890 Constant S.
1896 *dn* Edward W.
1902 *g* Emerson Waldo
1912 Harold Nixon
1913 *g* James McCluer

Matthiessen
1905 Marcus Martin

Mattison
1906 Joseph

Mattocks
1867 *l* Charles Porter

Mattuck
1905 Israel Isidor
1914 Maxwell Samuel
1918 Bernard Jonathan

Matz
1912 *l* Carl Dusenbury

Mauck
1917 *g* Stanley Robert

Maude
1881 John Edward

Maulhardt
1897 *m* Adolph Antone

Maulsby
1898 *g* David Lee

Mauran
1845 *l* Pierre Bowen

Maurer
1895 *l* William Florian

Mauriac
1894 Percy Howland de

Maury
1853 *l* William Arden
1897 *s* JohnWm.Draper: *see* DRAPER

Maverick
1885 Manton

Mavor
1910 *g* James Watt

Maxcy
1801 *h* Jonathan
1914 *l* Everett Heseltine

Maxfield
1867 *m* James Gardner
1881 Joseph Elwyn
1903 *m* George Henry
1911 *g* Ezra Kempton
1918 *dn* Carl Webster

Maxwell
1887 *dn* Leslie
1889 *g* Walter
1910 Frank Rollins
1914 Clyde Fairbanks

May
1792 Frederick
1810 GeorgeWashington
1817 Samuel Joseph
1829 Samuel
1845 *l* John Lewis
1849 John Pegram
1857 Joseph
1858 James
1861 James Rundlet
1866 *l* Cæsar Rodney
1881 Henry Farnham
1890 *g* Max Benjamin
1894 William Ropes
1895 Valentine Horton
1896 Samuel
1897 *v* Arthur Winthrop
1903 *g* Benjamin Dexter
1903 Benjamin Foreman
1904 Ralph
1905 *g* Carroll Holman
1915 *s* John Joseph
1918 Richard Arnold
1919 *s* Elliot Darwin

Mayberry
1882 George Lowell
1887 *m* CharlesBradford

Maybin
1816 *h* Joseph Anthony

Mayer
1866 Henry Christian
1897 *g* Alfred G.: *see* MAYOR
1900 Elias
1905 Leo
1907 Arthur Loeb
1907 *l* Carlos Guillermo
1909 *l* Albert Edward
1909 Oscar Gottfried
1910 Juan Randolph
1913 *l* Ferdinand L.
1914 *g* Joseph
1919 *s* David Oscar

Mayers
1881 Alanson Herbert
1902 Walter James

Mayhew
1720 *h* Experience
1730 Joseph
1731 Nathan
1744 Jonathan
1767 William
1826 *m* Julius Stewart
1871 Wilmot Melvin
1901 *m* Orland Smith
1908 Zeb

Maylem
1715 John

Maynadier
1889 Gustavus Howard

Maynard
1775 Jonathan
1848 *m* John Parker
1893 Walter Effingham
1898 Effingham
1898 *l* Louis Cole
1898 Richard Field
1904 Benjamin Moodie
1905 *l* Robert Washburn
1913 *g* William Doty
1919 *g* Harold Howard

Maynz
1910 Theodore

Mayo
1787 Daniel
1886 *dn* Frederick M.
1900 Henry Rogers
1908 *s* Harold Merrill
1910 Lawrence Shaw
1919 George William

Mayor
1897 *g* Alfred G.: *formerly* MAYER

Mazer
1918 Harry

Mazur
1914 Paul Myer

Meacham
1710 Joseph
1853 George Frederick
1898 William Banks
1917 *g* Edgar D.

Meacom
1870 *m* John Francis

Digitized by Google

Mead
1787 Samuel
1850 Samuel Orlando
1869 *m* John Ames
1878 Julian Augustus
1886 *m* G.Nath'l Plumer
1887 Frederick Sumner
1888 George Herbert
1891 Glenn Clayton
1896 Benjamin Charles
1896 Louis Guy
1899 *l* Carl Abel
1901 Harry Warren
1903 *s* Henry Eckert
1912 Frank Roberts
1915 Charles Ellis
1915 Edward Gould
1915 Richard

Meade
1865 *h* George Gordon
1914 Louis Hunt

Meader
1879 *m* Charles Eugene
1895 *dn* Frederick E.
1895 John Hanson
1898 *s* Herman Lee
1910 *m* Charles Nash

Meadowcroft
1901 *s* William

Meadows
1894 *s* Harold Gregory

Meaker
1915 *m* Samuel Raynor

Meakin
1878 *dv* Frederick

Mealey
1867 Edward Windsor

Meanix
1918 *s* William Henry

Means
1843 James Howard
1846 *h* James
1888 Frederick Howard
1902 *m* Philip Corydon
1906 William Gordon
1907 James Howard
1915 Philip Ainsworth
1917 Paul Howard
1918 Gardner Coit

Mearns
1902 William Hughes

Mears
1838 Elijah Raymond
1910 Eliot Grinnell

Mechem
1910 *l* John Collier

Mechling
1913 *g* William Hubbs

Meconkey
1861 *l* Elbridge

Mecuen
1875 *m* George Edward

Medlar
1913 *m* Edgar Matthias

Mee
1900 *l* John Hubert

Meehan
1894 William Patrick

Meeker
1889 Henry Eugene
1902 *l* Guy Abbott
1917 William Henry

Meeks
1858 *l* Joseph
1887 Edwin Joseph

Meem
1902 Gilbert Simrall

Megata
1874 *l* Tanetaro

Mehaffey
1917 *s* William C.

Mehegan
1894 *m* Daniel Joseph

Mehlinger
1898 Albert

Mehta
1917 *g* Nanak B.

Meier
1904 Theodore Gerhardt
1905 Clement Ross D.
1911 *g* William H. D.
1916 *s* Fred Campbell

Meigs
1860 *m* John J
1894 *m* Return Jonathan
1919 *m* Joe Vincent

Meisenbach
1905 *m* Roland Otto

Meisenhelder
1905 Samuel Baughman

Meiss
1913 *s* Milfred David

Melander
1914 *gs* Axel Leonard

Melcher
1881 John Stevens
1900 Henry Knights
1916 *g* William
1917 John

Meldrum
1914 *g* William Buell

Melledge
1877 Robert Job
1881 James Harold

Mellen
1741 John
1770 John
1784 Henry
1784 Prentiss
1797 Leonard
1814 John Wendell
1818 Grenville
1890 James Lawrence
1917 Joseph Manley

Mellish
1892 Arthur James B.

Mellon
1916 *m* Ralph R.

Mellor
1905 Albert Lincoln
1909 *g* Stanley Alfred

Mellus
1895 Edward

Melosh
1919 *l* Henry Jay

Meloy
1915 Thomas Kronenberg

Melvill
1773 *h* Thomas

Melville
1875 William Harlow
1884 *l* Henry

Melvin
1917 *gs* Howard Lange
1918 Edwin Francis

Melyen
1696 Samuel

Memminger
1859 Robert Withers

Menard
1793 *m* John Baptiste

Mendel
1893 Edwin Marcus
1906 Walter Scott

Mendelsohn
1901 Louis
1905 *s* Charles
1915 *dn* Gabriel Melvin
1919 *s* George

Mendes
1916 *l* William Blanc

Mendum
1918 Carl Alonzo

Mengert
1917 *g* Ulric Johnson

Menninger
1917 *m* Karl Augustus

Mercer
1866 *m* William M.
1879 Henry Chapman
1894 *m* William James
1908 Sam. Alfred Browne
1914 *l* Levi Forrest

Merchant
1909 Roy Douglass

Mercier
1919 *h* Désiré F. F. J.

Merck
1915 George Wilhelm

Mercur
1878 James Watts

Meredith
1827 George Augustus
1904 *g* Ernest Sidney
1913 *l* Merritt Manville

Mereness
1913 Harry Albert

Meriam
1749 Oliver
1753 Jonas
1829 Horatio Cook
1855 William Ward
1874 *dn* Horatio Cook
1899 Welles
1902 *g* Junius Lathrop
1905 Lewis
1911 Horatio Cook
1914 Richard Stockton

Merigold
1896 Benjamin Shores

Merle-Smith
1914 *l* Van Santvoord

Merrell
1899 Stanley Wilson
1905 Thurston

Digitized by Google

Merriam
1765 *h* Matthew
1856 Joseph Waite
1864 Arthur Ware
1871 Frank
1874 Edwin Garrald
1877 Edward Preston
1886 John McKinstry
1893 Charles
1899 *m* Franklin Henry
1909 Bernard Adolphus
1910 Paul Adams
1914 *s* Carroll Fuller
1915 Thornton Ward
1916 Joseph Chapman
1919 Robert Clinton

Merrick
1773 Tilly
1776 Pliny
1784 John
1814 Pliny
1859 *s* John Mudge
1860 *l* George Clarence
1861 *s* Charles Sewall
1870 William
1893 *m* Robert Michael
1894 Charles Irving
1899 Benjamin Paul
1904 John Humphrey
1912 Charles Frank
1913 Hyde Buxton

Merrihew
1910 Edward King

Merrill
1732 Nathaniel
1759 Gyles
1767 Nathaniel
1804 Benjamin
1804 John
1807 James Cushing
1807 Samuel
1841 *l* Amos Binney
1842 *l* Abel
1842 James Cushing
1845 Ayres Phillips
1846 Abner Little
1847 *m* John
1849 *l* Charles Benjamin
1856 Moses
1859 George Barney
1867 *m* Henry Putnam
1868 *m* David
1869 *l* Charles Amos
1869 George Edmands
1869 Royal Whitman
1874 *dn* Fred. Augustus
1874 Henry Ferdinand
1880 George White
1881 Edward Roscoe
1882 *l* Elijah Hedding
1888 William Stetson
1889 John Douglas
1889 Joseph Warren
1890 George Herbert
1893 *s* James Andrew
1894 Sherburn Moses
1895 Edwin Godfrey
1896 Evan Walter D.
1899 Fullerton
1899 Raymond
1901 Francis Hiram
1903 Walter Stanley
1905 *m* Charles Henry
1905 *l* Fred Bean
1906 Alanson Roger
1906 Bradford
1906 *l* Edward Folsom
1907 *dn* Albert Alex.
1908 *l* Ludlow Jeremiah
1910 Charles Addison
1910 Joseph Leo
1911 *l* Maurice Palmer
1911 Walter Everett
1912 *l* Alma Lowell
1913 *g* Melvin Clarence
1913 William Fenimore
1914 *l* Keith
1914 *l* William Folsom
1918 *s* Donald Godfrey
1918 Henry Mudgett
1919 *l* Ruel Derby
1919 Wainwright

Merrills
1911 Frederick Emerson

Merriman
1895 Frank White
1896 Roger Bigelow

Merrington
1905 *g* Ernest N.

Merritt
1856 Washington Hill
1882 Edward Percival
1902 Walter Gordon
1904 Edm. Winchester
1908 *l* Lynne Lionel
1908 *l* Walter Henry
1910 Edward Haviland

Merriwether
1866 *l* George

Merryweather
1896 *s* Arthur Marwood

Mersereau
1909 *g* Chalmers Jack

Mertins
1900 *m* Paul Stearns

Merwin
1874 Henry Childs
1908 *s* Herbert Eugene
1913 *g* Raymond Edwin
1918 Gaius W.

Meschter
1900 Charles Krieble

Meserve
1888 Harry Fessenden
1897 John May
1911 Harrison Gowell
1913 *m* Edwin Alonzo
1913 *s* Orville Ward
1915 *g* Philip Weston

Messenger
1901 *g* James Franklin

Messer
1820 *h* Asa

Messervy
1880 George Passarow

Messinger
1717 Henry
1762 James
1797 Rosewell
1904 *m* Harry Carleton

Metcalf
1703 Joseph
1727 William
1826 *m* John George
1848 *h* Theron
1854 *dv* Richard
1859 Eliab Wight
1881 *m* Simeon McC.
1883 *s* Charles Hunt
1887 *m* Harold
1894 *m* Ben Hicks
1894 Guy
1894 Henry Clayton
1896 Nelson Case
1898 George Putnam
1902 Carleton Ray
1902 Edward Harris
1902 Ernest Turner H.
1902 Joseph Mayo
1904 Thomas Newell
1905 *g* John Calvin
1906 Walter Willson
1909 *s* Arthur Howard
1910 Jesse
1912 George Pierce
1914 Houghton Pierce
1916 Manton Bradley
1919 *gs* Clell Lee
1917 Harry H.

Metcalfe
1875 *l* Lyne Shackelford

Métivier
1877 James

Metz
1919 *l* Will Gammon

Metzger
1897 *m* Butler

Meyer
1879 Geo. von Lengerke
1892 Hugo Richard
1904 Harold Alton
1904 *l* Walter Eugene
1908 *g* Frank Brewbaker
1909 *h* Eduard
1909 *l* Henry Graham
1910 Alfred Reuben
1913 Geo. von Lengerke
1915 *s* Henry Hixon
1918 *g* Jacob C
1918 Max Julius
1919 *s* Philip
1919 Philip Randolph

Meyerholz
1905 *g* Charles Henry

Meyers
1854 *l* Cyrus
1912 *m* Alfred Edward

Meylan
1902 *s* Geo. Louis Julien

Meysenbug
1917 *m* Ludo von

Mezes
1890 Sidney Edward

Miao
1918 *s* En Chao

Michael
1887 Francis

Michel
1912 *g* Christy William

Michell
1901 *g* Robert Bell

Michelsohn
1909 *l* David

Michelson
1901 *s* Albert Heminway
1902 Truman
1919 *s* George

Michie
1907 *a* Stuart Wilbur

Middendorf
1916 Henry Stump
1916 John William

Middlemas
1873 *m* Frank
1916 Laurence MacLean

Middlemass
1909 Robt. Middlemass

Middleton
1813 Henry Augustus
1814 Arthur
1842 William
1844 Cleland Kinloch
1849 Henry Augustus
1885 Edmund Smith
1906 Charles Putnam
1907 Frederick Heard
1915 *l* Edw. Willoughby

Midgley
1901 *dn* Albert Leonard

Digitized by Google

Midwood
1917 *dn* Louis Calvin

Mifflin
1862 Ben. Crowninshield
1865 George Harrison
1900 George Harrison
1901 Samuel Wright

Mighill
1663 Thomas
1704 Samuel

Mignault
1844 *m* Joseph Auspice
1846 *m* Pierre Bazille
1857 *m* Deodat

Mikesell
1914 *g* William Henry

Milburn
1906 *l* Devereux

Mildmay
1647 William

Mildram
1867 Frank Benton

Miles
1727 Jonathan
1817 Clough Rice
1819 Solomon Pearson
1832 *dv* Henry Adolphus
1844 *l* Oscar
1853 Charles Appleton
1878 Jonas Michael
1882 Alfred Eugene
1888 Harry Roberts
1896 *h* Nelson Appleton
1907 *a* Herbert James
1907 Leighton
1914 *l* Clarence Gillespie

Miley
1912 Frank Sumner

Milhau
1906 Louis John de G. de

Milholland
1914 John Angus

Milinowski
1904 *s* Arthur Siegfried

Milius
1910 William Stix

Mill
1862 *h* John Stuart

Millan
1893 Albion Leroy

Millar
1897 Morgan
1907 *l* William Robert

Millard
1892 Almon Hopkins
1898 Everett Lee
1898 Ezra
1898 Herbert Eugene
1899 William Harold
1901 *s* Jean Sears

Mille
1903 *g* Alban Bertram de

Millea
1914 *gb* John Edward

Miller
1722 Ebenezer
1752 John
1756 Samuel
1813 Edward
1818 William Henry
1823 *h* Nathaniel
1825 William
1828 Ephraim Flint
1846 *m* William Barton
1859 *l* Stephen Judson
1863 *dv* Milton Jennings
1864 *m* Allan Henderson
1865 *m* Horace George
1865 *l* William Chesney
1867 George Henry
1868 *m* Charles Nath'l
1872 Ernest Parker
1873 Thomas Scott
1873 Winthrop
1876 *m* Charles John
1878 William Starr
1879 George Norton
1880 Andrew
1886 Henry Cowles
1886 William Horatio
1888 *g* Adolph Caspar
1890 Charles Addison
1892 Dickinson Sergeant
1893 Ralph Gifford
1893 William Joseph
1894 Gerrit Smith
1895 Dwight Dana
1895 *m* Lester Colwell
1896 *l* R T
1897 Frederick Pray
1897 Henry Wise
1898 *g* George Morey
1898 *m* James
1899 *g* Frank Hayden
1899 Percy Chase
1899 Philip Lee
1899 Royal Ransom
1901 James Rumrill
1901 John Charles
1901 Malcolm Dean
1901 Owen Orville
1902 *l* Henry Augustus
1903 *g* Edm. Thornton
1903 Frederick William
1903 Stanley Rand
1904 Bertram Adolphus
1904 Hoyt
1904 Theo. Hathaway
1905 *g* Herbert Adolphus
1905 Richard Henry
1906 Homer Lerch
1906 Loris Almy
1906 *l* Robert N.
1907 *l* William Howard
1908 Charles Boardman
1908 Lawrence A. G.
1908 *g* Theodore A.
1908 *m* Wm. Theodore
1909 Benjamin Franklin
1911 Alton Lombard
1911 *l* Douglas
1911 *m* Edwin Lee
1911 Ernest Parker
1911 John Stocker
1911 William Corwin
1912 Alexander Ward
1912 *m* Alvah Strong
1912 *l* Eugene Carlisle
1912 George Warren
1912 *s* Hans William
1912 Harold Emanuel
1914 James Bernard
1914 Lindley Hoffman
1914 Wells Boynton
1915 Carl Wallace
1915 Geo. Harlan Leaf
1915 *g* Max Mayo
1916 Danforth
1916 George Alexander
1916 *gb* Gleed
1916 Joel Lewis
1916 John William
1916 *g* Norman
1916 Wyman R.
1917 *s* Arthur Merkel
1917 *s* Charles Gideon
1917 *s* Henry L.
1917 *l* Shackelford
1917 *dn* Sigmund
1917 *l* Vaughn
1918 *s* Harold Lionel
1918 *g* John Richardson
1918 Leigh Veasey
1918 *s* Mahlon D.
1918 *s* Raymond Percy
1918 Richard Boyce
1919 *dn* Stanley M.

Millerick
1881 *m* Daniel Edward

Millet
1869 Francis Davis
1877 Josiah Byram
1880 *m* Charles Sumner
1904 Ralph Turner
1910 John Alfred P.
1910 *l* Laurence F.

Millett
1898 Frederic Strickland

Millhoff
1918 *m* Clarence D.

Milligan
1918 *g* Fred. Eugene

Milliken
1829 Edward Patrick
1866 *m* Charles James
1874 *l* Frank Albion
1895 *dn* Richard Dyer
1896 Joseph Knowles
1899 Carl Elias
1907 *l* Allen Webster
1918 *m* Robert Addison

Millikin
1896 Lewis Campbell

Mills
1685 Edward
1723 Jonathan
1792 Luther
1857 *s* James Ellison
1860 Charles James
1872 Arthur
1874 Ethelbert Smith
1876 Hiram Roberts
1878 Ogden
1879 *m* Geo. Westgate
1881 Abbot Low
1882 *m* Charles Fisher
1885 Ezra Palmer
1886 Charles Lewis
1889 *h* Hiram Francis
1891 Edgar
1895 Charles Henry
1895 *s* Charles Wilson
1902 *s* Edwin Walter
1902 *m* Lloyd Hunter
1905 Ogden Livingston
1905 Philip Overton
1906 Hiram Wyckoff
1907 Knower
1910 Harold Palmer
1914 *l* Abbot Paige
1914 Lewis Hunt
1917 *gb* Dudley H.
1917 *s* William Lester
1919 *m* Chester R.
1919 Marshall Benedict

Millsaps
1858 *l* Reuben Webster

Millspaugh
1915 *gs* Francis Corwin

Milne
1901 George Parker
1913 *g* William Edmund

Milsom
1870 *m* Thomas

Milsted
1883 *dv* Thomas George

Miltimore
1815 *h* William

Milton
1858 William Frederick
1875 Henry Slade

Milward
1911 Charles Lawrence

Digitized by Google

Minard
1901 Archibald E.

Minassian
1865 *m* Simon Graves

Miner
1847 Edward Goddard
1863 *h* Alonzo Ames
1885 Justin Perry
1888 Sidney Roby
1902 *dn* Walter Curtis
1904 *dn* Leroy Matt. S.

Minnich
1917 *g* Dwight Elmer

Minns
1836 George Washington

Minor
1844 *l* John Smith
1916 *l* Milton Carlisle
1919 *m* John

Minot
1675 James
1718 Timothy
1725 Christopher
1730 Stephen
1747 Timothy
1751 Stephen
1752 George
1767 John Marston
1778 George Richards
1801 Stephen
1802 William
1828 Charles
1836 George
1836 William
1841 Francis
1868 *l* William
1871 George Richards
1874 James Jackson
1876 Francis
1877 Robert Sedgwick
1878 *g* Chas. Sedgwick
1886 Charles Henry
1907 William
1908 George Richards
1913 Henry Davis
1913 James Jackson
1913 Sedgwick
1915 Grafton Winthrop
1917 Henry Whitney

Minton
1894 John Michael
1903 Henry Anthony
1906 William Henry

Minturn
1884 Robert Shaw
1904 Hugh

Mintz
1908 Herman Arthur

Minuse
1914 *gs* John Mortimer

Mirabelli
1919 *s* Eugene

Missirian
1914 *dv* Garabed M.

Mitchel
1751 David
1851 *h* Ormsby McK.

Mitchell
1647 Jonathan
1681 Samuel
1687 Jonathan
1789 Nahum
1802 Asa
1802 Thos. Rothmahler
1817 Silvanus Lazell
1822 R. Bennet Granger
1846 *m* Elbridge Kenney
1846 Walter
1849 *l* Charles William
1850 *m* Joseph Davis
1851 Charles Cushing
1855 James Tyndale
1860 *l* Robert Ligon
1860 *h* William
1863 *m* Alb. Leshman
1865 Lebbeus Horatio
1867 *h* Henry
1870 Charles Lucius
1874 Eugene Usher
1875 Clifford
1879 James William
1881 Charles Andrews
1881 John Kearsley
1883 Sollace
1884 James Lee
1886 *h* Silas Weir
1887 Morton Davis
1888 William
1892 *m* Edgar Ormsby
1893 *l* Oliver Reginald
1896 *dv* Thomas Henry
1897 David Eaton
1902 *m* John Joseph
1905 *l* Glenn Adney
1906 Charles
1907 Ward Mayhew P.
1910 *g* Arthur
1910 Glenn Ferguson
1915 *g* Edgar Ellis
1915 *gs* Louis
1915 *l* Morris Bockée
1915 Robert Stewart
1917 *l* Clarence Van S.
1917 *l* John Houston
1917 *s* Samuel G.
1919 *s* Elmer Leighton
1919 William Henry

Mitchelson
1665 Edward

Mittermaier
1836 *h* Karl Jos. Anton

Mitton
1905 Arthur Graham

Mix
1690 Stephen
1890 Charles Louis

Mixter
1829 William
1863 George
1879 *m* Samuel Jason
1893 *g* Charles Whitney
1906 *m* Charles Galloupe
1906 *m* William Jason
1908 George
1912 Samuel

Miyabe
1889 *g* Kingo

Moale
1848 Francis Viets

Mock
1905 *dn* Charles Whiting

Moderwell
1912 Hiram Kelly

Moe
1897 Alfred Keane

Moeldner
1913 Antoine Louis

Moeller
1902 *s* Eduard Heine

Moën
1891 Edward Calvin

Moffat
1883 Reuben Burnham
1907 *l* Douglas Maxwell
1912 Barclay Wellington
1913 Alexander White
1916 Donald

Moffatt
1758 Samuel
1860 *m* George Tufton
1895 *dn* Robert Tucker

Moffett
1870 *m* Frank Tifft

Moffitt
1893 *g* Emmett Leonidas
1894 *m* Herbert Charles

Mohler
1918 *g* Samuel Loomis

Moir
1907 Frederick Ernest
1908 John Arthur

Moïse
1915 *s* Sidney Howard

Moles
1914 *g* Oliver Clinton

Moline
1900 *s* Charles

Moller
1906 Kenneth

Moloney
1886 *m* Michael Francis
1914 James Bowe

Monasmith
1904 Harold Benjamin

Moncrieff
1889 *m* David Scott
1914 Ernest Van Dyke
1915 Howard Francis

Monette
1896 *l* Joseph

Mongan
1892 *m* Charles Edward

Mongeon
1898 *dn* Louis Frederic

Monheimer
1912 Melville

Monis
1720 *h* Judah

Monk
1899 *l* Wesley Elias
1919 Newton

Monks
1867 Henry Grafton
1875 George Howard
1904 *s* Archibald G.

Monnet
1908 *l* Julien Charles

Monnig
1918 *l* Hugo

Monro
1889 William Loftus
1906 Claxton
1916 William Loftus

Monroe
1817 *h* James
1843 *l* John Augustine
1852 *h* Thomas Bell
1861 *m* Francis LeBaron
1870 Charles
1879 Williams Ingalls
1896 *dn* Charles Everett
1908 Arthur Eli
1918 *gs* Wendell Potter
1919 *m* Noel Gates

Digitized by Google

Monsarrat
1879 *l* James Melville

Montague
1869 William Pepperrell
1871 George Prescott
1872 Russell Wortley
1875 Richard
1878 Henry Watmough
1884 Frazer Livingston
1894 *l* Henry Bradford
1896 William Pepperrell
1897 *s* Samuel Skerry
1901 Gilbert Holland

Montchyk
1900 Edward Maurice

Monteagudo
1918 *dn* Francisco C.

Montén
1904 William Andrew

Montgomery
1863 *dv* David Henry
1867 William
1868 *l* Clark Bates
1871 *l* John Cooper
1890 Richard Bullard
1906 James Mortimer
1906 John Robb
1908 Francis Stuart
1912 *l* Robert Humphrey
1914 *g* George
1914 *l* Thomas Carlisle
1915 *m* James Blaine
1916 *l* Spencer Bishop
1918 Hamilton

Monti
1857 *h* Luigi

Montoulieu de Latorre
1904 *s* Edward
1904 *s* Henry

Montoya
1897 *m* José Maria

Montross
1902 Charles Green

Moodey
1653 Joshua

Moody
1689 Samuel
1697 Samuel
1707 Joshua
1716 Joshua
1718 Joseph
1718 Samuel
1727 John
1746 Samuel
1759 Amos
1761 Silas
1790 Stephen
1821 George Barrell
1823 Samuel
1830 *m* George
1858 *l* George Theodore
1876 William Henry
1893 Charles Edward
1893 William Vaughn
1905 Jay Arthur
1911 Ralph Vincent
1912 Van Buren
1918 Dwight Lyman

Mook
1903 *l* DeLo Emerson

Mooney
1897 *dn* Joseph Thomas
1899 Frank Joseph
1906 *l* William Thomas

Moor
1914 *m* Henry Britt

Moorad
1917 *aa* Melkisedeg

Moore
1761 Jonathan
1767 William
1769 Thomas
1783 Alpheus
1799 Humphrey
1806 Abraham
1812 *m* Francis
1826 Josiah
1833 *l* Henry
1834 George
1839 James Johnson
1843 *l* James Addison
1847 *m* Marcus Aurelius
1852 *l* John Burchell
1858 *l* James Baker
1861 *l* James Hamilton
1861 *s* Joseph
1861 *s* Thomas Smith
1865 Albert Monroe
1866 *l* James Graham
1867 *l* Joseph James
1867 *s* Wm. Sturtevant
1868 *m* Samuel Lawrence
1871 *l* Benjamin P.
1872 *m* Samuel
1873 Charles Sturtevant
1873 Clarence B.
1876 *m* Frederick Fiske
1878 Charles
1878 Edward Cook
1884 George Dunning
1889 Clifford Herschel
1890 *h* Charles Herbert
1891 *s* Josiah Beard
1892 Edward Muzzey
1893 Fred Wadsworth
1893 *s* William Charles
1894 Walter Jefferson
1895 George Thomas
1895 *s* James Harvey
1897 Clarence King
1897 *m* John Henry
1898 *m* James Spencer
1899 *m* Philip Patrick
1900 *s* Henry Bailey
1900 Howard Burton
1900 *l* John Tomys
1900 *s* Ralph Spencer
1901 Cecil Albert
1901 Charles Whippo
1902 *m* George Colton
1902 *l* Howard Benford
1902 *s* Landon Clarence
1902 *l* Springer H.
1903 Edward Clement
1903 *g* Jared Sparks
1903 MacAllaster
1904 *l* Hoyt Augustus
1904 *s* James Clyde
1904 *g* Olin Harris
1904 *g* Robert Thomas
1905 Albert Hanford
1905 Bartlett Doe
1905 *s* Fred Porter
1905 Royal Archibald
1906 *h* George Foot
1906 Louis Alvan
1907 *s* George Albert
1907 *g* Joseph Roswell H.
1908 Benjamin
1908 *g* Charles Napoleon
1908 Perry North
1909 *s* Benoni
1909 *g* Charles James
1910 *g* Laurence Shaw
1910 *g* Walter Bedford
1911 Archibald Bernard
1911 James Merriam
1911 Louis de Bébian
1911 *g* Samuel
1913 Charles Hiram
1913 *g* George Edgar
1913 *l* Thomas Justin
1914 *g* Henry Thomas
1914 James Louis
1914 John Brooks
1914 Lawrence Badger
1915 *l* Roy Worsham
1917 *g* John Robert
1918 Henry Percival
1918 John Crosby Brown
1918 Robert Lowell
1918 William
1919 *s* Donald Stephen

Moorehead
1912 William Gallogly
1918 Ludwig King

Moorehouse
1897 *m* George Wilton

Moorhead
1917 James Kennedy

Mooring
1901 *m* Scott Webber

Moorman
1883 *l* Francis Joseph

Moors
1842 John Farwell
1874 *m* Edward Jesse
1880 Arthur Wendell
1883 John Farwell
1886 Francis Joseph

Moot
1905 Richmond Dana
1908 Welles Van Ness
1911 Seward Adelbert

Moran
1864 *m* John Brennan
1892 *m* John Joseph
1893 *m* Horace Sheridan
1902 Charles Leo
1908 *a* Dennis Edward
1917 John Stephen

Mora-Rodriguez
1912 *s* Tomás Timoteo

Moras
1888 *m* Edmond R.

Morawetz
1878 *l* Victor

Mordecai
1854 David Henry

More
1893 *g* Paul Elmer
1903 Lucius Elmer
1913 *g* Robert Pattison
1915 *gs* John Douglas
1916 *l* Robert Elmer

Morelock
1918 *g* Horace Wilson

Moreno
1825 *h* Manuel

Morey
1774 Nathan
1776 George
1811 George
1891 Edward Clark

Morgan
1773 Abner
1854 *m* Geo. Alexander
1866 *m* Edwin Jeremiah
1871 *dn* William Pitt
1873 *m* James Raymond
1875 Joseph Dudley
1876 Frank Hatch
1877 Edwin Denison
1880 Charles
1881 Morris Hicky
1889 John Pierpont
1889 Lewis Henry
1889 *l* Samuel Houston
1890 Clement Garnett
1890 Edwin Vernon
1890 Francis Patterson
1891 Frederic Grinnell
1892 *m* Lewis Edson
1894 Clarence
1894 James Hewitt

Digitized by Google

1896 *m* William Edward
1898 Charles Eldridge
1900 *m* John Albert
1901 *l* Daniel Edgar
1902 Edmund Morris
1905 *dn* Blaine Wilcox
1905 *s* Henry
1906 Charles Davis
1907 *l* Thomas Archer
1908 Charles
1908 *l* George Wagner
1909 *s* Earle
1910 Hallowell Vaughan
1910 *h* John Pierpont
1910 William Fellowes
1910 *g* William Thomas
1911 James Placidus
1913 Edwin Dennison
1914 Henry Carey
1914 Junius Spencer
1915 *s* Edwin F. Abell
1916 David Percy
1916 *g* Lawrence Nelson
1916 Stokeley Williams
1917 Hewitt
1917 *s* John Edw. Parsons
1917 Leslie Allen
1917 William Carol
1918 Philip Maynard
1918 William D. Digges
1918 *s* William Otho

Morgulis
1910 *g* Sergius

Moriarty
1831 *m* John Mosely
1834 *m* Joseph
1863 Joseph Mosely
1889 *dn* Patrick William
1896 *m* James Liguori
1906 George Andrews
1908 *l* Paul Desneval
1910 *s* Alfred Irving
1917 John Joseph

Morin
1913 *dn* Jean Achille

Morison
1831 John Hopkins
1837 Horace
1839 Nathaniel Holmes
1844 James
1863 George Shattuck
1869 Robert Swain
1870 Ernest Nathaniel
1873 Samuel Lord
1878 John Holmes
1880 Sanford
1883 George Burnap
1900 George Abbot
1900 Horace
1908 Samuel Eliot
1912 Samuel Benjamin

Moritz
1892 *dn* Richard Charles

Morland
1841 *m* William Wallace

Morley
1897 *l* John Edward
1899 *g* Sylvanus G.: *formerly* SMALL
1902 *dv* John
1907 Sylvanus Griswold

Morningstar
1914 *l* Joe

Moroney
1890 *m* William Joseph

Morong
1854 *m* Edward Perine
1875 *dn* Joseph Traverse
1876 *m* Arthur Bennett

Morrell
1843 Edward
1847 Charles Henry
1877 George Dallas

Morril
1852 *m* Samuel
1860 *m* William Henry

Morrill
1723 Nathaniel
1737 Isaac
1737 Moses
1755 Robie
1766 Samuel
1805 Isaac
1846 *m* Charles
1846 George
1847 *dv* Daniel F.
1868 Charles Adams
1869 *m* Ferdinand G.
1882 Sam. H. Hurlburt
1896 Joseph
1897 Frank Nash
1898 *m* Sibley Gage
1901 Charles Henry
1902 *s* Charles Herbert
1905 *m* Gordon Niles
1908 *s* Ashley Baker
1909 Manning Willard
1916 *s* John Barstow
1917 *l* Nahum

Morris
1732 James
1836 Edward Joy
1839 *l* T. Hollingsworth
1840 *l* George Bliss
1846 James
1849 *m* William Bowen
1854 *l* Gerard Walton
1854 *l* James
1855 *l* Wm. Gouverneur
1856 Thomas John
1857 *s* John Albert
1864 George Bliss
1868 *m* Charles Henry
1868 *l* Noah Noble
1871 James Rownd
1873 *m* Mich. Augustine
1877 William Radcliff
1879 John Gavin
1883 George Patrick
1885 Alfred Hennen
1888 *m* James Stewart
1892 Alvin Alexander
1894 *g* Edgar Coit
1894 *l* Homer
1896 Dave Hennen
1896 Meredith D.
1897 *s* Davis Harrington
1899 Charles Hyndman
1902 Caspar Wistar
1902 Ralph Waldo
1902 *g* Robert
1903 Herbert Cameron
1904 *g* Charles Clements
1904 *g* Joseph Paul
1906 Lewis Gouverneur
1907 *g* Bert Jasper
1907 *g* William Alfred
1909 *h* Edward Parmelee
1909 John Van Liew
1910 Howard
1911 *g* James Lucien
1912 Beekman
1912 Victor
1913 John Albert
1914 Richardson
1914 *g* Max
1915 Carlyle
1916 *m* Samuel Leslie
1917 *g* Roscoe Copeland
1919 *l* Thomas William

Morrison
1882 *m* William Frank
1887 George Austin
1889 *m* Wm. Alexander
1891 Charles King
1895 Charles John
1900 Frederic William
1900 James Francis
1902 Alva
1905 Hyman
1905 *l* Willis Irwin
1909 Putnam Mitchell
1910 William Reid
1911 Jay
1912 Barnard
1912 Frederick Holton
1912 *s* George Ernest
1914 *m* Wayland A.
1915 *ga* Benjamin Yoe
1918 *m* Charles Carr
1919 *s* Robert Fletcher
1919 *l* Stanley

Morriss
1911 William Sarsfield

Morrissey
1914 *m* John Henry
1916 *dn* Edw. P. Henry
1918 *m* Daniel Leo

Morro
1906 *g* William Charles

Morrow
1900 William
1917 *l* James

Mors
1695 Joseph

Morse
1692 John
1734 Parker
1737 Ebenezer
1751 John
1767 Asarelah
1791 John
1791 Samuel Benjamin
1796 Leonard
1808 John
1814 *h* Elijah
1829 Isaac Edward
1832 John Torrey
1843 *m* George Mason
1843 *m* Horatio Gilead
1845 *m* Jonathan Gilman
1846 *l* Nathan
1852 *h* William
1857 Robert McNeil
1858 *s* Chas. Fessenden
1860 John Torrey
1860 *m* Leander Rupert
1863 James Herbert
1864 *m* Chas. Hamilton
1864 *m* John Alline
1870 *m* Edward Gilead
1870 Godfrey
1874 Henry Lee
1874 Hosea Ballou
1874 William Lambert
1876 William Russell
1877 Albert Gordon
1877 Edward Leland C.
1878 Edwin Wilson
1878 Herb. Floyd Willis
1880 Edward Irving
1881 George Frederic
1881 Jacob Charles
1881 Philip Sidney
1883 Charles Francis
1887 *m* Frank Adelbert
1887 John Lovett
1889 John Hamilton
1890 Almon Gardner
1891 Lewis Kennedy
1892 *m* Charles E.
1892 *h* Edward Sylvester
1892 Ernest Roswell
1894 *m* Frank Leander
1896 *l* George Albert
1896 Herbert La Forrest
1896 James Herbert
1896 Robert Gorham
1897 *a* Elisha Wilson
1897 Franklyn Stanley
1898 Glenn Tilley
1898 Herbert R.
1898 Tyler
1899 Samuel Vining
1899 William Gibbons
1900 Horace Henry
1900 Wilbur
1901 Albert Child
1901 *s* Arthur Holmes
1901 Erving Plumer
1901 *g* Frank Purinton
1901 George Stanley
1901 *m* John Hinckley
1902 Arthur Holdredge
1903 *m* Vernon H. C.
1904 *m* Nathaniel Niles

Digitized by Google

1905 George W.
1905 *g* William Northrop
1906 *a* Stanley Fletcher
1907 Cleveland
1907 Courtland Gregory
1907 John Moore
1908 Benjamin Wyman
1910 Charles Fessenden
1910 Harmar
1911 Robert Dickinson
1912 Howard Randlett
1913 *gs* Gilbert L.
1913 *m* Sterne
1914 Harold Gilman
1915 *l* Edward Peck
1915 *g* Harold Calvin M.
1915 Stearns
1916 Hastings Seth
1917 Sidney Newton
1918 *g* David Sherman
1918 Thomas Robeson
1919 Alan Richard
1919 Eugene Dorr
1919 *g* Kenneth S. P.

Morss
1800 James
1880 Charles Henry
1884 John Wells
1917 Philip Reed
1919 Charles Anthony

Mortimer
1911 Richard

Morton
1686 Nicholas
1771 Perez
1787 Ephraim
1804 C. Ward Apthorp
1831 William Saxton
1840 *l* Marcus
1840 *h* Marcus
1843 *l* Nathaniel
1846 *l* James Hodges
1855 Edwin
1861 *l* Ellis Wesley
1861 *l* James Madison
1867 William James
1868 *m* David Henry
1881 *m* Nath'l Bowditch
1886 Johnson
1890 Andrew Marcus
1891 Galloupe
1891 James Madison
1892 Edward Payson
1892 James Ferdinand
1899 Howard Ansel
1903 Jesse Whitman
1911 *s* Robert Anderson
1913 *s* John Russell
1917 Eugene Evans
1917 Francis Lincoln
1917 *g* Richard Lee

Moseley
1729 Samuel
1836 William Oxnard
1869 William Oxnard
1874 *m* William Edward
1904 Benjamin P. P.

Mosenfelder
1904 Simon

Moser
1899 *m* Albert

Moses
1874 Theodore William
1897 *s* Ernest Meabry
1900 *s* Herbert Wallis
1902 *s* Edmund Quincy
1902 *l* Paul Adolph
1906 *s* Percy Lawrence
1916 Irving Gumbel
1918 Walter Harper

Mosher
1892 Harris Peyton
1918 *s* Harrison Hume

Mosle
1892 *l* Augustus Henry

Moss
1699 Joseph
1857 *l* Cornelius E.
1895 Robert T. W.
1899 *l* William W.
1907 John Thomas
1915 *g* Leslie Bates

Mossman
1908 *s* Kenneth Algernon

Motier
1784 *h* Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert (*see* LAFAYETTE)

Motley
1831 John Lothrop
1872 *h* Thomas
1879 George Storer
1896 Thomas
1902 Edward
1902 John Lothrop
1904 Warren

Mott
1896 Luther Wright
1896 William Kendrick
1904 *l* Russell

Mott-Smith
1895 Ernest Augustus

Motte
1821 Mellish Irving
1832 Jacob Rhett
1859 Ellis Loring
1892 Mellish Irving

Mould
1880 David

Moulton
1767 Josiah
1853 Raymond M
1858 *l* Daniel Stellifer
1867 *m* Benj. Francis
1870 *l* Oliff Cecil
1876 *dv* Joseph Sidney
1883 Franklin Woodruff
1892 John Grant
1894 *s* Fred Charles
1895 Leonard Bowdoin
1895 William Brooks
1901 *l* Sherman Roberts
1906 *l* John Richard
1911 *l* Ephraim Butler
1911 Jasper Roland
1913 Francis Severn
1917 *s* Robert Selden

Mountfort
1702 Ebenezer
1722 John

Movius
1902 Hallam Leonard

Mower
1738 Richard
1810 Thomas Gardner
1907 *l* Penfield

Mowery
1914 *ga* Laurence Eldred

Mowll
1899 *s* William Luther
1909 Philip Waldstein

Mowry
1865 *l* Oscar Brownell
1871 *l* Lyman Irving
1891 *m* Jesse Everett
1894 *g* Arthur May
1909 *l* Elisha Capron

Moxom
1901 *m* Philip Wilfrid T.

Moyer
1896 Aaron Joseph
1899 *s* James Ambrose
1917 Jerome Bayard

Moynahan
1905 *s* James Joseph
1916 *s* Philip Oscar

Moyse
1917 Isador Kern

Mudd
1912 *l* Joseph Paul

Mudge
1860 Charles Redington
1874 Henry Holbrook
1907 *l* James Wiswell
1907 *m* Otis Pope

Mueller
1881 Otto
1903 Omar Eugene
1905 *g* Edward
1908 *s* Paul Luther
1910 *m* Otto Henry
1911 Clemens Otto
1915 Hans Frederick

Müller
1913 *h* Lauro Severiano

Münsterberg
1901 *h* Hugo

Muhlenberg
1872 Henry Augustus

Muir
1869 *l* Chas. Sutherland
1896 *h* John
1905 Philip Howie

Mulcahey
1918 John Francis

Muldoon
1903 Edward Joseph

Muldown
1900 *v* William John

Mulford
1890 William Wheeler
1893 Roland Jessup
1897 Ernest Denman

Mulherin
1901 *m* Wm. Anthony

Mullen
1879 *m* Francis Henry
1884 Thomas Aloysius
1900 *m* John Henry
1913 Edward Francis

Mullenix
1908 *g* Rollin Clarke

Muller
1891 William Augustus
1910 *g* James Arthur

Mullett
1873 *dv* Alfred Edgar

Mulligan
1871 *dv* James
1879 Henry Coolidge
1909 Ralph Coolidge

Mulliken
1819 Samuel
1846 Edward
1902 William Emery

Mullin
1869 *l* George Hill
1906 Henry Julian

Digitized by Google

Mullineaux
1919 *dn* Charles Aiken

Mullins
1893 Edwin Stanton
1895 Thomas Patrick

Mullowney
1891 *v* Patrick Henry
1918 *s* John Mansfield

Mulock
1903 Percy

Mulqueeney
1894 Daniel Joseph

Mulvehill
1900 *v* James Joseph

Mumford
1861 George Hart
1884 William Woolsey
1885 James Gregory
1887 George Saltonstall
1890 Norman Winthrop
1891 *g* George Dana
1902 *s* GurdonSaltonstall
1912 Barry

Mumma
1907 Harries Arthur

Mundé
1866 *m* Paul Fortunatus

Mundo
1907 *s* Charles Joseph
1911 *s* Herbert Aloysius

Munger
1904 *h* Theodore T.
1915 *l* Alfred Case

Munn
1866 *m* Curtis Emerson
1907 *s* Eugene Ellis
1910 Charles Alexander
1911 Gurnee
1912 James Buell
1914 Ector Orr

Munro
1862 *m* Charles Henry
1866 *m* George Albert
1868 *m* Kennedy
1881 John Cummings
1885 *m* Walter Lee
1896 Willis
1899 *l* Fayette Smith
1899 *g* William Bennett
1911 Donald
1913 *g* Henry Fraser
1914 *l* Alan Polk

Munroe
1751 John
1800 Israel
1830 Nathan Watson
1847 Charles William
1862 *l* Seaton
1864 William Adams
1866 *m* William Francis
1871 *s* Charles Edward
1871 John
1896 Vernon
1903 Arthur James
1910 George Kneeland
1913 John
1915 Francis Fenton
1917 Walter Kent
1919 Henry

Munsell
1860 *m* George Nelson
1918 *s* Alexander Ector O.

Munson
1860 Myron Andrews
1900 Samuel Lyman
1906 *l* Frederic Granville
1919 *dn* Earle Walter

Murai
1918 Taro

Muramoto
1919 *gb* Fukumatsu

Murch
1892 *v* Alfred Littlefield

Murchie
1895 Guy
1912 *l* Harold Hale

Murdoch
1828 Charles Tracy
1873 John
1906 John
1911 Joseph
1911 *s* Richard

Murdock
1819 *h* James
1858 Seth Miller
1866 Lewis Champlin
1896 Lester Bigelow
1899 *m* Frederick Wm.
1899 *l* John Samuel
1901 Harris Hunnewell
1904 Uriel Atwood
1912 *g* Dana Brannan
1916 *h* Harold
1916 Kenneth Ballard

Murdough
1917 Paul Mynard

Murkland
1883 *dv* Charles Sumner

Murphey
1916 *g* Hermon King

Murphy
1874 *s* Simon Jones
1876 *l* John
1883 *m* Joseph Briggs
1884 *m* Joseph Patrick
1885 William Stanislaus
1886 *m* Francis Charles
1887 *m* Daniel Francis
1892 *m* Timothy Joseph
1893 *m* John Henry
1894 *m* Charles Oscar
1897 Daniel Fenton
1898 *dn* Charles Edward
1898 *v* Daniel S. J.
1901 Daniel James
1901 *m* Fred Towsley
1902 *m* Arthur Sterling
1902 *m* Patrick William
1903 Foye Melvin
1904 Carroll Dean
1904 *l* Frederic William
1904 Thomas Francis
1905 Frank Vincent
1905 *m* James Cornelius
1906 *m* Francis Vincent
1907 Charles Rozier
1907 John Matthew
1908 Harry Lambert
1908 Ray Dickinson
1909 Joseph Leroy
1909 *dn* Raymond Jas.
1910 Gardner
1911 *g* Leonard Ambrose
1912 George Bernard
1013 *g* Carl James
1913 *l* Edward Thomas
1913 *m* John Joseph
1914 *g* Lawrence W.
1915 *dn* Edward Russell
1915 *s* Thomas Emerson
1917 *g* Gardner
1918 *dn* John Joseph
1918 William Storey
1919 *l* Clifton
1919 Wallace Harold

Murray
1771 Daniel
1772 Samuel
1849 *m* Jas. Walsingham
1851 *l* Washington
1871 *m* Suther Corbett
1878 John Archibald
1896 Archibald
1899 John Tucker
1899 William Donaldson
1904 William Francis
1905 John Frederick
1905 *g* Laban Haughey
1906 *dn* Frank Thomas
1910 *h* John
1912 Robinson
1913 *s* Herman Stumpf
1913 *g* Wallace Smith
1914 *dn* Thomas William
1915 *m* George Aloysius
1915 Henry Alexander
1915 Samuel Wilson
1917 *g* Forrest Hamilton
1917 Walter Augustine
1918 *s* Albert Francis
1918 William James
1919 Cecil Dunmore

Murrin
1907 John

Mursell
1918 *g* James Lockhart

Murtfeldt
1905 Frank Woolley

Musaus
1888 Charles De Verd

Musgrave
1894 Percy

Musgrove
1871 *m* Thomas William
1906 *g* William James

Mussey
1809 *h* Reuben Dimond
1835 John Fitz Henry

Mustard
1903 William

Muttart
1861 *m* Ephraim Bell

Muzzall
1913 Henry Carlton

Muzzey
1824 Artemas Bowers
1855 *l* Henry Ware
1869 *dv* David Patterson
1880 Austin Kent
1893 David Saville

Muzzy
1774 Benjamin
1793 William

Mydans
1906 Max Isaac

Myer
1890 Walden
1903 *m* James Walter
1911 *s* William Henry

Myers
1809 *h* Samuel
1869 James Jefferson
1890 F. B.: *see* GORDON
1900 *m* Solomon
1901 *m* Edward Everett
1902 John Clement
1902 *m* Samuel William
1904 *l* Daniel Potter: *see* POTTER
1905 John Woods
1906 Denys Peter
1907 *l* Edwin Francis
1907 George Kendall
1910 Jay Spalti
1912 *l* Abraham Charles
1912 *l* Frederick M.
1912 *l* William Heyward
1914 Edward Leisenring

Digitized by Google

1914 William Lambert
1918 *m* Franklin A.
1919 *s* John Sherman

Myerson
1908 *dn* Simon

Mygatt
1886 Otis Angelo

Myhrman
1897 *g* David William

Mylander
1903 *l* Walter Conrad

Myler
1877 *l* John Thomas

Myles
1684 Samuel

Myrick
1852 *dv* Henry Lewis
1858 John Dole
1900 Arthur Beckwith
1915 Lockwood
1918 Kenneth Orne

Myshrall
1874 *m* Duncan Barbour

Nace
1897 Joseph Louis

Nadal
1903 *g* Thomas William

Nadeau
1911 *l* Albert Napoleon

Nagahama
1915 *gs* Shigemaro

Nagel
1915 *l* Fritz Andrew

Nagle
1882 Garrett Edward
1895 *v* Luke Thomas
1900 William Joseph
1908 William John

Nagler
1913 *dv* Arthur Wilford

Naiman
1919 Moses

Nakahara
1918 *dn* Minoru

Nakashima
1907 *g* Taizo

Nakawara
1883 Gisaburo

Nalbandian
1916 *s* Zaven Abraham

Nance
1912 *g* Kidd Fleming

Nannery
1897 *v* William August.

Naón
1914 *h* Rómulo Sebastian

Naphen
1878 *l* Henry Francis

Napier
1858 *h* Francis, *Baron*

Nardroff
1915 Robert von

Nash
1856 Bennett Hubbard
1856 Francis Philip
1868 William Humphrey
1877 George Miner
1878 George William
1878 Henry Sylvester
1884 Nathaniel Cushing
1893 Howard Pervear
1894 Arthur Cleveland
1895 Frederick Hapgood
1897 William Gibbs
1898 *g* Luther Roberts
1905 *s* Herbert
1905 William Louis
1907 Chauncey Cushing
1907 Nathaniel Cushing
1909 *l* Curtis Whithed
1909 Henry Fontaine
1909 Norman Burdett
1911 Philip Curtis
1911 *s* Russell Kimball
1913 William Baldwin
1914 *dn* John Andrew
1916 Henry Lamb
1916 Samuel Elliot
1916 William Endris
1917 Otis Cushing

Nason
1802 Reuben
1873 Rufus William
1874 *l* Robert William
1901 *m* Osmon C. Baker
1901 Robert Bray
1905 Adelbert Warren
1913 Horace Julian
1914 *ga* George Lister

Nathan
1899 *dn* Alfred Cooper
1917 *dn* Leonard Daniel
1918 Emanuel

Naumburg
1889 Walter Wehle
1898 George Washington

Navarro
1850 *l* Angel

Nave
1911 *g* Henry Dewey

Nawn
1910 *s* Hugh

Nay
1887 Frank Nelson
1919 *m* Ernest Omar

Naylor
1893 *v* William Alfred
1900 *dn* Leslie Herbert

Nazro
1897 *a* Wm. Edw. Coffin
1903 Arthur Francis

Nead
1915 *l* Gladwin Merl

Neagle
1905 Francis Emmet

Neal
1720 *h* Daniel
1724 Jonathan
1785 Moses Leavitt
1816 Nathan Ward
1846 George Benjamin
1852 Edward Horatio
1857 *m* Selden Fletcher
1864 Samuel Badger
1865 George William
1893 Herbert Vincent
1896 Frank Getchell
1897 John Frederick
1903 *g* Robert Wilson
1905 Jared Aug. Perkins
1911 *s* Albert Durant
1917 Clifton Ellsworth
1917 *m* Kemp Prather
1919 *m* Paul Nathaniel
1919 *s* Raymond Elwood

Neale
1857 *h* Rollin Heber
1906 Laurance Irving

Neave
1892 *g* Charles

Neaves
1916 *s* Walter Herbert

Nee
1919 *gb* Chien-hou

Needham
1913 Daniel
1917 *l* Dring DeWitt

Neeb
1910 *g* George Frederick

Neeley
1852 *l* Thomas William

Nef
1884 John Ulric

Neff
1891 Nettelton
1910 *g* Frank Amandus
1910 *g* Sherman Brown
1917 *gb* Arthur Guy

Negus
1899 Samuel Pike
1917 *g* Sidney Stevens

Nehleen
1914 *g* Peter

Nehlsen
1919 Herman Frederick

Neil
1847 William Allen
1903 *a* Frederick

Neiler
1905 Wm. Ernest Hyde

Neill
1909 *m* Mather H.

Neilson
1848 *m* Jas. Cunningham
1855 *m* William
1872 *m* William
1896 *g* William Allan
1902 *m* John Land
1906 *l* Robert Hude
1913 Alexander Slidell

Neiswanger
1914 *gb* Donald Mohler

Nelles
1905 Walter Ralston

Nelligan
1902 *m* John Patrick
1904 Peter Joseph

Nelson
1654 Philip
1721 Pascal
1832 Albert Hobart
1849 *m* David B.
1860 Charles Alexander
1861 *m* Abiel Ward
1865 *m* Daniel Thurber
1866 Thomas
1873 Edward Beverly
1878 Samuel Newell
1881 Harry Leverett
1884 Henry David
1888 William
1891 *m* Charles Danforth
1891 Murry

Digitized by Google

1892 *g* Aven
1895 Henry Philip
1900 Louis
1904 *s* Theodore
1904 William Henry
1905 *l* James Augustus
1910 Harris Joseph
1911 *m* Christian A.
1911 *m* Luther T.
1913 *l* Frank Thayer
1913 Robert Marvin
1914 Gerald Desmond
1915 Bernard Zachary
1916 Frederic Cooke
1916 Roscoe Winthrop
1917 Elmer Severin
1917 *s* Geo. Augustus
1918 Nils Victor
1918 Thacher
1919 Arthur Reynold
1919 *m* Wilford Merriam

Nemser
1916 Charles

Nes
1918 William Hamilton

Nesbett
1899 *dn* Norman Beverly

Nesbit
1915 Thorpe Dreisbach

Nesbitt
1911 *l* James Lawson

Nesmith
1871 Thomas
1881 Joseph Aaron
1906 Fisher Hildreth
1913 Albert Taylor

Nesson
1919 Julius Inman

Nettles
1911 *l* Abraham Stephen
1911 *l* Joseph Lawrence

Nevens
1902 Charles Freeman
1913 *l* Thomas Arthur

Neves
1910 Charles Serpa

Neville
1898 Kenneth P. R.
1906 Claude Clifton

Nevins
1918 *dn* Joseph William

New
1762 John
1854 *l* John Pollard H.
1914 *m* Way Sung

Newald
1906 Albert Michael

Newberry
1876 Arthur St. John

Newbery
1864 *s* James Cosmo

Newbold
1909 Arthur Emlen

Newburgh
1905 Louis Harry

Newbury
1906 Thompson

Newcomb
1722 William
1768 Daniel
1803 Daniel
1804 Seth
1808 *h* Henry Stearns
1858 *s* Simon
1860 Edgar Marshall
1867 *l* Leverett

Newel
1864 *l* Stanford

Newell
1727 Nathaniel
1770 Jonathan
1802 Timothy
1805 Jonathan
1807 Samuel
1823 George
1824 William
1832 Samuel Henry: *see* STARK
1835 Charles Stark
1838 Jonathan
1845 *m* Robert Wingate
1857 Samuel
1859 William Wells
1865 Robert Ralston
1882 *m* Otis Kimball
1889 Jas. Montgomery
1892 Franklin Spilman
1894 Marshall
1895 George Snow Taft
1902 *dn* Walter Grover
1903 *g* James Blair
1905 *s* George Russell
1906 Sterling
1919 *s* Joseph Shipley

Newgass
1896 George Washington

Newhall
1817 Horatio
1818 Ebenezer
1846 Benjamin
1846 *m* Thomas Kendall
1848 *m* Edward
1869 *m* Edward George
1879 Herbert William
1885 John Breed
1898 Albert Hitchings
1898 Guy
1899 Arthur Edward
1901 Harvey Field
1904 *s* Francis Watriss
1906 Daniel Allerton
1907 Samuel Hart
1908 Morton Lewis
1914 *g* Richard Ager
1915 *s* Ralph Perkins

Newlin
1893 Albert Woodward
1905 *l* Gurney Elwood
1906 *g* William Jesse

Newling
1916 *dn* Russell Lee

Newman
1687 Henry
1740 John
1762 John
1801 Henry
1816 Samuel Phillips
1868 *s* Wm. Henry H.
1894 *l* Albert Kansas
1894 *s* Henry Levi
1895 Albert Harding
1900 *l* Thomas Jefferson
1903 George Augustus
1905 *s* Bruno
1913 Roy Mortimer
1914 Ralph Abraham
1916 *l* Charles Hardy

Newmarch
1690 John
1728 Joseph

Newmark
1875 *l* Nathan

Newsom
1895 Sidney Carleton

Newsome
1897 *m* Edgar Thomas

Newton
1835 Martin Snow
1839 Levi Lincoln
1849 *l* John Thompson
1854 *m* George Johnson
1863 *l* William Hurlock
1874 Richard Cole
1895 *v* Edward Roswell
1898 *l* Frank Buzzell
1901 Leon Ira
1909 *g* Willis Twiford
1910 Jewett Beach
1911 Paul
1913 Allison L. Hedge
1914 Byerly
1915 Elmer
1916 *s* Burkett Dunlap
1919 *m* Francis Chandler

Neyle
1821 Henry Manly

Neymann
1909 Clarence Adolph

Ng
1914 *s* Niehong

Nichols
1725 Israel
1800 *h* John
1802 Ichabod
1804 Benjamin Ropes
1814 Joseph Peirce
1828 George
1833 George Henry
1836 John Taylor G.
1841 *m* Joseph Dean
1842 Benjamin White
1845 Paul Louis
1847 *m* Ezra Addison S.
1849 Frederick Spelman
1849 John Smith
1859 *m* John T. Gilman
1862 Arthur Howard
1862 *m* William
1863 *m* George Merrick
1863 William
1865 *s* Willard Atherton
1869 *m* Algernon Sidney
1870 *m* Chas. Fessenden
1871 Harry Peirce
1874 William Ichabod
1875 *s* Austin Porter
1875 *m* Charles Lemuel
1877 Henry Gilman
1878 Edgar Hamilton
1879 John Loring
1883 Charles Corbett
1883 Charles Prosser
1883 Frederick
1883 George Henry
1884 John Thomas
1885 Seth
1886 Edward Hall
1891 Arthur Boylston
1891 Jesse Gilman
1892 *m* John Holyoke
1892 *l* John Taylor
1892 Morton Colton
1893 Howard Gardner
1893 *l* James Osgood
1893 Joseph Longworth
1893 Walter Clark
1894 Clifford
1894 John Randall
1895 Philip
1897 Humphrey Turner
1898 Nathaniel
1899 John Taylor G.
1899 Malcolm Edwin
1900 George
1901 Chester Wellington
1901 *g* Edwin Bryant
1903 Jesse Clyde
1904 John Jasper: *see* JOHNSON
1905 John Treadwell
1905 Shirley Hall
1906 John Donaldson
1906 John Robert
1907 Charles Eliot
1907 Harold Willis
1908 *l* James Knight
1909 *g* Egbert Ray

Digitized by Google

1909 Louis Mudge
1910 Charles Lemuel
1912 Andrew
1913 Shepley
1915 Brayton
1916 Bruce Salyers
1916 Hall
1916 Henry Gilman
1916 William Blake

Nicholson
1872 Charles McIlvaine
1895 *g* Watson
1900 *m* John Lambert
1904 Ulysses Homer
1913 *g* David Flowers
1916 *l* Vincent DeWitt
1918 Toland Kirk

Nickerson
1847 *l* Sereno Dwight
1860 Franklin
1869 *l* John Albert
1871 *dv* Alfred Chase
1876 George Augustus
1880 Thomas White
1882 *m* Asa Harden
1889 Joseph
1890 *s* Winfield Scott
1894 Alfred Eugene
1899 Thomas
1904 Henry Cobb
1905 *s* Harold
1911 Hoffman
1913 Howard Tarbell
1914 *g* Paul Sumner
1918 *s* Chester Samuel

Nicola
1892 George Washington

Nicolet
1915 *ga* Tell William

Nicolls
1892 Frederick William

Nicolson
1887 Frank Walter

Niedermann
1889 Albert A. Wm.

Nield
1910 *s* Arthur Reginald

Nields
1889 John P

Nielsen
1899 *m* Edwin Bjorne

Nieman
1901 Chauncy Wells
1908 Henry William

Niemann
1916 *gs* Henry

Nies
1883 William Edgar

Nieweg
1907 Frank Conrad

Nightingale
1734 Samuel
1838 *dv* Crawford
1990 *m* James
1910 John Trowbridge
1912 George Frederick
1915 Winthrop Eliot

Nigro
1910 Michele

Niles
1699 Samuel
1731 Samuel
1739 Elisha
1772 *h* Nathaniel
1816 *m* Nathaniel
1856 *m* John Nash
1860 George Edward
1866 *s* William Harmon
1879 *dn* Edward Samuel
1890 *l* Alfred Jerome
1892 *l* Edward Cullen
1894 George Caspar
1905 John Otis Garfield
1905 *m* Nathaniel Leo
1906 *dn* John Gilchrist
1909 Nathaniel William
1909 Robert Lyman
1914 Leland Henry
1914 *dn* Will Carleton
1917 *s* Alfred Salem

Nims
1864 *l* Charles Seward

Nisbet
1917 *m* Douglas Heath

Nissen
1916 *m* Harry Archibald

Nixdorff
1900 Charles Edward

Noble
1847 *l* Lorenzo Hobbs
1850 John
1858 George W. Copp
1861 *l* Guy Chaplin
1885 John Hawks
1885 William Belden
1886 Gilbert Clifford
1891 *dn* Clarence Moore
1897 John
1907 *l* Fred Blaine
1908 Charles Percy
1911 John Harmon
1913 Lloyd Adams
1917 Gladwyn Kingsley
1917 Mark

Nock
1866 *l* Robert Francis

Noel
1899 Don Obert
1903 *l* Dix Webster

Noell
1914 *g* James Burroughs

Nolan
1913 Adriance Bush

Nolen
1884 William Whiting
1901 *m* Walter Freeman
1905 *g* John

Noli
1912 Fan Stylian

Nolte
1915 Fred Otto
1917 George Francis

Noon
1895 Philo Gates

Noonan
1884 John Andrew
1906 William Andrew
1912 *dn* Everett Leo
1919 John Thomas

Norbury
1917 *m* Frank Garm

Norcross
1846 *m* Josiah
1858 Fred. Malcolm
1870 Otis
1875 Grenville Howland
1890 *l* Frederic Frank.

Nordhoff
1909 Charles Bernard

Norfolk
1873 *m* Walter Jenkes

Norman
1881 Henry
1889 George H.
1890 Guy
1894 Maxwell
1905 *l* Edwin Gates
1907 Earl Ewing
1912 *g* James William
1912 Lionel Aubrey
1918 *s* Bradford
1919 Simon

Normand
1912 *dn* John Clarence

Norrie
1867 *m* William

Norris
1852 George Walter
1865 *m* Albert Lane
1867 *l* George
1883 Samuel
1901 Walter Blake
1902 *l* Paul Gifford
1903 *m* Albert Perley
1916 Harold Brown
1918 William Allis

North
1826 Edward
1865 *l* Jabez Leftwich
1895 *v* Mark Newell
1896 *l* Allen Alvin
1901 *s* Edward
1914 Clarence Jackson
1915 Earl Ray
1917 Alfred Barham
1917 *s* Cecil Junior

Northcott
1909 *s* Sidney Thos. H.

Norton
1671 John
1725 Thomas
1756 *h* Seth
1786 Jacob
1804 Andrews
1805 Stephen Sewall
1808 Richard Cranch
1812 William Smith
1846 Charles Eliot
1859 Michael
1866 John Leonard
1868 *l* Lysander Sterrett
1879 Jesse Rowland
1880 Charles Phelps
1885 Eliot
1888 Rupert
1888 William Kimball
1891 Harry Lovett
1892 Herbert Hayes
1892 Richard
1895 Lewis Johnson
1896 Chauncey Williams
1897 *g* Edwin Lee
1898 Arthur Orlo
1900 *s* Clifford
1900 John Watkinson
1900 *g* Joseph Merrill
1901 Huntington
1903 Porter Huntington
1907 Maurice Atherton
1913 *s* Eben Lawrence
1913 Harvard
1916 *g* Albert Charles
1917 Cyril Dexter
1918 *s* Frederick A.

Nortrup
1909 *l* Scott Strickle

Norweb
1916 Raymond Henry
1918 John Horace

Norwood
1771 Jonathan
1828 John Greene
1882 *m* Ephraim Wo
1902 Charles Augustus

Digitized by Google

1906 *dn* Harold B.
1906 Percy Varney

Nossaman
1912 *l* Walter Leroy

Nosworthy
1919 Fred. L. England

Notman
1903 *s* Arthur
1903 *s* Howard

Nottage
1886 *m* Herbert Piercy
1904 Winthrop Irving

Nourse
1802 Peter
1812 Amos
1840 John Chandler
1853 Henry Stedman
1870 Franklin
1871 Frederic Russell
1899 Frederic Russell
1901 Benjamin Franklin
1909 Charles Joseph

Nowell
1653 Samuel
1664 Alexander
1862 *dv* William Gray
1893 Harrison Pickering
1899 James

Nowlan
1909 *g* Fred Stanley

Noxon
1919 John Franklin

Noyes
1659 James
1659 Moses
1667 Nicholas
1695 Oliver
1727 Belcher
1733 John
1747 Edmund
1758 Daniel
1763 Nathaniel
1765 Belcher
1771 John
1777 Thomas
1795 Thomas
1800 Moody
1818 George Rapall
1831 *m* Francis Vergnies
1844 Samuel Bradley
1851 George Dana
1853 *m* James Oscar
1853 Stephen Buttrick
1856 Charles
1856 *l* Frank Gardner
1857 *dv* George Freeman
1858 John Buttrick
1862 Charles Hume
1870 *dn* William Henry
1872 *dn* G. Edw. L.
1880 *m* Ernest Henry
1881 William
1883 James Atkins
1885 Edw.Isaac Kimbal
1891 Frederick Brooks
1893 *g* Winthrop S. G.
1894 George Rapall
1895 Carleton Eldredge
1895 William Bicknell
1897 George Harold
1898 *l* Joseph Ripley
1900 *g* Ernest Clapp
1903 *s* Arthur Wallace
1903 Stephen Henley
1906 Perley Hayward
1909 *h* Arthur Amos
1909 *h* Charles Lothrop
1914 Waldo
1915 Harold Greeley
1915 Walter Flint
1916 *g* Atherton
1919 William

Nuckolls
1851 *l* Thomas Jeremiah

Nugent
1911 Daniel Casey
1916 Homer Heath
1918 *dn* John Henry

Nunn
1879 Charles Pierce

Nurenberg
1905 *s* Lewis Irving

Nusbaum
1915 *g* Christian

Nuss
1890 Henry: *see* WILDEY

Nussbaum
1908 Berthold Michael

Nute
1845 *dv* Ephraim
1899 *s* Albert James

Nutt
1890 Charles

Nuttall
1826 *h* Thomas

Nutter
1885 George Read
1891 Richard Winslow
1893 Charles Read
1906 William Josiah
1913 *dn* Harry Yeates
1916 Denton Gove
1919 *s* Karl Locke

Nutting
1712 John
1768 Samuel
1910 *l* James Alexander
1918 Newell Emmons

Nye
1718 Cornelius
1771 Samuel
1847 *l* Wm. Fessenden
1862 Francis Cushing
1870 Charles Freeman
1884 Walter Brigham
1901 Ephraim Brown
1906 Harold Allen
1913 *l* Walker Hamilton
1914 Robert Nason

Oak
1906 *m* Charles Arthur

Oakes
1649 Urian
1662 Thomas
1678 Urian
1679 Edward
1708 Josiah
1820 William
1838 *m* Morrison
1852 *m* Thomas Fletcher
1866 *m* Milledge
1887 Walter
1890 *l* Charles
1896 *m* Fitz Albert
1904 Prescott
1917 *g* Edward Francis

Oakey
1892 *m* Daniel

Oakman
1771 Melzar Turner
1887 Otis Briggs
1900 Carl Shepard
1907 Walter George

Obear
1905 Harlan Foster: *see* OBER

Ober
1901 *m* Ralph Beverley
1905 Harlan Foster: *formerly* OBEAR
1905 Harold
1912 *dn* Herbert Carroll
1913 *l* Frank Benedict

Oberg
1916 *m* Frank Thorwald

Oberholtzer
1907 Ernest Carl

Oberman
1917 Irving

Oberymeyer
1871 Simon

O'Brian
1896 John Lord

O'Brien
1869 *l* Edward John
1891 Robert Lincoln
1892 *m* Denis Aloysius
1892 *m* John Francis
1895 *dn* Henry Clinton
1897 Lewis Ogden
1898 *m* Walter John Leo
1899 *v* Daniel Paul
1899 Henry Everett
1899 *m* Thomas James
1902 *m* Charles Thomas
1902 *dn* James Joseph
1903 Charles Joseph F.
1905 Daniel Emmett
1908 *l* Matthew John
1908 Thomas Charles
1908 William James
1909 *l* Michael Stephen
1910 Frederick James
1914 Francis Joseph
1916 Francis Joseph
1916 Michael James
1917 William Augustine

O'Brion
1900 *l* William Lewis

O'Callaghan
1875 James Sullivan
1877 Dan. John Mitchel
1880 William Francis
1881 John William
1883 Robert Emmet
1887 *m* Dennis Francis
1888 Peter Joseph

O'Connell
1854 *l* Maurice
1857 Patrick Aloysius
1867 William David
1876 *m* John David
1896 *v* John Aloysius
1896 *l* Joseph Francis
1901 *m* Joseph Cyril
1902 James Eugene
1905 *dn* John William
1907 *l* Frederick William
1911 William Joseph
1915 *l* Joseph Downey

O'Connor
1865 *m* James John
1869 *l* Charles Augustus
1888 *m* John James
1892 William Francis
1894 *l* Thomas Henry
1895 *dn* Patrick Henry
1896 *m* John Henry
1903 *dn* Edward
1904 Francis Joseph
1905 *dn* Joseph Francis
1907 *m* Joseph William
1910 Horace William
1911 *l* John Joseph
1912 *dn* Joseph Sylvester
1913 Johnson
1915 *l* Daniel Basil
1915 Thomas Lane
1919 *m* Michael John

O'Conor
1882 *h* Charles
1907 Norreys Jephson

Digitized by Google

O'Day
1901 *m* George Frederick
1916 Joseph Francis

Odde
1898 John Alvin Lawson

Odell
1855 *m* Joseph Warren
1864 William Albert
1889 William Rice
1899 Allen Grant
1904 Ralph Milton
1910 *g* Raymond Hale
1919 William Rice

Odin
1830 John

Odiorne
1827 *h* James Creighton
1895 Walter Burlingame
1918 *g* Benjamin Gilbert

Odlin
1702 John
1731 Elisha
1738 Woodbridge
1777 Dudley

Odom
1919 *dn* William Pearce

O'Donnell
1887 *m* Francis Michael
1893 *m* Louis Patrick
1897 *m* George Thomas
1899 *m* James Coughlin
1901 John Joseph
1907 *s* Charles Jerome
1915 *m* John Joseph

O'Dowd
1902 Edward Francis

Oenslager
1891 John
1894 George

Oerting
1917 *m* Harry

Oetiker
1915 *dn* Gustave Henry

Oettinger
1884 *l* Henry Charles

Officer
1895 Harvey

Offutt
1909 *l* George Warren

O'Flaherty
1911 Daniel Vincent

Ogawa
1906 *g* Chuzo

Ogden
1866 *m* William Martyn
1877 George Barnewall
1893 *m* Jay Bergen
1896 *l* Hugh Walker
1899 *l* James Matlock
1909 Edmund W.
1910 Lorimer Gerome
1912 Herbert Savage

Ogg
1904 *g* Frederic Austin

Ogilby
1902 Remsen B.
1907 Henry McFarlan B.

O'Gorman
1901 Joseph Aloysius
1911 Ignatius Gaynor

O'Hara
1915 Neal Russell
1919 *m* Dwight

O'Hare
1908 James Patrick
1908 John Boyle
1911 William Griffin
1916 *gb* Thos. Courtney

O'Hearn
1902 *m* Daniel Aloysius

O'Hern
1909 *l* Daniel Joseph

Ohl
1906 *g* Frederick William

Ohler
1910 *s* William Richard
1911 Henry Edwin

Ohlson
1916 *g* Algoth

Ohsol
1914 *g* Johann Gottfried

Okakura
1911 *h* Kakuso

O'Keefe
1880 John Aloysius
1905 John Aloysius
1907 Edward Scott
1909 *l* John Howard
1912 Leo Gray
1912 Philip

O'Keeffe
1905 James Vincent
1918 Daniel Joseph

Okie
1869 *m* Howard

Olander
1886 *dn* Wilhelm L.

Olch
1919 *m* Benedict

Oldfather
1901 William Abbott

Oldham
1890 *dn* Arthur Judson
1901 *l* Robert Pollard

Olds
1794 Jesse
1856 *l* Joseph
1897 Robert Edwin
1905 Charles Luther
1905 *s* Norman Evry
1910 *l* Irving Sands
1915 Frank Perry

O'Leary
1889 *dn* William Curran
1895 *v* John Philip
1895 Raphael Dorman
1907 *m* Dennis C.

Oleson
1866 *m* Charles Wilmot

Oliphant
1846 *l* Samuel Duncan
1848 *m* Robert Woodruff

Olive
1897 *g* Edgar William
1903 George Scott

Oliver
1645 John
1675 Peter
1680 James
1701 Nathaniel
1710 Peter
1719 Thomas
1722 Daniel
1724 Andrew
1730 Peter
1733 Nathaniel
1737 Peter
1739 Edward Brattle
1739 William
1749 Andrew
1753 Thomas
1758 Daniel
1761 Peter
1762 Daniel
1765 Andrew
1769 Peter
1774 Brinley Sylvester
1775 Thomas Fitch
1795 Francis Johonnot
1806 Daniel
1808 *h* Benjamin Lynde
1809 Nath'l Kemble G.
1818 Henry Kemble
1840 *m* Nathan Warren
1842 Andrew
1842 *l* Peter
1843 *m* Fitch Edward
1847 *l* Alexander L.
1849 *l* Edwin Smith
1849 James Edward
1849 Samuel Cook
1851 G. Stuart Johonnot
1852 Henry Kemble
1854 *m* George Henry
1860 *m* Llewellyn
1862 *m* James
1871 *m* Joseph Pearson
1878 William John
1891 Andrew
1892 Wm. H. Pynchon
1893 Thomas Edward
1894 John Rathbone
1899 Max William
1900 Albert Irving
1904 *m* Everard L.
1913 Aleph Edgar C.

Olloqui
1865 *m* Rufino A. de

Olmstead
1873 James Monroe

Olmsted
1850 *h* Charles Hyde
1864 *h* Frederick Law
1876 John Bartow
1882 Oliver Allen
1890 Frank Lincoln
1894 Frederick Law
1903 Charles Morgan
1905 Remington
1908 Harold LeRoy
1909 Allen Seymour
1913 Seymour Hatch
1918 *g* James M. D.

Olney
1855 *l* G. Washington
1858 *l* Richard
1864 Peter Butler
1892 Warren
1898 *l* George Harwood
1903 Peter Butler
1907 Wilson
1910 Sigourney Butler

Olsen
1912 *g* Holden Matthias
1912 *h* Nils Andreas

Olson
1904 *l* Clarence Harmon

Olsson
1892 *s* Frederic Arthur

Olweiler
1917 Francis Leroy

Olyphant
1918 John Kensett

Digitized by Google

O'Malley
1896 Walter John

O'Mara
1914 *dn* Daniel Joseph

O'Meara
1887 *m* Michael John
1918 *m* John William

Oñativia
1885 José Victorio
1908 José Victor

Onderdonk
1828 Henry
1910 Andrew Joseph

O'Neil
1897 *m* Richard F.
1903 Joseph Andrew F.
1907 Thomas Henry
1909 James Edward
1913 *l* Ralph Thomas
1914 John Henry
1916 *s* Edward Thomas
1916 Eugene Everett
1916 *dn* Owen Roe

O'Neill
1887 *m* James Bernard
1912 *s* Michael C.
1916 *s* Francis G. C. A.
1919 Herbert Whiteside

Ong
1903 *l* Eugene Walter

Onthank
1914 Arthur Heath

Opdycke
1880 Leonard Eckstein
1917 Leonard

Opdyke
1898 *g* Samuel Bowman

Openhym
1905 Wilfred Adolphe

Oppenheim
1888 Nathan
1889 Samson David

Oppenheimer
1897 Bernard Sutro
1905 James Harry

Orcutt
1869 William Hunter
1892 William Dana
1915 Reginald Wilson

Ordronaux
1852 *l* John

Ordway
1764 Nehemiah
1861 *m* John Pond
1865 David Leighton
1873 Herbert Ingersoll
1883 *l* Samuel Hanson
1893 Gilbert Francis
1900 Thomas
1904 *m* Clarence Eugene
1910 Warren
1911 *l* Samuel Gilman

O'Reilly
1902 James Archer
1903 *m* William Francis

O'Riorden
1905 Michael Stanislaus

Orne
1733 Joseph
1740 Samuel
1764 Joshua
1765 Joseph
1768 Timothy
1781 Samuel
1804 Samuel
1815 Joseph
1841 William Henry

Orr
1792 Hector
1896 William Walker
1908 George Mason

Orrick
1861 *l* John Cromwell

Orton
1906 *g* Samuel Torrey
1916 *dv* Arnot Stanley

Osborn
1661 Recompense
1735 John
1820 George Barber
1862 *l* William Edwin
1881 Charles Marcus
1888 *l* William Church
1893 Louis Ernest
1896 John Frederic
1909 *l* Alexander Perry
1914 Robert Palmer

Osborne
1739 Woodbury
1818 George
1859 Cyrus Pearl
1860 *s* George Abbott
1860 George Sterne
1871 Theodore Moody
1873 Louis Shreve
1884 Thomas Mott
1897 Winfred Horton
1898 Roy Wallace
1900 Charles
1904 Algernon A.
1907 Charles Glidden
1908 Maurice Machado
1909 David Munson
1910 Charles Devens
1911 *l* Arthur Dimon
1918 Robert Klipfel
1919 *l* George Edward

Osgood
1721 William
1724 James
1733 John
1737 Joseph
1744 Isaac
1770 Samuel
1771 David
1772 Joshua Bailey
1775 Isaac
1804 Joseph Otis
1806 Benjamin Binney
1811 Robert Hawkins
1813 David
1814 Isaac Peabody
1814 Peter
1815 Gayton Pickman
1818 Timothy
1820 *h* Daniel
1824 Joseph
1832 Samuel
1842 *dv* Joseph
1846 Joseph Barlow Felt
1847 *dv* George
1850 Howard
1850 William
1858 *s* Joseph Henry
1865 George Frederick
1866 *m* George Cowles
1866 George Laurie
1875 Ed. Quincy Sewall
1878 Henry Blanchard
1879 Charles Nathan
1886 William Fogg
1887 Arthur Henry
1887 *m* George Edward
1887 Robert Treadwell
1891 George Laurie
1899 *m* Robert Bayley
1903 Edward Dana
1904 Frederick Hay
1904 Phillips Endecott
1905 *s* Edward Holyoke
1905 *m* George
1906 Harold Alexander
1911 Alan Marshall
1911 Herman Ashton
1911 Howard
1912 George Draper
1917 William Ruprecht

O'Shea
1890 *m* Edward Flavian
1901 *m* Richard Joseph
1905 *m* John Henry
1912 *m* William Michael
1913 John Augustine
1915 William Aloysius
1919 *s* Thomas Joseph

Osler
1904 *h* William

Osman
1880 *m* Charles Franklin

Osmond
1903 Alfred
1917 *gb* James George

Osterhoudt
1904 George Depew

Ostheimer
1894 Maurice
1895 Alfred James

O'Sullivan
1896 *m* John Joseph

Otis
1707 John
1717 Solomon
1738 Isaac
1743 James
1756 Ephraim
1759 Samuel Allyne
1775 James
1783 Harrison Gray
1789 Cushing
1811 Harrison Gray
1815 George
1818 George Washington
1821 George Alexander
1821 William Foster
1825 Allyne
1825 Joseph Russell
1841 Ephraim
1842 Edmund Burke
1842 *l* Harrison Gray
1850 *m* Daniel Green
1851 *m* Jenks Harris
1860 *l* Elwell Stephen
1866 *l* Albert Boyd
1866 Robert Mendum
1869 *l* George Edmund
1871 Edward Osgood
1871 *l* Waldemer
1873 Charles Harrison
1876 *s* Walter Joseph
1878 Harrison Gray
1878 William Sigourney
1881 James
1883 *m* Henry Sharwood
1898 William Kitchen
1904 George Thomas
1904 Harold
1904 *dn* Melville Neal
1906 *l* Fred Alleyne
1914 Samuel Shackford
1917 William Allyne
1918 *s* J. Pantelemon: *formerly* VAKHLIOTES

Ott
1907 *g* Edwin

Ottenheimer
1912 Julian Robert

Otter
1902 William Mills

Otterson
1882 *m* William David

Ottie
1911 Edward William

Digitized by Google

Ottis
1896 *l* Frank Joseph

Otto
1905 *g* William Naill

Ould
1912 *gs* Richard Sheldon

Oulton
1910 *g* Charles Albert

Outerbridge
1896 *s* Frank Roosevelt
1897 *s* Samuel Roosevelt
1905 George Whitney

Outland
1903 Claude Melnotte

Overall
1867 *l* John Harry

Overholser
1899 Charles Ellmore
1912 Winfred

Overholt
1900 *l* Karl Frick

Overlander
1905 *m* Charles Leonard
1909 *m* John Eliot

Overstreet
1919 *l* Edward Kinchley

Overton
1886 Jesse Maxwell
1888 Robert Lee

Oveson
1905 Raymond Hansen

Owen
1723 John
1830 *dv* John
1852 *m* Varillas Linus
1863 *l* Charles Hunter
1863 Roscoe Palmer
1864 John
1891 *d* Hugh
1899 Walter Reed Dale
1905 *l* Carl Maynard
1907 *dn* Richard John
1911 George Francis
1911 *g* Ralph A. D.
1919 *s* Franklin Sanborn

Owens
1850 *m* Thomas Robert
1902 *dn* Thomas B.
1904 *s* Hiram Hercules
1914 William Daniel
1917 *g* Charles Ross

Owyang
1912 *g* Yet C

Oxley
1909 *dv* Edmund H.

Oxnard
1767 Edward
1882 Henry Thomas
1886 Henry Ernest

Ozanne
1895 *g* Charles Eugene

Paal
1890 *dn* Hermann

Paca
1855 *l* John Philaman

Pace
1901 *g* Roy Bennett

Packard
1750 Elijah
1783 Asa
1787 Hezekiah
1814 Frederick Adolphus
1842 *dv* G. Washington
1864 *s* Alpheus Spring
1866 *m* Chas. Kittredge
1889 Henry Winsor
1897 Herbert Sumner
1898 Frederic Henry
1898 *l* Sumner Tingley
1903 *m* Loring Bradford
1904 *s* Leonard Oscar
1905 *dn* Abner Beale
1909 Laurence Bradford
1912 Fabyan
1914 *m* George Byron
1915 Harold Artemas
1916 Edward Burtt
1916 *g* Sidney Raymond
1916 Winchester Clifton

Packer
1907 Henry Wightman
1912 *l* Donald Julian

Paddock
1859 *l* George Laban
1862 *l* Halsey Riley
1913 *l* Stephen David

Padgett
1910 *l* Arthur Rankin

Padula
1887 *m* Thomas Francis

Paessler
1912 Robert Tressel

Page
1729 Solomon
1761 John
1765 John
1804 Phineas
1809 William Putnam
1815 William
1821 *m* Fred. Benjamin
1825 *l* Nelson
1826 John H. Williams
1832 Charles Grafton
1845 Rolla Oscar
1852 Calvin Gates
1853 *m* William Hussey
1855 *l* Benjamin
1856 *m* Alex. Crawford
1856 *l* John Augustus
1864 Isaac Howard
1864 *h* James Alfred
1864 William Robertson
1865 *m* Charles Henry
1869 *dn* Edward
1870 *m* Charles Whitney
1871 *m* Prince Woodman
1876 William Reynolds
1877 Parker Webster
1877 *dn* Washburn Eddy
1878 Henry Deeley
1882 William Enoch
1883 George Hyde
1883 William Hussey
1888 Herman
1890 Calvin Gates
1890 Curtis Hidden
1891 Louis Coues
1892 George Thornton
1893 *m* Albert Kidder
1893 George Alfred
1894 Harold W.
1895 Edward Samuel
1896 Frank Russell
1900 *s* John Hickok
1903 Ralph Walter
1904 *s* James Goodridge
1905 Arthur Wilson
1905 *m* Harry Merton
1909 Phillips Ward
1910 Richard Marshall
1910 William Kingman
1911 *dv* Houghton: *formerly* SCHUMACHER
1912 *g* Hubbard Fulton
1913 *l* Gerald Hays
1913 Herman Riddle
1913 *h* Thomas Nelson
1914 *s* Hutcheson
1914 *l* Rodney Gerald
1914 *l* William Herbert
1916 Philip Sumner
1918 Edward Horton
1919 *s* Sherwood

Pagon
1910 *gs* William Watters

Pahlow
1901 *g* Edwin William

Paige
1810 Elijah Fletcher
1850 *h* Lucius Robinson
1865 *l* Reid Decius
1866 *l* Edward Winslow
1888 *m* John Dudley
1902 *a* Clifton Harlan
1903 Russell Colby

Paine
1656 Robert
1717 Thomas
1721 Stephen
1748 Timothy
1749 Robert Treat
1768 William
1771 Samuel
1775 Nathaniel
1781 Elijah
1784 Joshua
1785 Amasa
1789 Robert
1792 Robert Treat
1793 Charles
1799 John
1813 Martyn
1814 Elijah
1819 *h* Fred. William
1820 Charles
1822 Robert Treat
1827 Charles Cushing
1835 *m* Stephen Atkins
1851 Robert Troup
1853 Charles Jackson
1853 George Sturgis
1855 Robert Treat
1859 Horatio
1861 *m* Ara Marshall
1862 *m* Jansen Tasman
1865 Sumner
1867 *l* Charles Fred.
1869 *h* John Knowles
1881 James Leonard
1882 Robert Treat
1888 Robert Treat
1891 John Bryant
1894 René Evans
1895 *l* Charles Cushing
1895 *l* John
1896 George Lyman
1897 Charles Jackson
1898 *h* Nathaniel
1898 Randolph
1905 George Porter
1906 Horace Whiton
1909 John Adams
1912 *s* Frank Cabot
1913 Nathaniel Emmons
1915 Walter Cabot
1917 Alan Grant
1917 *gs* George Thomas
1917 Richard Cushing

Painter
1889 George Blair
1892 George A. Stephen
1895 *m* Charles Fairbank
1909 *g* Lawrence Gilpin

Palache
1918 James

Palfray
1835 Charles Warwick

Palfrey
1815 John Gorham
1826 Cazneau
1851 Francis Winthrop
1853 John Carver
1860 Hersey Goodwin

Digitized by Google

1896 John Gorham
1898 Francis Winslow

Palmer

1727 Eliakim
1727 Samuel
1739 Job
1747 Joseph
1761 Thomas
1771 Joseph Pearse
1779 Joseph
1780 Stephen
1802 John
1820 Joseph
1831 *m* Ezra
1837 *m* Simeon
1842 *m* Edw. Dorr Griffin
1863 William Henry
1864 George Herbert
1868 Charles Dana
1868 *l* John Mayo
1869 Frederic
1871 Charles Lane
1872 Joseph Wiswell
1876 *l* Charles Arthur
1881 *m* Lewis Merritt
1886 *g* Arthur William
1886 Franklin Sawyer
1886 Joseph Newell
1887 Edw. Christopher
1887 Francis Sterne
1888 Bradley Webster
1890 Wilson Newell
1892 Corwin Ford
1892 *m* George Monroe
1894 *l* Edw. Humphreys
1898 Honoré
1898 Potter
1900 Frederic
1901 Charles Benjamin
1901 Henry Webster
1902 Philip Mason
1904 Joel C. Romaine
1905 Jackson
1905 Robert Francis
1905 Townsend
1906 Minor Brodrick
1906 *l* Thomas Lewis E.
1908 *l* Howard
1909 *g* Andrew Henry
1909 *s* Charles Howard
1909 *g* Samuel Copeland
1910 Henry Brewster
1910 *m* Walter Walker
1910 William Morgan
1912 *s* Edward J. B.
1912 *l* Harry Oscar
1913 *l* Arthur Lundin
1913 Franklin Hall
1913 *l* Thomas Waverly
1915 George Ware
1918 William Preston
1919 *s* Russell Smith

Palmes

1703 Andrew

Palmeter

1896 *s* George Fitch

Palumbo

1919 *dn* Frank

Pangburn

1915 *g* Weaver Weddell

Panin

1882 Ivan Nikolayevitsh

Pantzer

1914 Kurt Frederick

Papadopoulos

1913 Nestor Antonius
see POPE

Papas

1914 *m* Prodromos N.

Pappenheimer

1898 Alwin Max

Paramore

1914 *l* James Wallace

Parcells

1895 *l* Frank Mershon

Parcher

1910 *m* George

Pardee

1872 *dv* Joseph Nelson

Pardo

1906 *m* Oscar

Parish

1659 Thomas
1844 *l* John Harris
1899 *l* Charles Osborn

Park

1724 Joseph
1753 Solomon
1824 John Cochran
1844 *h* Edwards Amasa
1852 *m* Andrew James
1858 John Gray
1883 Trenor Luther
1894 *m* Francis Edwin
1895 *h* Roswell
1899 *g* Robert Ezra
1908 James
1910 *g* Clyde William
1912 *s* Leonard Ford
1913 *s* Darragh A.
1915 Edward Cahill
1915 *g* James Williams
1916 *gs* Jay Boardman
1916 Mitchell

Parke

1776 *h* John
1898 Raymond Tasker
1908 Edwin Van B.

Parker

1661 John
1718 Thomas
1726 Jonathan
1727 Stephen
1729 Job
1733 Enoch
1737 Benjamin
1739 Isaac
1751 William
1757 Jedidiah
1762 Jonathan
1763 James
1763 Nehemiah
1763 *h* William
1764 Samuel
1768 Samuel
1773 Daniel
1774 Daniel
1779 Nathaniel
1782 Benjamin
1784 Benjamin
1784 Frederick
1786 Isaac
1797 Freeman
1797 Jeroboam
1799 Obadiah
1799 Samuel Dunn
1803 Nathan
1803 Thomas Ivers
1809 *h* Daniel
1812 George
1812 George Phillips
1813 Fred. Augustus
1817 Richard Green
1819 Charles Albert
1819 James
1822 Benj. Clark Cutler
1824 Samuel
1824 Samuel Parker
1826 Willard
1829 *m* Ebenezer
1831 Benjamin Franklin
1833 Frederick
1834 Lucius
1835 Charles Henry
1836 George Stanley
1836 *dv* Theodore
1838 *m* Milton
1839 Henry Melville
1840 Hervey Isaac
1841 Francis Edward
1841 *m* Wm. Thornton
1842 Henry Tuke
1843 Harleston
1845 Francis
1846 Jonathan Mason
1847 *l* John Edwin
1848 James Cutler Dunn
1848 *h* Joel
1849 *l* Horatio Samuel
1850 Oscar Fitzalan
1850 W Stevens
1855 *l* George Alfred
1856 *m* Alex. McIntosh
1856 *m* Francis James
1861 Scollay
1862 Arthur Cortlandt
1863 *m* Edgar
1864 *l* George
1864 Henry Ainsworth
1864 *m* Moses Greeley
1866 James Oscar
1866 William Levi
1867 Henry Boynton
1869 *m* Francis Fullan
1875 *dn* Wilbur Bates
1877 Edmund Morley
1878 Herbert
1878 James
1880 Charles Albert
1885 Chauncey Goodrich
1886 Francis Stanley
1887 *s* George Howard
1889 Franklin Eddy
1890 *m* Henry Ward
1890 Philip Stanley
1890 Richard Fay
1891 Edward Oliver
1891 James Alfred
1891 Wallace Asahel
1893 John Harleston
1894 *g* Edwin Gordon
1894 *g* Thomas Drayton
1895 Chauncey David
1895 *l* Henry Fenno
1895 Torrance
1896 Charles Henry
1896 *l* Horace Earl
1896 James Phillips
1896 William Ainsworth
1897 *m* Arthur Holmes
1897 Augustin Hamilton
1897 William Belmont
1898 *m* Edward G.
1898 *dn* William Morse
1899 *s* William Stanley
1900 *m* Edward Stark
1900 *s* Gurdon S.
1900 *g* Harry George
1900 *g* Ulysses Simpson
1901 *m* Harry Caldwell
1901 Walter Adams
1902 Frank Peter
1902 George Nelson
1903 *dn* Austin Hall
1903 *m* David W.
1904 *m* Ernest Lawrence
1904 *s* Henry Cooper
1904 Henry Seabury
1905 Edward Charles
1905 *l* Lewis Cook
1905 *dn* Newell Oscar
1905 *dv* William Henry
1906 Andrew Abijah
1906 DeWitt Henry
1906 Willard Stephen
1908 Bartol
1908 *dn* Charles Stevens
1909 *g* Eugene Fred
1910 Edward Lincoln
1910 Foster Hegeman
1910 George Alanson
1910 Rowen Carlton
1911 Francis Tuckerman
1911 *gs* Gordon
1911 *g* Willis Allen
1912 Clifford Stetson
1912 *g* Norman Sallee
1912 *m* Raymond B.
1912 Reginald Seabury
1912 William Morrill
1913 Frederic
1913 *dn* Harrison L.
1913 John Stanley
1914 Kenneth Colburn
1915 *g* David Taylor
1915 Robert Benjamin
1917 *l* Dale Miller
1917 Harry Hayne
1918 Franklin Eddy
1918 *s* John Acton
1919 Bradstreet

Digitized by Google

1919 *s* Frederick A.
1919 *s* George Meade

Parkhurst
1811 John
1840 *dv* Daniel Bigelow
1872 Louis Henry
1897 *dn* Charles Erwin
1898 Laurence Henry
1910 *l* Eliot Greer
1918 *m* Albert Elisha

Parkin
1904 Harry Dravo

Parkins
1918 *m* Leroy Edward

Parkinson
1911 *g* Geo. Hathaway

Parkman
1721 Ebenezer
1737 Elias
1780 Elias
1803 Charles
1807 Francis
1809 George
1810 Samuel
1813 Daniel
1832 John
1834 Charles Breck
1834 Samuel
1838 Powell Mason
1844 Francis
1844 George Francis
1846 Chas. McDonogh
1857 Samuel Breck
1870 Henry
1911 Harold Everett
1915 Henry
1919 Francis

Parks
1773 Warham
1813 Gorham
1839 Nathaniel Austin
1843 Luther
1854 Gorham
1865 *l* Milton Hite
1900 *h* Leighton
1906 Robin Emmet
1912 *l* Leonard Bacon

Parlapiano
1916 *l* Sam

Parlette
1906 *g* Snowdon

Parlin
1879 *l* Frank Herbert

Parmele
1778 Elisha
1870 *dn* George Luther

Parmelee
1897 *l* Henry Francis

Parmenter
1836 William Ellison
1856 *m* Ezra
1877 William Ellison
1881 James Parker
1887 Frank Claflin
1898 *l* Frank Silliman
1913 Derric Choate

Parmer
1917 Raymond

Parrington
1893 Vernon Louis

Parris
1721 Noyes
1825 *m* Samuel Bartlett
1866 *l* Edward Lowden

Parrish
1870 Samuel Longstreth
1907 James Cresson

Parrott
1898 Alfred Francis

Parry
1912 John Harold

Parshley
1909 Howard Madison
1909 W. Woodbridge

Parson
1903 Artley Beeber
1905 Donald
1910 Eric
1916 Kenneth B. G.
1917 John Daniel

Parsons
1697 Joseph
1705 David
1720 Joseph
1729 David
1730 Samuel
1735 William
1736 Moses
1752 Joseph
1756 Samuel Holden
1765 Edward
1765 Moses
1768 Obadiah
1769 Theophilus
1771 David
1773 Theodore
1801 Charles Chauncy
1815 Theophilus
1818 *m* Thomas Wm.
1818 *m* Usher
1818 William
1821 *h* Samuel Holden
1840 Charles William
1844 *l* Lewis Baldwin
1848 Samuel
1853 *l* Myron Curtis
1853 *h* Thomas William
1856 William
1859 *dv* James Challis
1860 Charles Chauncy
1863 *m* John Eleazer
1865 *m* John William
1870 Theophilus
1871 *l* William Henry
1874 John
1880 *m* Azariah W.
1886 George Richmond
1891 Starr
1892 *dn* Harry Snow
1893 William Edwin
1897 *l* Percival G.
1898 Percy Fowler
1899 Lewis Hines
1900 Ralph Preston
1903 *s* Ernst Mey
1907 Arthur Vernon
1910 Arthur Bowker
1910 *s* Leavitt Cooley
1910 William Barclay
1914 Schuyler L.
1916 Francis Livingston
1916 *g* Leon Woodman
1917 *s* George Ayer
1917 *m* Robert Percival
1918 *m* Charles Henry
1918 Eben
1919 *l* Hayward Treat
1919 James Russell

Parton
1901 Hugo

Partridge
1689 William
1705 John
1762 George
1841 James Rudolph
1856 *m* Louis Emmons
1885 George Fairbanks
1889 Lasell Ellison
1897 *s* Warren
1908 Russell Glidden
1916 Winthrop Prescott
1917 Nelson Howard
1919 Richard Clare

Paschall
1869 *l* George McG.
1901 *g* Clarence

Pasco
1858 Samuel
1865 Frederick

Pasea
1901 Charles Monro

Paske
(*see* Te Paske)

Pasmore
1914 *dn* Ivan Wallace

Pasos y Diaz
1918 *s* José

Pass
1915 Richard Henry

Pastorius
1887 Charles Sharpless
1899 Horace Evans

Pastoriza
1915 *gs* Hugh Gerard

Patch
1850 *m* Frankl. Fletcher
1899 *dn* Charles Warren
1900 *l* Isaac
1909 *m* Arthur Lionel
1910 Richard Harkness
1911 Don Ivan
1912 *g* Howard Rollin

Paterson
1806 *h* William
1871 *m* Edw. Mortimer

Pateshall
1735 Richard

Paton
1884 James Morton
1904 *s* Arthur David

Patrick
1900 *l* Henry Beveridge
1912 William Edward

Pattajo
1911 *m* Christ Alexander

Pattee
1851 *m* William Samuel
1876 *l* Wm. G. Appleton
1911 Richard Saltonstall

Patten
1754 William
1814 Oliver
1848 *m* Sumner Aug.
1858 Henry Lyman
1871 *dv* George Wilber
1879 Francis Bartlett
1883 *s* William
1895 William Samuel
1897 James Horace
1897 *m* Stephen Kerr
1899 Conrad Magruder
1906 Paul Joseph
1909 *l* Harold Taylor
1910 *dn* George Allen
1912 *g* Bradley Merrill
1915 Merrill Campbell

Patterson
1830 Albert Clarke
1846 *l* Chambers Young
1863 *l* George Herbert
1878 Robert Fletcher
1883 John Letcher
1892 Andrew Henry
1892 Thomas Fatzinger
1893 *g* Gaylard Hawkins
1895 Albert Mansfield
1898 *g* Arthur Sayles
1898 Henry Sells

Digitized by Google

1899 *l* George Leo
1902 *a* Harold Truesdel
1903 James George
1905 Henry Rathbone
1905 *s* Philip Merrill
1906 *l* Alonzo Truman
1907 *g* Frank Norton
1909 James Otey
1914 *l* Paul
1915 *l* Robert Porter
1916 *g* Caleb Perry
1916 Charles Campbell
1916 Davidge Warfield
1916 *l* Jefferson
1918 *m* Russel Hugo
1919 Robert Allen

Pattillo
1891 Guy

Pattison
1908 *g* Sidney Fawcett

Patton
1874 John Sidney
1877 Jacob Cansler
1889 *h* Francis Landey
1893 *l* William Lanphier
1903 *dn* Charles Henry
1914 *dv* William Weston

Paul
1860 Daniel Webster
1873 Frank
1883 Walter Everard
1888 Heywood Mason
1889 Wesley
1891 *dn* Joseph Totten
1899 *m* Luther Gordon
1901 *a* Oglesby
1903 *a* Arthur Folsom
1905 *dn* Walter Oscar
1906 Anthony Joseph D.
1908 John G. D'Arcy
1911 Frank William
1918 *m* Benjamin Delos

Paulding
1885 James Kirke

Paulin
1883 Louis Robert E.

Paull
1864 George Marshall
1906 Howard Madison
1915 *g* Charles Hooper

Paullin
1878 Daniel Edward

Pauncefote
1900 *h* Julian, *Baron*

Pausch
1907 Raymond Taylor

Paxson
1902 *g* Frederic Logan

Paxton
1843 *l* James Gardiner
1874 *l* Thomas Rice
1895 *g* Joseph Francis

Payne
1689 William
1819 *m* Elisha Dyer
1824 William Edward
1858 Dan. Chamberlain
1866 *m* Frederic Wm.
1886 James Henry
1900 *dn* Ralph W.
1901 *l* Charles Thomas
1908 *g* Paul Marvin
1910 *g* Charles Jackson
1912 *l* Herbert
1917 *s* Edward Benedict
1918 Horace Preston

Payson
1677 Edward
1716 Samuel
1724 Phillips
1754 Phillips
1758 Samuel
1764 John
1777 Seth
1778 Phillips
1782 Samuel
1784 Thomas
1803 Edward
1817 John Larkin
1819 Phillips
1862 Gilbert Russell
1871 *l* Edward Payson
1884 Francis Lithgow
1890 Gilbert Russell
1898 Charles Clifford
1906 Robert
1908 Donald Merrill

Pazeian
1905 *dn* Simon Vartan

Peabody
1721 Oliver
1745 Oliver
1769 Stephen
1773 Oliver
1794 Stephen
1803 Stephen
1809 *h* Augustus
1816 Joseph Augustus
1816 Oliver Wm. Bourn
1816 Wm. Bourn Oliver
1823 George
1826 Andrew Preston
1830 *dv* Ephraim
1837 Augustus Goddard
1844 Joseph
1844 *l* Owen Glendour
1849 Everett
1852 George Augustus
1862 Robert Singleton
1866 Robert Swain
1867 *h* George
1869 Francis Greenwood
1886 George Lee
1887 Harry Ernest
1887 Lincoln Rea
1890 *g* Charles
1892 Wm. Huntington
1895 William Rodman
1896 *l* Clarence Webster
1896 *g* James Edward
1902 Charles Samuel
1903 Charles Livingston
1903 Francis Weld
1903 *h* George Foster
1903 Julian Livingston
1904 *h* Endicott
1904 Harold
1904 Robert Manning
1906 *l* Henry Adams
1906 John Damon
1909 Robert Ephraim
1911 Malcolm Endicott
1912 Charles William
1916 Arthur Sylvester
1917 Stephen Clough
1918 Samuel Endicott

Peach
1892 *dn* Henry Robinson

Peacock
1894 Daniel Clayton
1896 *l* Walter John
1902 *g* Joseph Leishman
1912 *l* Christopher S.
1916 *gb* Erle Ewart
1916 *dn* Harold Lee

Peak
1908 *g* George Victor

Peakes
1917 *l* John Edwin

Peale
1888 Franklin Dixon
1918 *s* Franklin Vail

Pear
1889 William Hesseltine

Pearce
1786 David
1853 Edward
1863 James Lewis
1871 Edward Douglas
1897 *m* Richard Mills
1903 *m* Arthur Cushing
1909 Edward Douglas

Pearl
1887 Joseph Hall
1894 *m* Frederic W.

Pearlman
1911 Elias Hyman

Pearmain
1883 Sumner Bass
1913 John Duncan

Pearre
1905 *l* Aubrey

Pearse
1899 Langdon
1908 *g* Arthur Sperry
1915 *ga* Rubee Jeffery

Pearson
1758 Joseph
1773 Eliphalet
1789 *m* William
1816 Henry Bromfield
1847 *l* James Madison
1854 William Gaston
1870 George
1781 *l* William Rose
1891 *m* Maurice W.
1892 Henry Carr
1893 Henry Greenleaf
1893 *dn* Richard
1902 Edmund Lester
1903 *g* Jos. Cleaveland
1906 David Adams
1909 Edw. Pennington
1910 Aylma Young
1911 Fred. Fanning Ayer
1918 *s* Frank Cogswell
1919 *s* Philip Clifton

Pearsons
1849 *l* W. Barron Chapin

Peart
1919 *s* Frederick L.

Pease
1863 *m* Giles Moseley
1875 Theodore Claudius
1888 Edward Allen
1891 Henry Hollister
1902 Arthur Stanley
1905 *g* Raymond B.
1908 *dv* Howard Almeron
1910 *dn* George Andrew

Peaslee
1897 *g* Arthur Newton

Peasley
1913 *g* Charles Harold

Peavey
1879 *m* George Arthur
1907 Simon Fillmore

Peck
1762 John
1782 William Dandridge
1815 *m* Calvin
1831 *m* Addison Sumner
1833 William Dandridge
1844 *l* William Ware
1852 *h* John Mason
1853 William Henry
1863 *m* George Bacheler
1863 Thomas Bellows
1865 *l* Hiram David
1896 John Weld
1898 *l* John Herbert
1898 *l* Josiah Henry
1904 Laurence Freeman
1911 Charles Russell
1915 *m* Martin William
1916 Eugene Curtis

Digitized by Google

Pecker
1743 James
1757 Jeremiah

Peckham
1867 William Gibbs
1876 Cyrus Tracy
1890 *m* Frank Edwin
1892 Alexander Irving
1900 John Judah
1906 *l* Wheeler Hazard
1914 William Augustus

Pedersen
1913 *g* Niels Alvin

Pedolin
1869 *m* Ferdinand Lorek

Pedrick
1914 Laurence Davis

Peebles
1917 Waldo Cutler

Peede
1908 James Gregory

Peele
1792 Willard
1870 Willard Silsbee

Peers
1855 *l* Philip Edward

Peet
1872 *l* Henry Johns

Peets
1915 *ga* Elbert

Pegram
1897 *m* John Combe

Peirce
1775 Nathaniel
1801 Benjamin
1808 Henry
1810 Cyrus
1811 *h* Warren
1814 *h* Proctor
1820 Augustus
1820 Daniel Hall
1829 Benjamin
1833 Charles Henry
1836 *l* Thomas Nelson
1838 James Robinson
1846 *m* G. Washington
1851 Joshua Rindge
1853 James Mills
1859 Charles S. Sanders
1860 *m* Benj. Franklin
1860 *l* William Ambrose
1865 Benjamin Mills
1866 Edward Foster
1869 *m* Warren
1876 Benjamin Osgood
1886 Wilmot Grant
1890 *s* George James
1898 *m* Frederic Joseph
1898 *m* George Alphonso
1898 *v* Laurence Locke
1900 *v* Harrie Winn
1901 John Gilbert
1902 Bradford Hendrick
1902 *s* Royal Kellum
1904 *s* Edwin Hoyt
1908 Waldo
1909 Herbert Benjamin
1911 *l* George Albert
1915 Richard Bartlett

Peirpoint
1867 *l* Francis Perry

Peirson
1812 Abel Lawrence
1840 Edward Brooks
1853 *s* Charles Lawrence
1884 Edward Lawrence
1885 Horatio Perry

Peisen
1912 *l* Dean William

Pelham
1651 Nathaniel
1673 Edward

Pell
1730 Edward
1908 Clarence Cecil
1911 Howard Gallatin
1919 Howland Haggerty

Pellew
1880 William George

Pellissier
1904 *s* Robert Edouard

Pelo
1894 William Joseph

Pelton
1890 *m* Clarence W.

Peltz
1916 Karl Hinkle

Pemberton
1691 Ebenezer
1721 Ebenezer
1732 James
1742 Samuel
1787 *h* Ebenezer
1899 *dn* James Henry
1906 *s* Frank Arthur

Pena-Polo
1918 *s* Jorge

Pender
1900 *l* Horace Gibson

Pendery
1873 Henry Rockey

Pendleton
1833 Isaac Purnell
1870 Francis Key
1882 Elliott Hunt
1884 Nathaniel Greene
1914 *dn* George Porter

Pengra
1912 Charles Oliver

Penhallow
1723 Benjamin
1777 John
1874 Charles Sherburne
1884 Arthur Lincoln
1903 Charles Sherburne
1903 *s* Dunlap Pearce

Penick
1909 *g* Edwin Anderson

Peniston
1845 *l* Anthony Armand

Penix
1911 *m* John Harvey

Penn
1893 *g* Henry Caples
1918 *dn* Jack Benjamin

Pennell
1871 Robert Franklin
1902 *l* Dwight Richard
1912 *l* Robert Maxwell
1917 *m* Walter Johnson

Penniman
1723 Joseph
1730 James
1765 Joseph
1822 Henry Harding
1830 William
1917 *l* John A. Dushane

Penningroth
1914 *l* Charles

Pennock
1883 John Downer
1915 Stanley Bagg
1917 John Winthrop

Pennoyer
1854 *l* Sylvester
1914 Paul Geddes
1915 Grant Palmer

Pennypacker
1880 James Lane
1888 Henry
1910 *g* Joseph Whitaker
1916 Thomas Ruston

Penrose
1881 Boies
1881 Charles Bingham
1884 R. Alex. Fullerton
1886 Spencer
1901 *l* John Jesse

Pentland
1832 Abner Lacock

Peoples
1917 Earl Alphia

Peper
1901 *s* Elmer C.

Pepper
1913 Stephen Coburn

Pepperrell
1743 Andrew
1766 William

Peralta
1892 *a* Federico

Percival
1891 David Crowell
1894 *dn* Fred. William
1897 *s* Arthur William
1906 Milton

Percy
1825 Robert Dow
1891 *m* David Thomas
1908 *l* William A.
1911 *m* Karlton Goodsell
1913 *l* LeRoy Pratt
1918 George Almy

Pereles
1904 Nathan

Perez
1916 Angelo Giovanni

Perham
1800 Benoni
1901 *s* David

Perin
1882 Edmund Sehon
1883 Charles Page

Perine
1842 William Buchanan
1904 Fred Agens

Peritz
1893 *g* Ismar John

Perkins
1695 John
1717 Daniel
1734 Nathaniel
1738 Jonathan

Digitized by Google

1748 Richard
1758 William
1779 Thomas
1794 Joseph
1809 Benjamin
1809 James
1811 Thomas
1814 *m* Lafayette
1819 William Foster
1823 *h* Cyrus
1824 Henry Coit
1827 William Powell
1832 John Sullivan
1841 Edward Newton
1842 *l* John
1843 Charles Callahan
1843 Thomas H.
1843 *l* William
1844 *m* George Augustus
1845 *m* John Phelps
1850 *m* Daniel Chute
1850 *m* Marshall
1851 Aug. Thorndike
1854 *m* Edw. Augustus
1856 Stephen George
1857 James Amory
1858 *l* Charles Carroll
1860 William Edward
1864 Robert Shaw
1865 John Wright
1865 *h* Maurice
1866 Edward Cranch
1866 *m* Roger Elliott
1867 *m* Charles Worthy
1870 James Handasyd
1871 *l* Charles Fred.
1874 William May
1876 *e* Seth
1879 Edward Clifford
1880 *m* Thomas Lyman
1881 *m* Henry Phelps
1882 George William
1882 John Walter
1883 Charles Bruen
1884 Albert Sanborn
1884 George Herbert
1884 Robert Patterson
1886 Gilman Nichols
1887 Albert Thompson
1887 Henry Grover
1887 Samuel Welsh
1890 *dn* Charles Ernest
1891 *m* Jay
1891 *dv* John Carroll
1891 Nathan Wyman
1891 Thomas Nelson
1892 *m* Frederick
1892 James Martin
1894 Roger Griswold
1898 *l* Harry Edwin
1898 James Handasyd
1898 Norton
1899 John Forbes
1899 Russell
1901 *m* Thomas Tounge
1903 Carroll Livingston
1903 Perry Blaine
1904 Charles Elliott
1904 *g* Clarence
1904 Mahlon Fay
1905 Palfrey
1906 Alva Harold
1906 Maurice George
1907 *dn* Alton Flagg
1907 *l* Carroll Norman
1907 Maxwell Evarts
1909 Charles Callahan
1909 Dexter
1911 James G. Bradt
1911 *g* Lynn Franklin
1912 William Albert
1913 *l* Robert Walker
1914 James Ripley O.
1915 Cleveland
1915 Worcester
1916 *l* Rollin Morris
1918 Everett Preston
1919 Arthur
1919 Benjamin Chute
1919 Francis Davenport

Perley

1763 Samuel
1819 *m* Daniel Jewett
1827 David Mighill
1865 *m* Isaac Newton
1878 George Halsey
1896 *m* Roscoe Damon
1912 Carl Squire

Perlman

1919 *l* Solomon Phillips

Perlstein

1912 *m* Isidor

Perret

1913 *l* St. John

Perrin

1836 *m* Nelson
1870 Willard Taylor
1873 *m* Nelson
1874 Marshall L.
1877 Arthur
1877 *dn* Frank
1878 *l* William McBride
1882 Ernest Noël
1901 Edward Burt
1904 Jess Goddard
1910 *l* Lee James
1911 *gs* Lester William

Perrine

1863 *l* Wm. Van Dorn

Perrins

1914 William Arthur

Perrow

1908 *g* Eber Carle

Perry

1752 Joseph
1811 William
1814 *h* Gardner Braman
1816 Samuel
1817 Baxter
1823 Clark
1830 *m* Marshall Sears.
1837 Amos
1844 Horatio Justus
1845 *l* Sanford Barnum
1846 Nathaniel Gilman
1852 John Taylor
1854 William Stevens
1859 William Hayne
1861 *l* George Browne
1863 James Leonard
1863 *m* John Gardner
1866 Thomas Sergeant
1868 *m* Edward Everett
1870 *m* Fred. Davis
1873 *m* Joseph Franklin
1879 Fred. Gardiner
1880 Arthur
1880 George Murdock
1880 Herbert Mills
1883 Oscar Edward
1886 *m* Arthur Pedro
1889 Gardner
1890 Henry Tyler
1891 *v* Fred. McKenney
1891 *dn* George Barnum
1892 Arthur Reed
1892 James De Wolf
1892 Richard Ross
1895 *s* Chauncey Rusch
1895 Edward Luther
1896 *m* Henry Joseph
1897 *v* Charles Herbert
1897 Drake Thorndyke
1897 *g* Ralph Barton
1897 *l* William Beard
1898 *m* Edgar
1899 Edwin Elden
1899 *g* Joseph Edmund
1900 *v* Milton Thurston
1900 Ray Potter
1901 *l* George Bulkley
1901 Henry Pierrepont
1901 Winthrop Irving
1903 *l* Edwin Ruthven
1903 Everett Robbins
1903 Gardner Browne
1903 *s* John P. Hazen
1903 Thomas
1905 William Graves
1906 Arthur
1907 Harold Edgar
1907 Henry Haines
1907 *m* Sherman
1908 Karl Gerhart
1909 Edward Hale
1909 *l* Elmer
1909 *l* Joseph Earl
1911 *g* James Arthur
1911 Maurice Raymond
1912 *g* Alfred Morris
1912 *s* Carl Chamberlain
1912 *g* Horace Greeley
1912 Joseph Hartshorn
1914 *g* Henry Ten Eyck
1915 *l* Dwight Lincoln
1916 Donald Putnam
1917 *gs* Harold Harwood
1917 *g* S. Kingsbury
1917 *dn* Warren Buell

Pershing

1920 *h* John Joseph

Persons

1903 *s* Clair George
1905 *g* Charles Edward
1905 *l* William Frank
1916 Oren Hutchinson
1917 *m* Carl Clough

Pervear

1909 *s* Gilbert Goddard

Peters

1723 Andrew
1793 Daniel
1818 Henry Adams
1831 John
1852 *l* Benj. Franklin
1869 *l* Thomas William
1874 Edward Gould
1877 *m* Edward Dyer
1880 George Gorham
1881 William York
1887 *m* John Matthews
1895 Andrew James
1897 *g* John Arthur
1901 *g* Amos William
1901 Charles Albert
1906 George Quincy
1906 *l* Guy Melvin
1906 *dn* Maurice Earle
1906 *g* Oscar Henry
1910 *g* Charles Clinton
1910 Harold
1910 *dv* Herman
1910 Samuel Arthur
1912 James Lee
1912 Ralph Wallace
1913 Patrick Henry
1916 *s* Edward Brooks
1916 *s* Edward McClure
1919 *s* John Henry

Petersen

1903 Edwin Dulon
1904 Jörgen C.: *see* PETERSON
1914 *m* Marius S.: *see* SMITH-PETERSEN
1915 Charles Christian
1916 Milton

Peterson

1853 Ellis
1885 Charles Albert
1885 Reuben
1887 *v* William Esrom
1897 *v* Ellis
1899 Sidney
1900 *g* Harvey Andrew
1903 *dn* Frederick Capen
1904 Abbot
1904 George Conrad: *formerly* PETERSEN
1906 *g* Henry
1909 *h* William
1910 *g* Roy Merle
1913 Harry Russ
1913 *m* Hugo Oliver
1918 *l* Elmer Roswell

Petersson

1901 Torsten

Petigru

1837 *h* James Louis

Petit

1850 *l* Amédée

Pettebone

1905 *s* Lauren Augustus

Digitized by Google

Pettee
1861 William Henry
1897 *m* John Harris
1916 *s* Allen Danforth

Pettengill
1805 Amos
1866 *m* Edward Henry
1906 George Irving
1909 *g* Ray Waldron

Petterson
1914 Ernest William

Pettes
1842 *dv* Samuel

Pettibone
1913 *g* Chauncey J V.

Pettigrew
1900 *l* Bertrand Linwood
1900 *m* Richard R.

Pettingell
1901 Charles Ireland
1908 Andrew Fowler

Pettinger
1894 *g* Peter James

Pettit
1902 *s* Townsend B.

Petts
1912 Sanford Ferdinand

Pettus
1895 Morrison
1895 *l* William Grymes
1901 Eugene
1912 Joseph Harold

Pevey
1873 Gilbert A. Abbott

Pew
1880 William Andrews
1894 John Aubrey

Peyser
1906 Seymour Marion
1908 *l* Harry Wentworth

Peyton
1901 *s* Hamilton Howe

Pfaelzer
1912 Oswald David

Pfaff
1856 *m* Charles

Pfaffmann
1916 John Shaw

Pfatteicher
1913 *g* Carl Friedrick

Pfeifer
1916 Sidney Burton

Pfeiffer
1884 *m* Oscar Joseph
1907 *dn* Albert
1913 *l* Timothy Newell

Pfromm
1908 David Adam

Phair
1895 Philip DeWitt

Phalen
1908 *dv* Paul Stephens
1917 *s* Harold Otis

Phelan
1895 James Peter
1897 Michael Francis
1909 William Byard
1911 *s* Maurice Edward

Phelon
1916 John Louis

Phelps
1762 Solomon
1787 John
1788 Henry
1791 Charles Porter
1837 Francis
1844 *m* Charles Abner
1867 *l* Dudley Farley
1868 Harris
1874 *l* Charles Henry
1886 Luis James
1889 *h* Edward John
1889 John Samuel
1891 George Turner
1891 *g* William Lyon
1896 James Wesson
1897 *s* William Henry
1898 *g* Isaac King
1900 *g* Roger Sherman
1900 Roswell Foulk
1902 *s* Gouverneur M.
1903 *m* Joseph Royal
1907 Charles Harris
1908 *g* Theoron Torrance
1909 *g* George Lee
1917 *g* Edward Parkhurst

Phemister
1903 Norman Andrew

Phenix
1912 George Spencer

Phetteplace
1909 *l* Arthur Truman S.

Philbin
1913 *l* Stephen Holladay
1914 *l* Ewing Reginald
1916 *l* Jesse Holladay

Philbrick
1846 Edw. Southwick
1855 William Dean
1898 Hazen Pierce
1902 *g* Francis Samuel
1904 *m* Roscoe Hunter
1918 *s* Fred. Brueton

Philbrook
1894 George Robinson

Philipp
1900 Philip Bernard

Philippbar
1909 *s* Wallace Daniel

Philips
1892 Walter Everett
1903 *g* William Pyle
1913 William Frederic

Phillipps
1865 *m* Frederick H. R.

Phillips
1650 Samuel
1686 George
1708 Samuel
1712 Samuel
1724 Henry
1734 Samuel
1735 John
1736 John
1745 John
1771 Samuel
1788 John
1795 John
1810 Willard
1814 Thomas Walley
1818 *h* Jonathan
1819 Samuel
1819 Stephen Clarendon
1826 John Charles
1828 William
1829 George William
1831 Wendell
1836 Grenville Tudor
1839 William
1842 Stephen Henry
1845 Edward Bromfield
1847 George William
1855 Willard Quincy
1858 John Charles
1860 Charles Appleton
1861 *l* Lewis Marion
1861 Samuel Dunn
1878 Edward Emerson
1878 William Magruder
1885 *m* Jerrie Knowlton
1885 John Sanburn
1886 Walter Brigham
1887 *m* William Abbott
1892 *m* James Lee
1893 Roland Edward
1895 Stephen Willard
1897 Henry Alexander
1897 James Duncan
1898 Eben Fenimore
1899 *s* John Charles
1899 *dn* William Eben
1900 William
1904 Franklin Folsom
1904 Harry Franklin
1904 Wilbur Carey
1905 William Abbott
1906 *l* Charles Abbott
1907 *dn* Francis Henry
1908 William Lyman
1910 *m* Charles Lewis
1912 *l* Thomas Mitchell
1913 George Norton
1915 Morgan Brigham
1915 Wendell Brooks
1917 *aa* Arthur J
1917 *g* George Blanchard
1917 *g* Roy Cleveland
1917 *dn* Russell Samuel
1919 *dn* G. Philadelpheus

Phinney
1801 Elias
1814 *m* Sturgis
1841 *m* Erastus Otis
1859 *m* Asa
1891 Warren
1917 Arthur Osgood
1919 Morris

Phippen
1884 Hardy
1900 Walter Gray

Phipps
1671 Samuel
1695 Thomas
1781 Danforth
1832 Harrison Gray Otis
1845 *m* James Monroe
1848 *dv* Joseph Hobson
1852 William Henry
1878 *m* Walter Andrus
1899 *l* John Shaffer
1903 Cadis
1903 *s* Harrie Jean

Phips
1703 Spencer
1728 William
1741 David
1746 William
1757 Thomas

Phœnix
1854 *l* Phillips

Phoutrides
1911 Aristides Evangelus

Pichel
1914 Irving

Pickard
1896 *m* Isaiah Lovell

Picken
1910 *g* James Hamilton

Pickering
1719 Theophilus
1759 John

Digitized by Google

1761 John
1763 Timothy
1796 John
1797 William
1799 Timothy
1810 Octavius
1819 Richard
1823 Charles
1824 Edward
1830 John
1831 Henry White
1861 Henry
1865 *s* Edward Charles
1869 Henry Goddard
1871 *l* James Winthrop
1874 Arthur Howard
1878 John
1882 McLaurin Jameson
1897 Harry Edward
1909 William Thurston
1919 John

Pickernell
1914 Albert Francis

Pickett
1908 *dn* Arthur Henry

Pickhardt
1898 Ernest Wilhelm S.
1904 Carl Emile

Pickman
1759 Benjamin
1766 William
1784 Benjamin
1791 Thomas
1811 Clarke Gayton
1815 Hasket Derby
1868 *m* Hersy Derby
1869 *l* John James
1873 Dudley Leavitt
1907 Dudley Leavitt
1908 Edward Motley

Pickop
1884 Edwin Martin

Piel
1911 *s* Paul Michael

Pieper
1903 Louis Peter

Pier
1895 Arthur Stanwood
1903 Roy

Pierce
1724 Richard
1728 Daniel
1735 Josiah
1744 Charles
1793 John
1831 John Tappan
1849 James
1852 *l* Edward Lillie
1855 *l* Lewis
1860 *m* Albion
1864 George Winslow
1866 *m* Gardner C.
1866 *l* Humphrey
1875 *l* Arthur Munroe
1877 Edward Peter
1877 Matthew Vassar
1888 V Mott
1889 *g* John Martin
1890 *m* Edward Elisha
1892 *g* Archie Burton
1892 *g* Arthur Henry
1892 Edgar
1893 Carl Horton
1893 George Burgess
1895 *m* Appleton Howe
1895 Charles Sumner
1898 *l* Myron Everett
1898 Starr MacGregor
1899 *g* Geo. Washington
1899 Walworth
1900 *m* Charles Willard
1900 *dn* Frank Derby
1900 *s* Hugh Clay
1904 Alvah Henry
1904 Roger
1906 Roy Ensworth
1906 Theron Finlay
1907 Ernest Edgar
1907 John Burney
1907 Vassar
1908 *l* Leonard Augustus
1909 *l* Henry Douglas
1911 *m* Glenn McKillips
1912 Edward Peter
1913 Edward Taber
1914 Harold Eustace
1916 *dn* Frederick G.
1917 Lincoln Wallace
1918 Harry Page
1918 *s* Marvin
1919 *s* Edward F.
1919 Roger
1919 Stephen Snow

Piercy
1904 *g* Willis Duff

Pierpont
1681 James
1685 Jonathan
1689 Benjamin
1714 Jonathan
1715 Ebenezer
1721 Thomas
1785 Robert
1818 *dv* John
1840 John
1896 *s* Lawrence
1906 Harlan Trimble

Pierrepont
1789 James Hervey

Pierrot
1917 *g* Adolph George

Pierson
1668 Abraham
1906 *l* Ellis Lynford
1913 *m* Philip Hale
1914 *l* Norris Edward
1918 *s* Theodore A.

Pietro
1915 *g* Nicola de

Pigeon
1818 Chas. DuMarisque
1883 *m* J.C.DuMaresque

Pike
1675 John
1725 James
1757 William
1766 Nicholas
1843 Robert Gordon
1859 *h* Albert
1873 *m* George Albert
1893 Charles Burrall
1898 *m* Forrest Fay
1901 *dn* Charles Gilman
1903 Carleton Elbridge
1916 Franklin Howard
1919 Lawrence H.

Pilcher
1904 *l* Wm. Bowen C.

Pillsbury
1854 *m* Enoch Hilton
1859 *m* Harlin Henry
1863 William Low
1869 *m* George Harlin
1872 *m* Burke
1889 William Forrest
1891 *h* Albert Enoch
1892 *s* Arthur Low
1895 Horace Davis
1897 *l* Samuel Hale
1899 *m* Boyden Harlin
1906 *m* Henry Church
1909 Hobart

Pilsbury
1800 William
1880 Ernest Henry

Pilsworth
1917 *l* Malcolm Nevil

Pinanski
1908 Abraham Edward

Pinckard
1886 Charles Philip

Pinckney
1803 *h* Chas. Cotesworth
1808 Chas. Cotesworth

Pine
1876 George Stevenson

Pineda
1919 Emilio Rosendo

Pingree
1863 David
1890 Arthur Howe
1906 Ransom Clark

Pinkerton
1845 *l* John Morrison
1859 *m* Thomas Hamel
1916 *l* James Percy

Pinkham
1887 Walter Samuel
1892 Edward Warwick
1894 Austin Mackie
1900 Hermon Spencer
1918 *s* Bernard Orville
1918 *gh* Millard Bartlett

Pinn
1903 Paul Calvin

Pinney
1878 George Miller
1910 George Miller
1918 William Whitney

Piper
1778 Asa
1862 *dv* George Fisk
1867 George Frederick
1874 William Taggard
1890 Louis Allison
1893 *m* Frank
1897 *l* Ernest Kilburn
1900 *g* Chas. Vancouver
1902 Carroll Durgin
1903 William Bridge
1903 *s* William Thomas
1904 Fred Willis
1909 *s* Archie DeWitt
1912 Ralph Crosby
1913 *l* Jonathan

Pipon
1792 John

Pirce
1897 *l* James Aldrich

Pirnie
1910 *s* Herbert Malcolm
1915 *s* Warren Bruce

Pistole
1898 *l* William Burton

Pitcher
1703 Nathaniel
1896 Albert Leslie
1916 *l* Dwight Copley

Pitkin
1873 Charles Alfred
1902 Wolcott Homer
1903 James Sherman
1906 Charles Lewis
1910 William

Pitman
1874 *e* Stephen Minot
1898 Edward Franklin
1909 Harold Minot
1909 Laurence Minot
1912 Benjamin

Digitized by Google

1914 Earle Carver
1914 Theodore Baldwin
1919 *s* Arthur Loring

Pitney
1917 *l* Shelton

Pitt
1848 *m* William

Pittenger
1912 *l* William Alvin

Pitts
1726 Thomas
1731 James
1757 John
1830 Samuel
1895 Ralph Shaw
1897 Samuel Lendall

Pitzman
1903 Marsh

Place
1877 *m* Charles Ashton
1894 Perley Oakland
1904 *m* Edwin Hemphill
1910 *dn* James Frederick
1914 Henry Coe
1918 *s* Russell Pope
1919 *g* Edwin Bray

Plaisted
1715 Samuel
1745 Ichabod
1906 John Wallace
1914 George Edwin

Platt
1865 *l* Johnson Tuttle
1879 *m* Walter Brewster
1888 Edmund
1891 William Barnes
1902 Charles
1908 Harold Birdsall
1910 *l* Clarence Melvin
1910 Henry Norris
1919 *l* Arthur Durham
1919 William

Platts
1874 *s* Almon Alonzo
1906 Howard Carleton

Plaut
1907 Milton Tuteur

Playdon
1896 *v* Calvert Howard

Player
1867 Preston
1870 *l* Thos. Trezevant
1898 Preston

Playfair
1886 *h* Lyon, *Baron*

Pleadwell
1896 *m* Frank Lester

Pleasonton
1906 *s* Frank Rodney
1909 Eugene Stephen

Plimpton
1839 *l* Silas Fisher
1875 Lewis Henry
1914 George Faulkner

Plouffe
1915 *m* Bernard Louis

Plowman
1872 *l* George Harden
1902 *g* Amon Benton

Plum
1897 Harry Clarke

Plumb
1899 Fayette Rumsey
1908 Dutro

Plumer
1809 William
1843 *m* Daniel Thurston
1845 William
1863 *l* Henry Baldwin

Plummer
1771 Samuel
1773 Joshua
1844 *l* Sedgwick L.
1880 *e* Leander Allen
1884 Thomas Rodman
1888 Frederick
1888 Henry Merrihew
1890 *m* Henry Lincoln
1894 Arthur James
1895 *m* Frank W.
1904 Seney
1908 Wallace Vincent
1914 Charles Warner
1915 George Amos
1918 Edward Robbins

Plunkett
1913 *l* Charles Taylor
1913 Charles Tuck
1918 William Clement

Plympton
1780 Sylvanus
1818 Sylvanus
1824 *m* Augustus
1847 Chas. Henry Paine
1860 *m* Henry Sylvanus

Poëy
1887 Alfred Arthur

Pofcher
1916 *dn* Jacob

Pogue
1917 *l* Paul Wright

Poland
1897 Willard Norman
1899 George Morrison
1903 Herbert Thomas
1909 Laurence Edward
1911 John Carroll
1917 *g* Reginald

Polasky
1918 *l* David

Pollack
1914 Thomas
1919 Benjamin Fisher

Pollak
1896 Francis Deák
1902 *s* Robert Raphael
1907 Walter Heilprin

Pollard
1883 Alonzo Wilder
1902 Harold Stanley
1912 Frederick Wilder
1913 Charles Jasper

Pollen
1915 Maurice Anopolsky

Pollock
1867 *l* Robert Hanna
1895 *h* Frederick
1910 *l* James Wendell
1912 *l* John Corse
1913 *l* Leland Wells

Pomeroy
1756 *h* Seth
1786 Thaddeus
1853 Charles Coolidge
1886 *m* William Henry
1895 *l* Robert Watson
1902 *g* Fred Elmer
1905 Owen Eugene
1919 *dn* Richard Bruce

Pomroy
1881 *m* Herbert Jason

Pond
1745 Daniel
1749 Timothy
1853 *m* Erasmus A.
1858 George Edward
1880 *dn* Virgil Clarence
1890 Aylmer Draper
1899 Clarence Händel
1901 *m* Bernard Wesley
1906 *m* Lucius Beverly
1908 *dv* Clarence Strong
1910 Gardner Dwinell
1910 Shepard
1911 *ga* Bremer Whidden
1916 Roger Virgil
1917 *s* Walter Franklin

Pons
1844 *dv* Thomas Hill

Pool
1770 Samuel Sheldon
1799 Samuel
1895 Eugene Hillhouse

Poole
1859 *m* Silas
1867 Jerome Bonaparte
1892 Frank Ernest
1895 Franklin Osborne
1901 *s* Silas Frank
1911 Irving
1914 Ava Winfred
1918 *g* James Plummer

Pooley
1909 Charles William
1911 Joseph Earle

Poor
1775 John
1777 Daniel Noyes
1819 Robert Brevard
1851 Arthur Herbert
1865 Henry William
1879 Albert
1899 Elwyn Waller
1901 Henry Varnum
1903 *s* Frederic Hedge
1905 Walter Stone
1906 Clarence Henry
1906 Roger Merrill
1909 Wharton
1917 Stearns
1918 Charles Lane

Poore
1895 *m* John Robinson
1899 Charles Prescott
1917 Dudley G.

Pope
1770 Joseph
1806 Thomas
1821 John
1821 William H
1833 Thomas Butler
1839 Augustus Russell
1869 Charles Evans
1869 Thomas Eliot
1886 Horton
1888 Henry Temple
1894 *v* Lemuel
1898 *l* Herbert
1900 Richard Emerson
1901 Arthur
1901 *s* Frederick
1902 Arthur Kendrick
1904 *dn* Clinton M.
1905 *s* Robert Anderson
1908 Chester Couch
1909 Bayard Foster
1910 Ruel Putnam
1911 *g* Merritt Nichol
1913 Nestor Antonius: *formerly* PAPADOPOULOS
1914 *gb* John Blakely
1917 *g* Philip Huntley

Digitized by Google

1918 *l* Aiken Augustus
1918 Arthur Wallace
1918 *s* Arthur Wilson

Popkin
1792 John Snelling
1803 William

Popoff
1910 *m* Constantine

Poppleton
1887 William Sears

Portal
1907 *s* Primitivo

Porteck
1917 George Ernest

Porteous
1866 *m* James George

Porter
1708 Aaron
1730 Samuel
1736 John
1743 Jabez
1745 Nehemiah
1761 Adam
1761 Elisha
1762 Asa
1763 Samuel
1764 Samuel
1767 John
1768 Nathaniel
1777 Eliphalet
1777 Huntington
1777 *h* John
1777 Jonathan
1786 Jonathan Edwards
1799 Moses
1814 Jonathan
1819 John
1833 Huntington
1838 Emery Moulton
1838 *l* Rob. Massengill
1845 *m* Benjamin Bliss
1845 Peter Augustus
1851 George Doane
1852 Josiah
1858 Edward Griffin
1862 Charles Burnham
1865 *m* Albert Augustus
1872 *l* George Toucey
1873 *m* Francis Edward
1874 *m* George Whipple
1875 William Lawrence
1879 Frank Leslie
1881 Edward Collins
1883 George Jonathan
1886 Charles Dudley
1888 Charles Allen
1892 Charles Hunt
1892 Valentine Mott
1893 James Otis
1895 James Foster
1895 *g* Milton Brockett
1896 Henry Whitcomb
1897 *l* Frederic Sherman
1897 Robert Brastow
1898 *l* Robert Cushman
1898 William Howard
1900 *g* Alfred Edwin
1901 *g* Horace C.
1902 Charles Irving
1903 John Ernest
1904 Eugene Lyman
1906 Channing Williams
1906 Martin Reed
1908 *g* George Edwin
1909 *s* Andrew Joseph
1909 *g* Charles Walter
1909 Harold Everett
1910 *m* Emery Moulton
1910 *h* Horace
1911 *m* Miles Fuller
1912 *m* Donald Wallace
1913 Ralph Woodbury
1913 Wallace Brockman
1914 *l* James Jackson
1915 Frank Leslie
1915 Louis
1916 Livingstone
1916 *g* Morris Newton
1917 Herman Willard
1918 *g* Raymond LaRue

Pos
1912 *dn* Julius Simon

Post
1849 *l* Wright Eli
1863 Albert Kintzing
1870 *m* Abner
1875 Morgan Gibbes
1890 Waldron Kintzing
1891 *m* Alfred Charles
1891 Régis Henri
1901 Martin Mercillian
1904 Chandler Rathfon
1910 *s* Adolph Joseph
1911 Edward Albert
1911 *g* Orville Rollin
1912 *g* Levi Arnold
1913 *s* George Browne
1915 *g* William Nicholas

Postlethwait
1917 *gb* Archie Goodrich

Postlethwaite
1901 John Ellis

Pote
1900 *m* Leonard Holden
1916 *s* Kenneth Edwin

Poth
1895 Charles Anthony

Potter
1758 *h* Nathaniel
1766 Ebenezer
1820 William Taylor
1825 *h* Nathaniel
1830 Elisha Reynolds
1838 *l* Zabdiel Webb
1843 *h* Alonzo
1846 *m* Merritt Franklin
1854 William James
1855 *m* Albert
1861 *l* William Elmer
1876 Silas Allen
1878 William Henry
1882 Whipple Nahum
1887 Albert Bailey
1889 Alfred Claghorn
1890 George Sabine
1890 *h* Henry Codman
1890 Nathaniel B.
1891 George Livermore
1891 Harry Austin
1891 Robert Burnside
1892 Henry Staples
1893 Warwick
1895 Alex. Carleton
1895 Austin
1895 Murray Anthony
1904 *l* Daniel Myers: *formerly* MYERS
1907 Edward Clarkson
1908 Louis Montague
1909 Raymond Austin
1910 Howard
1910 Hugh Morris
1912 Robert Sturgis
1914 Pitman Benjamin
1917 Allen
1917 Arnold Stuart
1918 *s* Robert Waldo
1919 Warwick
1919 *s* William Henry

Pottier
1909 Auguste Ruffin

Pottinger
1906 David Thomas

Potts
1865 Jesse Walker
1897 Joseph
1905 Robert Tower
1906 Roscoe Fairbanks

Poultney
1875 Evan

Pound
1920 *h* Roscoe

Pounder
1919 *dv* Roy Mason

Pounds
1908 James Dee

Pourtalès
1880 *h* Louis F. de, *Count*

Pousland
1872 Charles Fitz
1914 Edward D. Tibbits

Poutasse
1906 Louis Philip

Powel
1878 R. Johnston Hare
1879 H. Willing Hare
1908 Samuel
1909 Harford Willing H.
1910 Thomas Ives Hare
1918 Robert Johnston H.

Powell
1843 *l* John Dale
1886 *h* John Wesley
1896 Wilson Marcy
1904 *l* Thomas Reed
1916 *s* James Patrick

Powelson
1905 John A

Power
1866 *l* Lawrence Geoffrey
1887 Milford Seward
1899 *dn* James Edward
1909 *m* George Aloysius

Powers
1754 Peter
1856 *s* Charles Edward
1861 George Herman
1867 *l* Erastus Barton
1891 John Orville
1892 *m* Edward Joseph
1892 John Craig
1898 Edward Dennis
1898 *l* Tudor Wolcott
1899 *g* William Howard
1902 Irwin LaVerne
1907 Arba Joseph
1907 Barnard
1907 Hiram Stevens
1908 Richard Francis
1909 *l* Walter
1909 *l* Walter Averill
1910 Joseph Huntingon
1911 *l* Benj. Mather
1913 *l* John Herrick
1914 *l* Leland
1915 *g* Sidney
1916 *dn* Fred Seavey
1916 *l* Roswell Joseph

Pownall
1902 *s* William Arthur

Poyen
1905 John Sauveur

Poyntell
1842 *l* William

Prado
1895 Plinio da Silva

Prall
1906 Horace Griggs

Prat
1737 Benjamin

Prather
1894 John McClellan

Pratt
1785 Allen
1785 Seth
1815 Thomas
1821 George Williams
1824 William
1832 *m* Seth

Digitized by Google

1847 *m* Henry Preston
1852 Edward Ellerton
1860 *l* Henry Cleveland
1862 *l* Henry Otis
1863 *m* Gustavus P.
1863 Herbert James
1866 *m* Calvin
1866 George Greenleaf
1869 John M. Williams
1873 Edward Read
1884 Frank Gustine
1886 Charles Augustus
1886 *m* John Washburn
1888 Edward Bigley
1894 Frederick Sanford
1896 Frederick Haven
1897 Edwin Bartlett
1899 *g* James Bissett
1900 *l* John Teele
1901 *g* Joseph Hersey
1902 George Woodman
1903 *l* Chester Mayo
1904 Mason Ross
1905 Henry Putnam
1905 *s* Horatio W.
1906 *m* David Damon
1906 *l* Peter Lloyd
1908 *s* Charles Edgar
1909 Ezekiel
1912 John Raymond
1913 Reginald Tyler
1914 Harden de Valson
1915 *h* Bela Lyon
1915 *gb* Isaac Cleo
1916 Elias Stanley
1917 Gerald Sibley
1918 Edwin Judson
1918 Louis Mortimer

Pray
1841 Edward Willard
1848 *m* Thomas J. W.
1879 *m* John Wheeler
1895 James Sturgis

Preble
1806 William Pitt
1843 *l* William Pitt
1875 Henry
1875 William Pitt
1879 Wallace
1909 *m* William Emerson
1910 *s* James Jarvis
1912 Blanchard Mussey

Prentice
1700 John
1715 Nathaniel
1726 Thomas
1727 Solomon
1738 Joshua
1756 Nathan
1761 James
1765 Caleb
1766 John
1771 Samuel
1905 Bernon Sheldon
1916 *dn* Wentworth B.
1917 Richard Kahle

Prentiss
1766 Thomas
1781 Appleton
1787 Nath'l Shepherd
1791 *m* James Otis
1795 Charles
1811 Thomas
1815 James
1817 Henry
1818 John
1825 William
1854 Henry Conant
1862 Nath'l Appleton
1864 Henry Mellen
1884 John
1898 *g* Charles William
1898 John Wing

Presbrey
1860 Silas Dean
1885 Palmer Ellis

Presbury
1825 *dv* Samuel

Presby
1900 *s* George Watson

Prescott
1709 Benjamin
1727 John
1730 Peter
1736 Benjamin
1750 Oliver
1783 Oliver
1783 William
1788 James
1795 Samuel Jackson
1799 Samuel
1807 Joshua
1809 Joseph
1814 Aaron
1814 William Hickling
1824 Benjamin James
1825 Edw.Goldsborough
1827 Avery
1828 Oliver
1844 William Gardiner
1868 Otis Livingston
1879 Walter Conway
1888 *m* William Herbert
1889 Oliver
1894 Frederick Clarke
1894 Henry Lee
1895 Henry Washington
1897 Carl Frank
1898 Henry Dudley
1901 Francis
1903 Otis Brooks
1904 *l* Benjamin F.
1909 Winward
1912 William Brown
1915 George Williams F.

Pressey
1893 Edward Pearson
1903 *dn* Mark Bailey
1915 *g* Sidney Leavitt
1916 *g* William Benfield

Presstman
1860 *l* George Reardon

Preston
1823 John
1827 *m* Hervey Newton
1838 *l* William
1842 *l* Walter
1846 George Henry
1846 *h* Wm. Campbell
1850 *m* Joseph William
1854 Alfred Hampton
1854 William Arthur
1858 *s* Frank Whipple
1859 Daniel Swan
1868 Samuel Somes
1878 George Hyde
1879 Thomas Webb
1882 John
1883 James Faulkner
1887 Whitmore
1897 *g* Henry Alfred
1899 Carleton Estey
1904 Herbert French
1906 Stuart Duncan
1915 *g* Raymond Abner
1917 Wm. P Thompson
1919 Jerome
1919 *s* Jerome

Prettyman
1914 *l* George Wm. L.

Prevaux
1898 *m* John Jacob

Prewitt
1849 *m* Buford Allen

Price
1695 Walter
1846 *l* John William
1853 *l* Thomas Henry
1880 Wesley Frank
1884 *g* Walter Ferris
1895 *s* Wilfred Horace
1896 *m* Walter Herbert
1900 Richard Rees
1900 *l* Wilson Clark
1902 *g* William Hyde
1907 Junius Lucien
1914 *dv* Ora Atwill
1915 *l* Thomas Brooke

Prichard
1833 William Mackay
1873 Joseph Vila

Pride
1901 Nathaniel Hart

Priest
1862 George Eaton
1868 *dv* Samuel Russell
1891 George Wesley
1895 Benjamin Sidney
1897 Herbert Bancroft
1910 Daniel Badger
1910 *g* Ward Curtis
1914 Joseph Kilbourne
1915 John Lothrop
1916 Chester Anderson
1916 George Herbert
1919 *s* Holden Chouteau

Priester
1913 *s* Godfrey

Prime
1853 *l* Temple

Primer
1874 Sylvester

Primley
1909 Walter Simonton

Prince
1707 Thomas
1718 Nathan
1740 Thomas
1773 Thomas
1776 John
1780 Joseph
1793 Joseph
1800 John
1810 James
1819 Joseph Hardy
1823 William Gordon
1836 Fred. Octavius
1838 William Henry
1873 Charles Albert
1875 Morton
1908 Norman
1910 Gordon Chickering
1910 Morton Peabody
1911 *l* Geo. Washington
1914 *l* Henry Ferris
1917 *l* Irving Hudson

Prindeville
1918 Charles Trego

Prindle
1889 James Dwight
1916 *g* Lester Marsh

Pringle
1813 Robert
1845 Edward J
1892 Ralph W

Prioleau
1824 Samuel Cordes

Prior
1877 Charles Edwin
1877 *l* Emory Albert
1912 Allen Ames

Pritchard
1862 Edward Dorr
1900 *m* William Percival
1903 Harold William
1905 *l* Robert Arthur

Pritchett
1901 *h* Henry Smith
1908 Leonard Waller

Prittie
1868 *m* William Henry

Prizer
1907 John Crowther
1908 Edward Levis

Digitized by Google

Procter
1894 *m* Percy Clement
1894 *m* Thomas Walter
1898 *s* John Robert
1901 Joseph Osborne
1913 Rich. Cunningham
1916 *g* Thomas Hayes

Proctor
1789 Jonathan
1813 John
1816 John Waters
1824 *m* Leonard
1828 Charles
1846 *m* Charles Alfred
1854 Thomas Parker
1856 *l* David Cogswell
1887 Charles Seward
1887 Francis Ingersoll
1889 James Howe
1895 Thomas Emerson
1897 *l* Charles Anderson
1898 *m* Joseph Whipple
1905 *m* Thomas Melville
1906 Clarence Divoll
1906 George Waldo
1909 Edwin Woodbury
1912 *l* Edward Otis
1919 Thomas Emerson

Proper
1892 *g* Emberson Edw.

Prosser
1918 William Lloyd

Prothero
1910 *h* George Walter

Proud
1914 *dn* Charles Walter

Proudfoot
1902 Arnold Smith

Prout
1741 Timothy
1916 James Gregory
1917 *dn* Harold Basil

Prouty
1890 *m* Albert Henry
1894 Lewis Isaac
1897 George Selby

Provan
1860 *m* Robert
1905 *dn* Walter Fairfield

Provandie
1898 *m* Paul Hector

Provencher
1861 *m* Norbert
1867 *m* Raphael

Provost
1872 *l* Thomas Clinton

Prudden
1668 John

Prussia, *Prince of*
1902 *h* Henry

Prussian
1908 Aaron

Pruyn
1918 Erving

Pryor
1859 Thomas Henry
1917 *s* Willard L.

Puckett
1913 *g* Hugh Wiley
1916 *g* Charlie Alexander

Pudor
1886 Gustav Adolf

Puffer
1778 Reuben
1885 Frederic Eugene

Pugh
1842 *l* Alex. Franklin
1896 *g* James Thomas
1911 *g* William Leonard

Pugsley
1866 *l* Gilbert Redden
1909 Chester De Witt

Pulitzer
1900 Ralph

Pulling
1775 Edward

Pulsford
1888 Henry Allston

Pulsifer
1886 *m* William Moor
1888 George Royal
1890 Louis Warren
1903 Lawson Valentine
1911 Harold Trowbridge

Pultz
1902 *s* John Leggett

Pulvermacher
1890 *dn* Oscar

Purcell
1905 *s* Herbert William

Purdom
1911 *g* John Leslie

Purdon
1895 James

Purdy
1867 *l* Ambrose Hall

Purington
1893 Chester Wells
1899 *s* Frank Howard
1913 *g* Ellison Smullen

Purrington
1873 William Archer
1903 Oliver Brown

Purves
1919 *s* John Coleman

Putman
1904 Lansing Goodrich

Putnam
1717 Daniel
1739 Ebenezer
1746 James
1752 Aaron
1759 Moses
1763 Archelaus
1763 Tarrant
1766 Elijah
1771 Ebenezer
1774 Benjamin
1774 James
1775 Jesse
1785 Ebenezer
1787 Samuel
1800 Aaron Hall
1802 Henry
1808 James
1811 Simeon
1814 Charles Samuel
1815 Ebenezer
1815 Samuel R.
1822 Rufus Austin
1823 Benj. Alexander
1824 Charles Gideon
1825 Allen
1826 George
1839 *l* John Phelps
1848 *dv* Israel Alden
1854 George
1855 *dv* Alfred Porter
1862 *s* Frederic Ward
1863 William Harrington
1865 Charles Pickering
1866 James Jackson
1868 J Pickering
1869 Henry Ware
1879 Earl Bill
1882 William Lowell
1883 Herbert
1883 Osgood
1887 George Jacob
1891 Chas. R. Lowell
1891 John Parkhurst
1892 James Lowell
1894 *m* Willard Abram
1896 William Edward
1898 Ralph
1899 *g* Edward Kirby
1901 Eliot Thwing
1901 *m* Frank Wendell
1901 George Thwing
1903 Geo. Washington
1905 Franklin Delano
1905 Robert Faulkner
1907 William Joseph
1910 George
1911 Charles Washburn
1912 James Jackson
1915 Roger Lowell
1915 Tracy Jackson
1916 John Pickering
1916 Willard Samuel
1918 Alfred
1919 *l* Rector Harold

Putney
1876 *m* George Ellis

Pyatt
1916 *dv* Charles Lynn

Pyke
1909 *g* Frederic Merrill

Pyle
1906 *g* Charles Bertram
1909 *l* James McAlpin
1912 *l* David H. McAlpin
1918 *l* Ralph Waldo

Pyles
1910 Albert Zane

Pynchon
1664 Joseph
1726 Joseph
1743 William
1778 Henry
1893 *g* Wm. H. Chichelé

Qua
1904 *l* Stanley Elroy

Quackenboss
1892 *m* Alexander

Quackenbush
1906 *s* Harry Sargeant

Quarles
1918 *g* John Rhodes

Quash
1814 Francis Dallas

Quick
1895 Oscar

Quigg
1913 Murray Townsend

Quigley
1869 *m* Wentworth H.
1874 *l* Richard Francis
1894 William Alfred
1895 John Gordon
1902 Robin Wilfred
1908 *m* Raymond A.

Digitized by Google

Quillian
1918 *l* Charles Fletcher

Quillin
1905 *g* Franklin Uriah

Quimby
1863 *m* Elisha Hervey
1864 *m* Samuel Foster
1918 Harold Warner

Quinby
1868 *m* Hosea Mason
1871 *dv* John William
1887 George Totten
1893 *dn* Edward Melville
1894 Henry Cole
1899 William Carter
1914 William Erwin
1916 John Gurley
1919 Robert Emory

Quincy
1699 Edmund
1708 John
1722 Edmund
1728 Josiah
1736 Norton
1752 Edmund
1753 Jacob
1754 Samuel
1763 Josiah
1782 Samuel
1790 Josiah
1821 Josiah
1827 Edmund
1850 Josiah Phillips
1852 Samuel Miller
1856 *s* Edmund
1862 Henry Parker
1880 Josiah
1901 Wilbur G
1916 *s* Lyman

Quinham
1908 Byron Hatch

Quinlan
1896 *v* George Francis
1907 *s* John Vincent
1908 *s* Walter Alphonsus
1910 *l* Harold Joseph

Quinn
1894 *dn* Thomas Edward
1895 *m* James Ambrose
1895 *l* John
1910 Thomas Charles
1910 *dn* Rupert W. S.
1911 Alexander Loyola
1914 *g* James Joseph

Quinney
1919 *l* Seymour Joseph

Quiñones
1919 *l* Pedro Guadalupe

Quint
1870 *m* Norman Perkins
1919 *s* Arthur

Quintrell
1917 *l* Clayton Alpheus

Quirin
1919 John Henderson

Quirk
1892 *m* Charles Hudson

Quitman
1814 *h* Henry Frederick

Rabb
1917 *l* Albert Livingston

Rabe
1911 Hans Woldo

Rabenold
1904 Ellwood Milton

Raber
1915 *g* Oran Levi

Rabinovitz
1915 Isidor
1918 Morris Jacob

Rackemann
1909 Francis Minot

Raddin
1891 *m* Frederic Stocker

Radford
1863 *m* William James

Radley
1908 *l* Alfred De Shon

Radovsky
1902 David Reuben
1917 Hymen William

Rae
1918 *dn* Robert Gordon

Rafeld
1916 *s* Max Louis

Rafferty
1918 *dn* Andrew Athy

Rafsky
1910 Harold Robert

Raggio
1902 *g* Andrew Paul

Ragland
1855 *l* Eldred Beverley
1855 *l* Fenelon W.

Ragle
1916 *m* Benjamin H.

Rahb
1914 John Arthur

Raia
1914 Alfred Ernest
1915 *m* Joseph Ernest

Rainbolt
1900 Wynn Mack

Rainie
1910 *l* Herbert W.

Rainsford
1902 Ralph Stuart
1904 Laurence Frederic
1904 Walter Kerr

Raish
1901 *g* Edward Lester

Raley
1901 *s* Hiram Stoddard

Ralston
1867 *l* Thomas Elder

Ram
1918 *g* Vangala Siva

Ramachandrayya
1898 *m* Prabala

Ramage
1884 Bartow Bee

Ramos
1906 *h* José

Ramsay
1892 Charles Cornell
1899 Robert Ewart
1910 *s* Jonathan Sears: *see* Harrold
1912 *s* Charles Merle
1915 Paul
1917 Eugene Pearson

Ramsdell
1907 *g* George Edwin
1915 Leon Ernest
1915 Theodore

Ramsey
1912 *m* W. Stevenson

Rand
1721 William
1732 Thomas
1734 Richard
1742 William
1748 John
1761 Isaac
1786 Isaac
1787 Isaac
1808 Benjamin
1828 Edward Sprague
1855 Edward Sprague
1855 *s* John Brainard G
1863 John Howard
1865 *l* Benjamin
1865 Charles Arthur
1872 Alfred
1873 Elbridge Dwight
1878 *dn* Manning K.
1879 Benjamin
1880 Harry Seaton
1881 Edward Lothrop
1888 William
1894 Edward Kennard
1897 Herbert Wilbur
1898 Waldron Holmes
1902 León Woodbury
1903 Woodbury
1906 *s* Roland Bradbury
1908 *dn* Arthur Garfield
1909 Horace Sherley
1909 *l* Sumner G.
1909 William McNear
1910 Roger Glade
1912 *l* Ivan Cleveland
1912 *l* Stuart Craig
1913 *g* Albert Edward
1913 *s* Clayton Thomas
1917 William
1919 Robert Crockett

Randall
1792 Phineas
1792 *h* Thomas: *see* Davidson
1798 Abraham
1802 John
1834 John Witt
1844 *m* Benj. Prince F
1852 *m* Wm. A. Chipman
1859 *l* Samuel Haskell
1865 *m* Dan'l Livingston
1867 *m* John Newton
1872 *m* Chas. Lawrence
1874 Frank Eldridge
1879 *m* James Munroe
1899 Philip Green
1900 *dn* Samuel Lumn D.
1901 Maurice Wilson
1905 Clarence Walter
1912 Clarence Belden
1914 Paul King
1914 Robert Keys
1917 Howard Ridgway

Randlett
1864 *m* Howard Malcolm

Randol
1891 William Merwin

Randolph
1815 Theodorick Tudor
1840 *h* Richard Kidder
1902 *g* Charles Brewster
1903 Evan
1914 *l* Francis Fitz
1919 *l* Ralph

Digitized by Google

Rankin
1861 *l* Andrew Evarts
1886 Edward Everett
1892 James Walter
1898 *g* Edwin Moore
1905 Wellington Duncan
1908 *l* Stanley Frank
1913 *l* Edward E.
1914 *g* Robert Carter

Ranlet
1883 Charles
1897 Ralph

Ranlett
1857 David Dodge
1880 Frederick Jordan

Ranney
1883 Fletcher
1912 Dudley Porter

Ransmeier
1898 *g* John Christian

Ransohoff
1901 Joseph Louis

Ransom
1827 *h* Royall M.
1896 Frank Howard
1903 *g* William Richard
1907 Horace Upham

Rantoul
1826 Robert
1853 Robert Samuel
1887 Augustus Neal
1887 Charles William
1888 Albert Wood
1889 William Gibbons
1892 Neal
1897 Edward Lambert

Rao
1916 *g* Srinivasa

Rapley
1887 *l* Edward Everett

Rappleye
1918 *m* Willard Cole

Rapport
1912 David Louis

Rashken
1912 Samuel Joseph

Rastede
1919 *g* Hans Gerhard

Ratcliffe
1899 *l* Cummins

Rathbone
1886 John Henry
1901 *l* Robert C.

Rathbun
1896 Frank Hallock
1902 Charles Stephen
1908 Seward Hume

Ratshesky
1901 Max Asher

Rattray
1913 *g* Robert Fleming

Rauch
1911 John George

Raudenbush
1896 *s* Harry William

Raup
1913 *l* George Stanley

Ravenot
1849 *m* Octave Philibert: *formerly* FAUVELLE

Rawalt
1893 Chauncey Otis

Rawle
1869 Francis
1898 *l* Francis William

Rawlins
1705 Gershom
1913 *dn* Charles William

Rawson
1653 Edward
1678 Grindall
1703 William
1728 Grindall
1741 Grindall
1861 *s* Warren
1870 Edward
1872 Joseph
1890 Edward Stephen
1897 Charles Thresher
1901 Hobart
1914 *s* Homer Elbert

Ray
1842 Frederick
1859 *m* Benj. Lincoln
1868 *dv* Fabius Maximus
1890 *m* John Edward
1893 Thomas Francis
1899 *m* Robert Bentley
1902 *l* Ossian
1904 *s* Edward Russel
1906 *g* Edward
1910 Arthur Foster
1911 *l* John Henry
1912 *l* Donald Fairfax
1918 *dn* John Gilbert

Raymer
1878 George Sharp

Raymond
1845 *l* Henry Hunter
1851 Edward Franklin
1873 Walter
1875 Manley Amsden
1889 Frederick Olin
1892 William Tyng
1894 *l* Robert Fulton
1895 Robert Lovejoy
1896 Clifford Samuel
1899 William Lee
1902 Emmons
1903 *m* Loring Hay
1904 *g* Charles Harlow
1905 Harry
1910 Charles Harvey
1916 Phillips Hayward
1916 *gs* Shih Shun
1918 Fairfield Eager
1919 *dn* Roy York

Rayner
1663 John

Raynolds
1897 Herbert Frederick
1900 John Madison

Raysor
1917 Thomas Paul

Rea
1898 *l* Edwin Milton

Read
1697 John
1781 Nathan
1781 *h* Seth
1785 *h* Josiah
1820 William George
1836 John Harleston
1842 *m* William
1862 John
1864 Charles Coolidge
1869 Edward
1871 Nathaniel Goodwin
1872 *l* Frederick Park
1877 *m* George Mumford
1877 *m* Robert McLellan
1885 Sheridan Pitt
1888 *dn* Thomas George
1890 Walter George
1893 *s* Motte Alston
1895 John Bertram
1897 Warren Wales
1902 Charles Albert
1903 Conyers
1906 Homer Taft
1908 Clement C.
1911 Edward Sears
1919 Duncan Hicks

Reade
1843 *l* Robert
1894 Charles Milton

Reading
1912 *l* Arthur Kenneth

Ready
1915 Leo Francis

Reagh
1894 *s* Arthur Lincoln

Reardon
1876 *m* Jeremiah John
1894 Edward Everett
1894 *m* Timothy Joseph
1903 *m* Daniel Barthol.
1914 Arthur Joseph
1914 Frank Leo
1919 Ralph Werner

Reavill
1917 Tobey Olwin

Reber
1898 Charles Edgar

Reccord
1895 *dv* Augustus P.

Reck
1901 Charles Ernest

Redden
1917 *m* William Rufus

Reddy
1892 *l* Anthony William
1895 *m* Joseph Warren

Redfield
1873 Luther Clark
1910 *g* John Howard
1914 *s*, Alfred Clarence

Redman
1857 *s* Wallace St. Croix
1904 *l* Arthur Prescott
1910 *l* Fulton Jarvis

Redmond
1892 *m* James William
1915 Roland Livingston
1915 Sylvester Joseph
1917 *gb* Frank Albert

Redpath
1898 Léon Wallace
1911 *l* John Martin

Redway
1912 Laurance David

Redwood
1910 George Buchanan

Reeby
1876 *dv* William Henry

Reece
1906 John
1909 Franklin Augustus
1911 *g* Joseph Isaac
1914 Eugene Evans

Digitized by Google

Reed
1739 Solomon
1780 Isaac
1782 William
1803 Isaac Gardner
1811 William
1816 Jason
1817 Caleb
1818 *h* David
1818 Sampson
1821 Benjamin Tyler
1831 *dv* William
1839 *l* Charles
1845 *m* Samuel
1855 James
1858 *l* Elias Sipple
1860 *h* William Bradford
1862 Arthur
1862 Joseph Sampson
1864 William
1867 Joseph Wheeler
1868 Milton
1870 *l* Charles M.
1871 James Russell
1874 *m* Andrew F.
1874 Nicholas
1875 Warren Augustus
1878 Edward Prescott
1881 Chester Allyn
1881 Frederick
1881 *l* George Hammon
1883 Frederic Gray
1891 Willard
1892 Eugene Austinella
1895 Brooks
1895 William Hale
1896 Edwin Thomas
1897 Alfred Zantzinger
1897 *g* Charles Lincoln
1897 *m* Victor Augustus
1898 William Howell
1899 George Hale
1899 *dn* Herbert Arthur
1900 Montgomery
1901 Lewis Balcombe
1901 Thomas Harry
1901 *m* William Edward
1902 *s* Carlisle
1902 *h* Walter
1903 Laurence Bradford
1904 Albert Franklin
1904 *g* Frank Otis
1905 *dn* Charles Henry
1906 Carroll Roscoe
1906 William Gardner
1907 *g* Albert Granberry
1907 Harold LeRoyd
1907 Warren W.
1908 Edward Goodwin
1908 *l* Lansing Parmelee
1910 Clarence Crocker
1910 John Silas
1910 *g* Robert B
1911 *l* Byron William
1911 *m* Floyd Orton
1911 *s* Stephen A.
1912 *dn* Arthur H.
1912 *g* Cass Arthur
1912 *s* Guilford Bevil
1912 *l* Harold Fuller
1912 Henry Green
1914 Kelsey Gilmore
1915 *dn* James Howard
1915 J. Theron Sproull
1915 Paul Spencer
1916 Arthur Minot
1917 *gb* Alden
1917 Clarence Searles
1917 *dv* John Franklin
1918 *s* Howard Finley

Rees
1847 *m* Robert Cleghorn
1901 *m* Rees Bynon
1903 Byron Johnson
1915 *l* Grover
1918 Malcolm Channing

Reese
1896 Ward Winters
1906 *m* Charles Arnold

Reeve
1912 *l* Harry Huntting
1916 *s* Austin Bryant
1916 Justus Stevens

Reeves
1861 *l* James Johnson
1890 *m* Marcellus
1905 James Arthur
1910 Harrison
1912 Henry Everett

Regan
1901 John James
1904 *g* John Ward

Reggio
1907 *s* André Nicholas
1908 André William

Rehder
1913 *h* Alfred

Reich
1919 *l* Herman Fred.

Reichel
1917 *g* Frank Hartranft

Reichle
1899 *g* Lewis

Reid
1868 William Thomas
1901 William Thomas
1906 William Duncan
1912 Howard Carl

Reiley
1915 *l* Blair

Reiling
1910 Howard Anselm

Reilly
1881 *dn* James Alfred
1899 *m* James Aloysius
1902 *l* James Henry
1906 *g* John Franklin
1906 Leo Bayles
1910 *l* James Crowley
1912 Raymond Walker
1917 Lloyd Geary E.

Reindel
1919 *l* Harold Fred

Reinhard
1915 John Revell

Reinhardt
1913 *gs* Gustav Adolph

Reinhart
1912 McClain

Reining
1911 *g* Charles

Reinstein
1912 Victor

Reis
1917 *l* Alvin Carl
1919 *s* James Ward

Reisenhus
1914 *gb* James Arthur

Reiser
1917 *dn* Frank Arno
1918 *dn* Waldo Frank

Reisinger
1912 Curt Hugo

Reisner
1889 George Andrew

Relf
1824 Daniel Clark

Rembold
1895 *l* Gustav Adolf

Remer
1917 *g* Charles Frederick

Remey
1913 *s* John Terry

Remick
1868 *m* Augustus
1899 Eliot Wickham
1903 *g* Timothy G.
1906 John Anthony
1909 Walter Leigh

Remington
1696 Jonathan
1736 Jonathan
1776 John
1782 Jonathan
1784 Jesse
1845 *m* Stephen
1887 Franklin
1888 *m* Frederic
1915 *l* Thomas Howard

Rempfer
1910 *l* William Christian

Remsen
1909 *h* Ira

Rémy
1903 Victor Allison

Renfro
1895 Louis Clark

Reniers
1916 Percival Francis

Renn
1903 Walter Betz

Renouf
1838 Edward Augustus

Renshaw
1854 Robert Henry

Rensselaer
see VAN RENSSELAER
1782 John Jeremiah Van
1782 Stephen Van

Renton
1852 *m* George

Renwick
1911 *l* William Goodwin

Reoch
1901 *dn* Norman Greene

Reppy
1905 *l* Roy Valentine

Retzius
1893 *h* Gustaf

Reussille
1916 *l* Leon Edw. de la

Reuter
1904 Louis Herbert

Reuterswärd
1899 *dn* Oscar P. H.

Revere
1807 John
1841 John
1849 *m* Edw. H. Robbins
1852 Paul Joseph

Digitized by Google

Reycroft
1915 Harlan Long

Reynolds
1720 Peter
1811 Edward
1827 *m* Joseph
1845 John Phillips
1847 *dv* Grindall
1862 *m* Joseph Brown
1864 *m* Henry Augustus
1869 *m* Henry
1871 John
1881 Edward
1886 Thomas Walter
1887 Paul Revere
1888 John Earle
1889 Philip Murray
1897 George Edmund
1898 Arthur Warren
1898 Howard Hunt
1900 *g* Frank Abram
1900 Frederick William
1905 *l* Dorrance
1907 *a* Frank Wesley
1907 John
1908 *l* Andrew Joseph
1908 *l* George G.
1909 *s* Frank James
1909 John Phillips
1909 *s* Reuben Foster
1911 *ga* Harris Aquilla
1913 *m* Ralph Leavitte
1914 *l* Howard William
1914 Quentin
1915 Edward
1915 Marion Hobart
1917 *g* Edward Daniel
1917 Harrison Gardner
1917 *dv* James Walter
1917 *l* Thomas James
1918 Charles Parker
1919 *s* Albert Barnes
1919 *g* Clarence Newton

Rezneck
1919 Samuel

Rham
1904 Henry Casimir de
1905 Frederic Foster de
1910 Charles de
1918 Casimir de

Rhee
1910 *g* Syngman

Rhett
1849 Robert Barnwell
1851 Alfred Moore
1854 Edmund
1880 Walter Horton

Rhetts
1895 *g* Charles Andrew

Rhinelander
1882 Frederic William
1887 Thomas Newbold
1891 Philip Mercer
1918 Philip Newbold

Rhoades
1892 John Harsen

Rhoads
1851 *h* James
1905 Lawrence D
1915 *l* Carroll Brewster

Rhodenizer
1917 *g* Vernon Blair

Rhodes
1816 Amos
1846 *l* William Henry
1868 *s* Charles Marcus
1871 Wallace Eugene
1893 Harrison Garfield
1898 *g* Jeremiah Milton
1899 *g* Thaddeus Hugh
1901 *h* James Ford
1905 *g* Marcus Arnold
1917 *l* John Franklin
1918 *dn* Frank Irwin

Ribeiro
1853 *m* Joaq. A. Alves

Ricci
1916 *m* James Vincent

Rice
1730 Caleb
1752 Asaph
1756 Thomas
1760 Ebenezer
1764 Caleb
1765 Jacob
1772 Jesse
1773 Benjamin
1773 Nathan
1774 John
1777 Noah
1785 Merrick
1791 Thomas
1796 Benjamin
1802 Henry Gardner
1803 Caleb
1816 Sam'l Buckminster
1835 *dv* George Matthias
1836 George William
1837 Charles Wyatt
1841 Alexander John
1842 George Edward
1843 William Bordman
1847 *l* Alexander Glenn
1847 Thomas Gardner
1849 Nathan Payson
1853 *m* Pitkin Boltwood
1856 Francis Blake
1856 John Henry
1861 James Holton
1861 *m* William Edmund
1862 *s* John Minot
1866 *m* Charles Henry
1867 Henry Allen
1868 *l* Charles Damon
1870 *s* George Staples
1871 Sylvester Warren
1876 *h* Alex. Hamilton
1882 Charles Moen
1887 Fred Ball
1891 Henry Norman
1891 John Wesley
1895 Cale Young
1895 *dn* Francis Wheeler
1895 *l* Herbert Ambrose
1897 Edward Eggleston
1898 Alexander H.
1898 John Clark
1899 *m* Walter Henry
1900 Arthur Noble
1900 *g* Carl Cosmo
1901 Alexander H.
1901 Claude Thayer
1902 Allen Galpin
1902 *m* Robert Astley
1903 *h* Edwin Wilbur
1903 *s* Frederick Ellis
1903 *g* Richard Ashley
1904 Julian Anderson
1905 Albert White
1905 Arthur Pray
1905 George Arthur
1907 Edward Everett
1907 *l* Heber Holbrook
1907 *m* John Evarts
1908 *s* Edward Thomson
1908 *l* Horace Jacobs
1908 *l* William Chauncey
1910 *s* Chester Williams
1910 *s* John Preston
1912 Clifton Littlewood
1912 Marcus Samuel
1914 *g* Lloyd Preston
1914 William Gorham
1914 William Wilder
1915 Paul Moseley
1917 Theodore Holton
1918 Willard Wadsworth
1919 Philip Wentworth

Rich
1822 Benjamin
1849 *l* Wm. Alexander
1859 *l* Giles Hopkins
1870 James Rogers
1887 Edgar Judson
1889 Charles Averell
1891 Henry
1896 Herbert Thomas
1896 *s* Winfield Scott
1898 *s* Edwin Willis
1898 *s* Walter Sears
1902 Edwin Gile
1905 *l* Irving Lyman
1915 Stephen Atkins H.
1917 *g* Wesley Everett
1918 Dominic William
1919 Vincent L.

Richan
1898 *dn* James Avard

Richard
1895 *l* Joseph Clement
1912 Auguste
1914 George Nathan

Richards
1721 Joseph
1822 John Holbrook
1853 Francis Gardiner
1855 William Whiting
1856 *h* James Bardwell
1857 Eben
1866 *m* William Hughes
1867 George Edward
1868 William Whitlock
1869 Henry
1872 *dv* John
1874 Huntington
1874 William Reuben
1876 David Jay
1876 William Phillips
1877 John Kelvey
1878 Edward Osgood
1886 Eben
1886 *m* George Lyman
1886 Henry Augustus
1886 Theodore William
1888 George Joseph
1889 William Francis
1891 *s* Herbert Maule
1894 Ansel Sylvester
1894 Francis Henry
1895 *l* Harry Sanger
1897 *l* Marshall P.
1898 Henry Howe
1900 Albin Leal
1900 James Austin
1900 *s* Oliver Filley
1902 *s* Gragg
1903 Augustus Loring
1903 Edwin Bradley
1904 Joshua Merrill
1906 Edwin Mitchell
1907 *m* Charles Maynard
1907 John
1909 Bergmann
1910 Maurice O'Neil
1911 *m* Dexter Newell
1912 *l* Harry Ames
1913 Theodore Clark
1915 *s* Junius Alexander
1915 Thomas Kinsman
1916 Lyman Gilder
1916 Robert Goodale
1918 *s* Henry Edward
1919 Eben
1919 *l* Thomas Lohr

Richardson
1666 John
1726 Isaac
1730 Adam
1730 Jabez
1749 Gideon
1797 James
1797 William Merchant
1799 Luther
1804 Wyman
1813 John
1813 *m* William
1825 John Hancock
1829 George Washington
1832 William
1834 William Putnam
1836 Daniel Samuel
1837 James
1839 *m* Aaron Parker
1842 *m* Eben. Coolidge
1843 William Adams
1850 George Francis
1852 Horace
1854 *s* John Manley
1854 *l* Thomas Francis
1855 *l* James Prentiss
1857 *m* Leonard E.

Digitized by Google

1857 *l* William Tait
1858 Henry Augustus
1859 Henry Hobson
1861 Frank Thornton
1864 William Lambert
1866 *l* Cosmo Bailey
1869 Charles Warren
1870 *l* Dan Erskine
1871 *l* Eugene Henri
1872 James Page
1872 John Franklin
1873 Ambrose Crosby
1873 Maurice Howe
1874 George Carr
1875 Homer Bartlett
1877 Clifford
1879 William Minard
1880 William King
1882 *m* Dana Putnam
1882 George Morey
1882 Herbert Augustus
1883 Daniel Merchant
1884 *m* William Shedd
1886 *m* Benj. Franklin
1886 Hazen Kimball
1886 Jacob William
1886 Myron Wallace
1886 Sumner Dow
1889 Mark Wyman
1893 *dn* Frederick King
1894 Spencer Cumston
1895 *s* George Burr
1895 Henry Hyslop
1896 Charles Francis P.
1896 Francis Allen
1896 Philip
1897 *l* Emmet Lee
1897 Frederick Albert
1899 Daniel Artemas
1899 Frederic L. W.
1899 Otis Weld
1900 *m* Oscar
1902 Charles Tiffany
1902 Edward Peirson
1902 George Homer
1903 *m* Frank Linden
1904 *s* Walter Myrick
1906 Lester George
1907 Clement
1907 *s* Henry Allen
1907 Samuel Estabrooks
1908 John
1909 Maurice Howe
1910 Alfred Page
1910 *s* Carl Balch
1910 Henry Barber
1911 *g* Russell
1911 Solon Osmond
1912 Augustus Barrett
1912 *m* Clarence Hudson
1913 *gs* Charles Howard
1913 *l* Joel Henry
1913 *g* John Alexander
1913 *l* Madison
1915 *m* Ira Walter
1915 Ralph Symonds
1916 Arthur Inwood
1916 *s* Laurence Eaton
1917 Wyman
1918 David Lord
1918 *s* John William M.
1919 *s* Edward Adams
1919 *l* Garald Kerman
1919 Laurance
1919 *s* Myron Turner

Richberg
1904 *l* Donald Randall

Richie
1902 *s* Nelson Grant: *formerly* RITCHIE

Richmond
1764 Nathaniel
1828 James Cook
1874 William
1883 Philip
1890 Stacy Courtis
1894 *s* Henry Isaac
1897 *m* Simon
1899 *dn* George Danforth
1901 Harris Meigs
1902 *m* Ivus Irvin
1906 *s* Winthrop Cushing
1909 Carleton Rubira
1918 Arthur Lavalle
1918 William

Richter
1903 Theodore Bertram
1913 Frederic Ernest
1913 Herman William
1917 *s* Curt Paul

Rickaby
1917 *g* Franz Lee

Rickard
1915 Joachim David

Ricker
1849 *m* John Howard
1908 Charles Sherwood
1915 *gs* Claire William

Ricketson
1835 Joseph
1859 John Howland
1860 *m* Arthur
1897 John Howland
1916 Oliver Garrison

Ricketts
1917 *gb* William Brown

Ricks
1842 *l* Richard Henry

Riddell
1914 *l* Herman Ellis

Riddle
1855 William Quincy
1874 George
1887 John Wallace
1895 William Halderman
1902 Lincoln Ware

Ridenour
1913 *g* Harry Lee

Rideout
1890 *l* Elmer Ellsworth
1898 *m* Herman Leslie
1899 Henry Milner
1911 Henry Gilmore

Rider
1849 *l* Thos. Benjamin
1910 *g* Harry Angevin

Ridgely
1850 Charles
1912 Charles

Ridgway
1918 *gb* Wayne Anthony

Rieber
1899 *g* Charles Henry

Riedel
1907 *g* Ernest Henry

Riegel
1908 *s* Emile Raymond

Rieger
1918 *m* John Benjamin

Rieker
1917 Frederick Converse

Riemann
1900 Paul Edward

Riemer
1900 *g* Guido Carl Leo
1904 *m* Hugo Bruno C.

Riesenberg
1919 *l* Alphonse Gerard

Rieser
1917 *l* Leonard Moos

Riethmiller
1912 Oliver Cleveland

Rietz
1907 *dn* Hugo Charles

Rigby
1908 *s* Oliver

Riggs
1876 William Corcoran
1898 Austen Fox
1898 *g* Norman Colman
1903 Francis Behn
1905 *s* Otis Melvin
1906 *dn* William D.
1912 *dn* Francis Porter
1912 *g* Thomas Lawrason

Rights
1916 *dv* Douglas Le Tell

Rihan
1915 *dn* Halîb Yûsuf

Riker
1896 John Lawrence
1903 Herbert Laurence

Rikert
1917 Carroll

Riley
1884 Francis James
1901 *m* William Norton
1905 William Jowett
1907 *m* Augustus
1911 *m* William Bernard

Rimbach
1918 *s* Richard

Rinaker
1913 *l* Samuel Mayo
1916 *l* Thomas Kelly

Rindge
1709 Daniel
1879 Frederick Hastings
1911 Samuel Knight

Rinehart
1900 John Brice Gordon
1916 *l* Mark Van

Rines
1907 David

Rinfret
1845 *m* Remi Ferdinand

Ring
1898 *s* Henry Constant
1908 *dn* Joseph Aloysius
1918 Samuel

Ringer
1913 *dn* Charles Weston

Ringhoffer
1919 *l* Herbert

Ringwalt
1895 Ralph Curtis

Rinker
1905 *g* William Bryant

Ripley
1754 *h* David
1776 Ezra
1804 Samuel
1805 Daniel Bliss
1816 Henry Jones
1823 George
1841 Christopher G.
1846 Ezra
1856 Peter
1883 *m* Fred. Jerome
1909 Lewis Ridgeway
1912 Henry Baldwin H.
1914 *s* Harry Hill
1914 James Hazen

Digitized by Google

Ripon, *Marquis of*
1871 *h* George F. S. R.

Rippen
1914 *dn* Bene

Rippey
1892 Thresher Ames

Risk
1893 *m* Winthrop Allen

Risley
1906 Arthur LeRoy
1906 *m* Edw. Hammond
1908 *g* Walter John

Ristow
1902 George Charles

Ritchey
1918 *gb* Herbert Dern

Ritchie
1802 Andrew
1827 Charles
1829 Andrew
1835 James
1845 Harrison
1846 Montgomery
1861 John
1865 *l* Thomas
1865 *l* William Pollok
1877 *l* James Johnston
1878 *l* George
1899 Andrew Jackson
1902 *s* Nelson Grant: *see* RICHIE
1908 *s* John
1914 *g* Rowland Henry
1919 *l* Herbert Ellsworth

Ritter
1891 *g* William Emerson

Ritvo
1918 Max

Rivera
1909 *s* Guillermo

Rivero
1919 Amancio Justo

Rivers
1836 *l* George
1875 George R. R.
1904 Henry Fairbank
1904 Robert Wheaton
1919 Edward Francis

Rives
1847 *l* William Cabell
1874 Arthur Landon

Rivinius
1907 George Ambrose

Rivinus
1904 Francis Markoe

Rix
1875 Frank Reader

Rixford
1912 *l* Halsey Luther

Roach
1915 James Jerome

Roback
1913 *g* Abraham Aaron

Robb
1866 *s* James Hampden
1893 Nathaniel Thayer
1918 *s* Hampton

Robbins
1729 Philemon
1747 Nathaniel
1760 *h* Chandler
1775 Edw. Hutchinson
1782 Chandler
1784 Nathaniel Johnson
1798 Samuel Prince
1812 Edw. Hutchinson
1818 *m* Chandler
1829 Chandler
1832 *m* Augustus
1833 *dv* Samuel Dowse
1838 *h* Thomas
1863 *m* Eugene P.
1864 *m* Nathaniel Alden
1866 *m* Albert Orlando
1867 *m* James Henry
1876 *dn* Jesse
1879 *m* Elliott Daniel
1884 Herbert Daniel
1887 Royal
1892 *m* Fred Gibson
1892 Reginald Chauncey
1895 Joseph
1897 Reginald Lauran
1899 Chandler
1899 Thomas Hinckley
1899 William Bradford
1902 *m* Michael Uriah
1902 Ralph Walter
1904 Hallett Rice
1904 Isaac David
1905 Russell Hurlbut
1908 Warren Delano
1910 Elmer Ellsworth
1910 *l* Francis LeBaron
1911 Henry Whitcomb
1911 Samuel Dowse
1912 Morton Stuart
1913 *g* Charles Kendall
1914 *gs* Herman
1914 *g* Rainard Benton

Robert
1912 Arnold August

Roberts
1741 Joseph
1771 Robert
1824 David
1862 *m* Michael
1864 *m* Jerome Elmer
1871 George French
1874 Henry Bellows
1877 Walter Hill
1878 Herbert Howard
1881 Arthur Wellington
1885 Waters Dewees
1886 Odin Barnes
1890 Oliver Brewster
1891 John William
1893 *m* James Stanton
1893 Lewis Niles
1894 *m* Henry Ambrose
1897 George Newman
1897 Harry Stout
1897 Watkins William
1898 Hiram Hall
1898 William Frederick
1900 *g* Arthur Jeremiah
1900 Shirley Elmer
1901 *g* Guy Hall
1902 *m* Albert Joseph
1903 Ernest Bemis
1903 *l* Fred Morton
1903 Thornton Delano
1904 Alton True
1904 *s* Henry Knowlton
1905 *l* Percival
1906 Archibald Waldo
1906 Stanley Wellington
1907 *l* John Blake
1908 *l* George
1909 *l* William
1910 Morris Folger
1910 William Silas
1912 Bertrand Earle
1913 George Benjamin
1914 *s* Edward A.
1914 Paul Billings
1914 *l* Philip
1915 *g* Donald
1915 Edward Reese
1915 *gb* Raymond M.
1916 Leland Clifford
1916 Penfield Hitchcock
1916 *gb* Summerfield G.
1918 *l* Melvin Philip
1918 *g* Morris

Robertson
1845 *l* John Charles
1850 Charles Archibald
1857 *l* Albert
1871 *m* Alexander
1872 *m* Henry William
1877 *m* William Duncan
1898 Carl Trowbridge
1901 *m* Frederick McN.
1908 Rhodes
1910 Robert Hamilton
1914 *s* Gordon
1915 *m* Oswald Hope
1915 *g* William R. B.

Robeson
1835 William Rotch
1861 Thomas Rodman
1862 *s* Andrew
1864 *s* Louis
1864 William Rotch
1904 Andrew

Robey
1895 *m* William Henry

Robie
1708 Thomas
1719 Ebenezer
1742 Joseph
1840 Ephraim Curtis

Robin
1851 *l* Théodose Simon

Robineau
1912 *l* Simon Pierre

Robinette
1902 *a* John Hamilton

Robins
1826 Richard
1864 Edward Blake
1904 Kingman Nott
1905 *g* Sidney Swaim
1910 Edward Blake

Robinson
1695 John
1725 James
1738 David
1789 *h* John
1818 Charles
1822 Horatio
1823 John Paul
1832 William O'Hara
1840 *l* George Henry
1846 *l* George Mosher
1847 Reuben Totman
1850 Joseph Hidden
1851 Joshua Danforth
1852 *l* Fred. William
1852 *m* Nath'l Stillman
1856 Edmund Randolph
1856 George Dexter
1856 *s* John Moncure
1859 *m* John Lombard
1860 *m* Marcus Tullius
1860 *m* Thaddeus P.
1862 *m* Benj. Wooldridge
1865 *l* Charles Pitts
1866 *m* Charles Blake
1866 George Francis
1870 Frank Walcott
1870 Otis Granville
1871 *h* George F. S.: *see* RIPON
1872 *dn* Fred. Miller
1875 *l* Frank Woodbury
1876 *m* Samuel Quincy
1878 Warren Merton
1879 Edward
1879 Edward Abbot
1879 *dv* Harry William
1881 Nelson Lemuel
1881 William Henry
1882 Lucien Moore
1883 Charles Enoch
1885 Charles Prosser
1886 *h* Ezekiel Gilman
1886 *m* John Franklin
1887 Alfred Brookes
1887 Benjamin Lincoln
1887 James Harvey

Digitized by Google

1887 Thomas Johns
1887 William Sanford
1888 *m* Rowland R.
1890 Dwight Parker
1891 Fred Norris
1891 *l* Sumner
1893 *m* Gilman Parker
1893 *m* William Henry
1895 George Washington
1896 Archer Tyler
1896 Harry Ezra
1897 Louis Sydney B.
1898 Beverley Randolph
1898 Herman Foster
1898 *v* John William
1898 Moncure
1898 Samuel
1898 *l* Thomas Henry
1899 *dn* Charles B.
1899 Deen Lombard
1899 *s* Franklin Duane
1900 Herbert Glover
1900 *l* Sanford
1901 *l* Charles Kilbourne
1901 *s* Thomas Russell
1902 *m* Harry Pringle
1902 Leonard George
1903 Phillips Brooks
1904 Chester Haven
1904 *l* John Rose
1904 Theodore Douglas
1904 *l* Watson Bryant
1905 Attmore
1905 Gustavus Hill
1905 *g* Joseph
1906 *l* Clement Franklin
1906 *m* David
1906 *l* William Lane
1907 Lewis Byrne
1908 Dwight Nelson
1908 Eliot Harlow
1908 Henry Ashton
1909 Fletcher Nichols
1909 Monroe Douglas
1910 Aylmer Francis
1910 Sinclair
1911 *l* Arthur Lincoln
1911 *m* Carl Merrill
1911 *l* Jesse
1912 Edwin Marshall
1912 *ga* Francis Asbury
1912 *g* George Carlton
1914 Edgar Steel
1914 Levi Curtis
1914 *g* Warren Eastman
1914 *gs* Ernest Leffert
1915 *gb* Ben Isaac
1915 Benjamin
1915 Edward Moore
1915 *gs* Gordon Dudley
1915 Miles Pratt
1916 *g* Kenneth Allan
1916 Selwyn Aubrey
1916 William Lansing
1917 Daniel Crosby
1917 *g* Daniel Sommer
1917 *s* Frederick
1917 *s* Russell King
1918 *dn* Harold Chester
1918 Harold Clinton
1918 William Farr
1919 *m* Bruce Bowman
1919 George Warren
1919 *l* James Jaquess
1919 Powell

Robitaille
1838 *m* Olivier

Robson
1894 *g* Kernan
1916 *g* William Henry

Roby
1779 Thomas
1831 *m* Joseph
1877 Willard

Roche
1887 *v* Emmet Walter
1899 *s* James Thomas
1909 Edm. Maurice B.
1909 Francis George B.

Roché
1894 Everett Clifton

Rochefort
1903 Walter Thomas

Rochester
1881 DeLancey

Rochette
1900 *dn* Joseph Eugene
1903 *m* Edward Charles

Rochford
1914 *m* Richard A.

Rock
1900 Alfred Mayer
1915 *s* John Charles

Rocke
1917 *s* Lucian Loring

Rockey
1912 *m* Eugene Watson

Rockwell
1871 *l* Francis Williams
1883 Charles Randall
1895 William Walker
1896 *g* Joseph Chapin
1900 *s* Albert
1900 Samuel Forbes
1903 William Milton
1906 Lawrence Dowse
1908 Francis Williams
1908 *g* Leo Lawrence
1909 *s* Fred Gore
1914 Thomas Sherman

Rockwood
1773 Ebenezer
1802 Ebenezer
1855 *m* Henry
1915 *g* Robert Everett
1917 *l* Albert Wright

Roddey
1916 *l* John Edwin

Rodemann
1887 *g* Georg Richard

Rodes
1869 *l* Charles Henry
1911 *l* Nelson Davis

Rodey
1913 Pearce Codington

Rodgers
1852 Edwin Aldrich
1900 *dn* Charles William
1908 James Donald C.
1909 Selden Scott
1912 Alan Matson
1916 Alexander
1916 Paul Cochran
1917 Robert Perry

Rodick
1914 *g* Burleigh Cushing

Rodman
1834 Samuel William
1842 William Logan
1846 Thomas Rotch
1848 *m* Thomas Scott
1870 Alfred
1905 *s* Francis Clarke

Roe
1885 Edward Drake

Roeder
1911 Ralph Leclercq

Roelker
1840 *l* Bernard
1875 *l* William Greene
1909 William Greene

Roelofs
1918 *s* Richard

Rönne
1918 *m* George Emil

Roepper
1910 Charles Brashear

Roess
1895 Louis Jacob

Roever
1904 *g* William Henry

Roff
1904 Allen Archiland

Rogers
1649 John
1659 Ezekiel
1684 John
1686 Daniel
1687 Nathaniel
1705 John
1711 John
1717 Nathaniel
1721 Nathaniel
1725 Daniel
1725 Daniel
1725 Samuel
1728 John
1732 John
1738 Nathaniel
1739 John
1762 Jeremiah Dummer
1762 *h* Nathaniel
1765 Samuel
1767 John
1771 Daniel
1774 Thomas Rindge
1776 John
1782 Nathaniel
1798 Daniel
1800 Abner
1802 Robert
1802 Timothy Foster
1808 Lloyd Nicholas
1809 Artemas
1811 William Augustus
1814 John Gray
1817 Micajah
1820 John
1822 Henry Bromfield
1824 *h* Jere. Dummer
1827 *h* John Smyth
1827 William Matticks: *formerly* KITTLE
1828 Samuel
1839 Edmund Law
1843 W. Crowninshield
1844 Robert Possac
1848 *l* Robert Lyon
1851 *l* William King
1852 *l* John Hodgdon
1860 William Matticks
1862 Frederic William
1862 Henry Munroe
1864 *m* John Conway
1865 James Swift
1866 *h* William Barton
1869 Dudley Pickman
1876 *dn* Charles Claude
1878 Alfred Harrison
1879 *m* Gorham Davis
1881 Isaac Lothrop
1882 William Armstrong
1886 Robert Fletcher
1887 Emery Herman
1888 Charles Butler
1890 *m* Albert Edward
1890 Elliot Folger
1891 Francis Stetson
1891 *v* Howard Perry
1893 Edward Hartwell
1894 *g* George Benjamin
1895 William Chandler
1896 Dudley Pickman
1896 William Bowditch
1897 Gorham
1897 Harry Hall
1898 *dn* William Joseph
1901 *dn* Arthur Berne
1901 *m* Daniel Eastman
1901 *l* George Jackson
1901 *dn* Melville Forrest
1901 Rufus White
1902 Clifford Reynolds
1902 *g* David Camp

Digitized by Google

1902 Leo Abraham
1902 *dn* Leo Augustine
1903 William Beverley
1904 John Jacob
1904 *m* John Conway
1904 *m* Mark Homer
1904 *dn* William Burton
1906 *l* Cleveland
1907 George Douglas
1908 *g* Harold Frantz
1908 Mason Thacher
1908 Orville Forrest
1908 *l* Rochester Hart
1909 Robert Emmons
1909 *s* Stephen Carleton
1910 Herbert
1911 John Joseph
1911 William Prescott
1912 *l* Alan: *formerly* LICHTENHEIN
1912 Walter Ford
1913 Ellery Wilson
1914 Charles Merrill
1915 *gs* Charles Edwin
1915 John Everett
1915 Kivey
1915 *l* Robert Moffett
1916 Meyric Reynold
1917 *l* Charles McP. A.
1917 *s* Herman L.
1917 *s* John Mather
1917 Sydney James
1918 Joel Townsley
1919 Horatio
1919 *s* John Winston
1919 Milton Avery

Rogerson
1765 *h* Robert
1892 Robert
1905 Ralph Chantrey
1909 Charles Milton
1913 *s* Francis Cushing

Rohrbough
1906 *g* Edward Gay

Roitman
1914 *dn* Abraham George

Rojas
1919 *s* Nicholas

Role
1919 *s* Maurice Harold

Rolfe
1684 Benjamin
1727 Benjamin
1777 Benjamin
1792 Paul
1859 *h* William James
1866 Henry
1881 John Carew
1885 George William
1890 Charles Joseph
1890 *dn* Edward
1890 *m* William Alfred
1912 Arthur Willard

Rollins
1841 Eben William
1841 William Henry
1847 Charles Mertens
1873 *dn* William Herbert
1877 Frank Waldron
1880 Frank Blair
1900 *l* Weld Allen
1902 *m* Edwin Theodore
1904 *l* Daniel Ashton
1905 *l* Albert Moore
1905 *s* Ashton
1915 Frost Spaulding
1916 *g* Hyder Edward
1916 Wingate
1918 *l* John Fox

Roloson
1901 *s* Robert Marshall

Rolph
1918 *s* John Fletcher

Romagosa
1919 *dn* Roberto

Romaine
1913 Ralph Benjamin

Rombauer
1858 *l* Roderick Emile

Romberg
1913 *g* Arnold
1914 Eli Charles

Rome
1908 Lyford
1917 Charles Abraham

Romieux
1919 *s* Charles Julien

Romigh
1906 *l* James Victor

Romine
1909 *g* Alexander P.

Rommer
1919 *s* Henry

Ronan
1907 Edward Sanford

Ronayne
1895 *m* David Patrick

Rood
1899 *m* Luther Colby
1901 *g* Stanley Hale

Roode
1904 Albert Volwider de

Rooney
1898 Paul Daniel
1917 John Joseph
1919 John Hugh
1919 Joseph Holland

Roope
1916 Winfield Harding

Roosevelt
1851 *l* James
1880 Theodore
1904 Franklin Delano
1907 James Alfred
1909 George Emlen
1909 Theodore
1912 Kermit
1912 Oliver Wolcott
1913 Gracie Hall
1913 Philip James
1914 Nicholas
1917 Archibald Bulloch
1919 Quentin

Root
1852 *m* Martin Nelson
1854 *m* Oliver Dean
1867 *m* Richm. Barbour
1885 Theophilus H.
1901 Jay Emery
1906 *l* Elihu
1907 *h* Elihu
1912 *ga* Ralph Rodney
1913 Howard Frank
1914 *m* Raymond R.
1918 *m* James Harold

Roots
1891 Logan Herbert

Roovers
1899 Edgar Walter

Roper
1899 Willet Crosby

Ropes
1745 Nathaniel
1832 Archer
1846 Henry Samuel
1846 William Ladd
1855 Nathaniel
1857 Francis Codman
1857 John Codman
1862 Henry
1888 William
1889 James Hardy

Roquemore
1917 Richard Dupree

Rorer
1899 James Birch

Rosatto
1913 Harold Joseph

Rose
1813 James
1869 *m* Daniel Campbell
1879 Hiram Holbrook
1884 Walter Currier
1890 William Kent
1892 *dn* Henry Edmund
1895 Anthony
1895 Pierre la
1898 *m* William Henry
1899 *m* Alwyn
1904 Alexander E.: *formerly* ROSENTHAL
1906 Frederick Dodds
1911 Lawrence R.
1913 *h* Wickliffe
1915 Julian
1917 Harry
1919 *m* Frank Herbert
1919 Harold Wickliffe

Rosen
1894 Walter Tower

Rosenau
1914 *h* Milton Joseph

Rosenberg
1903 *l* Jacob George
1911 Jesse Lawrence
1916 Harold: *see* RUSKIN
1917 *m* Nathan
1918 Morris
1919 Jesse Myer

Rosenblum
1908 David

Rosenfeld
1903 *l* Adolph Hirsch

Rosenfield
1918 *s* Isadore

Rosensohn
1905 *l* Samuel Julian

Rosenstein
1912 *s* Arthur
1913 Joseph

Rosenthal
1871 *l* Marcus
1881 *dn* Edmond
1898 Stephen Brooks
1904 Alexander: *see* ROSE
1909 James Max

Rosevear
1894 *g* Howard Stanley

Ross
1854 *l* William Baldwin
1862 *m* James Duncan
1875 Denman Waldo
1877 *l* Wm. McAllister
1886 *m* Carroll Baldwin
1892 *g* Winfred Smith
1893 Thompson Lamar
1895 Hedley V.
1896 Carl Abraham
1896 Herbert Austin
1896 *dn* Thomas K.
1897 Harry Francis
1898 *m* Lucretius Henry
1899 *l* Robert Edwin
1901 *s* John McCombs
1904 *l* Guy Whittier C.
1904 Louis

Digitized by Google

1905 *l* John Stewart
1907 Franklin Haven
1909 Thomas Stevenson
1910 *g* Earl Clarendon
1911 *dn* Charles F.
1911 Henry Casad
1912 Thorvald Salicath
1913 Harold Salicath
1913 *l* Rodney Elsmore
1914 Francis Gray
1915 *gs* Clyde Polhemus
1915 *l* Joseph Hennessy
1919 *h* George Alex. J.

Rossbach
1915 Laurence Bache

Rossiter
1902 *s* Frank Heath

Rossman
1918 *s* Edwin Forrest

Rossy
1915 *s* Cecillo Salvador

Rost
1859 *l* Emile

Roszell
1857 *l* Charles A. Loyal

Rotch
1838 Benjamin Smith
1838 William James
1841 Francis Morgan
1865 William
1870 Thomas Morgan
1871 Arthur
1871 Morgan
1891 *h* Abbott Lawrence
1901 Charles Morgan
1901 Thomas Morgan
1901 *s* William
1903 Arthur Grinnell

Roth
1907 *s* Edward
1910 *g* Wilhelm H. H.
1916 *g* Lawrence V.
1917 *gb* Ernest Charles
1917 Max

Rothchild
1917 Sylvester Edward

Rothenberg
1900 Harry Lewis
1905 Will
1908 Louis Sanford
1911 Irving Sam
1912 Lewis Marks

Rothfuchs
1896 *m* Charles Christian

Rothrock
1864 *s* Joseph Trimble

Rothschild
1891 Victor Sydney

Rothwell
1896 *l* Thomas Harwood
1905 James Mason

Rottschaefer
1916 *l* Henry

Roudebush
1909 *l* Allen Cowen

Roughan
1902 Robert
1904 George Francis

Rouillard
1894 George Fred
1912 Irving Granville

Round
1884 *m* Arthur Morey

Rounds
1890 *l* Arthur Charles
1898 *m* Albert W.
1906 *g* George Hayden

Roundy
1885 William Noble

Rounsaville
1893 Benjamin Hill

Rounsefell
1907 Clifford George

Rounseville
1909 *m* Wilfred E.

Rountree
1877 George

Rourke
1890 Joseph Edward

Rouse
1860 *m* Samuel M. B.
1901 *g* John Edward

Rousmaniere
1883 Edmund Swett
1899 John Easton

Routh
1856 *l* Horatio Sprigg

Rowan
1845 Alfred William

Rowbotham
1918 *g* Arnold Horrex

Rowe
1783 John
1853 William Henry
1868 *m* Geo. H. Malcolm
1895 John C
1897 Harry Sherman
1899 *dn* Willard Mariner
1904 *s* Edward Prescott
1907 John Jay
1910 Willard Irving
1916 Raphael Robinson
1918 *s* James Everett

Rowell
1897 Frank Bailey

Rowen
1892 *m* Henry Stanislaus

Rowland
1761 *h* Andrew
1869 *l* William
1906 Henry Hosie
1912 *g* Paul
1918 *s* Durbin Wappner

Rowlandson
1652 Joseph

Rowles
1913 *s* Duncan MacM.

Rowley
1900 Lorne Eldon
1902 John Carter
1905 Charles Freeman
1906 Henry Esmond
1909 Leonard Wales
1918 *s* Arthur Clark

Rowlison
1895 *dv* Carlos Carson

Rowse
1886 Edward Cavender
1910 Herbert Wilder
1911 Ralph Hartley
1918 Arthur Edward
1918 Edward Francis

Roy
1913 Hira Lal
1914 *gs* Surendra Kumar

Royal
1730 William
1890 Henry Wasson
1909 *l* C. De Be Voise
1911 *l* Wilmot K.
1917 Herbert Franklin
1919 *m* Kent Tyler

Royall
1917 *l* Kenneth C.

Royce
1900 Christopher
1907 Edward
1910 Stephen
1911 *h* Josiah

Royster
1911 *g* Percy Hoke
1911 *g* Wilbur High

Rubel
1892 Joseph Little

Rubenstein
1900 *l* Philip
1919 Arthur Herman

Rubin
1912 David
1916 Louis
1918 *s* David Nathan

Rublee
1883 William Alvah
1890 George

Ruby
1901 Edward Henry
1905 Harry Oscar
1919 *dn* Joseph Edward

Ruch
1910 Emile Hauck

Ruck
1685 Peter

Rudd
1864 *l* Frank
1915 Henry W. Dwight

Ruddick
1868 *m* Wm. Henderson

Ruddock
1772 Samuel
1879 *m* Edward Josiah

Rudman
1918 Maurice Aaron

Rudner
1917 Louis
1919 Otto

Ruel
1889 *l* Gerard Godfrey

Ruelberg
1907 *dn* Reinhold

Ruess
1900 Christopher George

Rueter
1884 Conrad John
1913 *s* William Glover

Digitized by Google

Rufener
1915 *g* Louis August

Ruffin
1869 *l* George Lewis

Ruge
1915 *l* Edwin G. Weed

Rugg
1805 Amos Willard
1894 George B. Cheever
1903 *g* George
1914 *h* Arthur Prentice
1914 *l* Charles Belcher

Ruggles
1690 Thomas
1693 Benjamin
1702 Samuel
1707 Timothy
1724 *h* Benjamin
1732 Timothy
1781 Nathaniel
1790 Nathaniel
1836 John
1846 *l* John Rathbone
1899 Charles Almon
1906 *m* Arthur Hiler
1913 *g* Clyde Orval
1913 *m* Howard Edwin

Ruhl
1899 Arthur Brown
1903 *s* Robert Waldo
1903 William Theodore

Ruland
1889 Irving Augustus
1900 Norman McLeod

Rumble
1908 *g* Douglass

Rumery
1906 *l* Clarence Byron

Rumford
1897 Cyrus Peter Miller

Rumrill
1859 James Augustus
1897 Chester Chapin

Rumsey
1872 Laurence Dana
1897 William Lacy
1916 Dexter Phelps
1917 Albert Kendrick

Rundell
1917 *gb* Edward C.

Rundle
1906 Bennet Seely

Rundlet
1825 Edward

Rundlett
1887 *m* Henry Albert P.

Runk
1847 *l* Charles Miner

Runkle
1851 *s* John Daniel
1855 *l* Cornelius A
1857 Jacob Gebhard
1903 Gordon Taylor

Runzler
1905 *g* William Theodore

Rupp
1913 *m* Roger Ralph
1919 Charles Andrew

Ruppaner
1855 Anthony

Ruppel
1892 *m* Emil Carl Fraser

Rusch
1891 Henry Arthur

Rush
1894 William Harvey

Rushmore
1882 William Joseph
1913 George Mead

Rushton
1912 George Howard
1914 *g* Marion

Rusk
1877 Frank Thomas

Ruskin
1916 Harold: *formerly* ROSENBERG

Russe
1902 Frederick William

Russell
1645 John
1669 Daniel
1675 Jonathan
1681 Noadiah
1681 Samuel
1704 John
1711 Joseph
1731 Chambers
1735 Daniel
1735 William
1743 Lothrop
1751 John
1757 Charles
1758 Peter
1758 William
1759 Edward
1780 Thomas Walley
1784 Thos. Graves: *see* GRAVES
1785 John Miller
1792 Samuel Phillips
1803 Edward
1811 James
1818 Bradford
1820 *m* George
1820 Nathaniel
1826 William Lambert
1827 Andrew Leach
1828 John Lewis
1829 James Dutton
1831 Francis James
1832 LeBaron
1837 Charles Theodore
1840 William Goodwin
1843 John Jackson
1843 Thomas Hastings
1845 Thomas
1846 Jonathan
1848 Elliott
1849 Nathaniel Pope
1852 *l* Alfred
1853 Francis Henry
1855 Edward Grenville
1855 *m* Leonard F.
1856 George Peabody
1858 Nathaniel
1860 Henry Sturgis
1861 *l* George Thomas
1862 *m* Edward
1865 George Briggs
1868 *l* William
1869 Frederick William
1872 Charles Howland
1872 Edward Baldwin
1872 Robert Shaw
1873 Charles Theodore
1877 William Eustis
1879 Thomas
1880 Eugene Dexter
1882 John
1884 *dv* Charles Frank
1887 James Savage
1889 Herbert Leslie
1893 *m* Simon James
1895 Arthur Joseph
1896 Frank
1896 Thomas Hastings
1896 William Augustus
1898 *l* John Stewart
1899 Frederick Adams
1901 *l* James Porter
1901 Richard Spofford
1902 Charles David
1902 Charles Theodore
1904 *m* Charles Bradley
1904 *dn* Ubert Clifton
1904 Warren Locke
1905 *dn* John Henry
1905 Waldo Bruce
1906 John Winter
1907 Eugene Wetherbee
1907 John Francis
1907 Joseph Ballister
1908 *dn* Alfred Pierpont
1908 William Eustis
1911 Otis Tenney
1914 Emmet
1914 *g* Frank Barron
1914 *l* John St. Clair
1914 Richard Manning
1915 Charles Howland
1916 George Gardiner
1918 *s* Arthur Litchfield
1918 Philip Hunt
1918 *s* Wm. Hamilton
1919 Elwyn Stanton
1919 *l* John Michael

Rust
1707 Henry
1738 Nathaniel
1887 Philip Sidney
1897 *m* Frank Lee D.
1898 Paul Drummond
1904 Edgar Carter

Ruston
1902 *g* Hiram Hall
1903 *m* Warren Dunn

Rutherford
1916 *g* Geddes William

Rutland
1904 James Richard

Rutledge
1811 John
1835 Thomas Pinckney

Rutter
1833 Josiah
1916 Everett Rogers
1918 *l* Thomas Renaud

Ryan
1860 *m* John
1896 *l* John McNulty
1899 *s* Michael Healy
1900 *l* Charles Patrick
1900 *dn* John William
1901 George Benedict
1907 Will Carson
1910 Charles Diller
1910 Frank Millington
1911 Hubert William
1911 Oswald
1911 William Francis
1914 James Denvir
1919 *s* Joseph Francis

Ryder
1828 Thomas Philander
1860 *h* William Henry
1877 Godfrey
1891 Virgil
1897 Arthur William
1898 *m* Charles Edward
1899 *m* George Hale
1903 George Burrell
1905 *dn* William Vernon
1906 Charles Tripp
1909 *l* Robert Leslie
1916 *g* Oscar Baxter

Ryer
1883 Fletcher Ferris

Digitized by Google

Ryerson
1878 *l* Martin Antoine
1897 *m* Edwin Warner

Ryley
1910 George William

Ryner
1907 *l* Ira

Rypins
1918 *g* Stanley Israel
1919 *m* Harold

Ryther
1880 *l* George Holton

Saad
1913 *m* Abdul Malik

Sabine
1848 *h* Lorenzo
1864 *l* Hylas
1873 *m* George Krans
1888 *g* Wallace Clement
1890 Benjamin Dana
1903 Paul Earls
1906 William
1911 *s* Stephen Webb

Sablotzky
1904 Harry: *see* MARSH

Sachs
1878 Barney
1900 Ernest
1900 Paul Joseph
1901 Arthur
1904 Walter Edward
1911 Howard Joseph

Sackett
1893 *l* Frederic Moseley
1913 *l* Arthur Lisenby

Sadler
1904 Roy Angelo

Sadtler
1870 *s* Samuel Philip

Saeger
1904 Wilford Cook
1917 *m* Ernest Tirrill

Safford
1850 *l* Daniel Ephraim
1854 Truman Henry
1869 Nathaniel Morton
1884 William Osborne
1894 Charles Louis
1894 *g* Frederick H.
1897 Harry Everett
1905 James Osborne
1908 *dn* Carl Eaton
1910 *s* Carl Richard
1916 *s* Truman Henry

Saftel
1917 *s* Harry Raphael

Sagall
1915 *dn* Barnard

Sagar
1914 William Sutcliffe
1917 George Alfred

Sage
1900 *l* Dean
1902 Herbert Alexander
1917 *s* Blodgett

Sagoff
1917 *dn* Abraham

Sagor
1916 Daniel

Sagrera
1915 *g* Philip Manuel

Sahlman
1916 Harry

Saidel
1911 Myer

Saint-Gaudens
1897 *h* Augustus
1903 Homer Schiff

St. John
1879 Charles Elliott
1893 *g* Charles Edward
1898 *g* Robert Porter
1902 George Clare
1908 Charles Newell
1910 Everett
1914 Harold
1919 *s* Laurence D.

Sakai
1898 *g* Barnabas T.

Saks
1902 William Andrew

Salah
1918 *s* John Suleiman

Saldaña
1896 *s* Manuel Arturo
1897 *s* Eduardo Egberto

Sale
1855 *l* John Simmons

Sales
1835 *h* Francis
1911 *l* Grover Grauman

Saleski
1911 Reinhold Eugene

Saley
1911 *l* Robert Lawrence

Salinger
1895 *l* Alex David

Salisbury
1795 William
1798 Josiah
1817 Stephen
1828 *m* Samuel
1832 Stephen
1856 Stephen
1886 *h* Edward Elbridge
1886 Henry Edward
1889 Randall
1908 *m* Lucius Albert
1915 *l* Harold Preston

Sallaway
1862 *dv* James

Salmon
1896 Harvey Woodson
1905 *m* Edward L.

Salomon
1905 *l* Simon Henry
1914 Herbert Julius

Salsbury
1908 *s* Edward Van D.

Salter
1739 Richard
1861 Charles Christie
1876 *dv* Wm. Mackintire

Saltonstall
1642 Henry
1659 Nathaniel
1684 Gurdon
1695 Nathaniel
1695 Richard
1720 Rosewell
1722 Richard
1727 Nathaniel
1751 Richard
1766 Nathaniel
1770 Gilbert
1802 Leverett
1813 Richard
1844 Leverett
1848 Henry
1880 Richd. Middlecott
1889 Philip Leverett
1892 Robert
1894 Endicott Peabody
1900 John Lee
1914 Leverett

Salvio
1902 Alphonso de

Salyer
1914 *g* Sandford M.

Sammons
1912 *s* Wheeler

Sample
1918 *g* James Harold

Sampson
1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra Weston
1841 *m* Ira
1871 Junius
1874 Calvin Proctor
1876 Alden
1887 Robert de Wolfe
1888 Henry Warren
1897 Eugene Lester
1899 Henry
1899 *h* William Thomas
1904 *l* Harry LeBaron
1906 *s* Edwin Field
1906 *s* Winslow Francis
1909 Arthur Wallace
1909 Thompson Sawyer
1910 *s* Gordon G.
1913 Harold Morton

Samsioe
1899 *dn* Carl Axel Robert

Samson
1901 Edward Joseph

Samuels
1903 *l* Benjamin
1918 *dn* Alexander

Sanborn
1850 *m* John Eastman
1855 Franklin Benjamin
1856 *m* Charles Henry
1861 Edward William
1865 *m* Charles Edward
1867 Joseph Leavitt
1868 *l* Solon Shumway
1871 William Delano
1872 *m* J. Summerfield
1875 *m* Wilbur Fisk
1886 Thomas Parker
1893 Walter Lincoln
1896 *m* John Wesley
1897 *l* Sheffield S.
1898 Edwin Luther
1898 *g* Frank Berry
1899 *l* Clifford Bartlett
1899 *s* James Forrest
1900 Edward Emery
1900 John Pitts
1901 *m* George Phippen
1905 Cyrus Ashton R.
1906 *m* Harvey Beede
1910 Herbert Stevens
1913 *l* William Harrison
1914 Arthur Howard

Sanborne
1846 *m* Jos. Chadwick

Sand
1894 Maximilian Low
1895 Henry A. Low

Sandberg
1919 Allan Abraham

Digitized by Google

Sandefur
1909 *l* James Franklin

Sanders
1748 Thomas
1772 Thomas
1788 Daniel Clarke
1802 Charles
1824 George Thomas
1870 *l* Everett Russell B.
1871 Charles Burnham
1892 *g* Frederic William
1892 Nathaniel S. Howe
1893 Louis Peck
1896 *l* Clarence Elmer
1901 *m* Nathan Edwin
1909 *a* Richard Downing
1917 William Webb
1919 *m* Morris Blackman
1919 *l* William Thomas

Sanderson
1863 *l* Charles Carroll
1863 *l* Edward
1869 *l* George Rowe
1870 *l* George
1900 Ernest Jerome
1911 Joseph Monteith
1912 *l* Benj. Blethen
1917 *l* Kendall A.

Sandford
1897 *l* Edward

Sandiford
1916 *dn* Chester Leigh

Sandlas
1917 *gs* William Henry

Sandler
1913 *s* Maurice

Sands
1890 Benjamin Jerome
1907 William J
1913 Joseph Morton

Sanford
1711 William
1800 Moses
1827 William Howe
1851 *l* John W. A.
1852 *m* Edward
1864 *m* Arnold
1885 *m* Abbott
1885 Edward Terry
1888 Henry Shelton
1890 Samuel
1894 *g* Albert Hart
1896 *l* Allen Tilghman
1896 Henry Lindsay
1900 Hugh Wheeler
1913 Howard Rollin
1915 *s* Clarence Higgins

Sanger
1771 Zedekiah
1800 Richard
1808 Ralph
1840 George Partridge
1848 Simon Greenleaf
1855 Charles Frederick
1870 John White
1871 William Thompson
1874 George Partridge
1874 William Cary
1880 Chester Franklin
1881 Charles Robert
1883 Sabin Pond
1903 *m* Guy Edward
1904 Ralph
1915 Richard
1916 William Cary
1918 *s* Alan Bridgman

Sansom
1893 *dn* William B.

Santayana
1886 George

Santry
1912 *l* Arthur Joseph

Sapinsky
1912 Lee Welvan

Sapp
1912 *l* Peyre Ferry

Sard
1905 Russell Ellis

Saresky
1916 Samuel

Sargeant
1725 Christopher
1750 Nathaniel Peaslee
1769 Christopher
1780 Daniel
1899 Cyrus
1900 Ernest Edward
1906 Charles Asa

Sargent
1707 Nathaniel
1766 Epes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 W. FitzWinthrop
1820 Geo. Washington
1826 *h* Henry
1827 John Turner
1829 Howard
1830 Henry Winthrop
1830 John Osborne
1834 Joseph
1834 Turner
1842 *h* Lucius Manlius
1843 Horace Binney
1847 *m* Henry
1847 *l* Winthrop
1848 Lucius Manlius
1849 *l* Henry
1853 George Henry
1862 Charles Sprague
1862 Winthrop
1866 William Story
1868 Edwin Lawrence
1869 *s* Horace Binney
1869 William Mitchell
1870 Joseph
1870 Lucius Manlius
1876 George Amory
1876 Henry
1877 Franklin Haven
1879 H. Leonard
1890 Ara Nathaniel
1894 *m* George Bancroft
1895 Joseph
1896 Fred Marion
1896 Porter Edward
1899 George McClure
1900 Andrew Robeson
1900 Irving Wilder
1901 Howard Harrop
1902 Charles Sprague
1903 *m* Walter Leslie
1905 Ledyard W.
1907 Francis Williams
1908 Rufus Theodore
1909 *dv* Arthur Hayes
1909 *g* Winthrop
1910 George Brock
1910 Sullivan Amory
1911 Samuel Worcester
1912 Henry Jackson
1913 Daniel
1914 Fitzwilliam
1915 *m* Arthur Forrest
1915 Homer Aaron
1916 Francis Barnard
1916 *h* John Singer
1917 *s* John Albert
1919 *dn* Rolla Beane

Sarkar
1913 Bejoy Kumar

Sarti
1919 *dn* Fernando

Sasserno
1911 Joseph Henry
1915 Henry Aloysius

Sateriale
1919 Albert Mariano

Satterlee
1896 Henry Suydam
1907 *l* Hugh

Sattler
1880 *l* Charles Augustus
1916 *m* Robert Ray

Satz
1914 *s* David Meyer

Sauer
1908 *g* Emil

Sauers
1916 Herman Ralph

Saulsbury
1887 William

Saunders
1781 John
1857 *m* Levi
1867 Charles Gurley
1869 *m* Daniel Oliver
1871 William Elmer
1884 Charles Robertson
1889 Ambrose Courtis
1900 *m* Joseph Henry
1901 Clarence Rhodes
1907 *g* Edwin James
1918 *s* Albert

Saunderson
1828 Jonathan
1898 Henry Hallam

Sauzade
1877 Robert Sidoine
1878 Thomas Jordan

Savage
1659 Abijah
1662 Ephraim
1694 John
1695 Abijah
1723 Abijah
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 James
1810 John
1812 James Rodon
1813 Thomas
1839 *m* James Osgood
1847 James Woodruff
1854 James
1874 Charles Wesley
1880 Henry Wilson
1891 George Hubbard
1893 Philip Henry
1895 *m* John James
1896 *h* Minot Judson
1897 *l* Emmett Latty
1898 *g* Charles Winfred
1899 Maxwell
1906 Theodore Fiske
1909 *g* Howard James
1912 John Batcheler
1913 *l* Harold Alonzo
1913 Wallace
1915 *g* John Joseph
1916 *m* Joseph Carr

Savàle
1917 *s* William Fleming

Savary
1860 *dv* John
1860 *dv* William Henry
1888 Edward Hosmer
1905 Charles Pemberton

Savery
1827 *m* Phineas
1897 *g* William Briggs
1911 *s* James Cox

Digitized by Google

Savier
1837 *l* William

Savil
1743 Elisha

Saville
1889 Caleb Mills
1891 Henry Martyn
1891 Sumner Carruth
1893 Huntington
1902 Richard Littlehale
1914 Thorndike

Savoy
(*see* ABRUZZI)

Savvidis
1911 *g* Antonios P.

Sawin
1860 *l* George Lane
1883 *m* Charles Dexter
1884 George William
1885 Charles Austin
1900 *l* Fred Dana
1901 *s* George Alfred

Sawtell
1859 James Andrew
1862 Edward Babcock
1895 James Herbert
1902 Frank Melvin

Sawtelle
1907 *g* William Otis

Sawyer
1756 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 William
1798 Artemas
1800 William
1826 Samuel
1828 William
1830 Franklin
1844 Frederic Adolphus
1849 Albert Franklin
1850 *h* Thomas Jefferson
1855 George Carleton
1856 *m* Fred. Augustus
1858 Amory Pollard
1859 *m* John Woodbury
1861 Wesley Caleb
1865 *m* Benj. Addison
1865 *m* Edward
1872 Frank Haller
1873 *m* Edward Warren
1874 Robert William
1877 George Augustus
1879 *m* William Brewster
1881 Wm. Trowbridge
1883 Everett Wyman
1883 Fred Leland
1885 Arthur Brown
1891 Harris Eastman
1893 *m* Walter F.
1898 Philip Brett
1898 *l* William Merriam
1899 *m* Edward Keyes
1902 John Mills
1902 Robert William
1902 *l* Samuel Woodson
1902 Wilbur Augustus
1904 Eugene Mitchell
1906 Frederic Hayward
1906 Henry Bray
1907 *l* Harold Merriam
1907 Wesley Stephen
1908 *m* Edm. Houghton
1908 Ralph Eldon
1909 *l* Charles Abbott
1915 *dn* Charles Berry

Sax
1917 *gs* Karl

Saxe
1888 James Alfred
1888 John Walter

Saxon
1914 Olin Glenn

Saxton
1813 Jonathan Ashley
1908 Pierre William
1919 Harold Winfield

Sayer
1768 Ebenezer
1918 Benj. Waggoner

Sayler
1905 *l* Jacob Abner

Sayles
1844 Francis Willard
1901 Robert Wilcox

Sayre
1766 *h* Stephen
1902 William Pomeroy
1908 Robert Harold
1912 *l* Francis Bowes
1916 Paul Lombard
1917 Arthur Alan

Sayward
1899 *m* William Henry

Sborowsky
1910 *s* Israel: *see* BURROWS

Scaife
1857 *l* Moses Greenberry
1897 Roger Livingston

Scales
1733 James
1763 Stephen
1771 William
1800 Abraham
1894 *l* Otto Clifford
1907 *l* Robert Leighton

Scammell
1769 Alexander
1842 *m* Lucius Leslie
1907 John Chilton

Scammon
1909 *g* Richard E.

Scanlan
1907 *s* Walter Leo
1918 James Conlan

Scannell
1891 *m* Michael Edward
1897 David Daniel

Scarlett
1905 William Joseph

Scates
1838 Charles Woodman

Scattergood
1897 J Henry
1899 Alfred Garrett

Schaake
1888 *m* Frederick Henry

Schaefer
1878 William Henry
1906 Albert Adam
1916 *s* August George
1918 *l* Stanley W.

Schaeffer
1911 Virgil
1913 Elmer Raymond

Schafer
1913 John Henry

Schaff
1917 *l* Norman

Schaffner
1895 Arthur Becker
1917 Joseph Halle

Schall
1916 Charles Edward

Schallenbach
1901 *m* Ernest Bradford

Schaub
1906 *l* Lincoln Frederick

Schauffler
1863 *l* Henry Albert
1917 *l* Allen Manvel

Schaupp
1914 *l* John Martin

Schauroth
1910 Edward Grotrian

Schechter
1911 *h* Solomon

Scheel
1909 George Gottgen

Schefer
1903 Anton Henry

Scheffy
1903 Clinton Cyrus

Scheier
1917 Herbert Henry

Schein
1919 Ernest

Schell
1915 *l* Lindsly Bernard

Schenck
1903 Henry
1909 Frederic
1914 *l* Alexander Tilton

Schenk
1906 *l* Casper
1913 Kurt von

Scherer
1912 *s* Gaston Jean

Schereschewsky
1895 Joseph Williams

Schermerhorn
1888 Bernard Turner

Scheuer
1892 Lewis Moses

Scheuermann
1895 *dn* Leopold A. E.

Schick
1905 William Anthony

Schiedt
1909 Horace Edwin

Schiller
1911 *s* Avery Reubens

Schimmel
1918 *s* Robert Carl

Schlabach
1910 *l* Otto Maxwell

Schlaffhorst
1915 Herbert William

Digitized by Google

Schlatter
1904 *g* Edward Bunker

Schleiter
1900 Howard Gustav

Schlesinger
1899 Barthold Ernest
1901 Elmer
1902 Henry

Schley
1855 Samuel Ringgold
1919 Frederic C.

Schliemann
1892 *g* William Emil

Schloss
1908 Walter Joseph

Schmalz
1919 Carl Nelson

Schmidt
1880 *h* Alexander
1899 *m* Frederick Sextus
1906 Walter Henry
1908 Karl
1918 *l* John Bennett

Schmied
1912 Leo Lachmund

Schminck
1917 *l* Leo Henry

Schmitgen
1910 *s* Edward William

Schmitt
1860 *h* George Adam
1911 Valentine George
1917 *s* Hugo Rudolf

Schneider
1907 George August
1914 *dn* Max
1917 Louis Burton
1918 *m* Chester Clayton

Schnittkind
1910 Henry Thomas

Schoch
1894 *g* William

Schoellkopf
1905 *l* Henry

Schoen
1915 Edgar Jules

Schoenfuss
1902 Arthur Julius
1904 Frank Herman

Schoff
1894 Wilfred Harvey
1904 Leonard Hastings

Schofield
1879 William
1887 Henry
1893 *g* William Henry
1914 *m* Roger William
1916 Parker Fletcher

Scholes
1919 France Vinton

Scholl
1906 *s* Guilford Darby
1917 *m* Albert John

Scholle
1886 Adolph Thurnauer

Scholnick
1915 William

Schoonmaker
1906 Oliver James
1912 *s* Theodore Russell

Schorer
1912 *m* Edwin Henry

Schortemeier
1915 *l* Frederick Edward

Schouler
1859 James

Schoyer
1903 *l* William Edgar

Schrader
1893 Frank Charles
1906 Frederick W. von
1909 William A. H. von

Schrage
1844 *m* John Joseph

Schram
1886 *m* Charles

Schreiber
1917 *l* Ernst Otto

Schreier
1912 *gb* Konrad Foeste

Schrenk
1894 *g* Hermann von

Schroeder
1887 *v* Ernest Charles
1915 *s* Harold Willmer

Schuchmann
1917 *g* Herbert Frank

Schuckmann
1898 *dn* Frederick A. L.

Schuder
1914 *dv* Harry Andrew

Schuh
1894 *g* Richard Edwin

Schuler
1902 Charles Oesting

Schultz
1903 *l* Thomas Steel
1906 *l* Albert Bigelow
1915 *l* Clifford Griffith

Schumacher
1911 *dv* Henry H.: *see* PAGE

Schuman
1914 *gs* Ernest Scott

Schumb
1914 Walter Cecil

Schur
1917 *s* Arthur Leon

Schurig
1909 Friedrich Wilhelm
1910 Otto Robert

Schurman
1909 *h* Jacob Gould

Schurr
1905 Henry William

Schurz
1876 *h* Carl
1893 Carl Lincoln
1897 Herbert

Schussler
1918 *m* Hermann

Schuster
1915 *m* Bruno Lyonel

Schuyler
1817 Robert
1820 Stephen
1900 *l* George Hayward

Schwab
1896 *m* Sidney Isaac
1904 Arthur
1909 Henry B. de Villiers
1913 Hermann Caspar
1915 James Leon
1918 William Stix
1919 *g* George

Schwartz
1879 William Henry
1912 *l* Jacob
1914 Selig Harold
1915 *l* Louis David
1917 James Frank
1917 Le Roy Newborg: *see* WHITE
1918 David Trautman
1918 Jerome David
1918 *dn* Paul Abel
1919 *m* Chas. Wadsworth
1919 *s* Ernest Lincoln

Schwartzbord
1910 *dn* Faiwel E.

Schwarz
1890 Sampson Henry
1903 Frederic Joseph
1904 Herbert Ferlando

Schwarzenberg
1905 Edwin Forrest

Schweinfurth
1913 Charles

Schwendener
1908 *s* Karl De Witt

Schweppe
1902 Charles Hodgdon

Schwieters
1916 *l* John Francis

Schwill
1900 Bruno William

Schwulst
1919 Earl Bryan

Scoboria
1880 *m* Charles Quantic
1898 *m* Arthur Gilmore

Scofield
1883 *m* Columbus Sewell
1918 *s* Carleton Briggs

Scoggin
1906 *g* Gilbert Campbell

Scollay
1764 John
1804 William
1808 Samuel
1810 John

Scott
1771 William
1802 Jonathan Edwards
1860 Henry Bruce

Digitized by Google

1860 *m* Thaddeus
1860 *l* William Alex.
1861 *h* Winfield
1866 *l* Benj. Franklin
1867 *m* Anderson L.
1871 James Patterson
1873 *s* Wm. Earl Dodge
1881 Henry Edwards
1886 Samuel Mathewson
1890 James Brown
1896 George Cranch
1896 George Dow
1897 Arnold
1897 Henry Russell
1898 Hugh Davids
1899 *g* Alva Roy
1900 Donald
1902 Andrew Edward
1902 *g* George Harvey
1902 Richard Gordon
1902 Russell Gordon
1902 *dn* Walter James
1903 Frank Arthur
1904 Clement
1904 *s* Lorne Albert
1905 John Alfred
1907 John Frank
1907 Roscoe Ellis
1908 *g* Roderick
1909 *l* Austin Wakeman
1909 *h* William B.
1911 George Chapman
1911 *g* Walter Todd
1913 *gb* Andrew Finley
1915 *l* James Bancroft
1915 *l* Robert Ellsworth
1916 *g* John Terrell
1918 *m* Arthur Carroll
1918 Robert Campbell
1918 Thomas Blythe
1918 *s* Warren Joseph

Scottow
1677 Thomas

Scovell
1903 Clinton Homer

Scoville
1864 Nathaniel Curtis
1904 *l* Herbert

Scragg
1911 *l* Robert Enos
1916 *l* Harold Alonzo

Scranton
1901 *l* Worthington
1916 Harvey Allen

Scribner
1909 *l* Charles Edwin
1910 Warren Francis
1914 Paul Worthley
1917 Ralph Edward

Scrivener
1859 *l* Thomas

Scroggs
1905 *g* William Oscar

Scruton
1867 *m* Albert Field

Scudder
1862 *s* Samuel Hubbard
1870 Winthrop S.
1888 *m* Charles Locke
1892 Gardiner Hubbard
1899 William Mansfield
1911 Theodore T.

Scull
1895 Maximillian
1898 Guy Hamilton

Scully
1879 *m* Francis Patrick
1905 Arthur Murtland
1907 Raymond John

Seabrook
1845 Edward Whaley

Seabury
1724 Samuel
1830 *m* Benj. Franklin
1907 Gerald Abbot
1919 *m* Robert Brewster

Seager
1902 Schuyler Fiske

Seal
1917 John Frederick

Seaman
1895 Charles Edward

Seamans
1877 William Shepard
1908 Woodbury
1911 William Shepard
1913 Richard Dodge
1916 Robert Channing

Searle
1764 Jonathan
1765 Jonathan
1818 *h* Addison
1856 Arthur
1857 George Mary
1908 John Endicott
1914 *s* Richard Whiting
1915 *s* Irvin Karsner

Sears
1807 David
1837 *dv* Edm. Hamilton
1841 *h* Barnas
1842 David
1843 Frederick Richard
1844 Philip Howes
1852 Knyvet Winthrop
1854 *l* William Henry
1865 *l* Frederick Baker
1874 David
1874 Edmund Hamilton
1875 Frederick Richard
1883 Henry Francis
1883 Richard Dudley
1885 *m* George Gray
1889 Herbert Mason
1889 Joseph Hamblen
1889 Philip Shelton
1891 Francis Philip
1891 William Richards
1893 Harry Edward
1893 Langley Barnas
1895 Frederick Edmund
1896 *l* Charles Brown
1896 Stephen Faunce
1897 Harry Franklin
1897 Loring Putnam
1898 *l* Samuel Thacher
1899 Edmund Hamilton
1900 J. Montgomery
1901 Frederick Richard
1903 Jonathan Thacher
1903 Thomas Warren
1905 Francis Bacon
1907 Edward Henry
1909 Chester Hunt
1915 Stacy Orin
1916 Winslow
1918 *dn* Alfred Edward
1919 Harold Tillinghast

Seasongood
1894 Clifford
1899 Edwin Alfred
1900 Murray

Seaton
1837 Joseph Gales

Seaver
1784 Ebenezer
1822 *m* Freedom
1822 Norman
1864 Edwin Pliny
1864 *dv* Nathanael
1874 *l* Horace Nelson
1881 Henry Ellison
1898 Oscar Seidel
1900 Henry Latimer
1900 William Nathanael
1902 Clifford
1905 *m* Edwin Pliny
1917 Henry
1917 Nelson Hathaway

Seaverns
1850 Joel
1881 Joel Herbert
1902 Charles Frederic
1910 Louis Currier

Seavey
1870 Oscar Fitzalan
1885 William Munro
1902 Warren Abner
1912 Charles Melvin
1916 *g* Frank Elias

Seawell
1855 James Many

Seay
1910 *g* Frank

Sebree
1910 *l* Sam Boyd

Sebring
1904 Harry Orvel

Seccombe
1728 John
1731 Joseph

Secor
1875 Thomas Ely

Secord
1910 *l* Lynn Newman

Secrist
1891 *dv* Henry Thomas

Sedgewick
1811 *g* Garnett Gladwin

Sedgwick
1810 *h* Theodore
1843 Henry Dwight
1846 William Ellery
1851 William Dwight
1864 Arthur George
1882 Henry Dwight
1886 Theodore
1888 John Hunter
1894 Ellery
1902 Robert

Sedman
1903 John Ellis

See
1846 *l* Abraham Hillyard
1912 Albert Bentley

Seeger
1908 Charles Louis
1910 Alan

Seelbach
1914 *l* Louis

Seeley
1887 George Martin
1890 Edward Anson
1909 *l* Paul Stark
1916 *l* William Parker

Seelig
1896 Major Gabriel

Seelye
1888 Thomas Taylor
1890 *m* Ralph Holland
1900 *m* Walter Clark

Seery
1915 *l* Irving Peter

Digitized by Google

Sefton
1918 *m* Wilfred

Segal
1907 *l* Jacob Arthur
1912 *l* David

Segerblom
1897 Wilhelm

Seidenberg
1916 *dn* Jacob

Seiders
1836 *dv* Reuben: *see* AUSTIN

Seiffert
1906 Otto Henry

Seiniger
1913 Samuel
1917 Saul Leo

Seinsheimer
1884 *l* Franklin

Seip
1888 John Merwine

Seipt
1906 Howard Anders

Seitz
1918 Andrew Emery

Selby
1915 *dn* Samuel Vaughan
1916 *l* John Alvan

Selden
1916 James Kirtland

Seldes
1914 Gilbert Vivian

Selding
1910 Frederick M. de

Selfridge
1797 Thomas Oliver
1892 *l* George Shepley
1897 *s* Harold
1916 *l* Calvin Frederick
1917 *l* Oliver Brice

Selg
1919 Walter Theodore

Selib
1913 *dn* Joseph Henry
1917 *dn* Mitchell S.

Seligman
1876 David Theodore

Seligmann
1912 Herbert Jacob

Seligsberg
1890 Alfred Frederick

Selkirk
1918 Theodore King

Selleck
1690 John

Seller
1896 Wm. Edm. Ward

Sellers
1887 *s* Frank Harrold
1892 *l* Matthew Bacon
1897 Samuel Campbell

Seltzer
1912 George Edward

Selva
1894 *m* Julio

Semler
1917 *l* George Herbert

Semmes
1845 *l* Thomas Jenkins
1916 *l* Raphael

Semonoff
1914 *l* Judah

Sempers
1888 Charles Tilden

Semple
1845 *l* Henry Churchill

Sen
1911 Jogesh Chandra

Sen Gupta
1913 Narendra Nath

Senay
1891 *m* Joseph

Senior
1903 Robert Michael
1911 James Kuhn

Sennott
1902 *m* John Ralph

Senter
1793 *h* Isaac
1861 Joseph Herbert

Senton
1871 *m* Benj. Clarence

Sergeant
1674 Thomas
1811 *h* Erastus
1844 *h* John

Serra
(*see* CORREA DE)

Serviss
1902 Schuyler Bussing

Sessions
1883 Archibald Lowery
1907 *g* Robert Ernest
1915 Roger Huntington

Sessler
1898 David

Set
1918 Jatindra Nath

Setchell
1888 *g* William Albert

Settle
1913 Howard Edwin

Sever
1701 Nicholas
1745 William
1749 John
1778 William
1781 James
1787 John
1811 William R
1817 James Warren
1818 Winslow Warren
1853 Winslow Warren
1891 Francis Webber
1901 *m* James Warren

Severance
1869 Mark Sibley
1872 Pierre Clarke
1895 Walter Edwin
1903 Evelyn Kendall
1909 William Rotch

Severy
1916 *dn* Clarence Geddes

Sewall
1671 Samuel
1707 Joseph
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephen
1731 Stephen
1733 Samuel
1738 Henry
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephen
1768 Henry
1776 Samuel
1803 William Bartlett
1804 Samuel
1812 *m* Thomas
1815 Edmund Quincy
1817 Samuel Edmund
1832 *h* Charles Chauncy
1843 John Gallison
1843 *m* Stephen Bailey
1844 Edmund Quincy
1847 Edmund Quincy
1849 William
1854 George Ward
1874 Theodore Lovett
1882 Harold Marsh
1893 Harold Ingalls
1897 William Gilman
1916 Samuel

Seward
1868 Josiah Lafayette

Sewell
1832 *h* Jonathan

Sexton
1884 Lawrence Eugene
1910 Harlin Albert
1918 John Joseph

Seybold
1871 Charles Frederick

Seymour
1872 *m* James Dwight
1878 *m* William W.
1898 *l* Warren Ilsley
1904 *m* Frederick Ward
1904 *m* Malcolm
1906 *h* Thomas Day
1913 Stewart Marion
1916 Frank Conkling
1916 *s* Harold James
1917 James William D.

Shackford
1835 Charles Chauncy
1835 William Henry
1845 *m* Rufus
1849 *m* Charles Harrison
1894 Samuel Burnham
1895 Moses Austin C.
1919 *m* Bartlett Chauncy

Shaefer
1918 William Ernest

Shäffer
1893 Charles Grant

Shafer
1899 Harry Martin

Shaffer
1904 *g* Philip Anderson
1905 *l* Harold Stanley
1910 Earl

Shahan
1888 Jeremiah Malachy: *see* SHEEHAN

Digitized by Google

Shain
1909 Arthur Irving
1919 *dn* Jacob

Shaler
1827 Nathaniel Burger
1862 *s* Nath'l Southgate

Shanahan
1896 *m* Thomas Joseph
1905 *m* Timothy Joseph

Shanaman
1907 Forrest Ritter

Shanks
1903 *m* Charles

Shannon
1795 Richard Cutts
1870 *m* James Griswold
1879 Edward Weston
1897 James Herbert
1903 Harris Cooper
1908 *dn* Clarence
1909 William Lawrence
1910 *g* Edgar Finley
1911 *g* Paul Eugene
1915 *m* William Lloyd

Shantz
1863 *m* Samuel Erb

Shapard
1916 *gb* Grundy Lewis

Shapira
1910 *s* Albert Abraham

Shapiro
1914 Albert Abraham
1914 Louis
1916 Harry

Shapleigh
1789 Samuel
1892 Alfred Lindsay
1901 *s* Rogers W.
1911 *s* Samuel Chandler

Sharfman
1907 Isaiah Leo
1915 *dn* Samuel Saul

Sharkey
1849 *m* James Michael

Sharmat
1915 Hiram Leon

Sharon
1880 Frederick William
1906 Alfred Hugo

Sharp
1788 *h* Granville
1843 *h* Daniel
1849 *m* John Cauldwell
1880 William Beverly
1883 Raymer
1891 *dn* William Fuller
1894 James Clement
1905 John Alexander

Sharpe
1904 William James C.
1917 *dn* Max

Sharples
1866 *s* Stephen Paschall
1895 Philip Price

Sharpless
1873 *s* Isaac

Sharry
1910 Charles Francis

Shartel
1919 *l* Burke

Shartenberg
1900 Henry Meyer

Sharts
1897 Joseph William

Shastid
1893 Thomas Hall

Shattuck
1709 Benjamin
1756 Stephen
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
1807 *h* George Cheyne
1831 George Cheyne
1851 George Otis
1862 *m* George Francis
1863 George Brune
1866 *m* Henry Perkins
1868 Frederick Cheever
1887 Charles Edward
1887 *dn* Edwin Leslie
1889 George Hodges
1892 Joseph
1901 George Cheever
1901 Henry Lee
1916 *s* Waldo Hall
1919 Mayo Adams

Shaughnessy
1901 *s* Charles Stephen
1907 *m* Michael James
1918 Charles Stephen

Shaulis
1915 Lloyd Lorenzo

Shaw
1729 John
1758 Oakes
1762 Bezaleel
1762 William
1767 Jeremiah
1772 John
1789 Josiah Crocker
1790 *h* Samuel
1792 Philander
1798 William Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Charles
1811 John Angier
1815 Zebulon Leonard
1826 *m* Samuel
1827 *m* William Allen
1832 Samuel Parkman
1833 *dv* Linus Hall
1838 Gardiner Howland
1840 Joseph Coolidge
1845 Quincy Adams
1847 Benjamin Shurtleff
1849 George Shattuck
1849 Lemuel
1853 Samuel Savage
1854 *m* Henry
1856 Roland Crocker
1858 Joseph Alden
1859 *m* Henry Lyman
1860 Robert Gould
1866 Thomas Pierpont
1869 George Russell
1869 Robert Gould
1869 *dn* Samuel Julius
1873 John Oakes
1875 Francis
1880 Henry Russell
1884 Harry Clay
1884 Louis Agassiz
1890 *m* Henry Alden
1891 Quincy Adams
1892 *g* James Curtis
1892 *m* John Holbrook
1893 Edgar Dwight
1893 Hubert Grover
1894 *m* Albert Joel
1894 *m* Arthur John
1894 *g* Howard Burton
1894 Robert Kendall
1895 Carleton Anderson
1897 Francis George
1898 Edward Pearce
1898 James Ebenezer N.
1899 *m* Francis
1899 Hollis Hunnewell
1899 Robert Gould
1899 Samuel Parkman
1900 *l* Henry Bigelow
1900 Thomas Mott
1900 Winfield Lowry
1901 Charles Fletcher
1901 Charles Franklin
1901 Henry Corliss
1902 *m* Frederick King
1903 *g* Marlow Alex.
1904 *dn* Frank I
1905 Theodore Lyman
1906 Henry Southworth
1908 Clarence Edward
1909 Arthur Hunnewell
1909 *s* Fred Alden
1909 Louis Agassiz
1909 *h* William Napier
1910 John Breck
1910 Russell Newcombe
1913 *l* Adrian Vere
1913 Howard Corneal
1915 Gardiner Howland
1916 *g* Edwin Adams
1916 Harold Herbert
1916 *l* John Scranton
1917 *s* Alpheus Edward
1918 Emmett Hamblen
1919 Quincy Adams

Shaw-Kennedy
1916 Vernon

Shay
1889 *m* Thos. McGuire
1900 Louis Berry

Shea
1882 *m* Andrew Francis
1886 Daniel William
1887 *m* Thomas Bernard
1892 William Henry
1897 Daniel James J.
1897 *m* John Joseph
1914 *s* William Edward
1916 *l* Edmund Burke
1919 *s* Timothy Edward

Shead
1893 Oliver Wadsworth
1901 *m* Edw. Wadsworth

Sheafe
1702 Samson
1723 William
1735 Samson
1774 James
1800 George Meserve
1808 James
1810 John Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 George
1839 Charles Cushing
1874 *dv* Joseph Pease
1879 William
1898 Charles Minot

Sheahan
1873 Joseph Maurice
1902 George Maurice
1909 Henry Beston

Shearer
1855 *l* Lewis
1900 Augustus Hunt

Shearon
1855 *l* Thomas Rogers

Shedd
1896 William Holmes
1903 *a* Albert Edward
1905 George Harold
1917 *g* Karl Eastman

Shedden
1908 *l* John Shepard

Sheehan
1888 Jeremiah Malachy: *formerly* SHAHAN
1891 *m* William Joseph
1901 *v* Thomas Stephen
1910 Joseph Raymond

Digitized by Google

1913 *m* Edward Bernard
1916 William Francis
1917 *l* Clayton Peter
1917 *g* James Murray
1919 Joseph Daniel

Sheets
1840 *l* George Sullivan
1918 *gb* Elmer Allen

Sheffer
1905 Henry Maurice

Sheffield
1876 *l* George
1877 *dn* Lucius Tracy
1883 Joseph Henry
1891 Justus
1892 Joseph Buckingham
1896 Alfred Dwight
1910 *l* Henry Earl

Sheffy
1917 *l* Simeon Elswick

Sheibley
1914 *gs* Edward Gwyn

Sheils
1916 *gs* Henry Connor

Sheip
1909 Stanley Solomon

Shelby
1907 *l* John Craig

Sheldon
1842 Frederick
1863 Henry Newton
1870 Chauncey Cooley
1872 Edward Stevens
1879 George Rumsey
1889 Frank Pacheco
1893 George Lawson
1895 Wilmon Henry
1899 *s* Arthur Noyes
1904 Percy Ellsworth
1905 Theodore
1906 Eugene Lloyd
1907 *g* Ralph Edward
1907 Russell Firth
1908 Edward Brewster

Shellabarger
1917 *g* Samuel

Shelton
1850 *l* Joseph Thomas

Shenudah
1910 *m* Selim

Shepard
1653 Thomas
1658 Samuel
1669 Jeremiah
1676 Thomas
1685 Samuel
1840 *m* Thomas Perkins
1842 Isaac Fitzgerald
1870 Walter
1871 Harvey Newton
1874 George Clarence
1879 *h* Luther Dimmick
1888 Herman Thomas
1888 Thomas Osborne
1889 *dn* Caleb Heath
1892 Ralph Hamilton
1896 Luther Dimmick
1902 Walter James
1903 *s* Frederick Stanley
1906 *g* Edgar Raymond
1906 Otis Norton
1908 Oscar Fred
1908 *l* Seth
1910 Ward
1914 *gs* Harold Blaisdell
1916 *g* Odell
1917 *l* James Ira
1919 Robinson

Shepardson
1912 *gs* George Defrees
1917 *l* Whitney Hart

Shepherd
1878 Samuel
1885 *dn* James
1900 *l* Leslie Hugh
1906 *h* Francis John
1912 William Edgar
1919 *l* Joseph Henry

Shepley
1873 Francis Baxter
1910 Henry Richardson

Sheppard
1808 John Hannibal
1849 *m* John Hannibal
1894 James Joseph
1895 *l* John Shoemaker
1897 William Trull
1909 Willard Perkins
1910 *m* Philip Albert E.

Sherburn
1719 Samuel

Sherburne
1728 Henry
1765 Samuel
1776 *h* John Samuel
1871 *m* Andrew Badger
1872 Edward Child
1872 Frank Staples
1897 Andrew Edward
1899 John Henry
1900 Kenneth
1916 *l* Raymond Warren
1917 *dn* William Haven

Sheridan
1903 William Henry

Sheriff
1896 Andrew Rothwell

Sherlock
1903 Edward Frederick

Sherman
1661 Bezaleel
1758 *h* Josiah
1819 Ephraim
1854 Edward Lowell
1870 Barker Baker
1877 Thomas Foster
1881 *m* Frank Morton
1892 *l* Orray Taft
1899 William Anthony
1901 Edward Albert
1901 Roger Seymour
1904 Arthur Brown
1904 Harry Bartlett
1904 *g* Stuart Pratt
1905 Benjamin Franklin
1913 *l* Roger
1916 *s* Theodore
1917 Charles Lawton
1918 Hoyt
1919 Essleck Sheldon

Sherrill
1916 *l* William Swift

Sherrington
1906 *h* Charles Scott

Shertzer
1900 *s* Tyrrell Bradbury

Sherwin
1825 Thomas
1860 Thomas
1894 Thomas Edwards
1906 Everett Gilman
1907 Edward Vassall

Sherwood
1876 Samuel
1877 Arthur Murray
1882 Henry Hamilton
1883 John Dickinson
1893 Howard Cocks
1896 *m* Walter
1910 *g* Henry Noble
1912 *l* Herbert Montague
1913 *g* George Eulas F.
1913 *g* Homer Deming
1915 Philip Hyde
1919 *s* Robert Winfield

Shick
1895 *l* Robert Porter

Shields
1898 *g* Albert Beckwith
1904 Leighton
1918 *m* James Burnett

Shiere
1908 Roland Clifton

Shillady
1915 Robert Edwin

Shillito
1879 Stewart
1911 John

Shimer
1918 William Allison

Shimmin
1842 Charles Franklin

Shinkwin
1897 *v* Thomas Joseph

Shinn
1901 *g* Francis Adin
1901 *dn* Paul Haywood

Shipherd
1908 Henry Robinson

Shipley
1828 Horatio
1861 *m* Geo. Thompson
1911 *g* John Wesley

Shipman
1901 *g* Henry Robinson
1905 Richard Delafield
1910 Orville
1910 Wayne Milner
1919 *l* George Marshall

Shipp
1894 *g* Richard Asbury

Shippee
1901 Carl Clapp

Shippen
1843 *l* Henry
1860 Joseph
1877 Charles Carroll
1887 Eugene Rodman

Shirk
1902 Joseph Henry
1909 *s* George Stanley

Shirley
1918 *m* John Newton

Shissler
1854 *l* Louis

Shlenker
1907 Simon Jonas

Shoemaker
1889 Elmer Ellsworth: *see* SHUMAKER
1907 Fred
1910 *l* William Patten

Shoenfeld
1895 *s* Leonard Benj.

Digitized by Google

Shoenfield
1915 Adolph

Shohan
1916 Jacob Bernard

Shohet
1918 *dn* Harmon

Shohl
1906 Walter Max
1910 Alfred Theodore

Shoninger
1888 Ferdinand
1904 *m* Lee Simon

Shonk
1906 *l* Herbert Bronson

Shook
1918 *g* Clarence Albert

Shoop
1913 *l* Max

Shope
1894 Charles Warner

Shore
1899 Howard Everett

Shores
1894 *m* Harvey Towle

Shorey
1858 Frank Howard
1864 *l* Lyman Munson
1873 George Langdon
1878 Paul
1890 *dn* Elbridge Abbott
1901 George Newhall

Short
1707 Matthew
1846 Charles
1894 Wm. Ambrose D.
1908 *s* Charles Wilkins

Shortell
1916 *m* Joseph Henry

Shortlidge
1866 Swithin Chandler
1898 Jonathan Chauncey
1909 *g* Raphael Johnson

Shortt
1917 Allen

Shott
1901 *g* John Abraham

Shotter
1914 Spencer Owens

Shotwell
1914 Stuart McIlvaine

Shove
1687 Seth

Showman
1919 *g* Harry Munson

Shreve
1838 *l* Luther Martin
1850 *l* Samuel Henry
1853 William Inskeep
1863 Octavius Barrell
1868 *m* Charles James
1906 *a* Charles Henry: *formerly* SHRIEVES
1908 Randolph Norris
1919 Charles Upton

Shreves
1911 Rolla Merritt

Shrewsbury
1917 *l* Kenneth Oldham

Shrieves
1906 *a* Charles Henry: *see* SHREVE

Shroder
1901 *l* William Jacob

Shuddemagen
1908 *g* Conrad Louis B.

Shue
1900 *g* William Daniel

Shuebruk
1902 Walter

Shuey
1916 *s* Arthur Ferguson

Shulenberger
1904 *g* Frank Wilbur

Shuler
1914 *g* Ellis William

Shultis
1900 *dv* Frank Clarence

Shulman
1918 Max Joseph

Shumaker
1889 Elmer E.: *formerly* SHOEMAKER
1916 Brooks

Shuman
1902 *dn* Harry Benjamin
1909 *l* John Franklin
1917 Solomon

Shurtleff
1707 William
1802 *m* Benjamin
1831 Nath'l Bradstreet
1848 *m* Benjamin
1849 *m* Augustine
1859 Nath'l Bradstreet
1861 Carleton Atwood
1861 Hiram Smith
1892 *m* George Frederick
1896 *s* Arthur Asahel
1901 Flavel
1906 *l* George Alfred
1906 Harold Robert
1906 Howard Frank

Shute
1743 Daniel
1775 Daniel
1812 Daniel
1865 Charles Bailey
1879 Henry Augustus
1901 Franck

Shuttlesworth
1777 Samuel

Si
1916 *gb* Ih Hsuan

Sibley
1825 John Langdon
1862 Arthur
1879 Edwin Day
1893 George Frederick
1897 *l* Alexander H.
1901 Irving Augustine
1905 *m* Benjamin Ernest
1907 Fletcher Harper
1912 John Russell
1918 *s* Dean Sheridan

Sicha
1906 Frank James

Sichelstiel
1913 *l* Bertram Leo

Sicher
1904 Samuel Atwood

Sickles
1907 *s* Raymond

Siddall
1899 John MacAlpine
1906 *s* Joseph
1914 *l* Kingdon Thornton

Sides
1897 Walter Herman

Sidis
1894 Boris
1914 William James

Sidley
1892 *g* William Pratt

Siears
1898 *dn* Frank Bowker

Sieber
1911 *l* Joseph Byron

Siebert
1889 Wilbur Henry
1915 *s* Frederick Frank

Siedhof
1892 Carl Ferdinand A.

Siefke
1915 *l* Herman

Siegel
1910 *dn* David

Siegenthaler
1865 *l* Godfrey: *formerly* THALER

Siegfried
1913 Laurance Benj.

Sievers
1910 *g* John Frederick

Sigourney
1809 William Parsons
1819 John Cathcart
1851 Henry
1907 Henry Louis
1915 David Rives

Sih
1918 *s* Tse-sing

Silberberg
1899 Walter George

Silberling
1914 Norman John

Silbert
1899 *m* Joseph Jacob
1913 Coleman
1915 Newman

Sills
1903 *g* Kenneth C. M.

Silsbee
1824 Nathaniel
1831 Benjamin Hodges
1831 Francis Henry
1832 John Boardman
1832 John Henry
1832 William
1852 Nath'l Devereux
1867 William Edward
1869 Joseph Lyman
1874 George Saltonstall
1875 Arthur Boardman
1902 Joseph Lyman

Digitized by Google

1913 George Saltonstall
1915 *g* Francis Briggs

Silton
1908 Alfred Arthur: *formerly* SILVERSTEIN

Silva
1872 *dn* Samuel Saiza
1893 *m* Francis Pierce

Silver
1876 Thomas Hammond
1885 *l* Alfred Ernest
1899 *m* David
1901 Ralph Sumner
1901 *g* Ward Webster
1903 *m* Frank Rudolph
1904 Laurence Garfield
1906 James Horwitz
1918 Elmer Ellsworth

Silverman
1903 Nathaniel L.
1905 Louis Lazarus
1911 Abram
1915 *s* Silas Paul
1918 William Maurice

Silverstein
1908 Allie Arthur: *see* SILTON

Silvius
1905 *l* Reuben Andrew
1913 *g* Delwin Harold

Silz
1917 Walter

Sim
1885 Arthur Wesley

Simard
1906 Naubert Oliver

Simes
1885 Robert Fields

Simmons
1804 William
1831 William Hammatt
1832 George Frederick
1841 Charles Francis
1856 *m* Gustavus Lincoln
1860 *m* Marshall Edwin
1868 William Cowper
1869 William Hammatt
1873 John Franklin
1874 Edward
1879 *m* William Turner
1880 Thornton Howard
1882 *m* Moyses Rogers
1885 *m* Gustavus Crocker
1886 Walter Willard
1899 *m* Channing C.
1899 *m* Samuel Ewer
1900 *dn* Henry Heims
1905 Arthur Aborn
1907 George Bradford
1911 *l* William Marvin
1913 *l* Haven Yocum
1913 Raymond Samuel

Simms
1913 Charles Watkins

Simon
1846 *l* Edward
1862 *l* Isaac
1871 *l* Israel Marcus
1909 Frederick Mark
1910 Abraham
1910 *s* Harry Cecil
1914 Henry Theodore
1914 Webster Godman
1917 *s* Frank Joseph
1918 John Edward
1919 Isador

Simonds
1831 Henry Cheever
1884 Thomas Stanley
1891 Arthur Beaman
1895 Herbert Roland
1899 Alvan Tracy
1900 Frank Herbert
1914 *m* James Persons
1914 Sidney Lawrence
1917 Lester Otis
1918 Henry Gouverneur

Simons
1853 *m* Lewis Edward
1891 Minot Osgood
1909 John Webster
1911 *l* Leslie Hill
1911 Seward C.
1912 Elmore Gove
1918 Langdon Savage

Simonson
1909 Lee
1909 *l* Devore Nevius

Simpkins
1786 John
1885 John
1888 Allan Thacher
1897 Ralph
1907 *s* Harold Winslow
1912 John
1917 Willard Sears

Simpson
1772 Jonathan
1831 *m* Paul
1846 *l* John Wistar
1867 *m* Henry Young
1867 *l* James David
1869 *m* James L.
1870 *m* John Henry
1871 Michael Henry
1879 Frank Ernest
1883 *m* Charles Edward
1885 Harry Williams
1891 *m* James Edwin
1892 Henry Young
1893 Burnett Newell
1895 Francis Stuart
1898 *v* William Henry
1899 Sloan
1903 *dn* Frank Packard
1905 *g* Howard Edwin
1905 Tennyson Wendell
1906 Thomas Marshall
1912 *g* Herbert Clayton
1912 John Aquinas
1912 *g* Richard Harvey
1916 *g* Charles Moffett
1916 *l* Edward Ridgely
1916 *l* John Woodruff
1918 Henry Richard D.

Sims
1897 *l* Henry Upson
1902 *m* Fred. Robertson
1910 *l* William Ernest
1919 *h* William Sowden

Sinclair
1842 *l* William Johnston
1857 *m* Alexander Doull
1864 Albert Thomas
1877 *l* Archibald John
1877 *dv* Charles Fred.
1917 *s* Edward Leo

Singer
1902 *s* Sidney Kent

Singh
1911 *g* Teja

Sinnott
1886 Joseph Edward
1889 *s* Charles Peter
1908 Edmund Ware

Siple
1915 *s* Walter Helck

Sippel
1918 *gb* Edward Anthony

Sisco
1919 *m* Dwight Lewis

Sise
1897 Lincoln Fleetford

Siskind
1917 Eugene Nathaniel

Sisonsky
1910 Michael: *see* SISSON
1914 Jacob: *see* SISSON

Sissenwine
1916 *dn* William

Sisson
1893 Francis Hinckley
1905 *g* Edward Octavius
1909 *g* Louis Eugene
1910 Mitchell: *formerly* SISONSKY
1914 *l* Charles Peck
1914 Jean: *formerly* SISONSKY
1915 *l* Spencer Alec
1918 *m* Eugene Pardon

Sivret
1818 James William

Sizer
1916 *s* Theodore

Skarstrom
1901 *m* William

Skelley
1904 Robert Douglas

Skelton
1806 Thomas

Skene
1906 *s* Harold Vincent

Skidmore
1863 *l* Lemuel

Skiles
1855 *l* Henry Hamilton
1911 *g* William Vernon

Skillings
1866 William Edward

Skinner
1724 James
1731 William
1732 Thomas
1846 Henry
1853 *h* Otis Ainsworth
1856 *m* John
1858 *m* Richard Baxter
1860 Benjamin Smith
1861 *m* Joseph Crandall
1862 *m* Edw. Manning
1862 Francis
1880 Samuel Wiggins
1892 *l* Sherwood A. M.
1894 Macy Millmore
1896 *g* Alburn Edward
1896 Prescott Orde
1897 Roy Churchill
1897 *l* Vernon Villiers
1906 Robert Wilkinson
1912 *dn* Henry James
1915 Richard Dana
1915 Samuel Wiggins
1919 Alfred Loring

Skwer
1918 Harris Ellis

Slack
1854 William Dudley
1906 *dn* Judson Clarence
1913 *g* Searcy Bradfield

Digitized by Google

Slade
1844 Daniel Denison
1878 James Fulton
1881 Denison Rogers
1881 Marshall Perry
1893 Conrad Hensler
1897 *g* Louis Palmer
1898 Charles Parker
1915 *g* William Franklin
1917 George Paul

Slate
1900 *m* Ames Wilsworth

Slater
1854 William Strutt
1881 William Albert
1894 John Rothwell
1905 John Jacob: *formerly* SLIZACK
1908 Dayton Orlando
1913 John Elliot

Slattery
1889 Charles Henry
1891 Charles Lewis
1891 *m* John Richard
1899 *l* Francis Edward
1901 Frederick Joseph
1904 *l* John Hendricken

Slayton
1896 *m* William Taft

Slease
1908 *l* Clyde Harold

Sledd
1896 *g* Andrew

Sleeper
1861 Herbert
1876 Frank Henry
1901 *m* Frank Warren

Slepian
1911 Joseph
1916 Philip
1916 *gb* William Allen
1917 Philip

Slizack
1905 John Jacob: *see* SLATER

Sloan
1906 Thomas Donaldson

Sloane
1877 Thomas Morrison
1908 Rush Richard
1915 Thomas Morrison
1915 Wilbur Burrows
1916 Charles Byron
1916 *l* Paul Edward
1919 Reginald G. R.

Slobodkin
1913 Jacob Elias Myer

Slocombe
1907 *dv* Edwin Mitchell

Slocum
1886 William Henry
1890 Thomas Williams
1891 *g* Allison Wing
1899 *s* Curlys Lyon
1912 *h* William F.
1916 *l* Winfield Scott
1918 Alvah Hovey

Sloovere
1910 Fred. Joseph de

Sloper
1906 Leslie Akers

Slosberg
1917 Samuel Louis

Sloss
1890 Marcus Cauffman

Sluman
1756 Joseph

Slutz
1911 *g* Frank Durward

Slutzki
1914 Max

Sly
1916 *dn* Walter James

Small
1861 *l* Jay Crittenden
1891 Fritz Hubert
1894 Richard Dresser
1894 Roscoe Addison
1896 Albert Ernest
1899 *l* Harlan Page
1899 *g* Sylvanus G.: *see* MORLEY
1901 Charles Reuben
1901 Horace Clifton
1902 *m* Ernest Winfield
1905 Warren Harvey
1907 *l* Charles Albert
1910 Thomas Lambert
1912 *dn* Samuel
1916 Alexander Ketchen
1916 Richard Loring
1916 Thomas M.
1918 *gb* Nathan Houston

Smalley
1862 *m* George Lyman

Smallwood
1902 *g* William Martin

Smart
1895 George Thomas
1896 Frank Leroy
1897 *m* Frank Everard
1898 *l* John Harrow
1910 *l* Wilfred Hiram
1912 Stephen Bruce
1914 Paul Hurlburt

Smerdon
1899 Clarence James

Smiddy
1917 *l* Charles Leo

Smiley
1796 David
1877 William Henry
1891 James Brady
1903 *g* Charles Newton
1907 Ralph William
1915 *g* Frank Jason
1917 Edward Forbes

Smillie
1912 *m* Wilson George

Smith
1695 Joseph
1720 Thomas
1722 John
1725 Josiah
1725 Thomas
1725 William
1735 Aaron
1736 Zoheth
1745 John
1753 Elias
1753 Peter Thacher
1761 Theophilus
1764 Abiel
1767 Isaac
1768 Jonathan
1770 Abner
1772 Samuel
1773 Manasseh
1774 Josiah
1775 William
1777 Aaron
1777 Ephraim
1780 *h* John
1790 David
1790 *m* Nathan
1800 Manasseh
1804 Joseph Emerson
1805 Jacob Sheafe
1805 Robert
1807 *h* Jeremiah
1807 *h* John Adams
1807 William
1808 *h* Charles
1808 *h* Nath'l Ruggles
1808 Samuel Emerson
1809 Henry Barney
1819 *h* Samuel Stanhope
1811 Edwin
1811 William
1817 William
1819 *m* Jesse
1819 Jonathan
1820 William Rufus
1824 Calvin Stephen
1826 *m* George Mills
1826 *m* Isaac Proctor
1828 Lewis
1829 Samuel Francis
1835 *m* Albert Thorndike
1836 *l* Buckingham
1836 *l* Enoch: see MARSHALL
1837 *m* Alvan
1838 Amos
1840 Sabin
1841 Henry Welles: *see* DURANT
1841 T. Church Haskell
1842 *l* George Alexander
1843 *l* James
1843 William Addison
1844 Fayette
1844 Joseph Brown
1846 Davis
1847 Charles Gilman
1848 Charles Weyman: *see* WEYMAN
1848 *l* Wm. H. Leland
1849 Samuel Abbot
1849 *l* Ypsilanti A.
1850 *m* David Onslow
1850 *l* Henry Farnam
1851 Justus
1852 *m* John Manchester
1853 Edward Sutton
1853 George
1854 Samuel Emerson
1855 *s* Simeon Blood
1856 Jeremiah
1857 Robert Dickson
1858 *s* David
1858 *h* Henry Boynton
1858 *l* Uzziel Putnam
1859 D. Appleton White
1859 *l* Nicholas
1859 *dv* William Burritt
1860 Addison Gilbert
1860 *l* Henry Hyde
1860 *l* Phineas Bean
1863 Clement Lawrence
1864 *m* Alfred Corbett
1865 George Homer
1867 *l* Frank Wood: *see* GERARD
1867 *l* Henry Hobart
1869 *m* Ira St. Clair
1869 *m* John Peter
1869 Nathaniel Stevens
1870 *m* George Hill
1870 *m* Herbert
1870 *l* Joseph Adams
1870 *l* Marryatt Cuyler
1870 *m* Roscoe
1870 Sandford Sidney
1870 Walter Bugbee
1871 *l* Henry Augustus
1871 *m* Henry Emmons
1871 Theophilus Gilman
1872 Henry St. John
1873 *dv* George H.: *see* VANCE
1874 *dn* Eugene Hanes
1875 Hamilton Irving
1875 *s* William French
1876 Lafayette Hoyt: *see* DEFRIESE
1877 Abbot Edes
1877 Daniel Elijah
1877 Frank Webster
1877 *m* Sheffield
1878 *m* Fred. Arnold
1879 Fred. Warren
1879 *dn* John William
1879 *m* Jonathan Jason
1879 Willard Everett

Digitized by Google

1880 Frederick Mears
1880 *m* Thomas Perkins
1880 Walter Allen
1881 *dn* Otis Franklin
1882 Horace Emmet
1882 *m* Howard H.
1883 *m* Asbury Gilbert
1883 Charles Worcester
1883 James Beebe
1883 *dn* Myron William
1883 Ormond Gerald
1883 Walter E. Clifton
1884 Dunlap
1885 Alfred Percival
1885 Edward Irving
1885 *m* Hiram Fred M.
1885 William C.
1885 William Wharton
1886 Clarence Wright
1886 Frank Bulkeley
1886 Frank Warren
1886 *v* Herbert Massey
1886 Robert Dickson: *see* WESTON
1886 William Lord
1887 Arthur Crittenden
1887 *h* Charles Card
1887 Charles Gaston
1887 *g* Frederick Morse
1887 *m* Herbert L.
1887 Horace Eugene
1887 Samuel Herbert
1887 William Kanan
1888 Chauncey
1888 *dv* Ernest Charles
1889 James Wheatland
1889 John Rounds
1889 *l* Osgood
1890 Clifford Warren
1890 *l* Franklin Taylor
1890 Walter Emanuel
1891 Crapo Cornell
1891 Frank Avery
1892 *g* Charles Alexander
1892 Edmund Botterrell
1892 Herbert Scott
1892 Jeremiah
1892 Lyman Gorham
1892 Theodore Clarke
1893 *l* Chas. F. Appleton
1893 *g* Frank
1893 *m* George Seeley
1893 *m* Harry Winfield
1893 Howard Caswell
1893 *dn* John Joseph
1893 Robert Keating
1893 Wayne Prescott
1894 *dn* Arthur Galusha
1894 *m* Arthur Vincent
1894 *l* Charles Francis
1894 *m* Charles Morton
1894 Charles Ziba
1894 *l* Daniel Leon
1894 Henry Burnside
1894 James Walter
1894 Kinney
1894 *m* Thomas Burke
1895 Charles Edward
1895 *m* Frank Simpson
1895 *m* Fred Stevens
1895 *g* George James
1895 George Lawrence
1895 Harrison Willard
1895 *l* Harry Tyler
1895 Jerome Carruth
1895 William Austin
1895 William Hemans
1896 Conrad
1896 Fitz Henry
1896 George Edward
1896 *g* Harry de Forest
1896 Louis de Forest
1896 William Massey
1897 *l* Clarence Bishop
1897 Clement Lawrence
1897 Leonard Kingsley
1897 Maxwell Tappan
1897 Philip Lees
1897 *m* William Henry
1898 Curtis Nye
1898 Frederick Phillips
1898 Harry Shepherd
1898 *l* Lloyd Waddell
1898 *dn* Murdoch C.
1898 St. John
1898 Vine Harold
1898 *v* Windsor Reed
1899 Adelbert Julius
1899 Felix Koerner
1899 Philip Sidney
1899 *m* Richard August.
1899 William David
1900 Edwin Hammett
1900 Frank Channing
1900 Homer Brandel
1900 *m* Howard Harry
1900 *l* John Duke
1900 Louis G. Owen
1901 Charles Thomas
1901 Geo. Washington
1901 *m* H. Wellington
1901 *dn* Harry Judson
1901 Joseph
1901 *l* Reuel Washburn
1901 *h* Theobald
1902 *m* Appleton White
1902 Earnest Everett
1902 *m* Forster Hanson
1902 James Hopkins
1902 Paul Shortt
1902 Royal Earle
1903 *g* Alpheus Wilson
1903 Edward Nichols
1903 Herbert Orlando
1903 *m* Hervey Lewis
1903 Melville Henry
1903 Sibley Cosslett
1903 *s* William Everett
1904 *l* Arthur Thad
1904 Augustus Henry
1904 Edward Converse
1904 *s* Eliot Nichols
1904 *l* Ernest Walker
1904 *g* Franklin Hans
1904 Fred Marshall
1904 *g* Grant
1904 *g* Harry James
1904 *s* Harry Wilber
1904 Kendall Kerfoot
1904 *g* Reed
1904 Walter Dennison
1905 Alfred Warren
1905 *s* Allan
1905 Arthur George
1905 Edgar Lawrence
1905 George Gilbert
1905 *l* Henman Bressee
1905 King
1905 *s* Lyon
1905 *dn* Otis Shaw
1905 *l* Sidney
1905 Thomas Page
1906 *l* Carl Williams
1906 *g* Charles Harper
1906 Harold Watson
1906 *l* Jacob George
1906 *g* John Michael O.
1906 Robert Lawrence
1906 Sumner Bridges
1907 Charles Lester
1907 Raymond Frederick
1907 *m* Richard Mason
1907 Roger Williams
1907 Theodore T.
1908 *s* Edric Brooks
1908 Gordon Arthur
1908 *g* Putnam Busk
1909 Edson Bernard
1909 Frederick Morton
1909 Ivan Gerald
1909 *g* Mahlon Ellwood
1909 Sedgwick
1910 *m* Harold Heber
1910 *s* Lewis
1910 Paul
1910 Reginald Heber
1910 *s* Rollin Powers
1910 *s* Sidney Lucius
1911 Archibald Lavender
1911 *l* Clarence Carroll
1911 *g* Eldridge
1911 *l* Felix Teisseire
1911 Frederick Grafton
1911 *l* Frederick Pitkin
1911 *l* Levi Pease
1911 Nathaniel Stevens
1911 Perry Dunlap
1911 Philip Horton
1911 Pliny Marlborough
1911 William Fletcher
1912 Frank Heywood
1912 Herbert Winslow
1912 Lawrence Dunlap
1912 *s* Leon Neil Clinton: *see* CLINTON
1912 Theodore Eugene
1913 Bulkeley
1913 Elliott Dunlap
1913 *ga* Farris Barton
1913 Henry Gordon
1913 Horace Jeremiah
1913 *g* Howard Taylor
1913 *dn* John Mark
1913 Nelson Harvey
1913 Oscar Joseph
1914 *l* Allan Kellogg
1914 Arthur Calvert
1914 *l* Daniel Morris
1914 *l* Francis W.K.
1914 *gs* Frank Arthur C.
1914 *gb* John Aloysius
1914 Willard
1915 Cecil Hurxthal
1915 *dn* Charles Joseph
1915 Edwin Seymour
1915 Fred Tredwell
1915 George Campbell
1915 *s* Henry St. John
1915 Judson Arthur
1915 *gb* Robert Reese
1915 Rolland Ryther
1916 *l* Arthur Delafield
1916 *dn* Byron Nelson H.
1916 Harold Francis
1916 *l* Laurence H.
1916 *l* Stafford
1916 Stanley Barney
1917 *l* Edson Kirk
1917 *g* Frederick
1917 *dn* Harold W.
1917 *l* Herbert Urban
1917 Lawrence Weld
1917 *g* Lee Irvin
1917 Milton F.
1917 *s* Winfred Wenner
1918 *dn* Clifton A. H.
1918 *m* Curtis Everett
1918 *gs* Harold Luther
1918 *ga* James Hugh
1918 *gb* Paul Howard
1918 *dn* Paul Rexford
1918 Philip Hillyer
1918 *l* Ralph Kitchel
1918 Samuel Abbot
1918 Thomas Arthur
1919 Chester Warren
1919 James Fletcher
1919 Maurice
1919 *s* Merritt Parker
1919 *s* Morton Arthur
1919 *l* Philip Sidney
1919 *dn* Richard Burton
1919 *s* Russell Storer

Smith-Petersen

1914 *m* Marius Nygaard *formerly* PETERSEN

Smither

1906 *s* Robert Newkirk

Smithwick

1895 *m* Marsena Parker

Smolev

1915 Samuel Dalia

Smyser

1897 *m* Charles James

Smyth

1843 *h* William
1868 Douglas
1878 Herbert Weir
1883 Henry Lloyd
1886 *h* Egbert Coffin
1904 *m* Patrick Somers
1909 *m* Duncan C.
1909 Raymond Weir
1915 *g* Glen Miller
1916 *dn* George Cleland

Smythe

1910 *g* Augustine Thos.

Snaith

1834 *l* George Vrall

Snavely

1918 *g* Tipton Ray

Snead

1839 Thomas

Snedeker

1911 Philip

Digitized by Google

Snell
1735 Joseph
1740 Nathaniel
1789 Bezer
1797 Issachar
1886 Arthur Lincoln
1895 Herbert Laird W.
1897 Edwin Fitzson
1916 Fred Emerson

Snelling
1813 Samuel
1819 George Henry
1879 Samuel
1881 Rodman Paul
1887 John Linzee
1905 *s* Walter Otheman

Snider
1918 *g* Joseph Lyons
1919 *l* Clifford Raymond
1919 *m* Ivan

Sniffen
1902 Joseph Madison

Snite
1899 Francis Joseph

Snively
1901 Claude Snider

Snodgrass
1917 David Ellington

Snow
1830 Theodore William
1843 *dv* Herman
1844 Charles Henry B.
1858 *l* Samuel
1861 William Franklin
1865 Marshall Solomon
1873 Freeman
1882 Charles Armstrong
1883 *l* Alpheus Henry
1885 George Andrew
1886 Robert Keith
1886 Shirley Robinson
1889 Louis Franklin
1895 Frederick Stedman
1897 *s* Clarence
1898 William Leonard
1900 *dn* Frank Winthrop
1900 Sydney Bruce
1902 *m* Frank Whipple
1902 Wilbur Henry
1903 Francis Woolson
1904 George Palen
1906 Chester
1907 Lucien
1908 William Wait
1911 Chauncey Depew
1912 *l* Charles MacC.
1913 *gb* Charles Freeman
1914 Lyman Ellsworth
1915 Bruce
1915 *l* Roger Vinton
1916 *s* Stanley Carman
1917 *l* Conrad Edwin
1918 William Brackett
1918 Wm. Townshend

Snowdon
1913 *s* Arthur Bruce

Snowman
1904 Linwood Ervin
1919 Robert Edward

Snyder
1860 *l* Eugene
1886 Edmund Nathaniel
1888 *g* William Henry
1902 *s* Allen Lane
1904 *l* Author Talmage
1905 Harvey Roland
1907 *g* Franklyn Bliss
1908 Le Roy Jackson
1909 *l* John Royal
1909 *l* Wilbur Ernest
1911 *g* Edward Douglas
1914 Kenneth White
1916 *l* Erwin Paul

Soble
1915 Ellis Barnet

Sobotky
1907 *m* Irving

Soch
1894 Charles Augustus

Sohier
1781 Edward
1805 William Davies
1829 Edward Dexter
1840 William
1852 George Brimmer
1911 William Davies

Sokoll
1906 Junius Prentiss

Soley
1828 Edward
1870 James Russell

Solger
1860 *h* Reinhold

Solomon
1907 *g* Walter Leo
1914 *m* Harry Caesar

Solomons
1898 *g* Leon Mendez

Solomont
1919 Sidney Leo

Somerby
1879 Sam. Ellsworth

Somers
1886 George Burbank
1899 Pierce Edward
1903 *s* Laurence Drew
1908 Ransom Evarts
1911 Harry Leander

Somes
1901 *s* John Edward
1908 Dana Barry

Sommerville
1873 *m* Alex. McLeod

Sondheim
1888 Eugene

Sonnabend
1917 Abraham Martin
1918 Abraham Morris

Soong
1915 Ts Vung

Sophocles
1847 *h* Evangelinus A.

Soren
1854 George Wales
1883 Walter
1893 Townsend Hodges

Sorensen
1916 *ga* Niels Chester
1917 *g* Alma Nicholas
1917 *g* John

Sorenson
1870 *l* Alfred
1919 *s* Lloyd Raymond

Sortwell
1907 Daniel Richard
1914 Alvin Foye

Sosnoski
1895 *m* Philip: see SUMNER

Soto
1878 *l* Rómulo M. F.

Soucy
1916 Ernest William

Souder
1910 Edmund Lloyd

Soulard
1861 *l* Henry Gustave

Soule
1832 Richard
1845 Nicholas Emery
1846 Augustus Lord
1856 *h* Gideon Lane
1862 Charles Carroll
1870 Richard Hermann
1890 *v* Wilbert
1892 *v* Albion Milton M.
1896 Walter Sylvester
1900 *l* Melville Glenn
1906 Augustus W.
1906 Launcelot Phelps
1906 Winsor
1908 *m* William Lamson
1910 William Emery
1914 *g* Harold Williams

South
1903 Geo. Washington

Southard
1830 *dv* David: *formerly* SOUTHWORTH
1872 *m* Wm. Freeman
1890 *l* Frank Stuart
1897 Elmer Ernest
1904 Louis Keith

Souther
1865 Charles Edward
1878 *m* William Towle
1897 *s* Allan Bartlett
1903 John Glendon
1904 Tristam Burges

Southern
1847 *l* William Sharples

Southgate
1905 *m* Alfred Willard
1915 Richard Brigham

Southmayd
1697 John
1768 *h* William

Southwick
1893 Horace Claflin
1898 *m* George Rinaldo
1919 *s* Bertram Holden

Southworth
1826 Edward
1830 *dv* David: *see* SOUTHARD
1865 *l* Geo. Champlin S.
1874 Robert Alexander
1887 Franklin Chester
1897 Edward Franklin
1900 Stacy Baxter
1902 Roy Channing
1903 Alva Tisdale
1911 Norman
1915 Constant
1918 William Berry

Soutter
1894 Robert
1904 James Taylor

Sowden
1865 *l* William Henry

Sowdon
1857 Arthur John Clark

Digitized by Google

Sowers
1910 *g* William Leigh

Sowles
1915 *m* Horace Kennedy
1916 *dn* Homer Charles

Spackman
1870 William Master

Spady
1850 *l* Edgar James

Spaeth
1911 *g* Reynold Albrecht
1918 *g* John William

Spalding
1732 Sampson
1791 *h* Asa
1797 *m* Lyman
1798 Matthias
1836 *m* Reuben
1837 *m* Edward
1859 *l* Francis Mason
1867 *m* Joseph
1870 Charles Parker
1870 *m* James Alfred
1881 Samuel Hopkins
1882 Geo. Frederick
1887 Walter Raymond
1888 Edwin William
1892 Philip Leffingwell
1893 Fred Maurice
1895 Thorndike
1896 George Homer
1898 *s* Roger
1899 Arthur Cushing
1900 Eliot
1911 *l* Henry Boardman

Spalter
1900 *m* Charles Marsh

Spangler
1915 *g* Glen Harwood

Spanton
1905 *g* Albert Isaac

Spare
1842 *m* John
1905 Chester Vigneron
1908 Romeyn Andrew

Sparhawk
1689 John
1715 Nathaniel
1723 John
1731 John
1753 Edward Perkins
1755 Thomas
1756 Ebenezer
1765 Nathaniel
1771 Samuel Hirst
1777 George
1789 William Pepperrell
1833 *m* Thomas
1836 *l* George
1878 Edward Eppes
1884 *m* Clement Willis

Sparks
1815 Jared
1849 Thomas Garton
1869 William Eliot
1911 *g* Franklin Forrest

Sparrow
1883 Frank Miller
1902 Ernest Harold
1907 Edwin Rogers
1910 *m* Charles Atsatt

Spaulding
1840 Benjamin Adams
1850 *l* John
1860 Henry George
1866 *m* E. Farrington
1867 Edward Reynolds
1870 Henry Kittredge
1888 William Stuart
1897 *g* Charles Lester
1902 *g* Ernest Leonard
1903 *l* Hector Galloway
1907 *a* Harold Rothwell
1912 John Austin
1917 Francis Trow
1919 William Ellsworth

Spear
1715 Samuel
1817 Samuel Perkins
1859 *l* William Thomas
1874 *m* Edmund Doe
1896 *m* Walter May
1904 *m* Louis Mahlon
1913 Joseph

Speare
1908 Morris Edmund
1910 *g* Alden True
1919 Albert Robinson

Spearman
1916 *gb* John Jopson

Speer
1874 *m* Hugh Johnston
1913 Stuart Paul

Speers
1902 *dn* William John

Speidel
1919 Clement Miller

Spellman
1907 *l* Frederick Bernard

Spelman
1836 Israel Munson
1884 Henry Munson
1913 *s* Timothy Mather

Spence
1843 *m* John
1910 John Frederic
1918 *m* Ralph Case

Spencer
1783 Ambrose
1783 Philip
1852 Almon
1859 *l* Richard Henry
1867 Charles Henry
1869 *dv* William Henry
1878 Alfred Warner
1890 Charles Winthrop
1891 *g* David Ellsworth
1892 *m* George Albert
1895 Henry Benning
1897 *dn* Henry Carlton
1898 Arthur Weightman
1898 Vivian
1899 Willing Harrison
1905 Frank Armington
1906 Thomas Gager
1906 William Ambrose
1912 George Tucker
1913 *l* William Micajah
1914 *g* William Sawyer
1916 *l* Garrick Mallery
1918 Winthrop Wheeler
1919 *l* Wilford Lawson

Sperry
1905 Edward Chambers
1906 Richard Evans

Speyers
1911 *g* Clarence L.

Spicer
1903 *m* George Thurston
1908 *l* William Arnold
1913 *l* Isaac Conrad

Spiers
1904 *g* A. Guy Holborn

Spinden
1906 Herbert Joseph

Spindler
1895 Frank Nicholas

Spingarn
1866 *l* Siegmund

Spinney
1874 William Franklin
1878 William Anthony
1900 *dn* David Frederick
1905 Thomas Sherwin

Spitz
1917 Julian Henry

Spofford
1816 *m* Richard Smith
1902 Walter Richardson
1911 *s* Harry Herbert R.

Spooner
1775 John Jones
1778 William
1813 William Jones
1817 John Phillips
1835 Allen Crocker
1867 John Winthrop
1868 *l* Charles Wiley
1894 Henry Garrettson
1903 Lesley Hinckley
1905 *g* David Brainerd
1916 Ralph Stevens
1918 *dn* Harold Gilman

Spoor
1917 *gb* E Herbert

Spragins
1843 *l* Thomas Mel

Sprague
1730 John
1737 John
1765 John
1768 Lawrence
1770 Edward
1772 John
1792 Joseph
1796 *h* Peleg
1799 Samuel John
1804 Joseph E
1812 Peleg
1829 *h* Charles
1841 Seth Edward
1843 Eben Carleton
1848 *h* William Buell
1850 *m* Seth Loring
1851 Joseph Hussey
1852 Joseph White
1857 *m* Francis Peleg
1864 Henry Harrison
1868 Edward Everett
1871 *m* Rufus William
1871 William Lawrence
1877 Edmund Burke
1879 Charles Franklin
1881 Carleton
1881 Richard
1883 Horace Elmer
1887 *dn* Frank Ellsworth
1893 *m* John Lovell
1894 Oliver M. W.
1894 William Dudley
1896 Rufus William
1897 Rufus Bates
1898 Albert Arnold
1900 *g* Robert James
1902 Wilbur B
1907 *g* Adelbert Wells
1911 *dn* Charles Fred.
1911 *s* Henry Bancroft
1912 Eben Carleton
1916 John S. Noyes
1918 Howard Burnham

Spratt
1867 *l* Orlando W.
1901 Daniel Magone

Sprau
1908 *g* George

Sprigg
1876 *l* James Newfield

Digitized by Google

Spring
1728 Ephraim
1762 Marshall
1812 Marshall Binney
1856 *m* John
1879 *m* Willis Parsons
1884 *m* Clarence Walter
1897 *l* James Wheelock
1897 *l* Romney
1910 Frank Starr
1910 Samuel

Springall
1858 *m* John Benjamin

Spring-Rice
1917 *h* Cecil Arthur

Sproat
1856 Charles Warren
1865 *m* Henry Hamilton
1871 James Crossman
1917 *dn* Fred Franklin

Sproston
1817 *m* George Saxon

Sproul
1906 Albert Cliff

Spruit
1915 *m* Charles Booth

Spurr
1858 Thomas Jefferson
1893 Josiah Edward
1910 Frederick Snow

Squarebrigs
1898 *dn* William Daniel

Squibb
1878 *s* Edw. Hamilton
1881 Charles Fellows
1911 *s* George Sampson
1914 Charles Graves
1918 Paul

Squire
1867 *m* Abiram Francis
1884 John Adams
1911 Paul Chapin
1912 *g* William Lord
1917 *g* Waitstill H.
1918 Reginald T.

Squires
1881 *m* Henry Sanford
1903 *g* Charles William
1906 Beaton Hall
1913 *l* Frederic Charles
1917 Harry Newell

Staab
1895 Julius
1896 Edward Adolph

Stacey
1719 Joseph
1784 George
1892 *m* Charles Franklin

Stack
1877 *dn* Richard T.
1898 *m* Charles Francis
1907 *m* John Joseph

Stackhouse
1917 *l* George Milton

Stackpole
1798 William
1824 Joseph Lewis
1857 Joseph Lewis
1863 William
1866 Stephen Henry
1870 *m* George Edmund
1873 Frederick Dabney
1895 Joseph Lewis
1896 Markham Winslow
1897 Pierpont Langley
1907 Stephen Theodore

Stacy
1725 Edward
1731 Samuel
1765 Philemon
1867 Melville
1918 *gb* Edward Goodell

Stadelmann
1896 *dn* Philipp J. A.

Staebner
1908 Frederic Emerson
1911 Ralph Carver

Stafford
1838 *l* William Mainer
1866 Marshall Paddock
1894 William Henry
1897 Richard Livingston
1914 Philip Henry

Stagg
1917 Frederick Louis

Stallknecht
1843 Frederick Stoud

Stambaugh
1906 *l* Harry Frank
1913 *l* Armstrong Alex.
1913 John Franklin

Stampley
1911 *s* Leonidas W.

Stanard
1889 *m* Albert Cushman

Standish
1879 *m* Myles
1916 *gb* Myles

Stang
1919 *m* Hartwick M.

Staniford
1738 Daniel
1772 Daniel
1790 Daniel

Stanley
1870 *m* George Henry
1884 *dn* Ned Albert
1897 Harold King
1898 Harry Rufus
1899 William Parsons
1900 *l* Richard Balkam
1909 *m* Francis Guy
1916 *g* Arthur Burgess
1916 Dean Hill
1917 *s* Raymond Walker

Stanly
1860 *l* William Jasper

Stanton
1712 Robert
1845 *l* William
1866 *m* Nathaniel Greene
1881 *l* Benjamin Irving
1881 Irving Gardiner
1884 *dn* Jere Edmund
1887 Stephen Berrien
1894 *m* Thomas Leo
1900 *g* Benjamin Fitts
1900 Horace Baxter
1902 Charles Sanford
1903 Coleridge Edwin
1903 *m* Joseph
1906 Edgar
1912 *g* Harold Bacon
1915 Seabury
1917 *s* Willard Quincy

Stanwood
1897 Francis Manning
1899 Eben Blaine
1903 Philip Caldwell
1906 Richard Russell
1907 *m* Frederic Arthur
1909 Paul
1917 Eldon Guild

Staples
1855 *m* George McLellan
1881 *dv* Charles Jason
1881 George Allen
1904 *m* Clarence H.
1904 Philip Clayton
1905 Clarence Leonard
1912 Laurence Carlton
1914 Harold Elmer
1918 *dn* George Abel

Starbird
1894 *m* Edward Perley
1918 George Morrison

Starbuck
1871 Henry Pease
1894 Edwin Diller
1898 Eric Arthur
1910 John Austin
1914 Edward Baxter

Starek
1894 Otto

Stark
1823 Caleb
1832 John: *formerly* NEWELL
1866 *l* Charles Henry
1887 *dn* Henry James
1895 William Everett
1903 *s* Charles Wolcott
1907 *s* John Vassar

Starkey
1892 Foster Henry

Starkweather
1915 *g* Howard Warner

Starr
1647 Comfort
1768 Ebenezer
1789 Ebenezer
1804 John
1857 James
1877 Benjamin Charles
1881 Merritt
1892 *m* Fred. Ratchford
1896 Reginald Henry E.
1899 *g* Harris Elwood
1900 Homer W.
1907 Fred. Richmond
1907 *s* Samuel
1916 Merritt Paul
1917 Nathan Comfort
1918 *s* Daniel Laurence

Starratt
1898 *dn* Wilfred Harlow
1904 *s* Stanley Arthur

Starring
1909 David Swing

Start
1893 *g* Edwin Augustus

Starzinger
1913 *l* Vincent

Staudenmaier
1910 William George

Stauffer
1877 *l* Isaac Hull
1908 *g* Robert Elihu
1909 Isaac Hull

Staunton
1890 John Armitage

Stead
1891 Thomas Jefferson

Digitized by Google

Stearn
1900 Louis

Stearns
1728 David
1751 Josiah
1770 Jonathan
1770 William
1773 Charles
1776 William
1791 Luther
1794 Samuel
1797 Asahel
1807 Asa
1808 Oliver
1812 *m* Thomas
1820 William Lawrence
1823 Samuel Horatio
1824 William Gordon
1826 Oliver
1827 *m* George
1827 William Augustus
1830 Jonathan French
1833 Edward Josiah
1838 Elijah Wyman
1841 Eben Sperry
1841 William St. Agnan
1846 John
1854 *h* Josiah Atherton
1860 John William
1862 James Henry
1863 *s* John Goddard
1865 George Albert
1867 Charles Onslow
1867 Frank Preston
1878 George Hermon
1878 William Oakman
1881 *m* Charles Goddard
1881 George Andrew
1884 *m* Charles A
1888 *m* Daniel Waldo
1890 William Bramhall
1891 Charles Ephraim
1893 *l* Charles Falconer
1893 Francis Upham
1893 Frederick St. John
1893 Wallace Nelson
1894 *l* Victor Alonzo
1895 *l* Arthur Kendall
1898 Robert Thomas
1899 Harry Ney
1899 *l* Joseph Tuttle
1899 Marshal
1901 Charles Miner
1901 Russell
1905 *h* Frederic Pike
1905 *m* Roy Sumner
1906 *g* Foster Waterman
1906 *l* Louis Colby
1907 Ralph Wilkinson
1908 *l* Hiram Austin
1913 Harold Edmund
1913 Perry Jay
1917 William St. Agnan
1918 Linhart: *formerly* STERN

Stebbins
1771 Gad
1827 *m* John Bliss
1837 *dv* Rufus Phineas
1846 Richard
1848 Horatio
1878 *s* James Hervey
1881 Roderick
1890 Frank Stanley
1892 *m* Walter Gay
1897 CharlesLivingstone
1912 John Lowell
1917 Theodore Ellis

Stedman
1712 John
1726 Jonathan
1765 Ebenezer
1765 John
1784 William
1828 *m* Charles Harrison
1852 Charles Ellery
1871 George
1871 Henry Rust
1887 Livingston Boyd
1902 John Weiss

Steedman
1892 George Fox
1895 Edwin Harrison

Steefel
1916 Lawrence D.

Steel
1730 Thomas
1743 *h* Samuel
1905 *l* Richard
1909 *g* George Douglas
1911 Sanger Bright

Steele
1900 *m* Albert Edward
1905 George Gurdon
1905 *l* Thomas McBlain
1910 Frederic Lincoln
1910 Roy Wilton
1913 Dana Allen
1913 Samuel Tagart
1915 *g* Lawrence Lesure

Steell
1819 John Falcon

Steenburg
1918 *m* Edmund K.

Steenken
1908 Francis Lewis

Steenstra
1900 Frederick Henry

Steere
1903 Lloyd Randol

Steese
1893 *m* Edwin S.
1916 *s* George Morris

Steever
1912 *l* Miller Didama

Steger
1867 *l* Thomas Maddin

Steiger
1914 *g* George Nye

Steik
1911 *g* Karl Theodor

Stein
1871 Charles Carroll
1910 *l* S Sidney
1919 *m* Louis Charles

Steinberg
1913 *s* Solomon
1919 *m* Alfred Julian

Steiner
1884 *l* Robert Eugene
1909 *l* Robert Eugene
1913 *g* Jesse Frederick
1919 Laurence Simon

Steinhardt
1911 Maxwell

Steinharter
1909 *m* Edgar Clifford

Steinmetz
1901 Philip Justice
1902 *h* Charles Proteus

Steller
1919 *dn* Hyman Boris

Stellwagon
1914 *g* John Elmer

Stenbuck
1912 Joseph Benjamin

Stensland
1898 Theodore

Stepanek
1914 *g* Orin

Stephen
1890 *h* Leslie

Stephens
1810 Thomas
1835 Lemuel
1857 *s* Anson Parsons
1881 Nelson John
1886 C. Gerard Havens
1892 George
1893 *g* Herbert Taylor
1896 Redmond Davis
1899 Charles Henry
1904 Edwin Sydney
1905 Henry
1907 *g* William Thomas
1909 *h* Henry Morse
1913 *l* Harold Montelle
1914 *g* Winston Bryant
1918 Frederick Howard
1918 *s* Henry Caldwell

Stephenson
1819 Thomas
1832 *m* Ezra
1854 *l* Kenner Boreman
1859 James Wesley
1898 Henry Thew
1900 Harry Edward
1902 William Claude
1905 *l* Robert Pettinger
1906 *g* Gilbert Thomas
1908 *s* Benjamin Turner
1910 George Eustis
1911 *g* George Malcolm
1914 *g* Carl
1916 *g* R. Montgomery

Stephos
1919 Arthur George

Stepp
1898 *m* Jacob

Sterenberg
1897 *g* James

Sterling
1896 *s* Robert Dutcher
1898 Fred. Augustine

Stern
1897 *l* George
1901 Erich Cramer
1903 Henry W. Becker
1905 Herbert Morland
1906 Solomon Walter
1907 Edgar Bloom
1911 Frank
1912 Neuton Samuel
1915 Morris Iphriam
1916 *l* Harold Melrose
1918 Borry
1918 Linhart: *see* STEARNS
1919 *s* Samuel

Sternbergh
1887 Lambert

Sterne
1887 Albert Eugene
1891 William Charles

Sterner
1911 Jay Willard

Sternfeld
1895 *l* Julius

Sterns
1915 *g* Frederick H.

Sternseher
1913 *l* Nathan

Digitized by Google

Sterrett
1870 *g* James Macbride
1899 Henry Hatch Dent
1901 William Dent

Stetson
1822 Caleb
1832 *m* James Aaron
1849 *m* Albert Everett
1849 Thomas Meriam
1854 Charles Edward
1858 *l* Wyllys Silliman
1860 *l* John Glidden
1861 Albert
1863 Edward Gray
1876 Edward
1877 Joshua
1879 *m* Edwin Flye
1879 Hayward
1882 Eliot Dawes
1888 Frederick Dudley
1891 Joseph Austin
1893 Frank Eliot
1894 Caleb Rochford
1894 Frederick Winslow
1896 *l* Henry Crosby
1901 *g* Raymond H.
1903 *l* Charles
1903 *s* Henry Niebuhr
1906 John Batterson
1907 Clarence Cutting
1907 Howard
1907 Irving Gay
1918 Francis Carroll

Stettinius
1904 John Longworth

Steuart
1734 John
1853 *l* William James

Steuer
1913 Alfred Lawrence
1918 Herbert Stanton

Stevens
1687 Timothy
1703 Joseph
1727 John
1734 Phineas
1740 Benjamin
1766 John
1809 Samuel
1810 Joseph Lowe
1819 William
1842 *l* Alanson J
1844 *m* Justin Edwards
1845 *m* Calvin
1846 Daniel Waldo
1846 John Austin
1848 William Oliver
1857 Henry James
1858 *l* Munroe
1860 Charles Wistar
1861 *l* Greenleaf T.
1862 *l* Francis Putnam
1863 Edward Lewis
1867 *m* Edm. Horace
1868 *l* Henry Bartlett
1869 *m* Andrew J.
1869 Lorenzo Gorham
1870 *m* George Beckwith
1872 *m* Winthrop Flint
1876 *l* Charles Frank
1876 Milan Fillmore
1880 William Stanford
1882 Charles Herbert
1882 Edward Knights
1883 Nathan Cushman
1883 *m* Wm. Caldwell
1886 Charles Brooks
1886 George Blanchard
1887 *dn* Edgar Fremont
1887 *m* Lewis Tebbetts
1889 Hermon Weed
1890 *l* Elisha Morse
1890 George
1892 Joseph Earle
1893 Ralph Leslie
1894 *m* Charles Benj.
1894 *m* Henry Burt
1894 Oscar Lundgren
1895 *s* Cabot
1895 Waldo Warland
1897 Arthur Wesselhoeft
1897 *l* Edward James
1897 *m* Ralph Emerson
1898 Edmund
1899 *s* Edward Winslow
1899 *g* Edwin Bicknell
1900 Francis Herbert
1900 *h* Hazard
1900 *s* Sidney
1903 Ernest Nichols
1903 Horace Paine
1904 *s* Edward Addison
1904 John Naylor
1905 Charles Ambrose
1905 *dn* Charles Edward
1906 *m* Harold Elmer E.
1906 *l* William Lyman
1907 Guy Burdick
1908 *s* Arthur Morse
1908 Charles Franklin
1908 *s* Walter Lockwood
1909 Maurice Kennard
1910 Robert Sproule
1911 Abbot
1911 Frederick Charles
1912 *g* David Harrison
1912 *g* Henry Harmon
1915 *m* Harold W.
1915 *dn* Roy Brackett
1916 *dn* Benj. Strout
1916 *gb* Don Lorenzo
1916 *dn* Farnum Charles
1916 *g* George Walter
1916 Howell DeWitt
1916 Philip Duncan
1919 Ames
1919 Stanford H.
1919 William B.

Stevenson
1815 William Thomas
1816 Jonathan Greely
1826 Joshua Thomas
1861 *m* John Fletcher
1888 *dn* Frederic Arnold
1894 *l* Charles Hugh
1895 Alexander Francis
1896 Thomas Greely
1897 Robert Hooper
1897 *s* William Freeman
1902 *s* Charles Royal
1903 George Stanley
1904 *l* Ralph Dodds
1913 *dn* Henry Francis
1914 Richard Wilson
1919 Philip Edward

Steward
1760 Antipas
1896 Charles Gould
1896 Frank Rudolph

Stewart
1820 Enos
1851 *l* Thos. McIntosh
1852 *m* James
1853 *l* Andrew
1854 *l* William Calhoun
1862 *dv* Samuel Barrett
1868 Gilbert Holland
1874 *dn* Franklin Baker
1884 George Andrew
1888 *m* Ferdinand A.
1890 Paul Cox
1892 Frank Hubert
1896 *l* Ralph Aldace
1898 John Walker
1898 *g* William Kilborne
1901 Harold James
1904 Harold Stanley
1905 *s* James Robertson
1907 *g* Morton Collins
1910 *gb* Donald Barton
1910 John Lewis
1911 *g* Alban
1911 Wm. Rhinelander
1912 *g* Charles Frederick
1912 *l* Roscoe Winfield
1915 *l* John Lander
1916 *s* Douglas MacC.
1917 Charles Prescott
1919 Harold Arthur

Stickles
1910 *g* Arndt Mathis

Stickney
1804 John
1824 Jeremiah Chaplin
1852 Austin
1858 *m* Josiah Henry
1859 Albert
1862 *m* Alonzo Lawrence
1865 Wm. Brunswick C.
1876 Charles Wade
1882 *m* George Augustus
1891 Weston
1892 *m* Edwin Pangman
1893 Henry Harding
1895 Joseph Trumbull
1897 Albert
1899 Malcolm Enos
1900 Henry Austin
1900 William
1901 Samuel
1902 Harold Dean
1906 William White
1907 *g* Frederick Grist
1909 *s* Alfred Wood
1909 *s* Edward Simmons
1916 *s* George Horton

Stidger
1916 *m* Ivan Read

Stifel
1912 Richard Ernest
1914 John Louis

Stiger
1895 Edwin Tenney

Stiles
1754 *h* Ezra
1778 Ezra
1876 Sumner Burritt
1877 James Arthur
1877 Maynard French
1895 *m* Herbert Kendall
1903 Harold
1904 *l* Arthur Gwatkin
1911 Harold Rowe
1911 John Emerson
1912 Russell
1913 *l* Frederick Edward
1913 Walter Franklin
1916 Robert Hewins
1918 Richard Jordan

Still
1871 *m* James Thomas

Stillings
1901 Louis Albert

Stillman
1761 *h* Samuel
1896 Carl Senff
1896 James Alexander
1898 Charles Chauncey
1903 Alfred
1906 Edwin Babcock
1908 Ernest Goodrich

Stillwagen
1896 Frederic Haines

Stilson
1897 *g* William Earl

Stilwell
1839 Cleveland Shaler
1901 William Earle
1914 *g* Lewis Dayton

Stimpson
1720 Joseph
1759 Daniel
1857 *s* Frederick Eaton

Stimson
1804 Jeremy
1824 Caleb Morton
1843 Edward
1876 Frederic Jesup
1889 *g* Henry Lewis
1895 Rufus Whittaker
1901 *v* Joseph Hayden
1910 *l* Henry Bartlett

Digitized by Google

Stinchfield
1905 *l* Frederick Harold

Stine
1868 *dv* Isaac James
1911 *m* Dan Gish

Stiness
1894 *l* Edward Clinton B.

Stipp
1901 *l* Harley Herman

Stirk
1646 George

Stix
1894 Albert Iglauer
1900 Ernest William
1901 Charles Henry

Stobbs
1899 George Russell

Stockbridge
1755 Joseph
1793 *h* Charles
1859 *h* John Calvin

Stocker
1853 *m* Alfred Augustus

Stockin
1909 Albert Edwin

Stocks
1891 *dv* Joseph William

Stockton
1869 *l* Charles Alfred
1870 *l* Robert Oldfield
1891 Lawrence Mason
1896 Philip
1902 Herbert King
1905 Howard

Stockwell
1878 *m* Charles Bliss

Stoddard
1662 Solomon
1697 Anthony
1697 Anthony
1701 John
1701 Samson
1726 Simeon
1730 Samson
1763 Samson
1765 Vryling
1858 John Thomas
1862 Charles Brigham
1866 Francis Russell
1866 William Prescott
1887 *dn* Arthur Henry
1899 Francis Russell
1905 Theodore Lothrop
1907 William Leavitt
1910 James Leavitt
1911 *dn* Samuel Warren

Stoddart
1907 John Cole

Stodder
1917 Clement Kimball

Stoiber
1905 Edwin Louis
1911 Arthur Felix

Stoker
1893 George Edgar

Stokes
1860 Edward Ford
1891 Isaac N. Phelps
1896 *g* James Stephen
1903 Thomas
1912 *h* Charles Francis

Stoll
1895 Elmer Edgar

Stollenwerck
1907 *l* Frank

Stoltz
1905 *s* Guy Calvin

Stone
1653 John
1690 Nathaniel
1724 James
1726 Nathan
1758 Eliab
1762 Nathan
1770 Isaac
1776 Benjamin
1790 Micah
1791 Daniel
1795 Nathaniel
1797 Daniel
1824 *m* Ebenezer
1826 *m* Giles M.
1833 John Osgood
1838 Henry Orne
1838 *m* James
1838 Thomas West
1839 *dv* Edward
1839 *l* Robert Rodes
1841 Henry Osgood
1841 *l* Lewis Maxwell
1843 Eben Francis
1843 Henry Nathan
1843 James Winchell
1844 Joshua Clapp
1848 Jonathan Coolidge
1850 William Lowell
1854 *m* Lincoln Ripley
1855 Charles Francis
1857 Livingston
1860 *dv* Henry
1860 *m* Silas Emlyn
1861 James Kent
1861 Richard
1862 Goodwin Atkins
1869 *m* Wm. Newcomb
1870 Richard Henry
1872 Philip Sidney
1872 Ralph
1873 Henry Baldwin
1874 Charles Wellington
1874 Edwin Palmer
1874 Frederick Joseph
1875 Nath'l Hathaway
1877 Dexter Lyman
1879 Francis Hathaway
1882 Frederic Mather
1882 William Enos
1883 Arthur Kingsbury
1884 *m* Eugene Potter
1886 *m* Charles Sinclair
1886 William Abbott
1889 *m* George Arthur
1889 James Savage
1893 Arthur Parker
1893 Richmond
1894 Herbert Stuart
1894 Walter Coolidge
1896 Joshua Winthrop
1897 Frank Victor
1897 Melville Edwin
1898 Benj. Heywood
1898 Robert Bowditch
1899 *m* Warren Buxton
1900 Frederick William
1900 Ralph Walter
1901 Henry Leroy
1902 Emil Herman
1903 *dn* Harry Austin
1903 Malcolm Bowditch
1903 *m* Murray Chaffee
1903 *m* Thos. Newcomb
1904 Edmund Cushing
1904 James Locke
1904 John Holden
1904 *g* Ralph Bushnell
1904 *s* Walter Maxwell
1905 James Sidney
1905 Lawrence Edward
1905 *dn* Lester Ashton
1905 *m* Ralph Edgarton
1907 James Kent
1907 Mason Hills
1908 Edward Mandell
1908 Walter Moreland
1909 Alvin Alexander
1909 *dn* Philip Wilkins
1911 Francis Hathaway
1911 *l* William Haines
1912 David Frederick
1912 *l* Donald Leroy
1914 *h* Charles Augustus
1915 *s* Eric Percy
1915 *ga* James Hicks
1915 *l* W Dee

Stoneberg
1910 *g* Philip John

Stoner
1911 *gb* Clarence Birch

Stonestreet
1918 Albert Henry

Stookey
1909 *g* Byron Polk

Stooksberry
1908 *g* Carl Leroy

Stoops
1897 *g* John Dashiell

Storer
1720 Seth
1745 John
1745 Joseph
1747 Ebenezer
1779 Charles
1783 George
1817 *h* John Parker Boyd
1825 *m* D. Humphreys
1850 Horatio Robinson
1855 *s* F. Humphreys
1859 William Brandt
1867 Bellamy
1882 John Humphreys
1885 Malcolm
1903 Sidney Amos
1907 Francis Ellingwood
1911 John Humphreys
1914 Robert Treat Paine
1918 Theodore Lyman

Storey
1835 Charles William
1866 Moorfield
1896 Richard Cutts
1905 John de Raismes
1905 *m* Thomas Andrew
1911 *l* Frank de Raismes
1912 Charles Moorfield

Stork
1903 *g* Charles Wharton

Storms
1906 North
1914 Frank Habberton

Storrow
1829 Charles Storer
1857 James Jackson
1861 Charles
1864 Samuel
1885 James Jackson
1887 Samuel
1889 Edward Cabot
1915 James Jackson
1915 Thos. Wentworth

Storrs
1765 *h* Andrew
1859 *h* Richard Salter
1896 Henry Randolph
1909 Ellsworth

Story
1792 Bradstreet: *see* BRADSTREET
1793 Isaac
1798 Joseph
1811 Horace Cullen
1832 Augustus
1838 William Wetmore
1845 Franklin Howard
1846 *l* Jacob
1871 William Edward
1873 Fred. Washington
1879 M. Wainwright

Digitized by Google

1903 Charles Louis
1903 Isaac Franklin
1904 William Edward
1908 *s* Oliver Ewell
1908 *g* Russell McC.
1915 Richard Wetmore

Storz
1911 *dn* Leon Axtelle

Stothers
1897 *l* Edward Merrell

Stoughton
1650 William

Stout
1898 Ralph
1901 *l* Elmer William
1915 *gb* Raymond
1917 *g* Presley Downs
1917 *l* Robert Paul

Stover
1898 Roy Walter
1906 *l* George Hinkley
1911 Lawrington E.
1916 *dn* Harold Lincoln

Stow
1645 Samuel
1716 Samuel
1855 *h* Baron
1880 Vanderlynn
1912 Ashfield Ellis

Stowe
1875 Charles Edward
1899 *m* Irving Elmer
1904 Lyman Beecher
1905 *g* Ancel Roy M.

Stowell
1871 George Leverett
1887 Frank Caleb
1888 Edmund Channing
1898 Ellery Cory
1899 Henry Whitney
1908 *l* Harley Lord
1912 Thomas Charles
1914 Leon Carl
1915 *s* George Frederick

Stowers
1793 Joseph

Straehley
1916 Erwin Miller
1917 Clifford John

Strahlmann
1914 *s* Louis

Stranahan
1908 Robert Allen

Strange
1916 *dn* Clifford

Strangman
1906 *dn* William Fiske

Strassburger
1908 Eugene Bonn

Strater
1909 *l* Charles Helme

Stratton
1857 *m* Robert Folger
1861 Flavel Coolidge
1866 Charles Edwin
1886 *m* William Edgar
1897 *v* Frank Benjamin
1899 George Russell
1902 *m* Ralph Ricker
1903 Charles Edward
1908 Walter Daniel
1913 George Francis
1914 *g* Lynn Lemuel

Strauch
1917 Benjamin

Straus
1874 Henry L
1893 Jesse Isidor
1897 Percy Seldon
1903 Herbert Nathan
1916 *s* Francis Howe

Strauss
1901 Sidney
1903 Mortimer Isaac
1906 Frederick
1906 Leon
1906 Maurice Jacob
1908 Alexander
1909 Abraham
1909 Walter Charles
1912 *s* Arthur Edgar

Straw
1872 Herman Foster
1890 *m* Amos Gale
1901 Charles Alonzo
1905 Harry Ellis

Strawn
1864 *l* Gates

Strean
1854 *l* Robert Fulton

Street
1664 Samuel
1853 *m* Jerome Charles
1861 *m* Charles Carroll
1897 Arthur Frederic
1914 *dv* Robert Burns
1918 *m* Claudius A.

Streeter
1831 Sebastian Ferris
1907 *s* Daniel Willard
1907 *l* Thos. Winthrop
1914 Edward

Strehlke
1919 Albert La Pool
1919 George Louis

Streit
1903 *s* Raymond Eugene

Stribling
1913 William Clarkson
1917 *s* Simpson Ridley

Stricker
1911 *s* Eli Henry

Strickland
1901 Alfred Hastings
1912 *gs* Edgar Harold
1915 *s* Daniel Leslie

Strickler
1913 *dn* Lee Forney
1913 *dn* Roy Greenwood

Strieby
1916 *s* Maurice Edward

Stringham
1877 Irving

Strobel
1877 Edward Henry

Stromier
1897 *dn* Joseph Herman

Strong
1764 Caleb
1803 Lewis
1805 *h* Simeon
1810 Edward
1838 *m* Edward
1866 *l* Alonzo Paige
1872 *l* Henry Adonijah
1876 Charles Pratt
1884 *m* Fred. Emerson
1885 Abner Ernest
1885 Charles Augustus
1889 Gordon
1890 *l* Charles Howard
1892 *m* James Henry
1892 Lawrence Watson
1893 Wm. James Henry
1899 Harry Carter
1899 *l* Marvin Herbert
1899 *g* Reuben Myron
1907 *g* Ralph Kempton
1910 Bryant
1910 Warren Bostwick
1912 Alexander
1913 *m* Seth Lake
1916 *h* Richard Pearson
1919 Donald Adair

Strout
1890 Henry Francis
1903 Paul Foster
1919 Richard Lee

Strunk
1910 Allen Cross

Struthers
1910 Lester Burton

Stuart
1801 George Okill
1830 Charles
1849 Julius Walker
1866 *m* George Albert
1881 Frederick William
1895 *m* George Arthur
1903 Ruthven W.
1904 James
1912 Frederick William
1916 *s* David Henderson
1916 *s* Sidney Edwin
1918 John Rollin
1918 *s* Joseph Francis E.

Stubbs
1863 *m* George Eastman
1863 *l* Philip Henry
1893 Frank Raymond
1902 *m* Richard Henry
1910 *l* Roy Davis

Stuchell
1894 William Torrence

Studley
1881 John Butler
1899 James Butler
1905 Horace Franklin
1909 *s* Gideon

Stuhl
1905 *dn* Frank

Stull
1903 *g* Wilfred Newsome

Stults
1891 John Dunbar

Sturdivant
1898 *m* Guy Waldron

Sturgeon
1868 *l* John Calvin
1903 *l* Rollin Summers

Sturges
1723 John
1795 Josiah
1877 *g* Stephen Perry
1905 *s* Harry Wilton
1906 *l* Rush

Sturgis
1725 Samuel
1750 John
1823 Russell
1867 *m* Fred. Russell
1875 Francis Shaw
1878 Russell

Digitized by Google

1881 John Hubbard
1881 Richard Clipston
1881 Robert
1882 Charles Inches
1884 Roger Faxton
1884 William Codman
1890 Edward
1890 Sullivan Warren
1893 Charles Russell
1896 James McCulloch
1900 *s* Arthur
1902 Russell
1903 *m* Milton Gorham
1912 Norman Romney
1913 George
1914 Alanson Hall
1915 Henry Sprague
1916 *s* Robert Shaw
1917 William

Sturnick
1904 *m* Max

Sturtevant
1862 *m* Charles
1865 *l* Thomas Leggett
1866 *m* Edward Lewis
1878 George Eliab
1899 Albert Morey
1901 Roy Eliot
1902 Francis Raymond
1905 *l* Malcolm Eben
1907 *g* Edward
1912 Robert Swan
1917 *dn* Herbert Alvan

Sublett
1890 *l* Tolbert Fanning

Suckley
1910 H. Montgomery

Sudduth
1905 *l* William Lane

Sugareff
1919 *g* Vangel K.

Sugarman
1915 Loual Berthold
1918 *dn* George Bernard

Sugden
1903 Walter Smith
1907 *s* Gilbert Taylor
1914 Herbert Wilfrid

Sughrue
1898 *m* Dennis Francis

Suire
1880 Frank Overton

Sullivan
1780 *h* James
1780 *h* John
1786 James
1790 George
1790 James
1790 John
1792 William
1798 Richard
1801 George
1801 William Bant
1807 *h* John Langdon
1817 Thomas Russell
1832 *m* James Swan
1844 *l* John Holmes
1849 *m* John Langdon
1853 John Henry
1861 *m* James Francis
1868 *m* Alexis Joseph
1872 *l* Jeremiah Henry
1872 Jeremjah Joseph
1878 William
1882 *m* James Francis
1883 William Dunning
1885 *l* Cornelius Patrick
1888 Lynde
1894 James
1894 *m* James Stephen
1895 *l* Cornelius Joseph
1895 *m* John Francis
1896 *m* Walter Green
1897 Daniel
1897 James Amory
1897 John Benjamin
1897 *m* John Thomas
1899 Michael Xavier
1900 *m* John Joseph
1900 *m* Joseph Lawrence
1900 Mark Forrest
1900 *m* Michael Henry
1901 *v* Francis Joseph
1901 Michael Augustine
1901 Patrick Lawrence
1903 *m* Edw. Coppinger
1904 *m* Charles Brent
1904 *l* Henry Cleaves
1904 *m* John Joseph
1906 *s* Richard Thomas
1907 Cornelius Francis
1907 *s* John Stephen B.
1909 *dn* Frederick J.
1910 Frank William
1911 *h* John Andrew
1912 *l* John Francis
1913 Ambrose Eugene
1913 George Henry
1913 John Aloysius
1913 Upton Supple J.
1914 Edward Scanlan
1915 *l* John Cornelius
1916 George William
1916 *s* Henry Joseph
1916 Jerome Joseph
1917 Herbert Francis
1917 Joseph Charles
1918 Arthur Campbell
1918 Arthur Edmund
1918 *dn* Arthur Frank
1918 Daniel Francis
1918 John Francis
1918 Winthrop Edward
1919 *g* Charles Starke
1919 *l* Francis William

Sulloway
1898 Richard Woodbury
1905 Frank Jones

Summerfield
1916 *dn* Max Harold

Summers
1906 Franklin Peale
1908 *l* Robert Joseph
1914 *l* Merle Greely

Sumner
1723 John
1739 Nathaniel
1767 Increase
1778 Job
1792 *h* Samuel
1893 Fred. Augustus
1796 Charles Pinckney
1799 William Hyslop
1803 Fred. Haldimand
1814 *h* Joseph
1823 Fred. Augustus
1826 Thomas Hubbard
1830 Charles
1861 *l* James
1865 *s* Allen Melancth.
1887 John Osborne
1895 *m* Philip Sosnoski: *formerly* SOSNOSKI
1900 *l* Graham
1910 James Batcheller
1914 George Charles

Sumrall
1888 William Lawson

Sun
1915 Hsüeh-wu
1915 *gb* Hyne

Suppes
1903 George Osborne

Supple
1907 *m* Edward Aug.
1911 Edward Watson
1918 Gilbert
1919 *m* Wm. Raymond

Suravitz
1913 Maurice
1919 Benjamin Norman

Surbridge
1889 Randolph Cassius

Surls
1917 *m* Joseph Kiddoo

Sussdorff
1910 Louis Albert

Sutcliffe
1911 Emerson Grant

Suter
1850 Hales Wallace
1881 John Wallace
1909 *s* Alex. Hobart
1912 John Wallace
1912 Philip Hales

Sutherland
1868 *m* Neil
1871 *m* Murdo
1906 Clarence Hale
1916 *s* George
1917 *l* Alfred DeLloyd
1917 *l* William Anderson

Sutphin
1907 Henry Hulbert

Sutro
1871 Theodore
1891 Alfred
1899 Frederick Charles

Sutton
1848 *m* John
1885 Eben
1911 *l* Frederick Isler

Suydam
1909 John Richard

Suzuki
1913 Kamakichi

Svenson
1919 *s* Carl Louis

Swaim
1857 *s* Samuel Noble
1870 Roger Williams
1873 Joseph Skinner
1901 Roger Dyer
1905 Loring Tiffany

Swain
1744 Joseph
1888 Harold
1897 *m* Howard Towns.
1900 Chester Odiorne
1905 Prescott Leggett
1908 *s* Frederic Wilson
1913 *g* Joseph Ward
1913 Winthrop Chester
1916 *l* Leonard

Swaine
1910 *l* Robert Taylor

Swaminadhan
1900 *g* Subharama

Swan
1689 Thomas
1698 Henry
1733 Josiah
1739 Caleb
1781 Timothy
1799 Samuel
1802 James Keadie
1803 Daniel
1814 Caleb
1818 James
1842 Richard Wenman
1846 *l* Edward Henry
1846 Joshua Augustus

Digitized by Google

1850 *l* Otis Dwight
1859 Charles Louis
1859 Francis Henry
1859 William Willard
1860 Charles Walter
1861 *s* Charles Herbert
1865 *m* W. Ellery Chan.
1870 Charles Herbert
1881 William Donnison
1882 *m* Roscoe Wesley
1891 Charles Louis
1891 *m* Will Howard
1898 *l* Joseph Rockwell
1901 Carroll Judson
1903 *l* Thomas Walter
1904 Arthur Eugene
1904 William
1905 *l* James George
1907 *m* Laurence Clarke
1908 *g* Clifford Melville
1909 Gardner
1909 *a* Kenneth Dupee
1912 John
1915 Harold Augustus
1919 Channing Stearns

Swank
1904 George L

Swann
1898 John Butler
1903 Arthur Warton
1906 *g* Harvey Julian
1910 James Terrell

Swanson
1918 Martin S

Swanton
1896 John Reed

Swart
1915 *g* Jacob
1919 *s* William Roby

Swarts
1879 *m* Gardner Taber
1888 Solomon Louis
1890 *l* John Nicolson
1903 Louis Emanuel
1907 Gardner Taber
1907 Joseph Louis

Swasey
1890 George Oscar

Swayze
1879 Francis Joseph
1919 Francis Seward

Sweany
1909 *g* Mark Joseph

Sweat
1790 *h* Moses

Sweeney
1886 *m* Arthur Ambrose
1889 *m* Hilary Tucker
1910 *s* Albert Matthew
1910 Arthur
1914 *l* James Cashmon

Sweeny
1882 *m* Henry Lee
1890 Arthur
1907 *l* Robert

Sweet
1832 *dv* John Davis
1894 *m* Charles F.
1896 *dn* Walter Irving
1898 *m* John Henry
1907 *l* George Thomas
1907 *l* John Allen
1908 Reginald Lindsey
1910 *l* James Allen
1914 *g* Alfred Henry

Sweeting
1914 Charles Lloyd

Sweetman
1677 Samuel

Sweetser
1722 Seth
1815 William
1827 Seth
1868 Isaac Homer
1901 Arthur Laurence
1901 Theodore Hale
1902 Frank Eliot
1911 Arthur
1911 John Anderson
1917 Homer Loring

Sweezey
1896 Alva

Swendsen
1894 *s* George Louis

Swett
1771 John Barnard
1800 Samuel
1814 Edward Sprague
1823 Benjamin
1828 John Appleton
1828 William Gray
1849 Joseph Coolidge: *see* COOLIDGE
1865 George Woodbury
1873 Melville Howard
1889 *m* Eddy Benjamin
1894 *m* Percy Walter
1905 *g* Harry Preble
1915 T. Washington
1919 *dn* Norman W.

Swetting
1849 *m* George Rodney

Swezey
1897 *l* Robert Eugene
1916 *l* Burr Sweetser

Swift
1697 John
1733 John
1735 Samuel
1762 John
1807 Seth Freeman
1809 William
1812 *h* Joseph Gardner
1830 *m* George Baker
1852 Elijah
1853 *h* William Henry
1854 Foster
1868 William Lane
1871 Henry Walton
1873 Thomas Nye
1874 Frederick
1877 *m* John Baker
1877 Lindsay
1877 William Nye
1879 Jireh
1881 *s* Robert
1894 Henry Marshall
1899 Frederick Rotch
1901 Wallace Martin
1901 Walter Babcock
1903 Elijah
1904 John Baker
1904 *s* Rodman
1905 *s* Leroy Fenwick
1909 Allen
1914 Carleton Byron
1914 Clarence Byron
1915 Stanley Conklin

Swigert
1912 Charles Frederic
1915 *s* Ernest G.

Swiggett
1906 Douglas W

Swinburne
1881 George Knowles
1890 Samuel Foster

Swindell
1904 *l* Walter B.

Swinerton
1858 John Putnam

Swinford
1900 William Braden

Swinnerton
1915 Chester Tapley

Swinscoe
1885 Henry Kirkland

Switzer
1901 Edward Montague
1903 James Eads
1918 Sam Leyens

Swoope
1886 *l* William Irvin

Swope
1889 *l* Frank Dugan
1905 Horace Meier
1918 Leslie Miller

Sykes
1877 Gerrit Smith

Sykora
1902 *dn* Rudolf

Sylvester
1733 Joseph
1879 William Henry
1893 Thomas Henry
1895 John Percival
1902 Carl Alden
1902 Philip Haskell
1915 *s* Raymond

Symmes
1657 Zechariah
1698 Thomas
1733 Timothy
1750 William
1780 William
1865 Thomas Edmund
1867 *s* Frank Jameson
1895 Whitman

Symonds
1663 Samuel
1883 *m* Benjamin Ropes
1900 Joseph Haskell A.
1910 *m* Cleon Walter
1915 Percival Mallon

Sypherd
1901 *g* Wilbur Owen

Sze
1918 Fred Chi-yuan

Szemelényi
1875 Ernest

Szold
1912 *l* Robert

Taber
1863 Henry Arnold
1904 Frederic Howland

Tabor
1867 *m* James Vaughan
1909 *s* Ralph Sanborn
1916 *l* Edward Otto

Tabossi
1912 *gs* Héctor

Taft
1751 Moses
1774 Moses
1783 Eleazar
1783 Joseph
1789 Phineas

Digitized by Google

1804 Bezaleel
1870 Stephen Swift
1876 *dn* Ezra Fletcher
1881 Charles Hutchins
1886 *m* Charles Ezra
1894 *dn* George Lund
1898 Stephen Swift
1904 Edward Augustine
1905 *h* William Howard
1907 Fletcher Wood
1908 *dn* Roger Browne
1910 *l* Walbridge Smith
1913 *l* Robert Alphonso

Tager
1918 Arthur William

Taggart
1858 *l* Alfred
1878 David Arthur
1913 Rush

Tailer
1735 Gillam
1889 Thomas Suffern

Taintor
1918 Charles Wilson

Tait
1906 *g* William Dunlop

Takaki
1903 *a* Shin-Ichi

Takamatsu
1916 *dv* Takaharu

Taki
1893 *dv* Nobuta: see KISHIMOTO

Talamo
1918 *l* Joseph

Talbot
1835 *m* Charles
1854 *m* Israel Tisdale
1866 *m* Charles Carroll
1876 Thomas Lincoln
1879 *h* Thomas
1881 Ambrose
1887 Winthrop Tisdale
1889 Thomas
1895 Henry Russell
1896 *m* Bertell Laroy
1899 *s* Charles Nicoll
1900 Fritz Bradley
1902 John Edward
1907 Eugene
1913 Samuel Spring
1915 John Cleveland
1916 George Foster
1916 Melvin Frank
1918 Andrew Burton
1918 Thomas Saxton

Talbott
1880 William Houston

Talbutt
1870 *s* John Holladay

Talcoff
1918 *dn* William Jacob

Talcott
1658 Samuel
1897 *l* William Ariel
1916 James
1918 Hooker

Tallant
1877 Robert
1891 Hugh

Talley
1708 Richard

Tallmadge
1854 Hiram Ewers: *formerly* EWERS

Tallman
1857 *l* Peleg

Talmadge
1868 Henry Pearl
1899 Henry
1902 Arthur White

Talmage
1900 *g* Charles Horace

Talpey
1906 *s* Alfred Henry E.

Talty
1905 *m* Francis Eugene

Talwar
1909 *gs* Fateh Chand

Tams
1914 *l* James Elmore M.

Tanenbaum
1907 Jerome

Tanikawa
1910 *g* Yoshio

Tannahill
1916 *g* Robert Hudson

Tanner
1862 *m* Nelson Briggs
1894 *s* Caleb
1912 *l* Harold Brooks
1918 *l* Kenneth James

Tanzer
1894 Laurence Arnold

Tapley
1919 Roberts

Taplin
1904 *l* Charles Farrand

Tappan
1771 David
1788 Amos
1790 John
1801 Enoch Sawyer
1804 David
1805 Benjamin
1845 *m* Mortimer Brock.
1860 Lewis William
1867 William Rollins
1879 Herbert
1907 Robert Meredith
1909 Paul

Tapper
1896 William Richard

Tappin
1900 Harold

Tapscott
1902 *g* Harry Byron

Tarbell
1810 *h* Grosvenor
1820 John Grosvenor
1828 John Parker
1832 John Adams
1862 George Grosvenor
1873 Charles Francis
1879 William Croswell
1917 *aa* Arthur Wilson

Tarleton
1910 *m* Leeson Oren

Tarpey
1902 William Joseph

Tarr
1891 *s* Ralph Stockman
1896 *l* Frederick H.
1907 Arthur Myron

Tasheira
1903 *l* Arthur Gould

Tashjian
1912 *dn* Nishan Der S.
1919 *dn* Leon Der Sarkis

Tassin
1892 Algernon de Vivier

Tate
1863 *l* James Clarendon
1866 Henry Marshall

Tatem
1894 *l* Joseph Fithian
1911 *g* Benjamin Thos.

Tatlock
1896 John Strong Perry

Tatman
1894 *l* Charles Taylor

Taussig
1879 Frank William
1885 Alfred William
1891 Albert Ernst
1893 Frederick Joseph
1893 John Clarence
1902 Garfield Joseph
1905 *l* Charles August
1906 Knox
1910 James
1911 William Guild

Tay
1908 Herman Samuel

Tayloe
1815 Benjamin Ogle
1823 Edward Thornton

Taylor
1669 Joseph
1671 Edward
1699 John
1721 Barnabas
1721 John
1759 Ebenezer
1765 Joseph
1770 Hezekiah
1786 John
1803 John Man
1828 Charles Joseph
1829 George Augustus
1829 John James
1842 *m* Oliver Brewster
1846 *l* William Arthur
1847 *m* Gustavus
1847 *m* John Bunker
1849 John Doe
1857 *m* John Davidson
1860 *l* Nelson
1866 John Ward
1867 James Brainerd
1868 *s* Edw. Randolph
1868 *m* Vernon Otis
1875 Nelson
1875 Thomas Fenton
1877 Frank Hendrickson
1877 William Reuben
1878 Frederic Weston
1878 Henry Osborn
1880 Arthur
1880 Wm. George Lang.
1881 *a* John Henry
1884 *m* Charles Warren
1885 Fred. Spaulding
1885 *l* Thomas
1886 *h* Charles
1886 Howard
1886 Percy Hayes
1888 Edward Wyllys
1889 Martin Allison
1890 *dn* Frank Turner
1890 Kenneth Matheson
1891 *dv* Walter A.
1892 *s* Perry Elias
1893 William Osgood
1894 *g* Alfred Ernest
1894 Alfredo Samuel G.
1894 Herbert Floyd
1894 *g* Joseph Richard

Digitized by Google

1896 *g* Lucien Edward
1897 Charles Valentine
1897 Harvey Clinton
1899 Frederick Bourne
1899 *g* George Coffin
1899 Valentine
1899 William Joseph
1900 *l* Charles L.
1900 Charles Ralph
1900 *m* James
1900 Job
1900 *m* John Danforth
1901 *l* Frederic Richard
1901 *m* Frederick Leon
1901 *l* George Burton
1901 William Harold
1903 *m* Ewing
1903 Graham Romeyn
1903 *l* Warner Varnum
1903 *s* William Edward
1903 *s* Wm. Nicholson
1904 Andrew Bryson
1904 *s* George Francis
1904 *h* William Watts
1905 *l* Charles Albert
1905 *g* Edson Homer
1905 George Winship
1905 *g* Robbins Newton
1906 Frank Carroll
1906 Harold Alexander
1907 Horace
1908 *g* Fuller Farrith
1908 George Stetson
1909 Abram Russell
1909 Fenton
1911 *g* Earl Wesley
1911 *s* John Mackintire
1913 John Houghton
1913 *l* Marvin Cooper
1914 Aldrich
1914 *gb* Henry Huntly
1914 Joseph Danner
1914 *g* Norman Henry
1915 *g* Archer
1915 Elmo Basley
1915 Geoffrey Marshall
1915 Warren Oakes
1916 *m* Adrian Stevenson
1916 *m* Clifton Clark
1916 Maurice
1916 *l* Ralph Comstock
1916 *g* Wm. Raymond
1917 *g* Maurice Holway
1917 William James R.
1918 *dn* George Henry
1918 Grantley Walder
1918 James Spear
1918 *s* Moseley
1918 Murray
1919 Martin Allison

Teachout
1910 *g* David William

Teall
1914 *l* Maynard Canfield

Teare
1907 *g* Ezra

Tearnan
1912 *m* Clyde Hadrian
1912 *m* Raymond Arthur

Tebbets
1799 Samuel
1851 Theodore
1859 Ezra Martin
1876 *s* George Edward
1880 John Sever

Tebbetts
1837 *m* Hiram Bradbury
1892 Theodore Charles
1913 Julian Kimball

Teel
1848 Edwin

Teele
1875 *m* Jonathan Merle
1895 Arthur Page

Teeple
1897 George Leonard

Teetzel
1893 Harry Lorenzo

Teevens
1898 John Joseph

Teigen
1919 *ga* Carl Peter

Telford
1906 *g* Harold Waldour

Tello
1911 *g* Julio César

Temple
1870 *dv* Jesse Hutton
1874 *l* William
1879 Frederick Henry
1881 *m* Wm. Franklin
1907 Paul Russell
1908 William Franklin
1915 Samuel

Templeton
1904 Ernest Gilman

Ten Broeck
1913 *m* Carlon

Tener
1915 *l* Alex. Campbell

Tennant
1906 *l* Maurice Emerson

Tennent
1763 *h* William

Tenney
1772 Samuel
1838 William Cutter
1853 Edward Jarvis
1853 *dv* Fred. Augustus
1859 *m* Asa Peaslee
1892 *m* Benjamin
1895 *m* William N.
1903 Nathaniel Lewis
1905 *l* John Ferguson
1908 *m* Albert Seward
1909 Raymond Parker
1918 Vernon Edward

Tenny
1768 David
1815 David
1908 *a* Fay Mahlen

Te Paske
1893 Derrick Anthony

Tepper
1918 Jacob

Terbush
1900 *s* Myron Emmet

Terhune
1899 Everit Bogért
1906 *s* Harold La Forge

Terkel
1907 Henry: *see* TURKEL

Terra
1915 *dn* Francis Joseph

Terrall
1910 *l* William Arthur
1912 *l* Lewis Zebulon
1913 *m* John Jay

Terrell
1873 *l* Edwin Holland
1881 *m* Frederick
1884 Robert Heberton
1898 *g* Glanville
1910 *m* Alexander B.

Terrien
1908 *l* Albert

Terriere
(*see* LATERRIERE)

Terry
1710 Samuel
1880 *m* Herbert
1884 *m* Charles Church
1907 *s* Elwood Idell
1913 *l* Roy Keats

Terzieff
1905 George Nicholas: *see* TERZIEV

Terziev
1905 George Nicholas: *formerly* TERZIEFF

Teschemacher
1878 Hubert Engelbert

Teschner
1917 Edward Augustus

Tester
1884 *dn* Alfred Horace

Teter
1908 *g* George Eber

Tetlow
1908 *l* Edwin Judkins

Tetrault
1918 *dn* Louis Eugene

Teung
1897 *s* Chan Loon

Tevis
1853 *s* Robert Crowe
1856 *l* John

Tew
1905 *s* James Dinsmore

Tewksbury
1887 Elwood Gardner
1899 Everett Belknap
1916 *dn* Lewis Garland
1918 Howard Hobson

Thacher
1671 Peter
1696 Peter
1698 Oxenbridge
1706 Peter
1733 Roland
1737 Peter
1738 Oxenbridge
1769 Peter
1775 Thomas
1776 George
1790 Thomas Cushing
1796 Peter Oxenbridge
1804 Samuel Cooper
1808 *h* James
1812 George
1832 Joseph Stevens B.
1834 Charles
1834 William Vincent
1871 *dv* R. P. Emilius
1871 *l* Stephen
1873 *dv* Francis Storer
1882 Thomas Chandler
1893 Louis Bartlett
1897 Archibald Gourlay
1899 *g* John Hamilton
1901 George Oxenbridge
1903 Walter Hatch
1904 Hamilton
1918 Thomas Chandler

Thackara
1908 William T. S.

Thackray
1907 *g* Edgar

Thaler
1865 *l* Godfrey S.: *see* SIEGENTHALER
1918 *g* Alwin

Digitized by Google

Thalheimer
1914 Alvin

Thanisch
1904 *s* Rudolph Joseph

Thatcher
1793 Samuel
1798 Ebenezer
1909 *l* John Milton P.

Thaw
1886 *m* Alexander Blair

Thaxter
1714 Samuel
1741 John
1743 Samuel
1768 Joseph
1774 John
1798 Robert
1812 Ezekiel
1814 John
1838 Jonas White
1843 Levi Lincoln
1847 Duncan McBeane
1852 Adam Wallace
1856 Thomas
1861 Sidney Warren
1882 Roland
1894 Gerald Nash
1904 Sidney St. Felix
1915 *m* Langdon Thom

Thayer
1708 Ebenezer
1753 Ebenezer
1754 Ezra
1767 Elisha
1789 Nathaniel
1795 Eben. Coddington
1798 Gideon Latimer
1803 Andrew Eliot
1810 Amasa
1824 Christoph. Toppan
1825 *h* Sylvanus
1826 John Holbrook
1828 Norton
1831 *m* Henry White
1840 Fred. Fessenden
1841 William Henry
1842 Andrew Eliot
1843 Alex. Wheelock
1846 Charles French
1850 Joseph Henry
1850 William Sydney
1851 *l* Clarence Cordes
1852 James Bradley
1853 *m* Tyler
1855 *h* Gideon French
1860 *h* Thomas Baldwin
1864 George Burder
1866 *h* Nathaniel
1868 Edward Everett
1869 *dv* George A.
1870 Steph. Van Rens.
1871 *m* Fred. Lyman
1871 Nathaniel
1875 Albert Smith
1875 Hollis
1876 *e* Edward Davis
1878 Frederick W.
1878 Nathaniel Niles
1879 John Alden
1881 Addison Sanford
1881 William Roscoe
1882 William Eldredge
1885 *e* Benj. Bowditch
1885 Edward Claflin
1885 Ernest Lawrence
1885 John Eliot
1885 William Sydney
1887 Aaron Claflin
1887 Henry Adams
1888 Ezra Ripley
1888 Lucian Skinner
1889 Charles Martin
1889 Frank Wallace
1889 William Holbrook
1892 *m* Eugene
1896 Harvey Waterman
1896 Henry Holmes
1897 *g* Albert Welcome
1897 *l* Harry Winslow
1898 John Mowry
1899 Farwell Edward
1899 *m* Hartley Wales
1900 *s* Cranston Swift
1902 *s* Nath'l Augustine
1904 *s* Abbot Augustine
1904 Arthur Linwood
1904 Eugene Van Rens.
1905 *m* Nathan Pulsifer
1906 *l* Edward Irving
1906 Gordon Woods
1906 Wm. Wentworth
1910 John Eliot
1910 Lucien Hamilton
1913 Scofield
1914 Philip Warren
1915 Arthur Stephen
1915 Edw. Carrington
1916 George Alexander
1916 William W.

Thelen
1906 *g* Max

Thibault
1905 Lorenzo Herman
1911 Charles C. de L.

Thierry
1901 Louis Sidney

Thiery
1918 Raymond Donle

Thissell
1885 *m* Joseph Abbott
1897 *v* Berton Amasa

Thoma
1910 *l* Leo David
1910 *l* Roscoe Petzinger
1911 *dn* Kurt Hermann

Thomas
1715 John
1751 Nathaniel Ray
1765 John
1772 Joshua
1774 Nathaniel
1778 James
1780 Jesse
1786 Joseph
1789 Nehemiah
1790 Thomas Ap
1806 John Boies
1807 William
1810 *m* Joshua
1822 Alexander
1824 *h* Calvin
1825 Isaiah
1825 Samuel Peyre
1828 *dv* Moses George
1828 Thomas Kemble
1829 Francis
1838 Charles Grandison
1843 *l* Lewis Sanford
1846 *m* Samuel Perkins
1852 Gorham
1854 *h* Benj. Franklin
1855 *dv* Charles Briggs
1860 J. Bourne Freeman
1862 *l* John Mason
1867 *l* Addison
1873 William
1874 Archibald Dick
1874 *m* Flavel Shurtleff
1877 Edward Fuller
1879 James Eames
1879 Washington B.
1890 *m* John Jenks
1891 Leo Boone
1892 George Henry
1894 Frank Williams
1895 John Willard
1895 Victor Sumner
1896 George
1896 Raphael Clarke
1897 Arthur Frank S.
1897 Charles Swain
1897 *dn* David Pickard
1899 *l* George William
1901 *s* Egbert Eldridge
1901 Stanley P. Rowland
1901 Wm. Kilpack Smith
1903 *s* James Clayborn
1903 Ralph Bell
1903 Thomas Head
1904 *l* Arthur Abbot
1904 Theodore Gaillard
1905 Ransom Hallaway
1907 *s* Walter Grant
1908 *g* Richard Noel G.
see GARROD-THOMAS
1909 *l* Charles Wilbur
1909 *g* Clinton Mace
1909 John Pickering
1909 Landon
1910 *l* Harold Edwin
1911 *g* Earl Mountain
1912 *m* Charles Francis
1912 *dv* Percy Ernest
1912 *s* Theodore Huff
1913 Sylvanus Martin
1915 *m* Harold
1916 Errold Banks
1916 *gb* Norman Taylor
1916 *l* Theo. Gaillard
1917 *s* Francis Elliott
1917 *g* Robert Weller
1918 *s* Charles Samuel
1918 *s* Geo. Washington

Thompson
1752 Ebenezer
1756 Ezra
1786 Thomas W
1803 Jonathan
1813 Henry
1816 Ebenezer Rumford
1817 Thomas
1822 John
1826 *h* Abraham Rand
1826 *m* Absalom
1826 *m* Thomas Hunt
1831 *dv* James William
1835 *h* Smith
1841 *h* James
1854 Austin White
1856 *h* Joseph Parrish
1856 *l* William Charles
1858 *l* John Leverett
1860 *l* William Arad
1861 *m* Andrew Jackson
1861 *l* Richard Swain
1867 *l* Lucian Bisbee
1870 *l* Charles
1870 *m* Frederick Henry
1873 Albert Harris
1874 *l* Robert Means
1876 Newell Aldrich
1877 *l* Joseph Alfred
1879 John James
1884 *m* George Eben
1886 Charles Miner
1886 John McQuaid
1887 Charles Sproull
1888 *m* Fred
1888 William Goodrich
1892 Leverett
1892 Lewis Sabin
1893 William Leland
1894 *m* Harry John
1894 James Madison
1895 Frederick Putnam
1895 James Linton
1897 *l* Marshall Putnam
1897 Phillips Blagden
1898 Frederick Henry
1898 *m* Richard Henry
1899 *dn* Edwin Silas
1899 Geo. Washington
1899 Henry Smith
1900 Frank Adoniram
1900 Guy Andrew
1900 *g* Kirk William
1900 *m* Ralph Leroy
1901 *m* Peter Hunter
1901 Reuben Cyril Hill
1901 *g* William Joseph
1902 *m* Charles Edward
1903 Alexander M.
1903 Francis Banks
1903 Jos. Wiltsie Fuller
1903 Thomas Jefferson
1903 William Erwin
1904 *l* Burt J
1904 *g* Carl William
1904 *m* Joseph Mariner
1904 William Henry
1906 *g* Andrew Garl
1906 *s* Edward Orton
1907 *l* Eastwood P.
1907 Edgar Hall
1907 Eugene Lloyd
1907 *g* Frank Victor
1907 *g* Frederic Lincoln
1907 Frederick Oliver
1907 *dn* John Campbell
1907 Oliver Perkins
1907 Robert Neil

Digitized by Google

1907 Samuel Eeley
1907 *s* Warren Dunham
1908 Clarence Bertand
1909 *l* Ernest Alvin
1909 *s* William Henry
1911 *m* Austin Bassett
1911 *s* Edward Josiah
1911 Russell Sheldon
1911 *m* Victor Veranus
1912 *s* Ernest Hamblin
1912 *l* George Jarvis
1912 Harold Irving
1912 *g* Walter Palmer
1913 George Norwell
1913 *g* Harold William
1913 *gs* Preston C.
1914 *g* Stith
1915 *l* Allison Garnett
1916 Frank William
1916 *dn* Wm. Ransom
1917 Gardiner
1917 *m* Hartwell Greene
1917 *g* Roy Towner
1917 *g* Tell
1918 *s* Carl Titus
1919 Harold H. R.
1919 Harold Sydney

Thoms
1865 *l* Mathew Hueston

Thomsen
1876 Alonzo Lilly
1880 John Jacob
1881 Herman Ivah

Thomson
1653 William
1857 *m* William Abrams
1866 *l* Almon Benoni
1887 Ernest Alexander
1895 *l* Bernard W. St. D.
1895 *l* Robert Gurdon
1897 Frank Graham
1900 Arthur John
1902 Philip Livingston
1902 Philip Wingate
1907 *s* Robert Douglas
1908 Stuart
1909 *h* Elihu
1910 *s* Roland Davis
1913 *dn* Frederick C.
1913 Malcolm
1914 Donald Thurston
1917 *g* Robert Stanley

Thomsson
1909 Frans Alfred

Thoreau
1837 Henry David

Thorndike
1782 Larkin
1807 *h* George
1813 William
1816 Augustus
1835 Israel Augustus
1845 William Henry
1847 George Quincy
1848 James Steuart
1849 Charles Jackson
1852 Samuel Lothrop
1854 Charles
1854 William
1857 *m* James Joy
1866 *m* Charles Howard
1866 John Larkin
1881 Albert
1884 Augustus
1884 Paul
1890 Harry Hill
1890 Sturgis Hooper
1892 William
1896 *g* Ashley Horace
1896 Edward Lee
1902 Herbert Cahoone
1902 Richard King
1902 *m* Townsend Wm.
1904 John Richard
1915 William T. S.

Thorne
1899 *l* Samuel
1908 John Norrish
1913 Fred Sanborn

Thornhill
1899 Ernest Alger

Thornley
1900 *l* William Henry

Thornton
1840 *l* John Wingate
1870 *dn* William Henry
1872 Charles Solon
1879 *h* Edward
1903 Albert Parmelee
1905 Lewis Miller

Thoron
1919 Benjamin Warder

Thorp
1879 Joseph Gilbert
1919 *l* Charles Monroe

Thorvaldson
1903 *s* Thorvaldur
1909 *g* Thorbergur

Threlfall
1919 *l* John Wesley

Thrift
1856 *l* Robert George

Thro
1906 *g* Frederick Henry

Throckmorton
1865 *l* B. Woodburn

Throop
1721 Amos

Thruston
1908 *g* Gates Phillips

Thurber
1826 *h* Daniel
1858 James Danforth
1894 *g* Edward Allen
1901 Samuel
1917 James Perry

Thurlow
1881 *m* John Howard
1912 Charles

Thurman
1903 Samuel
1904 Israel Noah

Thurston
1749 Abijah
1774 Benjamin
1807 John
1829 James
1829 John Rogers
1844 *m* Horace
1898 *l* Charles Storey
1898 Edward Sampson
1903 *s* Alden Sampson
1906 *l* Frederick Neal
1916 Harold McBride

Thwaits
1893 Frederick Charles

Thwing
1855 Edward Payson
1876 Charles Franklin
1913 Francis Butler: *see* BUTLER-THWING

Tibbetts
1906 Ralph Edson
1907 *dn* John Edwin
1915 Norris Lowell
1917 Walter Irving

Ticknor
1814 *h* George
1856 Howard Malcom
1862 Benjamin Holt
1870 Thomas Baldwin

Tideman
1914 Carl Gustav

Tidmarsh
1749 William

Tier
1903 Frederic Edmund

Tierney
1916 *dn* Maurice John

Tiffany
1838 *l* Pardon Dexter
1845 William Shaw
1847 Francis
1848 George Peabody
1865 John Kerr
1866 William George
1868 Dexter
1877 Francis Buchanan
1880 Walter Checkley
1895 Dexter
1899 George Shepley
1916 Edgar Louis

Tift
1912 *l* Raymond Frank

Tigh
1889 *m* Frederick

Tighe
1908 *m* Michael Aloysius

Tigrett
1908 Augustus King

Tilden
1799 James
1837 *h* Joseph
1864 *h* William Phillips
1872 George Horton
1876 *m* Frank Elmer
1876 *l* William Denman
1881 Marmaduke
1894 *s* Irving Niles
1896 *s* Charles Joseph
1897 *g* Frank William
1898 Calvin Sylvester
1899 Francis Calvin
1905 Marmaduke
1905 William Morris

Tildsley
1919 John Lee

Tileston
1774 Onesiphorus
1855 John Boies
1863 *l* Edward Griffin
1891 Roger Edmund
1895 Wilder

Tilghman
1805 Tench
1814 *h* William
1831 Charles Henry

Tilley
1902 *m* Frank William
1903 George Stephen
1905 *g* John Shipley

Tillinghast
1807 *h* Nicholas
1877 William Hopkins
1897 *h* Caleb Benjamin
1898 *l* John Avery
1905 *l* Fred. Wheaton
1907 Harold Morton
1916 *l* James Alexander

Tillman
1848 Walter Patterson

Digitized by Google

Tillotson
1855 *l* Obadiah Horsford

Tillson
1913 Harold Vernon

Tilney
1904 Israel Sheldon
1906 Nicholas Lechmere
1910 Robert Wallace

Tilton
1790 Daniel
1796 Nathan
1797 Joseph
1821 John Furness
1844 Warren
1862 Frederic William
1868 John Wilson
1885 Edward James
1887 Barclay
1890 Benj. Trowbridge
1895 *g* John Littlefield
1897 Willis Page
1900 Charles Henry
1900 Newell Whiting
1905 Harold Hoyt
1907 Henry Odin
1908 Charles Elliott
1910 Arthur Colburn
1916 *l* John Kenneth

Timanus
1918 *s* Clarence Sydney

Timberlake
1910 *g* Philip Hunter

Timlin
1898 *dn* John Talbot

Timmins
1847 George Henry
1904 *m* Edward Francis
1905 Arthur Joseph

Timmons
1911 *l* William Max

Timpson
1918 Carl William

Tindall
1894 *g* Willoughby C.

Tindell
1872 *dv* Charles Henry

Tingey
1919 Harold Calvert

Tingle
1883 Edward W. S.

Tingley
1918 *dn* Harold Elliott

Tinker
1895 *s* Martin Buel

Tinkham
1871 *m* Granville W.
1894 George Holden

Tippetts
1917 *l* William Bell

Tipton
1918 *s* John Howard

Tirrell
1897 James Austin
1898 Edwin Van Deusen
1901 *l* Prince Henry
1904 *s* Charles Edwards
1918 David Albert
1918 Warren Cedric

Tisdale
1749 Nathan
1894 *l* Archibald Read
1919 Harold Theodore

Tisdel
1894 *g* Frederick Monroe

Tishler
1904 *dn* Benjamin
1908 *dn* Mark

Tison
1847 John Allen
1847 William McKenzie
1886 *l* Alexander

Titchener
1909 *h* Edward Bradford

Titcomb
1801 William Starkey
1843 *l* Samuel
1871 Lendall
1881 *m* George Eugene
1888 *dn* Charles Bryant
1904 William Caldwell
1906 Samuel
1907 Albert Clement

Tittmann
1908 *l* Charles T.

Titus
1859 *l* John Wesley
1872 Charles Henry
1879 Willett Losee
1890 Harry Augustin
1890 *m* Hermon F.
1905 Raymond Stanton
1911 *gs* Edward Gaige

Tjader
1857 *m* Anton William

Tobey
1733 Samuel
1743 Elisha
1858 Gerard Curtis
1858 Horace Pratt
1861 *l* Thomas Fry
1872 *m* James Edwin
1896 Edward Nelson
1898 George Oakes
1901 Matthew Julien
1903 *m* George Loring
1903 *l* Jesse Weston
1911 *m* Harold Grant
1912 Raymond Shepard
1912 Walter Philip

Tobie
1847 *m* Ira Wadleigh

Tobin
1890 John Joseph
1900 *v* James William
1909 *s* James Joseph
1917 *s* George William

Tocqueville
1852 *h* Alexis C. H. C. de

Todd
1840 Samuel
1842 *l* John
1851 *l* Everard Moore
1866 *l* William Balch
1896 Arthur Somerville
1900 Francis Creswick
1901 Alvah Kittredge
1906 Otis Johnson
1907 Vincent Hollis
1914 *l* Louis Upson
1918 Francis Beaman

Todhunter
1868 John

Toglia
1912 Vito Giovanni

Toll
1905 *g* Charles Hansen
1911 Alfred
1917 *l* Oliver

Tolles
1912 Sheldon Hitchcock

Tolman
1822 *h* Thomas
1889 Albert Walter
1905 *s* Samuel Albert
1906 *m* Henry
1909 Fred Harold
1912 *g* Edward Chace

Tomajan
1914 John Sarkis

Tomes
1875 Charles Alexander
1913 Alexander Hadden

Tomkies
1908 *m* James Scott

Tomkins
1872 Floyd Williams
1910 Floyd Williams

Tomlin
1907 *s* Robert Kingsley
1909 *s* Harold Gillon

Tomlinson
1863 George Samuel
1899 Fenton
1903 James Ellis
1911 *g* Willard Pyle

Tompkins
1828 *m* Silas
1849 *l* Daniel Freeman
1902 Perry Thomas
1907 *l* Nathaniel

Tompson
1662 Benjamin
1684 Edward
1710 Samuel
1718 William
1765 John
1870 *l* Edw. W. Emery

Tonkonow
1918 *l* Benjamin

Tonks
1883 Alfred
1898 Oliver Samuel

Tooker
1889 *l* John Stansbury
1894 DuBois

Tooley
1919 *s* Joseph Hicks

Toomey
1893 *m* John Peter

Topliff
1795 Samuel

Toppan
1691 Christopher
1720 Edmund
1722 Bezaleel
1742 Benjamin
1757 Thomas
1758 Amos
1796 Edmund
1858 Robert Noxon
1904 Roland Lesley
1908 Cushing

Torbert
1902 *m* James Rockwell
1916 *g* John Keith

Digitized by Google

Torossian
1919 *g* Aram

Torrance
1917 Bascom Hurt

Torre y Huerta
1912 *k* Carlos de la

Torrens
1872 *dn* Benjamin Henry

Torrey
1698 Josiah
1741 Josiah
1806 William Turner
1808 John
1814 Charles
1822 Ebenezer
1824 Augustus
1833 Henry Warren
1833 Rufus Campbell
1850 *h* Joseph
1859 George Arnold
1890 David Clarence
1896 *g* Henry Augustus
1896 *m* John Paine
1896 *g* Joseph
1904 James Harvey
1910 *l* Douglas Jay
1912 Lincoln Cummings
1913 George Safford
1915 Norman Lewis
1916 *s* Joseph Rice
1916 *g* Ray Ethan

Torry
1728 Joseph

Tosdal
1915 *g* Harry Rudolph

Tosseland
1911 *g* Nels Theodore

Totten
1893 Howe

Totton
1912 Frank Mortimer

Toulmin
1794 *h* Joshua

Touret
1897 Frank Hale

Tourian
1903 Kevork Garabed: *formerly* BUCHAKJIAN

Tourtelot
1861 *m* Aug. Valentine

Tousey
1901 *dn* Coleman

Tout
1869 *l* James Richard

Towar
1858 *m* Geo. Washington

Tower
1806 Benjamin Hatch
1830 Charlemagne
1840 *m* George
1842 De Witt Clinton
1847 Francis Marion
1856 Charles Carroll
1859 Robert
1869 B. Lowell Merrill
1872 Charlemagne
1872 George Homer
1877 Augustus Clifford
1881 *m* Charles Bates
1892 *m* Fred. Russell
1894 George Warren
1896 Frederick Bates
1899 Burt Adams
1901 George Homer
1903 Walter Sheldon
1915 Roderick

Towers
1895 *g* Frederick
1919 *l* Charles Daughtry

Towle
1851 Joseph Warren
1855 *s* Hamilton Ela
1860 James Augustus
1863 *l* George M.
1865 Melville Cox
1888 Harvey Parker
1907 Foster
1917 *dn* Ralph Maurice
1919 Gerald

Towlerton
1917 Fletcher Johnson

Towne
1864 *l* William Henry
1867 *l* Charles Edward
1870 *l* Trueman Benj.
1882 George Warren
1902 Arthur Whittlesey
1906 Edward Bancroft
1906 *l* Winfield Chester
1917 Jackson Edmund

Towner
1843 *l* Thomas Harris
1898 John De Koven

Townes
1909 Charles Lewis

Towns
1900 George Alexander

Townsend
1692 James
1693 Penn
1716 Jonathan
1727 Nathan
1735 Solomon
1741 Jonathan
1741 William Blair
1770 David
1783 Horatio
1799 David
1802 Alexander
1809 David S.
1810 Charles
1811 Solomon Davis
1820 Horatio
1829 Samuel Ripley
1839 William Edward
1842 George James
1845 *m* Wm. Prescott
1848 Samuel
1858 James Percival
1863 Henry Elmer
1871 Benjamin Beecher
1871 Henry Clark
1873 Frederick Bacon
1875 William Wilder
1879 John Joseph
1880 Howard
1881 Charles Wendell
1882 S. Van Rensselaer
1884 Edward Mitchell
1889 Robert Elmer
1892 Edward Sands
1893 Frederick
1896 David
1896 Ralph Milbourne
1906 Guy Clinton
1907 *s* Richard Sullivan
1908 Kenneth Brooke
1909 Robert Hinckley
1910 *l* Harold Guyon
1910 Thomas Brook
1911 Artemas Cushman
1911 *g* Horace Raymond
1912 *g* Charles Louis
1912 *s* Reginald M. F.
1915 *m* DeWayne
1915 Irving Upson
1916 Edward Mitchell
1916 Wendell
1917 James Harvey
1918 *s* Prescott

Toy
1904 *h* Crawford Howell

Toye
1908 Frederick Henry
1918 Sumner Bailey

Tozier
1898 *s* Charles Herman

Tozzer
1900 Alfred Marston

Tracy
1769 Nathaniel
1771 John
1806 Thomas
1843 Elisha Winslow
1866 *m* William Clinton
1871 *l* Chas. T. Kelley
1891 *m* Edward Aloysius
1906 Robert Emmet
1907 James Jared

Trafford
1889 Perry Davis
1893 Bernard Walton
1916 Charles Adelbert

Trail
1878 Charles Bayard
1884 Henry
1889 Arthur

Traill
1777 William

Train
1805 Charles
1846 *m* Horace Dwight
1896 Arthur Cheney
1905 *s* Arthur Herman

Trainer
1900 John Newlin
1904 Samuel Bancroft
1915 Harry Potter
1919 *s* Foster Meredith

Trapier
1790 Paul
1825 Paul

Trapp
1898 Richard Alfred
1916 *l* Harry Edwin

Trask
1742 Nathaniel
1814 *h* Israel Eliot
1843 James Henry
1862 Jabez Nelson
1885 William Ropes
1914 *l* Benj. Hartshorne

Trautmann
1915 *g* William Daniel

Travis
1866 *l* Jeremiah
1869 George Clark
1894 Alonzo Ferdinand
1903 *dn* Frank Edgar
1905 Albert Chester

Trayes
1904 *m* William Henry

Treadwell
1754 Daniel
1758 John
1788 John Dexter
1825 John Goodhue
1829 *h* Daniel
1841 Robert Odiorne
1844 James Parker
1858 John Pearse
1862 *m* Joshua Brackett
1872 Eugene
1883 George Haines
1908 *s* Theodore Rogers
1915 *dn* Elmer Russell
1917 Abbot

Digitized by Google

Treanor
1895 *m* John Peter

Treat
1669 Samuel
1694 Salmon
1832 James Augustus
1837 Samuel
1859 *l* Richard Bryan
1862 John Harvey
1909 *a* Carlton Eddy
1913 Roger Eddy

Treble
1918 Hector William

Trecothick
1773 James

Tredick
1854 Titus Salter

Trefethen
1901 *l* Daniel Bertrand

Trelease
1884 *g* William

Tremaine
1834 *m* Edward Thomas
1883 *m* William Allen

Trenholm
1905 Thomas Hiram

Trenholme
1897 *g* Norman M.

Trepician
1919 *l* Louis Nicholas

Trevett
1804 Samuel Russell
1808 Robert Wormsted

Treviño
1888 *m* Manuel F.

Trevor
1902 John Bond

Tribble
1919 Andrew Feld

Trible
1855 *l* John

Tribou
1912 *m* Howard Arthur

Trieber
1906 Harry Marshall

Triggs
1912 *l* Daniel Joseph

Trimble
1852 David Churchman
1879 Walter
1880 Richard
1906 *m* James Guinne
1906 James Rolf
1912 *l* Henry Weeks
1915 Dana Newcomb

Tripp
1867 George Henry
1893 Philip Edmund

Tristá
1913 *s* Alfredo

Troland
1914 *g* Leonard T.

Trombly
1913 Albert Edmund

Tron
1910 *m* Stanley Emanuel

Troop
1917 *g* George W. Hill

Trott
1730 Lemuel

Trotter
1895 James Russell
1895 William Monroe
1915 *g* Reginald George

Trout
1903 *g* Edgar Earl

Troutman
1907 Joseph Carl
1917 Ned

Troutt
1871 James Morris

Trowbridge
1710 Caleb
1728 Edmund
1835 *m* John Howe
1865 *s* John
1901 Carl Hoyt
1914 *l* Delger

Troy
1907 *l* William Goodwin

True
1750 Henry
1780 James
1832 Charles Kittridge
1856 *m* William Henry
1886 *m* Herbert Osgood

Trueblood
1913 *g* Howard Moffitt
1915 *g* Charles Kingsley

Trueman
1900 *dn* Nelson Gore

Truesdale
1898 *m* Philemon Edw.

Truesdell
1897 Waldo Bromley

Truitt
1894 Robert Reineck

Trull
1837 Samuel
1879 Larkin Thorndike
1888 Edward Warren
1913 George Thorndike

Trumball
1774 Timothy

Trumbauer
1915 *h* Horace

Trumbull
1727 Jonathan
1756 Joseph
1759 Jonathan
1773 John
1883 *m* John
1884 *m* Stephen
1887 *k* James Hammond
1912 James Cook
1915 Walter Henry

Trump
1909 Charles Croasdale

Truscott
1894 *g* Frederick Wilson

Truslow
1887 Robert

Trybom
1896 John Herman

Trynin
1916 Ben Sion: *formerly* GOLDBERG

Tryon
1862 *l* Joseph Warren
1892 Winthrop Pitt
1894 James Libby
1912 Henry Harrington

Tsanoff
1904 Vladimir Andrea

Tsao
1914 *gb* Yunsiang

Tschitschkan
1908 *dn* Peter S.

Tso
1919 *m* Ernest Teh

Tsoo
1917 *g* Chan-Chan

Tu
1918 *s* Yu Ching

Tubbs
1879 Alfred Stewart

Tubby
1907 *s* George Prentiss

Tuck
1834 *m* Henry
1863 Henry
1888 *m* Lorenzo Wadsw.
1898 *dn* Albert Everett
1908 Frank Joseph

Tucke
1723 John
1758 John
1846 Edward Prentiss
1862 Edward Morton

Tucker
1741 John
1744 Nathaniel
1774 John
1778 Jesse
1779 Barnard
1782 Jedidiah
1783 Ebenezer
1791 Ichabod
1820 Gideon
1821 Benjamin
1824 Charles Church C.
1825 *m* Simeon
1832 Alanson
1833 Nathaniel Saville
1852 *m* Dexter Mills
1854 Payson Eliot
1855 *m* Geo. Grenville
1861 *h* William Warren
1862 John Henry
1865 Lawrence
1867 *m* James Ioannas
1869 Winslow Lewis
1872 Alanson
1874 *m* Edward Tobey
1884 *m* Ernest Fanning
1891 *h* John Randolph
1897 Raymond
1899 Philip Melancthon
1901 *s* Herman Franklin
1906 Henry Guild
1907 Dudley Gilman
1910 John
1911 Rufus Stickney
1915 *m* Cassell Clark
1915 Herbert Evelyn
1918 Bronson Clarke
1918 *s* Carlton Everett
1918 Rexford Sample
1919 Chester Everett

Digitized by Google

Tuckerman
1798 Joseph
1837 John Francis
1842 *l* Fred. Goddard
1847 Edward
1850 *h* Henry Theodore
1868 Leverett S.
1870 Alfred
1870 *s* Walter Cary
1874 Charles Sanders
1878 Bayard
1878 Paul
1882 *m* Frederick
1882 Gustavus
1894 Eliot
1897 Lucius Cary
1903 Walter Rubert
1903 Wolcott
1904 Jacob Willard
1905 John Appleton

Tudor
1769 William
1796 William
1800 John Henry
1810 Henry James
1824 Henry Samuel
1867 Frederic
1871 William
1891 Frederic
1895 Henry D
1896 John William

Tufts
1701 Thomas
1708 John
1724 Simon
1732 Thomas
1736 Joshua
1744 Simon
1749 Cotton
1767 Simon
1777 Cotton
1789 Cotton
1790 Abijah
1894 Hall
1807 Joseph
1818 George Aaron
1827 Marshall
1849 Francis
1849 Joseph Binford
1872 John Freeman
1878 James Arthur
1894 Frank Leo
1903 Irving Elting
1904 William Lynam
1910 George Henry
1912 *dn* Harold Freeman
1913 Walter
1917 *l* Elmer Emmons
1918 *s* Richard Sise

Tugman
1914 William Masten

Tukey
1843 *l* Francis
1894 *m* Frank Martain
1900 Ralph Hermon
1913 *dn* Philip Edgar

Tulin
1906 *l* Abraham

Tull
1909 *g* Clarence Clyde

Tulloss
1917 *g* Rees Edgar

Tully
1892 *m* Edward Joseph
1912 George Loughlin

Tunis
1891 John
1911 John Roberts
1914 John Theodore

Tupper
1870 *m* A. Maclauchlan
1876 *l* Charles Hibbert
1880 Frederic Allison
1910 Walter Wesselhoeft

Turell
1721 Ebenezer
1745 Samuel
1906 *l* Charles Milton

Turkel
1907 Herman: *formerly* TERKEL

Turley
1906 *g* Louis Alvin

Turnbull
1797 Robert
1821 Andrew
1857 *l* J. Lewis Gervais
1895 *s* Davis Francis
1911 James Earl
1919 Frederick Hilton

Turner
1718 David
1752 Charles
1767 William
1771 Edward Kitchen
1788 Charles
1791 Benjamin
1813 Royal
1817 Edw. A. Holyoke: *see* HOLYOKE
1826 George Franklin
1854 *m* Michael William
1861 *l* Edm. Pendleton
1861 *l* George McLeod
1869 Samuel Epes
1884 William Dall
1891 Wallace Manahan
1897 C Hunt
1898 *m* Charles Humph.
1899 Frederic Alonzo
1901 Aaron
1905 Samuel Epes
1906 *m* Charles Sampson
1906 Howard Moore
1907 Edgar Duncan
1907 *l* Rollin Anderson
1907 *l* William Dowler
1909 *h* Fred. Jackson
1909 Paul Dawes
1910 *g* Morris Kimble
1911 John: *formerly* WAITE
1911 *g* Victor Roland
1913 *g* Clair Elsmere
1916 Richard Greenleaf
1917 *g* Lorenzo Dow
1917 Mordaunt Verne
1918 *s* William Hugh
1919 *s* Frederick C.
1919 *dn* Spurgeon deWitt

Turnure
1889 George Evans
1894 Percy Rivington

Turpin
1880 Bradford Strong

Turrentine
1917 *g* Percy Winfield

Turtle
1878 *l* William

Tuthill
1887 Jos. Brown Thos.

Tuttle
1743 Jacob
1757 Sampson
1757 Samuel
1796 John Leighton
1842 *m* Thomas
1851 *m* Francis
1854 *h* Charles Wesley
1855 *s* David Kitchell
1868 *h* Horace Parnell
1874 *l* Joseph Farrand
1877 *l* Wm. H. Harrison
1878 *m* George Thomas
1883 *s* Albert Henry
1887 George Herman
1894 *v* Lynford Elwyn
1898 *v* Harry Albert
1901 *v* Wm. Underwood
1905 Kenneth
1905 *s* Ralph Weare
1911 *l* Henry Carlisle
1914 *l* Friend Lines
1915 *gs* John Raymond
1916 William Wales
1917 *g* Neal
1917 *g* Pierson Muir

Tweed
1853 *h* Benj. Franklin
1865 Charles Harrison
1907 Harrison

Tweedie
1905 *l* Thos. Mitchell M.

Tweedy
1912 Donald Nichols

Twichell
1904 *dn* Charles Lincoln

Twining
1914 Edmund Stairs

Twiss
1852 *l* Stephen Prince
1907 *g* William Bertram

Twitchell
1874 *l* Albert John
1877 George Pierce
1886 *m* Edward Thayer
1889 *dn* Frederic Ervin
1911 Paul Schuster
1916 Roger Thayer

Twohey
1898 *l* James Austin

Twombley
1879 William Greene

Twombly
1871 Hamilton McKown
1872 *m* John Herbert
1876 Arthur Butler
1877 Wm. Lance Dow
1886 *m* Edward Lambert
1894 John Fogg
1900 *l* Howland
1910 *m* James Woodbury

Twomey
1912 John Charles

Tyer
1907 Henry George

Tyler
1730 Thomas
1733 William
1738 Andrew
1743 Royall
1771 Daniel
1776 Dean
1776 Royall
1779 Nathan
1786 John Eugene
1834 Royall
1857 *l* Geo. Washington
1857 *h* William Seymour
1872 Sidney Frederick
1874 Columbus Tyler
1874 Harry Blake
1874 William Royall
1877 John Ford
1882 *l* William Bute
1886 Charles Hitchcock
1887 Alfred Lee
1887 *m* Waldo Henry
1899 Winsor Marrett
1905 George Frederick
1908 *g* Mason Whiting
1910 John.
1913 *l* Frank Edwards
1914 Wm. Rutherford
1917 *s* J. Cowperthwaite
1917 Roger Browne

Digitized by Google

Tyley
1733 Samuel

Tylor
1885 George Sidney

Tyndale
1854 *s* Sharon
1868 *l* Theodore H.

Tyng
1691 John
1712 Eleazar
1725 John
1781 Dudley Atkins
1816 Dudley Atkins: *see* ATKINS
1817 Stephen Higginson
1822 George
1876 James Alexander
1902 Dudley
1904 Arthur
1905 Walworth
1908 Julian

Tyrode
1900 *m* Maurice Vejux: *formerly* VEJUX-TYRODE

Tyson
1890 Russell
1891 George
1907 Edwin French

Tyzzer
1902 *m* Ernest Edward

Ufford
1901 *l* Frank Parker
1919 Celian

Ughetta
1913 *s* Pompeo John C.

Uhrich
1900 Irvin John

Ullman
1896 Albert Eckhardt

Ullmann
1899 Leo

Ullrich
1888 Geo. Edw. Walter

Ulman
1911 Isidore Hayward

Ulrich
1911 Barry Stribling

Umphrey
1901 *g* George Wallace

Underhill
1849 *l* Walter Mitchell
1850 *l* George Richard
1852 *l* Reuben Howes
1862 *l* Silas Albertson
1881 *m* Caleb Brooks
1888 *m* Charles Dudley
1894 James
1898 *m* George Herbert
1898 Samuel Graham
1906 Ralph Irving
1911 *g* Robt. Lindley M.

Underwood
1735 Joseph
1788 Nathan
1815 Jonas
1847 *m* Joseph
1849 *m* James Munroe
1858 *m* George Latham
1866 Melvin Augustus
1877 Charles James
1879 Henry Oliver
1882 Edw. Livingston
1884 William Orison
1886 Frank Hamilton
1897 Loring
1900 Charles Marshall
1901 Ethan Rogers
1909 *g* George Arthur
1911 *l* Kennard
1912 Sanford
1915 William James

Union
1911 Chester Robert

Upham
1734 Edward
1744 Caleb
1763 Joshua
1768 Timothy
1776 Benjamin Allen
1785 Jabez
1789 George Baxter
1819 Henry
1821 Charles Wentworth
1845 George Phinehas
1847 *m* Jabez Baxter
1852 Charles Wentworth
1856 William Phineas
1868 Thos. Ellinwood
1876 *l* George Baxter
1877 Henry
1881 George Phinehas
1886 *dn* H. Lauriston
1890 Richard Dana
1895 Alfred Elwyn
1901 *g* Alfred Horatio
1907 Carl Sumner

Uppvall
1907 *g* Axel Johan

Upson
1908 *gs* Walter Lyman

Upton
1797 Daniel Putnam
1802 Elias
1832 *l* Wheelock Sam.
1835 *l* Francis Henry
1849 George Bruce
1881 Eugene Charles
1893 Joshua Damon

Uraguchi
1915 *g* Bunji

Urie
1888 *m* John Francis

Urion
1915 *l* Henry Kimball

Urner
1902 Martin Harley
1911 *g* Samuel Everett

Urofsky
1909 *dn* Isadore: *see* URROWS

Urquhart
1879 David
1914 Lewis Kenneth

Urrows
1909 *dn* Isadore: *formerly* UROFSKY

Usher
1719 John
1743 John
1873 Edward Preston
1901 Roland Greene
1904 Abbott Payson
1907 Charles Fred
1908 *m* William Claude

Ustick
1913 William Lee

Utassy
1898 George d'

Utley
1859 *l* Albert Greene
1867 *l* Samuel
1891 *m* Edward Roswell
1908 Frederic Daniel

Utsurikawa
1917 *g* Nenozo

Utter
1871 *dv* David
1898 Robert Palfrey

Vaccaro
1916 John Pascal

Vail
1869 *m* William Edwin
1893 Davis Righter
1906 *dv* Albert Ross
1915 *h* Theodore Newton
1917 *m* Harris Holmes
1917 *g* Walter Elwood
1918 *m* R. Montgomery

Vaille
1874 Frederick Ozni

Vakhliotes
1918 *gs* J. Pantelemon: *see* OTIS

Valentine
1832 *m* John William
1868 *l* Benjamin Eyre
1896 Robert Grosvenor
1898 Joseph Loring
1904 William Robert

Vallé
1891 Paul Barbeau

Valnais
1779 *h* Joseph Dupas de

Van Beal
(*see* BEAL)

Van Benschoten
1892 William Crowell

Van Bergh
1919 Joseph Alvin

Van Brunt
1854 Henry
1893 Charles Gershom
1908 Bradlee
1909 Courtlandt

Van Buren
1914 *l* Donald C

Van Bylevelt
1909 *gs* John Samuel

Vance
1819 *m* William
1873 *dv* George H.: *formerly* SMITH
1908 Benjamin Morgan
1913 Clyde Fulmer

Van Cleef
1885 Frank Louis

Van Cortlandt
1915 Augustus

Van Cott
1914 *l* Waldemar Quayle

Vandegrift
1880 *l* Lewis Cass

Digitized by Google

Van Deman
1888 Ralph Henry

Vandenbark
1894 Clarence Sumner

Vanderbilt
1907 Harold Stirling
1908 Harold Moody

Vanderblue
1915 *g* Homer Bews

Van der Kemp
(*see* KEMP)

Vandermeer
1918 *s* Dirk J.

Vanderpool
1859 *l* William
1863 *l* Beach

Van der Pyl
1918 Lyman M.

Van der Wolk
1917 Walter William

Van Deventer
1893 *l* Horace
1893 Hugh Flournoy

Vandeventer
1905 *l* Thomas Lloyd

Vandor
1857 *l* Joseph

Van Du Zee
1890 Paul

Van Duzer
1875 Henry Sayre

van Dyke
1894 *h* Henry

Van Dyke
1906 *l* Douglass

Van Fleet
1913 *l* Allan Crocker

Van Gorder
1917 *m* George Wilson

Van Hise
1908 *h* Charles Richard

Van Hollen
1919 *l* Donald B.

Vanhorne
1744 John

Van Horne
1909 *g* John

Vanier
1856 *m* Simeon Charles

Van Kleeck
1895 Walter Lindsay

Van Landingham
1897 Henry Asa

Van Law
1902 Howard Ruggles

Vanmeter
1853 *l* Joseph
1854 *l* Joseph Harness
1857 *l* John Marshall

Van Meter
1913 *m* Abram Lee

Vann
1900 *l* Irving Dillaye
1915 Bryant King

Van Ness
1915 *s* Cornelius W.

Van Nest
1874 George Willett

Van Nostrand
1910 William Theodore

Van Nüys
1906 *m* Fresenius

Van Rensselaer
(*see also* RENSSELAER)
1867 *l* James Tallmadge
1867 *l* Philip Stephen
1867 Schuyler
1879 William Bayard
1891 Stephen
1911 *s* Arthur Mason

Van Schaack
1913 Louis Libby
1913 *s* Robert Hubbard

Van Slyck
1878 *l* Cyrus M.

Van Stone
1915 *m* L. Matthews
1919 *m* Wilfred Douglas

Van Tine
1916 Benjamin C.

Van Voast
1906 *m* Rufus Adrian

Van Voris
1918 *gb* John Minard

Van Wart
1916 *g* Donald McGregor

Van Wie
1901 Charles Ben

Van Winkle
1869 *l* Albert Waling
1903 *s* Edgar Beach

Van Wye
1904 Benjamin Carlton

Varner
1855 *l* William Douglass

Varney
1725 James
1894 Charles Dean
1904 *s* Ralph Wesley
1907 Burton Merrill
1911 *g* John

Varnum
1798 John
1906 *l* Harold Abbott

Varrell
1909 *g* Harry Maxwell

Vassall
1695 Samuel
1728 Lewis
1732 John
1733 William
1757 John
1760 Lewis
1771 William

Vatralsky
1894 Stoyan Krstoff

Vaughan
1696 George
1722 William
1807 *h* Benjamin
1853 Francis Wales
1856 Charles Everett
1864 *m* Hiram Chaney
1870 William Warren
1890 Henry Goodwin
1893 Thomas Wayland
1895 *s* John Fairfield
1897 *dn* Clarence B.
1898 Frank Apthorp
1901 *l* Walter Lewis
1903 Clement Leslie
1906 *g* Herbert Hunter
1909 Samuel
1912 *g* Arthur Winn
1914 *dn* Stuart Hamilton
1915 Curtis Torrey
1916 Walter Stafford
1918 Victor Hall

Vaughn
1850 *l* Michael
1879 John

Veazey
1903 Isaac Parker

Veazie
(*see also* VESEY)
1700 John
1736 Samuel
1800 Samuel
1857 *s* Joseph

Veblen
1900 Oswald

Vedder
1901 George Charles

Veenfliet
1906 Albert Frederick

Vejux-Tyrode
1900 *m* Maurice Paul O.: *see* TYRODE

Velander
1918 *g* Frans E. H. E.

Veldee
1919 *m* Milton Victor

Velebir
1913 Andrew

Venables
1867 *m* James

Ventres
1855 Wm. Hosmer S.

Veo
1887 *dn* Charles Henry
1894 *dn* Louis Napoleon
1897 *dn* Frank Hosea

Vercueil
1915 *dn* Jan Frederik
1917 *dn* Alphonso M.

Verdenal
1862 *l* Dominique Frank
1862 *l* John Martin

Verder
1917 *g* Daniel Hugh

Verdi
1908 Minturn de Suzzara

Vergnies
1817 *h* Francis

Digitized by Google

Verhoeff
1902 *g* Fred. Herman

Vernlund
1914 *m* Carl Frithiof

Vernon
1780 Fortescue
1856 *l* Thomas
1905 Grenville Phillips
1912 Bernard Nathan: *formerly* VERSILOSKEY

Verplanck
1863 Robert Newlin

Ver Planck
1911 Philip

Verrill
1862 *s* Addison Emery
1898 *g* Henry Shattuck
1916 *g* Ray Marshall

Versiloskey
1912 Bernard Nathan: *see* VERNON

Verveer
1898 *s* Emanuel

Ver Wiebe
1909 Ernest Frederick

Very
1836 Jones
1843 Washington

Vesey
(*see also* VEAZIE)
1693 William

Viall
1915 Kenneth Leslie A.

Viaux
1870 Fred. Henry
1896 Victor
1904 Frederic

Vicario
1914 Raphael

Vickers
1893 Enoch Howard

Vickery
1858 James Edward
1878 Herman Frank
1903 *m* Eugene Agustus
1913 Robert Greene

Vidaud
1906 Erving Wheelock

Viets
1909 Howard Thompson
1911 Edward Lincoln
1916 *m* Henry Rouse

Vila
1843 James

Viles
1878 *m* Clarence Albertus
1892 George Burridge
1896 Jonas
1911 Bertram Simonds

Villard
1890 Harold Garrison
1893 Oswald Garrison

Vinal
1739 William
1751 Jonathan
1771 William
1852 Charles Carroll
1872 *m* Frank Thomas
1904 Eugene Robinson
1906 *s* William Gould
1907 *m* Charles Renough
1916 Albert Watson

Vincent
1859 Strong
1869 *dn* Joseph Jenkins
1896 *h* John Heyl
1897 William Howard
1898 Beth
1901 Donald
1904 Edward Clarence

Viner
1915 *g* Jacob

Vinogradoff
1907 *h* Paul

Vinson
1839 Cornelius M.

Vinton
1795 Benjamin
1853 *h* Alex. Hamilton
1866 Alfred Clarence
1878 Charles Henry

Viosca
1917 *gb* James Blaydes

Virgin
1899 Edward Harmon

Virtue
1892 George Olien

Vitkin
1916 Isadore Elias

Vogel
1886 Augustus Hugo
1887 Frank
1900 *m* George Louis
1915 Augustus Hansen
1918 Charles Pfister

Voigt
1909 *l* John Read

Vold
1910 Lauriz

Volkmann
1916 James Howe

Vollmer
1907 Norman Phillip

Von Deutsch
(*see* DEUTSCH)

Von Klenze
1886 Camillo

Vonnegut
1910 Alex

von Stade
1907 Frank Skiddy

Von Storch
1887 Theodore Cramer

Voorhees
1907 Theodore Coert
1912 Herman Moncrieff

Vorhaus
1916 Melvin David

Voort
1915 *gb* J. Nelson van der

Vorhes
1867 *l* Austin Workman

Voris
1877 *l* Edwin Francis

Vorse
1889 Albert White

Vose
1787 Solomon
1790 Roger
1822 Frederick
1837 Henry
1894 Edward Neville
1896 *m* Robert Henry
1898 Louis Ellis
1904 Charles

Voshell
1911 Bertram Clark

Voss
1903 *s* Allen Bernard

Voter
1911 *g* Perley Conant

Vought
1909 James T.
1911 Grandin Tracy
1918 *s* Alfred Benedict

Vrooman
1894 Harry Chase

Wachs
1914 *g* Lawrence Archer

Waddell
1907 *m* Charles Walter
1918 Chauncey L.

Wade
1693 John
1822 Henry Stockbridge
1834 *l* John
1849 *l* Henry Adams
1860 Louis Clifford
1870 *m* John Roger
1879 *m* Edric Allan
1881 Winthrop Howland
1898 *l* Geo. Knight Budd
1902 Harold Rollins
1904 *s* William Rogers
1907 *l* John Taylor S.
1911 Carl Wilton
1913 Roderic Paul
1914 Lee
1914 *dn* Walter Elton
1915 *g* John Donald

Wadhams
1899 *l* Wm. Henderson

Wadleigh
1847 *m* John Burgin
1854 Albra
1900 Herbert Addington
1913 *g* Joseph Bertram

Wadsworth
1690 Benjamin
1708 Recompense
1723 John
1762 John
1769 Benjamin
1769 Peleg
1800 John
1848 Alexander S.
1860 Alexander F.
1860 Oliver Fairfield
1867 Charles David
1870 William Austin
1874 *g* Marshman Edw.
1875 William Henry
1885 Hiram Warren
1896 *s* Arthur Clinton
1896 Clarence Seymour
1896 Richard Goodwin
1898 Eliot

Digitized by Google

1899 *v* Samuel Frederick
1901 Alexander Harris
1902 Philip
1902 Willard
1903 *s* Lewis Lumber
1904 William
1913 *g* Charles

Waechter
1917 *s* Illés Edmund

Wätjen
1918 Harold Palmer

Wagar
1881 Mars Edward

Wagener
1885 Hancke Frederick

Waggener
1861 Leslie

Wagner
1897 Harry Ulysses
1918 Otto Tirrell

Wagstaff
1905 David
1907 Oliver Colt
1908 Samuel Jones

Waid
1910 Jesse Edwin

Waide
1900 Frederic Gordon
1910 Merrill

Waight
1818 Robert

Wainwright
1686 Francis
1707 Francis
1709 John
1711 John
1734 John
1742 John
1812 Jonathan Mayhew
1855 Isaac Parker
1891 Robert
1915 Howard

Wait
1863 *s* Robert Pote
1870 Lucien Augustus
1882 William Cushing
1889 Clarence Allen
1891 *l* John Cassan
1901 Walter Seaverns
1903 *s* Charles Robert
1904 Arthur

Waite
1829 Josiah Kendall
1896 *g* Fred. Clayton
1905 Albert Goodnow
1909 Horace Stokes
1911 Allan Griggs
1911 John: *see* TURNER
1916 *m* John Herbert

Waitt
1883 *dn* J. Ellsworth
1900 Walter Gustavus

Wakefield
1855 *m* Adoniram J.
1877 Alley Talbot
1880 John Lathrop
1884 Frank Mortimer
1888 Julius Ross
1899 Edwin Earle

Wakeman
1697 Jabez

Walbach
1873 George Gorham

Walcott
1819 Samuel Baker
1857 Charles Folsom
1858 Henry Pickering
1870 Charles Hosmer
1891 Arthur Stuart
1892 Charles
1893 George
1895 Robert
1897 Philips Keyes
1901 Samuel Frye
1905 *m* William Wright
1913 *h* Charles Doolittle
1915 John

Wald
1875 *l* Gustavus Henry
1904 *m* Rudolf Henry
1916 Lewis

Walden
1860 *m* John Williams
1888 John Wm. Henry

Waldie
1908 *s* William Allshire

Waldman
1919 Nathaniel Edwin

Waldo
1741 Joseph
1743 Samuel
1747 Francis
1787 John Jones
1818 John Milton
1879 *g* Leonard
1898 Fullerton Leonard
1906 Charles Sidney

Waldock
1845 James

Waldron
1712 Richard
1717 William
1738 Richard
1902 Albert Ladd
1909 Chauncey W.
1917 *g* Alexander Lee

Waldrop
1912 *l* Pike Powers
1913 *g* George Byron

Waldstein
1902 Abraham Solomon
1918 Samuel

Wales
1726 Atherton
1728 John
1768 Ephraim
1795 Thomas Beale
1828 *m* Bradford L.
1838 Henry Ware
1844 *m* Ephraim
1847 *m* Thomas Beale
1849 *l* Arvine Chaffee
1861 Joseph Howe
1863 Benjamin Read
1875 *h* Geo. Washington
1896 *s* Ernest de Wolfe
1905 Nath. Brackett
1907 Quincy White
1919 *s* Arthur Edward
1919 Ralph Huntington

Walker
1725 Timothy
1756 Timothy
1757 Edward
1789 Charles
1790 Samuel
1810 William Johnson
1814 James
1814 Julius Henry
1818 Charles
1825 Geo. Aug. Beverly
1825 Sears Cook
1826 *m* Charles
1826 Timothy
1830 Henry Augustus
1832 Joseph Brewster
1839 John Brooks
1843 Joseph Hurd
1844 George
1845 *l* George
1847 *m* Joseph Brown
1850 *m* Clement Adams
1851 *l* Charles Henry
1855 Henry
1856 *m* James Parker
1858 *l* Robert Jarvis C.
1860 James Bryant
1860 *l* John Stevens
1861 James Putnam
1866 *m* Aug. Chapman
1871 Timothy Brewster
1873 Grant
1874 Edward Wood
1877 James Wise
1878 *m* Charles R.
1883 *h* Francis Amasa
1884 John Baldwin
1887 Frank Lawson
1887 Joseph Eugene
1890 Bertrand
1890 Charles Howard
1890 *l* Joseph
1890 Russell Tyng
1891 *m* Lewis Marshall
1891 *m* Maurice Anson
1892 Charles Cobb
1892 Ernest George
1894 *s* Ernest Linwood
1894 Francis Cox
1894 George Albert
1895 Brooks
1895 *l* William Homer
1897 Wallis Dunlap
1898 *s* Alex. Stewart
1898 *m* David Harold
1902 *s* Chester Sargent
1902 *l* Paul Elliott
1902 *s* Robert Salisbury
1902 *m* William Emrich
1903 Clifford Hall
1903 *m* William H.
1904 Clarence Stevens
1904 Irving James
1905 *l* George Rowland
1906 *l* Leon Valentine
1909 Alliston Dudley
1909 *s* Edgar Thomas P.
1909 Harold Damrell
1909 *h* Thomas
1909 *l* Walter Clarence
1910 *a* Arthur William
1910 Warren Franklin
1912 *ga* Ernest Edward
1912 Gilbert Creighton
1912 *h* Williston
1914 Richard Dexter
1914 *l* Robert Coleman
1914 *gb* Wm. Lawrence
1915 *l* Buz M
1915 *m* Melvin Harvey
1917 *l* Richard Folsom
1917 Wilford Almon
1918 Edwin Henry
1918 George Richmond
1918 Henry Simon
1918 William Leo

Walkup
1915 Charles Sumner

Wall
1894 *l* James Francis
1901 Maurice Joseph
1902 Alexander
1915 Edward Joseph

Wallace
1852 John Singer
1867 *l* Edgar Alphonso
1877 Herbert Ingalls
1898 Allen
1901 *l* George Young
1902 Austin Edward
1902 Frederick
1903 Gilbert Raymond
1904 Roy Smith
1905 *s* Robert
1906 Chester
1913 *gb* Kenneth Clark
1915 *dn* Ellmore Loftis
1916 *s* Donald Joseph

Digitized by Google

1916 *l* Earl Stewart
1918 Clinton Palmer
1918 *dn* David Francis

Wallack
1807 Richard

Wallcut
1817 Robert Folger

Waller
1867 Elwyn
1903 Stewart
1907 Gordon Weeks
1913 *l* James B.
1915 *l* Charles Buckalew

Wallerstein
1893 Alfred
1914 *l* Morton Ludwig

Walley
1734 John
1826 Samuel Hurd
1859 Henshaw Bates
1864 William Phillips

Wallinder
1910 *l* Ernest Theodore

Walling
1899 *l* Everett Lewis
1912 Lester Stratton

Wallingford
1795 Geo. Washington
1897 *v* Pell Fletcher

Walper
1911 *dn* Bernard

Walser
1908 Guy Oliver

Walsh
1803 *h* Michael
1814 John
1819 *h* Robert
1858 *m* Peter Duggan
1871 *l* James Laurence
1873 *m* Edmund
1884 Correa Moylan
1885 *m* Frank Winfield
1889 Rich. Varick DeW.
1895 Townsend
1898 *l* Vincent James
1900 *l* Joseph Patrick
1901 Richard McC.
1902 *l* Charles Albert
1903 Homan Watson
1903 Peter Leo
1904 Edmund Francis
1905 Richard Brabrook
1906 Charles Burton
1906 Francis Martin
1907 Richard John
1908 *l* Fred William
1909 *l* Edwin Raymond
1910 *m* John Gormley
1911 Dennis Joseph
1913 John Gaynor
1914 Joseph Francis
1915 John Stephen
1916 *s* Joseph Leonard
1917 *s* F. Van Wormer

Walshe
1853 *m* John Danvir

Walster
1913 *g* Harlow Leslie

Walsworth
1905 *l* Roscoe

Walter
1684 Nehemiah
1711 Increase
1713 Thomas
1729 Nathaniel
1756 William
1817 Lynde Minshull
1857 *h* Thomas Ustick
1871 Joseph Rhoads
1890 Clarence Rosa
1906 *g* Herbert Eugene
1914 Alfred
1916 *s* Charles
1917 *l* Howard Kelly

Walters
1873 *s* Henry

Walthall
1843 *l* John Nathaniel

Walton
1729 Benjamin
1791 John
1875 George Lincoln
1879 *m* Alfred
1894 *dn* William Joseph
1903 Daniel Day
1904 Bartlett
1913 Charles Franklin
1917 *l* Charles Milton

Walver
1647 Abraham

Walworth
1848 *h* Reuben Hyde

Walz
1895 *g* John Albrecht
1899 *l* William Emanuel

Wambaugh
1876 Eugene
1910 Miles

Wanamaker
1916 Elmer Milton

Wandtke
1917 *g* Alfred

Wang
1910 En Tsê
1913 Chen-Fuh
1916 *gs* Iu Tso
1917 *s* Hsi Chang

Wannamaker
1902 *g* Olin Dantzler
1902 *g* William Hane

Wanton
1751 Joseph

Waples
1917 *g* Douglas

Warburg
1917 James Paul
1919 Frederick Marcus

Ward
1645 James
1719 Robert
1733 Thomas
1736 Enoch
1748 Artemas
1763 Ephraim
1765 Nathaniel
1783 Artemas
1791 Henry Dana
1808 Andrew Henshaw
1816 Henry Artemas
1816 Henry Dana
1816 William
1829 Joshua Holyoke
1836 Samuel Gray
1843 George Cabot
1843 *h* Thomas Wren
1845 *h* George Atkinson
1848 *m* Eliab
1853 David Henshaw
1862 John Langdon
1864 John Tucker
1866 Thomas Wren
1870 *dn* Frank Edward
1870 *m* Rollin Clayton
1876 Samuel Gray
1883 *g* Duren J. H.
1885 Andrew Henshaw
1886 Hugh Campbell
1887 *m* George Otis
1889 Robert De Courcy
1892 *g* Henry Baldwin
1892 Stanley
1893 *l* Chris. Longstreth
1896 John Chamberlain
1898 George Cabot
1898 *g* Harry Frederick
1898 *m* Parker Myles
1899 Artemas
1899 *s* Harry C
1899 *m* Wm. Greenleaf
1900 Holcombe
1900 *m* John Thomas
1903 *m* Edward Silvanus
1903 Howard Ridgely
1903 Lauriston
1905 *s* Neil Callen
1906 *g* Benjamin Rogers
1908 *g* Fred Uriah
1916 *l* Stirling Davies
1916 *g* William Philip
1917 *s* Charles Lakeman
1918 John Herbert
1919 *s* Lewis Edes

Warden
1878 Henry Prince

Warder
1874 *s* Robert Bowne

Wardman
1888 Ervin

Wardner
1888 Henry Steele
1890 George Philip
1905 Drew Mallon

Wardwell
1853 George Smith
1888 *m* Wm. T. Sherman
1898 *l* Allen
1898 Henry Fitch
1903 *s* Frank Wellington
1905 *m* James Knight
1907 *l* Sheldon Eaton
1916 Stanley Howard

Ware
1785 Henry
1790 Jonathan
1804 Ashur
1812 Henry
1813 John
1816 William
1834 Charles Eliot
1838 George Frederick
1838 John F. W.
1842 Thornton K.
1843 Henry
1850 John
1850 Loammi G.
1852 Darwin Erastus
1852 Robert
1852 William Robert
1861 *l* Geo. Washington
1862 Charles Pickard
1865 Frederic
1867 Horace Everett
1871 William Rotch
1873 Arthur Lovell
1876 Charles Eliot
1879 *l* John Allen
1880 Charles
1881 Edward James
1890 Richard Darwin
1893 Henry
1895 *g* Richard
1899 *s* John
1899 Leonard Everett
1901 Francis C.
1902 Moses Weld
1902 Storer Preble
1903 Thornton Marshall
1904 Richard C.
1906 Charles Eliot
1907 Malcolm C.
1908 Gordon
1910 Thornton K.

Digitized by Google

Warfield
1913 *l* William Smith

Waring
1852 William Henry
1882 Guy
1913 James Henry N.
1918 *m* Elmar Stebbins

Warland
1770 Owen
1786 John
1804 Owen
1827 John Henry
1832 Theodore
1832 William
1903 William Seaver

Warner
1754 William
1815 William Augustus
1850 Hermann Jackson
1863 *m* Emerson
1864 *l* Aaron Edwards
1868 *l* Vespasian
1869 Joseph Bangs
1870 *m* Charles Henry
1870 *m* George Otis
1872 *l* Edgar Morris
1874 William Pearson
1882 Henry Eldridge
1891 *l* Milton Burrage
1893 Edgar Haga
1898 Eugene
1898 Roger Sherman
1902 *dn* Charles Thomas
1903 Hoyt Landon
1903 Langdon
1906 Joseph Everett
1907 Frederick Harris
1909 Goodwin
1909 John Adams
1912 Sam Bass
1914 *l* Cecil Randolph
1916 Edward Pearson

Warren
1725 John
1745 James
1759 Joseph
1760 John
1771 John
1776 James
1782 Charles
1784 Moses
1786 Joseph
1790 Joseph
1795 Silas
1797 John Collins
1800 Ebenezer Tucker
1805 Isaac
1813 Henry
1813 Winslow
1815 Pelham Winslow
1817 Charles Henry
1817 George Gilbert
1826 Edward
1829 *m* Samuel
1830 Geo. Washington
1832 James Sullivan
1832 *m* Jonathan Mason
1834 Charles Newell
1836 *m* John Wright
1841 Charles
1846 *m* Royal Sibley
1854 William Wirt
1855 *s* Cyrus Moors
1858 Winslow
1860 George Willis
1862 *l* Lucius Henry
1863 *m* Dewey Kellogg
1863 Horace Winslow
1863 John Collins
1865 Wm. Harrington
1866 *l* Webster Franklin
1871 Jos. Weatherhead
1873 Thomas Barnes
1874 *m* Herbert
1875 Samuel Dennis
1877 Edward Winslow
1879 *m* Franklin Cooley
1879 Henry Clarke
1879 *m* Lewis Jonathan
1880 Charles Everett
1882 Frederic
1883 Edward Perry
1883 William Ross
1884 Fiske
1888 Edward Ross
1889 Charles
1889 William Homer
1891 Hobart Endicott
1894 *v* George Franklin
1895 Edward Henry
1896 John
1896 Joseph Parker
1897 Charles Henry
1897 *dn* George Alfred
1897 Joseph
1900 *m* Alva Harding
1900 *m* Henry Stanley
1900 *s* Leicester
1902 *h* Herbert Langford
1904 *s* Harry Edward
1905 Frederick Emroy
1906 *l* Clifford Parker
1906 Howard Lindsay
1906 Philip Lyon
1908 Charles Jesse
1908 Henry Mather
1908 John Leslie
1908 Samuel Dennis
1910 George Lewis
1910 Minton Machado
1910 Richard
1910 *s* Russell Doten
1911 *l* Howard Hamilton
1912 Edward Hoar
1912 Harry Seymour
1912 William Hubbard
1913 Bayard
1913 *m* Charles Fletcher
1913 Herbert Marshall
1913 *h* Whitney
1914 William Van V.
1915 Arthur Broadfield
1916 *g* Robert Beach
1917 James Reed
1917 *l* William C
1919 Langford

Warriner
1884 *m* Myron Anson

Warshaw
1900 Jacob

Washburn
1789 James
1816 *h* Reuben
1816 Wm. Rounsville P.
1817 *m* Seth
1837 *m* Lemuel Williams
1838 Edward Abiel
1839 Alexander Calvin
1842 *m* Nathan
1847 *l* Fred. Lockwood
1852 Andrew
1853 John Davis
1854 *h* Emory
1860 Emory
1862 William Tucker
1864 Francis Tucker
1870 *l* Benjamin Davis
1872 *h* William Barrett
1873 Alfred Foster
1880 Charles Grenfill
1881 Frank Booth
1882 Frederic Leonard
1882 Philip
1886 *m* George Hamlin
1886 John Bell
1890 Robert Morris
1891 Henry Bradford
1892 *m* Elliott
1894 Reginald
1895 James Murray
1895 Paul
1896 *m* Fred. Augustus
1900 Arthur Leverett
1900 Frank DeWitt
1903 Kirk Norman
1905 Claude Carlos
1906 Harold Connett
1908 Abbot McConnell
1908 William Mayhew
1909 Frank Alexander B.
1910 Arthur Lawrence
1911 Lester Harold
1912 Almy Dwight
1915 Watson McLeay
1916 *g* Harold Edward

Washington
1776 *h* George
1827 *h* Bushrod
1896 *h* Booker Taliaferro
1906 *l* George Augustine

Washio
1910 *g* Shogoro

Wass
1919 *dn* Russell Dickson

Wasser
1912 *s* Abraham
1917 George

Wasserman
1893 *l* Samuel

Wasson
1846 *l* Avander Strain
1846 *l* Hiram

Watchmaker
1913 David Manuel
1916 Josiah

Waterbury
1910 Grenville Furman

Waterhouse
1786 *h* Benjamin
1810 Andrew Oliver
1811 John Fothergill
1817 Benjamin
1853 Sylvester
1876 *l* Frank Shepard
1897 Everett Marshall
1898 William Eben
1905 Francis Asbury

Waterman
1763 Samuel
1789 Foster
1790 Jotham
1864 *s* Harrison Lyman
1864 Thomas
1866 *l* Richard
1886 Walter Bowen
1893 *m* Jerome Hilton
1895 George Arthur
1897 Howard Wayne
1901 *l* Curtis Harvey
1901 *m* John Slater
1909 John Olney
1910 Fred Ellsworth
1915 John Bowen
1916 Jos. MacNaughton

Waters
1788 *h* Cornelius
1790 Josiah
1816 Joseph Gilbert
1847 George Edward
1855 Henry FitzGilbert
1859 Edward Stanley
1863 Clifford C.
1866 *l* James von Staats
1872 Edward Emerson
1872 Thomas Franklin
1894 Bertram Gordon
1898 Edward Austin
1901 *l* William Lee
1907 *g* Asa Wilson
1908 George Franklin
1908 Howard Roney
1912 *dn* Everett Thomas
1912 *dv* Wayne Lee

Waterston
1844 *h* Robert Cassie

Wathen
1893 *g* John Moss

Watkeys
1896 *m* Frederick Wm.
1908 *g* Charles William

Watkins
1856 *s* James Thomas
1893 Oscar Leon
1900 Asa Dupuy

Digitized by Google

1902 *dn* Henry Eugene
1906 Thomas Webb
1912 *l* Thomas Graham
1916 Joseph Ray
1917 *s* Roderick H.
1919 Osric Mills

Watres
1907 *l* Laurence Hawley

Watriss
1892 Frederic Newell

Watson
1661 Caleb
1735 John
1751 William
1766 John
1771 Abraham
1800 Benjamin Marston
1805 William
1815 John Lee
1820 Adolphus Eugene
1823 Abraham Andros
1825 *m* Hiram
1828 *h* Henry
1833 Winslow Marston
1839 Benjamin Marston
1845 Thomas Andrew
1857 *s* William
1866 *l* Beniah
1866 *l* David Thompson
1866 John Henry
1869 Robert Clifford
1870 Benjamin Marston
1870 *l* Samuel
1873 Thomas Russell
1875 Francis Sedgwick
1878 *l* William Morgan
1879 William Livingston
1881 Paul Barron
1881 Willis
1885 Samuel Smart
1894 John Calvin
1898 *m* Frank Gilman
1898 George Holdredge
1899 Theo. Sedgwick
1900 *s* Ralph Hopkins
1901 Lawrence Joseph
1902 Forbes
1902 Frank Lewis
1904 *dn* Allan La Forest
1907 James Harrison
1907 *l* John Henry
1909 Henry Russell
1910 *g* Ernest Bradlee
1910 E. Augustus H.
1910 Hathaway
1910 Lester
1914 *g* Warren Neal
1915 Paul Barron
1915 Robert Clifford
1915 *l* Robert John
1916 Donald Clarke
1917 James Sibley
1917 *dn* Raymond H.
1919 Arthur Chace

Watt
1916 *m* George
1918 *s* Charles Henry

Watts
1738 Samuel
1739 Richard
1822 Francis Osborn
1890 Samuel Hughes
1894 *m* Hen. F. Ransford
1900 *dn* John Augustine
1905 *m* Joseph Palmer
1905 Malcolm S. McN.
1905 Sidney James
1907 *l* Homer Ishmael
1915 *g* George Byron

Watzek
1912 *l* Aubrey R.

Waugh
1906 *g* Karl Tinsley

Waughop
1890 Philip Rexford

Wavle
1912 Leon Oliver

Waxman
1907 Samuel Montefiore

Way
1886 *v* William Herbert
1919 *s* Donald D.

Wayland
1829 *h* Francis

Wead
1905 Frederick W.

Weare
1735 Meshech
1778 Nathaniel
1907 John

Wearn
1917 *m* Joseph Treloar

Weatherby
1897 Charles Alfred

Weatherhead
1915 *s* Albert John

Weatherill
1917 *g* Philip Francis

Weathers
1917 *gb* Paul Dyess

Weaver
1884 Gerrit E. H.
1889 Benjamin
1898 William Edgar

Webb
1684 Joseph
1708 John
1715 Benjamin
1725 Nathan
1743 Benjamin
1754 Jonathan
1754 Nathan
1823 Stephen
1824 Stephen Palfrey
1825 *m* Thos. Hopkins
1843 Seth
1846 Nathan
1863 Michael Shepard
1869 *l* Samuel Farrell
1880 Henry Randall
1882 John Sidney
1896 *l* Willoughby Lane
1901 Ernest Hallock
1906 Stuart Weston
1909 *g* Robert Henning
1913 Charles Thomas
1913 John Griswold
1916 Robert Fulton
1916 *l* Vanderbilt

Webber
1784 Samuel
1815 Samuel
1849 *m* Alonzo Carter
1860 Samuel Gilbert
1863 *m* George Clark
1877 *m* Frank Orland
1879 *m* Frederick Ward
1892 Arthur Balcom
1894 *m* Stephen Elvaro
1896 *m* Henry Allen
1905 *s* Charles Jewell
1908 *s* John Whiting
1909 Wolfert Gerson
1911 Harold Townly
1915 Arthur Harold
1915 *gs* Leon Hubert
1917 Melville Folsom
1917 Wallis Whiting
1919 *s* Eaton

Weber
1897 *l* Harry Perkins
1906 *g* Hermann Julius
1908 Lother Emil
1911 Hilmar Hermann

Webster
1695 Nicholas
1736 Grant
1737 Samuel
1762 Samuel
1769 Nathaniel
1792 Stephen Peabody
1804 *h* Daniel
1804 Moses
1811 John White
1812 Ezekiel
1833 Fletcher
1847 *l* Isaac Warren
1850 *l* Sidney
1851 *l* Horace
1854 *l* Franklin
1854 Joseph Rowe
1861 *m* Warren
1865 *m* Joseph
1867 *m* John Calvin
1868 *m* John Ordway
1883 *m* Charles Edward
1884 Hollis
1885 Arthur Gordon
1886 William Grant
1887 Eugene Carroll
1889 *m* George Arthur
1893 *m* Jonathan E.
1893 Joseph Rowe
1893 Kenn.G.Tremayne
1897 Walter Coates
1899 Evans
1901 *m* Fred Paterson
1903 *g* David Hutton
1905 Harrison Briggs
1906 *dn* Arthur Garfield
1906 Frederic Drew
1906 *s* Lawrence Burns
1909 Cornelius Crosby
1910 David Locke
1911 William Burton
1913 *dn* Raymond L.
1914 Arthur Gordon
1917 Walter Wright
1919 Franklin Folger

Wedel
1915 *g* Theodore Otto

Wedelstaedt
1912 Henry Albert von

Wedgwood
1910 John Ralph

Wee
1916 Roland T. Tchimfu

Weed
1800 Samuel
1807 Jared
1857 *l* Smith Mead
1860 Joseph Dunning
1872 Charles Milton
1886 George Marston
1886 George Standish
1887 Alonzo Rogers
1890 Fred Denton
1892 William Maury
1894 Henry Davis
1898 *l* Charles Frederick
1903 Arthur Henry
1913 *gs* Robert Campbell
1914 *gs* Lloyd Woolsey

Weeks
1758 Joshua Wingate
1772 Clement
1775 William
1850 *m* Albert Gallatin
1880 *dv* Alphonso M.
1881 Warren Bailey P.
1883 Andrew Gray
1890 Raymond
1897 *v* Lewis Cummings
1897 *m* William Joshua
1905 Charles Clarence
1906 Walter Scott
1909 Miles Washburn
1913 Guy Cranston
1914 Charles Sinclair
1917 *g* Lester Frank

Weelans
1911 *l* Charles Henry

Digitized by Google

Wehle
1902 Louis Brandeis
1911 Harry Brandeis

Wei
1919 *g* Francis Cho-min

Weibel
1916 *g* Ernest Edward

Weil
1882 *m* Frank Edward
1898 *m* Arthur Irving
1902 Arthur William
1903 Arthur
1905 Charles
1905 Jacob Harry
1905 Jesse
1911 Leonel
1919 Lester Herman

Weiler
1904 *g* Alfred Bertram
1911 *l* Leo Carl

Weill
1895 Alfred Sigismund

Weimer
1880 Albert Barnes

Wein
1915 *dn* Barnet Maurice

Weinberg
1912 Joseph Lewis
1918 Eugene Rudolph
1919 *l* Meyer Mortimer

Weiner
1919 Harry Pacie

Weinig
1906 *l* John William

Weinz
1906 *dn* Willis Henry

Weinzirl
1918 *m* John

Weir
1893 *m* Edward Andrew
1909 *g* James Gordon

Weirick
1913 *g* Robert Bruce

Weis
1898 *m* Joseph Deutsch
1899 Frederick Sussman
1917 *s* Herbert Ames

Weisberg
1907 *l* Alexander Francis

Weisbrod
1917 *l* Benjamin Harry

Weiscopf
1918 *s* Marcus William

Weiskopf
1907 *s* Maurice Fox

Weisman
1917 *g* Russell
1918 *dn* Marc Joseph

Weiss
1837 John
1908 *s* Max
1915 Myron
1915 Paul Hollis

Weissbuch
1914 Samuel Davis
1918 Edward

Weissinger
1856 George

Weissman
1891 Jesse Meyer

Weist
1915 *dv* Sireno Carl

Weitze
1903 *s* Carl Robert

Weitzel
1894 George Thomas
1901 *s* Nicholas Thomas
1904 Robert Boland
1905 Harry Wessling
1908 *l* Albert Philip

Welborn
1905 Charles Harold

Welch
1687 Nathaniel
1787 Francis
1803 *h* James
1833 Charles Alfred
1835 John Hunt
1839 Wilson Jarvis
1840 Edward Holker
1884 *m* Stephen Albro
1888 *m* Edw. Augustus
1890 *m* Edward John
1897 *l* Francis Horace
1900 *h* William Henry
1904 *l* George Arnold
1907 George Cogswell
1909 Edward Sohier
1911 Francis Ambler
1912 *l* Gordon Thomas
1913 Andrew Williams
1914 *dv* Daniel Moses
1914 *l* John Bernard
1915 *l* Arthur Deehan
1915 *l* John Edward
1917 *l* Joseph Nye
1917 Stuart Cary
1919 *l* Murray DeWitt

Weld
1650 Edmund
1661 Daniel
1671 Thomas
1701 Thomas
1723 Abijah
1723 Thomas
1738 Thomas
1756 Eleazar
1789 Ludovicus
1811 Benjamin Lincoln
1816 Charles
1823 Daniel
1826 Stephen Minot
1833 Christopher Minot
1835 Francis Minot
1838 Samuel
1840 Moses Williams
1853 Aaron Davis
1856 Richard Harding
1860 Francis Minot
1860 George Walker
1860 Stephen Minot
1861 Franklin
1863 Stuart Faucheraud
1872 *dv* Charles R.
1872 Francis Minot
1876 William Fletcher
1880 Christopher Minot
1881 *m* Chas. Goddard
1882 James Edward
1885 Edward Franklin
1886 Frederic Coffin
1889 Bernard Coffin
1890 Richard Harding
1891 Alfred Rodman
1891 Alfred Winsor
1893 Edward Motley
1897 Christopher Minot
1897 Francis Minot
1905 Rudolph
1908 Philip Balch
1916 *m* Stanley Burnham
1916 Walter Winsor
1917 Francis Minot
1918 Aaron Davis
1918 John Linzee

Weldy
1904 *l* Morton Eugene

Welker
1908 *m* Leo Edward
1914 *gs* Joseph Edward

Welldon
1904 Samuel Alfred

Weller
1894 *m* Francis Joseph
1904 Waldo Whipple
1911 Reginald Heber

Welles
1744 Samuel
1745 Arnold
1756 *h* Jonathan
1780 Arnold
1782 John
1790 Samuel
1796 Samuel
1800 Benjamin
1827 Arnold Francis
1830 Benjamin Pratt
1857 Henry Coit
1866 George Derby
1875 James Howard
1878 Benjamin
1914 Benjamin Sumner
1918 *m* Edward Sawtelle

Wellford
1828 William Nelson

Welling
1880 Richard

Wellington
1727 Ebenzer
1770 Palsgrave
1802 Charles
1806 Timothy
1832 William W.
1834 Hiram
1838 James Lloyd
1841 Ambrose
1846 Charles W. Wilder
1874 Edward Winslow
1877 Edward
1883 Benj. Wickham
1885 *m* Charles Berwick
1894 Arthur Jefferson
1900 Charles Frederic
1900 Stanwood Gray
1902 Raynor Greenleaf
1907 Charles Oliver
1911 *gs* Richard
1912 *dn* Fred. Emory
1917 William Edward

Welliver
1910 *l* Charles Bates

Wellman
1744 James
1859 *s* Willard Lee
1865 Henry Cleveland
1872 *m* George Haines
1876 Francis Lewis
1894 Hiller Crowell
1902 *l* John Ralph
1903 Roderic
1905 Allen Gouverneur
1908 Harold Orne
1908 Noël Tappan
1910 Gordon Boit
1912 *s* Henry George
1913 Prescott Hamilton
1915 *l* Sargent Holbrook

Wells
1703 *h* Thomas
1760 Nathaniel
1764 Rufus
1796 William
1817 John Doane
1818 *h* William
1823 George Wadsworth

Digitized by Google

1834 *m* William Randall
1835 Francis Boott
1845 *m* Eleazer Porter
1848 *l* George Duncan
1851 *s* David Ames
1854 John Doane
1854 *l* William Palmer
1857 Samuel
1863 *l* Lucius Brewster
1864 Frank
1870 Henry
1871 James Bradish
1877 Benjamin Willis
1879 Charles Luke
1879 John Walter
1883 *m* James Lee
1884 Benjamin Williams
1886 Stiles Gannett
1890 Wellington
1891 Samuel
1893 David Dwight
1894 Bulkeley
1894 George Doane
1897 Edgar Huidekoper
1898 Philip Bartlett
1901 *s* James Ogden
1901 Roger Clark
1902 Clifford Giddings
1902 Harry Lord
1903 Helmus Button
1903 *g* Louis Ray
1904 *l* Ralph Olney
1905 *l* Henry Gordon
1905 *l* Henry Morse
1905 *s* Pearson
1905 *s* Percy Addison
1906 *m* Orion Vassar
1906 *a* William
1907 Charles Lawrence
1908 Mackey
1909 *g* George Ross M.
1911 Herbert Clifford
1912 Russell Adams
1914 *g* Wesley Raymond
1916 *m* Ward Stanley
1918 *s* Franklin Henry
1919 Bennett
1919 Bulkeley L.

Welsch
1901 Benjamin Smith

Welsh
1772 Thomas
1774 Jacob
1798 Thomas
1839 Thomas
1897 Julian Palmer
1901 James Winfield
1904 Herbert Stanley
1915 Frank Spalding
1916 *l* Vernon McC.

Welshons
1917 *gb* Gordon Carlisle

Welsteed
1716 William
1729 Henry

Welton
1868 *m* Robert Bradley

Wemple
1903 *l* William Lester
1907 Jay Earl
1907 *l* Paul Wilbur
1911 Clarence Carter

Wen
1917 Yu Ching

Wendell
1733 Jacob
1747 John Mico
1750 John
1753 Oliver
1781 Edward
1874 Frank Thaxter
1877 Barrett
1882 Evert Jansen
1891 Jacob
1896 Arthur Rindge
1902 Barrett
1903 Mark Thaxter
1907 *s* Evert Jansen
1908 *s* J. Wheelwright
1909 Wm. Greenough
1911 *gs* Chester Snell
1913 *s* Percy Langdon

Wendt
1910 Edmund Charles
1913 Gerald Louis

Wendte
1869 *dv* Charles William

Wengren
1889 Elmer Lindberg

Wenrich
1915 *g* David Henry

Wenrick
1912 Rufus Nathaniel

Wensley
1684 Richard

Wently
1916 John Bruce

Wentworth
1715 Benning
1723 John
1728 Samuel
1755 John
1758 Thomas
1768 John
1801 *h* Charles Mary
1858 George Albert
1858 Samuel Hidden
1863 *l* Alonzo Bond
1865 *l* James
1868 Moses Jones
1868 Paul
1871 William Peck
1882 Elmer Ellsworth
1883 Wm. Wadsworth
1890 Clarence Eugene
1891 *m* Arthur Howard
1894 Charles T
1894 Jere Newton
1894 Marshall
1899 *dn* Evan Parker
1901 Mark Hunking
1903 *l* Joseph
1907 *l* Sidney Hall
1909 Edward Tubbs
1913 *m* John Alexander
1914 John
1915 Ralph Preston
1917 *g* Clarence Leavitt
1917 Hunt

Wenzel
1917 *s* Adolphe Helck

Wenzell
1856 *l* Henry
1875 Henry Burleigh

Wenzlick
1888 *m* William

Werlein
1918 *g* Shepard Halsey

Wernaer
1899 Robert Maximilian

Werner
1871 *m* Julius Dominick
1876 *dn* Julius Georg W.
1916 *l* Allan Charles

Wertheim
1906 Maurice

Wertheimer
1895 Alvin:
see Wortham
1904 Joseph
1915 *s* Howard Munro

Wescott
1874 *m* William Henry
1904 Harold Edward
1911 *s* Ernest Waters

Wesselhoeft
1856 *m* Conrad
1857 *m* William Palmer
1859 *m* George Palmer
1859 *m* Walter
1884 William Fessenden
1911 *m* Conrad

Wessman
1915 *s* Gustaf A. E.

Wesson
1904 *a* Frank Herbert
1914 *l* Philip Daniels
1919 *g* Laurence Goddard

West
1730 Thomas
1754 Samuel
1761 Samuel
1768 Benjamin
1770 *h* Benjamin
1788 Samuel
1792 Nathan Plimpton
1807 Nathaniel
1813 John
1814 Edward
1831 *m* Samuel
1832 William Henry
1834 Nathaniel
1835 Benjamin Hussey
1836 *l* Benjamin
1836 Thomas Barnard
1848 *m* Jos. T. Odiorne
1849 *l* Samuel Cunard
1868 *m* John
1872 George Webb
1877 Edward Graeff
1890 George Leon
1891 Montgomery Sears
1896 Louis Jerauld
1897 Stuart Pullman
1903 Robert Kirby
1905 *s* Frederick Orra
1906 *s* John Briggs
1907 *l* Albert Benjamin
1907 Donald
1910 George Saltonstall
1912 *g* Louis Caulton
1914 *s* Earl Thompson
1914 Nelson W.
1914 *g* Noel Elliott
1914 Roscoe Lambert
1915 Robert Rout
1918 Frederick
1918 Thomas Alfred
1919 Ralph O'Neal

Westbrook
1908 *g* Charles Hart

Westcott
1859 *dv* Henry
1892 William Read
1898 Frank Perley

Westengard
1898 *l* Jens Iverson

Westerberg
1908 *g* Iwar Sigurd

Westerfield
1870 *l* John Fraizer

Western
1855 *l* William Wallace

Westfeldt
1907 *l* Gustaf Reinhold

Westgate
1891 Lewis Gardner

Westhafer
1909 *g* William Rader

Westlake
1908 Fred Eugene

Digitized by Google

Westland
1919 *s* Charles Edward

Weston
1795 Daniel
1802 Jona. Delesdernier
1811 Hiram
1829 Ezra
1844 *m* Hervey Eliphaz
1845 Moultrie
1846 Allyne
1860 George Fiske
1865 *m* Edward Henry
1870 Melville Moore
1873 *l* Byron Arthur
1879 *dv* Samuel
1882 *m* Chas. Galen
1883 Alfred Jerome
1886 Robert Dickson: *formerly* SMITH *and* WESTON-SMITH
1895 Thomas
1897 George Benson
1897 Gilbert Dodge
1903 *dn* William Harry
1905 *dv* Harry Augustus
1907 *s* Ray Faunce
1907 Walter Lawrence
1912 Robert
1912 *g* William Henry
1913 Charles
1914 Chas. Hartshorne
1915 Melville
1916 Harold Francis
1917 *s* Timothy H.
1918 *dn* Henry Fuller

Weston-Smith
1886 Robert Dickson: *see* WESTON

Weter
1902 *l* James Parsons

Wetherbee
1876 John Elliott
1882 *m* Roswell
1885 Albion Otis
1887 Winthrop

Wetherell
1846 *l* John Walcott
1883 *m* Arthur Bryant
1901 Monson Lyman
1907 Lawrence Henry
1908 Charles Bradlee
1918 *m* Bryant Davis

Wetmore
1770 William
1797 William
1814 Thomas
1849 *l* William Shepard
1860 Edmund
1875 Charles Whitman
1877 Sidney
1889 Charles Delevan
1894 Albert Lansing

Wetzel
1889 *dn* Eugene Jakob
1911 Hervey Edward

Wetzler
1919 Sydney

Weyburn
1908 *l* Lyon

Weyman
1848 Charles Smith: *formerly* SMITH
1899 Wesley: *formerly* WYMAN
1903 Edward Colpitts

Weymouth
1860 Albert Blodgett
1902 Harrison
1919 *s* Henry Stanley

Weyse
1888 *l* Henry Guenther

Weysse
1891 Arthur Wisswald

Whalen
1901 Sylvester Maurice

Whaley
1845 *l* Benjamin Joseph

Wharfield
1905 William Meredith

Wharton
1870 William Fisher
1873 Edward Robbins
1903 William Pickman
1909 Henry John
1917 Henry

Whately
1831 *h* Richard

Wheat
1893 *m* Arthur Fitts

Wheatland
1816 Stephen
1818 Richard Goodhue
1819 Benjamin
1824 George
1832 Henry
1844 Stephen Goodhue
1850 Richard Henry
1860 *l* George
1895 Richard

Wheaton
1769 George
1774 Laban
1791 Daniel
1814 George
1820 Henry Goodwin
1825 *h* Henry
1849 *l* Robert
1877 *m* Chas. Augustus
1890 *m* Robert A.
1895 *m* James Lucas
1913 Edward Lyndon
1915 *l* Carl Crumbie

Whedon
1903 *l* Burt Denison

Wheelan
1880 Fairfax Henry

Wheeldon
1918 *m* Thomas Foster

Wheeler
1755 William Willard
1757 Joseph
1771 Samuel
1810 Jonas
1826 Increase Sumner
1831 Abner Bennett
1837 Charles Stearns
1842 *l* William Plumer
1852 William Fiske
1854 *dv* Charles Henry
1854 Frederick
1858 *s* Charles Gilbert
1859 *l* Everett P.
1860 Nelson Joseph
1860 *l* William
1863 Edmund Souder
1863 Moses Dillon
1864 *m* Chas. Kirkland
1866 Leonard
1868 Jesse Franklin
1871 Henry Nathan
1871 John Henry
1871 *h* William Adolph.
1872 Frank Sumner
1874 *m* Morris Plumer
1874 William Asa
1876 Alfred Allison
1877 Frederick Gridley
1877 Harold
1878 Henry
1879 *m* John Brooks
1881 Horace Leslie
1885 *g* James Rignall
1886 Charles Nathan B.
1894 *m* Alfred Augustus
1894 *m* Charles Douglas
1894 Maxwell S.
1896 Clarence Newell
1896 John Hersey
1897 *g* Alvin Sawyer
1897 Philip Manchester
1899 Carleton Ames
1899 Harry Allen
1900 *h* Benjamin Ide
1900 Edward Corydon
1900 Ernest Edward
1901 Alex. Hamilton
1902 *s* Homer Charles
1902 Plumer
1902 *l* William M.
1904 *l* George Currier
1905 Arthur Loring
1905 James Willard
1905 *s* Reginald T.
1905 Roy Bradley
1906 Frank Charles
1906 Harry Maynard
1910 William Harrison
1911 Alexander
1912 *l* Chauncey Earle
1912 Roy Arthur
1913 *s* Edwin Sessions
1915 Tolman Douglas
1915 *g* Wm. Reginald
1916 *g* Benjamin Webb
1916 Carl Otto Jordan
1916 Frank Walker
1916 Lloyd
1917 *dn* Clifton F.
1917 *s* Evan Rupert
1918 Leeds Armstrong

Wheelock
1836 George Alexander
1838 *m* Albert T.
1853 *l* Edwin Miller
1856 Henry Gassett
1860 George Gill
1873 George Rogers
1896 Harvey Lincoln
1898 Wm. Hawxhurst
1901 Geoffrey Manlius
1904 *m* Frank Robert
1908 John Hall

Wheelwright
1736 Jeremiah
1745 John
1811 Joseph
1824 William Wilson
1834 Charles Henry
1843 Josiah
1844 Edward
1844 Henry Blatchford
1847 Andr. Cunningham
1851 William Coombs
1876 Edmund March
1876 John Tyler
1885 Charles Chapin
1887 Arthur William
1890 George William
1894 Henry May
1901 David Page
1901 William Bond
1906 Robert
1910 Barton
1910 Josiah

Whelan
1910 *dn* Walter James

Whicher
1895 John Thomas

Whidden
1866 *m* Philon Currier
1905 *s* Thomas Avery
1908 Rae Wygant
1910 *s* Samuel Stacy
1915 Roswell Brown
1916 Thomas Marvin

Whipp
1909 *l* Paul Culler

Whipple
1720 Joseph
1749 William

Digitized by Google

1766 Oliver
1774 Bela
1779 Enoch
1805 William Jennison
1848 *h* Edwin Percy
1849 Augustus Warren
1852 *m* John William
1866 *m* Jeremiah
1873 *l* Edwin Laurence
1888 Farrington H.
1893 George Albert
1900 *l* George Harding
1901 *l* Lucian Adolphus
1909 Charles Augustus
1909 Stanley Cornell
1909 *l* Ten Broeck
1916 Percival Dodge

Whisler
1905 Glenn Dee

Whistler
1916 Ross Theodore

Whiston
1861 *m* Edward Andem

Whitaker
1730 Nathaniel
1797 Jonathan
1820 Daniel Kimball
1867 *m* John Birtwistle
1903 Spier
1917 *g* Arthur Preston

Whitall
1913 Charles Whitmore
1915 Richard

Whitbeck
1899 Brainerd Hunt

Whitcher
1909 Warren Faxon: *see* WHITTIER

Whitchurch
1906 *dn* Ernest Victor L.

Whitcomb
1793 Elihu
1844 Charles Adams
1847 Adolphus Carter
1847 *m* Charles W.
1880 Merrick
1892 Howard
1918 *s* Ralph Leslie

White
1646 Nathaniel
1685 John
1692 Ebenezer
1698 John
1704 Ebenezer
1712 Edward
1720 Timothy
1722 Daniel
1722 Sylvanus
1725 Nathaniel
1731 Samuel
1733 Ebenezer
1738 Benjamin
1740 Samuel
1741 Samuel
1744 Benjamin
1751 John
1759 Thomas Wells
1763 Jonathan
1765 John
1771 John
1772 Phillips
1780 Jacob
1787 Leonard
1797 Daniel Appleton
1798 *m* Jonathan
1805 John
1811 Benj. Aspinwall
1812 Nathaniel W.
1817 Aaron
1827 *dv* William Hunt
1883 Joseph
1835 Ferdinand Elliot
1835 Naaman Loud
1836 John Innocence
1838 William Abijah
1840 Joseph Addison
1840 William Orne
1843 Henry Orne
1846 *l* Thomas William
1850 *l* George
1853 James Clarke
1854 Eugene Lewellyn
1854 *m* John Lane
1859 Charles Joyce
1860 John Corlies
1862 *m* Charles Henry
1862 *l* Henry Abiel
1863 William Augustus
1865 *s* William Howard
1867 *m* Robert
1870 John Stuart
1872 *m* Emory Lincoln
1872 *l* Leander Asa
1872 Moses Perkins
1873 Horatio Stevens
1874 George Warner
1875 *l* William Gardner
1877 *l* Albert Scott
1877 *s* John Fleming
1877 *g* John Williams
1877 Joseph Estabrook
1877 *m* William Robbins
1878 *m* Luther R.
1880 Franklin Davis
1880 *m* Herbert Warren
1880 William Howard
1883 Daniel Appleton
1883 *m* Leonard Darling
1884 Greenough
1884 John Allison
1884 Schuyler Sampson
1885 Francis Winthrop
1885 McDonald Ellis
1886 George Rantoul
1887 Sumner Wheeler
1889 Henry Russell
1889 *dn* James Robert
1890 *h* Alfred Tredway
1890 Charles James
1891 Harry
1892 Alexander Moss
1892 Eliot
1892 *g* Henry Kirke
1892 *m* Verdeil Oberon
1893 Herbert Hill
1894 Francis Beach
1894 Hervey
1895 *m* Franklin Warren
1895 Norman Hill
1895 Samuel Peregrine
1896 Bouck
1896 Clifford Allen
1896 John Arlington
1896 *s* Otis Converse
1897 *s* Charles Henry
1897 *v* Daniel George
1897 Harold Tredway
1897 *dn* Walter Harris
1897 *v* William Tisdale
1898 *g* Francis Harding
1898 Frank Chute
1898 *m* Michael William
1898 *l* Paul Maurice
1899 *dn* Edward Patrick
1899 Frank Owen
1899 Henry Preston
1899 *s* Richard Albert
1900 Charles Stevens
1900 James Platt
1901 *l* Alfred Benson
1901 De L. Pierrepont
1901 *dn* Emery William
1901 Frank Stanley
1902 Alain Campbell
1902 Loomis Laurence
1903 Joseph Lowell
1904 *m* Arthur Joseph
1904 Ernest Devereux
1905 *s* Bryant
1905 *l* Clarence Joel
1905 *h* Edw. Douglass
1905 *s* Edwin Ellis
1905 *dn* Harry Samuel
1905 William H. H.
1906 Alverse Lysander
1906 Frederic Hall
1906 Joseph Lyman
1906 Lawrence W.
1907 John Campbell
1907 John Dolbeare
1907 *dn* Leo Augustus
1907 Richard Stockton
1908 Edward Noyes
1908 Joe Russell
1908 Lawrence Grant
1908 Paul Dudley
1908 *s* William Wiley
1909 Percival Wayland
1909 *g* Reuben Pollard
1909 Robert Vose
1909 *l* Walter Leroy
1910 *l* Stephen Pettus
1910 Watson
1912 Elliott Adams
1912 *g* Henry Adelbert
1912 *gs* Orland Emile
1913 Joseph Warren
1913 Park Jerauld
1914 Donald
1914 *gb* Gilbert Vincent
1914 *g* Milton
1915 Chester Abram N.
1915 *g* Kenneth C. R.
1915 *g* Newman Ivey
1915 Robert James
1915 *ga* Stanley Hart
1916 *dn* Laurence S.
1917 *l* Andrew W.
1917 *h* Henry
1917 James Clarke
1917 Le Roy: *formerly* Schwartz
1917 *s* Thomas Holden
1917 William Merrill
1918 *g* Arthur Franklin
1918 George Crosby
1918 *g* James Jeremiah
1919 *s* Charles E. B.
1919 Frederick Glover
1919 Henry Kent
1919 *s* Horace Dyball
1919 *dv* Hugh Vernon
1919 *l* James Louis

Whitehead
1904 Ralph Fogg
1915 Gilbert

Whitehill
1901 *dn* Robert
1903 Walter Muir
1916 Howard Joseph

Whitehouse
1874 Edward Lawrence
1891 Robert Treat
1905 *m* Eugene Dizer
1914 Meredyth
1917 William Penn
1919 Robert Treat

Whitelaw
1887 George Gill
1910 *l* Dorsey George
1911 Robert Beckwith

Whiteley
1885 *l* Richard Henry

Whitelock
1913 Wm. Marshall E.

Whiteman
1918 Whitney L.

Whitenack
1911 *g* Ralph Cahoon: *see* WHITNACK

Whiteside
1882 *m* Geo. Henry W.
1885 Julian Lincoln
1895 Alexander
1897 *m* George Shattuck
1911 *l* Loring James

Whitfield
1898 *s* Henry Davis

Whitford
1892 Edward Dwight
1898 Robert Atwood

Whiting
1653 John
1653 Samuel
1657 John
1661 Joseph
1685 John
1690 Joseph

Digitized by Google

1700 John
1769 Samuel
1775 Thomas
1791 Calvin
1814 Martin
1816 Augustus
1833 William
1842 Henry
1847 *m* Lewis Edward
1850 John Samuel
1862 John Eaton
1877 Harold
1877 William Austin
1879 Charles Hoover
1880 Frederick Erwin
1881 Isaac Spalding
1890 Arthur Bruce
1891 Charles Allen
1893 James Raynor
1896 Grafton
1896 *s* Stephen Edgar
1897 Charles Frederick
1902 Percy Linwood
1903 Creighton W.
1903 Edward Clark
1904 Royal Goodridge
1904 *l* Winfred Holt
1905 *m* Nye Clinton
1906 James Goddard
1906 Mason Tuxbury
1907 Philip Erwin
1908 Robert Bingham
1910 Maurice Taylor
1911 Phineas Wescott
1913 *g* George Wesley
1916 Richard Austin
1918 Walter Sherman

Whitley
1913 *g* John Edward

Whitlock
1911 *l* Albert Newlon
1916 Frederick Simonds

Whitman
1668 Zechariah
1696 Samuel
1775 Samuel
1779 Levi
1785 Kilborn
1805 John
1807 Zechariah Gardner
1808 Isaac Winslow
1808 Levi
1809 Nathaniel
1816 *m* Josiah
1825 Jason
1827 George Henry
1831 *m* Caleb Strong
1838 Edmund Burke
1846 Bernard Crosby
1857 Allen
1857 George Luther
1868 Channing Wood
1868 Henry Medill
1875 *dn* Eben Francis
1881 Edmund Allen
1882 *m* Royal
1882 Russell
1886 Crosby Church
1887 *g* Henry Arthur
1895 Raymond Lee
1897 *l* Henry George
1897 William
1899 Malcolm Douglass
1902 Allan Hiram
1905 Harold Cutler
1906 Arthur Dudley
1906 Harold Allen
1906 Hendricks Hallett
1908 Alfred Freeman
1909 Armitage
1909 Willard Mallalieu
1911 Arthur Holmes
1912 Frederick Wyman
1912 Gerald
1913 Walter Freeman
1914 Reginald L.
1916 George Frank
1918 Allen Lee
1919 Frederic Bennett

Whitmarsh
1723 Ezra
1891 *m* Willard Francis
1892 Joshua
1916 Francis H. L.

Whitmore
1744 William
1851 *m* Lorenzo Locke
1867 *h* William Henry
1892 Louis Gardner
1893 Charles Edward
1895 Holmes
1895 Howard
1899 Frank Hayden
1907 Charles Edward
1910 Brewer Goddard
1911 Frank Clifford

Whitnack
1911 *g* Ralph Cahoon: *formerly* WHITENACK

Whitney
1737 Aaron
1758 Job
1759 Phineas
1762 Peter
1766 Elisha
1772 Paul
1773 Abel
1787 Richard
1791 Peter
1793 Nicholas Bowes
1802 *h* Josiah
1818 Simon
1824 George
1827 Josiah Quincy
1828 Benjamin Duick
1831 Alexander
1831 Warren Jacob
1833 Fred. Augustus
1837 Giles Henry
1838 Asa Hammond
1838 Benjamin White
1838 *m* Samuel Stillman
1845 Thomas Edwin
1846 Henry Austin
1848 David Rice
1852 *m* Allston Waldo
1861 Stephen Williams
1861 *m* Sullivan
1869 James Phineas
1871 Charles Leavitt B.
1871 Edward Farley
1871 William Fiske
1872 Francis Eugene
1876 *h* William Dwight
1877 Herbert Baker
1878 Joseph Cutler
1884 Fred. Augustus
1885 Edson Leone
1887 Benjamin
1887 *m* Charles Melville
1887 *v* Harrison
1889 James Edward
1890 *l* William Belcher
1890 Worrallo
1893 *l* Edward Samuel
1894 William Bradley
1894 William Joseph
1895 Myron William
1897 Richard Merrill
1898 Louis Lincoln
1899 *s* George Brackett
1899 Howard Fletcher
1901 Charles Handasyde
1901 *l* Payne
1901 Stanton
1902 *dv* Arthur Bryant
1902 Charles Fuller
1902 Robert Bates
1903 *m* Edward William
1903 *l* Travis Harvard
1904 *m* Ray Lester
1905 *m* James Lyman
1905 Laurence Haines
1906 Franklin Snow
1906 Theodore Train
1907 *s* Charles Beals
1907 George
1908 Marcus Boruck
1909 Myron Henry
1910 Byam
1910 Frederick Adams
1910 Henry Lawrence
1910 Lyman Fiske
1911 Richard
1914 Edward Herbert
1915 Benjamin Perry
1915 William Webster
1916 William Elliott
1916 *s* Wilmot
1917 Edward Allen
1917 Edward Tracy
1918 *l* Cecil Elwyn
1918 *s* Frederic Ruggli
1918 *m* Raymond Cyrus
1918 Robert Upton
1919 *s* Leland Anton

Whiton
1900 Ross Kittredge
1901 *s* Herbert Starkes

Whitridge
1815 *m* Joshua Barker
1819 *m* John
1823 *h* William
1847 *h* William Cushing
1883 *m* Roland Barker
1889 Morris
1894 *s* Andrew H.
1903 Horatio Lorenzo

Whittelsey
1732 *h* Samuel
1913 Charles Chauncey

Whittem
1902 Arthur Fisher

Whittemore
1734 Aaron
1751 Samuel
1755 William
1822 *m* James Madison
1832 Jos. James Lloyd
1839 Bernard Bemus
1852 Horatio H. Fiske
1853 Horace Oscar
1853 William Henry
1855 *l* Ebenezer Stowell
1857 George
1860 George Henry
1866 John Marshall
1873 Henry
1878 *m* Fred Webster
1885 Charles Alexander
1890 *m* Francis Stowell
1892 Benjamin Arthur
1892 Francis Lee
1895 James Kelsey
1895 Parker Williams
1896 Frank Bruce
1900 George Albin
1901 *s* Wyman
1904 William Stewart
1905 Murray
1913 Robert Dunster
1916 Donald Hollis
1917 *s* Arthur E.
1917 Irving C.
1918 George Alan
1919 Edwin Chamberlin

Whitten
1878 *dn* Daniel Frank
1914 *g* Edmund Sumner

Whittier
1759 John
1860 Charles Albert
1860 *h* John Greenleaf
1862 *m* Samuel Crook
1868 *l* J. Anson L.
1869 *m* Edward Newton
1894 Albert Rufus
1896 *l* Clarke Butler
1901 *s* Edward James
1909 Warren Faxon: *formerly* WHITCHER
1911 Carl Stewart
1916 Ross

Whittingham
1660 William
1689 Richard

Whittington
1902 Hayward Parker

Whittle
1910 *g* Robert L.

Digitized by Google

Whittlesey
1905 Edward Babson
1908 *l* Charles White
1916 *g* Percival Wilcox
1918 Elisha

Whittredge
1818 Thomas Cook

Whitwell
1762 *h* William
1790 Benjamin
1815 John Sprague
1824 William Augustus
1848 *m* Benjamin
1869 William Scollay
1884 Frederick Silsbee

Whitworth
1772 Miles

Wholean
1917 Joseph Edward

Wholley
1919 *dn* Joseph Dennis

Whorf
1899 *s* Stephen Cook
1902 Edward Webster
1905 Clarence Pomeroy
1909 *s* Isaiah Atkins

Whoriskey
1897 Richard
1899 *m* John Joseph

Wibird
1722 Richard
1728 Thomas
1747 Anthony

Wiborn
1904 *l* Gershom Vorse

Wickersham
1906 Cornelius Wendell

Wickes
1915 *l* Francis Cogswell

Wickey
1916 *g* Norman Jay G.

Wickham
1822 James McClurg
1825 *h* John
1900 *l* Thomas Youngs
1913 *m* Thomas William
1918 *m* Geo. Smallwood

Wicks
1890 Asaph Swift
1910 *l* John Oliver

Wickser
1911 *l* Philip John

Wickson
1919 George Alexander

Widener
1907 Harry Elkins

Widtsoe
1894 *s* John Andreas
1905 *g* Osborne

Wiechmann
1912 Walter Gerard

Wiel
1899 Samuel Charles

Wieman
1917 *g* Henry Nelson

Wiener
1905 Arthur Solomon
1907 Herbert Joseph
1912 *g* Norbert
1912 Robert
1915 *s* Martin Louis

Wier
1788 Robert
1872 *m* James

Wiestling
1887 Frank Beecher

Wieting
1867 *l* Jacob Hershey

Wigand
1846 *m* Henry

Wiggin
1866 *m* Oliver Chase
1893 Joseph
1900 Henry Dwight
1900 Russell Benjamin
1903 Ralph Greenleaf
1916 Harrison S.
1918 Morrill

Wiggins
1908 Charles
1912 John Gregory

Wigglesworth
1651 Michael
1707 Samuel
1710 Edward
1749 Edward
1752 Samuel
1761 Edward
1789 Edward Stephen
1793 Thomas
1822 Edward
1831 Samuel
1833 Thomas
1861 Edward
1874 George
1905 Norton
1908 Edward
1912 Richard Bowditch
1915 Frank

Wight
1721 Jabez
1721 John
1776 Ebenezer
1782 Henry
1784 Job
1815 Danforth Phipps
1816 *h* John Burt
1837 Daniel
1844 *l* Calmes Lafayette
1856 Rezin Augustus
1897 *v* Alexander Eames
1899 Walter Atwood
1901 *m* Thomas H. T.
1902 Delano
1902 Warland
1903 Robert Franklin
1907 *l* Wilder
1912 *l* Ralph Maynard

Wightman
1863 *m* James
1900 *g* Alfred Reynolds
1912 George William

Wigmore
1883 John Henry

Wike
1859 *l* Scott

Wikoff
1822 Daniel

Wilbour
1896 William French

Wilbur
1854 *m* Leonidas F.
1862 *m* Joshua Green
1863 *m* Reuben A.
1886 Hubert Granville
1890 *dv* Earl Morse
1906 *l* Walter Bowie
1912 *s* George Browning
1914 *s* Howard

Wilby
1870 Charles Bowditch
1875 Joseph
1901 Richard Ingersoll
1903 Mitchell
1910 Joseph Clark

Wilcock
1900 *s* Frederick

Wilcomb
1895 Chester James

Wilcox
1860 *l* Samuel Halliday
1869 *l* William Wallace
1881 *m* Reynold Webb
1883 Richard Baker
1891 Mortimer Oliver
1892 Earley Vernon
1898 *g* Edwin Mead
1906 Roger Merril H.
1907 Raymond Burney
1911 *g* Henry Slater
1914 *s* George Lester
1914 *gs* Raymond Hill
1917 *m* Charles F.
1917 Nathaniel White

Wild
1804 Jonathan
1809 Abraham
1814 Charles
1844 Edward Augustus
1911 Prescott Franklin
1917 *l* Urban Earl

Wilde
1810 *h* Samuel Sumner
1832 James
1899 *g* Arthur Herbert

Wilder
1825 Frederick
1829 James Humphrey
1851 David Parsons
1856 Daniel Webster
1858 *l* John
1862 *s* Burt Green
1865 Enos
1867 *m* Rufus Lawrence
1869 Joseph Woodward
1874 *m* Frank Blaisdell
1889 Raymond Sargent
1893 James Austin
1895 David Parsons
1897 Henry Jason
1900 George Harris
1902 *s* Frederick Mason
1905 *g* Charles Wesley
1905 Solon
1909 *l* Douglas Edwin
1909 Henry Hood
1910 *s* Edward
1910 Henry Longfellow
1912 Charles Edward
1915 Edward Wheeler
1915 *g* Lester Oatway
1916 Charlton
1919 Frederick Jonas
1919 Thomas Gaff

Wildes
1777 Sylvanus
1854 *h* George Dudley
1864 Frank Waldo
1873 George Dudley
1891 Maurice Hilger
1894 Frederick
1913 Harry Emerson

Wildey
1890 Henry King: *formerly* Nuss

Wilds
1871 Judson Boardman
1905 *l* Percival

Digitized by Google

Wildy
1873 *l* Samuel Houston

Wile
1912 *l* Walter David

Wiles
1914 *s* Howard R.

Wiley
1836 *m* Henry Gustavus
1848 Adams
1848 Jefferson
1871 *l* John Ewalt
1873 *s* Harvey W.
1877 Frederick Jackson
1906 Fred Talmage
1910 Alexander C.

Wilkiemeyer
1909 *m* Frederick Joseph

Wilkins
1736 Daniel
1764 John
1818 John Hubbard
1899 *m* Charles Downes
1899 *m* George Clarence
1908 *m* Samuel Henry
1910 *g* Ernest Hatch
1912 Raymond Sanger
1913 *l* Walter Maurice
1916 Edwin Courtois
1918 George Carl
1918 Herbert Irving

Wilkinson
1837 James Withers
1860 Arthur
1866 Edw. Tuckerman
1871 Almadus
1880 Alfred
1884 James Edward
1891 Harold Sanford
1893 *dn* Frank Merrett
1898 *l* Robert
1907 *g* Gilbert Haven
1912 *g* Gerald Thomas
1915 *s* Everett Rankin
1919 Samuel A.

Wilks
1918 Paul Almy

Will
1890 Thomas Elmer
1906 George Francis

Willard
1659 Samuel
1690 John
1695 Simon
1698 Josiah
1723 *h* Joseph
1723 Samuel
1751 John
1752 Abel
1765 Joseph
1765 Joseph
1767 Samuel
1773 Solomon
1774 Thomas Rice
1775 Levi
1776 Jonathan
1784 Joseph
1787 Samuel
1793 Augustus
1793 Joseph
1798 Sidney
1803 Samuel
1809 Benjamin
1816 Joseph
1817 Paul
1832 *m* Francis Alex.
1835 Samuel
1841 Augustus
1845 Paul
1852 Sidney
1855 Joseph
1857 Josiah Newell
1860 Robert
1869 Gardner Goodrich
1887 Waldo Wickham
1891 Charles Wesley
1892 Henry Francis
1898 Nelson Wolcott
1899 *g* William Albert
1900 Norman Rand
1903 James Lovell
1904 *g* Charles Glidden
1909 *g* Hobart Hurd
1917 *gb* Albert Robinson
1918 Victor Harry

Willcox
1900 *g* Inman Lyon
1912 Henry
1917 Westmore

Willcutt
1898 *s* Joseph Nichols

Willes
1847 *l* Charles Luther

Willett
1888 Walter Marinus

Willetts
1914 *s* William Prentice

Willey
1909 *g* Norman LeRoy

Williams
1683 John
1683 William
1693 Nathaniel
1705 William
1708 Eleazar
1709 Ebenezer
1711 Elisha
1713 Stephen
1719 Solomon
1719 Warham
1725 John
1727 Israel
1729 William
1732 Elijah
1744 Abraham
1747 Solomon
1751 John
1751 William
1757 Thomas
1758 Leonard
1760 Ebenezer
1761 Samuel
1764 Elijah
1765 Lemuel
1765 Seth
1769 John
1769 *h* John Chester
1769 Nehemiah
1769 *h* Simeon
1771 *h* Eliphalet
1772 Jonathan
1773 Robert
1776 John
1777 John Chandler
1780 Samuel
1783 Ebenezer Hinsdale
1784 Thomas
1784 Timothy
1785 *h* John
1787 *h* Jonathan
1787 Samuel
1792 John
1796 Francis
1797 John Shirley
1798 William
1801 Nathaniel
1811 David Pearce
1815 *h* Reuel
1818 Rob. Breck Garven
1820 Francis Henry
1820 John Adams
1822 *h* Elias William
1822 Elijah
1822 *h* Elisha Scott
1824 Samuel
1828 *m* James Barton
1830 Joseph Barney
1831 Joseph Ricketson
1834 Joseph Hartwell
1835 Elijah Dwight
1836 *l* Lemuel Smith
1837 Edward Pinkney
1837 Francis Stanton
1837 Henry
1837 William Pinkney
1839 George Hawkins
1839 Joshua Barney
1840 Joseph Otis
1842 *m* Lewis
1843 Francis Charles
1843 *l* Thomas Hale
1845 *h* John Mason
1848 George Gorham
1848 *m* Jacob Lafayette
1848 *l* William Austin
1849 *m* Henry Willard
1849 James Otis
1850 Benjamin Payson
1850 Fred. Dickinson
1850 Langdon
1852 Russell Mortimer
1853 Pelham
1855 *dv* Asa Messer
1856 Dalrymple
1858 Sydney Augustus
1860 Israel Francis
1865 Edward Tufts
1865 Gorham Deane
1865 Henry Bigelow
1866 *m* James Long
1866 John Davis
1867 *s* Charles Jarvis
1867 *l* Ethan Cortlandt
1868 Moses
1871 Byron Crane
1871 Charles Herbert
1872 Charles Amory
1873 David Weld
1874 Henry Houghton
1875 Harold
1876 *l* Oscar Waldo
1876 Theo. Chickering
1877 *m* Francis Henry
1877 *dn* Frank Herbert
1877 John Bertram
1878 Charles Kilborn
1878 *g* Rufus Phillips
1880 Otho Holland
1881 Frank S
1881 George Henry
1883 *dn* George Arthur
1883 William Hall
1884 Henry Jules
1885 Henry Morland
1886 *m* Charles Crosby
1888 Frank Backus
1888 Frank Beverly
1888 *l* William
1889 *m* Wm. Frederick
1889 *l* William James
1891 Allen Hamilton
1891 Ernest Paulinus
1891 Gibson Tenney
1891 Leroy Blanchard
1891 Moses
1892 Frederick Hadley
1892 Herbert Pelham
1893 Charles Edwin
1894 *m* Edw. Denison
1894 *m* Edward Russell
1894 Hugh
1894 *v* Milton Hubbard
1894 Sydney Messer
1894 William Frederic
1895 Alfred Samuel
1895 *g* Charles Adams
1895 Earnest Porte
1895 *m* Frank Percival
1895 *l* Waterman Lester
1896 Franklin James
1896 Ralph Blake
1896 Thos. Stotesbury
1897 Frederick Smith
1897 *m* Harry Edwin
1897 Harvey Ladew
1897 Stillman Pierce
1897 Wm. Taylor B.
1898 *l* Benjamin
1898 Benj. Franklin
1898 Creighton H.
1898 *dn* Ernest Blake
1898 *l* John Reed
1898 *g* Stephen Riggs
1899 Charles Edward
1899 *l* Charles Frederick
1899 Harold
1899 Horace Dudley H.
1900 Robert Winslow
1900 *s* Simon Everard
1901 David Charlton
1901 Frederick Charles
1901 Webster Fairbanks
1902 *l* Andrew Murray
1902 Bradlee
1902 *l* Chester Frederick

Digitized by Google

1902 Edward Cary
1902 Holden Pierce
1902 *s* John H. Gardner
1903 *dn* Aubrey Albuoy
1903 *dn* Clinton N.
1903 Harold Putnam
1903 *s* Henry Trumbull
1903 John Daniel
1903 John Peabody
1904 *m* John Thomas
1904 Thomas Calvin
1906 Alexander Watson
1906 Eric Johann
1906 Robert Hector
1907 *s* Haskell
1907 *s* Warren
1908 *l* Evan
1909 *l* Arthur
1909 *s* George Frederick
1909 *g* Joel Clifton
1909 *l* Oliver Bliss
1909 Ralph Waldo
1911 Alexander
1911 Gluyas
1911 Harold Vincent
1911 *g* James Roger
1911 *s* Raymond George
1911 Robert
1911 William Francis
1912 Myron Richards
1912 *g* Oscar Harrison
1912 Robert Wood
1912 *l* Simon Peter
1913 Charles Sumner
1913 *dv* David Rees
1913 Howard Horr
1913 *l* Silas
1914 Charles Amory
1914 Osgood
1915 *s* Benj. Blanchard
1915 *g* Edgar
1915 *gs* Francis Xavier
1915 George H.
1915 Richard James
1915 William Alfred
1916 *dn* Charles Rollin
1916 *s* Edward Hudson
1916 Frank Anthony
1916 George Low
1916 *s* John Dodd
1916 *g* John Henry
1916 *s* Richard Norris
1916 Roger Churchyard
1917 *g* Henry Earnest
1917 *l* Ralph Steven
1917 Shepard Fisher
1918 Bertram
1918 *s* Gonsalvo C.
1919 William Frederick

Williamson
1820 *h* William Durkee
1852 William Cross
1858 *l* David Boerum
1859 *l* George
1860 *l* George Ralph
1866 *l* George Henry
1871 John Schenck
1875 William Henry
1905 George
1905 *l* Ralph Bertram
1912 *g* Isaac Loren
1913 *m* Alexander H.
1916 *g* Kossuth Mayer
1916 *s* Samuel Thurston
1918 *m* Adam Cluness
1918 *g* Thames Ross

Williford
1906 Henry Lee
1917 *gs* Forrest Estey

Willing
1825 Charles

Willis
1653 Samuel
1735 Eliakim
1740 Benjamin
1778 Zephaniah
1813 William
1843 *dv* Martin Wyman
1854 *l* Henry
1861 *m* John Warren
1867 *m* Reuben
1870 Grinnell
1872 *dv* Josiah Greene
1897 *m* Charles Austin
1902 Joseph Grinnell
1903 *s* Ell Newton
1907 *s* Charles Cheney
1909 *h* John Christopher

Willison
1877 Jasper Nathaniel

Williston
1799 Joseph
1882 Samuel

Willmarth
1901 *g* Amos Bush

Willmott
1891 *g* Arthur Brown

Willock
1899 *l* Curtis Moore

Willoughby
1726 William

Wills
1840 *l* John Alexander
1898 *g* George Stockton
1917 *s* John Preston

Willson
1843 *dv* Edmund Burke
1865 *l* Samuel Stearns
1869 Augustus Everett
1873 Robert Wheeler
1875 Edmund Russell
1900 Osborne Volney
1916 Donald Bullard
1918 *dn* Paul Libby

Wilmarth
1866 *m* Jerome
1888 *m* Frederick A.

Wilmerding
1901 Lucius
1914 Charles Henry

Wilmot
1910 Frederick A.

Wilson
1642 John
1705 John
1733 John
1741 John
1749 Joseph
1789 James
1799 John
1814 Alexander Baron
1815 George
1816 Azariah
1838 *dv* William Dexter
1849 *l* David Shields
1849 *l* Eliel Soper
1853 *l* Alexander
1853 Davies
1854 *l* William Cutting
1857 *l* Charles Augustus
1859 *m* Moses Sawyer
1860 James Henry
1862 William Griggs
1866 *h* John
1867 *l* Thomas Stanley
1868 *l* John Thomas
1869 *m* Charles Alonzo
1870 *dn* Charles
1871 *l* Charles Granville
1872 *dn* Cecil Porter
1872 *dv* Daniel Munro
1874 *l* Luther Campbell
1874 *l* Ramon Ernest
1875 *m* Frederick Morse
1877 *l* William Power
1878 *l* Frank
1878 *s* John Martin
1878 *s* William Powell
1881 *m* John Harpin
1883 Ralph Denton
1884 John Brainerd
1886 Charles Abbot
1886 William Reynolds
1887 *dn* John Daniel
1890 John Mills
1893 George Perry
1894 *s* Charles Crawford
1894 *m* Frederic N.
1894 George Bennett
1896 Clarence Rich
1897 Charles Stetson
1898 *m* Charles Fred.
1899 *g* Alfred Wm. G.
1899 Edwin Bidwell
1899 *s* Louis Thornton
1900 *g* Howard L.
1900 John
1900 *l* John McCalmont
1900 *l* Worrall
1902 Charles Harold
1902 *dn* Bryce A.
1903 Howard Barrett
1903 *s* James Arthur
1903 *l* John P
1903 *g* Stanley Kidder
1903 *dn* Thos. W. Lee
1905 Hayward
1905 *m* John Edward
1906 *l* Harry Rhees
1907 *l* George Harmon
1907 *g* John Hunt
1907 Orme
1907 Theodore Halbert
1907 *h* Woodrow
1908 *a* George Lambert
1908 Kenneth C.
1908 Richard Thornton
1909 Philip Duncan
1910 *l* Lewis Mitchell
1911 John Henry
1912 Joseph Diehl
1913 *dv* William Jerome
1913 Winthrop Alden
1914 Robert Gardiner
1914 *dn* Thomas A. M.
1915 Grafton Lee
1915 *g* Levi Thomas
1916 *h* Ernest Henry
1916 *ga* Jean Vernon
1916 Wm. Butler Beck
1917 Butler Roland
1917 *l* David E Johnston
1917 Frederick Colburn
1919 *s* David H.
1919 *s* Henry Everett
1919 John B.
1919 Leon Rudolph

Wilt
1903 *s* Abram Darst

Wiltbank
1893 *l* Wm. Macpherson

Wilton
1879 Richard Thomas
1908 Wilfrid Mallet

Winans
1918 Hubert Charles

Winbray
1872 *l* Charles William

Winch
1899 William Porter

Winchell
1818 Abraham

Winchester
1737 Jonathan
1744 Ebenezer
1764 Isaac
1902 *m* George Wesley
1905 *l* Mark
1909 Fitch Allan
1916 *m* Harold Eugene

Windle
1869 William Seal

Windom
1913 *g* Wm. Hutcheson

Digitized by Google

Windship
1771 Amos
1793 Charles Williams
1809 John Cravath May
1829 *m* Charles May
1854 George Barker

Windsor
1887 *dn* Harry Eugene
1914 *l* Walter Augustus

Winer
1912 *dn* Meyer

Wing
1864 Henry Thomas
1870 *s* Charles Hallet
1871 George Clary
1872 *m* Clifton Ellis
1895 *l* Charles Sewall
1899 Henry Melvin
1903 *l* George Curtis
1905 *l* John Edwin
1910 *dn* Abner T.
1910 Herbert
1917 Forrest Bond

Wingate
1723 Paine
1744 John
1759 Paine
1795 Joshua
1796 George
1883 Chas. Edgar Lewis
1894 *l* Harry Cargill
1914 Dana Joseph Paine

Winkelman
1915 Barnie

Winkler
1858 *l* Shadrach N.
1887 *l* Alexander
1889 Max

Winkley
1846 *dv* Samuel Hobart
1868 *dv* Jonathan W.
1881 Henry William

Winlock
1868 *h* Joseph
1880 William Crawford
1885 George Lane
1906 Herbert Eustis
1915 Joseph

Winn
1795 Timothy
1859 Abel Theodore
1868 James Banister
1872 William Adams
1888 *m* Charles Henry
1900 *g* Arthur Harmon

Winpenny
1908 Marshall S.

Winsey
1871 *m* Whitfield

Winship
1762 Josiah
1893 George Parker
1905 Lawrence Tucker
1907 Walter Whyte
1910 *g* Harold Carter
1911 Laurence Leathe

Winslow
1721 Josiah
1727 Isaac
1736 Edward
1741 Edward
1753 Pelham
1762 Isaac
1765 Edward
1776 Samuel
1829 Benjamin Pollard
1834 *m* Chas. Frederick
1835 Benjamin Davis
1852 *l* John
1858 *h* Miron
1859 James Ancrum
1859 John
1864 *m* George Frederick
1871 William Rodman
1872 *l* Henry Hedden
1876 John Flack
1883 George Scott
1883 *a* Kenelm
1883 Winthrop Church
1885 Samuel Ellsworth
1885 William Warren
1891 Charles Fenno
1895 *l* Charles Gibson
1895 Frederick Bradlee
1901 *m* George Edgar
1902 Henry Joshua
1911 Edward Harrison
1914 Graham Train
1914 John Devereux

Winsor
1851 Frederick
1853 Justin
1870 Walter Thaxter
1880 Robert
1893 Frederick
1899 Walter P.
1902 Alfred
1903 Kennard
1905 Robert
1911 Edward Atkinson
1914 Allen Pellington
1915 Philip
1917 Charles Paine

Winston
1853 *l* Fred. Hampden
1884 Edward Mumford
1893 *l* Charles Albert
1904 Gustavus Owen
1904 Thomas Edward
1905 *g* James Edward

Winter
1765 Francis
1839 William Drew
1857 *l* William
1886 Irvah Lester
1893 *l* Charles Albert
1894 *g* De
1902 *s* John Barthol
1913 Archie Fillans
1917 *g* John Glenwood

Winternitz
1915 Robert

Winters
1868 *l* William Huffman

Winthrop
1668 Adam
1694 Adam
1700 John
1724 Adam
1732 John
1765 John
1767 Adam
1769 James
1770 John
1770 William
1780 Thomas Lindall
1796 John
1800 Adam
1807 Thomas Lindall
1815 John Temple: *see* BOWDOIN
1817 Francis William
1825 George Edward
1827 *h* GrenvilleTemple
1828 Robert Charles
1854 Robert Charles
1863 John
1883 Robert Dudley
1885 Egerton Leigh
1886 Grenville Lindall
1891 Frederick
1891 Grenville Bayard
1895 Robert Mason
1897 Beekman

Winton
1918 Robert Crane

Winward
1910 Albert Greene

Wire
1904 George Lacy

Wiren
1909 *l* Oscar B

Wirt
1824 *h* William
1900 Karl Funston
1919 Sidney Hedges

Wise
1673 John
1700 Jeremiah
1717 Henry
1728 Joseph
1816 *m* John
1899 Alvin Walter
1899 Everett Sidney
1903 *s* George Harden
1904 Harold Warren
1918 Henry

Wiseman
1902 Joseph Rosenfeld
1911 *g* Mark Huntington

Wisler
1909 Willis: *formerly* HACKMAN

Wisner
1831 *m* Barnet Norton
1843 *l* Oscar Fitzallan

Wisnew
1917 *s* Louis Lewellyn

Wister
1882 Owen
1909 John Caspar

Wiswall
1701 Samuel
1702 Peleg
1725 Ichabod
1749 John
1816 William Daniels
1907 Richard Hall
1918 Harold Curtis

Wiswell
1877 Charles Henry
1902 *s* Herbert Joseph
1909 Charles Dexter

Witham
1718 Daniel
1905 *dn* Byron Clarke

Withe
1914 Stanley Frederick

Witherbee
1881 Joseph Vernon

Witherell
1906 *m* Carl Hamlin

Witherle
1876 Charles Bryant
1891 William Russell

Withers
1790 Francis

Withey
1912 *g* Raymond A.

Withington
1732 Mather
1821 William
1828 *h* George R. Minot
1829 *h* Oliver Wendell

Digitized by Google

1844 *dv* Hiram
1874 Charles Francis
1874 David Little
1906 Robert
1906 Sidney
1909 Paul
1911 Lothrop
1912 Paul Richmond
1915 Frederic Burnham

Witkin
1914 Isaac

Witmer
1883 Joseph Meyer
1910 David Julius
1912 William Sullivan

Witt
1872 *m* George Erastus: *see* De Witt
1915 *s* Herbert Nelson

Witter
1910 *g* Theodore Volney

Wittke
1914 *g* Carl

Witzeman
1913 Louis Alexander

Woart
1828 Jonathan Loring

Wodehouse
1916 *g* Roger Philip

Wodell
1910 *dn* St. Clair Allan
1913 *l* Ruthven Adriance

Woisard
1918 *dn* Roland J. E.

Wolbach
1899 *s* Edwin Joseph
1903 *m* Simeon Burt

Wolcott
1698 Samuel
1721 John
1850 *m* Samuel Gardner
1870 Roger
1875 *l* Edward Oliver
1879 *m* Willard
1897 Chandler
1899 Roger
1903 George Paul
1903 Samuel H.
1903 William Prescott
1913 Oliver
1914 John Gilmore

Wolf
1864 *l* Alfred Joseph
1877 *e* William Fred.
1910 *s* Bernard Jacob
1915 Robert Leopold
1918 Ezekiel
1918 Francis Colt de

Wolfard
1910 *gs* Merl Ruskin

Wolfe
1868 *l* Charles Spyker
1898 *dn* Oliver Perry
1902 Albert Benedict
1902 *dn* George Fisher
1904 *g* James Jacob
1908 *g* Clyde Lynne E.
1910 Charles Holmes
1912 *dn* Chester Fisher
1915 *l* Sherman A.
1918 *gb* Louis Ireton

Wolff
1873 *dn* Hermann
1879 John Eliot
1890 Julius
1892 Samuel Lee
1899 Henry Felix
1904 James Graham
1904 Max William
1912 Philip
1914 *s* Walter Edward

Wolffe
1895 William Burns

Wolfman
1906 *g* Nathan
1911 Simeon
1918 Abraham Max

Wolfson
1893 Arthur Mayer
1911 Samuel Lionel
1912 Harry Austryn

Wollaeger
1895 Gustav

Wollaston
1845 *l* Geo. Washington

Wolman
1919 *dn* Benjamin D.

Wolo
1917 Plenyono Gbe

Wolston
1910 *s* Edward Shannon

Wolvington
1918 *l* William Thomas

Wong
1911 Charles Ahfook
1918 *s* Zeng-Tse

Wonson
1896 Waverley T.
1899 Samuel Lamson
1919 Arthur Story

Woo
1919 *m* Shu Tai

Wood
1727 Joshua
1731 John
1745 Samuel
1767 Abraham
1797 Benjamin
1814 David
1821 Nathaniel
1827 Horatio
1829 *m* James
1850 Cornelius Eliot
1853 *l* William Irvin
1855 *m* Franklin A.
1857 Horatio
1859 *l* Frederic
1860 William Converse
1862 *m* Albert
1863 *m* Alexander M.
1867 Edward Leander
1867 Edward Stickney
1867 *l* Horatio Dan
1868 Walter
1869 *m* Edward Addison
1875 Charles James
1875 *g* Stuart
1878 Henry Austin
1879 Stephen Blake
1881 John Gerrish
1884 *m* Leonard
1887 Harry Johnson
1887 *dn* Thomas Weston
1888 John Walter
1891 Robert Williams
1892 Frank Hoyt
1892 Henry
1892 Kay
1892 Robert Colgate
1893 Ernest Henry
1895 *dv* Earl Boynton
1896 *g* Clarence David
1896 *l* Lewis John
1897 Nathaniel Knight
1898 Clement Biddle
1898 Howard
1898 John Freeman
1898 *s* John William
1900 *m* Frank Lyon
1900 *l* John Quinby
1901 Benjamin Ezra
1901 Erskine
1902 Harry Oscar
1902 *s* William Barry
1903 Russell Abner
1904 *g* Berton Justus
1904 *g* Charles Irving
1906 Arthur Evans
1906 Carl Paige
1907 Henry Frost
1908 *l* Frank Edward
1908 Prescott Erskine
1909 George Adams
1909 Orrin Grout
1911 *l* Isaac Trumbull
1911 *l* Percy Clifford
1915 Clifford
1915 *g* Frederic G. C.
1915 Paul Alva
1915 William Madison
1916 George Campbell
1916 Robert Williams
1916 Russell
1917 *s* Cornelius Ayer
1918 *g* Ge-Zay
1919 *g* Earl Franklin
1919 Kenneth Oakes
1919 Winthrop Adams

Woodard
1870 Charles Fuller
1895 George La Monte
1907 John Varney
1912 *l* Benjamin F.
1912 Clifford Alonzo

Woodberry
1877 George Edward
1887 *dn* Harvey Warner
1899 Charles Dane

Woodbridge
1642 Benjamin
1664 John
1675 Timothy
1694 Dudley
1694 John
1696 Dudley
1701 Ephraim
1701 Samuel
1710 John
1724 Dudley
1731 Benjamin
1789 *h* William
1816 Thomas March
1898 Francis
1904 *g* Homer Edwards
1907 Benjamin Mather
1917 Philip Dudley

Woodbury
1735 William
1823 James Trask
1849 *dv* Augustus
1855 *m* Elwell
1872 *m* Louis Augustus
1880 John
1882 Frederick Clinton
1882 *m* George Franklin
1883 Arthur Henry
1886 Geo. Whittemore
1886 Gordon
1889 Thornton
1889 *m* Wm. Richardson
1896 *m* Frank Taylor
1899 *m* Herbert Elwell
1900 Willard Porter
1901 Curtis Palmer
1906 Clifford Akeley
1918 David Oakes

Woodcock
1891 *dn* Fred Homer
1895 *dn* Arthur Hale
1912 *g* Amos Walter W.

Wooden
1915 *gb* Robert Edgar

Woodman
1849 *m* George Sullivan
1868 *m* Aurin Payson
1869 Frank
1875 Walter

Digitized by Google

1877 Edward
1888 Francis Call
1895 Willis Patten
1896 *s* Joseph Edmund
1896 *l* William H.
1897 *dn* Herbert C.
1899 *l* Julian Cushman
1907 Cyrus
1908 Paul
1916 Earle Kennett

Woodrow
1908 *s* James Arthur S.

Woodruff
1853 *l* Henry
1884 Edward Haynes
1884 *l* Thomas Tyson
1910 *l* Robert Thomson
1913 Lester Galen
1916 *s* Benjamin Hicks
1916 Edgar Frederick

Woods
1739 Benjamin
1795 Daniel
1796 Leonard
1817 Alva
1846 *h* Leonard
1855 *l* George Henry
1865 *m* William
1868 *m* Leonard
1874 *l* John Carter B.
1877 Andrew
1885 Edward Franklin
1887 James Haughton
1890 Thomas Smith
1892 Arthur
1894 Henry Tyler
1895 Herbert R.
1895 *l* William Sylvester
1897 Malcolm Carr
1898 Carleton Magoun
1898 *m* Frederick Adams
1906 *dn* Fred Sumner
1908 *g* George Benjamin
1910 *h* Robert Archey
1914 Edward Hutchins
1916 *g* John Hall
1917 *l* George Edward
1919 George Bryant

Woodside
1903 Charles Clinton

Woodson
1912 *g* Carter Godwin

Woodward
1693 John
1748 Samuel
1776 Peter
1776 Samuel
1821 *h* Theodore
1823 *m* Ebenezer
1834 *dv* Geo. Wheelock
1841 Rufus
1841 *l* William Ryland
1860 Calvin Milton
1865 *m* Daniel Buttrick
1867 *l* John Haven
1874 Samuel Bayard
1878 *dn* Herbert C.
1878 *s* Lemuel Fox
1895 Ralph Frank
1896 *g* Sherman Melville
1898 William
1904 *m* Walter Carleton
1905 *s* George Smith
1907 *l* Henry Elliot
1908 *l* William Lee
1911 Sherman
1912 Henry Stimpson
1912 Paul Jameson
1912 Wilbur Charles
1917 *m* Harry Whiting
1919 Emerson W.

Woodworth
1873 *m* W. Sommerville
1882 Herbert Grafton
1888 Wm. McMichael
1891 Arthur Vernon
1892 *l* Fred
1893 Ralph
1894 *s* Jay Backus
1896 Robert Sessions
1900 *l* Edward K.
1904 *s* Robert Newton
1910 Stewart Campbell

Woody
1907 MacIver

Woolbert
1918 *g* Charles Henry

Wooldredge
1916 John

Wooley
1909 Burgess Warren
1911 Frederick Hearne
1913 *g* Elmer Otto

Woolley
1904 *m* Walter Thomas
1913 *g* Edgar Montillion

Woolsey
1847 *h* Theodore Dwight
1890 Clarence Hood
1901 Lester Hood
1910 *g* Robert Cushman

Woolson
1760 Ephraim

Woolston
1902 *g* Howard Brown

Woolverton
1861 *m* Theoron
1912 *s* Robert Burdette

Woomer
1891 George Bentz

Worcester
1818 *h* Noah
1818 Thomas
1820 *h* Joseph Emerson
1822 Samuel M.
1823 Taylor Gilman
1830 Samuel Thomas
1831 Fred. Augustus
1832 David
1832 *m* Jonathan Fox
1832 Noah
1868 *m* Samuel
1870 Francis Jesse
1873 *m* Fitzwilliam S.
1878 Alfred
1881 William Loring
1882 Joseph Ruggles
1883 Charles Pomeroy
1909 John Bloodgood
1912 Willard Seely
1919 Thomas

Workman
1825 *m* William
1873 *m* William Hunter
1918 *l* Samuel Henry

Works
1861 George Franklin

Workum
1888 Julius Freiberg

Worman
1917 *g* Eugene Clark

Wormelle
1898 *m* Charles Burton
1901 Fred Curtis

Woronoff
1915 *s* Benjamin

Worrall
1901 *l* Walter Laning
1911 *g* David Elbridge

Worsham
1908 *g* William Archer

Worth
1899 *m* Edward Philip
1907 Paul Sargent

Wortham
1895 Alvin: *formerly* WERTHEIMER

Worthen
1838 William Ezra
1908 *m* Clarence Field
1915 *dn* Ray Owen

Worthington
1840 Francis Asbury
1843 *l* Francis William
1853 *l* Erastus
1867 William
1877 Robert Hollister
1895 John Winthrop
1896 *m* Arthur Morton
1919 *l* Morrison

Worthley
1905 *s* Irving Tupper

Wose
1901 *m* Alfred Millard

Wragg
1790 Samuel

Wrenn
1894 Philip Wycoff
1895 Robert Duffield
1896 George Lawson
1901 Harold Brent

Wright
1772 Phineas
1796 Luther
1808 Nathaniel
1817 Jotham Bruce
1823 John
1826 Winslow Warren
1831 Frederic
1831 Hartley Hezekiah
1838 Ebenezer
1838 *m* John Harvey
1838 Nathaniel
1842 Thomas
1850 *l* Daniel Thew
1852 Chauncey
1853 William Prescott
1855 Smith
1861 James Edward
1861 *l* James Joseph
1862 *m* Warren Adams
1863 *l* Isaac Hull
1866 Edm. Wentworth
1866 Frank
1866 Theodore Francis
1869 Horace Winslow
1877 John Russell
1879 James Anderson
1881 John Allen Collier
1881 Merle St. Croix
1884 *g* Theodore Lyman
1886 Edward Clarence
1887 *dn* Charles Fred.
1887 *g* Philip Green
1889 George Elliot
1891 Chas. Hen. Conrad
1892 James Hayden
1892 William Hammond
1894 *g* James Homer
1895 *m* Charles Sias
1896 *dv* Henry Collier
1897 Moses Hannibal
1898 Charles Irving
1898 Frederick Richter
1900 George Jesse
1900 Lawrence Worth
1901 Chester Whitney
1903 Cushing Frederic
1903 *dn* George Henry
1904 *s* David Clarence
1904 Warren Mead

Digitized by Google

1905 Austin Tappan
1905 *l* Joseph Garfield
1906 Frank Moore
1907 Frank Watson
1907 *l* Raymond G.
1908 *dn* Alexander James
1908 *g* Frederick Warren
1909 Joseph Matthew
1910 *gs* Charles Allen
1910 Frank
1911 Edward Needles
1913 John Kirtland
1913 *h* Luke Edward
1913 *s* Richard Hastings
1913 Richard William
1914 *l* Boykin Cabell
1914 *dv* James Altonyer
1914 Leavitt Olds
1914 Leonard Marshall
1914 *m* Wade Stanley
1915 Harold Morand
1915 *m* Louis Tompkins
1915 *gs* Sewall Green
1915 William Theodore
1916 *g* Thomas Elbert
1917 Arthur William
1918 Chester Ellis
1918 Dupont
1919 *m* William Witter

Wrightington
1897 Edgar Newcomb
1897 Sydney Russell

Wrigley
1917 *l* Roy Fielding
1918 *s* Paul Pickering

Wu
1915 Solvisto Kant
1919 *g* Hsien

Wullweber
1859 *l* Christian W. F.

Wulsin
1910 Lucien
1913 Frederick Roelker

Wurtele
1906 *l* Edward Conrad

Wurts
1917 *l* Aldis Hartman

Wyatt
1856 *l* Thomas Moody
1870 James Bosley Noel
1912 *g* William Frank
1917 *l* Dillard Hiram

Wyatt-Hannath
1892 William Henry

Wyborne
1720 Howard

Wyche
1918 Cyril Hopkins

Wyckoff
1876 *l* John Newton

Wye
1901 Ernest Alfred
1906 Percy Edwin

Wyer
1758 David
1896 Harry Gage

Wyeth
1760 John
1786 Tapley
1792 Jacob
1820 Jacob
1850 Nathaniel Jarvis
1854 Leonard Jarvis
1884 Stuart
1899 Walter Francis
1907 *a* Edwin Rudolph
1911 Leonard Jarvis
1913 Stimson

Wylder
1907 *l* Lawrence Newton

Wylie
1881 Samuel
1892 *l* Horace
1893 Arthur Rufus Trego
1895 *m* Eugene C.
1912 *g* Harry Hanes

Wyllie
1892 *dn* Nathan Prindle

Wyman
1721 John
1731 Ebenezer
1799 Rufus
1814 Samuel Wheeler
1825 Zaccheus Brooks
1833 Jeffries
1833 Morrill
1842 John Palmer
1847 *l* Henry Nehemiah
1849 *m* Chas. Fessenden
1850 *l* Isaac Chauncey
1856 Samuel Brooks
1859 *dv* William Cutler
1867 Charles
1869 Gerald
1872 Louis Augustus
1874 John Palmer
1874 Samuel Edwin
1883 Alphonso Adelbert
1893 *dv* Abram
1896 Bruce
1899 Frederick Wesley: *see* WEYMAN
1900 Frank
1900 Louis Eliot
1901 Arthur Dickinson
1904 *dn* Eugene Barry
1906 *m* John Howard
1907 *l* Oliver Brown
1908 Oliver Aldrich
1910 Arnold Maverick
1910 Philip
1911 Lenthall
1912 Franklin

Wyner
1911 Francis Solomon
1913 Isadore Alfred
1913 Samuel Newton
1915 Rudolph Harold

Wynne
1894 *m* Sidney Yale
1902 *m* Richard
1917 Edward Cyril

Wyse
1919 *s* Francis Octavus

Wyseman
1904 *l* Arthur Joseph

Wyzanski
1917 Arthur Russell

Yale
1829 *m* Leroy Milton

Yamins
1911 Nathan

Yandes
1839 *l* Simon

Yang
1918 *gb* Chien

Yao
1919 *s* Char Foo

Yardum
1900 *m* M. Garabet: *formerly* YARDUMIAN

Yardumian
1900 *m* M. Garebet: *see* YARDUM

Yarnall
1912 Alexander Coxe

Yarrington
1902 *dn* Herbert Harlan

Yates
1822 William
1852 *l* Alexander
1878 Gilbert Montaland
1901 Henry William
1912 *gs* Sheldon Smith
1913 *dn* Morton Fenton
1915 *gs* Cecil Clarke

Yatman
1915 *l* Ellis Laurie

Yavner
1915 *dn* Max
1918 *dn* Benj. Franklin

Ybarra
1905 Thomas Russell

Yeames
1895 Herbert Hilarion

Yeaton
1909 *g* Chester Henry
1917 *s* Philip Osborne

Yeh
1909 Ta Chien

Yen
1912 *s* Sung Chang
1914 *g* Chia Cheow

Yeomans
1900 Henry Aaron

Yerkes
1898 Robert Mearns

Yerxa
1865 *m* Elijah Miles

Yesner
1919 Saul

Yin
1917 Huanchu Rensien

Yngve
1917 *g* Victor

Yocom
1885 James Reed

Yocum
1907 George Lehman

Yokoyama
1918 *g* Matsusaburo

Yongue
1855 Andrew Lammey

Yont
1919 Laurence Dickson

York
1843 *m* Jasper Hazen
1853 *m* John Colby
1896 *dn* Charles F.
1899 *m* Herbert Leroy
1907 Thomas
1918 Philip Simmons

Yorston
1895 Frederic

Digitized by Google

Yost
1893 *m* Francis Oliver
1898 *m* John Dixon
1909 *g* Clemens Andrew

Young
1798 Jonathan
1810 William
1820 Alexander
1829 William
1833 Richard Sharpe
1844 *l* Edward
1848 Edward James
1848 Ephraim Wood
1848 *dv* Joshua
1852 *m* Samuel Lane
1860 George Brooks
1862 *l* Alexander
1868 *s* Clarence Bishop
1872 James Holden
1873 Ernest
1875 George Frederick
1877 Reginald
1878 Theodore Tripp
1879 *m* John Francis
1885 Edward Blake
1890 *m* Charles Dean
1892 James Everett
1892 William Hill
1893 *m* Carl Oscar
1893 Charles Lowell
1893 Frank Lester
1894 *s* Roy Demas
1895 *m* Henry Dudley
1895 *m* Jonathan Frank
1896 *m* Ernest Boyen
1901 Arthur Parkhurst
1902 Charles Edmund
1902 *g* Karl
1902 *l* Stephen Emerson
1903 *s* Earl Edgar
1903 *s* James Herbert
1903 *m* Ralph Randal
1904 *l* Arthur Jewett
1904 *m* John Albion
1905 Charles de
1906 *l* Bradley Woodruff
1906 Edward Lorraine
1907 Benjamin Loring
1908 Louis Willits
1910 *gs* Gilbert Amos
1910 *g* Walter Harris
1911 *s* Fred Willard
1912 *dn* Nicholas Edw.
1913 William B.
1914 Innis
1914 *dn* Walter Edward
1915 *l* Abram H.
1916 *gb* Charles Ernest
1916 Harold Eugene
1916 Richmond
1916 *s* Vertrees
1917 Robert Turner
1918 *s* Ira Randolph
1918 Whitney
1919 *l* Clarence James
1919 *s* George Ranney

Youngman
1895 William Sterling

Yu
1919 *l* Wen Tsan

Yui
1910 *g* David Zek-tsang

Yule
1906 William Head

Yulee
1860 *l* Carll Moses

Yznaga
1874 Antonio Modesto
1875 *s* Fernando A.

Zabriskie
1866 *l* Augustus
1910 George Gray

Zach
1918 Leon Henry
1919 Philip

Zachritz
1908 Edgar Ferdinand

Zaldo
1919 *l* Carlos de

Zamore
1915 *s* Birger Verner

Zanditon
1917 Sydney

Zanetti
1897 Enrique de Cruzat
1903 Carlos Alberto
1906 Joaquin Enrique

Zartman
1918 Harvey Ford

Zavala
1900 *m* Joaquin

Zdanowicz
1905 *g* Casimir Douglass

Zee
1914 Zun Tsoon John
1915 *gs* Jeeshine Zohn

Zehner
1914 Harley William

Zehring
1903 William Arthur

Zehrung
1918 *ga* Samuel Danford

Zelle
1902 Fred Francis

Zeller
1898 Augustus Pfaffen
1917 *l* Joseph Walter

Zerega
1887 Richard Augustus

Ziegel
1912 *s* Henry Herman

Ziegler
1884 Charles Calvin
1908 Frederick Jacob

Zimmer
1901 Alva Jay
1907 *l* Edward George

Zimmerman
1910 William Frederick
1916 Joseph Herman

Zinkeisen
1887 Oscar Theodore
1889 Frank

Zinninger
1917 Max Maser

Zinsser
1915 John Scharmann

Zirngiebel
1909 Frank Winthrop

Zobel
1919 Myron

Zolla
1906 *l* Pellegrino R.

Zoller
1907 *l* Abram

Zovickian
1917 *m* Hovhannes

Züllig
1897 *g* Arnold Anton F.

Zukoski
1919 Charles Frederick

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Of the members of the classes of 1918 and 1919 (Bachelors of Arts and Bachelors of Science) who left college without graduating, to enlist in the military or naval forces of the United States or of the Entente Allies.

Names preceded by *s* would have received the degree of Bachelor of Science.

1918

Austin, John van Alst
s Axe, Emerson Wirt
s Calley, Donald MacMackin
Cammann, Philip Gallatin
s Chauvenet, Louis
Clough, Willis Barton
Cox, Thomas George
s Davis, Worthington
Edwards, John Winthrop
s Fowler, Franklin Willard
Freer, Gorham Fulton
Herbert, John Arthur
Holt, Elliot
s Hopper, Bruce Campbell
s Hurxthal, Lewis Marshall
s Kaplowitt, Mack Byron
Knox, Kinross Miller
Kurzydloski, Joseph Jerome
Loring, Robert Melville
MacGregor, Allan Barker
Means, Lloyd Bankson
Mitchell, John
s Ostergaard, Soren Krojgaard
s Parrish, Dillwyn
Paulding, Charles Gouverneur
Read, William Augustus
Rhinelander, Philip Kip
s Shattuck, Amos Blanchard
s Shortall, Harrington
s Smith, Milton Flick
s Smith, Preston Wood
s Tison, Paul
s Wheeler, Walter Heber
s Whytlaw, Graeme Gardiner

1919

s Adams, Harry Kuteman
Adams, Samuel Brooks
Akin, William Markham
Aldrich, Norman Ackley
s Bassett, Charles Chester
Beaman, John Alden
Beebe-Center, John Gilbert
Bertschmann, Jean Jacques
Billings, Forrest Evans
Bishop, Robert Roberts
s Bissinger, John Wolf
Boynton, Philip Edward
Bradley, Francis Barlow
Briggs, Ralph Ernest
Bryan, Mahlon Philip
s Buckingham, Eldridge
Carscallen, John Dulmage
Chapman, Conrad
Clunie, John Thomas Jefferson
Cook, Sherburne Friend
Corson, Ben Bennett
Coulter, Charles James
Crane, Joshua
Crimmins, Ralph Gordon
Cumings, John Bradley
s Curtis, Roger Arnold
Dean, Samuel Winthrop
Dodge, Stanley Dalton
Donovan, George Fred
Drake, Robert Aiken
Enslin, Morton Scott
Fabian, Simon Henry
Fay, Arthur Flint
Firing, Abraham Mordecai
Florance, Eustace Lee
Flynn, Olney Foster
Frary, James Mortimer
Gauld, Brownlee Bensel
s Gaynor, Carlton Stowell
Gerstle, Mark Lewis
Glover, John Lamson
Gowing, Henry Augustus
Green, Maurice Mortimer
s Guild, Charles Francis

Digitized by Google

Hägar, Joseph Archibald
Harvey, William Bradbury
Harwood, Wesley Bigelow
Hathway, Donald La Motte
Hauptman, Jacob
Henderson, James Wilbert
Herrick, John Origen
Hill, Nathaniel Peter
Hobbs, Franklin Warren
Holliday, Harold Hovey
Hooper, William Daniel
s Horne, Philip Norman
s Howe, Arthur Ruthven
Hoyt, Joseph Blachley
Hubbard, Gorham
s Irving, Clarence Bertram
s Johnson, Jerome Allen
s Jones, Percival
King, Peter
s Kirshen, Simon
Kissel, Rudolph Hermann
Lanouette, Kenneth Herbert
s Lawrence, Henry Tucker
Lee, Marion Whitney
s Lippitt, Charles Warren
Loring, William Ellery
s Lunt, Daniel Bremner
s Lynch, John Gardiner Fenimore
s McCoid, Paul Hulme
Magoun, Harold Ives
s Mitchell, William Hamilton
Monk, Newton
Motley, Edward Preble
Murphy, Thomas Basil
Nichols, Lloyd
s O'Brien, John James
Parmelee, James Miller
Pendleton, George Hunt
Perry, Howard Pratt
Pinkus, Milton Morris
s Pirnie, Roderick
s Post, Bruce Price
Richards, Clift Rodgers
Rinehart, Stanley Marshall
Ritchie, Frederic Somers
Roos, William
Rothschild, John
Sears, Richard Dudley
Seely, Everard Deane
s Shepard, Horace Wentworth
Simpson, Ernest Aldrich
Small, Henry Estes
Smith, Howard Clark
Sprague, Arthur Colby
s Stearns, Milton Sprague
Stone, Chapin Newell
Strawbridge, Robert Early
Strecker, Seymour Mayer
Talbot, Harold Leroy
Tapley, Roberts
Thayer, Charles Edward
s Thomas, Benjamin Elwood
Thomson, Robert Gurdon
Thurber, William Schuyler
s Tilghman, George Hammond
Torrey, William Wheelwright
Wainwright, Neal
Webster, Franklin Folger
Wells, Gardner Fairfield
s Wells, Lewis Gray
Wendt, Henry Otto
Whitmarsh, Karl Russell
Windeler, Herbert Wheelwright
Works, Charles Enoch
Wortley, Ralph Montagu Stuart
Wright, Henry Parker

3-

Digitized by Google

H3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LI RY
REFERENCE DEPARTMEN

This book is under no circumstanc be
taken from the Building

form 410

JAN 6 1925

Digitized by Google

JAN - 5 192

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google